









**MBL Systematics Ecology  
Program**







INDEX ANIMALIUM

INDEX ANIMALIUM QUAE AD ALIQUOD  
ORDINEM SUECUM ET SPECIEM ANIMALIUM  
TANTUM ATQUE

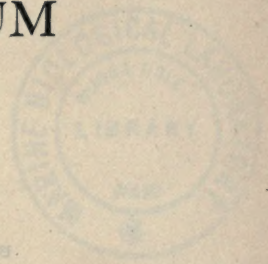
STEVENS, London: C. J. CLAY and SONS, LTD.  
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE,  
AVE MARIA LANE.  
Glasgow: 22, WELLINGTON STREET.

CAROLO DALLI'S SHERBORN  
H. R. LEWIS

# INDEX ANIMALIUM



Printed by: H. A. BROCKHARDT.  
Printed by: THE MACMILLAN COMPANY.  
London and Cambridge: MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD.



MBL/WHOI



0 0301 0015597 4



London: C. J. CLAY AND SONS,  
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE,  
AVE MARIA LANE.

Glasgow: 50, WELLINGTON STREET.

AND

H. K. LEWIS,  
136, GOWER STREET, W.C.



Leipzig: F. A. BROCKHAUS.

New York: THE MACMILLAN COMPANY.

Bombay and Calcutta: MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD



# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS



*SECTIO PRIMA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCLVIII  
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCC*

1800

CANTABRIGIAE

E. TYPOGRAPHIO ACADEMICO

M DCCCC II

1902

# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCCLVII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIS ERUDITORUM AMBIVANTIBUS  
MUSEI HISTORICIS NATURALIS

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

TO

MY MOTHER.



RECTO PRIMA

A KILNDRIS LAMINARIS MDCCCLVII  
LUGUE AD RINEM DECEMBRIS MDCCC

CANTABRIGIAE

E TYPOGRAPHIO ACADEMICO

M DCCCII



## INTRODUCTION.

IN a book of reference, the first pages which should be studied are those containing the "corrigenda" (p. lvii), as they represent the sum of the compiler's labours after the main work has passed the press.

The objects of this work are (a) to provide zoologists with a complete list of all the generic and specific names that have been applied by authors to animals since January the first, 1758<sup>1</sup>; (b) to give an exact date for each page quotation; (c) to give a quotation for each reference sufficiently exact to be intelligible alike to the specialist and to the layman.

Similar works have been produced before, but no one book has yet appeared attempting to supply references to all names given to both fossil and recent animals, nor has any definite attempt been made to fix an accurate date to each name.

Notices of the details of the scheme have appeared in *Nature*, 15 May, 1890, p. 54; *La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes*, Nov. 1890, p. 19; *Nature*, 2 July, 1891, p. 207; *Natural Science*, iii. 1893, p. 379; *Proc. Zool. Soc.* 1896, p. 610; *Reports Brit. Assoc.* from 1892-1902.

Work was commenced on 1 July, 1890. After two years recording, an unfortunate breakdown in health, which has frequently recurred, laid me aside for three years, and thus the actual time spent on the manuscript has amounted to eight years.

In 1892 the British Association first assisted the venture and in 1894 appointed a committee, consisting of Sir William Flower (Chairman), Dr Sclater, Dr H. Woodward, and Mr George Brook (Secretary), to watch the work. The Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing, Mr R. McLachlan, and Mr W. E. Hoyle, were afterwards added to the Committee, and Mr W. L. Sclater became the Secretary on Mr Brook's death. This Committee has remained in force, Dr Woodward succeeding the late Sir William Flower as Chairman, and

<sup>1</sup> See "An Index to...Linnaeus...Systema Naturae," *Manchester Museum Handbook*, No. 25, 1899, p. vi, f.-n.



Dr F. A. Bather succeeding Mr W. L. Sclater as Secretary. The kindness of the members of the Committee has been considerable, and I am much indebted to them for their advice and interest. The British Association has consistently supported the finances, and valuable help has been received in this direction from the Zoological Society and the Royal Society.

In 1897 Dr Sclater suggested to the Committee that, in view of the long time that must elapse before the completion of the whole manuscript, which it was proposed should embrace the period from 1758 to 1900, it would be well if a portion were prepared and published as a specimen of the whole. This suggestion has been acted upon, and there is now offered to the consideration of zoologists that part of the work covering the years 1758–1800 inclusive. During the progress of this earlier portion of the manuscript it became apparent that a great deal of the literature required was not to be found in England, and it is satisfactory to be able to say that, with a few unimportant exceptions, the bulk of the 1300 volumes required have either been seen, or else seen and acquired for some one or other of the libraries accessible to the public. The search for these volumes has been not the least interesting part of my labours. Such as have eluded my search are mentioned in “*Libri desiderati*”: while a complete enumeration of the books consulted has been given in a second list, this seeming to be advisable and useful; and at the same time such notes are given on them as would be of use to those who might wish to consult or purchase them.

The following remarks will be of service to those who use this volume:—

*Nomina nuda* are distinguished by the letters [*n. n.*].

*Nomina nuda* accompanied by figures, by the letters [*n. et f.*].

In those cases where an author has described and figured a species some time after printing his *nomen nudum*, a reference is also given to the *nomen nudum*, when possible.

Species “indett.,” if figured, are included in the index.

Misprints are quoted only if considered liable to cause confusion.

The date of publication of a species is taken to be that date on which the print in which the name appears is offered for public sale or public distribution.

No author's copy, or excerpt from any publication distributed privately before such publication was offered for public sale or public distribution has been accepted.

In the case of privately printed books, entries taken from them are distinguished by the words [*auct. typ.*].



In all cases where the date is doubtful and cannot be definitely ascertained, the date figures are enclosed in brackets [ ], or have some other distinguishing mark—*e.g.*, ?—placed against them<sup>1</sup>.

In the case of plates appearing before the text, the date of each is given if ascertainable (*e.g.*, Schreber's 'Säugethiere'), but in no case is the date of a plate accepted in preference to the date of text, for the reasons which follow:—

The figure depicted on a plate may, or may not, be the drawing intended by the author; it is the work of the artist, who is also responsible for the descriptive legend. In numerous instances the descriptive legend on a plate is quite erroneous, and has been repudiated by the author in his text. Until the text descriptive of a plate appears, the names on the plate must be considered as *nomina nuda*, and it is open to anyone to describe and rename such *nomina nuda*.

The following are the reasons for arranging the work under species and not under genera, as in the 'Index Kewensis':—

1. No synonymy of species is attempted: that depends on the idiosyncrasy of the systematist.
2. Any attempt at specific synonymy would be opposed to progress, as experience shows that vast changes may take place in a single year.
3. An arrangement under species permits of a generic synonymy, for by running the eye down the second column of the printed work, it will be possible to ascertain the various generic names with which a particular species name has been connected.

It is likely that many cases of apparently duplicate entries will turn out to be so in fact, but the entries are given because it is by no means clear from the diagnoses or remarks of the authors that they are treating of a genus or species that has appeared before in literature. It is for the specialist to decide.

All trivial names are entered as if they were masculine, *e.g.*

nigra	will be found under	niger
afrum	„ „ „ „	afer
abdominale	„ „ „ „	abdominalis.

It is obvious that no other arrangement is possible if we wish to preserve the history of a species; but cross-references are given when the feminine and neuter forms of the trivial word vary so much as to obscure it to those, who, like myself, are unfamiliar with the dead languages.

<sup>1</sup> It must be remembered that in every case the date given in the entries refers to the *page*, so far as the compiler's researches have enabled him to decide it.

The following abbreviations have been commonly used :—

=	equal to
<i>id. ac</i> (idem ac)	the same as
<i>v. et.</i> (vide etiam)	see also
?	query
<i>cf.</i> (confer)	compare
<i>errore</i>	in error
<i>err. pro</i> (errore pro)	error for
<i>apud</i>	according to
<i>auct.</i> (auctorum)	of authors
<i>auct. typ.</i> (auctoris typis)	privately printed
<i>ant. om.</i> (antea omnia)	first of all
<i>olim</i> or <i>antea</i>	formerly
<i>q. v. sp.</i>	which see for species
<i>n. n.</i> (nomen nudum)	name only
<i>n. et f.</i> (nomen et figura)	name and figure only
<i>me judice</i>	in my opinion
<i>ascr.</i> (ascriptum)	ascribed to
<i>genus caelebs</i>	genus to which no specific name has been attached
<i>nom. fictum</i> (nomen fictum)	altogether fictitious name, <i>e.g.</i> Unclesambocrinus, Botheratiotherium

There now remains the pleasing duty of thanking those who have so cordially given me their advice or assistance, and thus helped to bring the first part of my work to a successful termination. Among them are the late Sir William Flower, Dr Günther, Dr Sclater and Dr Henry Woodward, the latter of whom provided the space and the cabinets in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.) and so ensured the safety of the manuscripts against fire and other damage (which privileges have been continued by Dr A. Smith Woodward, his successor); the Hof-naturalien Kabinet of Vienna, Dr Eduard Suess, and Dr Steindachner; Dr F. A. Jentink, of Leyden; Akademiker F. Schmidt, of St Petersburg; the Stadt-Bibliothek of Zürich, Dr Eschner, and Professor Renevier; the Hon. Walter Rothschild and Mr Hartert; Sir Edmund Loder; Mr Du Cane Godman and the late Mr Osbert Salvin; Lord Walsingham and Mr J. H. Durrant; Professor and Madame Amalitzky, of Warsaw; Professor Anton Fritsch and Dr Jan Perner, of Prague; Professor Newton; Mr W. E. de Winton; Mr Gerrit S. Miller, of Washington; Mr A. C. Seward, of Cambridge; Professor H. A. Miers, of Oxford; Dr Philippe Dautzenberg, of Paris; M. Henri Gadeau de Kerville; Dr Rudolph Burckhardt, of Basle; Dr J. C. Reeve of Dayton; Miss E. R. and Miss A. S. Cutter,



of Cleveland; Dr C. W. Stiles; Mr F. H. Waterhouse; Dr J. S. Palmer; Mr A. W. Kappel; Mr W. Rupert Jones; Rev. Canon Norman; Mr L. B. Prout; Dr C. W. Richmond; Mr John Locke, of Barbados; Professor J. Perez, of Bordeaux; Mr Justen and Mr F. A. Justen; Mr A. E. Shipley; and many others to whom I am indebted for help and assistance.

I would also thank especially Mr B. B. Woodward, Prof. Jeffrey Bell, Mr Gahan, Mr Kirby, Mr Pocock, Mr Crick, and all other friends at the British Museum (Natural History); and Mr W. R. Wilson of the British Museum, and the Reading Room Staff in general, to whose courtesy many are so constantly indebted.

My thanks are also due to my sister who has undertaken the weary task of comparing all the numerals with the manuscript.

Finally I would like to say that with the exception of some fifty entries kindly made for me by my friend Dr Bather in Stockholm, and by Prof. Perez in Bordeaux, every entry has been recorded from the original, arranged, sorted, checked, and passed for press by myself. I therefore beg the indulgence of those who use this book for any error of commission or omission that may be found. And I may add that a note of any such error will be especially valuable for inclusion in the second part of my "Index Animalium."

C. DAVIES SHERBORN

LONDON.

1 October 1902.

## LIBRI DESIDERATI.

BOOKS NOT SEEN BY THE COMPILER AND WHICH MAY POSSIBLY  
CONTAIN SOME BINOMINALS.

Allgem. Magazijn van Wetenschap. 5 vols. 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1789-93.

Nieuwe, etc. 5 vols. *Ibid.* 1794-98.

Allgem. Helvetisches Mag. 1 vol. 8vo. *Winterthur*, 1799.

Grossinger, J. B. Hist. Nat. Hongrie. 8vo. *Buda*, 1794.

Guidetti, G. Verm. umani. 4to. *Firenze*, 1783.

Humphrey, G. Museum Humfredianum. 8vo. *London*, 1779.

Leipziger Magazin für Nat. 1785, 7-8.

Levaillant, F. Naturg. afrik. Vögeln (Forster's ed.). 8vo. *Halle*, 1798.

Linnaeus. Systema Naturae. Fortgesetzt. 13 Ausgabe mit Erklärungen von Müller.  
2 parts. 8vo. *Nürnberg*, 1796 & 1809.

— — ed. 13. Ed. by Panzer. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1791.

Lichtenstein, A. A. H. Comment. Phasma. 4to. *Hamburg*, 1796.

Magazin der neuesten ausländ. Insekten. 1 no. 8vo. *Erlangen*, 1794.

Meyer, F. A. A. Versuch vierfüssiger Thiere. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1796.

Nau, B. S. Naturg. Mainzerlandes. 8vo. *Mainz*, 1787-8.

Pezold, C. P. Lepidopt. Anfangsgründe. 8vo. *Coburg*, 1796.

Schneider, F. G. Amphib. Physiol. Spec. III. 4to. *Trajecti*, 1797.

Turk, C. W. C. Verz. meiner Insect. Sammlung. 4to. *Neu Strelitz*, 1799.

Wagner, P. C. Abbild. Nat. Kab. Bayreuth. 2 pts. fo. *Nürnberg*, 1763.

Wartel, C. P. Mém. limaçons Artois. 12mo. *Arras*, 1758: ed. 2, 1768.

Wolff, E. J. De Verm. intest. 4to. *Giessen*, 1763.



# BIBLIOGRAPHY.

## BEING A

### ROUGH LIST OF BOOKS REFERRED TO IN THE COMPILATION OF THIS INDEX.

- No sp. nn. = no specific names  
 No n. spp. = no new species  
 n. b. = not consistently binominal  
 n. L. = no Linnean names  
 n. z. = no systematic zoology

- "J. M. A." Besch. Naturalienkab. Meerspur. 8vo. *Bregenz*, 1786. [No sp. nn.]  
 Aaskow, U. B. Tent. Tetrapod. Danicae. 8vo. *Havniae* I. 1764; II. 1766. [Names not used in a generic sense.]  
 Abbot, J. N. H. Lepid. Ins. Georgia. 2 vols. fo. *Lond.* 1797. [Names by J. E. Smith.]  
 Abel, J. C. A. M. Conch. Nat.-Kab. B. von Konstanz. 8vo. *Bregenz*, 1787. [n. b.]  
 Abhandl. v. d. Wickel-Raupe. 8vo. *Berl.* 1779. [No sp. nn.]  
 Abildgaard, S. Besch. Stevens Klint. 8vo. *Copen.* 1764.  
 Acharius, E. See Rosenblad, E.  
 Acosta, J. de. Hist. Nat. Indias. 2 vols. 4to. *Madrid*, 1792. [No sp. nn.]  
 Acta (N.) eruditorum. 4to. *Leips.* → 1782. [All reviews.]  
 Acta Helvetica. See Basel.  
 Acta Med. Suecica. 1 vol. 8vo. *Upsala*, 1783.  
 Adams, G. Microgr. illust. Ed. 4. 8vo. *Lond.* 1771. [No sp. nn.]  
 Adams, G. (fil.). Essays Microscope. 4to. *Lond.* 1787.  
 ——— Ed. 2, by Kanmacher. 4to. *Lond.* 1798.  
 Adanson, M. Voy. to Senegal. 8vo. *Lond.* 1759. [No sp. nn.]  
 Admiral, J. L'. Naauwk. Waarn. Insekten. fo. *Amsterdam*, n. d. [? 1762]; fo. *Amsterdam*, 1774. [No sp. nn.]  
 Afzelius, A. Account Nat. Prod. Sierra Leone. 8vo. *Lond.* 1794. [No sp. nn.]  
 Aikin, A. Journ. Tour N. Wales. 8vo. *Lond.* 1797. [No sp. nn.]  
 Albin, E. See Martyn, T., Aranei.  
 — Nat. Hist. English Song-birds. New ed. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799. [No sp. nn.]  
 Albinus, B. S. Acad. Annot. 2 vols. 4to. *Leidae*, 1754-68. [No sp. nn.]  
 Alessandri, J., & P. Scattaglia. Descr. degli Anim. 4 vols. fo. *Venez.* 1771-75. [No sp. nn.]  
 Alexander, W. Tent. med. Cantharid. 8vo. *Edin.* 1769. [No sp. nn.]  
 Algemene Konst- en Letter-bode. 4to. *Haarlem*, 1788-93.  
 — (Nieuwe) — 1794-1800. [Reviews only.]  
 Algemeene Vaderland Letteroefningin. 8vo. *Amst.* 1761 → [Reviews.]  
 Allamand, J. N. S. See Buffon.  
 — Hist. Nat. Gnaui, etc. 4to. *Amst.* 1776. [Engelmann, Bibl. H. N. 1846, p. 367—probably a reprint from the foregoing.]  
 Alleen-Dulac. Mélanges Hist. Nat. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lyon*, 1763-65. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Mém. Hist. Nat. Lyonnais. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lyon*, 1765. [n. b.]  
 Allgem. deutsch. Bibliothek. 8vo. *Berlin* → 1800.  
 American Museum. 9 vols. 8vo. *Philad.* 1787-91. [No sp. nn.]  
 Ammann, J. C. Cat. Syst. Coll. Petref. 8vo. *Nurmb.* [1790]. [No sp. nn.]

- Amoreux, P. J. Tent. noxa Anim. 4to. *Avenione*, 1762.  
 — Notice Insectes...venimeux. 8vo. *Paris*, 1789. [No n. spp.]  
*Amsterdam*. Genoot. bevord. Heelkunde. Prijs Verh. 8vo. *Amst.* 1791-1807. [All medical.]  
 Analecta transalpina. See Stockholm.  
 Anales Historia Nat. 2 vols. 8vo. *Madrid*, 1799-1800.  
 Anderson, Jas. Letters to Sir J. Banks on Cochineal Insects. 4to. *Madras*, 1788-1790.  
 [No sp. nn.]  
 — Corresp. Cochineal Insects. 8vo. *Madras*, 1791. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Letters on various subjects. 8vo. *Madras*, 1793-96. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Recreations in Agriculture. 6 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799-1802. [No n. spp.]  
 Andreae, J. G. R. Briefe Schweiz. Ed. 2. 4to. *Zurich*, 1776. [n. b.]  
 Animals. Account of 300 animals [? by T. Boreman]. 12mo. *Lond.* 1791. [n. L.]  
 Annalen der Naturges. [H. F. Link.] 1 pt. 8vo. *Gött.* 1791. [n. z.]  
 Anon. See Cape of Good Hope.  
 — See New Holland.  
 Anschütz, J. M. U. d. Gebirgs Chursachs-Henneberg. 8vo. *Leips.* 1788. [Mineral.]  
 Anthologia Hibernica. 4 vols. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1793-4. [No n. spp.]  
 Antwerp. Genoot. occidit qui non servat. Verhand. 1798-1800. [n. z.]  
 Archiv der Insectenges (Fuessly's). 8 pts. 4to. *Zürich*, 1781-86.  
 Archiv f. d. Physiologie (Reil's). 12 vols. 8vo. *Halle*, 1795-1815.  
 Archiv f. Zool. (Wiedermann's). 5 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1800-1806.  
 Argenville, D. d'. See Desalliers.  
 Armstrong, J. Gesch. Insel Minorca (Praetorius' ed.) 8vo. *Altona*, 1781. [n. z.]  
 Artedi, P. Ichthyologia. 8vo. *Lugd.* 1738. [Genera used by Linnaeus quoted from this book are referred to.]  
 — Syn. Piscium. (Ed. Schneider.) 4to. *Lips.* 1789.  
 — Ichthyologia. (Ed. Wallbaum.) 4to. *Gryph.* 1788-93.  
 Arzneikundige Annalen (Tode's). 13 pts. 12mo. *Kopen.* 1787-92. [Medical.]  
 Ascanius, P. Icones rerum nat. Ed. 1. obl. fo. *Copen.* 1767. (Cahir 1 only.) [Has binominals not found in ed. 2.]  
 — — I. (ed. 2) 1767.  
 — — II. 1772.  
 — — III. 1775.  
 — — IV. 1777.  
 — — V. 1805 (by Rathke).  
 [Another ed. of I. III. IV. in 1806.]  
 Asiatick Researches. See Calcutta.  
 Assman, C. G. De Foss. Volutatis. 4to. *Viterb.* 1795. [Mineral.]  
 Asso y del Rio, J. Introd. oryct. zool. Aragoniae. 8vo. [*Madrid*], 1784. [New spp. diagnosed but not named.]  
 — Abhandl. Heuschrecken...aus Spanisch von O. G. Tychsen. 8vo. *Rostock*, 1787.  
 [The n. spp. are by T.; they do not occur in original Spanish.]  
 Audebert, J. B. Hist. Nat. Singes. fo. *Paris*, 1799-1800. [Livr. 1-6 reviewed 2 Dec. 1799; 7-10, 24 May 1800—Livr. 7 began with "Sixième Famille."]  
 Back, A. See Linnaeus.  
 Baeumeister, J. Essai sur Bibl. et Cabinet Hist. Nat. Ac. Sci. St Petersburg. 8vo. [*St P.*], 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
 Bajer, J. J. Oryct. Norica. Ed. 2. fo. *Norimb.* 1758. [No sp. nn.]  
 Bajon, — Mém. Hist. Cajenne. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1777-78. [No sp. nn.]  
 Baker, H. Employment for the Microscope. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Lond.* 1764. [No. sp. nn.]  
 — Of Microscopes. 8vo. *Lond.* 1785. [No. sp. nn.]  
 Bancroft, E. Nat. Hist. Guiana. 8vo. *Lond.* 1769. [No. sp. nn.] [Frankfort ed. 1769 not seen.]  
 Barbut, J. Gen. Insect. Linn. 4to. *Lond.* 1781.  
 — — Ed. 2, 1783.  
 — Gen. Vermium. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1783, 1788.



- Barbut, J. Helminth. portugez. 4to. *Lisboa*, 1799. [Not quoted, as Latin and vernacular generic words are mixed up.]
- Barral, — Mém. H. N. Corse. 8vo. *Lond.* 1783. [No sp. nn.]
- Barry, M. de, Mém. Fourmis canne à sucre. [Original not seen, but long extract in F. le Breton, Traité du sucre, 12mo. *Paris*, 1789, shows no sp. nn.]
- Barton, B. S. Obs. parts Nat. Hist. 8vo. *Lond.* 1787.
- Fragments N. H. Pennsylv. fo. *Philad.* 1799.
- Bartram, W. Trav. Carolina. 8vo. *Philad.* 1791. [n. b.]
- — 8vo. *Dublin*, 1793. [n. b.]
- — (Ed. Zimmermann.) 8vo. *Berlin*, 1793. [n. b., few notes by Z.]
- — Ed. 2. *Lond.* 1794. [Same as *Dublin*, 1793.]
- — 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1799. (Benoist's trans.) [n. b.]
- Basel.* Soc. Phys. Med. Acta Helvetica. 8 vols. 4to. 1751-77. Nova Acta. 1 vol. 4to. 1787.
- Baster, J. Opusc. subseciva. 2 vols. 4to. *Harlemi*, 1759-1765. [No sp. nn.]
- Natuurk. Uitspann. 2 vols. 4to. *Haarlem*, 1762, 1765. [No sp. nn.]
- Verh. Voort. dieren en planten. 8vo. *Haarlem*, 1768. [No sp. nn.]
- Batavia. Besch. u. Gesch. .... Batavia. (Anonymous work translated by J. J. Ebert.) 4 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1785-86. [No sp. nn.]
- Batavia.* Batav. Genoot.-Verhand. vols. I.—VI. (Vol. VII. is 1814.)
- Bath.* Bath and W. of England Soc. Agric.—Letters and Papers, vol. I—IX (1799). [No sp. nn.]
- Batsch, A. J. G. C. Naturg. Bandwurm-gattung. 8vo. *Halle*, 1786.
- Versuch Anleit. Thiere. 2 vols. 8vo. *Jena*, 1788-89.
- Sechs Kupfertafeln. 4to. *Jena*, 1791.
- Umriss Gesammt. Naturges. 8vo. *Jena*, 1796. [Full of misprints and of no apparent value.]
- Taschenb. topog. excurs. *Jena*. 2 vols. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1800—2. [Mineral.]
- Battarra, J. A. Epist....de re naturali. 4to. *Arimini*, 1774. [No sp. nn.]
- Bauder, J. F. Besch. Altdorf. Ammoniten...Marmors. 4to. *Altdorf*, 1771. [No sp. nn.]
- Nachr. Versteinten Körpern. 8vo. *Jena*, 1772. [No sp. nn.]
- Relation fossiles Altdorf. 8vo. *Altdorf*, 1772. [No sp. nn.]
- Baumer, J. P. (Defend. J. F. E. Albrecht.) De Apum cultura...Thuringia. 4to. *Erford.* 1770. [No sp. nn.]
- Bayly, G. [Sale Catalogue.] 8vo. *Lond.* 1799. [No sp. nn.]
- Becher, J. P. Min. Besch. Oranien-nassau. 8vo. *Marburg*, 1789. [Mineral.]
- Bechstein, J. M. Gemein. Nat. Deutschl. 4 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1789-91-93-95.
- Kurz Musterung getödteten Thiere. 4vo. *Gotha*, 1792. [No n. spp.]
- Getreue Abbild. N. H. Gegenstände. 8vo. *Nürnberg*, 1793 etc. [The first 200 plates and texts only seen.]
- Naturg. Stuben-Vögel. 8vo. *Gotha*, 1795.
- Naturg. Stuben-Thiere. 8vo. *Gotha*, 1797.
- Becker, W. G. Plauische Grunde. fo. *Nürnberg*, 1799. (Insects by L. H. v. Bloch.)
- Beckmann, J. De Hist. Nat. Veterum. 8vo. *Petrop.* 1766.
- Anfangsgr. Naturhist. 8vo. *Gött.* 1767. [n. b.]
- C. Linné Syst. Nat....in Epitomen. 2 vols. 8vo. *Gött.* 1772. [No n. spp.]
- Beddeus, S. G. Diss. de Verm. Taenia. 8vo. *Vienne*, 1767. [No n. spp.]
- Bee (The) (Anderson's.) 16 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1791-93. [No sp. nn.]
- Beitrage zur Insecten-Geschichte (Scriba's). 3 pts. 4to. *Frankfort*, 1790-91-93.
- Beitrage d. Gesch. d. Kiefferraupe. 8vo. *Dresden*, 1800. [No sp. nn.]
- Bening, B. F. De Hirudinibus. 4to. *Harder*, 1776.
- Benvenuti, G. Ist. Mineralgia. 8vo. *Parma*, 1790. [Mineral.]
- Bergen, C. A. de. Classes Conchyl. 4to. *Norimb.* 1760.
- Bergmann, Jos. Anfangsgr. Naturges. 3 pts. 8vo. *Mainz*, (Zool. 1778).
- Was die Thiere gewiss nicht, &c. 8vo. *Mainz*, 1784. [n. z.]
- Bergman, T. Huru kunna Maskar. See Stockholm.
- Huru maskar. See Stockholm.
- Medit. de Syst. foss. Nat. 8vo. *Oxon.* 1788. [Mineral.]

- Bergmann, T. Opus. Chem.-Phys. 3 vols. 8vo. *Holmiae*, &c. 1779-83. [Mineral.]
- Bergstraesser, H. W. Spbing. europ. larvæ. 4to. *Hanau*, 1782.
- Bergstraesser, J. A. B. Icones Papil. 3 pts. 4to. *Hanoviae*, 1779-80-81.
- Nomencl. und Beschr. Insecten. 4 pts. 4to. *Hanau*, 1778-80.
- Entom. scholarum. 8vo. *Hanoviae*, 1776; ed. 2, 1784.
- Beringer, J. B. A. Lithogr. Wirceburgensis. fo. *Frankf.* 1767. [No sp. nn.; new T.P. to 1726 ed.]
- Berkenhout, J. Outlines Nat. Hist. of Gt. Brit. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1769-70-72. [No n. spp.]
- Synopsis Nat. Hist. Gt. Brit. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1789. [Ed. 2 of "Outlines"]; another ed. 1795.
- Berkhey, F. J. v. Nat. Hist. Holland. 8vo. *Amst.* 1769-1811. [Seen up to Deel IV., Stk. 1; no sp. nn.]
- Naturg. Hollande. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1779, 83. [No sp. nn.]
- Hist. Nat. Hollande. 4 vols. 12mo. *Bouillon*, 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- Berlin.* Acad. Roy. Sci.
- Samml. deutsch. Abh. 6 vols. 4to. 1788-1803.
- Histoire → 1769 (1771).
- Nouv. Mém. 1770-1786 (1788).
- Mém. 1787-1801 (1804).
- Ges. Nat. Freunde.
- Beschr. 4 vols. 1775-79.
- Schriften. 6 vols. } 1780-93.
- Beobacht. 5 vols. }
- Neue Schrift. 4 vols. 1794-1803.
- Berlinisches Magazin. 4 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1765, 6, 7, 7.
- Berlinisches Samml. beförd. Arzneiwiss. 10 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1768-79. [Medical.]
- Bern.* Schweizerische Gesellschaft.
- Abh. u. Beobacht. oekonom. Ges. 22 vols. 8vo. 1762-68. [Econ. and agric.]
- Mém. Soc. Econom. 33 pts. 1762-76. [Agric.]
- Neue Samml. 3 vols. 1779-85. [Agric.]
- Bernard, — Mém. Hist. Nat. Province. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1787, 88. [No sp. nn.]
- Bernerisches Magazin d. Natur. I.—III. (1) 8vo. *Bern*, 1775-79. [No sp. nn.]
- Berthout van Berchem, J. P. Itin. vallée Chamounix. 8vo. *Laus.* 1790. [Bot. and Min.]
- Bertrand, E. Dict. Univ. 2 vols. *a la Haye*, 1763. [No sp. nn.]
- Rec. de divers Traités. 4to. *Avignon*, 1766. [No sp. nn.]
- Bertuch, F. J. U. de Mittel Naturges. 4to. *Weimar*, 1799. [No sp. nn.]
- Besançon.* Soc. libre Agric.
- Rapport des trav. 1800. 8vo. [No sp. nn.]
- Beseke, J. M. G. Ein Zuruf a. d. Naturf. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1786. [*Leipz. Mag.* 1786, p. 126; n. z.]
- Beytr. Nat. Vögel Kurlands. 8vo. *Mitau*, [1792]. [Reissue 8vo. *Berlin* [1821] with new T.P.]
- Betti, Z. Il Baco da Seta. 4to. *Verona*, 1756. [Poetry.]
- Nem. Ruca de' Meli. 8vo. *Verona*, 1760. [No sp. nn.]
- [Beuth, F.] Juliae et Montium subter. 8vo. *Dusseldorf*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- Bewick, T. Gen. Hist. Quad. 8vo. *Newcastle*, 1790. [No n. spp.; several other editions.]
- Hist. Brit. Birds. Vol. 1. 8vo. *Newcastle*, 1797. [No n. spp.]
- Bibl. Britannique. Sciences et Arts. 60 vols. 8vo. *Genève*, 1796-1815.
- Agric. Anglaise. 20 vols. 8vo. *Genève*, 1796-1816.
- Bibl. d. Ges. Naturg. (Fibig and Nau). 2 vols. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1789-91. [Reviews.]
- Bibl. des Sciences. 6 vols. 8vo. *La Haye*, [1754-80]. [Reviews.]
- Bibl. fisica d'Europa (Brugnatelli's). 10 vols. 8vo. *Pavia*, 1788-9. [Physics mainly.]
- Bibl. Med.-phys. Nord. (Vicat's). 3 vols. 8vo. *Lausanne*, 1783-4. [No sp. nn.]
- Bijdragen bevord. schoone Kunsten en Wetensch. (Feith's). 3 pts. 8vo. *Amst.* 1793-96. [No sp. nn.]
- Binnell, R. Descr. river Thames. 8vo. *Lond.* 1758. [No sp. nn.]
- Binninger, L. R. Oryct. agri Buxovillani. 4to. *Argent.* 1762. [No sp. nn.]
- Birkholz, J. C. Oek. Beschr. Fische Churmark. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1770. [No sp. nn.]



- Blackhall, A. (Sale Catal. of Museum.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]
- Bloch, M. E. Abh. Erzeug. Eingeweidewürmer. 4to. *Berlin*, 1782.
- Oecon. Naturg. Fische Deutschl. 3 vols. 4to. *Berlin*, 1782-3-4.
- Naturg. ausl. Fische. 9 pts. 4to. *Berlin*, 1785-6-7-90-1-2-3-4-5.
- Ichthyologie. 12 pts. fo. *Berlin*, 1785-97. [Identical with two preceding works ; few more references in synonymy.]
- Hist. Nat. Poissons. See Buffon (Deterville's ed.)
- Traité général. Vers intestins. 8vo. *Strassburg*, 1788. [Trans. from the German.]
- Verz. Merkw. Insecten. [pp. 95-120 of Becker's Plauischen Grunde.]
- Blumenbach, J. F. De gen. humani. 8vo. *Gött.* 1776.
- Handb. d. Naturg. 8vo. *Gött.* 1779 and 1780.
- ——— Ed. 2. 8vo. *Gött.* 1782. [Additions.]
- ——— Ed. 3. 8vo. *Gött.* 1788. [Many additions.]
- ——— Ed. 4. 8vo. *Gött.* 1791. [Further additions.]
- Haandbog i Natur. 8vo. *Kiøb.* 1793. [A trans. of 4th ed.]
- ——— [Russian]. 8vo. *St Petersburg*. 1796. ["enthalt nichts neues gegenüber des deutschen Ausgabe." Friedr. Schmidt *in litt.*]
- ——— Ed. 5. 8vo. *Gött.* 1797. [Further additions.]
- ——— Ed. 6. 8vo. *Gött.* 1799. [Contains first names of fossil vertebrata.]
- Coll. suae craniorum. 4to. *Gött.* 1790-1828.
- Beytr. Naturges., I. 8vo. *Gött.* 1790.
- Inst. physiol. 8vo. *Gött.* 1787.
- Ordines Mamm. single sheet 1795. [A list of genera.]
- Abbild. Nat. Gegenstände. 8vo. *Gött.* 1796-1810. [The heften often reprinted and redated without apparent change.]
- Natur. Versch. Menschens Ges. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1798.
- Kleine Schriften. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1800. [No sp. nn.]
- Bock, F. S. Nachr. Preussisch. Naturalienabinet. 8vo. *Königsb.* 1764. [No sp. nn.]
- Vers. d. Heringe. 8vo. *Königsb.* 1769. [No sp. nn.]
- Vers. Wirthschaft. Naturg. K. O. u. Westpreussen. 5 vols. 8vo. *Dessau*, 1782-5.
- Boddaert, P. De Testudine cartilag. 4to. *Amst.* 1770. [No sp. nn.]
- De Chaetodonte argo. 4to. *Amst.* 1770.
- Brief oorsprong Koraal. 8vo. *Utrecht*, 1771. [No sp. nn.]
- De Chaetodonte diacanthus. 4to. *Amst.* 1772.
- De Rana bicolore. 4to. *Amst.* 1772.
- Nat. beschouwing d. Dieren. 8vo. *Utrecht*, 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- Natuurbeschouwer. 8vo. 's *Grav.* I. 1779, II. 1781. [No n. spp.]
- Kortbegrip Natuur. 8vo. *Amst.* 1783. [? also 1772 and 1773: n. b.]
- Table des Planches Enluminées. fo. *Utrecht*, 1783.
- Elenchus Anim. 8vo. *Rott.* 1785.
- Boere (De) Studeerkamer. 1 no. 8vo. 's *Grav.* 1763. [n. z.]
- Boerner, I. C. H. Samml. a. d. Naturg. 8vo. *Dresden*, 1774. [No sp. nn.]
- Boers, W. S. Catal. syst. Coll. Oiseaux &c. vendu à la Haye 14 Aug. 1797. [n. b.]
- Bohadsch, J. B. De quibusdam Anim. 4to. *Dresd.* 1761.
- Beschr. Seethiere; aus Latein von N. G. Leske. 4to. *Dresd.* 1776.
- Boissy, C. de. Auteur de la Nature. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1782. [n. z.]
- Bologna.* Acad. Sci.
- Mém. 4to. *Paris*, 1773. [No sp. nn.]
- Istituto.
- Commentario. Vols. IV.—VII. (1757-91) 4to. [No n. spp.]
- Bolten, J. F. Epist. novo zooph. gen. 4to. *Hamb.* 1770.
- Nachr. neuen Thierpflanze. 4to. *Hamb.* 1770.
- Add. illust. Syst. Nat. de novo zooph. gen. 4to. *Hamb.* 1770; 4to. *Amst.* 1771; and in Dutch, 1771.
- Museum Boltenianum. Pars prima. 8vo. *Hamb.* [1798.]
- ——— Pars secunda. 8vo. *Hamb.* [1798.] Peter Friedrich Röding added the references to the Mollusca.
- Bolton, J. Harmonia ruralis. 4to. *Lond.* 1794. [n. b.]

- Bonaveri, G. F. Della Citta di Comacchio stor. nat. 4to. *Cesena*, 1761. [No sp. nn.]
- Bonnet, C. Consid. corps organ. 2 vols. 8vo. *Amst.* 1762.
- Contemp. de la Nature. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Amst.* 1769.
- Betracht. ü. d. Nature. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1772.
- Insecttheologie. 8vo. *Halle*, 1773.
- — (Zusätze von Goeze). 8vo. *Halle*, 1774.
- Betracht. ü. d. organ. Körper (Zusätze von Goeze). 8vo. *Lemgo*, 1775.
- Oeuvres complets. 6 vols. 8vo. *Neuchatel*, 1779-81.
- — 8 vols. 4to. *Berne*, 1779-83.
- Oeuvres Hist. Nat. et Philos. 9 vols. 8vo. *Neuch.* 1779-81.
- — 8vo. *Amst.* 1780.
- [Bonnet does not use binominals.]
- Bonsdorff, G. Hist. Nat. Curculionum Suecicae. 4to. *Upsala*, 1785.
- Organa sensoria Insect. 4to. *Aboe*, 1789.
- Diff. capitis Insect. 4to. *Aboe*, 1789.
- Fabricum, usum et diff. antenn. in Insectis. 4to. *Aboe*, 1790.
- — palporum in Insectis. 4to. *Aboe*, 1792.
- Borkhausen, M. B. Naturg. europ. Schmett. 5 vols. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1788-9-90-92-94.
- [After vol. I., Schneider's "Syst. Beschr." was amalgamated with the work, Borkhausen remaining the author of the n. spp.]
- Versuch ... zool. terminologie. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1790.
- Deutsch. Fauna, I. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1797.
- See Rheinisches Mag.
- Borlase, W. Nat. Hist. Cornwall. fo. *Oxford*, 1758. [No sp. nn.]
- Antiq. Hist. &c. Cornwall. fo. *Lond.* 1769. [n. z.]
- Born, I. von. Lithophyl. Bornianum. 2 pts. 8vo. *Prag*, 1772, 1775. [n. b.]
- Trav. through the Bannat of Temesvar. 8vo. *Lond.* 1777. [No sp. nn.]
- Index Mus. Caes. Vind. Pars 1. Testacea. 8vo. *Vindob.* 1778.
- Voy. min. Hongrie. 8vo. *Paris*, 1780. [n. z.]
- Testac. Mus. Caes. Vind. fo. *Vindob.* 1780.
- Phys. Arb. Freunde Wien. 4to. *Wien*.
- I. (1) 1783 (2) 1784 (3 & 4) 1785
- II. (1) 1786 (2) 1787 (3) 1788 (ends).
- See Raab.
- Borowski, G. H. Syst. Tab. Naturg. 8vo. *Berl.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Gemein. Naturg. Thierreichs. 10 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1780-89.
- I.—IV. Mamm., Aves, and Reptilia, by Borowski; V. Pisces, Anonymous; VI.—X. Insecta and Vermes, by Herbst.—Herbst portion afterwards separately issued as "Einleitung Kennt. Insect." &c.
- Bossi, L. Dei basilischi. 8vo. *Milano*, 1792. [No sp. nn.]
- Bossu, L. Trav. Louisiana (Forster's ed.). 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1771. [No sp. nn.]
- Nouv. Voy. Amer. septent. 8vo. *Amst.* 1777. [No sp. nn.]
- Boston. American Acad.
- Memoirs. Vol. I. 1785. (II. 1804.)
- Botta, C. G. G. Stor. Nat. Corfu. 8vo. *Milano*, 1774; 2 vols. 8vo. *Milano*, 1799. [No sp. nn.]
- Bouchard, M. See Rec. 133 Oiseaux, 1775.
- Bougainville, L. de. Voy. Autour du Monde.—Boudeuse et l'Etoile. 4to. *Paris*, 1771.
- [No n. spp.]
- Supplement au Voyage. 8vo. *Paris*, 1772. [No n. spp.]
- Voyage (Forster's ed.). 4to. *Lond.* 1772. [No n. spp.]
- Bourguet, L. Traité des Pétrif. 8vo. *Paris*, 1778. [n. b.]
- Bourmon, — de. Essai lithol. St Etienne-en-Forez. 12mo. *Paris*, 1785. [Mineral.]
- Bovi, R. Diss. sopra la prod. de' Coralli. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1769. [No sp. nn.]
- Bowles, G. Introd. Hist. Nat. España. 4to. *Madrid*, 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- — (French ed. by Flavigny). 4to. *Paris*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- — 4to. *Madrid*, 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- — (Ital. ed. by Milizia with notes by Azara.) 2 vols. 4to. *Parma*, 1783.
- [No sp. nn.]



- Bowles, G. Introd. Hist. Nat. España. 4to. *Madrid*, 1789. [No sp. nn.]
- Brahm, N. J. Insect. Kalendar. 8vo. *Mainz*, I. (1) 1790; I. (2) 1791; II. (1) 1791.
- Brander, G. v. Solander, D.
- Breidenstein, J. P. Naturg. Sperlings. 8vo. *Giessen*, 1779. [No sp. nn.]
- Bremisches Magazin. 7 vols. 8vo. *Hannover, Bremen & Leipz.* 1757-65; as Neues Brem. Mag., 1766-69.
- Brez, J. La Flore des Insectophiles. 8vo. *Utrecht*, 1791. [No sp. nn.]
- Brisson, M. J. Ornithologia. 6 vols. and suppl. 4to. *Paris*, 1760.
- 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1763. [No additions to genera.]
- Regnum animale. 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1762.
- [N.B. The *Genera* of Brisson are given in his Indices. Words in the text as "*Ara*," "*Querquedula*," "*Tadorna*," "*Leopardus*," &c. are not used by Brisson in a generic sense.]
- British Museum. Besch. nat. u. ant. Samml. Hans Sloane. 8vo. *Berl.* 1764. [No sp. nn.]
- British Zoological Museum. A Catal. of Brit. Quad. and Birds contained in the B. Z. Mus., Oxford St. 8vo. *Lond.* 1795. 24 pp. [Anonymous—no n. spp.]
- Broussonet, P. M. A. Ophid. barbatum. [Phil. Trans. 1781.]
- Ichthyologia. 4to. *Lond.* [1782].
- Brown, P. New Illust. Zool. 4to. *Lond.* 1776.
- Brown, T. Obs. on Zoonomia of Darwin. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1798. [No sp. nn.]
- Browne, P. Nat. Hist. Jamaica. Ed. 2. fo. *Lond.* 1789.
- Browne, W. G. Trav. in Africa. 4to. *Lond.* 1799.
- Bru, J. B. Coleccion anim. y monstruos Gabin. Madrid. fo. *Madrid*, 1784 &c. [No n. spp.]
- Bruce, J. Trav. source of the Nile. 5 vols. 4to. *Edinb.* 1790. [No sp. nn.]
- Reisen... (with Anhang zur Naturges. by J. F. Gmelin). 2 vols. 8vo. *Rinteln*, 1791.
- Brueckner, D. Vers. Besch. Merkwürd. Basel. 23 pts. 8vo. *Basel*, 1748-63. [No sp. nn.]
- Brugman, S. J. Lith. Groningana. 8vo. *Grön.* 1781. [Mineral.]
- Bruguière, J. G. See Ency. Méth.
- Brünnich, M. T. Prod. Nat. Siaelland. 8vo. *Havn.* 1761. [No n. spp.]
- Ederfuglens beskrivelse. 8vo. *Kiob.* 1763.
- Hist. Nat. Eider-Vogels. 8vo. *Köpen.* 1763.
- Tillaeg til Ederfuglens Beskriv. 8vo. *Kiob.* 1763. [No n. spp.]
- Entomologia. 8vo. *Hafn.* 1764.
- Ornith. borealis. 8vo. *Hafn.* 1764.
- Ichthyol. Massil. 8vo. *Hafn.* 1768.
- Anim. Genera—Dyrenes Slaegter. 8vo. *Hafniae*, 1771. [No new names in the incomplete copy of 16 pp. seen by me.]
- Fund. Zool. 8vo. *Hafn.* 1772.
- Dyrenes Historie. fo. *Kiob.* 1782. [All published; xxxviii, 76 pp. and 7 pls. :—n. spp.]
- Bruxelles.* Acad. Roy. Sci.
- Mém. 5 vols. 4to. 1777-88.
- Nouv. Mém. 1 vol. 4to. 1788.
- Mém. sur la Question... For 1769-87. [n. z.]
- Buchholtz, F. H. De Hepatomphedocle congenita. 4to. *Argent.* 1768. [No sp. nn.]
- Buchoz, P. J. Aldrovandus Lotharingiae. 12mo. *Paris*, 1771.
- La Nature consid. 47 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1771 etc.
- Amusements Innocens. 12mo. *Paris*, 1774; ed. 2, 12mo. *Paris*, 1785.
- [2] Centurie de Planches enluminées. fo. *Paris*, [1775] 1778-81.
- Traité écon. Oiseaux de basse-cour. 8vo. *Liège*, 1777.
- Oek. phys. Abhand. von Federvieh. 8vo. *Münster*, 1777.
- Dons merveilleux. 2 vols. fo. *Paris*, [1782-97].
- Hist. Insect. nuisibles. Many eds.
- [There are many other works by Buchoz but I have not yet found one using binominals.]
- Buchwald, B. J. de. Diss. Insect. Danicae. 4to. *Hafn.* 1760. [No n. spp.]
- Bucquet, J. B. M. Introd. étude corps règne min. fo. *Paris*, 1771. [Mineral.]
- Büsching, A. F. Eigene Gedanken.....Tarantel. 8vo. *Berl.* 1772. [No sp. nn.]
- Unter. i. d. Naturg. Ed. 4. 8vo. *Berl.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]

- Buffon, G. L. Le Clerc, *Comte de*. Hist. Nat. 1st ed. 44 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1749-1804.  
 [Contains Quad., Ovip., Serpens, Poissons, and Cétacés by Lacepède.]  
 — 55 vols. and 12 vols. suppl. 12mo. *Paris*, 1750-86.  
 — 90 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1752-1805.  
 — 21 vols. 4to. *Amst.* 1766-86 [with Allamand and Camper's additions]. This edition is said to contain 38 vols. and to run to 1799, but I have not met with more than 21 vols.  
 — 36 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1777-1804.  
 — 54 vols. 12mo. *Deux Points*, 1785-91.  
 — 129 vols. (Sonnini's ed.) 8vo. *Paris*, 1798-1808.  
 — 80 vols. (Castel's ed. "Cours complet.") 18mo. *Paris*, 1799-1802.  
 — 76 vols. 18mo. *Paris* (Plassan & Didot), 1799-1809.  
 — (German ed. by Haller and Oehme.) 22 vols. 4to. *Hamburg*, 1750-82.  
 — ( — by Martini.) 7 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1771-74.  
 — ( — by Martini & Otto.) 23 vols. (Quad.) 8vo. *Berlin*, 1772-1801;  
     35 vols. (Aves.) 8vo. *Berlin*, 1772-1809.  
 — (English ed. by Smellie.) 9 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1781-85.  
 — ( — ) 18 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1791-93.  
 — ( — ) 2 vols. 8vo. *Perth*, 1791.  
 — Hist. Nat. Oiseaux. 10 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1770-86.  
 — See Daubenton; Boddaert; Pennant.
- Buonanni, P. See Kircher.
- Burtin, F. X. Oryct. Bruxelles. fo. *Bruxelles*, 1784. [No sp. nn.]
- C., S. L. P. See Cubières.
- Cairo. Institut d'Égypte.  
 Proc.-Verb. des Sciences. 4to. *Paris*, An VII.  
 Mém. sur l'Égypte. 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, An VIII—XI. [No n. spp.]
- Calcutta. Soc. Bengal.  
 Asiatick Researches. Vols. I—VII. (1801).
- Caldiani, F. Osserv. transf. Insetto. 4to. *Padova*, 1796. (*Ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* VII.)
- Camper, P. Kort berigt Orangs. 8vo. *Amst.* 1778. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Oven den Orang...Rhinoceros en Rendier. 4to. *Amst.* 1782. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Kleinere Schriften. 3 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1784-90. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Kort berigt Dugon. 8vo. *Amst.* 1786. [No n. spp.]  
 — Naturg. Orang. (Germ. ed. of 2.) 4to. *Düsseldorf*, 1791. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Gesichtszüge im Menschen. 4to. *Berlin*, 1792. No sp. nn.]
- Canals y Marti, J. P. Mem. Kermes España. 4to. *Madrid*, 1768. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Mem. Purpura. 4to. *Madrid*, 1779. [No sp. nn.]
- Canavilles, A. J. Obs. Hist. Nat. reyno Valencia. 2 vols. fo. *Madrid*, 1795, 1797. [No sp. nn.]
- Cap François. Recherches...Cercle des Philadelphes. 8vo. *Cap François*, 1778. [No n. spp.]
- Cape of Good Hope. Nouv. descr. du Cap, etc. 8vo. *Amst.* 1778. [Made by order of Governor Tulbagh; expd. led by Henri Hop. Allamand did the Nat. Hist.; plates are important as well as text, but no sp. nn.]
- Cappeller, M. A. Pilati Montis Hist. 4to. *Basil.* 1767. [n. b.]
- Carlier, — Traité Bêtes à Laine. 2 vols. 4to. *Compiègne*, 1770. [No sp. nn.]
- Carlsson, G. Tal med strödde anmark. Foglarnes. 8vo. *Stock.* (K. Vet. Ak.), 1789. [No n. spp.]  
 — Tal med utkast til Falk-Slägtets. 8vo. *Stock.* (K. Vet. Ak.), 1798.
- Carminati, B. De anim. ex mephitis. 4to. *Lande Pomp.* 1777. [No sp. nn.]
- Carosi, J. P. v. Beyt. Nat. Niederlausitz. 8vo. *Leips.* 1779. [No n. spp.]
- Carten, J. De Cantharid. 8vo. *Edin.* 1776. [An error for R. Forster, q. v.]
- Cartheuser, J. F. De Millepedis. [Is "diss. 3" in vol. 1 of the following?]  
 — Diss. Phys. Chem. 2 vols. 8vo. *Frankf. a. V.* 1774, 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Cartwright, G. Journ....16 years Labrador. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1792, &c. [No sp. nn.]
- Carver, J. Trav. interior N. Amer. 8vo. *Lond.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]



- Carver, J. Three years Trav. N. Amer. 8vo. *Philad.* 1796. [n. b.]
- Casal, G. Hist. nat. y med. Asturias. 4to. *Madrid*, 1762. [No sp. nn.]
- Catalogus Mus. Zool. dit. Hamburgi, 16 Majus, 1797. Pt. 3. [Full of n. spp. by A. A. H.]
- Lichtenstein, *see Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* [7] III. 1899, p. 272.]
- [Sale Catalogues of Minerals and Fossils. *Paris*, 1767-77-80-80-83. [No sp. nn.]
- Catcott, G. S. Descript....Penpark Hole. 8vo. *Bristol*, 1792. [n. z.]
- Catesby, M. Hist. Nat. Carolina. 2 vols. fo. *Lond.* 1771.
- Piscium Serpent. Insect. fo. *Norimb.* 1777.
- Cavolini, F. Mem. Polipi. 4to. *Napoli*, 1785.
- Abh. Erzeug. Fische u. Krebse. fo. *Berl.* 1792.
- Cederhielm, J. Fauna Ingrica. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1798.
- Cermelli, P. M. Carti Corograf. Patrimonio. 4to. *Nap.* 1782. [Mineral.]
- Cetti, F. Stor. Nat. Sardegna. 3 vols. 8vo. *Sassari*, 1774, 1776, 1777. [n. b.]
- Chabert, P. Trait  malad. vermineux. 8vo. *Paris*, 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- Charpentier, J. F. W. v. Min. chursach. L nder. 4to. *Leipz.* 1778. [Mineral.]
- Chemnitz, J. H. Kleine Beytr. Testaceoth ol. 4to. *Frankf.* 1760; *ibid.*, 4to. *N rn .* 1760. [No sp. nn.]
- Von einem Gesch....Chitons heizzen. 4to. *N rn .* 1784. [n. b.]
- Ausfuhr Abh. Links Schnecken }  
— Abh. Land- u. Fluss-Schnecken } *See* vol. IX. of Martini und Chemnitz.
- Chenaye des Bois, F. A. A. de la. Dict. raisonn . 4 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1759.
- Choix des M moires. *See* Journ. Hist. Nat. 1792.
- Christ, J. L. Naturg. Insekten. 4to. *Frankf.* 1791. [All published in 1791.]
- Christiania.* Topogr. Selskab.  
Topogr. Journ. for Norge. 34 pts. 8vo. *Christ.* 1792-1808. [No n. spp.]
- Clarette de la Tourette, A. L. Voy. Mont-Pilat. 8vo. *Avignon*, 1770.
- Clerck, C. Svenske Spindlar. 4to. *Stock.* 1757. [Quoted though before 1758, but a reference given to the succeeding author who uses the names.]
- Icon. Insect. rar. 2 pts. 4to. *Stock.* 1759, 1764.
- Nomen. extemp. rerum nat. 8vo. *Stock.* 1759. [67 pp. and 1 extra sign. of 6 unpagged pp. No sp. nn.]
- Tal inneh llande...Insect. 8vo. *Stock.* (K. Vet. Ak.), 1764. [No sp. nn.]
- Cocchi, A. De Vermi cucurbit. 8vo. *Pistoja*, 1764. [No sp. nn.]
- Collini, C. Cerf du Cap. }  
— Encrinites du Cab. Palat. } *Ex Acta Theod. Palat.*  
— Zoolith. Cab. Palat. }
- Colombo, M. Mikroskop. Beob. Polyp. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1793. [No sp. nn.]
- Commercial and Agric. Mag. 8vo. *Lond.* I. 1799; II. 1800; III. 1800. [No n. spp.]
- Conrad, J. Phil. Hist. Nat. 8vo. *Viennae*, 1779. [No sp. nn.]
- Consett, M. Tour through Sweden. 4to. *Lond.* 1789. [No sp. nn. but good plates of birds.]
- Copenhagen.* K. Danske Vid. Selsk.  
Skrifter Kiob. Selsk. Laerdoms. Vols. VII—X. 1758-70.  
Skrifter K. Vid. Selsk. Vols. XI—XII. 1777-79.  
Nye Samling K. Danske Skrifter. Vols I—V. 1781-99.
- Norske Vidensk. Selskab.  
Det Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrifter. Vols. I—III. 1761-65.  
Det K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrifter. Vols. IV—V. 1768, 1774.  
Nye Saml. K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrifter. Vols. I—II. 1784, 1788.  
Nyeste Saml.... Vol. I. 1798.
- Universitas Havniensis.  
Acta litteraria. 1 vol. 4to. 1778.
- Pesz Islenska Laerdoms-Lista Felags.  
Rit. Vols. I—XIV. 8vo. *Kaupmannskofn*, 1781-96. [Econ. & physics.]
- Naturhist. Selskab.  
Skrifter. Vols. I—VI. 1790-1810.  
Schriften. 1 vol. (2 pts.) 1793. [Trans. of above.]
- Coquebert, A. J. Illust. Icon. Insect. 3 pts. 4to. *Paris*, 1799, 1801, 1804.
- Cornide, J. Ensayo...hist....peces...Galicia. 8vo. [*Madrid* ?], 1788. [n. b.]

*Cortona*. Acad. Etrusca.

Saggi: vol. VII. 1758; VIII. 1783; IX. 1791. [No sp. nn.]

Costa, E. M. da. Elem. Conch. 8vo. *Lond.* 1776. [n. b.]

— British Conch. 4to. *Lond.* 1778.

— Number 1 of a Conchology. fo. *Lond.* [1770]. [6 nos. were published, 26 pp. 12 pls. No sp. nn.; some say this was issued by Geo. Humphrey.]

Coxe, W. Obs. faites dans les Pyrénées. 8vo. *Paris*, 1789. [No sp. nn.]

— Travels in Switzerland. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1789. [Contains "Faunula Helvetica" by T. Pennant, Sprungli, Wytttenbach, Van Berchem, and Studer, edited by Pulteney.]

[Coyer, G. F.] Lettre au Dr. Maty...sur les géants Patagons. 12mo. *Brux.* 1767. [No sp. nn.]

Cramer, J. A. Phys. Briefe. 8vo. *Hannover*, 1793. [No sp. nn.]

Cramer, P. Uitland. Kapellen. 4to. *Amst.*

[I. pp. 1—132, 1775; 133—156, 1776; II. 1777; III. pp. 1—128, 1779; pp. 129—176, 1780; IV. pp. 1—90, 1780; 91—164, 1781; 193—252, 1782. After IV. p. 32 all done by C. Stoll. Collated from a set in original wrappers.]

— Papillons exotiques. [Apparently the same as the above; see Engelmann, Bibl. Hist. Nat. 1846, pp. 475, 485 (Happe), and 526.]

— Aanhangsel...P. Cramer...Uitland. Kapellen. By C. Stoll. 4to. *Amst.* pp. 1—42, 1787; 43—end, 1790.

Cranz, David. Hist. Grönland. 8vo. *Barby*, 1765. [Not seen but see following entries.]

— Hist. Greenland. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1767. [No sp. nn.]

— Hist. Grönland. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Barby*, 1767. [No sp. nn.]

— Fortsetzung Hist. Grönland. 8vo. *Barby*, 1770. [List of plants.]

— Hist. Grönland. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1782. [No sp. nn.]

— Annaerk. over Hist. Grönland. 8vo. *Kiob.* 1771. [No sp. nn.]

Creutzer, C. Entom. Versuche. 8vo. *Wien*, 1799.

Cubières, S. L. P. Hist. abrégée des Coquillages. 4to. *Versailles*, An vi. [No sp. nn.]

Curtis, W. Fund. Entom. 8vo. *Lond.* 1772.

— Hist. Brown-tailed Moth: 4to. *Lond.* 1782.

Cuvier, G. Tabl. élément. 8vo. *Paris*, An vi.

— Leçons d'Anat. Comp. 5 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1800—5.

Cyrillus, D. Entom. Napol. fo. *Nap.* 1787. [The first issue of this book was 4 plates and text engraved on copper to correspond. Then the text was typographed and all issued in that form before 1793—see Meyer's Zool. Ann. 1793, p. 270—I do not know whether all the text was issued in the engraved form, but I have quoted all the spp. as 1787.]

Czenpinski, P. de. Diss. Zool.-med. 8vo. *Viennae*, [1778].

Dahl, A. Diss. Entom. 1775. See Linnaeus, Bigae Insect.

Dallinger, P. P. Vollst. Gesch. Borkenkäfers. 8vo. *Weissenb.* 1798. [No n. spp.]

— Nachr. Fichtenspinner. 8vo. *Weiss.* 1798. [No n. spp.]

Dalrymple, A. Oriental repository. 2 vols. fo. *Lond.* 1793 and 1808. [No n. spp.]

Dantzig. Naturhist. Gesell.

Neue Samml. 1 vol. 4to. 1778. [No sp. nn.]

Darluc, M. Hist. Nat. Provence. 3 vols. 8vo. *Avignon*, 1782, 1784, and 1786. [n. b.]

Daubenton [le jeune]. 1008 Planches enluminées [by Martinet]. fo. *Paris*, 1765. [Not seen; but there are no names to the 1770—1786 ed.]

— Collect. Oiseaux natifs de notre pays. fo. *Nuremb.* (chez Wirsing), 1776 &c. [100 pls. in 16 éditions=livraisons describing 96 pls. Zool. Soc. Lond. Library; unknown to Engelmann, and only 36 pls. recorded by Hagen, Bibl. Entom.]

— Planches enluminées—Index by T. Pennant. 8vo. *Lond.* 1786.

— See Boddaert.

Daudin, F. M. Traité élém. Ornith. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1800. [The entries in Daudin, though apparently binominal, seem in many cases to be trinominal (see "Table de renvoi" in the case of *Falco communis*). As many of the binominals have been brought forward from earlier authors, they have been quoted for facility of reference.]

— Rec. des Mém. mollusques. 12mo. *Paris*, 1800.



- Davila, —. Catal...Cab. de M. Davila. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1767. [No sp. nn.]
- Décade (La) Philosophique. 8vo. *Paris*. 40 vols. 1795–1800. [n. g. in An III.]
- Dehne, J. C. C. Vers. Maywürme. 2 pts. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1788. [No n. spp.]
- De la Faille, C. Vers. Naturg. Maulwurfs. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1778. No sp. nn.]
- Del Rio, A. M. Elem. Oricognosia. 4to. *Mexico*, 1795. [Mineral.]
- [Denis and Schiffermüller.] Ankündigung...Syst. Werk. Schmett. Wiener Gegend. 4to. *Wien*, 1775.
- Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wiener Gegend. 4to. *Wien*, 1776. [The second issue of above work with new T. P., see Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [7] VI. 1900, p. 158.]
- Denso, J. D. Physik. Bibliothek. 8vo. *Rostock*, 1754–61. [n. z.]
- Description (A) of three hundred animals. 12mo. *Lond.* 1791. [No sp. nn.]
- Detharding, G. C. De Insect. Coleopl. 4to. *Buetslovii*, 1763. [No n. spp.]
- Deutsches Museum (H. C. Boie's). 8vo. *Leipz.* 1776 &c. [General.]
- Dezalliers D'Argenville and Favanne de Montcervelle. La Conchyliologie. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1780 (3rd ed. of "Zoomorphose"). [No sp. nn.]
- Conchyliologie. fo. *Wien*, 1772. [n. b.]
- Diesskau, C. J. F. von. Naturg. von Nachtigall. 8vo. *Römhild*, 1779. [No sp. nn.]
- Dietzschin, B. R. See Vogel, B. C.
- Dijon*. Académie.
- Mém. 2 vols. 1769–1774.
- Nouv. Mém. 4 vols. 1782–85.
- Dillon, J. T. Trav. through Spain. Ed. 2. 4to. *Lond.* 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- Doeveren, W. van. Obs. phys. med. Vers. 12mo. *Lyon*, 1764. [No sp. nn.]
- Abh. Würmern...mensch. Körpers. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- Mus. Doevereniani Catal. 8vo. *Lugd.* 1785. [n. b.]
- Donati, V. Essai...Adriatique. 4to. *La Haye*, 1758.
- Donegal (Marquis of). Sale Catal. 8vo. *Lond.* 1800. [No sp. nn.]
- Donndorff, J. A. Zool. Beytr. 3 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1792–98. [Amph. and Fische important.]
- Handb. Thierges. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1793.
- Donovan, E. Nat. Hist. Brit. Insects. 16 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1792–1813.
- Nat. Hist. Brit. Birds. 10 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1794–1819.
- Nat. Hist. Ins China. 4to. *Lond.* 1798–99. [Date of plates taken.]
- Nat. Hist. Ins India. 4to. *Lond.* 1800–1804. [Date of plates taken.]
- Nat. Hist. Brit. Shells. 8vo. *Lond.* [Probably issued in 60 parts between 1799 and 1804. Actual date of part 1 required before exact dates can be fixed.]
- Dorfeuille, C. L. M. Sur l'existence des Dragons. 8vo. *St Maixent*, An VII. [No sp. nn.]
- Dresdnisches Mag. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dresden*, 1760–65.
- Drury, D. Illust. Nat. Hist. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1770, 1773, 1782.
- (Panzer's ed.) 4to. *Nürnb.* 1785.
- Dublin*. R. Dublin Soc.
- Proc. 111 vols. 1764–1875(?). [Minutes of proceedings and of no scientific value.]
- Trans. Vols. I. and II. [1801].
- R. Irish Acad.
- Trans. Vols. I–VII. [1800].
- [Duchesne and Macquet]. Manuel Naturaliste. 8vo. *Paris*, 1770. [No sp. nn.]
- Due lettere Pesci Monte Bolca. See Fortis and Testa.
- Duhamel du Monceau. Traité gén. Pesches. 3 vols. fo. *Paris*, 1769, 1772, 1777. [n. b.]
- and De la Marre. Allg. Abh. Fischeregen. [Notes by J. D. G. Schreber.] 4to. *Leipz.* 1773. [No sp. nn.]
- and Tillet. Hist. Insecte qui dévore les grains. 8vo. *Paris*, 1762. [No sp. nn.]
- Duraeus, S. Utkast til Forel. ofver Natur-Kunnigheten. 8vo. *Ups.* 1759. [Physics.]
- Düsseldorf*. Ges. Nat. Freunde Westphalen. Neue Schrift. 1 vol. 4to. 1798.
- Eber, J. H. Obs. Helminth. 4to. *Gött.* n. d. [Read 27 Ap. 1798.] [No sp. nn.]
- Eberhard, J. P. Vers. Entwurfs Thierges. 8vo. *Halle*, 1768. [n. b.]
- Ebert, J. J. Batavia. See Batavia.

*Edinburgh.* Phil. Soc.

Essays and Observ. read before a society in E. 2 vols. 8vo. 1754, 1755.  
 ——— read before the Phil. Soc. in E. 1 vol. 1771.

——— Royal Soc.

Trans. Vols. I—IV. [1798].

——— Soc. Antiq.

Arch. Scotia. Vols. I. and II. [1792—1823].

——— Soc. Physicians.

Med. and Phil. Comment. 20 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1774—1795.

Edwards, G. Gleanings Nat. Hist. 3 pts. 4to. *Lond.* 1758, 1760, 1764. [No sp. nn.]

——— Essays. 8vo. *Lond.* 1770. [No sp. nn.]

——— Besch. Sanglins. 4to. *Hamb.* 1773. [No sp. nn.]

——— Elements of Fossilology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1776. [Mineral.]

——— Life and Works of. 4to. *Lond.* 1776. [No sp. nn.]

——— and Catesby. Samml. Vogel. 1749—1776.

——— Verzam. Uittland. Vogel. 1772—1781. } See Seligmann.

Egede, H. Descr. Groenland. [Trans. by D. R. D. P.] 8vo. *Copen.* and *Genève*, 1763.  
 [No sp. nn.]

——— Besch. Grönland. [Trans. by Krünitz.] 8vo. *Berl.* 1763. [No sp. nn.]

Ehret, G. D. Plantae et Papiliones rariores. 15 pts. fo. 1748—1759 (Bibl. Banksi. See  
 Comm. Sci. Lips. I. Suppl. 1, 1763, p. 628). [No sp. nn.]

Ehrhart, F. Beitr. zur Naturk. 7 pts. 8vo. *Hannover*, 1787—1792. [n. z.]

Eichhorn, J. C. Beytr. Nat. Wasserthiere. 4to. *Danz.* [1775]. 94 pp. [No sp. nn.]

——— 4to. *Berl.* 1781. [New T. P. only.]

——— Zugabe. 4to. *Danz.* 1783. [No sp. nn.]

Ekeberg, A. G. and Tidbeck. Diss. de Mater. oleosis. 4to. *Upsal.* 1789. [No sp. nn.]

Ellis, J. Vers. Naturg. Corall-arten. [Kruniz's ed.] 4to. *Nürnb.* 1767. [n. b.]

——— Letter to Linnaeus on Corallines. [*Ex Phil. Trans.*]

——— and Solander. Nat. Hist. Zooph. 4to. *Lond.* 1786.

Encyclopédie Méthodique. 4to. *Paris*, 1788—1832. [For dates see Proc. Zool. Soc. *Lond.*  
 1893, p. 582 and 1899, p. 595.]

Engelen, C. van. Nat. Hist. Hippopotamus. 4to. *Amst.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]

Entomologische Bemerkungen. [By Hausmann.] 8vo. *Braunschweig*, 1790. 64 pp., in-  
 complete. [No n. spp.]

Epit. Entom. Fabricianae. 8vo. *Lips.* 1797.

*Erfurt.* Acad. Mogunt.

Acta. 2 vols. 1757—61.

Acta. 12 vols. 1777—96. } [No n. spp.]

N. Acta. 4 vols. 1799—1809. }

Ernst and Engramelle. Papillons d'Europe. 8 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1779—1793. [No n. spp.]

Erxleben, J. C. P. Diudicatio Syst. Anim. Mamm. 4to. *Gött.* 1767. [No sp. nn.]

——— Ed. 2. [Is in C. F. Ludwig, *Delectus Opusculorum*; no sp. nn.]

——— Anfangsgrunde Naturges. 8vo. *Gött.* 1768. [No n. spp.]

——— Ed. 3, by J. F. Gmelin. 8vo. *Gött.* 1782. [No n. spp.]

——— Betracht. Naturg. 4to. *Gött.* 1773. [No sp. nn.]

——— Syst. Regn. Anim. 8vo. *Lips.* 1777.

——— Anfangsgr. Naturlehre. Ed. 6. 8vo. *Gött.* 1794. [Physics.]

——— Erxleben's Physikalische Bibliothek. 4 vols. 8vo. *Gött.* 1775—1779. [Reviews.]

Escalona, G. Gaz. Reg. Peru. fo. *Matriti*, 1775. [No sp. nn.]

Esmark, J. Kurze Besch. min. Reise Ungarns. 8vo. *Freiburg*, 1798. [Mineral.]

Esper, E. J. C. Die Schmetterlinge. 5 vols. and suppl. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1777—1807. [For  
 dates see Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [7], vii, 1901, p. 137.]

——— Die Pflanzenthier. 17 pts. 4to. *Nürnb.* Vol. I. pp. 1—90, 1788; 97—192,  
 1789; 193—320, 1790. Vol. II. pp. 1—96, 1791; 97—180, 1792; 181—220, 1793;  
 221—304, 1799. Vol. III. pp. 1—24, 1805; 25—76, ?; 77—144, ?; 145—284 (by  
 Hammer), 1829; 285—end (by Hammer, 1830).

——— Fortsetzungen. 10 pts. 4to. *Nürnb.* Vol. I. pp. 1—64, 1794; 65—116,  
 1795; 117—168, 1796; 169—230, 1797. Vol. II. pp. 1—24, 1798; 25—48, 1806.



- Esper, E. J. C. De var. spec. nat. prod. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1781-2. [No sp. nn.]  
 — De anim. oviparis. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1783. [No n. spp.]  
 — Naturges. in Auszuge d. Linn. Syst. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1784. [No n. spp.]  
 — Die ausland. Schmett. 16 pts. 4to. *Erlangen*.  
 [For dates see Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [7], vii, 1901, p. 137.]  
 Esper, F. E. Beob. Zwitterphalaena. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1778. [No n. spp.]  
 Esper, J. F. Ausfuhr. Nachr. Zoolithen. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1774. [No sp. nn.]  
 Essays by a Society of Gentlemen. 1 vol. 8vo. *Exeter*, 1796. [No n. spp.]
- Fabbroni, A. Del Bombice. 4to. *Perugia*, 1782. [No n. spp.]  
 — Dell' Ariete gutturato. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1792. [*Vervex aethiopicus*, Jonston, but not used in Linnean sense.]
- Fabricius, J. C. Syst. Entom. 8vo. *Flensb.* 1775.  
 — Gen. Insect. 8vo. *Chilonii*, 1777.  
 — Phil. Entom. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1778.  
 — Reise Norwegen. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1779.  
 — Betracht. Einrichtung Natur. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1781.  
 — Spec. Insect. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1781.  
 — Mant. Insect. 8vo. *Hafniae*, 1787.  
 — Ent. Syst. 4 vols. 8vo. *Hafniae*, 1792-94. Suppl. *Ibid.* 1798.  
 — Nomen. Entom. 12mo. *Mancuni*, 1795-96.  
 — Syst. Piez. 1800. [Engelmann, Bibl. H. N. 1846, p. 497: I cannot trace this edition.]  
 — See Epitome.
- Fabricius, O. Fauna Groenl. 8vo. *Hafn.* 1780.
- Falconer, Magnus. Sale Catal. 8vo. *Lond.* 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- Falk, J. P. Beytr. Russ. Reichs. [Falk's Reise in Russland.] 3 pts. 4to. *St Petersburg*, 1785, 1786, 1786.
- Faugeres (Baron de). Obs. Oiseau d'Abyssinie. [*Ex Assemb. publique Soc. Roy. Montpellier*, for 1779. No sp. n.]  
 — Catal. des Oiseaux. 8vo. [n. p. or d.]. [No n. spp.]
- [Faujas de St Fond.] Mém. bois cerfs foss. 4to. *Grenoble*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Hist. Nat. Dauphiné. 8vo. *Grenoble*, 1781. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Hist. Nat. Mont. St. Pierre. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, An VII. [No sp. nn.]
- Favanne de Montceville. Catal. Cabinet M. de C. de \*\*\*. [Le Comte de la Tour d'Auvergne.] 8vo. *Paris*, 1784. [No sp. nn.]
- Favart d'Herbigny. Dict. H. N. Testacées. 3 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1775. [n. b.]
- Feige, C. T. L. Anweisung Blumenwiklers. 8vo. *Berl.* 1790. [No n. spp.]
- Feldmann, B. Diss. comp. anim. plantes. 8vo. *Berol.* 1780. [No n. spp.]
- Ferber, J. J. Briefe aus Wälschland [Italy]. 8vo. *Prag*, 1773. [Mineral.]  
 — Trav. through Italy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1776. [Mineral.]  
 — Oryctogr. Derbyshire. 8vo. *Mittau*, 1776. [Geology.]  
 — Anmerk. Kurland. See J. B. Fischer.
- Fermin, P. H. N. Hollande equinox. 8vo. *Amst.* 1765. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Descr. Colonie Surinam. 8vo. *Amst.* 1769. [n. b.]  
 — (Nieuwe). 8vo. *Harlingen*, 1770. [n. b.]  
 — Abh. Surinam Kröte. 8vo. *Braunschweig*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Tabl. Hist. Surinam. 8vo. *Maestricht*, 1778. [n. z.]  
 — 8vo. *Lond.* 1781. [n. z.]
- Ferryman, R. Catal. Brit. Quad. Birds in the Museum of R. Ferryman. 8vo. *Bristol*, 1789. [No sp. nn.]
- Fibig, J. Stud. Naturg. 8vo. *Mainz*, 1784. [No n. spp.]
- Fibig and Nau. Bibl. gesammt. Nat. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1789-90. [A Record.]
- Fichtel, J. E. v. Beytr. min. Siebenburgen. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Min. Bemerk. Karpath. 8vo. *Wien*, 1791. [No sp. nn.]
- Fichtel and Moll. Test. Microsc. 4to. *Wien*, 1798: ed. 2, 1803 (new T. P. only).
- Fischer, G. [de Waldheim]. Mém. respir. Anim. 8vo. *Paris*, An VI.

- Fischer, J. B. Vers. Naturg. Livland. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1778.  
 ——— Ed. 2. 8vo. *Königsb.* 1791.  
 ——— Zusätze. 8vo. *Riga*, 1784. [No n. spp.]
- Fischer, J. L. Obs. de Oestro Ovino. 4to. *Lips.* 1788. [No n. spp.]  
 ——— Taeniae hydat. in plexu chor. 4to. *Lips.* 1789. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Verm. intest. See Werner.
- Flad, J. D. Hist. Kirchenwurme. [*Ex Comm. Ac. Palat.* III.]
- Fleischer, E. Udførlig afhandl. om Bier. 8vo. *Kiøb.* 1777. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Algern. Natur-Hist. 8vo. *Schleswig*, 1793. [Meteor. &c.]
- Flodin, C. M. Diss. Entom. Med. 4to. *Lund.* 1780.  
*Florence.* Acad. Cimento.  
 ——— Atti e Mem. 3 vols. 4to. 1780. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Soc. Georgofili.  
     Atti. 8 vols. 1791-1817.
- Flurl, M. Beschr. Gebirge Baiern. 8vo. *München*, 1792. [Geol.]
- Flushing.* Zeewwsch genoots. wetens. Vliissinge Verhand. 15 vols. 1769-92.
- Forcke, J. J. G. De verm. med. 4to. *Gött.* 1786. [No sp. nn.]
- Fornander, A. Diss. Obs. Zool. See Retzius.
- Forskal, P. Descript. Anim. 4to. *Hauniae*, 1775.  
 ——— Icones rerum anim. 4to. *Hafniae*, 1776.  
 ——— "Fauna Arabica" is "Descript. Anim."
- Forssander, M. E. Diss. de Genere in Hist. Nat. 4to. *Lond. Goth.* 1799. [No n. spp.]
- Forsten, R. Disq. med. Cantharid. Ed. alt. 8vo. *Argent.* 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- Forster, J. R. Catal. Brit. Insects. 8vo. *Warrington*, 1770.  
 ——— Nov. Spec. Ins. 8vo *Lond.* 1771.  
 ——— Catal. Anim. N. Amer. 8vo. *Lond.* 1771.  
 ——— Liber de Byssos. 8vo. *Lond.* 1776.  
 ——— Obs. made during Voy. round World. 4to. *Lond.* 1778.  
 ——— Indische Zool. fo. *Halae*, 1781.  
 ——— Enchiridion. 8vo. *Halae*, 1788.  
 ——— 8vo. *Edinb.* 1794. [A reset of the 1788 ed.]  
 ——— Faunula Indica, 1795. See Latham and Davies.  
 ——— Man. Hist. Nat. Oiseaux. 8vo. *Paris*, An VII.
- Forster, J. R. and Sprengel. Beytr. Landesk. 14 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1781-1790.  
 Fortgesetzte Beiträge Naturk. [Denso's.] 6 nos. 12mo. *Berlin*, 1765. [No n. spp.]
- Fortgesetzte Nachricht. wiss. K. Danske Reich. 4 vols. 8vo. *Kopen.* 1758-68. [No n. spp.]
- Fortis, A. Saggio...Cherso ed Osero. 4to. *Venez.* 1771. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Viaggia Dalmatia. 2 vols. 4to. *Venez.* 1774. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Reise Dalmatia. 2 vols. 8vo. *Bern*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Trav. Dalmatia. 4to. *Lond.* 1778. [No sp. nn.] [Other eds. not troubled about.]  
 ——— Beschr. Thales Ronca. 8vo. *Heid.* 1779. [n. b.]  
 ——— Ossa d'Elephant. 8vo. *Vicenz.* 1786. [No sp. nn.]
- Fortis, J. B. Lettera al Testa...pesci monti di Bolca. 4to. [Venezia 10 Ap. 1793.]  
 [No sp. nn.]
- Fothergill, C. Ornith. Britannica. fo. *York*, 1799. [12 pp. in Latin and English.]
- Fothergill, J. Works of. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1783. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— 4to. *Lond.* 1784. [No sp. nn.]
- Fourcher d'Obsonville. Essais phil. mœurs anim. 8vo. *Paris*, 1783. [No sp. nn.]
- Fourcroy, A. F. de. Entom. Paris. 18mo. *Paris*, 1785.  
 ——— Elem. Hist. Nat. 5 vols. 8vo. *Bastle*, 1798. [No n. spp.]
- Francillon, J. Acc. of Scarabæus. 4to. *Lond.* 1795.
- Fränkische Samml. Naturlehre. 8 vols. 8vo. *Nurnb.* 1756-68. [Med.; no n. spp.]
- Freissleben, J. C. Bemerk. u. d. Harz. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1795. [Mineral.]
- Frenzel, D. Verz. Edelgest. &c. 8vo. *Chemn.* 1769. [Mineral.]
- Fréville, J. F. J. Hist. chiens célèbres. 18mo. *Paris*, 1796. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Gesch. berühm. Hunde. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1797. [No sp. nn.]
- Frisch, J. Leonhard. Insecten Teutschlands, 1720-38. [A few parts of this book were re-issued later—it is not binominal.]



- Frisch, J. Leonhard. Vorst. Vögel Deutschlands. 12 pts. fo. *Berl.* 1743-63. [n. b.]  
 Frisch, J. Leopold. Natur-Syst. vier-füssigen Thiere. 4to. *Glogau*, 1775. [n. b.]  
 Fuchs, G. F. C. De Dracunculo. 4to. *Fena*, 1781. [No sp. nn.]  
 Fuessly, J. C. Verz. Schweitz. Insect. 4to. *Zurich*, 1775.  
 — Arch. Hist. Insect. 4to. *Winterthur*, 1794.  
 — See Magazin and Archiv.
- G., D. Foss. Dauphiné. See Genton.
- Gadd, P. A. Chem. Entom. unders. 4to. *Abö*, 1762. [No n. spp.]  
 — Diss. Insect. piscator. 4to. *Abö*, 1769. [No n. spp.]  
 — Sjo Fogels. 4to. *Abö*, 1769. [No n. spp.]  
 — Forsok Svenska Landtskotselen. 3 vols. 8vo. *Stock.* 1773-77. [Agric.]
- Garcia de la Lena, C. Hist. Malaqueños. 4 vols. 4to. *Malaga*, 1789-93. [No sp. nn.]
- Garnett, T. Tour through Highlands. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1800. [No sp. nn.]
- Garrard, G. Descr. Oxen Brit. Isles. fo. *Lond.* 1800. [Economic.]
- Garriga, J. Discr. Esqueleto Quad. fo. *Madrid*, 1796. [No n. spp.]
- Gatterer, C. W. J. Brev. Zool. 8vo. *Cött.* 1780. [Appears to be a copy of Erxleben.]  
 — Abh. Nutzen Thiere. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1781-82. [Economic.]
- Gaudin, J. Voy. Corse. 8vo. *Paris*, 1787. [Political.]  
 — Reise Corse. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1788. [Political.]
- Geer, C. de. Mém. Insectes. 7 vols. 4to. *Stock.* 1752-1778. [Vols. 3-7 accepted.]  
 — Abh. Gesch. Insect. [Goetze's ed.]  
 — Gen. Spec. Insect....A. J. Retzius. 8vo. *Lips.* 1783.
- Gehler, J. C. Fossil. physiogn. 4to. *Lips.* 1786. [No sp. nn.]  
 — De charact. fossil. 1790. Ed. 2. [*Ex* Ludwig, C. F., Delectus opuscul.] [No sp. nn.]  
 — Ordinis med. in acad. Lips. [Prefatio de...Lips. Petref.] 4to. [*Lips.*] 1793.  
 [No sp. nn.]
- Gemeinnutz. Nat. und Kunst. Mag. 8vo. *Berlin.* 2 pts. 1764. [No sp. nn.]
- Genees Nat. Huishoud-Kundig. Jaarboeken.  
     Vols. 1-5. 8vo. *Dordrecht*, 1778-81. } [Mainly reprints; rest chiefly  
     Nieuwe...5 vols. 1782-84. } technical.]  
     Algemene...6 vols. 1785-89. }
- Genees Tijdschrift. 4 vols. 8vo. *Rotterdam*, 1768-71. [No n. spp.]
- General Mag. of Arts and Sci. See B. Martin, Nat. Hist. of England.
- Genssane, De. Hist. Nat. Languedoc. 5 vols. 8vo. *Montp.* 1776-79. [Geol., Min., Agric.]
- Genssler, C. J. Der Maikäfer. 8vo. *Gotha*, 1796. [No n. spp.]
- [Genton.] Mém. Foss. Dauphiné. 8vo. *Avignon*, 1781. [No sp. nn.]
- Geoffroy, E. L. Hist. abrégée Insectes. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1762. [Genera accepted.]  
 — Ed. 2. 4to. *Paris*, An VII.  
 — Descr. 719 Plantes, &c. 8vo. *Paris*, 1767. [Gen. nov.]  
 — Traité de Coquilles. 12mo. *Paris*, 1767. [Gen. nov.]  
 — Kurze Abh. Conchyl. [Martini's ed.] 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1767.
- Geoffroy, —. Abh. Gehörwerkzeuge. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]
- Georgi, J. G. Bermerk. Reise Russ. 2 vols. 4to. *St Petersburg*, 1775.  
 — Vers. Beschr. Russ. K. Residenzstadt. 8vo. *Riga*, 1790 [1793]. [No n. spp.]  
 — Geogr. phys. naturh. Russ. Reichs. 8vo. *Königsb.* [Vol. VI. pt. 3, 1800; no n. spp.]
- Gerbi, R. Stor. Nat. nuovo Insetti. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1794.  
 — Ed. 2. 8vo. *Venez.* 1795. [*Rhinocyllus* quoted from this tract does not occur therein.]
- Germany. Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol.  
     Nova Acta. 4to. *Nuremberg.* Vols. II-VIII. (1791).  
 Gesellschaftliche (N.) Erzähl. Lieb. Naturlehre. 25 pts. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1758. [No n. spp.]
- Gesenius, W. Vers. Lepid. Encyklop. 8vo. *Erfurt*, 1786. [No n. spp.]
- Gesner, J. Tract. phys. de Petrif. 8vo. *Lugd.* 1758. [Many of the early names applied to fossils date from this tract.]
- Geuens, N. G. Belust. Reiche Natur. 4to. *Hamb.* 1790.
- Gevers, —. See Museums.

Giessen. Soc. Ac. Sci. Hassicae.

Acta. 1 vol. 4to. *Francof.* 1771. [No n. spp.]

Gilibert, J. E. Indag. Nat. Lithuania. 8vo. *Vilnae*, 1781. [No n. spp.]

Gilij, F. S. Saggio Stor. Americana. 4 vols. 8vo. *Roma*, 1780-84. [No sp. nn.]

— Agri Romana Hist. Nat. 8vo. *Romae*, 1781. [n. b.]

Ginanni, F. Osserv. Insetti. See no. 2.

— Malattie del Grano. 4to. *Pesaro*, 1759. [No sp. nn.]

— Prod. nat. Mus. Ginanni. 4to. *Lucca*, 1762. [n. b.]

— Pinete Ravennati. 4to. *Roma*, 1774. [No sp. nn.]

Gioeni, G. Descr. n. fam. e gen. Testacei. 8vo. *Nap.* 1783. [*Gioenia* does not occur.]

Giorna, —. Cal. Entom. 8vo. *Torino*, 1791.

Giraud-Soulavie, —. Hist. Nat. France mérid. 8 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1780-83. [Bot., Min., Geol.]

Gladbach, G. J. Abbild. von Schmett. 4to. *Franckf.* 1774. [Hagen says this was the same work as the "Beschreibung"]

— Beschr. europ. Schmett. 4to. *Franckf.* 1777. [No n. spp.]

— Namen u. Preiss Verz. Schmett. [Is pp. 112-158 of A. C. Kuehn, Kurz. Anleit. Insect., ed. 2, 1783; see also Stettin Ent. Zeit. xvi. 1855, p. 94.]

— Catal. Schmett. nicht in Roesel, &c. [Is pp. 159-182 of Kuehn, *ibid.*]

Gläser, F. G. Beytr. Naturg. Bergpolicy. 4to. *Leipz.* 1780. [Mineral.]

Glaser, J. F. Phys. Oek. Abh. schädli. Raupen. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]

Gleditsch, J. G. Verm. phys.-bot. 3 vols. 8vo. *Halle*, 1765, 1766, 1767.

— Syst. Einl. Forstwissen. 2 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1775. [No n. spp.]

Gleichen, W. F. Gesch. Stubenfliege. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1764. [34 pp. 4 pls. No sp. nn.]

— Ed. 2. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1790. [32 pp. 4 pls. No sp. nn.]

— Hist. mouche commune. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1766. [No sp. nn.]

— Ed. 2. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1790. [No sp. nn.]

— Das neueste... Reiche Pflanzen, &c. fo. *Nürnb.* 1764. [No sp. nn.]

— Découvertes nouvelles règne végétal. fo. *Nuremb.* 1770. [No sp. nn.]

— Auserles. mikros. Entdeck. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1777-81. [No sp. nn.]

— Saamen und Infusionsthierchen. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1778. [No sp. nn.]

— Blattause. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1787. [No sp. nn.]

— Diss. générat. anim. sperm. 4to. *Paris*, An VII. [No sp. nn.]

Gmelin, J. F. Abh. Wurmtröcknis. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1787. [No n. spp.]

— Linné Vorl. Natursyst. des Mineralreiches. 4 vols. 8vo. *Nürnberg*, 1777-85. [No sp. nn.]

— See J. Bruce.

— See Linnaeus.

Gmelin, P. F. Onomatologia. 7 vols. 8vo. *Ulm*, 1758-77. [n. b.]

Gmelin, S. G. Reise Russ. 4to. *St Petersburg*. I. 1770; II. and III. 1774; IV. 1784 [pp. 132-218 are by K. Hablitzl].

Göttingen. Soc. Regia Sci.

N. Comm. I-VIII. 1771-1778.

Comm. I-XIV. 1779-1800.

Deutsche Schriften. 1 vol. 8vo. 1771.

Göttingische Anzeigen von gelehrten Sachen. 111 vols. 8vo. *Gött.* 1753-1800. [Reviews.]

Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen. See previous entry.

Göttingisches Journ. Naturwiss. 4 pts. 8vo. *Gött.* 1797-98. [Reprints from Ac. Svenska.]

Göttingisches Mag. Wissen. 4 vols. 12mo. *Gött.* 1780-85.

Goetz, G. F. Naturg. Vögel. 8vo. *Hanau*, 1782. [No n. spp.]

Goeze, J. A. E. Entom. Beytr. 4 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1777-83. [n. b.]

— Vers. Nat. Eingeweiderwürmer. 4to. *Blank.* 1782.

— Neueste Entdeck. Schweinefleisch. Blasenwürmer. 8vo. *Halle*, 1784.

— Nützl. allerley Natur. 6 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1785-88. [General and popular.]

— 3 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1788.

— Ueber Quedlinburg Einhorn. 12mo. *Qued.* 1786. [No sp. nn.]

— Europ. Fauna. 9 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1791-1803. [No n. spp.]

— Verz. Nat. meiner Kabinet. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1792. [No n. spp.]



- Goeze, J. A. E. Natur, Menschenleben, &c. Ed. 2. 7 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1796. [General and popular.]
- Erster Nachtr. Eingeweidewürmer. [Zeder's ed.] 4to. *Leipz.* 1800.
- Görlitz. Oberlausitz Ges. Wissen.
- Lausitzische Monatschrift. 32 vols. 8vo. 1793–1808.
- Gothaische Gelehrte Zeitung ausl. Literatur. 8vo. *Gotha*, 1787–94. [Reviews.]
- Gothaisches Mag. Kunst. Wiss. 2 vols. 8vo. *Gotha*, 1776–77. [No spp. nn.]
- Gotheborg. Gotheborgs Wet. Witt. Samh.
- Handl. (wet. afdel.). 4 pts. 8vo. I. 1778; II. 1780; III. 1785; IV. 1788.
- Gotheborgs Mag. 8vo. *Goth.* 1759–62.
- Continued as—Bihang. Jan.—June, 1763.
- Nya Veckobladet. July—Dec. 1763.
- Goth. Wecko-bladet för Ar 1765.
- Gothenburg Mag. See Gotheborgs Mag.
- Gottwaldt, C. Bemerk. Schildkröten. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]
- Bemerk. Biber. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1782.
- Gouan, A. Hist. Piscium. 4to. *Argent.* 1770.
- Gesch. Fische. [Meidinger's ed.] 8vo. *Wien*, 1781.
- Gould, G. Obs. Florida Keys. 4to. *Lond.* 1796. [No n. spp.]
- Graindorge, A. de. Traité...des macreuses. In Traités très rares &c. 12mo. *Paris*, 1780. [No sp. nn.]
- Graumann, P. B. C. Brevis introd. Hist. Nat. 8vo. *Rostock*, 1779.
- Gresalvi, S. Stor. Nat. Corsica. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1774. [No sp. nn.]
- Grisogono, P. N. Stor. Nat. Dalmazia. 4to. *Trevigi*, 1780. [No sp. nn.]
- Gronovius, L. T. Zoophylacium. fo. *Lugd.* I. 1763; II. 1764; III. 1781. [gen. nov.]
- Mus. Gronov. See Meuschen.
- Gros, B. F. De Moschó. 4to. *Tubingae*, 1790. [Medical.]
- Grossinger, J. B. Univ. Hist. Regn. Hungariae. 4 vols. 8vo. *Posenii*, 1793–94. [n. b. but excellent for reference.]
- Grubers, T. Briefe Krain. 8vo. *Wien*, 1781. [No sp. nn.]
- Grundig, C. G. N. Vers. Nat. Ober-Sachsen. 8vo. *Schneeberg*. Pts. 41–48, 1758–1765. [No sp. nn.]
- Gruner, G. S. Naturg. Helvet. in J. S. Wytenbach, Beytr. Nat. Schweizerlands. 8vo. *Bern*, 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Hist. Nat. Suisse. 8vo. *Neuchatel*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- Gualandris, A. Lettere oedepor. 8vo. *Ven.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]
- Gueldenstadt, J. A. Reise Russ. [Ed. Pallas.] 4to. *St Petersburg*, I. 1787; II. 1791.
- Guenther, F. C. Samml. Eyern Vogel Cab. Schmidels. fo. *Nürnb.* I. 1772; II. (by Leske) 1784.
- Guericke, J. E. T. De Moscho. 4to. *Erfordia*, 1776. [Medical.]
- Guettard, J. E. Mém. diff. part. Sci. 5 vols. 4to. *Paris*, I. 1768; II. III. 1770; IV. V. 1783. [gen. nov.]
- N. coll. Mém. diff. part. Sci. 4to. *Paris*, 1786.
- Gumilla, J. Hist. Nat. Orenoque. 3 vols. 12mo. *Avignon*, 1758. [No sp. nn.]
- Hist. Nat. Rio Orinoco. 2 vols. 4to. *Barcelona*, 1791. [No sp. nn.]
- Gunnerus, J. E. Flora Norvegica. 2 vols. fo. *Nidrosiae et Hafniae*, 1766. [Spongida.]
- Haarlem.* Bataaf. Maats. Wet.
- Nat. Verh. 8vo. *Amsterdam*, I. 1799.
- Holland. Maat. Wet.
- Verh. Vols. I–XXX (1759–1793).
- Abh. 2 vols. 8vo. *Altenburg*, 1758.
- Teylers Tweede Genoot.
- Verh. Vols. I–X (1781–1800).
- Haas, J. A. v. Beob. Rindenkäfer. 8vo. *Erlangen*, 1793. [No n. spp.]
- Habel, C. F. Beytr. Nat. Nassau-Länder. 8vo. *Dessau*, 1784. [No sp. nn.]
- [Hablizl, C.] Fiz. opis. Tavrich. fo. *St Petersburg*, 1785.

- [Hablizl, C.] Descr. phys. Tauride. 8vo. *La Haye*, 1788.  
 — Phys. Besch. Taurisch. 8vo. *Hanover*, 1789.  
 [—] Nat. Hist. Tartary. 8vo. *Lond.* 1789.  
 Hacquet, B. Oryct. Carniol. 4to. *Leipz.* Pt. I, 1778; 2, 1781; 3, 1784; 4, 1789. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Nachr. Verst. Schalthier. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1780. [n. b.]  
 — Min. Bot. Reise Terglon. 8vo. *Wien*, 1784. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Reise Dinarischen Alpen. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1785. [No n. spp.]  
 — Reise Karpath. 4 vols. 8vo. *Nürnb.* I. 1790; II. 1791; III. 1794; IV. 1796.  
 — Reise norischen Alpen. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1791. [No n. spp.]  
 Hagen, C. G. Diss. de Furia. 4to. *Regiom.* 1790. [No n. spp.]  
*Hague.* Nat. Genees. corresp. Soc.  
     Verh. 1783-94. }  
     Verh. omtrent. 1794. } [No n. spp.]  
 Haidinger, C. Eintheil. Naturaliensamm. Wien. 8vo. *Wien*, 1782. [Mineral.]  
 — Disp. rerum Nat. Mus. Caes. Vind. 4to. *Vind.* 1782. [Mineral.]  
*Halle.* Nat. Gesell.  
     Abb. 1 vol. 8vo. 1783.  
 Haller, J. S. Naturges. 2 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1757, 1760. [n. b.]  
*Hamburg.* Ges. beförd. Kunste, &c.  
     Verh. and Schrift. 7 vols. 8vo. 1792-1807. [No n. spp.]  
 Hamburgisches Mag. 8vo. *Hamburg.* Vol. XXI. (1758)-1771.  
 Hamilton, W. Letters N. Coast Antrim. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1790. [Mineral.]  
 Hammer, C. Fauna norwegica. 8vo. *Kiob.* 1775. [n. b.]  
 Hanausches Magazin. 8 vols. 8vo. *Hanau*, 1779-85. [Popular.]  
 Hannoverische Beyträge. 4 vols. 8vo. *Hann.* 1759-62. [General.]  
 Hanseatisches Magazin. 6 vols. 8vo. *Bremen*, 1799-1802. [Litt. phil.]  
 Happ, C. F. Verm. intest. 4to. *Lips.* 1780. [No n. spp.]  
 Happe, A. F. Abbild. Schmett. Afrika, &c. 2 pts. fo. *Berl.* 1783-84. [Not seen; apparently a German version of Cramer. See Engelmann, pp. 526 and 485.]  
 Harrer, G. A. Besch. Schaeffer Icones. 8vo. *Regensburg*, 1784.  
 — 4to. *Regensburg*, 1791. [Differs from 1784 ed., more n. spp.]  
 Harris, M. English Lepid. 8vo. *Lond.* 1775. [No n. spp.]  
 — Expos. English Insects. 4to. *Lond.* 1776.  
 — Ed. 3. 4to. *Lond.* 1782. [Same as ed. 1, but with engraved T. P.]  
 — Aurelian. fo. *Lond.* 1766.  
 — Ed. 2. fo. *Lond.* 1778.  
 — Ed. 3. fo. *Lond.* 1794 [New T. P., and re-set Tables; otherwise same as 1778 ed.]  
 Hartmann, J. B. Diss. Hirudine. 8vo. *Viennae*, 1777. [n. sp.]  
 Hasse, J. G. Der aufgefunden. Eridanus. 8vo. *Riga*, 1796. [No n. spp.]  
 Hasselquist, F. Reise Paläst. 8vo. *Rostock*, 1762.  
 — Voy. Levant. 8vo. *Lond.* 1766. }  
 — Voy. Levant. 12mo. *Paris*, 1769. } [Trans. of 1.]  
 Hauf, F. J. Margaritologie. 8vo. *Münch.* 1795. [No n. spp.]  
 Hausmann, J. F. L. See Entom. Bemerk.  
 Hausvater (Der). 5 vols. 8vo. *Hannover*, 1764-70. [General: Th. II. contains a Bibliothek of Botan., Zool., etc.]  
 Hayes, W. Nat. Hist. Brit. Birds. fo. *Lond.* 1775.  
 — Portraits Birds Osterley Park. 4to. *Lond.* 1794.  
 Hearne, S. Journ. from Prince of Wales Fort. 4to. *Lond.* 1795. [No sp. nn.]  
 Heerkens, G. N. Aves Frisicae. 8vo. *Rott.* 1788.  
 Heim, J. L. Kurz. Uebers. Thüringerwaldes. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1796-1812. [Geology.]  
 Helfrecht, I. T. B. Das Fichtelgebirge. 8vo. *Hoff*, 1799-1800. [Geology.]  
 Helmuth, J. H. Volksnaturges. 7 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1795-1805. [No n. spp.]  
 Helvetische Monatschrift (Hopfner's). 8 pts. 8vo. *Winterthur*, 1799-1801. [No sp. nn.]  
 Helvetisches Entom. See Schellenberg.  
 Hennert, C. W. Ueber Raupenfrass. 4to. *Leipz.* 1795. [Not seen; see 2.]



- Hennert, C. W. Ueber Raupenfrass. Ed. 2. 4to. *Leipz.* 1798. [Forestry; no n. spp.]
- Hennings, J. C. Abhandlungen d. Thiere. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1783. [No sp. nn.]
- Heppé, J. C. Drey Reihe Natur. 3 vols. 4to. *Nürnberg.* 1776-80. [No sp. nn.]
- Abbild. Beschr. Fische. 3 pts. 8vo. [*Nürnberg.*] [? a piracy of Bloch—  
Pt. 1. 1787. pp. 1-36, pls. i-ix.  
Pt. 2. [1787.] pp. 37-72, pls. x-xix.  
Pt. 3. [1800.] pp. 72-104, pls. xx-xxix.
- The parts called "Ausgaben"; see Kayser, Index librorum; my copy is in original wrappers.]
- Herbst, J. F. W. Vers. Nat. Krabben. 3 vols. 4to. *Berl.* 1782-1804. I. (1) 1-86, 1782; (2-5) 87-182, 1783; (6) 183-206, 1785; (7) 207-238, 1788; (8) 239-274, 1790: II. (1) 1-48, 1791; (2) 49-78, 1792; (3) 79-98, 1793; (4) 99-146, 1793; (5) 147-162, 1794; (6) 163-225, 1796: III. (1) 1-66, 1799; (2) 1-46, 1801; (3) 1-54, 1803; (4) 1-50, 1804.
- Einleit. Kennt. Insect. 3 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1784-87. [A separate from Borowski, q. v.]
- Einleit. Kennt. Würmer. 2 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1787-88. [A separate from Borowski, q. v.]
- Natursyst. ungeflüg. Insekt. 4 pts. 4to. *Berl.* 1, 1797; 2, 1798; 3, 1799; 4, 1800.
- Hermann, B. F. Beytr. Phys. Oek. Min. 3 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1786-88. [Trav. and metal.]
- Hermann, J. Preisschrift K. Soc. Wiss. Gött. schädlichen Insect. 4to. *Hann.* 1775. [No n. spp.]
- Hermann, J. (of Strassburg). Affin. Anim. tab. 4to. *Argent.* 1777. [No n. gen. in this ed.]
- — Ed. 2. 4to. *Argent.* 1783. [gen. nov.]
- Progr. ad orat. inaug. and Progr. in exordio Reg. Acad. fo. *Argent.* 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- Amphib. virt. med....Scinci. 4to. *Argent.* 1789. [No n. spp.]
- Hermann, J. F. Etwas über Corallen. 8vo. *Strassb.* 1788. [*Ex N. Mag. Frauenzimmer.* No sp. nn.]
- Hernandez, F. Opera. [Ed. Ortega.] 3 vols. fo. *Matriti.* 1790. [No sp. nn.]
- Hessische Beitr. Gelehrt. Kunst. 2 vols. 8 pts. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1784-87. [No n. spp.]
- Hill, J. Fossils arranged, &c. 8vo. *Lond.* 1771. [Mineral.]
- Decade of curious Insects. 4to. *Lond.* 1773.
- Artif. arrang. Fossils. 8vo. *Lond.* 1774. [Mineral.]
- Hiller, J. F. De Papilionē ferali...Ovid, Metam. X u. 372 sqq. 4to. *Vitemb.* 1761. [n. z.]
- Hiort, O. J. Um Hreindyr. [*Ex Rit pesz Islens.: see Copenhagen, Pesz.*]
- Hirsching, F. C. G. Allgem. Arch. Landes-Volk. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1790-91. [No n. spp.]
- Holandre, —. Hist. Nat. Quad. vivip. 4 vols. 8vo. *Deux Ponts.* 1790. [No sp. nn.]
- Holten, H. S. Danmarks og Norges Fauna. 8vo. *Kiob.* 1800. [No n. spp.]
- Holthuisen, —. Mus. Holthuisen. 4to. *Hamburg.* 1795. [See *Annals Mag. Nat. Hist.* [7] III. 1899, p. 272.]
- Hoppe, D. H. Enum. Insect. 8vo. *Erlangen.* 1795.
- Entom. Taschenbuch. 2 vols. 8vo. *Regensb.* 1796-97.
- Horn, G. New treatise on Leeches. 8vo. *Lond.* 1798. [No n. spp.]
- Horrebow, N. Nat. Hist. Iceland. fo. *Lond.* 1758. [No sp. nn.]
- Descript. Hist. Islande. 2 vols. 12mo. *Paris.* 1766. [No sp. nn.]
- Höslin, P. See Linnaeus.
- Hotz, J. De Balneis infantum. 4to. *Tubing.* 1758. [Erroneously ascribed to Sigwart.]
- Houttuyn, M. Natuur. Hist. 37 vols. 8vo. *Amst.* 1761-1785.
- Mus. Houttuyniani. Pars I. 8vo. *Amst.* (1786). [Anonymous, a few n. spp. undescribed, therefore not recorded: Insecta not binom.]
- Huber, F. Obs. sur les Abeilles. 8vo. *Paris.* 1792. [No sp. nn.]
- J. Obs. vol oiseaux de proie. 4to. *Gen.* 1784. [No sp. nn.]
- Hubner, J. Beitr. Ges. Schmett. 2 vols. 8vo. *Augsburg.* I. (1) 1786; (2) [1787]; (3) [1788]; (4) 1789: II. 1790.
- Samml. auserl. Vogel u. Schmett. 8vo. *Augsb.* 1793.
- Samml. europ. Schmett. [See *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* [7] II. 1898, p. 491.]
- Huebner, J. G. Gedanken...schädl. Raupen zu vertilgen. 8vo. *Dessau.* 1781. [No n. spp.]

- Hüpsch, J. W. C. A. F. Neue Naturg. Schaalthiere. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1768. [Names not used in a generic sense.]
- Syn. Tab. Nat.-Kab. Hüpsch. 8vo. *Cöln*, 1797. [Mineral.]
- Naturges. Niederdeutschlands. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]
- [Humphrey, G.] I—VI. Numbers of a Conchology. fo. *Lond.* 1770—71. 26 pp. 12 pls. [No sp. nn.; some say this was published by Da Costa.]
- Mus. Calonn. 8vo. *Lond.* 1797.
- Hunter, J. Disp. de Hominum. 8vo. *Edin.* 1775. [No n. spp.]
- Hunter, J. (Captain R.N.). Journ. trans. Port Jackson. 4to. *Lond.* 1793.
- Hurtley, T. Account Nat. Cur. Malham. 8vo. *Lond.* 1786. [Geology.]
- Hutchinson, T. Frog Fish of Surinam. 4to. *York* [1797].
- Imlay, G. Topogr. Descr. N. Amer. 8vo. *Lond.* 1792. [No n. spp.]
- Nachr. Nordamerik. [Zimmerman's ed.] 8vo. *Berl.* 1793. [No n. spp.]
- Topogr. Descr. N. Amer. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Lond.* 1793. [No n. spp.]
- Ingen-Hous, J. Vermischte Schriften. 8vo. *Wien*, 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- — — Ed. 2. 8vo. *Wien*, 1784. [No sp. nn.]
- Misc. Phys. Med. 8vo. *Viennae*, 1795. [No sp. nn.]
- Ingoldstadt.* Acad. Annales. 4 pts. 4to. 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- Isert, P. E. Reis na Guinea. 8vo. *Dord.* 1790. [No sp. nn.]
- Iter Poseg. See Piller.
- Ittiologia Veronese. fo. *Verona*. Pt. 1, pp. i—lii, 1796; 2, pp. liii—cclxxxii (circa 1800); 3—end, 1809.
- Jablonsky & Herbst. Nat. Insekt., Schmett. 11 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1783—1804.
- — — Nat. Insekt., Käfer. 10 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1785—1806.
- Jacob, E. Fossil Shepeiana. In "Plantae Faversham." 8vo. *Lond.* 1777. [No sp. nn.]
- Jacquin, J. F. E. v. Beytr. Ges. Vögel. 4to. *Wien*, 1784.
- Jacquin, N. J. Misc. Aust. 2 vols. 4to. *Vind.* 1778, 1781.
- Coll. Botan. 5 vols. 4to. *Vind.* 1786, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1796.
- Jäger, J. H. Kennt. Borkenkäfers. 8vo. *Jena*, 1784. [No n. spp.]
- Jägerschmid, K. F. V. Das Murgethal. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1800. [No sp. nn.]
- Janisch, —. Verz. Nat. Kab. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1784. [No sp. nn.]
- Jansen, W. X. Reize Ital. 8vo. *Leyden*, 1793. [No sp. nn.]
- Briefe aus Ital. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dusseldorf*, 1793, 1794. [No sp. nn.]
- Jauffret, L. F. Zoographie. 4to. *Paris*, An VIII.
- Jena.* Nat. Gesell. Nachr. von Gründung.
- Nachr. von Fortgange. 9 Jahrg. 8vo. 1794—1802. [No sp. nn.]
- Jirasek, J. et alii. Reisen Riesengebirge. 4to. *Dresden*, 1788—91. [No n. spp.]
- Jördens, J. H. Gesch. Fichtelraupe. 4to. *Hof*, 1798. [No n. spp.]
- Johansson, B. Cent. Ins. rar. See Linnaeus.
- Jolis, G. Saggio...Gran Chaco. 8vo. *Faenza*, 1789. [No sp. nn.]
- Jonaeus, W. De Piscatura...Balneis. 4to. *Hafn*, 1762. [No sp. nn.]
- Jonston, J. Theatr. Univ. 6 vols. fo. *Heilbron*, 1755—67.
- Hist. Quad. De Avibus. De Piscibus et Cetis. Hist. Serpentinum. Theatr. Univ. } fo. *Rothomagi*, 1768.
- De exsanguinibus aquaticis. fo. *Heilbron*, 1767.
- Hist. Nat...Oiseaux. 2 pts. fo. *Paris*, 1773—74. Suite à Hist. Insect. et Plantes par Merian. [Jonston is n. b.]
- Joseph, W. Anat. Säugth. 8vo. *Gött.* 1787. [No sp. nn.]



- Journ. Beaux Arts et Sci. 36 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1768-75. [n. z.]
- Journ. Encyclop. 306 vols. 8vo. *Liège*, 1756-1793. [No sp. nn.]
- Journ. Erfind. Theor. Natur- u. Arzneiwiss. 11 vols. 8vo. *Gotha*, 1795-1809. [Medical.]
- Journ. Hist. Nat. (Lamarck, Bruguière, &c.). 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1792. [This is "Choix des Mémoires."]
- Journ. (Ny) Hushallningen. *Stock.* 1796-97. [No sp. nn.]
- Journ. Liebh. Entom. (Scriba's). 3 pts. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1790, 1790, 1791.
- Journ. Liebh. Steinreiches (Schroeter's). 6 vols. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1774-80. Followed by:—  
Journ. Lit. Kennt. Naturges. 4 vols. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1782. Followed by:—  
Neue Lit. und Beitr. Kennt. Naturges. 4 vols. 8vo. *Leips.* 1784-87.
- Journ. des Mines. 8vo. *Paris*. Vols. I—X (1794-1801).
- Journ. de Physique. See Observations.
- Journ. polytype des Sci. 6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1784-87. [No sp. nn.]
- Journ. des Scavans. 4to. *Paris*, 1757-1800. [n. z.]
- Journ. de Santé et Hist. Nat. de Bordeaux. 3 vols. 8vo. *Bord.* 1796-8. [Kindly recorded for me by Prof. J. Perez of Bordeaux.]
- Joyeuse, J. B. X. Hist. Vers....Biscuit. 12mo. *Avignon*, 1773. [No sp. nn.]
- Juliae et Montium. See Beuth.
- Julin, J. Tal om Djur-Rikets. 8vo. *Stock.* (K. Vet. Ak.), 1793. [No sp. nn.]
- Jung, C. C. Verz. europ. Schmett. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1782.  
— — — Ed. 2. 4to. *Marktbreit*, 1791, 1792.
- Justi, J. H. G. v Grundr. Mineralreiches, &c. 8vo. *Gött.* 1765. [No sp. nn.]
- Kaemmerer, C. L. Conch. Cat. Schwarzburg-Rudolphstadt. 8vo. *Rudolst.* 1786. [No sp. nn.]  
— — — Nachtrag. 8vo. *Leips.* 1791. [No sp. nn.]
- Kämpfer, E. Ges. Japan. 2 vols. 4to. *Lemgo*, 1777-79. [No sp. nn.]
- Kaiser, C. F. De Cantharid. 4to. *Tubingen*, 1769. [No sp. nn.]
- Kalm, P. Resa Norra Amerika. 3 vols. 8vo. *Stock.* [Vol. 3 is 1761. No n. spp.]  
— Reise nord. Amer. 8vo. *Gött.* 1754, 1757, 1764. [No n. spp.]  
— Trav. North Amer. 8vo. *Warrington*, 1770, 1771, 1771. [No n. spp.]  
— Reis door noord Amer. 4to. *Utrecht*, 1772. [No n. spp.]  
— Trav. North Amer. (Forster's ed.). 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1772. [No n. spp.]  
— Hist. Nat. Pennsylv. 12mo. *Paris*, 1768. [n. b.]  
— Om den sa kallada Gras-eller. 4to. *Abo*, 1766. [No n. spp.]  
— Stickelbars busken. 4to. *Abo*, 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- Karsten, D. E. G. Mus. Leskeanum. 2 pts. 8vo. *Leips.* 1789. [N. spp. of Insecta by Zschach.]
- Kerner, J. S. Naturg. Coccus. 8vo. *Stutt.* 1778.
- Kerr, R. Anim. Kingdom. 4to. *Lond.* 1792.
- [Kircher, A.] Rerum Nat. Hist. (ed. Bonanni and Battara). 2 vols. fo. *Romae*, 1773, 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- Klaproth, M. H. Obs. fossil. Cornwall. 8vo. *Lond.* 1787. [Mineral.]
- Kleemann, C. F. C. Kurz. Vorbericht Nat. Insect. (Beytr. Nat. Insect.) 4to. [*Nürnb.*] 1761-1794. [Vol. 2, by C. Schwarz.—See Roesel and Schwarz.]
- Klein, J. T. Lucubrat. subterr. 4to. *Petrop.* 1758. [Mineral.]  
— — — Ed. 2. 1760. [Mineral.]  
— Stemmata avium. 4to. *Leips.* 1759. [n. b.]  
— Verbess. u. Vollst. Hist. Vögel (ed. Reyger). 4to. *Danz.* 1760. [n. b.]  
— Verbess. u. Vollst. Vögel Hist. (ed. Behn). 8vo. *Leips.* 1760. [n. b.]  
— Nat. Ordn. Vierfüss. Thiere (ed. Reyger). 4to. *Danz.* 1760. [n. b.]  
— Classif. Vierfüss. Thiere (ed. Behn). 8vo. *Lubeck*, 1760. [n. b.]  
— Dubia circa Plant. marin. 4to. *Petrop.* 1760. [No sp. nn.]  
— Ova avium. 4to. *Leips.* 1766. [n. b.]  
— Spec. descript. Petrif. Gedan. fo. *Nürnb.* 1770. [n. b.]  
— Descr. tubul. marin. 4to. *Gedan.* 1773. [n. b.]  
— Nat. disp. Echinoderm. (ed. Leske). [The genera listed in "Tabula Synoptica" on

- pp. xvii—xx, have been accepted; many of the other specific binominals have been quoted to facilitate reference.]
- Klein, J. T. Ichthyol. (ed. Walbaum). 4to. *Lips.* 1793.
- Klein, M. Natur. K. Ungarn. 8vo. *Pressburg*, 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- Klockner, J. C. Waarn....Riverpaard. See Engelen.
- Klugel, G. S. Die gemein. Vernunft. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Berl.* 1791. [No n. spp.]
- Kniphof, J. H. De Pediculis. 4to. *Erf.* 1759.
- Knoch, A. W. Beitr. Insect. 3 pts. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1781, 1782, 1783.
- Knoll, F. Unterhalt. Naturwunder. 8vo. *Erf.* 1786. [Phys.]
- Knorr, G. W. Les Delices des yeux, ou Coll. gén. Coquill. 6 vols. 4to. *Nuremb.* 1760–1773. [No n. spp.]
- Delic. nat. Selectae. (Ed. Müller.) 2 pts. 8vo. *Münich*, 1766–67.
- — (Ed. Walch.) fo. *Nürnb.* 1778.
- Knorr, G. W., and Walch. Rec. des Monuments. 4 vols. fo. *Nuremb.* 1767–1778.
- — — Naturges. Verstein. [Ed. 2.] fo. *Nürnb.* 1768–1773.
- Kob, J. A. Die wahre Ursache d. Baumtrockniss. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1793. [Pref. dated 1785; p. 46 dated 1768=1786. Banksian copy T. P. 1793, with a "Zwote Abth." by Panzer containing n. spp.]
- Kölpin, A. B. Oratio Hist. Nat. 8vo. *Gryphis.* 1766. [No sp. nn.]
- Koelreuter, J. G. Descr. Buprestis. In Hotz, de Balneis.
- Koestlin, C. H. Lettres Hist. Nat. Elbe. 8vo. *Vienne*, 1780. [No n. spp.]
- Kofod, B. P. Om Slinger. 8vo. *Kjob.* 1799. [No n. spp.]
- Kramer, C. C. Dis. Insect. Danicae. 4to. *Hafn.* 1760. [No n. spp.]
- Kraschennikov, S. Beschr. Kamshatka. [1st ed. 1755.]
- Hist. Kamtsch. 4to. *Gloucester*, 1764. [n. b.]
- Beschr. Kamsh. 8vo. *Lemgo*, 1766. [Not seen.]
- Hist. Kamsch. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lyon*, 1767. [n. b.]
- Hist. Kamtsch. 2 vols. 8vo. *Amst.* 1770, 1771. [n. b.]
- Opis. Kamtsch. 4to. *Lemgo*, 1789. [n. b.]
- Kreysig, F. L. Momenta vitae veget. etc. 4to. *Wittenb.* 1796. [No sp. nn.]
- Krüniz, J. G. See Ellis.
- Kuehn, J. A. C. Diss. Ascaridibus. 4to. *Jenae*, 1798. [No sp. nn.]
- Kugelann, J. G. Verz. Käfer Preuss. (Illiger). 8vo. *Halle*, 1798.
- Kuhn, A. C. Anleit. Insekt. 8vo. *Eisenach*, 1773. [No sp. nn.]
- — — Ed. 2. 8vo. *Eisenach*, 1783.
- Lacepède, B. G. E. de. Hist. Nat. Quad. Ovip. et Serpens [=vols. 37 & 38 of Buffon, ed. 1]. Vol. I. 1788; II. 1789.
- Hist. Nat. Poissons [=vols. 39–43 of Buffon, ed. 1]. Vol. I. 1798; Vol. II. 1800.
- Discours—Tabl. méth. Mamm. et Oiseaux. 4to. *Paris*, An VII.
- Naturges. Fische (ed. Loos). 2 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1779, 1803 & 1804. [No n. spp.]
- Naturges. Amphib. (ed. Bechstein). 5 vols. 8vo. *Weimar*, I. and II. 1800; III. 1801; IV. and V. 1802.
- La Faille. Versuch Naturg. Maulwurfs. 8vo. *Frankfurt*, 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- Laicharting, J. N. Verz. Tyroler Insekt. 2 vols. 8vo. *Zurich*, 1781–84. [Vol. II. (1) is 1784; all rest 1781.]
- Lammerus, M. De Ranis fossilibus. *Lund*, 1786–87. [Toads in holes.]
- Lamoignon-Malesherbes, C. W. Obs. Hist. Nat. Buffon. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1798. [No — — — Bemerk. Allg. Nat. Buffons. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1800. [No sp. nn.] [sp. nn.]
- "Landmann." Naturg. der Kohlraupe. 12 mo. *Mannheim*, 1768. [No sp. nn.]
- Lang, H. G. Verz. seiner Schmett. 8vo. *Augsb.* 1782. [No n. spp.]
- — — Ed. 2. 8vo. *Augsb.* 1789.
- Lange, J. H. Briefe Versch. Naturg. 8vo. *Lüneburg*, 1775. [n. b.]
- Langguth, G. A. De Torpedine. 4to. *Wittenb.* 1777. [No sp. nn.]
- De Torpedinibus. 4to. *Wittenb.* 1777. [No n. spp.]
- De Torpedine recent. 4to. *Wittenb.* 1778. [No n. spp.]
- Opuscula Hist. Nat. 4to. *Wittenb.* 1784. [No n. spp.] [is 1738.]
- Lanzoni, J. Zool. parva. 4to. *Lausanne*, 1788. [This tract is wrongly quoted as 1788; it



- Lapeirouse, P. P. de. De novis quib. Orthocer. fo. *Erlang.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— (in French). fo. *Erlang.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]
- La Pérouse. Voy. de la Pérouse autour du Monde. 4 vols. 4to. *Paris*, An v (1797). [No n. spp.]
- Larda (Nya) Tidningar. 7 vols. 8vo. *Stock.* 1774–80. [No sp. nn.]
- Larruga, —. See Memorias politicas.
- Lasius, G. S. O. Verz. Cab. Harz. Gebirgsarten. 8vo. *Han.* 1789. [Min.]
- Latham, J. Gen. syn. Birds. 5 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1782–1801.  
 ——— Index Ornith. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1790 & 1801.  
 ——— Uebers. d. Vögel (ed. Bechstein). 6 vols. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1792–1798. [New matter in “Zusätze” and “Anhang.”]
- Latham, J., and H. Davies. Faunula Indica. fo. *Halae*, 1795. [The ed. 1 of this work was appended to ed. 2 of Pennant’s Indian Zoology, 1791; this ed. was revised and added to by J. R. Forster.]
- Latreille, P. A. Précis caract. Insectes. 8vo. *Brive.* An v. [This was issued in 1796.]  
 ——— Essai sur les Fourmis. 8vo. *Brive.* An vi (1798).  
 ——— Hist. Nat. Salamandres. 8vo. *Paris.* An viii (1800).
- Launay, L. de. Mém. Foss. Belg. 4to. *Brux.* 1779 [ex Mém. Bruxelles].  
 ——— Traité sur Hist. Nat. 8vo. *Lond.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]
- Laurenti, J. N. Syn. Reptil. 8vo. *Viennae*, 1768.
- Lausanne.* Soc. Sci. Phys.  
 Mém. 3 vols. 1783–1790. [No sp. nn.]
- Lausitzisches Mag. 25 vols. 4to. *Görlitz*, 1768–92. [No n. spp.]
- Lautern.* Kurpfälz. phys.-oek. Gesell.  
 Vorlesung I—v. 8vo. *Mannheim*, 1785–91. [No sp. nn.]  
 Staatswirth. Vorlesungen. 2 vols. 8vo. *Mannh.* 1791–92. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Phys.-oek. und Bienengesell.  
 Bemerk. Vols. for 1769–1783. [n. spp. Insects by Pollich in vol. for 1779 (1781)].
- Laxmann, E. Sibirische Briefe (ed. Schlözer). 8vo. *Gött.* 1769. [n. spp.; and notes by Beckmann.]
- Ledermüller, M. F. Vers. gründ. Ver. Saamenthiergen. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1758. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Mikros. Gemüths. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1761. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Nachlese. 1792. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Amusements Micros. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1764–68. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Abgenoth. Vertheid. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1765. [No sp. nn.]
- Legrand, —. Voy. Auvergne. 8vo. *Paris*, 1794–95. [No n. spp.]
- Lehmann, J. C. Diss. Catal. Insect. Coleopt. 4to. *Gött.* 1796. [No sp. nn.]
- Lehmann, J. G. Kurtze Unters. Verst. Kornät. 4to. *Berl.* 1760. [No sp. nn.]
- Lehmann, M. C. G. Catal. Mamm. et Avium Goettingae auctionis. 8vo. *Gött.* 1799. [No sp. nn.]
- Leidenfrost, J. G. Opuscula phys. chem. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lemgo*, 1797–98. [No sp. nn.]
- Leipzig.* Naturf. Privatgesell.  
 Nachricht. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1799. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Sci. Nat. Comm.  
 Comm. de rebus Sci. Nat. Vols. VII. (1758)—XXXVI. (1794). [Reviews.]
- Leipziger Mag. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1781–1784, 1786. [1785, 1787, 1788 not seen.]
- [Lelarge de Lignac, J. A.] Mém. Hist. Araignées aquat. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Paris*, 1799. [No n. spp.]
- Lempriere, W. Obs. Diseases Army Jamaica. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799. [No sp. nn.]
- Lengsfeld, J. Beschr. Bandwürme. 8vo. *Wien*, 1794. [n. b.]
- Lenz, J. G. Tabell. Verstein. 4to. *Jena*, 1780. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Anfangsgr. Thierges. 8vo. *Jena*, 1783. [No n. spp.]
- Leonhardi, F. G. Naturges. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1791–92. [Min. and Bot.]
- Lepechin, I. Travels (Russicé). 3 vols. 4to. *St Petersburg*, 1771–1805. [n. b.]  
 ——— Tagebuch Reise Russ. Reichs (Hasse’s trans.) 3 vols. 4to. *Altenb.* 1774–83. [n. b.]
- Leske, N. G. Ichthy. Lips. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1774.  
 ——— Phys. anim. commend. 4to. *Leipz.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]

- Leske, N. G. Anfangsgr. Naturges. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1779.  
 ——— Ed. 2. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1784.  
 ——— Drehen der Schafe. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1780. [No n. spp.]  
 ——— Reise in Sachsen. 4to. *Leipz.* 1785.  
 ——— Nestern und Eyern. See Günther.  
 ——— Echinoderma. See Klein.
- Lesser, F. C. Insecto-theologie. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1758.—Other eds. not seen; the book is not systematic.
- Lettsom, J. C. Nat. & Trav. Companion. Ed. 3. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799. [No sp. nn.]
- Levaillant, F. Voy. intérieure Afrique. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1790. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Trav. Cape to Inner Africa (trans. Helme). 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1790. [Mere trans.]  
 ——— Ed. 3. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1791. [Nothing new.]  
 ——— Erste Reise Innere von Afrika (ed. Forster). 8vo. *Berl.* 1792. [n. spp.]  
 ——— Second Voyage Afrique. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, An III (1795). [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Voyage intérieure Afrique. Nouv. ed. 4to. *Paris*, An IV (1795-96). [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— New Trav. interior Africa. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1796. [No. sp. nn.]  
 ——— Hist. Nat. Oiseaux Afrique. 6 vols. 4to. *Paris*, An IV (1796)—1808. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— 2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, An VI (1798). [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— Naturges. Afrik. Vögel (ed. Bechstein). 4to. *Nürnb.* 1797-1802. [n. gen.]
- [Lever, Ashton.] Companion to the Museum of. 2 pts. 4to. *Lond.* 1790.  
 [——] Short Hist. of Insects. 12mo. *Norwich* [1797]. [No n. spp.]
- Lewin, W. Papilios of Great Britain. 4to. *Lond.* 1795.  
 ——— Birds of Great Britain. 7 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1789-94. [No n. spp.]  
 ——— 8 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1795-1801. [Called ed. 2.]
- Lichtenstein, A. A. H. Comm. phil. de Simiarum. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1791.  
 ——— Catal. rerum nat. 3 pts. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1793-94-96.  
 [——] Catal. Mus. Zool. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1797. [For note to these two Catalogues see Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [7] III. 1899, p. 272.]
- Liebenroth, F. E. v. Geogn. Beobacht. Dresden. 4to. *Weissenfels*, 1798. [No sp. nn.]
- Liebknrecht, J. G. Hassiae subter. 4to. *Frankf.* 1759. [No sp. nn.]
- Lier, J. v. Verh. Drentsche Slangen. 4to. *Amst.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]
- Linck, J. G. De Coccinellae. 4to. *Lips.* 1787.  
 ——— De Raia Torped. 8vo. *Lips.* 1788. [No sp. nn.]  
 ——— & F. A. Durr. Hist. Nat. Castoris. 4to. *Lips.* 1786. [No n. spp.]
- Linck, J. H. Index Mus. Linck. 8vo. *Lips.* 1783-86-87. [n. b.]
- Lindroth, P. G. Mus. Nat. Grillianum. 4to. *Holmiae*, 1788.
- Link, H. F. Beytr. Naturges. 8vo. *Rostock*, I. (1) 1794; (2) 1795; (3) 1797; II. (1) 1801.  
 ——— Bemerk. Reise Frankr. Span. u. Portugal. 3 pts. 8vo. *Kiel*, 1800-1804. [Bot.]
- Linnaeus, C. Cent. Insect. rar. 4to. *Upsal.* 1758. [Cannot find this: ? the "Pandora" 1758 or "Centuria" 1763.]  
 ——— Pandora Insect. 4to. *Upsal.* 1758. [No n. spp.]  
 ——— Sus scrofa. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1759.  
 ——— Generatio ambigua. 4to. *Upsal.* 1759.  
 ——— Anim. composita. 4to. *Upsal.* 1759.  
 ——— Anthropomorpha. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1760.  
 ——— Meloe vesicatorius. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1762.  
 ——— Centuria Insect. 4to. *Upsal.* 1763.  
 ——— De Hirudine. 4to. *Upsal.* 1764.  
 ——— Fundam. Ornith. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1765.  
 ——— Hirudo medicinalis. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1765.  
 ——— Necess. Hist. Nat. Rossiae. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1766.  
 ——— Siren lacertina. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1766.  
 ——— Mundus invisibilis. 4to. *Upsal.* 1767.  
 ——— Fundam. Entom. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1767.  
 ——— Fundam. Testac. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1771.  
 ——— Pandora et Flora Rybyensis. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1771.  
 ——— Termini Conchyl. (Ed. Beckmann.) 8vo. *Gött.* 1772.  
 ——— (Ed. Schroeter.) 8vo. *Weimar*, 1782.



- Linnaeus, C. *Esca Avium domest.* 8vo. *Upsal.* 1774.  
 — *Bigae Insect.* 8vo. *Upsal.* 1775.  
 — *Systema Naturae.* Ed. 10. 8vo. *Holmiae*, 1758-59.  
 — [—] *Anim. spec. in classis, ordines, ...deposito.* 8vo. *Lugd.* 1759. [Agrees with ed. 10; no n. spp.]  
 — — (praefatus est J. J. Langius.) 8vo. *Halae Magd.* 1760. [A piracy of ed. 10; contains a few misprints.]  
 — — 8vo. *Leips.* 1762. ["partim prodiit vitiosa. Nil additum."]  
 — — fo. *Hague*, 1765. ["vera fraus bibliopolarum."]  
 — — Ed. 12. 8vo. *Holmiae*, 1766-67-68.  
 — — (Ed. Beckmann.) ("ed. 12 in epitoma.") 2 vols. 8vo. *Gött.* 1772. [No n. spp.]  
 — — ("ed. 13, ad ed. 12 reform. Holmiensem"). 3 vols. 8vo. *Vindob.* 1767 and 1770 (II. and III.). [Reprint of ed. 12.]  
 — [—] *Genera anim. ex ed. 12 Syst. Nat.* (Ed. Ramsay.) 8vo. *Edinb.* 1771.  
 — — (P. L. S. Müller's ed.) 6 vols. in 9. 8vo. *Nürnb.* [Suppl. (1776) contains the n. spp.]  
 — — Ed. 13, cura J. F. Gmelin. 8vo. *Lips.* 1788-93.  
 — — Ed. 13, cura J. F. Gmelin. 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1789-96 (published by Delamollière). [Reprint of last.]  
 — — See R. Kerr.  
 — — (Trans. from ed. 13 by Vanderstegn van Putte.) 8vo. *Bruxelles.* I (1) Quad. 1793; II (2, 3, 4) Oiseaux. [No n. spp.]  
 — — (Lehrbuch n. d. Natur-Systems, by P. Höslin.) 2 vols. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1781-82. [Précis of Müller's ed. with plenty of misprints.]  
 — — See Meidinger.  
 — *Fauna Suecica.* Ed. alt. 8vo. *Stock.* 1761.  
 — — Ed. 3 by A. J. Retzius. 8vo. *Lips.* 1800.  
 — *Mus. Ludov. Ulricae.* 8vo. *Holmiae*, 1764.  
 — *Mus. Adolph. Frid.* 8vo. *Holmiae*, 1764.  
 — *Reise durch Schwedische Provinzen.* (Ed. Schreber.) 2 vols. 8vo. *Halle*, 1764-65.  
 — *Mantissa plantarum.* 8vo. *Holmiae*, pt. 1, 1767; pt. 2, pp. 445-588, 1771.  
 — *Delic. Naturae.* 8vo. *Stock.* 1773.  
 — *Abh. schädli. Insecten.* 2 pts. 8vo. *Salzburg*, 1783.  
 — *Amoenitates Acad.* (Ed. Schreber.) 10 vols. 8vo. *Erlangen*, 1787-1790.  
 [Other eds. are mere reprints of his separately published tracts.]  
*Lisbon.* Acad. Real. Sci.  
     *Mem. agric.* 2 vols. 8vo. 1788, 91.  
     *Mem. econ.* 3 vols. 4to. 1789-91. } [No sp. nn.]  
     *Mem.* 2 vols. 4to. 1797-99.  
 Lister, M. *Hist. meth. Conchyl.* fo. *Oxonii*, 1770.  
 — *Naturges. der Spinnen.* (Trans. and ed. by Martini and Goeze.) 8vo. *Qued.* 1778.  
 Loeffling, P. *Iter Hispan.* 8vo. *Stock.* 1758. [No sp. nn.]  
 — *Reise Span. Ländern.* 8vo. *Berl.* 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
*London.* Linnean Soc.  
     *Trans.* 4to. Vols. I-V, 1791-1800.  
 — Nordisk Selskab in London.  
     *Sammling.* 1 vol. 8vo. *Kjob.* 1788. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Royal Soc.  
     *Phil. Trans.* To vol. 92 (1802).  
 — Soc. Antiquaries.  
     *Archaeologia.* 4to. Vols. I-XIII (1800).  
 — Soc. Arts.  
     *Trans.* Vols. I-XVIII (1800). [No sp. nn.]  
 — Soc. Phys. Experim.  
     *Minutes.* 1 vol. 8vo. 1795. [Physics.]  
 Lonicer, A. *Kreuterbuch.* fo. *Ulm*, 1770. [n. b.]  
 — — fo. *Ulm*, 1783. [n. b.]

- Lord, T. Syst. of Ornith. fo. *Lond.* 1791. [No sp. nn.]
- Lottinger, A. J. Le Coucou. 8vo. *Nancy*, 1775. [No sp. n.] [Reprinted in German, 8vo. *Strassb.* 1776.]
- Loy de Cheseaux, —. Discours phil. Physique. 8vo. *Lausanne*, 1762; and in German, 8vo. *Augsb.* 1762. [No sp. nn.]
- Luc, D., and D. de Luc. Relat. diff. Voy. Alpes. 8vo. *Maestr.* 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- Luc, J. A. de. Reise Eisgebirge. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1777. [No sp. nn.]
- Ludwig, C. F. Diatribe de Antennis. 8vo. *Lips.* 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- Delectus Opusculorum. 1 vol. 8vo. *Lips.* 1790. [No n. spp.]
- Grundriss Naturges. Menschenspecies. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1796. [No n. spp.]
- Erste Aufz. Sachsen.-Insekt. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1799.
- Luidius, E. Lithophyl. Brit. Ed. alt. 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1760. [No sp. nn.]
- Lamnitzer, S. Diss. de rer. nat. 8vo. *Posonii*, 1777. [No sp. nn.]
- Lund.* Physiogr. Salskapet.  
Handl. 1 vol. 8vo. 1776-86.  
Magazin. 1781-1784.
- Lyon.* Acad. Sci.  
Mém. cour. en 1786. 1 vol. 8vo. 1787. [n. z.]
- Lyonet, P. Catal. Cab. Coquille. 8vo. [*La Haye*], 1796. [No sp. nn.]
- Macquer and Duchesne. *See* Manuel du Nat.
- Macri, S. N. oss. polmone marino. 8vo. *Nap.* 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- Mader, J. Raupenkalendar. Ed. 2 by Kleemann. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1785. [No n. spp.]
- Madrid.* R. Soc. Econ.  
Mem. Vols. I—V. 4to. 1780-95. [Agric.]
- Magasin encyclopédique. 1 vol. 8vo. *Paris*, 1792-93. Followed by  
Magasin encyclopédique (Millin's). Vols. I—VI (6). 1795-1801.
- Magazin f. allgem. Natur. u. Thierges. (Müller's). 6 pts. 8vo. *Gött.* 1789-96. [No n. spp.]
- Magazin f. Freunde d. Naturlehre (Weigel's). 4 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1794-97. [Vol. I. seen.]
- Magazin f. d. Liebhaber d. Entom. (Fuessly's). 2 vols. 8vo. *Zürich*, 1778-79. Followed by  
Neues Magazin.... 3 vols. 8vo. *Zürich*, 1782-87.
- Magazin (N.) f. d. Liebhaber d. Entom. (Schneider's). 5 pts. 8vo. *Stralsund*, 1791-1794.
- Magazin f. Naturges. (Russicé). 10 vols. 8vo. *St Petersburg*, 1788-92. ["Ich habe den 9 u. 10 Band gesehen. Keine neuen Arten," Mag. F. Schmidt, *in litt.*]
- Magazin f. d. Naturges. d. Menschens (Grosse's). 3 vols. 8vo. *Zittau*, 1788-90. [No sp. nn.]
- Magazin f. d. naturk. Helvetiens (Höpfner's). 4 vols. 8vo. *Zürich*, 1787-89. [No sp. nn.]
- Magazin f. d. naturk. u. Oekon. Meklenburgs. 2 vols. 8vo. *Schwerin*, 1791-95.
- Magazin f. d. neueste aus der Physik (Lichtenburg and Voigt). 11 vols. 12mo. *Gotha*, 1781-99.
- Magazin f. d. neuesten Zustand d. Naturk. (Voigt's). 12 vols. 12mo. *Jena and Weimar*, 1797-1806.
- Magazin f. Thierges. Thieranat. u. Thierarzn. (Meyer's). 2 pts. 8vo. *Gött.* 1790-94.
- Manchester.* Lit. Phil. Soc.  
Mem. Vols. I—V. 1789-1802.
- Mangold, C. A. Opusc. Med.-Phys. 8vo. *Altenb.* 1769. [No n. spp.]
- Mannheim.* Acad. Theod. Palat.  
Acta (Hist. and Comm.). 11 vols. 4to. 1766-94. [No n. spp.]
- Kurfälz. phys. oek. Ges.  
Vorlesungen. 5 vols. 1785-91. [No sp. nn.]
- Mannigfaltigkeiten. 4 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1770-73.  
Continued as Neue Mannigf. 4 vols. 1774-77.  
as Neueste Mannigf. 4 vols. 1778-81.  
as Alle-neueste Mannigf. 4 vols. 1781-85. [No n. spp.]
- Mantova.* R. Accad. Sci.  
Mem. 1 vol. 4to. 1795. [No sp. nn.]
- Manuel du Naturaliste. [By Duchesne and Macquer.] 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1796. [Dict. of terms.]



- Maratti, J. F. *De Plantis Zooph.* 8vo. *Romae*, 1776.
- Marchi, F. *Razze dei Cavalli Veneto.* 12mo. *Venez.* 1770. [This is apparently an edition of "Libro de marchi de Cavalli." See Huth, *Hippology*, 1887, p. 9. Or a jest?]
- Marggraf, G. L. *Diss. de morbis Vermibus.* 4to. *Viteb.* 1799. [No sp. nn.] *Marseilles.* Acad.
- Rec. des pièces...pour les Prix. 8vo. 1777. [Botany.]
- Marsigli, L. F. *Nat. Besch. Zeen.* fo. 's *Grav.* 1786. [No sp. nn.]
- Martin, B. *Nat. Hist. of England.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1759-63. [No sp. nn.]
- Martin, M. *Aurelians Vade Mecum.* 8vo. *Exeter*, 1785. [No n. spp.]
- *Obs. Marine Vermes.* 4to. *Exeter*, 1786.
- Martinet, —. *Dorades.* See Savigny.
- Martini, F. H. W. *Neues Syst. Conchyl.-Cabinet.* Vols. I—III. 1769—77. Continued by J. H. Chemnitz. Vols. IV—XI. 1780—95. Continued by Schubert and Wagner. Vol. XII. 1829. [Last vol. only binominal.]
- *Verz. Nat. Hof's Stahl Konchylieenkab.* 8vo. *Berl.* 1774. [n. b.]
- *Allgem. Gesch. Natur.* 11 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1774-93. [An encyclopedia of then existing names, binominal or otherwise.]
- *Verz. auserl. Samml. naturalien.* 8vo. *Berlin*, 1774. [n. b.]
- Martini and Goeze. *Spinnen.* See Lister.
- Martyn, Thos. (Prof. at Cambridge). *Elem. Nat. Hist.* Pt. 1. *Mammalia.* 4to. *Cambr.* 1775. [No n. spp.]
- *Heads of Course of Lectures.* 8vo. *Cambr.* 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- Martyn, Thos. (Zoologist). *Univ. Conchologist.* 4 vols. fo. *Lond.* With tables, &c.
- I. 40 pls. & table. 1784 [not 1769 as often quoted].
- II. 40 pls. & table. 1788.
- III. 40 pls. & table. 1789.
- IV. 40 pls., table & 2 pls. of medals. 1792(?)
- [I have seen a unique example of this book, dated 1789, which contains 110 of the 160 plates, bound up with the engraved T. P. and the Dedication to the King. It is uncoloured, shows the plates to be highly finished mezzotints, and has a label on the cover which reads: "About 120 plates | of | figures | of | nondescript shells, | collected in the Different Voyages to the | South Seas | since the year 1764. | By | Thomas Martyn. | Price Two Guineas." | ]
- *Short account of a private establishment.* 4to. *Lond.* 1789.
- [This is the "Advert." found in his "Univ. Conch." and contains Born's letters and the plates of medals.]
- *English Entomologist.* fo. *Lond.* 1792. [No n. spp.]
- *Aranei.* 4to. *Lond.* 1793. [n. spp.]
- *Psyche.* 4to. *Lond.* 1797. [See *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* [7] 1, 1898, pp. 106 & 184.]
- Martyn, W. F. *New Dict. of Nat. Hist.* 2 vols. fo. *Lond.* 1785. [No sp. nn.]
- Mastalirz, J. *Diss. Api mellifica.* 8vo. *Viennae*, 1783. [No n. spp.]
- Matani, A. *Prod. Nat. Pistoyese.* 4to. *Pistoja*, 1762. [No sp. nn.]
- Maton, W. G. *Obs. Nat. Hist. Western Countries.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Salisbury*, 1797.
- Maty, P. H. *Account of the Giants.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1766. [Not seen; but Coyer's reply shows it is useless for systematic purposes.]
- Maude, T. *Obs. subject Nat. Hist. (Giraffe).* 4to. *Lond.* 1792. [No sp. nn.]
- Mauduyt, P. J. E. D. 'Dict. Ornith.' and 'Discours prélim. du Dict. Insectes' are *ex Ency. Méth.*
- May, J. *Zuf. ... Fossilien Eberstadt.* 4to. *Darmstadt*, 1784. [No sp. nn.]
- Mayer, J. F. *Den Mayenkäfer.* 12mo. *Schwabach*, 1786. [No sp. nn.]
- (La) Médecine éclairée (Fourcroy's). 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1791-2. [n. spp.]
- Medical and Physical Journ. 8vo. *Lond.* Vols. I.—VI, 1799-1801.
- Medical Repository. 8vo. *New York*, 1798-1812.
- Medicinisches-Chirurg. Journ. (Tode's). 5 vols. 8vo. *Köpen.* 1793-1804. [No sp. nn.]
- Medicinisches u. Phys. Journ. (Bolding's). 12 vols. 8vo. *Gött.* 1784-1800. [n. z.]
- Medizinische Nat. Zeit. 4to. *Altenburg*, 1798-1801. [Med.]
- Meerburgh, N. *Afbeeld. Zeldzame Gewassen.* Fo. *Leyden*, 1775.
- *Plantae rariores.* fo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1789. [New issue of last; new T. P.]

- Meerburgh, N. Plant. select. icones. 1798. [n. z.]
- Meidinger, C. v. Icones pisc. Austr. 5 pts. *Viennae*, 1785-1794.
- Nomenclat. Linneisches Natursyst. 8vo. *Wien*, 1787.
- Meigen, J. G. Nouv. class. Mouches. 8vo. *Paris*, An VIII (1800).
- Memorial Literario... Madrid. 4 vols. 8vo. *Madrid*, 1784-85. [n. z.]
- Memorias polit. y econ. .... España (Larruga's). 45 vols. 4to. *Madrid*, 1787-1800. [Econ. & agric.]
- Merian, M. S. Birds. See Jonston.
- Merck, J. H. 3 Lettres ..... os foss. de Darmstadt. 4to. *Darmstadt*, 1782-84-86. [No sp. nn.]
- Mercurio Peruano. 12 vols. 4to. *Lima*, 1791-94. [n. z.]
- Merrem, B. De anim. scythicis. 4to. *Gött.* 1781.
- Verm. abh. Thierges. 4to. *Gött.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]
- Beytr. Gesch. Vögel. 2 pts. 4to. *Gött.* 1784-86.
- Avium rar. et minus cogn. Icones et descript. 4to. *Lips.* I. 1786, II. 1786. [A Latin ed. of the foregoing but which contains n. gg. et spp.]
- Vers. grund. Gesch. Vögel. 2 vols. fo. *Leipz.* 1787-88. [No n. spp.]
- Beytr. Naturges. Amphib. 3 pts. *Duisberg*, 1790, *Lemgo*, 1790, and *Essen*, 1829. [There were other issues of pt. 2 in 1820, 1821 & 1829, and Duméril and Bibron say pt. 3 was first issued in 1821, but I have not seen a copy so dated.]
- Vers. syst. Amphib. 8vo. *Marburg*, 1800. [?a "ghost"; Merrem says in the Preface to the 1820 ed. that he was asked in 1800 to contribute to Bechstein's ed. of Lacepède's Buffon.]
- Mesny, B. Obs. dents foss. Elephants. 8vo. *Toscane* [?1760]. [No sp. nn.]
- Metzger, C. Furia infernalis. 4to. *Regiom.* 1790.
- Meuschen, D. C. Catal. Syst. Coquilles Oudaan. 8vo. [?Rott. or Amst., 1766.] [Not Linnean.]
- Catal. Syst. Coquilles Leers (Mus. Leersiani). 8vo. [*Amst.* 1767.] [Not Linnean.]
- Mus. Gronovianum. 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1778. [n. spp.]
- Meuschenii schediasma syst. testaceorum. See Museum Geversianum.
- Meyer, F. A. A. Spinner d. Götting. Gegend. 8vo. *Gött.* 1790.
- Tent. ord. Insect. 4to. *Gött.* 1792.
- Gemein. Nat. Gift. Insekt. 8vo. *Berl.* 1792.
- Vollst. Naturg. Hausthiere. 8vo. *Gött.* 1792.
- Syst. Uebers. zool. Entdeck. New Holland. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1793.
- Teut. Monogr. Meloes. 8vo. *Gött.* 1793.
- Zool. Annalen. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1793.
- Syn. Rept. 8vo. *Gött.* 1795.
- Zool. Archiv. 2 pts. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1796.
- Meyer, N. Prod. Anat. Murium. 4to. *Jenae*, 1800. [No n. spp.]
- Michaelis, J. D. Fragen Gesell. gelehrten Männer. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1762. [No n. spp.]
- Mikan, J. C. Monogr. Bombyliorum. 8vo. *Prag.* 1796.
- Milan.* Soc. patriot.
- Atti. 3 vols. 4to. 1783-89-93. [No sp. nn.]
- Millar, G. H. A new...body, or Syst. Nat. Hist. fo. *Lond.* [17. .] [No sp. nn.]
- Miller, J. Icones Insect. fo. *Lond.* 1759-60. [10 pls. & text; n. spp.]
- Miller, J. F. [Icones anim. et plant.] fo. [*Lond.*] 1776-82. [This is the "Various subjects of Nat. Hist." (Engelmann, Bibl. Hist. Nat. 1846, p. 182).]
- Millin [de G.] A. L. Elém. Hist. Nat. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Paris*, An v (1797). [No sp. nn.]
- Minassi, A. Diss. de Timpanetti. 8vo. *Nap.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Miscelanea Instructiva. 9 vols. 8vo. I-III. *Alcala*; IV-IX. *Madrid*, 1796-1800. [n. z.]
- Mitchell, J. Diss. Brevis de Princip. Bot. et Zool. 4to. *Norimb.* 1769. [Bot. n. g.]
- Modeer, A. Bibl. Helminth. 8vo. *Erlang.* 1786. [Bibliogr.]
- Moehring, P. H. G. Geschlachten d. Vogelen (Nozeman & Vosmaer's ed.). 8vo. *Amst.* 1758.
- Mohr, N. Forsog til en Islandsk Naturhist. 8vo. *Kiøb.* 1786.
- Molina, G. I. Compend. Stor. Nat. Chile. 8vo. *Bologna*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- Saggio Stor. Nat. Chili. 8vo. *Bologna*, 1782.
- Vers. Naturges. Chili. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1786.



- Molina, G. I. Essai hist. nat. Chili. 8vo. *Paris*, 1789.
- Moller, C. H. Lexicon Entom. 8vo. *Erfurt*, 1795. [Techn. terms.]
- Moll, K. E. v. Oberdeutsche Beytr. Naturg. 8vo. *Salzburg*, 1787. [n. spp. by Schrank.]  
— See Fichtel.
- Mongez, A. Mém. Cygnes qui chantent. 8vo. *Paris*, 1783. [ex Journ de Phys.]
- Monro, A. Struct. & Phys. Fishes. fo. *Edin.* 1785. [No sp. nn.]  
— Baues u. Phys. Fische (ed. Schneider). 4to. *Leips.* 1787. [No sp. nn.]
- Monti, I. Dialoghi...le Lucertole. 8vo. *Pavia*, 1764. [No sp. nn.]
- Montpellier.* Soc. Roy. Sci.  
Hist. et Mém. IV. 4to. *Lyon*, 1766. [No sp. nn.]  
Assemblée publique. fo. 1774, 79, 80, 81, 88. [No sp. nn.]
- Moore, J. Treatise on Pigeons. 8vo. *Lond.* 1765. [See Treatise.]
- Moux di Loche, —. Mém. Entom. 8vo. *Turin*, 1790. [No sp. nn.]
- Mozo, A. Notic. Hist. Nat....Philipinos. 4to. *Madrid*, 1763. [No sp. nn.]
- Mueller, C. L. v. Entom. Taschenbuch. 8vo. *Breslau*, 1800.
- Mueller, J. Die vorzüglichsten Sing-Vögel Teutschlands. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1799. [No n. spp.]  
— Lepidopt. Silesiaca. I (1) Papiliones. 4to. *Breslau*, 1773; III (1) Bombyces. 4to. *Breslau*, 1802.
- Mueller, P. L. S. Dubra Coralliorum. 4to. *Erlang.* 1770. [No sp. nn.]  
— Delic. Nat. Selectae. See Knorr.
- Muller, O. F. Efterret...om Svampe. 4to. *Kiob.* 1763. [n. z.]  
— Fauna Insect. Fridr. 8vo. *Havniae*, 1764.  
— Flora Fridrickdal. 8vo. *Argent.* 1767. [Fauna on pp. 232-237.]  
— Von Würmern. 4to. *Köpen.* 1771.  
— Pile Larven. 4to. *Kiob.* 1772.  
— Vermium terrest. 2 vols. 4to. *Havniae*, 1773, 1774.  
— Zool. Dan. Prodr. 8vo. *Havniae*, 1776. [Many copies want the Addendum.]  
— Zoologiae Danicae. Ed. 1. Pt. 1, fo. *Havniae*, 1777, 40 pls.; pt. 2, 1780, no text, 40 pls.  
— — Text in 8vo. with fo. pls. *Havniae*, I. 1779; II. 1784.  
— — (in Danish). Ed. 2. *Kiob.* 1781. [170 pp. & 40 pls.]  
— — Ed. 3. fo. *Havniae*, I. 1788; II. 1788; III. 1789; IV. (by Ratke) 1806.  
[Vols. I. & II. identical with previous issue; III. descr. et tab. add. Abildgaard; IV. descr. et tab. add. Ratke. Many copies of this ed. have part of the text supplied in photo-lithography.]  
— Hydrachnae. 4to. *Lips.* 1781.  
— Kleine Schriften (ed. Goeze). 8vo. *Dessau*, 1782.  
— Entomostraca. 4to. *Lips.* 1785.  
— Anim. Infusor. (ed. Fabricius). 4to. *Havniae*, 1786.
- Munich.* K. bay. Akad.  
Abh. Churfürstl.-baier. Ak. Wiss. 10 vols. 4to. 1763-76. [No n. spp.]  
Neue Phil. Abhand. 7 vols. 4to. 1778-97.  
— Privatgesell. Nat. Oberdeutsch.  
Abhand. (ed. Schrank). 1 vol. 8vo. 1792.
- Murray, J. A. De Verm. in Lepra. 8vo. *Gött.* 1769. [No sp. nn.]  
— Opuscula. 2 vols. 8vo. *Gött.* 1785-86. [No sp. nn.]
- Museum Boltinianum. See Boltin.
- Geversianum. 8vo. [à la Haye, 1787.] [Contains Meuschen's Schediasma syst. Testac. This part has been accepted, Meuschen's trinomials are his binomials plus "forma" = "varietas," and precisely similar to the trinomials used by mammalogists in the present day.]  
— Gottwald. See Schroeter.  
— Gronovianum. See Meuschen.  
— Kirkeriani. fo. *Romae* (Coll. Soc. Romana), 1763-65. [Is a book on Greek mirrors, &c.]  
— Leersianum. See Meuschen.  
— Leskeanum. See Karsten.  
— Oudaanum. See Meuschen.

Nancy. Soc. Sci.

Mém. 8vo. 1754-59. [No sp. nn.]

Naples. Accad. Sci.

Atti. 1 vol. 4to. 1788. [No sp. nn.]

Nardo, J. D. De Cantharidibus [quoted as a separate work; but see *Isis*, 1834, p. 671].

Nature (La) Considérée (or Journ. Hist. Nat.) (Bertholon's). 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1787-89.

— (Buchoz?). 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1771-72. [No sp. nn.]

Naturforscher. 30 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1774-1804.

Naturgeschichte (Kurzgef.) schädli. Waldinsekten. 8vo. München, 1800. [No n. spp.]

Natuurk. Verhandl. Verz. van Stubben de Natuurk. 5 vols. 8vo. Amst. 1772-77. [No n. spp.]

Nau, B. S. N. Entdeck. Physik. 1 vol. 8vo. Frankf. 1791.

— Oek. Nat. Fische Mainz. 8vo. Mainz, 1787 (120 pp.).

Naumann, J. A. Beschr. Wald- Feld- und Wasser-Vögel. 4 vols. & Nachtrag. 8vo. Cothen, 1797-1805. [n. b.]

Necker, N. J. de. Mém. animalcules. 4to. Munich, 1787. (ex Acta Theod. Palat.)

New (A) System of Nat. Hist. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1791-92.

New Holland. The Hist. of N. H....with a Discourse on Banishment by Wm. Eden. 8vo. Lond. 1787. [No sp. nn.]

Nicolson, (Père). Essai Hist. Nat. St Dominique. 8vo. Paris, 1776. [No sp. nn.]

Niebuhr, C. Beschr. Arabien. 4to. Kopen. 1772. [No sp. nn.]

— Descr. Arabie. 4to. Copen. 1773. [No sp. nn.]

— Reisebeschr. Arabien. 2 vols. 4to. Kopen. 1774, 1778. [No sp. nn.]

— Voy. Arabie. 2 vols. 8vo. "en Suisse," 1780. [No sp. nn.]

[Niesen, C.] Naturges. Kohlraupe von eines Landmannes. 8vo. Mannheim, 1768. [No sp. nn.]

"No. 6." See Rebenstichern.

Noel de la Morinière, S. B. J. Hist. Eperlan Seine inf. 8vo. Rouen, An VI (1798). No n. spp.]

— Rapport...Hareng. 8vo. Rouen, An. VII. (1799). [No sp. nn.]

Nordische Beyträge Wachst. Naturk. 4 pts. 8vo. Altona, 1756-58. [No sp. nn.]

Nordisches Archiv Nat. Arznei und Chir. 8vo. Kopen. & Leipz. vols. I-IV. 1799-1805. [Medical.]

Nose, C. W. Orogr. Briefe Sauerland. 4to. Frankf. 1791. [Mineral.]

— Orogr. Briefe Siebengebirge. 4to. Frankf. 1789-90. [Geological.]

— Beschr. Samml. vult. Fossil. fo. Frankf. 1797. [Mineral.]

Nozemann, C., & Houttuyn. Nederlandsche Vogelen. 5 vols. fo. Amst. 1779-1829. [Probably begun in 1770; dates unknown at present.]

Observations sur la Physique. 18 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1770-72.

— Ed. 2. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1777.

Continued as: Obs. et Mém. sur la Physique. 1 vol. 4to. 1773.

" " Obs. sur la Physique. Vols. II-XLIII. 1773-1793.

" " Journ. de Physique. Vols. XLIV-LI. 1793-1800.

Odmann, S. Djur-Rikets slagtskaper. 8vo. Stock. (K. Vet. Ak.), 1785. [No sp. nn.]

Oehme, K. J. De Corp. Nat. 4to. Lips. 1772. [No sp. nn.]

Olafsen, E. (& Porelsens). Reise Island. 4to. Sorve, 1772. [n. b.]

— Reise Island. 2 vols. 4to. Kopen. 1774-75. [n. b.]

Olivi, G. Zool. Adriat. 4to. Bassano, 1792.

Olivia, G. P. Amusemens Innocens. 12mo. Paris, 1774. [No sp. nn.]

Olivier, A. G. Entomologie. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1789-1808.

— (German by Illiger). 2 pts. 4to. Braunschweig, 1800 & 1802. [No n. spp.]

Ornithologia Britannica [by M. Tunstall]. T. P. & 2 single sheets with an engraving of *Turdus cinctus*. [fo. Lond. 1771.]

Ornith. method. Digesta. 5 vols. 5vo. Florent. 1767-76. [n. b.]

Ortelius, M. Djur Känningen. 8vo. Stock. 1776. [No n. spp.]

Osbeck, P. Reise nach Ostindien. Ed. 2. 8vo. Rostock, 1765 [ed. 1 is 1757].



- Osbeck, P. *Reise nach China, &c.* (ed. Forster). 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1771.
- Oserezkowski & Svergin. *Naturges. Thiere* (Russicé). 7 vols. 8vo. *St Petersburg.* 1791-94.  
[“In unserer Bibliothek nicht vorhanden,” Magr. F. Schmidt—possibly a translation of Buffon.]
- “Packischefsky, P. H.” *Catal. Mus. Zool. Hamburgi*, 1796. [In Linnean Soc. London : this is part 3 of Lichtenstein’s *Catal. rerum nat.*]
- Padua.* *Ces. Imp. Reg. Acad. Sci.*  
Saggi Sci. Vols. I.-III. 4to. 1786-94. [No sp. nn.]
- Pallas, P. S. *Diss. de Infestis.* 4to. *Lugd.* 1760.
- Another ed. in Sandifort, Theo. *Diss. Progr.* I. 1768.
- *Miscell. Zool.* 4to. *Hagae Com.* 1766.
- *Elenchus Zoophyt.* 8vo. *Hagae Com.* 1766.
- *Syst. Plant. Dieren* (Boddaert’s trans.). 8vo. *Utrecht*, 1768.
- *Spicil. Zool.* 14 pts. 4to. *Berol.* 1767-1780.
- *Naturges. Merkw. Thiere.* 11 pts. only. 4to. *Berlin*, 1769-79.
- *Dierkund. Mengelwerk.* 6 pts. 4to. *Utrecht*, 1767-70.
- *Natuurlyke Hist. Dieren.* (Boddaert’s trans.). Ed. 2. 4to. *Amst.* 1779.
- *Reise Prov. Russ. Reichs.* 3 vols. 4to. *St Petersburg.* 1771, 1773, 1776.
- — — 3 vols. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1776-78. [No editor’s name; seems a reprint of ed. 1.]
- *Voyage de Pallas, Russie* (trans. by Gauthier de la Peyrouse). 5 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1788-93. [A trans. of ed. 1, with notes on the spp. by Lacepède in French.]
- *Voyages du Prof. Pallas. Russie.* 8 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, An II (1794). [Important ed. with notes throughout by Lamarck.]
- *Bemerk. Reise südlich. Statth. Russ. Reichs.* 2 vols. 4to. *Leipz.* 1799-1801. [No n. spp.]
- *Reise Prov. Russ. Reichs.* Vol. I. 4to. *St Petersburg.* 1801. [Seems to be a reprint of vol. I. of ed. 1, perhaps to make up for deficiency of ed. 1.]
- *Trav. prov. Russ. Empire.* 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1802, 1803. [No n. spp.]
- *Neue nordische Beyträge* (the last 3 vols. *Neueste...*). 7 vols. 8vo. *St Petersburg.* 1781-96.
- *Icones Insectorum.* 4to. *Erlangae*, 1781-98. [See *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* [6], vii, 1891, p. 236.]
- *Nov. Spec. Quad.* 2 pts. 4to. *Erlangae*, 1778, 1779. [See *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* [6], vii, 1891, p. 236.]
- — — Ed. 2. 1784 [n. T. P. only; Eichwald refers to ed. 3, 1799, but this I cannot trace.]
- *Charact. Thierpflanzen.* 4to. *Nürnb.* 1787.
- *Account of diff. Sheep.* 8vo. *Edinb.* 1794. [No n. spp.]
- *Tabl. phys. topogr. Tauride.* 4to. *St Petersburg.* 1796. [No sp. nn.]
- *Tabl. Prov....mer Caspienne.* 4to. *St Petersburg.* 1798. [No n. spp.]
- Palmer, J. F. *Tent. Med. de Verm. Intest.* 4to. *Edinb.* 1766. [No n. spp.]
- Palteau, G. L. de F. de. *Ruche des Bois.* 12mo. *Metz*, 1777. [Beehives only.]
- Panzer, G. W. F. J. E. Voet’s *Beschr. Hartschaal. Insekten.* 5 pts. 4to. *Nürnb.* [Erlangen], 1782-1802. [The pts. 1-3 are a trans. of Voet’s ed. 1, there are no n. spp. and the work is as much multi-nominal as the original: pts. 4 & 5 are a new work by Panzer, pt. 4 is quoted as 1797, and the single n. sp. in pt 5 is quoted as 1801.]
- *Nov. Insect. Spec.* 1790 [is by Uddman, q. v.].
- *Fauna Insect. German.* 110 pts. 8vo. (in cases), *Nürnb.* 1792-1823. Continued by Herrich-Schäffer, pts. 111-190, 1829-1844. [Dates exceedingly difficult to discover, those printed may be taken as accurate; when completed I will put dates into print.]
- *Symbol. Entom.*—*Beytr. z. Ges. Insekten.* 4to. *Erlang.* 1794. [Fasc. 1, Bog. A-C, pls. I-VI. 1793, only one seen; n. spp. on plates.]
- *Fauna Insect. Amer. boreal.* 4to. *Norimb.* 1794.
- *Deutschlands Insectenfauna oder Entom. Taschenbuch*, f. 1795. 8vo. *Nürnb.* [n. d. but preface dated 19 Dec. 1794, so quote 1795].

*Paris. Acad. Roy. Sci.*

Collect. Academique. Partie Etrangère. 13 vols.

V. 1758 Swammerdam.

VI. 1761 *ex* various Academies.VII. 1766 *ibid.* [Medical.]

VIII. 1770 } Prussian Academies.

IX. 1770 }

X. 1773 Bologna Academy.

XI. 1772 Stockholm Academy.

XII. 1774 Prussian Academies.

XIII. 1779 Turin Academy. [All are Translations of Mémoires.]

Hist. avec Mém. 40 vols. 1754-1790.

Mém. donnés à l'Acad. . . non imprimés dans leur temps. [Mathematical.]

Mém. Math. Phys. présentés. 11 vols. 1750-86.

Pièces qui ont remporté les prix. Vols. 7-9. 1769-1777.

Rec. des Mém. ou Coll. des Pièces Academique. (L'abrégé de l'Hist.) Partie Française. Vols. I-XVI. 1754-1787. [By Berryat.]

Suite des Mém. 7 vols. 1720-1764.

Courtanvaux, — de. Journ. Voy. l'Aurore... par ordre de l'Academie. 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1768.

Institut National.—Mémoires I-III. 1798-1801.

## — Soc. Agric. de Paris.

Compte Rendu. 1788-93. [By Lefebure.] 1 vol. 8vo. An VII. [No n. spp.]

Mém. d'Agric. 25 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1785-91. [No n. spp.]

## — Soc. Agric. dép. Seine.

Mém. d'Agric. Vols. I.-XVIII. An IX.—1815. 8vo.

## — Soc. Nat. Hist. Paris.

Actes. Vol. I, pt. 1 (all issued). fo. 1792.

Mém. 1 vol. 4to. An VII (1799).

## — Soc. Philom.

Bull. des Sci. Nos. 1-96. 1797-1805. [In numbers as dated.]

Bull. Soc. Philom. à ses Correspondans. 1 vol. pp. 1'-119'. [1803 *not* 1797.]

Rapport général des Travaux. 4 vols. 1788-1800.

Parizek, P. A. Kurz. Naturges. Böhmens. 8vo. Prag, 1784. [No sp. nn.]

Parkinson, S. Journ. Voy. S. Seas. 4to. Lond. 1773. [No sp. nn.]

Parra, A. Descrip. Piezas Hist. Nat.... Ramo Maritimo.... 4to. Havana, 1787. [No sp. nn.]

Passeri, G. Storia Fossile Agro Pesaresi. Ed. 2. 4to. Bologna, 1775. [No sp. nn.]

Pasumont, F. Voy. Pyrenées. 8vo. Paris, 1797. [Mineral.]

Paterson, W. Narrative 4 Journ. Country Hottentots. 4to. Lond. 1789. [No sp. nn.]

[Pauw, C. de.] Rech. phil. sur les Americains... Hist. l'espèce humaine par Mr de P\*\*\*. 2 vols. 8vo. Berl. 1768, 1769. [No sp. nn.]

Paykull, G. Monogr. Staphyl. 8vo. Upsal. 1789.

— Monogr. Carab. 8vo. Upsal. 1790.

— Monogr. Curcul. 8vo. Upsal. 1792.

— Djur. Kännedomen Hist. for Linnes tid. 8vo. Stock. 1797. [No sp. nn.]

— Fauna Suecica. Insecta. 3 vols. 8vo. Upsal.:

I. [1798] [Lord Walsingham's copy of this vol. states that it was issued Nov. 1798.]

II. [1799].

III. [1800].

Peck, W. D. Nat. Hist. Slug Worm. 8vo. Boston, 1799. [No sp. nn.]

Peerboom, C. Descr. et Icon. Verm. Stomach. 8vo. Amst. 1780. [No sp. nn.]

Pennant, T. The British Zoology. fo. Lond. 1766. [No sp. nn.]

[—] Explan. of plates in first publication of the British Zoology. 8vo. Lond. 1763. [No sp. nn.]

— British Zoology. Ed. 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1768. [No sp. nn.]

— — Ed. 3. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. &amp; Chester, 1768-1770. [No sp. nn.]

— Zool. Brit. Tab. aeneis 132 illust. fo. Augsb. 1771-76. [Trans. from ed. 3 with



- add. and notes by Murr. Folio plates copied from ed. 1. The only copy (imperfect) I have seen has been used as a target! It is now in Brit. Mus. (N. H.).]
- Pennant, T. Brit. Zool. Ed. 4. 4 vols. 8vo. *Warrington*, 1776 & 1777. [In vol. 4 P. uses binominals.]
- Indian Zoology. fo. *Lond.* (14 pp., 12 pls.) [1769].
- Spec. Faunula India. See Forster.
- Indian Zoology. Ed. 2. 4to. *Lond.* 1790. [Pref. dated 1 March, 1791, and so quoted.]
- Syn. Quad. 8vo. *Chester*, 1771. [No sp. nn.]
- Hist. Quad. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]
- — Ed. 3. 4to. *Lond.* 1793. [No sp. nn.]
- Allgem. Uebers. vierfüssigen Thiere (Bechstein's trans. of ed. 3, with add. & notes, many n. spp.). 2 vols. 4to. *Weimar*, 1799, 1800.
- Genera of Birds. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1773. [No sp. nn.]
- — 4to. *Lond.* 1781.
- Arctic Zoology. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1784, 85. [No sp. nn.]
- — Supplement. 4to. *Lond.* 1787. [No sp. nn., but contains a reprint of Forster's list.]
- Thierges. Polarlande. 2 vols. 4to. *Leipz.* 1787. [Zimmermann's ed. but not binominal.]
- Introd. Arctic Zool. Ed. 2. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1792. [No sp. nn.]
- [—] A Catalogue of British Birds. 8 pp., no place or date. [No sp. nn.]
- Index to Planches enlum. See Daubenton.
- Pennsylvania (The) Mag. 1 vol. 8vo. *Philad.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Pereboom, N. E. Disq. de Ascaridibus. 4to. *Amst.* 1789, [No sp. nn.]
- Pernetty (Abbé). Hist. Voy. Malouines. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Paris*, 1770. [No sp. nn.]
- Perrault, C. Mém. Hist. Nat. Animaux. 3 vols. 4to. *Amst.* 1758. [Anatomical.]
- Petagna, V. Spec. Insect. Calabria. 4to. *Neap.* 1786.
- — 4to. *Francof.* 1787. [New T. P. & re-engraved plate, pagination as 1786 ed.]
- Instit. Entom. 8vo. *Neap.* 1792.
- Petersen, J. D. Balthischer Vögel. 4to. *Altona*, 1766.
- Petiver, J. Opera. *Lond.* 1764. [No sp. nn.]
- — *Lond.* 1767. [No sp. nn.]
- Pfeifer, J. B. Verz. europ. Schmett. 8vo. *Augsb.* 1800. [List.]
- Pfeiffer, C. L. Der Orang-Outang. 8vo. *Mannheim*, 1787. [No sp. nn.]
- Phelsum, M. V. Hist. phys. Ascarid. 8vo. *Leovard.* 1762. [No sp. nn.]
- Nat. Verhand. Wormen. 8vo. *Leeuwarden*, 1763. [No sp. nn.]
- Brief...aan Houttuyn. 8vo. *Leeuwarden*, 1770. [No sp. nn.]
- Brief aan...Nozemann...Zee-egelen. 8vo. *Rotterd.* 1774.
- [The genera *Echinoneus* and *Echinocyamus* occur; Louis Agassiz invented many others by Latinizing Dutch words; Alex. Agassiz has properly explained the matter in "Revision Echini," *Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard.*]
- Naturg. Springwürmer (Weise's ed.). 2 vols. 8vo. *Gotha.* 1781-82. [No sp. nn.]
- Philadelphia.* Amer. Phil. Soc.
- Trans. Vols. I-V. 1771-1802, & vol I. ed 2, 1789.
- Phillip, A. Voy. to Botany Bay. 4to. *Lond.* 1789. [No sp. nn.]
- Philosophical Mag. 8vo. *Lond.* vols. I-VIII. 1798-1800.
- Phipps, C. J. Voy. North Pole. 4to. *Lond.* 1774.
- Physicalische (N.) Belustigungen. 2 vols. 8vo. *Prag*, 1770-71.
- Physik.-Oek. Bibliothek (Beckmann's). 23 vols. 8vo. *Gött.* 1770-1806. [Reviews.]
- Physik. Tagbuch Freunde Natur. (Hübner's). 4 vols. 8vo. *Salzburg*, 1784-88. [No sp. nn.]
- [Pichou, T.] Lettres et Mém....Cap Breton. 12mo. *La Haye*, 1760. [No sp. nn.]
- [—] Letters & Mem.... 8vo. *Lond.* 1760. [No sp. nn.]
- Picot de la Peyrouse, P. Hist. Nat. Lagopède. 4to. *Toulouse*, 1774 [ex Mém. Toulouse].
- Tables Méth. Mamm. Oiseaux Garonne. *Toulouse*, An VII. [A review in Millin's Mag. Ency. An. VII (2), 1799, p. 278, says his order is the same as Cuvier's though he does not mention that author.]
- Pilati, C. Saggio Stor. nat. Bresciana. 4to. *Brescia*, 1769. [No sp. nn.]
- — 1773 ed. [Not seen.]

- Piller, M., & L. Mitterpacher. Iter Poseg. 4to. *Budae*, 1783.
- Pinera y Siles, B. Descr. Hist. nueva especie de Corea. 4to. *Madrid*, 1787. [No sp. nn.]
- Pini, E. Di alcuni fossili Lombardia. 8vo. *Milano*, 1790. [No sp. nn.]
- Plancus, J. De Conchis minus notis. Ed. 2. 4to. *Romae*, 1760. [No sp. nn.]
- Poda, N. Insect. Mus. Graec. 8vo. *Graecii*, 1761.
- Poli, J. X. Tert. utriusq. Siciliae. fo. *Parma*.  
 I. pp. 1-90, 1-50, i-lxxiii, pls. i-viii. 1791.  
 II. pp. 1-264, i-lxxvi, pls. ix-xxxix. 1795.
- III. By Chiaje. Pt. 1, pp. 1-44, i-xlvi. 1826. Pt. 2, pp. 1-56. 1827.
- Pontoppidan, E. Danske Atlas. 7 vols. 4to. *Kiob*. 1763-81. [Vol. 1 contains the n. spp. zool.]
- Danischer Atlas (trans. Scheiben). 2 vols. 4to. *Kopen*. 1765-67.
- Kurzgef. Nachr. Naturhist. Dänemark. 4to. *Kopen*. 1765.
- Vers. Nat. Hist. Norwegen. 2 vols. 8vo. *Flensb*. 1769. [No sp. nn.]
- Porret [J. L. M.]. Voy. Barbarie. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1789.
- Portland. Catal. of the Portland Museum. 4to. *Lond*. 1786.
- [Many nomina nuda of Testacea by Solander, which it seems inadvisable to introduce into literature.]
- Posselt, C. F. Ueber Grönland. Wallfischfang. 8vo. *Kiel*, 1796. [Econ.]
- Diss. Forficulae. 4to. *Jenae*, 1800. [No sp. nn.]
- Potkoniczky, A. De Metallis petrif. 4to. *Jenae*, 1775. [Mineral.]
- Prague*. K. Böhmischen Ges. Wiss.  
 Abh. Privates Gesellschaft. 6 vols. 8vo. 1775-84.  
 Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 4 vols. 4to. 1785-88.  
 Neuere Abh.... 3 vols. 4to. 1791-98.  
 Drey Abhand. über Physic, &c. von Böhmen. 4to. *Prag & Dessau*, 1786.
- Preyssler, J. D. Verz. böhm. Insect. 4to. *Prag*, 1790.
- Pringle, J. Discourse on the Torpedo. 4to. *Lond*. 1775. [General.]
- De Torpedine. 4to. *Witt*. 1779. [Probably a trans. of last.]
- Prochaska, G. Beob. wasserblasen Thiere. 4to. *Prag*, 1791. (ex N. Abh. böhm. Ges.)
- Prunner, L. v. Lepid. Pedemont. 8vo. *Aug. Taur*. 1798.
- Pulteney, R. Catal. Birds, Shell, &c. of Dorsetshire. fo. *Lond*. 1799. [ex Hutchin's Hist. of Dorset.]
- Quatremere-Disjonval, —. Aranéologie. 8vo. *Paris*, 1797. [No sp. nn.]
- Araneologie. 8vo. *Frankf*. 1798. [No sp. nn.]
- Quensel, C. Diss. Ignotis Insect. 4to. *Lund*, 1790.
- R., F. S. C. (i.e. H. L. Fischer, q. v.).
- Raab. Catal. foss. Madlle. de Raab. [By I. v. Born.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Vienne*, 1790. [n. b.]
- Rackstrow. A Descr. Catal. of Rackstrow's Museum. 8vo. [*Lond*.] 1794. [Anat. & Med.]
- Museum Sale Catal. 8vo. *Lond*. 1799.
- Ranieri, D. Mem. sopra Insetti. 1784. [Reprinted in Opus. Scelti, VII.]
- Raspe, R. E. Spec. hist. nat. globi terraquei. 8vo. *Amst*. 1763. [Geological.]
- Raub, D. C. De Ascaride lumbricoide. 8vo. *Gött*. 1779. [No n. spp.]
- Raulin, — Exam. Coquilles Touraine. 12mo. *Amst*. 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- Ray, P. A. F. Zool. Universelle. 4to. *Paris*, 1788. [No sp. nn.]
- Razoumouky, G. de. Voy. min. phys. Bruxelles. 8vo. *Lausanne*, 1783. [Mineral.]
- Oeuvres: cont. Voy. min. Bruxelles. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lausanne*, 1784. [Mineral.]
- Hist. Nat. Jorat. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lausanne*, 1789.
- "Rebenstichern, von den." Vier Preisschriften... By Breuchel, Walther, Brauer, & "No. 6." 8vo. *Mannheim*, 1767. [No sp. nn.]
- Recueil 133 Oiseaux. fo. *Romae*, 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Redi, F. Lettere. Ed. 2. 3 vols. 4to. *Firenze*, 1779-95. [No sp. nn.]
- Regenfuss, F. M. Auserlesene Schnecken-Muscheln. fo. *Copen*. 1758. [n. b.]
- Reguart, A. S. Dicc. hist. Artes Pesca Nacional. 5 vols. fo. *Madrid*, 1791-95. [No sp. nn.]



- Reich (Das) der Natur. 12 pts. 8vo. *Halle*, 1757-62. [General.]
- Reich, G. C. Mag. des Thierreiches. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1793. [Engelmann says 3 pts. 1793-4-5; I have only found 140 pp., all dated 1793.]
- Mant. Insectorum. 8vo. *Norib.* 1797.
- Reimarus, H. S. Die voorn. waarheid... Gods-Dienst. 8vo. *Leyden*, 1765.
- Betracht. thierischen Kunsttreibe. Ed. 3. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1773. [No sp. nn.]
- — — — — Ed. 4. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1798. [No sp. nn.]
- Reiner, J., & S. v. Hohenwarth. Botan. Reise Alpen. 2 vols. 8vo. *Klagenfurt*, 1792 & 1812.
- Renier, S. A. Lettere il Botrillo. [ex Opus. scelti, xvi. p. 256.]
- Renovantz, H. M. Min. geogr....Altai. 4to. *Reval*, 1788. [Mineral.]
- Repertorium f. d. öffentl. u. gerichtl. Arzneiwiss. 3 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1789-92. [Mainly Veterinary.]
- Retzius, A. J. Inled. Djur-Riket...Linné's Lärogr. 8vo. *Stock.* 1772. [No n. spp.]
- Lect. publ. de Verm. intest. 8vo. *Holmiae*, 1786.
- Diss. Nova Testac. gen. 4to. *Lundae*, 1788.
- Anim. Class. Mamm. Linn. 4to. *Lundae*, 1796.
- Anim. circa Crocodylum. 4to. *Lundae*, 1797.
- Diss. obs. Zool. 4to. *Lond. Gött.* 1798.
- Reuss, F. A. Ergo Spiritum Anim. Hypoth., &c. 4to. 1783. [ex Klinckosch, Diss. Prog. II.]
- Samm. Nat. Hist. Aufsätze. 8vo. *Prag*, 1796. [Mineral.]
- Reynier, —, and Struve. Mém. Hist. Nat. Suisse. 8vo. *Lausanne*, 1788. [Bot. and Min.]
- Rheinisches Magazin (Borkhausen's). 8vo. *Giessen*, 1793.
- Richard, J. Hist. Nat. Tonquin. 2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1778. [n. b.]
- Richter, A. D. Lehrb. Nat. Hist. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1772. [No sp. nn.]
- — — — — 8vo. *Leipz.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- — — — — 8vo. *Frankf.* 1786. [No sp. nn.]
- — — — — 8vo. *Würzb.* 1791. [Not seen.]
- Richter, J. G. O. Vischkundige Onderwysen. 4to. *Dord.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]
- Riedel, G. F. Samml. f. Federvieh. fo. *Augsb.* 1773. [Econ.]
- Riedinger, J. E. Vorst. Beschr. Schul...Pferden. 4to. *Augsb.* 1760. [Econ.]
- — — — — 4to. *Aug. Vind.* [1775]. [Econ.]
- Vorst....Hirschen. fo. *Augsb.* [1740-61]. [No sp. nn.]
- Versch. arten Hunden. fo. *Augsb.* 1761. [Sport.]
- Riegels, N. D. De Erinaceo 1799: De inspir. cutan. 1800. 8vo. *Hafniae*. [No sp. nn.]
- Roberts, W. Account of first discovery of Florida. 4to. *Lond.* 1763. [No sp. nn.]
- Rocca, — della. Traité des Abeilles. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1790-92. [No sp. nn.]
- Roederer, J. G. De Taenia. See Trampel.
- and Wagler. Tractatus de Morbo mucosa... (ed. Wrisberg). 8vo. *Gött.* 1783.
- Roemer, J. J. Gen. Insect. 4to. *Vitoduri*, 1789.
- Roesel v. Rosenhof, A. J. Hist. Nat. Ranarum. fo. *Norimb.* 1758.
- Insecten Belustigungen. 4 pts. 4to. *Nurnb.* 1746-61. [No sp. nn.]
- Natur Hist. Insect. (Kleemann's ed.) 4 vols. 4to. *Haarlem*, [1764-68].
- — — — — 4 vols. 4to. *Haarlem* [1782].
- Romans, B. Concise Nat. Hist. of Florida. 8vo. *N. York*, 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Romé Delisle, —. Lettre Polypes d'eau Douce. 12mo. *Paris*, 1766. [No sp. nn.]
- Roques de Maumont, J. E. Mém. Polypiers de Mer. 8vo. *Zelle*, 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- Seepolypengehausen. 8vo. *Zelle*, 1783. [No sp. nn.]
- Rosa, M. Delle Porpore. 4to. *Modena*, 1786. [No sp. nn.]
- Rosa, V. Lettere Zool. 4to. *Pavia*, 1794. [ex Opus. scelti, xvii.]
- Rosenblad, E. De Taenia. 4to. *Lund.* 1782. [n. b.]
- Rosenmüller, J. C. Quaedam de Ossibus, &c. 4to. *Lips.* 1794.
- Beitr. Kennt. foss. Knochen. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1795. [No n. spp.]
- and A. v. Tilesius. Beschr. merkw. Höhlen. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1799-1805. [Caves.]
- Roskoschnik, J. Nachr. Boutzhida Siebenburgen Zugheuschrecken. 8vo. *Pressburg*, 1782. [No sp. nn.]
- Rosler, G. F. Beytr. Naturg. Wirtemberg. 3 vols. 8vo. *Tubingen*, 1788-91. [No sp. nn.]
- Rossi, P. Fauna Etrusca. 2 vols. 4to. *Liburni*, 1790.

- Rossi, P. Fauna Etrusca. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Helmstadt*, 1795 and 1807, Nachricht 2 pp., 1808.  
 [A reprint of ed. 1 and of vol. 1 of the Mantissa up to p. 103.]
- Mant. Insect. 2 vols. 4to. *Pisa*, 1792 and 1794.  
 — Obs. Entom. 8vo. *Pisa*, 1798. [Reprint from Mem. Soc. Stat. VIII.]
- [Roth v. Schreckenstein] Verz. Schmett. Donau. 8vo. *Tubingen*, 1800.  
*Rouen*. Soc. Emul.
- Mém. 3 vols. 1798–1800. [No sp. nn.]
- Soc. Roy. Agric.  
 Délibérations. 1 vol. 8vo. 1763.
- Roukens, T. L. Laus vespertilionis. 4to. *Noviomagi*, 1768. [No sp. nn.]
- Rousselot de Surgy, — Mélanges intéress. 10 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1763–66. [No sp. nn.]
- Rudolphi, C. A. Obs. Verm. Intest. 2 pts. 4to. *Gryph*. 1793–95.
- Rumpel, L. F. E. Prog. de Cantharid. [In Baldinger's Sylloge select. Opus., V. 1780.]  
 [No sp. nn.]
- Rumphius, G. E. Amboin Raritäten-Kammer (Trans. by Müller,—emend. by Chemnitz).  
 fo. *Wien*, 1766.
- Russell, A. Nat. Beschrift. Aleppo. 8vo. *Leyde*, 1762. [n. b.]
- Nat. Hist. Aleppo. Ed. 2. 4to. *Lond.* 1794. [Few spp. by Solander.]
- Naturg. Aleppo (ed. Gmelin). 2 vols. 8vo. *Gött.* 1797–98.
- Russell, P. Indian Serpents. fo. *Lond.* 1796. [No sp. nn.]
- Rutty, T. Essay Nat. Hist. Dublin. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1772.
- Rymsdyk, J. and A. Mus. Britan. fo. *Lond.* 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- (ed. Bayle). Ed. 2. fo. *Lond.* 1791. [No sp. nn.]
- “A. v. P. S.” Schreiben...Dethmaris...Juliae et Montium. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]
- St Amans, J. F. Phil. Entom. 8vo. *Agen*, An VII (1799). [No n. spp.]
- St Petersburg*. Acad. Sci.  
 Nov. Comm. 1758–1776.  
 Acta. 1777–1782.  
 Nova Acta. 1782–1806 (vol. XV.)
- St Pierre, J. H. B. de. Etudes de la Nature. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1784. [No sp. nn.]
- — Ed. 2, 12mo. *Paris*, 1787; ed. 3, 12mo. *Paris*, [1787]; ed. 4, 12mo.  
*Paris*, 1791–92; ed. 5, 8vo. *Paris*, An XII (1804). [No sp. nn.]
- Salerne, F. Hist. Nat. Ornith. 4to. *Paris*, 1767. [No sp. nn.]
- Salis von Marschlins, C. U. v. Beitr. Nat. Sicilien. 2 vols. 8vo. *Zurich*, 1790. [No sp. nn.]
- Reise Neapel. 8vo. *Zurich*, 1793.
- Trav. Naples. 8vo. *Lond.* 1795.
- Salzburger gelehrte Zeitung. 4to. [Have seen parts of vol. II.; these were quite general,  
 and n. z.]
- Samlinger (Suhm's). 2 vols. 8vo. *Kiob*. 1771–75. [No sp. n.]
- Sammler (Der). 8vo. *Chur*. 6 vols. 1779–84. [No sp. nn.]
- Sammlung phys. Aufsätze (Mayer's). 5 vols. 8vo. *Dresden*, 1791–98.
- Sammlung Physik und Naturg. 4 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1779–92. [Some Zool. but chiefly physics.]
- Sanders, H. Naturg. Rusfolken. 8vo. *Carlsruhe*, 1778. [In his Kleine Schriften.]
- Von Einhorn. 8vo. *Carlsruhe*, 1779. [*ibid.*]
- Gesam. Kleine Schriften. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dessau*, 1784–85. [No n. spp.]
- Santi, G. Viag. Montamiata. 3 vols. 8vo. *Pisa*, 1795–1806. [No sp. nn.]
- — 2 vols. 8vo. *Lyon*, 1802. [No sp. nn.]
- Sauri (Abbé). Précis Hist. Nat. 12mo. *Yverdon*, 1779. [No sp. nn.]
- Saussure, H. de. Voy. Alpes. 8vo. *Neuch.* 1779–96. [n. z.]
- Reise Alpen. 4 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1781–88. [n. z.]
- Voy. Alpes. 8 vols. 8vo. *Genève et Neuchatel*, 1787–96. [n. z.]
- Sauvages, F. B. de. Nosologia. 8vo. *Amst.* 1768. [Med.]
- Savigny, M. J. C. L. de [Savigny]. Hist. Nat. Dorades. 4to. *Paris*, 1780. [Plates  
 engraved by Martinet, to whom the book is often erroneously ascribed.]
- Scelta Opus. interess. 36 vols. 8vo. and 7 vols. 4to. *Milano*, 1775–84. [No n. spp.]
- Schacht, C. P. Orat. de utili....Hist. Nat. 4to. *Harder*, 1793. [No n. spp.]



- Schaeffer, J. C. Epist. Ichthyol. 4to. *Ratisb.* 1760. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Pisc. Bavar.-Ratisbon. 4to. *Ratisb.* 1761.  
 — Die Egelschnecken. Ed. 2. 4to. *Regensb.* 1762. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Der Altenholzbock. Ed. 2. 4to. *Regensb.* 1763. [Ed. 1, 1755 seen; ed. 2 a reimpression of this; no sp. nn.]  
 — Die armpolypen. 4to. *Regensb.* 1763; ed. 2, 1763. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Erlaut. Vorschläge Nat. 4to. *Regensb.* 1763. [No spp. nn.]  
 — Opus Entom. 4to. *Regensb.* 1764. [List of works.]  
 — Abhandl. Insecten. 4to. *Regensb.* 1764-79. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Zweifel u. Schwierigk. Insectenlehre. 4to. *Regensb.* 1766. [No n. spp.]  
 — Fernere Zweifel... 4to. *Regensb.* 1766. [No n. spp.]  
 — Elem. Entom. 4to. *Ratisb.* 1766.  
 — — Appendix (the ed. 2). 4to. *Ratisb.* 1777.  
 — — cum Appendice (the ed. 3). 4to. *Ratisb.* 1780.  
 — Icones Insect. Ratisbon. 5 pts. 4to. *Regensb.* 1766-79.  
 — Erstere Vers. Schnecken. 4to. *Regensb.* 1768. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Fernere... 4to. *Regensb.* 1769. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Nachtrag... 4to. *Regensb.* 1770. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Erstere und Fernere... mit Nachtrage. Ed. 2 4to. *Regensb.* 1770. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Elem. Ornith. 4to. *Ratisb.* 1774. [No sp. nn.]  
 — — Ed. 2. 4to. *Ratisb.* 1779. [T. P. only new.]  
 — Mayenwurmkäfers. 4to. *Regensb.* 1778. [No sp. n.]  
 — Mus. Ornith. 4to. *Ratisb.* 1789. [T. P. M.D.CCLXXIXX.]  
 Schellenberg, J. R. Helvet. Entom. 2 vols. 8vo. *Zurich*, 1798 and 1806. [French trans. by Clairville in same vol.]  
 — Cicum in Helvet. 8vo. *Turici*, 1800.  
 Scherffer, P. C. De Cellulis Apium. 4to. *Vien.* 1760. [No sp. nn.]  
 Schinz, S. Abh. Nützen Naturw. 8vo. *Zurich*, 1780. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Diss. Phys. de Itin. Helvet. 3 pts. 4to. *Turici*, 1781-84. [No sp. nn.]  
 Schirach, A. G. Melitto-Theologia. 8vo. *Dresden*, 1767. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Nat. Ges. Erd- Feld- oder Ackerschnecken. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1772. [Econ.]  
 Schirow, J. J. De Cantharid. 4to. *Trajecti ad V.* 1794. [No n. spp.]  
 Schloezer, A. J. Briefwechsel meist statist. Inhalts. 8vo. *Göttingen*, 1775.  
 Continued as Schloezer's Briefwechsel, 10 Theile, *ibid.* 1776-82. [Contains Rothmann's *Mus gundi*.]  
 Schlosser, J. A. De Lacerta amboin. 4to. *Amst.* 1768.  
 Schluga, J. B. Primae lineae Insect. 8vo. *Vien.* 1767. [No n. spp.]  
 Schmidel, C. C. Vorst. Verstein. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Vorst. merkw. Verstein. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1793. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Fortgez. Vorst. merkw. Verstein. 4to. *Erlang.* 1793. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Descr. itin. Helvet. 4to. *Erlang.* 1794. [Bot.]  
 Schmidt, F. C. Hist. Min. Jena. 8vo. *Gotha*, 1779. [Mineral.]  
 Schmidt, F. W. Samml. phys. oek. Aufsätze. 8vo. *Prag*, 1795.  
 Schmiedlein, G. B. Taschenbuch Insect. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1784. [No n. spp.]  
 — Einleit. Kennt. Insect. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1786. [No n. spp.]  
 — Insekt. Terminol. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1789. [No n. spp.]  
 — Spec. Faun. Insect. Lips. 8vo. *Lips.* 1790. [No n. spp.]  
 — Schediasma... Insect. 8vo. *Lips.* 1790. [No n. spp.]  
 — Vollst. Lehrbuch Entom. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1795. [No n. spp.]  
 — Tagebuch... Schmett. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1800.  
 [Schneider, D. H.] Nomen. Entom. 4to. *Stralsund*, 1785.  
 [—] Syst. Besch. europ. Schmett. 8vo. *Rostock*, 1785.  
 [—] Verz. Parthei Insect. 8vo. [*Strals.*] 1800. [Some n. spp. by Holthuysen; all with diagnoses recorded.]  
 Schneider, J. G. Solemn. Anniv. Natalis magin: praecedit Disput. de Achlide, &c. 4to. *Trajecti ad V.* 1781. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Ichthy. Vet. Spec. 4to. *Francof. ad V.* [1782]. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Allg. Naturg. Schildkröten. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1783.

- Schneider, J. G. Erster Beytrage z. Nat. Schildkroten. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1787, 16 pp., 2 pls.  
 — Zweiter.... 8vo. *Leipz.* 1789, 32 pp., 1 pl.  
 — Samml. verm. Abh. Zool. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1784.  
 — Amphib. Physiol. Spec. I. 4to. *Trajecti ad V.* 1790.  
 — Spec. II. 4to. *Trajecti ad V.* 1792.  
 — Spec. II. Ed. 2. 4to. *Zullich*. 1797.  
 — Samml. Anat. &c. Fischkunde, 8vo. *Leipz.* 1795. [No n. spp.]  
 — Beytr. Nat. Wallfischarten. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1795.  
 — Hist. Amphib. 2 pts. 8vo. *Jenae*, 1799 and 1801.  
 — See Artedi.  
 Schönbauer, J. Conspect. Ornith. Hungaricae. 4to. *Budae*, 1795. [No n. spp.]  
 Schönbauer, J. A. Ges. Kolumbatezer Mücken. 4to. *Wien*, 1795.  
 Schoepf, J. D. Reise N. Amer. 8vo. *Erlangen*, 1788.  
 — Hist. Testudinum. 4to. *Erlang.* pp. 1—32, 1792; —80, 1793; —112, 1795;  
 —136, 1801.  
 Schrank, F. v. P. Beytr. Naturges. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1776. [pp. 59—120 contain 3 complete  
 papers which are accepted as binominal.]  
 — Weise Naturg. zu Studiren. 8vo. *Regensb.* 1780. [n. z.]  
 — Enum. Insect. Austr. 8vo. *Aug. Vind.* 1781.  
 — Allgem. Anleit. Naturges. 8vo. *Münch.* 1783. [No spp. nn.]  
 — Baierische Reise. 8vo. *Münch.* 1786.  
 — Verz. Eingeweidewürmer. 8vo. *Münch.* 1788.  
 — Reise südl. Gebirge Baiern. 8vo. *Münch.* 1793.  
 — Briefe Donaumoor. 4to. *Mannheim*, 1795.  
 — Samml. nat. phys. Aufsätze. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1796.  
 — Nachr. berühm. Gelehrten. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1797. [Valuable Biographies.]  
 — Fauna Boica. 8vo. *Nürnb.*; *Ingolstadt*; *Landshut*. I, 1798; II (1) 1801; II (2)  
 1802; III (1 and 2) 1803.  
 — Privatgesell. See *Münch.*  
 — and K. E. v. Moll. Naturhist. Briefe Oesterreich. 2 vols. 8vo. *Salzburg*, 1785.  
 Schreber, D. G. Reise Carlsbad. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1771. [No n. spp.]  
 Schreber, J. C. D. Lithogr. Halensis. 4to. *Halae*, 1758. [No n. spp.]  
 — Nov. Spec. Insect. 4to. *Halae Mag.* 1759.  
 — Die Säugthiere. 4to. *Erlangen*. [For dates, see *Proc. Zool. Soc.*, 1891, pp.  
 587—592.]  
 — Hist. Nat. Quad. (trans. Isenflamme). I, 216 pp., 1775; II, 108 pp., 1776; III (1),  
 100 pp., 1780. [Mere translation.]  
 Schreibers, K. Vers. Conchyl. Linnés Syst. 2 vols. 8vo. *Wien*, 1793.  
 Schröckio, L. Hist. Moschi. 4to. *Aug. Vind.* 1782. [No n. spp.]  
 Schoder, F. J. Hierozoici ex Bocharto. 3 pts. 8vo. *Tubingen*, 1784—5—6. [No n. spp.]  
 Schroeder, T. G. De Hydatidibus. 8vo. *Rintelli*, 1790. [The names merely refer to place  
 of habitat.]  
 Schroeter, H. E. A. De Verm. corp. human. intest. 8vo. *Halae*, 1787. [Names not used  
 specifically.]  
 Schroeter, J. S. Lithogr. Beschr. Gegend. Thangelstedt. 8vo. *Jena*, 1768. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Vers. Syst. Erdconchyl. 8vo. *Berl.* 1771. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Vollst. Gesch. Steine. 4 vols. 4to. *Allenb.* 1774 &c. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Etwas zu Nutzen...Naturges. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1775. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Abh....Naturges. 2 vols. 8vo. *Halle*, 1776, 1777. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Die Gesch. Flussconchyl. 4to. *Halle*, 1779. [Not binom.]  
 — Lithol. Real- und Verballexicon. 4 vols. 8vo. *Frankfurt*, 1779—88. [Dictionary.]  
 — Mus. Gottwald. fo. *Nürnb.* 1782. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Innere Bau Flusschnecken. 4to. *Frankf.* 1783. [No n. spp.]  
 — Einleit. Conchyl. Kennt. nach Linné. 3 vols. 8vo. *Halle*, 1783, 1784, 1786.  
 [Not binom.]  
 — Namen Register...Conch. Cabinets. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1788.  
 — Unterhalt. Conchyl. 8vo. *Erlang.* 1789.  
 — Namen Register...Thierpflanzen Pallas. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1798.



- Schroeter. *See* Journ. [Schroeter was not a binominalist, he quotes binominals and multinominals indiscriminately.]
- Schülte, J. H. *Oryct. Jenensis.* 8vo. *Jenae*, 1761. [No sp. nn.]
- Schütz, A. G. *Beschr. nordamerik. Fossilien.* 8vo. *Leip.* 1791. [Min.]
- Schultes, J. A. *Vers. naturges. Menschens.* 8vo. *Regensb.* 1799. [No sp. nn.]
- [Schultz, E. C.] *Taschen-Krebse.* 4to. *Hamb.* [1780]. [No sp. n.]
- *Espèce des Crabes.* 4to. *Hamb.* [1780]. [No sp. n.]
- Schultze, C. F. *Verst. Seesterne.* 4to. *Warschau*, 1760. [Genera considered valid.]
- Schultze, J. D. *Bemerk. Waschbären.* 8vo. *Hamb.* 1787. [No n. spp.]
- Schwab, J. *Petref. in ord. Syst. digesta.* 8vo. *Heidelberg*, 1778. [No sp. nn.]
- Schwabisches Mag. gelehrt. Sachen. 8vo. *Stutt.* 1774-80. [Lit. and Gen.]
- Schwaegrichen, C. F. *Topogr. Bot. et Entom. Lips.* 2 pts. 8vo. *Lips.* 1799. [No n. spp.]
- Schwarz, C. *Neuer Raupenkalender.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1791.
- *Nomencl. Roesel.* 4to. *Nürnb.* Class 1, 1793; 2, 1810; 3, 1830.
- *Beytr. Nat. Insect. Gesch.* *See* Kleeman. [Schwarz' part came out pp. 1-84, 1793; 85-196, 1794.]
- Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt. *Die Conchyl. in Cabin. des Herrn...S.-R.* 8vo. *Rudolstadt*, 1786. [No sp. nn.]
- Schwedische Annal. Med. Nat. (Rudolphi's). 8vo. *Berl.* 1800. [No n. spp.]
- Schweighaeuser, J. F. *Amphib.* *See* Hermann, J.
- Schweizerisches Museum. 6 vols. 8vo. *Zurich*, 1783-90, contd. as:—
- Neues Schw. Mus. 3 vols. 8vo. *Zurich*, 1794-96. [Lit.]
- Scientific Receptacle (Whiting's). 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1791-1809. [No zool.]
- Scilla, A. *De corp. marin. lapid.* 4to. *Romae*, 1759. [No sp. nn.]
- Scopoli, J. A. *Entom. Carn.* 8vo. *Virid.* 1763.
- *Introd. Nat. Hist.* 8vo. *Pragae*, 1777.
- *Einleit. Kennt. Fossilien.* 8vo. *Riga*, 1769. [Min.]
- *Anni I-V.* 8vo. *Lips.* 1769-72.
- *Bemerk. Naturges.* 8vo. *Wien*, 1770, 1781, 1781.
- *Delic. Flor. et Faun. fo. Ticini*, 1786, 1786, 1788.
- *Abh. Bienen.* 8vo. *Wien*, 1787. [ex Annus IV, 1770.]
- Scriba, A. G. *Beytr. Insekt.* 3 pts. 4to. *Frankf.* 1790, 1791, 1793.
- Seba, A. *Locuplet. rerum nat.* 4 vols. fo. *Amst.* 1734-65. [Not binom.]
- Segovia.* R. Soc. Econ. Amig. Pais.
- Actes y Mem. 4 vols. 4to., 1785-93. [Agric.]
- Seligmann, J. M. *Samml. Vögel.* 9 pts. fo. *Nürnb.* 1749-76. [No sp. nn.]
- Selle, C. G. N. *Beytr. zur nat. Arznei.* 3 pts. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1782-86. [No z.]
- Semler, J. S. *Vers. Diarium...Insect. im Winter.* 8vo. *Halle*, 1782; Fortsetz. 1782. [No n. spp.]
- *Nachlese Bonnet. Insect.* 8vo. *Halle*, 1783. [No sp. nn.]
- Sepp. [Sepp & Sons, Snellen, & others.] *Nederlandsche Insecten.* 8 vols. 4to. *Amst.* 1762-1860. [No n. spp.]
- Serao di San Cipriano, F. *Opuscula.* 4to. *Nap.* 1766. [No sp. nn.]
- Sestini, D. *Agric. Prod. Sicilia.* 8vo. *Firenze*, 1771. [No sp. nn.]
- *Descr. Mus. Biscari.* 8vo. *Livorno*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- *Descr. Mus. Biscari.* Ed. 2. 8vo. *Livorno*, 1787. [No sp. nn.]
- *Lettere...Sicilie e Turchia.* 7 vols. 12mo. *Livorno & Firenze*, 1799-84. [No sp. nn.]
- *Lettere...Cizico &c.* 8vo. *Livorno*, 1785. [No sp. zool.]
- *Opuscula.* 12mo. *Firenze*, 1785. [No n. spp.]
- *Descr. Prov. Sicilia.* 8vo. *Firenze*, 1788. [No sp. nn.]
- Severini, J. *Tent. Zool. Hungaricae.* 8vo. *Posonii*, 1779. [No n. spp.]
- Seville.* R. Soc. Med. Cien.
- Mem. 7 vols. 8vo. 1766-89. [n. z.]
- R. Soc. patriotica.
- Mem. 2 pts. 4to. 1779. [Agric.]
- Shaw, G. *Nat. Miscell.* 24 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* [For dates see Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [6] xv, 1895, p. 375.]

- Shaw, G. Spec. Linn. 4to. *Lond.* 1790.  
 — Mus. Leverianum. 4to. *Lond.* 1792-96.  
 — Zool. New Holland. 4to. *Lond.* 1794.  
 — Cimelia Physica. fo. *Lond.* 1796. [Previously issued as J. F. Miller, "Various Objects in Nat. Hist., 1785"; this is "Icones Anim." 1776-82. See Dryander, Cat. Bibl. Banks, i. p. 198.]  
 Shaw, Th. Reisen... Berberei. 4to. *Leipz.* 1765. [Not seen: see next entry.]  
 — Reisen Barbaryen (ed. Boddaert). 2 vols. 4to. *Utrecht*, 1773. [n. b.]  
 — Trav. Barbary. Sir T. H. Moore, Coll. of Travels. 2 vols. fo. *Edinb.* 1785. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Trav. Barbary. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1808. [n. b.]  
 [Sibbold, R.] Phalainologia. 8vo. *Lond.* 1773. [No sp. nn.]  
 Siemssen, A. C. Beytr. Nat. Vogel Kurland. 8vo. *Mitau*, 1792. [Author's name should be Bescke, q.v.]  
 — Handb. Mecklenb. Vogels. 8vo. *Rostock*, 1794.  
 — Die Fische Mecklenb. 8vo. *Rostock*, 1794. [No n. spp.]  
 Siena. Acc. Sci. Fisiocritici.  
 Atti. Vols. I—X. 1761-1841. [No sp. nn.]  
 Sierstorpff, K. H. Insektenarten. 8vo. *Helms.* 1794.  
 Sigwart, G. F. De Balneis. See Hotz.  
 — and J. H. Weysser. De Verm. intest. 4to. *Tubingen*, 1770. [No sp. nn.]  
 Slabber, M. Natuur. Verlost. 18 pts. 4to. *Haarl.* 1769-78.  
 — Physik. Belust. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1781.  
 Sloane, H. Britt. Mus. beschr. 8vo. *Berl.* 1764. [n. z.]  
 Smeathman, H. Mém. Termes. 8vo. *Paris*, 1786. [Translated by Rigaud from Trans. Linn. Soc.]  
 — Sendschreiben an Joseph Banks. 8vo. *Gött.* 1789. [Apparently a trans. of the same paper. See Fibig and Nau, Bibl. Gesamt. Naturges. I. (3) 1789, p. 556.]  
 Smellie, W. Philos. Nat. Hist. 4to. *Edinb.* 1790. [No sp. nn.]  
 — [Zimmermann's trans.] 8vo. *Berl.* 1791. [No sp. nn.]  
 Smith, C. Ancient and present state of Waterford. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1774. [n. b.]  
 — Kerry. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1774. [No n. spp.]  
 Smith, J. E. Sketch of a Tour on Continent. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1793. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Ed. 2. 1807. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Tracts relating to Nat. Hist. 8vo. *Lond.* 1798. [No sp. nn.]  
 Smith, L. Ueber Nat. Bestim. Thiere. 8vo. *Köpen.* 1790. [General.]  
 Soemmering, S. T. Ueber Korp. versch. Negers. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1785. [No sp. nn.]  
 Solander, D., and G. Brander. Foss. Hanton. 4to. *Lond.* 1766.  
 Soldani, A. Saggio Oritt. 4to. *Siena*, 1780. [n. b.]  
 — Testaceographia. 4 vols. 4to. *Senis*, 1789-98. [n. b.]  
 Sonnerat, P. Voy. Nouvelle Guinée. 4to. *Paris*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Reise Neuguinea (trans. Ebeling). 4to. *Leipz.* 1777. [n. g. et spp.]  
 — Account of Voy. to Spice Islands and New Guinea. 8vo. *Bury St Ed.* 1781. [Latin diagnoses but no sp. nn.]  
 — Voy. Indes Orientales. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1782. [No sp. nn.]  
 Sonnini, C. S. Voy. Egypte. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, An. vii. (1798-99). [No sp. nn.]  
 Sotzmann, D. Natur. Abbild. Insect. *Berlin*, 1785. 144 pls. [These plates are no doubt those used by Herbst in Borowski's Gemein. Nat. Thierreichs.]  
 Spain. R. Soc. Bascongada Amigos Pais de Vergara.  
 Extr. Juntas Generales. 12 vols. 4to. *Vitoria*, 1773-84. [Mining, farming, &c.: a peripatetic Soc. like Brit. Assoc.]  
 pallanzani, L. Saggio osserv. Micros. 4to. [*Modena*, 1766]. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Nouvelles Recherches. 2 vols. 8vo. *Londres*, 1769. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Opusc. fisica anim. 2 vols. 8vo. *Modena*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Opusc. phys. anim. 2 vols. 8vo. *Genève*, 1777. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Opusc. fisica anim. 3 vols. 8vo. *Venez.* 1782. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Phys. Beobacht. Insel Cytherea. 8vo. *Strassb.* 1789. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Diss. relative to Nat. Hist. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1784. [No sp. nn.]



- Spallanzani, L. Viag. due Sicilie. 5 vols. 8vo. *Pavia*, 1792-7. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Reise beyde Sicilien. 5 pts. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1795-98. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Trav. in two Sicilies. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1798. [n. b.]  
 — Voy. deux Siciles. 6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, An VIII. (1800). [n. b.]  
 — Opusc. supra diversi anim. [*ex Viag. Sicilie.*]  
 — Tracts on Nat. Hist. of anim. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1799. [No sp. nn.]  
 — — Ed. 2. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1803. [No sp. nn.]
- Spalowsky, J. J. N. Vorbote der Naturges. 4to. *Wien*, 17---. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Beitr. Naturges. Vogel. 6 pts. 4to. *Wien*, 1790, 91, 92, 92, 95, 95. [n. b.]  
 — Erste Beitr. Nat. Vierfüß. Thiere. 4to. *Wien*, 1794. [n. b.]  
 — Prod. Syst. Hist. Testac. fo. *Wien*, 1795.  
 — Naturg. Vierfüß. Thiere, Vogel, Amph. und Conch. 10 vols. 4to. *Wien*. [Engelmann, Bibl. Hist. Nat. 1846, p. 310: I cannot hear of this: ? the circular of a projected work of which the above formed part.]
- Sparman, A. Resa till Goda Hopps Udden. 8vo. *Stock.* I. 1783; II. 1802; III. 1818. [No n. spp.]  
 — Reisen (trans. Groskurd). 8vo. *Berlin*, 1784. [mere trans.]  
 — Voyage. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1785. [trans. only.]  
 — — Ed. 2. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1786.  
 — Voyage au Cap. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1787. [trans. only.]  
 — — 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1787. [trans. only by le Tourneur.]  
 — Voyage. 2 vols. 12mo. *Perth*, 1789. [trans. only.]  
 — Mus. Carlson. 4 pts. fo. *Holmiae*, 1786-89.  
 — Utvalda allm. Merendels Rön Med. Nat. 2 vols. 8vo. *Stock.* 1797-1801. [The vol. 2 is the vol. 2 of his "Resa."]
- Speechly, W. Treatise on Pine-apple...Insects. 8vo. *York*, 1779. [No sp. nn.]  
 — — Ed. 2. 8vo. *York*, 1796. [No sp. nn.]
- Stedman, J. G. Narrative...Negros of Surinam. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1796. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Voy. à Suriname (trans. Henry). 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, An VII. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Surinam Negers. 8vo. *Halle*, 1797. } [Not seen.]  
 — — 8vo. *Hamburg*, 1797. }  
 — Narrative.... Ed. 2. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1806. [No sp. nn.]
- Steiner, J. F. R. Vers...Borkenkäfers. 8vo. *Jena*, 1785. [No n. spp.]
- Steinmetz, J. F. Phys. Unters....Bienen. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1772. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Nähre Aufklärung...Bienen. 8vo. *Breslau*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- Steller, G. W. Besch. Kamschatka. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1774. [No sp. nn.]
- Stephan, C. F. De Raiis. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1779.
- Stillingfleet, B. Misc. Tracts Nat. Hist. 8vo. *Lond.* 1762. [No sp. nn.]  
 — — Ed. 3. 8vo. *Lond.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Stockholm.* K. Vet. Akad.  
 Handlingar. 1758-79. *Nya Handl.* 1780-1800. 44 vols.  
 Tall halne i vidpraesid. aflagging. 1759-92.  
 Svar pa Fragan. 1761-73. [Replies to various questions propounded: I cannot see any n. spp. in the series.]  
 — K. Vitterhets Hist. Antiq. Akad.  
 Handl. Vols. I-VII. 1789-1800. [n. z.]  
 — Regia Sci. Acad.  
 Analecta transalpina. 2 vols. 8vo. *Venet.* 1762.
- Stoll, C. Natuurlijke...Cicaden. 4to. *Amst.* 1788 &c. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Natuurlijke...Wantzen. 4to. *Amst.* 1788 &c. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Nat....Spoken. 4to. *Amst.* 1788-1813. [The names in the Indexes are probably by Houttuyn, and were published in 1813.]  
 — See Cramer.
- Storia Nat. Ucelli. See Ornith.
- Storr, G. K. C. Entwurf...Naturges. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1777. [Mineral.]  
 — Bearbeit. Naturges. 8vo. *Stuttg.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Alpenreise vom Jahre 1781. 2 vols. 4to. *Leipz.* 1784-6.

- Storr, G. K. C. Prod. Meth. Anim. 4to. *Tubingae*, 1780. [This tract, dated "July 1780," predates Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch., vol. II., by 2 months—that is dated "Sept."]  
 [Stossich, —.] Elenco sist. Anim. Adriatico. 4to. [no place or date]. [No sp. nn.]  
 Stralsundisches Magazin. 2 vols. 8vo. *Strals.* 1767–76. [No n. spp.]  
 Strassgut, A. Diss. Med. Hist. Verm. 4to. *Vindob.* 1774. [No sp. nn.]  
 Ström, H. Phys. Econ. Beskr. Söndmar. 2 vols. 4to. *Soræ*, 1762, 1766. [n. b.]  
 Struve, H. Meth. anal. fossiles. 8vo. *Paris*, 1799. [Mineral.]  
 Stubner, J. C. Geogr. Nat. Harzgeb. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1800. [No sp. nn.]  
 Stütz, A. N. Einrichtung...Nat. Samm. Wien. 8vo. *Wien*, 1793. [No sp. nn.]  
 Sturm, J. Insecten Cabinet. 12mo. *Nürnb.* 1791–92.  
 — Verz. mein. Insect. Sammlung. 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1796. [No n. spp.]  
 — — 12mo. [*Nürnb.*] 1798. [No n. spp.]  
 — — 8vo. *Nürnb.* 1800.  
 — Verz. ein. z. Tausch. Insect. &c., being pp. 5–16 of Nachr. aus des Entom. Publikum. fo. *Nürnb.* Nov. 1799.  
 — Deutschlands Fauna.  
 II. Vogel. 1829–1834.  
 III. Amphib. 1797–1828.  
 VI. Würmer. 1803–1829.  
 Suckow, G. A. Anfangsgr. Naturges. Thiere. 6 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.*  
 I. Mamm. 1797. }  
 II. Birds 1800 & 1801. } [Apparently a compilation.]  
 III. Amphib. 1798. }  
 IV. Fish 1799, 1799. }  
 Sulzer, F. G. Vers. Naturges. Hamsters. 8vo. *Gött.* 1774. [No sp. n.]  
 Sulzer, J. H. Kennzeich. Insekten. 4to. *Zürich*, 1761.  
 — Geschichte Insekten. 4to. *Winterthur*, 1776. (32 pls.)  
 — Suppl. (of pls. 33–37): [Is in Roemer, Genera Insect., 1789.]  
 Swammerdam, J. Bibl. Natura: Hist. Nat. Insect. 4to. *Dijon and Paris*, 1758. [In Coll. Acad. Sci. Paris, no sp. nn.]  
 — Book of Nature (Hill's ed.). fo. *Lond.* 1758. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Nat. Hist. Insects. 8vo. *Perth*, 1792. [No sp. nn.]  
 Swartz, O. Tal om Nat.-Hist. Sverige. 8vo. *Stock.* 1794. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Tal om Hushalls-Nyttan...Daggande Djuren. 8vo. *Stock.* (K. Vet. Ak.), 1798. [No n. spp.]
- Targioni-Tozzetti, G. Relaz. Viag. Toscana. (Ed. 2.) 12 vols. 8vo *Firenze*, 1768–79. [n. b.]  
 — Voy. min. Toscana. 8vo. *Paris*, 1792. [No sp. nn.]  
 Taube, J. Beitr. Naturk. Zelle. 8vo. *Zelle*, 1766. [No n. spp.]  
 — Beitr. Nat. Lüneburg. 8vo. *Zelle*, 1769. [No n. spp.]  
 Taubenbuch, Nütliches und Vollst. 8vo. *Ulm*, 1790. [No sp. nn.]  
 Terechowsky, M. Diss. de Chao. 4to. *Argent.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]  
 Theil, D. (3) Lettere del Sig. Testa...pesci Mte Bolca. 4to. *Venez.* 1793. [No sp. nn.]  
 Theil, M. Diss. de Vermibus canal. intest. 4to. *Erfordiae*, 1770. [No sp. nn.]  
 — Abh. Würmern Gedarme mensch. Leibes. 8vo. *Berl.* 1786 (not 1766). [General and med.]  
 Thibault de Chanvalon, —. Voy. Martinique. 4to. *Paris*, 1763. [No sp. nn.]  
 Thierry de Menonville, N. J. Traité culture Nopal, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. *Cap Français*, 1787. [No sp. nn.]  
 Thunberg, C. P. Diss. Nov. Spec. Insect. 6 pts. 4to. *Ups.* 1781–91.  
 — Diss. Insect. Suecica. 9 pts. 4to. *Ups.* 1784–95.  
 — D. D. Mus. Acad. Upsal. 35 Dissert. and 25 Appendices. 4to. *Upsal.* 1787–98, irregularly paged.  
 — — Ed. 2. 8vo. *Gött.* 1799–1801. [Reprint of above.]  
 — Diss. de Muraena. 4to. *Ups.* 1789.  
 — Peric. Entom. 4to. *Ups.* 1789.



- Thunberg, C. P. Char. Gen. Insect. (Meyer's ed., the ed. 2 of preceding.) 8vo. *Gött.* 1791.
- Char. Gen. Ins. (in Swedish by Törner). 8vo. *Ups.* 1793.
  - Resa Europa, &c. 4 vols. 8vo. *Ups.* 1788-93.
  - Reise... 2 vols. 8vo. *Berl.* 1792-3. [Trans. by Groskurd of preceding.]
  - Voyage... 8vo. *Paris*, 1794. [Selections from the "Resa."]
  - Travels... 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* [1794-95]. [Mere translation.]
  - Voyage... 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, An VI (1796). [Nat. Hist. revised by Lamarck.]
  - Beskr. Svenske Djur. 8vo. *Ups.* 1798.
  - De Falcone Canoro. 4to. *Ups.* 1799.
- Tilesius, W. G. Verz. merkw. Seeproducte. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1800.
- Titius, J. D. De divis. anim. gen. 4to. *Witt.* 1760. [No sp. nn.]
- De Rebus petrif. 4to. *Witt.* 1766. [No sp. nn.]
  - Gemein. Abh....nat. Dinge. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1768. [No sp. nn.]
  - Lehrbegriff Naturges. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1777. [Mostly vernacular; not accepted.]
- Toderini, G. Diss....legno fossile. 8vo. *Modena*, 1770. [Botany.]
- Torre, G. M. della. N. osserv. Stor. Nat. 8vo. *Nap.* 1763. [No sp. nn.]
- — 8vo. *Nap.* 1768. [No sp. nn.]
  - N. osserv. Micros. 4to. *Nap.* 1776. [No sp. nn.]
- Torrubia, J. Naturg. Spanien. 4to. *Halle*, 1773. [No sp. nn.]
- Toulouse.* Acad. Sci.
- Hist. et Mém. 4 vols. 4to. 1782-90. [No sp. nn.]
- Tours.* Soc. Roy. Agric.
- Recueil. 1 vol. 8vo. 1763. [Agriculture.]
- Townson, R. Trav. Hungary. 4to. *Lond.* 1797.
- Voy. Hongrie. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1799.
  - Tracts and Obs. Nat. Hist. 8vo. *Lond.* 1799. [Physiology.]
  - Obs. physiol. de Amphibiis. 2 pts. 4to. *Gött.* 1794-95. [No n. spp.]
- Trampel, J. E. Diss. de Taenia. 4to. *Gött.* 1760. [No sp. nn.]
- Treatise on Domestic Pigeons. 8vo. *Lond.* 1765. [No sp. nn.]
- Trembley, —. Abh. Gesch. Polypenart. [Trans. Goeze.] 8vo. *Qued.* 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- Trentler, F. A. De Echinorhynchorum. 8vo. *Lips.* 1791. [No sp. nn.]
- Obs....Helminth. 4to. *Lips.* 1793.
- Troil, U. Resu til Island. 4to. *Ups.* 1777. [n. b.]
- Letters on Iceland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1780. [No sp. nn.]
- Trotter, T. Med. Nautica. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1797-1803. [No sp. nn.]
- Turin.* Accad. Sci.
- Miscell. Taurin. (Phil.-math.). 5 vols. 4to. 1759-74.
  - Mém. Vols. VI—XI. 1784-1804.
  - Accad. Unanimi.
  - Saggi. 2 vols. 8vo. 1793. [No sp. nn.]
- Turner, G. Mem. on mammoth bones. 1799. [ex Mem. Phil. Soc. Philad.]
- Turpin, F. R. Hist....Siam. 2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1771. [No sp. nn.]
- Tychsen, O. G. Physiol. Syrus. 8vo. *Rostochii*, 1795. [No sp. nn.]
- Uddman, J. Nov. Insect. Spec. Ed. 2 by Panzer. 4to. *Norimb.* 1790. [No n. spp.: ed. 1 was 1753.]
- — Ed. 2 [3] by Panzer. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1793. [New T. P. only.]
- Uitgezogte Verhand. Soc. Wet. Europa. 10 vols. 8vo. *Amst.* 1757-65. [Reprints of papers in various academies.]
- Ulloa, A. de. Voy. S. America. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1758. [No sp. nn.]
- — 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1760. [No sp. nn.]
  - — 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1772. [These two editions are reprints of ed. 1.]
  - Noticias Americanas. 4to. *Madr.* 1772. [No sp. nn.]
  - Phys. Hist. America. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1781. [Not seen; see *infra*.]
  - Mém. phil....Amérique. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1787. [No sp. nn.]
- Ungarisches Magazin. 4 vols. 8vo. *Pressburg*, 1781-88.

*Upsala.* Soc. Reg. Sci.

Nova Acta. Vols. I—VI. 4to. 1773-99.

Ure, D. Hist. of Rutherglen. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1793. [n. b.]

Uslar, J. v. *Pyralis Hercyniana*. 8vo. *Hannover*, 1798.

*Utrecht.* Prov. Utrechtsch Genoots.

Verh. 10 vols. 8vo. 1781-1821. [No sp. nn.]

— Soc. rheno-trajectina.

Acta literaria. Vols. I—IV. 8vo. 1793-1803. [Lit.]

*Valencia.* Soc. Econ.

Extract. de las actas. 4to. 1785-91. [No sp. nn.]

Junta publica. 4to. 1799-1806. [No sp. nn.]

Valentyn, F. Abh. Schnecken. fo. *Wien*, 1773. [No sp. nn.]

Valmont de Bomare, —. Dict. raisonnée. 9 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1775.

— — Ed. 3. 9 vols. 8vo. *Lyon*, 1776.

— — Ed. 4. 8 vols. 4to. *Lyon*, 1791.

— — (? Ed. 5.) 10 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1800.

— Almind. Naturhist. (Danish ed. of above.) 8 vols. 8vo. *Kjob.* 1767-70. [V. de B. is not binom.]

Vandelli, D. De Quibusdam Insect. Diss. tres. 8vo. *Patavii*, 1758. [No sp. nn.]

— Epist. de Holothurio. 4to. *Pat.* 1761. [No sp. nn.]

— Dicc. termos techn. Hist. Nat. 4to. *Coimbra*, 1788. [No sp. nn.]

Veltheim, A. F. v. Goldgrab. Ameisen. 8vo. *Helms*. 1799. [No sp. nn.]

Venegas, M. Nat. Hist. Californiae. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1759. [No sp. nn.]

— Hist. Nat. California. 3 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1767. [No sp. nn.]

— Nat. Hist. California [in Dutch]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Amst.* 1777. [No sp. nn.]

*Verona.* Soc. Ital.

Mem. Vols. I—X. 1782-1803.

Verzeichniss Fische u. Krebse Adriat. Meerbusen. 12mo. *Triest*, 1796. [No n. spp.]

Vetensk. Hand. Lakare och Faltskaur (Hedin's). 6 vols. 8vo. *Stock.* 1793-99. [Med.]

[Vidaure, P.] Comp. Stor. Nat. Chili. 8vo. *Bologna*, 1776. [No sp. nn.]

*Vienna.* Theresianische Akad.

Verz. foss. Gebäude. 8vo. 1776. [min.]

— Phys. Arbeit Freunde in Wien. (Born's.) 4 vols. 4to. 1783-88.

Viewveg, C. F. Tabell. Verz. Brandenburg. Schmett. 2 pts. 4to. *Berlin*, 1789, 90.

Villers, C. de. Insectes de France. 4 vols. 4to. *Lyons*, 1781-83. [Never issued, *fide* Hagen.]

— C. Linnæi Entom. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lugd.* 1789.

— Nomenclat. Iconum Ent. Linn. 12 pts. fo. [1789], [is the Atlas to above].

Vio, G. Della natura d. Spongie: [is pp. ix-xxx of Olivi, Zool. Adriat.]

*Vittorio.* Soc. Bascongada Amigos Pais.

Ensayo. 1 vol. 8vo. 1768. [No sp. nn.]

Voet, J. E. Catal. Coleopt. 3 pts. 4to. *Amst.* 1766-1806. [n. b.]

— *see* Panzer.

Vogel, B. C. Samml. deutschen Vögel (illustr. by Dietzschin). 2 pts. fo. *Nürnb.* 1772-75. [n. b.]

Voigt, G. De Piscibus fossil. 4to. *Witt.* 1767. [No sp. nn.]

Voigt, J. C. W. Erklär. Verz. Cabinet Gebirgsarten. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1792. [min.]

— — ed. 2. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1797. [min.]

Von der Hagen, T. P. Beschr. Kalkbrüche Rudersdorf. 4to. *Berl.* 1785. [Hist.]

Vosmaer, A. Natuurk. berchr. Gedierten Prinz Orange. 31 pls. & descr. 4to. *Amst.* 1766-87. [No sp. nn.]

— Descript. diff. anim. ... *ibid.* 1767-87. [same; in French.]

— — 4to. *Amst.* 1804. [same as 2, with additions.]

— Regnum Animale. [Another T. P. to above.]

Vries, J. de. Natuurk. ... Martinet's Katechismus d. Natuur. 8vo. *Amst.* 1779-78-79. [No sp. nn.]



Vroeg, A. Catalogus...Verzam....Vogelen...dieren...verz. door A. Vroeg. 8vo. 's Grav. 1764.  
[N. spp. in the "Adumbratiuncula."]

- Wad, G. Foss. Aegyptica. 4to. *Velit.* 1794. [min.]  
—— Tab. syn. Oryct. Werner. fo. *Hafn.* 1798. [No sp. nn.]  
Walch, J. E. I. Das Steinreich. 8vo. *Halle*, I. 1762; II. 1764. [No sp. nn.]  
—— *Tab. Min. rar.* 4to. *Lond.* 1789. Ed. 2. Th. I. 8vo. *Halle*, 1769. [No sp. nn.]  
Walcott, J. Petrif. Bath. 8vo. *Bath* [1779]. [No sp. nn.]  
—— Exotic Anim. *Lond.* 1788. [No n. spp.]  
—— Syn. Brit. Birds. 4to. *Lond.* 1789-92. [No n. spp.]  
Waldin, J. G. Frankenburg. Verstein. 4to. *Marburg*, 1778. [No sp. nn.]  
Walker, G. & W. Boys. Tert. Min. rar. 4to. *Lond.* [1784].  
Walker, J. Classes Fossil. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1787. [Mineral.]  
Wallbaum, J. J. Beschr. Taubentäuchern. 8vo. *Lubeck*, 1778. [No sp. nn.]  
—— Chelonographia. 4to. *Lubeck* [1782].  
Wallerius, J. G. Mineral. 8vo. *Berl.* 1763. [Ed. 2 by Denso, 1778, n. b.]  
Wallis, J. Nat. Hist. Northumb. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1769. [No sp. nn.]  
Wallmann, J. A. Abh. Alterthum...Quedlinburg. 8vo. *Qued.* 1776. [No sp. nn.]  
Walpurger, J. G. Der grosse Gott im Kleinen. 8vo. *Chemnitz*, 1762. [A Book on Bees.]  
[Wartel, P.] Mém. foss. Artois. 12mo. *Arras*, 1765. [No n. spp.]  
Weber, F. Nomencl. Entom....Fabricii. 8vo. *Chil.* 1795.  
Wecko Skriften for Lakare och Naturf. 8vo. *Stock.* 1781-1805. [Med. & Reviews.]  
Weiler, J. F. De anim. nocivis Alsatie. 4to. *Argent.* 1768. [No n. spp.]  
Weissenborn, J. F. De Verm. Corp. human. 8vo. *Erford.* 1797. [No sp. nn.]  
Werner, A. G. Traité carac. fossil. 8vo. *Dijon*, 1790. [Mineral.]  
—— Verz. Min. Kabinet Ohain. 8vo. *Freib.* 1791. [Mineral.]  
—— Kennz. Fossil. *Wien*, 1795. [Mineral.]  
Werner, J. B. Diss. de Moscho. 4to. *Gött.* 1784. [No sp. nn.]  
Werner, P. C. F. Verm. intest. 8vo. *Lips.* I. 1782; Cont. 1782; Cont. 2, 1786; Cont. 3, 1788 (the last 2 by Fischer).  
West, H. Bidrag....Ste Croix. 8vo. *Kjob.* 1793. [No n. spp.]  
—— Beytr....Ste Croix. 8vo. *Kjob.* 1794. [No n. spp.]  
White, G. Nat. Hist. Selborne. 4to. *Lond.* 1789.  
—— Naturalists' Calendar. 8vo. *Lond.* 1795.  
White, J. Voy. to N. S. Wales. 4to. *Lond.* 1790. [See Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [6] VII. 1891.]  
—— Voy. N. Galles de Sud. 8vo. *Paris*, An III. (1795). [No n. spp.]  
Whitehurst, J. Unters. Zustand u. Bildung d. Erde. 8vo. *Leips.* 1788. [No sp. nn.]  
Widenmann, J. F. W. Handb. Oryct. 8vo. *Leips.* 1794. [Mineral.]  
—— La Oryctognosia. 8vo. *Madrid*, 1797-98. [Mineral.]  
Wilcke, S. G. Diss. Entomothologiae. 8vo. *Gryph.* 1763. [No sp. nn.]  
Wilckens, C. F. Nachr. Verstein. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1769. [No sp. nn.]  
Wild, F. S. Essai Mont salif. Aigle. 8vo. *Geneve*, 1788. [Geol.]  
—— Vers. Salzgebirge. 8vo. *Nurem.* 1793. [Geol.]  
Wilhelm, G. T. Unterhalt. Naturges. 20 vols. 8vo. *Augsb.* 1796-1821. [Appears to be a compilation.]  
Wilkes, B. 120 copper plates of Moths &c. 4to. *Lond.* 1773. [Of various years, but no n. spp.]  
Willughby, F. Ichthographia. fo. *Augsb.* 1783, &c. [No sp. nn.]  
Winterschmidt, A. W. Stubenfliege. 20 pp. & 8 pp., 1765. [Usually forms part of Lederer's Mikros. Gemuths. ed. 1763.]  
Wissing, A. L. Nestern. See Günther.  
Wohlfahrt, J. A. De Verm. per nares excretis. 4to. *Halae*, 1768. [No sp. nn.]  
Wolf, J. & J. F. Frauenholz. Abbild. u. Beschr....Vogel. 3 pts. 4to. *Nürnb.* 1799, 1800, 1802.  
Wolf, J. C. Reise Zeilan. 2 pts. 8vo. *Berl.* 1782, 84. [No sp. nn.]  
Wolff, J. F. Icones Cimicum. 5 pts. 4to. *Erlangae*, 1800, 1, 2, 4, 11.

- Wolff, J. F. Abbild. Wanzer. [Same place and date: trans.]
- Wrede, E. G. F. Geol. Result. Subbaltländer. 8vo. *Halle*, 1794. [Mineral.]
- Wright, T. Fossil moose horns in Ireland. [In pt. 3 of his *Louthiana*, 1758; no sp. nn.]
- Wrisberg, H. A. Anim. infusor. 8vo. *Gött.* 1765. [No sp. nn.]
- Wünsch, C. E. Unterhalt. Menschen. Ed. 2. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1796 & 1798. [No sp. nn.]
- Wulfen, F. X. Descr. Capen. Insect. 4to. *Erlang.* 1786.
- Abh. Kärnthenschen...Helminth. 4to. *Erlang.* 1793. [There seem to have been several issues of this book.] [n. b.]
- Wulff, J. C. Ichthyologia. 8vo. *Regiom.* 1765.
- Wytenbach, J. S. Beitr. Naturg. Schweiz. 8vo. *Bern*, 1775. [No sp. nn.]
- 
- Xamarro, J. B. Conoc. Aves menores de jaula. 12mo. *Madrid*, 1772. [Cage birds.]
- Yeats, T. P. Inst. Entom. 8vo. *Lond.* 1773. [No sp. nn.]
- Catal. Coll. Birds and Quadr. Cayenne. 8vo. *Lond.* 1782. [No n. spp.]
- Zeder. Eingeweidewürmer. See Goeze.
- Zeno, F. Fossils of Prague. See Physic. (N.) Belust.
- Zimmermann, E. A. W. Spec. Zool. 4to. *Lugd.* 1777. [The words used in this book are not used in a generic sense. They signify "The Marmot," "The Rhinoceros" etc. Compare the "Geogr. Gesch." where *Marmotta*, *Rattus*, *Cricetus*, &c. are not used.]
- Geogr. Geschichte. 3 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1778-80-83.
- Kurze Erklär. Zool. Weltcharte. "Anhang" to 2. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1783, paged 1-32.
- Zool. Geogr. 8vo. *Cassel*, 1784. [Consists of the article on Man from 2.]
- Zinke, G. G. Naturg...Nadelholzinsecten. 8vo. *Weimar*, 1798. [No n. spp.]
- Bemerk. schädli. Waldraupe. 8vo. *Jena*, 1797. [No sp. nn.]
- Zopf, C. Die Nonne. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1798. [No n. spp.]
- Zschach, J. J. Insecta Mus. Leske. See Karsten.
- Zückert, J. F. Naturges. Oberharzes. 8vo. *Berl.* 1762. [No n. spp.]
- Naturges. Unterharzes. 8vo. *Berl.* 1763. [No n. spp.]
- Zürich.* Helvet. Gesell.
- Verhand. 1764. [No n. spp.]
- Nat. Gesell.
- Abhand. 3 vols. 1761-66. [No n. spp.]

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

References to "Cuvier, Leçons Anat. Comp.," refer to *table not page*.

Lacepède in a letter dated 1831 signed "b. g. é. l. cte de lacepède": this spelling and accentuation should be adhered to.

Zeber should read "Zeder."

\*Acus (Pisces), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141.

Aedemera A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795,—see "Oedemera".

albicans Lanarius, Daudin :—should read "lanarius Falco, *var. albicans*".

albicollis Otus, Daudin :—should read "otus Strix, *var. albicollis*".

albus Buteo, Daudin :—should read "buteo Falco, *var. albus*".

albus Falco, Daudin :—should read "Chrysaetos Falco, *var. albus*".

americanus Sacer, Daudin :—should read "sacer Falco, *var. americanus*".

Anadema dele "*err. pro Diadema*".

†Anchyceros A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 45.—Col.

annotata Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, *errata*.

†Anomala L. H. von Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 119.—Hym.

Antribus A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 136.—*vide* Anthribus.

\*Aptenodyta J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 559.

\*Aptenodytes J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 23 (1778).

aruensis Vespa :—should read "I. 1787".

†Asper J. C. Schaeffer, Pisc. Bavar. 1761, 69.—P.

ater Milvus, Daudin :—should read "milvus Falco, *var. ater*".

aureus Gypaetos, Daudin :—should read "alpinus Gypaetos, *var. aureus*".

austriacus Milvus, Daudin :—should read "milvus Falco, *var. austriacus*".

\*Balanus Da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 249; Bock in Boddaert, Natuurbeschouwer, II. 1781, 44; F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gevers. 1787, 478.

\*B[ipes] B. G. E. de Lacepède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. Meth.

borealis Corax, Daudin :—should read "corax Corvus, *var. borealis*".

boschadis Festuca :—should read "Festucaria".

\*Brentus Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 159.

†Calandra B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.—A.

candida Corone, Daudin :—should read "corone Corvus, *var. candida*".

candidus Corax, Daudin :—should read "corax Corvus, *var. candidus*".

castaneus Gypaetos, Daudin :—should read "alpinus Gypaetos, *var. castaneus*".

Cataphractus (Pisces), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 56.

Cateretes = Kateretes :—Illiger in Kugelann. Käfer Preuss. 1798, 395.

cayennensis Accipiter, Daudin :—should read "nisus Falco, *var. cayennensis*".

\* The asterisk means that the reference is earlier than that given in the main index.

† The dagger means that the generic word was omitted in the main index; the species are therein included.



- †*Centrogaster* M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX. (2) 1782, 333.—P.
- †*Cete* J. G. Schneider, Beytr. nat. Wallfisch. 1795, 135.—M.
- cinereus* Buteo, Daudin :—should read “buteo Falco, *var.* cinereus”.
- \**Clava* T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. 1784, fig. 12.—G.
- clerica* Corone, Daudin :—should read “corone Corvus, *var.* clerica”.
- †*Clytus* J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 88.—Col.
- Colliurus* should read *Colliuris*, C. de Geer, Hist. Ins. IV. 1774, v & 80.
- \**Corallium* Marsigli in Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.—Cor.
- \**Cossyphus* A. G. Olivier, Ency. Meth. VI. (Ins.), 1791, 121.—Col.
- crucirostra* Corax, Daudin :—should read “corax Corvus, *var.* crucirostra”.
- \**Cynocephalus* (Mamm.), E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. Ency. III. (12), 1795, 462.
- †*Dagysa* J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3131.—Moll.
- decemmaculata* Buprestis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 101.
- domestica* Martes, Pinel :—delete this entry.
- \**Dorippe* F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.
- †*Dorylus* J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 365.—Hym.
- dschindschicus* *v.* *gingicus*.
- Elephorus* = *Elophorus* :—G. Paykull, Fauna Suec. I. 1798, 240.
- †*Euryala* F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.
- eurytus* Papilio, Fab. 1793 :—should read “eurytris”.
- fulcaria* Columbus :—should read “Columba”.
- Fungidora* should read “*Fungivora*”.
- †*Fungites* Martini, Berlin Mag. I. 1765, 268.—Cor.
- \**Fusus* P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.
- Galleruca* = *Galeruca* :—J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. I. (2), 1792.
- †*Gallina* Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 327.—A.
- gallinarius* Buteo, Daudin :—should read “buteo Falco, *var.* gallinarius”.
- †*Gazella* P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Petrop. XIII. 1769, 468.—[? used generically.]
- Gobiomaroides* should read “*Gobiomoroides*”.
- Gobiomarus* should read “*Gobiomorus*”.
- graminis-canini* Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz. Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 155 [*n. n.*].
- gravidus Catarettes* should read “*Cateretes*”.
- \**Harpa* P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 33.
- Helmintholithus* it has been found convenient to quote these groups.
- Helodes* = *Elodes* :—G. Paykull, Fauna Suec. II. 1799, 84; III. 1800, 451.
- †*Hydroides* J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 52.—Ver.
- †*Ibex* P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XI. 1776, 31.—M. [? used generically.]
- \**Idotea* F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.
- iomaculata* Buprestis :—should read “*decemmaculata*”.
- \**Ips* C. de Geer, Mem. Ins. V. 1775, 194.
- italicus* Otus, Daudin :—should read “*otus Strix, var. italicus*”.
- Iulus* *vide* *Julus*.
- Lacertus* = *Lacerta* :—B. G. E. de Lacepède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. Meth.
- lacteus* Accipiter, Daudin :—should read “*nisus Falco, var. lacteus*”.
- lasiurus* Nycteris :—should read “*Nycteris*”.
- \**Leucophra* O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 97.
- \**Ligniperda* P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 6.
- Lygdus* = *Lyctus* :—J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris I. (1), 1792, 33.
- \**Machla* A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.

- Macrocephalus** Swederus, is an Hemipteron.
- \***Milvus** C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I. (177-), 15.  
**miniata** Serratula, C. F. Schulze, Dresdnisches Mag. II. 1765, 460.  
**minor** Leopardus, T. Pennant:—delete this entry.
- †**Monotama** G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. I. 1792, no. 24.—Col.  
**Musidora** should read "**Musivora**".  
**Myrmeleo** = Myrmeleon:—P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 469.
- naevius** Buteo, Daudin:—should read "**buteo Falco, var. naevius**".  
**Necrophorus** = Nicrophorus:—Hausmann, Entom. Bemerk. 1799, 33.  
**nigra** Serratula, C. F. Schulze, Dresdnisches Mag. II. 1765, 460.
- \***Notocanthus** M. E. Bloch, Abh. böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1787 (1788), 278.
- †**Nyctemene** J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4 füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 615 & 736.—M.
- \***Oliva** T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III. 1789, fig. 111.
- \***Orbis** P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141.—P.
- \***Orthocera** (Rhiz.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 63.
- \***Orycteropus** G. Cuvier, Tabl. élém. 1798, 144.
- \***Otus** T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. 1769, 3.
- \***Pecten** P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 391.  
**pennatus** Buteo, Daudin:—should read "**buteo Falco, var. pennatus**".  
**petosius** should read "**petosiris**".
- †**Physis** J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I, 1786, 46.—Ver.?
- \***Pithecus** E. Geoffroy and Cuvier, Mag. Ency. III. (12), 1795, 462.  
**podae** Aranea *vide* "R. P. Podae, p. 840".  
**prima** Querquedula:—delete this entry.
- recticornis** Gazella:—should read "XIII. 1769, 468".—[? used generically.]  
**russicus** Milvus, Daudin:—should read "**milvus Falco, var. russicus**".
- \***Ruticilla** Bartram in Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.—A.
- †**Sagra** J. F. W. Herbst, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), VII. 1797, 265.) Col.  
**Saphyga** should read "**Sapyga**".  
**somaidia** should read "**somacola**".  
**sorocensis** should read "**soroensis**".
- \***Spio** Koenig in O. F. Müller, Würm. 1771, 188.  
**surcitor** Tetrao:—delete this entry.
- \***Tapir** J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturges. 1779, 129.  
**tortuosa** Trisidos (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. II. 1798, 175.—Arca.
- varia** Corone, Daudin:—should read "**corone Corvus, var. varia**".  
**varius** Corax, Daudin:—should read "**corax Corvus, var. varius**".





# INDEX

## NOMINUM ANIMALIUM.

- aalge** Colymbus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 621; & Danischer Atlas, I.  
**abacus** Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 32. [1765, 401.  
**abadonna** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 435.  
**abaris** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 146.  
**abas** Bombyx (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 173.—Phalaena.  
**abas** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 121.  
**abasia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 103.  
**abbaddon** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 262.  
**abbas** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 750.  
**abbaticus** Lituus, J. J. N. A. Spalowsky, Prod. Test. 1795, 9.  
**abbreviana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 278.  
**abbreviator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 153. [1787.  
**abbreviator** Molorchus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 356.—Leptura abbreviata,  
**abbreviatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3478.  
**abbreviata** Calendra (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 64.—Curculio.  
**abbreviata** Cantharis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1900.  
**abbreviatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 263. [—Lymexylon.  
**abbreviata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 147.  
**abbreviata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 271.  
**abbreviata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 54.  
**abbreviatus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 386; ed. 12, 1767, 618.  
**abbreviatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 436.  
**abbreviatus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 191.  
**abbreviata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 97.  
**abbreviatus** Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 53.  
**abbreviatus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 456.  
**abbreviata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 199.  
**abbreviata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 160.  
**abbreviatus** Lyctus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 21.  
**abbreviatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 150.  
**abbreviata** Lymexylon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 164.  
**abbreviata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 45.  
**abbreviata** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 91.  
**abbreviatus** Ptinus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 542. [Curculio.  
**abbreviatus** Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 11.—  
**abbreviatus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1566.—  
**abbreviatus** Scarabaeus, C. G. Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 53. [Melolontha.  
**abbreviatus** Strongylus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 190.—  
**abbreviatus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 256. [Nitidula.  
**abbreviatus** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 8.  
**abbreviata** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 281.  
**abdita** Madrepora, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 162.  
**abdominalis** Aedemera, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 14.

- abdominale** Anisotoma, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 436.—Sphaeridium, 1798.
- abdominalis** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 76.
- abdominale** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 70.
- abdominalis** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 67.
- abdominalis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 201.
- abdominalis** Ceria, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 557.—Syrphus, 1794.
- abdominalis** Cicada, E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1798.
- abdominalis** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9), 1795, 111.
- abdominalis** Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 15.
- abdominalis** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 151. [Crioceris.]
- abdominalis** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1719.—
- abdominalis** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 433.
- abdominalis** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 38.
- abdominalis** Fasciola, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewurm. 1782, 187.
- abdominalis** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 590.—Crioceris.
- abdominalis** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 310.
- abdominalis** Hylaëus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 18.
- abdominalis** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 409.
- abdominalis** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 183.
- abdominalis** Lacerta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 127.
- abdominalis** Lacerta, C. P. Thunberg, D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 29.
- abdominalis** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 93.
- abdominalis** Ligula (Goeze), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3043.—  
Fasciola. *varr.* cobitidis; cyprinorum; gobionis; trinceae; carassii; leucisci; alburni;  
vimbae; bramae.
- abdominalis** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 71.
- abdominalis** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 640.
- abdominalis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 496.
- abdominalis** Melyris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.—Lagria.
- abdominalis** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 264.
- abdominalis** Necydalis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8.
- abdominalis** Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 501.
- abdominalis** Psocus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 204.—Hemerobius, 1775.
- abdominalis** Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, 29 & 50.
- abdominalis** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1559.—
- abdominale** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 79. [Melolontha.]
- abdominale** Sphaeridium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 71.
- abdominalis** Sphex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 108. [Oxyporus.]
- abdominalis** Staphylinus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2037.—
- abdominalis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 307.
- abdominalis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 216.
- abdominalis** Tiphia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 5.
- abdominalis** Thynnus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 245.
- abebalus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 145.
- abessinicus** *v.* abyssinicus.
- abiecta** *v.* abjecta.
- abies** Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 802; ed. 12, 1767, 1290. [Ellis.]
- abies** Gorgonia, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 161.—[?abietina.]
- abietana** Geometra [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101. [*n. et f.*].
- abietana** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 160
- abietana** Phalaena [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].
- abietana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 237.
- abietana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 532.
- abietella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.
- abietinus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 367.
- abietina** Gorgonia, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 96.
- abietina** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 808; ed. 12, 1767, 1307.
- abietina** Sphex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 296.

- abietina Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 447.  
 abietis Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (1) 1792, 238.  
 abietis Bombyx [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 55.  
 abietis Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 728.  
 abietis Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 450; ed. 12, 1767, 732.  
 abietis Coccinella, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 154.  
 abietis Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 27.  
 abietis Cryptocephalus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 356.—Dermestes, 1798.  
 abietis Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 383; ed. 12, 1767, 613.  
 abietis Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 291.  
 abietis Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 187.—Cimex.  
 abietis Phalaena Bombyx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 3.  
 abietis Psylla, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 109.  
 abietis Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 558; ed. 12, 1767, 923.  
 abildgaardi Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 22.  
 abildgaardana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 274.  
 abildgaardiana Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 90.  
 abjecta Mantis, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 4.  
 abiecta Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 176.  
 ablectus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 41.  
 abolla Papilio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 162.  
 abrogator Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 367.  
 abrotani Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 73.  
 abrotonoides Madrepora, Boerh., P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 127.  
 abruptaria Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 59.  
 abruptaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 117.  
 abruptella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 83.  
 abrupta Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
 absissa Silpha, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 91.  
 absconditus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 138.  
 absinthiana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 34  
 absinthiata [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. viii. 9. [n. et f.].  
 absinthii Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
 absinthii Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 137.  
 absinthii Chrysomela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 725.  
 absinthii (sic) Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 9.  
 absinthii Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 586.—Chrysomela.  
 absinthii Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 610.—Phalaena.  
 absinthii Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1763, 314.  
 absinthii Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 44.  
 absolon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 56.  
 abstergens Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Hydrachnae, 1781, 61.  
 abstergens Trombidium (Muell.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 406.—Hydrachna.  
 abu-dafur Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 65; and varr. hanni; jahud.  
 Abu-defduf P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 59.—P.  
 abu-kohhla Tetraodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xvii.—[n. n.]  
 abu-mgaterin Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 51.  
 abu-samf Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 49.  
 abutilon Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 242.  
 abyssinicus Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 358.  
 abysinnica Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 379.  
 abyssinica Coracias, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 260.  
 abyssinicus Dipus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 86.  
 abessinicus Dipus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 711.  
 abyssinica Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 927.  
 abyssinica Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 860.  
 abysinus Scirurus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 117.  
 abessinicus Scirurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 149.



- abyssinicus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 824.  
 abyssinus Cancer (Gammarellus) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4)  
 abyssinus Oniscus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 261. [1793, 141.—Oniscus.  
 acachnoideus v. arachnoideus.  
 acaciae Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 279.  
 acaciae Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 69.  
 acadian Cottus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 393.  
 acadica Muscipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 947.  
 acadica Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, p. 296.  
 acadensis Strix, *id. ac* acadica, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 65.  
 acamas Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 8.  
 Acantharis P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 434.—Hym.  
 acantharis Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 720.  
 acantharis Reduvius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 732.—Cimex.  
 Acanthia J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 693.—Hem.  
 acanthias Gasterosteus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1328.  
 acanthias Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 233; ed. 12, 1766, 397.  
 acanthina Macerophyllum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 432.  
 acanthinus Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 292.  
 Acanthis M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 248.—A.  
 Acanthocephalus I. T. Koelreuter, Nov. Comm. Ac. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 500 &  
 acanthodes Syrphus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 63. [503.—Ver.  
 Acanthonotus G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 4 [n. n.].—P.  
 Acanthus E. Acharius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. I. 1780, 50.—Ver.  
 Acanthurus P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 59.—P.  
 acanthurus Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 94.  
 acanthurus Cancer (Astacus) Forsk., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 67.  
 acanthurus Erinaceus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 129.  
 Acanthus M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 105.—P.  
 acanthus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 302.—Papilio.  
 acantus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 179.  
 Acarauna G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 31.—P.  
 Acardo J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1789, 1.—L. [see Arcardo.]  
 Acardo Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 81.—L.  
 acaroides Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 29.  
 acaroides Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1028.  
 acaroides Scorpio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 552.—Phalangium.  
 acarorum Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 524.  
 acarorum Ichneumon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 344.—Mutilla.  
 acarorum Ichneumon Mutilla (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 376.—Mutilla.  
 acarorum Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 583; ed. 12, 1767, 968.  
 Acarus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 615; ed. 12, 1767, 1022.—Ar.  
 acarus Himantopus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 248.—Trichoda, 1773.  
 acarus Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 79.  
 acastus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 335.—Papilio.  
 acastus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 65.  
 acastus Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 487.—[P. (Danaus), ed.  
 accedula Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus. [12].  
 accedula Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 257.  
 accentifer Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8.  
 Accentor J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. heft 13 [? 1795], 47.—A.  
 accessella Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 141.  
 accinctus Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 317.  
 accinctum Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125.  
 Accipiter M. J. Brisson, Ornith. I. 1760, 310.—A.  
 accipitrinus Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 5.  
 accipitrinus Falco, F. E. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 87.  
 accipitrina Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 66.

- accipitrina** Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 393.  
**accipitrinus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 102; ed. 12, 1766, 148.  
**accipitrinus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 606.—*var. loricatus*.  
**accipitrina** Stryx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 455.  
**accius** Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 45.  
**accraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [mea sententia 1796], fig. 185  
**accusator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 172. [n. et f.].  
**acephala** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 192.  
**acephala** Empis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 572.  
**acephala** Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 24.  
**acephala** Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 146.  
**aceraria** Geometra [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102.  
**aceraria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 520.  
**acerina** Perca, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 455.  
**aceris** Aphis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 262.  
**aceris** Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 739.  
**aceris** Coccus, H. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 22.  
**aceris** Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 225.  
**aceris** Cynips, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2652.  
**aceris** Papilio, Esper in H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 31. [142.  
**aceris** Papilio (N. Ph.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1783,  
**aceris** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 514; ed. 12, 1767, 846.  
**acerosa** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 173.  
**acerosa** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 159.  
**acervorum** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579; ed. 12, 1767, 960.  
**acervorum** Blatta, Bloch in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 68 [1799], tab. 24.  
**acervorum** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 358.  
**acesta** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 782.  
**acetabulum** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 793.  
**acetabulum** Tubularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1303.  
**aceti** Anguillula, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 63.  
**aceti** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 162.  
**acetimusearum** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 371.  
**acetosae** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 734.  
**acetosae** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 42 [1797], tab. 9.  
**acetosellae** Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 84.  
**achaeus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 273.—Papilio acheus.  
**achariana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 168.  
**acharia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 108.  
**acharon** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 556.  
**achataea** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 266.  
**achatalis** Phalaena Pyralis, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 15.  
**achatalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [mea judice 1796], 6 & 5 [2].  
**achatana** Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 418.  
**achatana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 239.—Phalaena.  
**achatana** Tortrix [Denis and Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
**achatana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [mea judice 1796], fig. 49 [n. et f.].  
**achatata** Phalaena, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 75.  
**achates** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 354.  
**achates** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 164.  
**achates** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 130.  
**achates** Papilio Eques, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 141.  
**achates** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 133.  
**Achatina** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 75.—G.  
**achatinata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [mea judice 1796], fig. 301  
 [n. et f.].  
**achatinata** Phal. Geom., J. Hübner, Samml. Vogel u. Schmett. 1793, 14 [n. et f.].  
**achatina** Achatina (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 75.—Bulla.



- achatina Ampulla (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, p. 110.—Bulla.  
 achatinum Buccinum (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 140.—Bulla.  
 achatinus Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 358.—Bulla.  
 achatina Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 728; ed. 12, 1767, 1186.  
 achatinus Colus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117.  
 achatinus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3386.  
 achatinus Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 43.—Conus.  
 achatinum Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 154.  
 achatina Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3665.  
 achatina Noctua (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III. (2) 1794, 16.—Phalaena.  
 achatina [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 145.  
 achatina Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 153.  
 achatina Phalaena Noct., J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 160.  
 achatina Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 264.  
 achatina Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 110.  
 achelous Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 172.—Phalaena.  
 achelous [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 22.  
 achemenides [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 53.  
 achemon Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 51.  
 achemon Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 162.  
 acheronta Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 501.  
 Acheta J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 279.—Or.  
 Acheta *v.* Gryllus.  
 achetoides Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 85.  
 acheus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 121.  
 achilleae Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 302.  
 achilleae Leptura, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 141.  
 achilleae Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (14) [1781] 189.  
 achilles Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 463; ed. 12, 1767, 752.  
 achine Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 156.  
 achine [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 94.  
 achirus Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 268.  
 acicular Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.  
 acicularis Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
 acicularis Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 424.  
 acicularis Nautilus (Lituus), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 16.  
 aciculatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3503.  
 aciculatus Tydiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 123.  
 acicula Ascaris, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers. Int. 1791), 94.  
 acicula Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 150.  
 acicula Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3503.  
 acicula Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1), 1789, 311.—Buccinum.  
 acicula Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3668.  
 acicula Nautilus, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 252.  
 acinacidella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 46.  
 acinaria Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 123.  
 acinosus Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 100. [onus.  
 acinosa Vorticella (Pall.), F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 26.—Brachi-  
 Acipenser Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 237; ed. 12, 1766, 403.—Artedi, Icth. 1738,  
 gen. xliii. 65.  
 acis Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 295.—Papilio.  
 acis Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 2.  
 acis Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 182.  
 acis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 504.  
 acis Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 56.  
 acmon Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 284.—Papilio.  
 acmon [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 81.  
 acmon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 70.



- acoli Falco, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 176.
- aconthea [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, II (12) 1777, 59.
- acontia Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1093.—
- acontius Papilio (D.), Linnaeus, *Mant. II.* 1771, 537. [Vipera.]
- acontia Vipera, J. N. Laurenti, *Syn. Rept.* 1768, 102.
- aconyta Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* V (Ins.) 1790, 45.—Phalaena.
- aconyta [Phalaena], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, II (11) 1777, 51.
- acornis Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 14.
- acouchy Cavia, J. C. P. Erxleben, *Syst. Anim.* 1777, 354.
- akouchi Cavia, E. A. W. Zimmermann, *Spec. Zool.* 1777, 508.
- acuschy Cavia, J. F. Gmelin, *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 121.
- acraensis Apis, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. II.* 1793, 329.
- acrea Phalaena, D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist. I.* 1770, index & 7.
- acredula Motacilla, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 189.
- acredula Mus, Pall. [*id. ac accedula*], J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788,
- acredula Mus (Cricetus), R. Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* 1792, 242. [137.]
- acredula Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, *Syn. Birds*, Suppl. I. 1787, 288.—Motacilla.
- acreon Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. III (1)* 1793, 301.
- acreon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. II.* 1787, 76.
- acria Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. III (1)* 1793, 451.
- Acrida *v.* Gryllus.
- acridea Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat. III.* 1796, 80.
- Acridium E. L. Geoffroy, *Hist. Insect. Paris, I.* 1762, 390.—Or.
- Acrydium J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 278.—Or.
- acridulus Curculio, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 607.
- acrión Papilio, E. Pontoppidan, *Danske Atlas, I.* 1763, 685.
- acrión Papilio, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 115.
- acris Apis, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 135.
- Acrochordus C. F. Hornstedt, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII.* 1787, 306.—R.
- Acrocordon G. Cuvier, *Leçons Comp. Anat. I.* 1800, 3 [*n. n.*].—R.
- acron [Phalaena], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (19) 1779, 59.
- acropora Madrepora, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1276.
- Acrydium *v.* Acridium.
- actaeon Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 12.—Scarabaeus.
- actaeon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 829.
- acteon Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemberg, *Naturforscher, VI.* 1775, 30.
- aktäon [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, *Nom. Ins. IV.* 1780, 37.
- actaeon Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 345; ed. 12, 1767, 541.
- actaea Papilio (N. G.), E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.* [1780], 37.
- actaea Papilio, H. G. Lang, *Verz. Schmett.*, ed. 2, 1789, 23.
- actea Papilio, L. Prunner, *Lep. Pedemont.* 1798, 72.
- acteus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (21) 1779, 93.
- Actinia P. S. Pallas, *Misc. Zool.* 1766, 152.
- Actinia Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1088.—Coel.
- Actinophorus C. Creutzer, *Entom. Vers.* 1799, 79.—Col.
- actorion Papilio, Linnaeus, *Amoen. Acad. VI.* 1763, 409.
- actorion [Papilio], C. Clerck, *Icones, II.* 1764, pl. xxxvi.
- actoris Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. III (1)* 1793, 316.—Papilio.
- actoris [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, I (8) 1776, 146.
- aculeator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. II.* 1793, 159.
- aculeata Anomia, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 249.
- aculeata Aphrodita, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 655; ed. 12, 1767, 1084.
- aculeata Aphrodita, E. Pontoppidan, *Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark* 1765, 194 [*n. n.*].
- [aculeatus Araneus, C. Clerck, *Aran. Svec.* 1757, 87.]
- aculeata Aranea, J. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 435.
- aculeata Arca, J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1)* 1789, 107.
- aculeata Asterias, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, p. 1101.
- aculeata Asterias, T. Pennant, *Brit. Zool.*, ed. 4, IV. 1777, 54.

- aculeatus Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 328; ed. 12, 1766, 406.  
aculeatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 302.  
aculeatus Cancer, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 239.  
aculeatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 248.  
aculeatus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 464.  
aculeatus Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 63.  
aculeatum Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, see emend. 824 (679).  
aculeatum Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1122.  
aculeatus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1863.  
aculeatum Cerastoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 258.—Cardium.  
aculeata Chama, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 368.  
aculeata Chama, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 123.  
aculeatus Chiton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 667; ed. 12, 1767, 1106.  
aculeatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2149.  
aculeata Conops, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 468.  
aculeatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1804.  
aculeata Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 498.  
aculeatus Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 295; ed. 12, 1766, 489.  
aculeatus Gekko, M. Houttyn, Verh. Zeeuwisch Genoot. Wet. Vlissingen, IX. 1782, 324.  
aculeata Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 81.  
aculeatus Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1793.  
aculeata Lepas, P. G. Lindroth, Mus. Grill. 1788, 15 [*n. n.*].  
aculeatus Lophius, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 496.  
aculeatus Macrogathus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 283.—  
aculeata Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 669. [Ophidium.  
aculeata Mordella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 682.  
aculeata Myrmecophaga, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1792, pl. 109.  
aculeata Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 193.  
aculeata Nerita (*ex. Chem.*), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3686.  
aculeatus Oniscus, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1778 (1), 1780, 247.  
aculeatum Ophidium, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 72.  
aculeata Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
aculeata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3693.  
aculeatus Porcus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 142.  
aculeatus Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 221.  
aculeata Pterotrachea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 118.  
aculeata Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3751.  
aculeatus Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 51.  
aculeatus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 157.  
aculeata Spurgia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348; ed. 12, 1767, 1297.  
aculeatus Strombus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3523.—  
aculeatus Syngnathus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 8. [Nerita.  
aculeata Thrips, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 247 [*n. n.*].  
aculeata Tubipora, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. II. 1788, 350.  
aculeatus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3600.  
aculeata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3293.  
acuminator Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.  
acuminator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 268.  
acuminatum Acridium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 501.  
acuminata Akis (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 129.—  
acuminata Anguis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 12. [Pimelia.  
acuminata Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
acuminata Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 12.  
acuminata Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 376.  
acuminata Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 133.  
acuminata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. IV. 1787, 52.  
acuminata Caecilia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 17.  
acuminatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 194.



- acuminatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 231.
- acuminatus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 340.
- acuminatus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 166.
- acuminatum** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1847.—
- acuminata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 50. [Callidium.
- acuminatus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 272; ed. 12, 1766, 460.
- acuminata** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 691.
- acuminata** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2094.—
- acuminata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 36. [Membracis.
- acuminatus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 723.
- acuminatus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 688.
- acuminatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 152.
- acuminata** Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 508.
- acuminatus** Dermestes (Kug.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 299.—Latridium.
- acuminata** Eurychora (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791,
- acuminata** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 571. [119.—Pimelia.
- acuminata** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 47.
- acuminatus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 429; ed. 12, 1767,
- acuminatus** Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 37. [696.
- acuminata** Idotea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 303—Cymothoa, 1793.
- acuminatus** Latridius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's] V. 1794, 575.
- acuminata** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 20.
- acuminata** Locusta (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 442.—Gryllus.
- acuminata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 675.
- acuminatus** Murex, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 108.
- acuminata** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2867.
- acuminatus** Parnus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 246.
- acuminata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. 1, 1787, 209.
- acuminata** Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 266.
- acuminatus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1573.—
- acuminatus** Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 31. [Cetonia.
- acuminatus** Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 361.—Pimelia.
- acuminata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3454.
- acu-picta** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV. [1792], fig. 145.
- acu-pictus** Nerita, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III. [1789], fig. 107.
- acupunctatus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.
- Acus** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 30.—P.
- Acus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 31.—G.
- acus** Ascaris, M. E. Bloch, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 544.
- acus** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3502.
- acus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 322.
- acus** Fusaria (Bloch), J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 39.—
- acus** Gymnotus, M. T. Brünnich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 13. [Ascaris.
- acus** Murex, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 373.
- acus** Syngnathus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 337; ed. 12, 1766, 416.
- acus** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 59.
- acus** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3451.
- acuschy** Cavia, Gm., v. *acouchy*.
- acustris** Nereis, v. *lacustris*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1085.
- acutangulus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2147.
- acutangulum** Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.—Turbo.
- acutangulus** Monoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.—Turbo.
- acutangula** Palmipes, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.
- acutangulus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 766; ed. 12, 1767, 1239.
- acutauricularis** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 102.
- acuti** Cavia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 31 [v. *et. aguti*].
- acutipennis** Caprimulgus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 46.
- acutissimum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95.



- acutissima Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 51.  
acutissima Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 75.  
acutiorius Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 158.  
acuta Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 126; ed. 12, 1766, 202.  
acuta Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 302.  
acuta Ascaris, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 53.  
acutus Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Meth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 323.—Helix.  
acuta Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
acuta Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 99.  
acutus Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1031.  
acutus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 34.  
acutus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 201.  
acuta Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 448.  
acutus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1773.  
acutum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93.  
acutus Gryllus (Locusta), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2087.  
acuta Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 100.  
acuta Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 55.  
acuta Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1023.  
acuta Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 151.  
acutum Paramecium, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XX. 1784, 156.  
acuta Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140 [n. n.].  
ada [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 142.  
adactylus Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2994.—Hippha.  
adactyla Hippha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 329.  
adactila Idotea (Fab.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Hippha.  
adaena Bombyx v. advena.  
adaequata Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 444.  
adamanteus Crotalus, de Beauvois, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1799, 368.  
adamovichiana Meloides, M. Piller and L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 39.  
adansonii Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 479.  
adansonii Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3239.  
adansonii Vermetus, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 35.  
adansoniiella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 527.  
Adela P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 147.—Lep.  
adelais Libellula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 345.  
Adelphozion P. Osbeck, Reise Ostindien, 1765, 108.—Ver. [gen. caelebs].  
adhaerens Scolopendra, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 87.  
adiaphora Musca, Mayer, Abh. privat. Ges. Bohmen. IV. 1779, 184.  
adiaphorus Scarabaeus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 20.  
Adimonia J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 190.—Col.  
adiposa Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 122.  
adiposa Ascidia, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 257.  
adippe Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 786.  
adippes [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. III. 1781, 8.  
adive Canis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 141.  
adjutrix [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 144.  
admetus Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Forts. Tagschmett. (1783—1785) 148.  
admirabilis [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 11.  
admirabilis Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 298.  
admirella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 526.  
adnata Tubipora, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. II. 1788, 349.  
adonia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 109.  
adonidis Chrysomela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 462.  
adonidum Chrysis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 79.  
adonidum Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 740.  
adonis Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 299.—Papilio.  
adonis Papilio [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 184.

- adonis Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 95.  
 appendiculatus *v.* *appendiculatus*.  
 adrastus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 62.  
 adriatica Hirudo, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 255.  
 adriaticus Labrus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1297.  
 adriatica Nereis, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 272.  
 adriatica Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3243.  
 adriatica Trigla, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1346.  
 adscendens Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 251.  
 adscendens Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 260.  
 adscensionis Cancer, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 389.  
 adscensionis Diomedea, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 382.  
 ascensionis Holocentrus (Osb.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 532.—Perca.  
 ascensionis Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3683.  
 adscensionis Ostrea, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 389.  
 adscensionis Pecten, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 391.  
 adscensionis Perca, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 388.  
 adscensionis Scomber, J. R. Forster in Osbecks Voy. China, II. 1771, 94 [said to be  
 adscensionis Squalus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 385. [O.'s sp.].  
 adscensionis Trachinus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 388.  
 Adscita A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 35.—Lep.  
 adscitella Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.  
 adscitus Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 126.  
 adsimilis Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 48.  
 adsociaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 78.  
 adspersgillus Crambus, Bosc., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 39, 1800, 114.  
 adspersaria Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 496.  
 adspersaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 206  
 adspersaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 189. [n. et f.].  
 adspersus Anthrenus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 332.  
 adpersum Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 265.  
 adpersa Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 137.  
 adpersus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krah. I (8) 1790, 264.  
 adpersus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1968.  
 adpersus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1863.  
 adpersus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 53.  
 adpersus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 149.  
 adpersus Dytiscus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 18.  
 adpersus Elater, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 37.  
 adpersus Labrus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 254.  
 adpersus Musca, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2865.  
 adstrictor Dermestes, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 140.  
 adstrictor Trixagus (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
 adulterator Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 192. [535.—Dermestes.  
 adumbrata Phalaena [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
 adumbrata Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 384.  
 adumbrata Phalaena (Noct.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2584.  
 adumbrata Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 160.  
 adunata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 488.  
 adunca Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 128; ed. 12, 1766, 206.  
 adunca Anas, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 5.  
 adunca Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 5.  
 aduncum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 304.  
 aduncus Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 115.  
 adunca Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 150.  
 adustata Geometra [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 114.  
 adustata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 75  
 adusta Albula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20 [n. n.]. [n. et f.].



- adustus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2148.  
**adustus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2185.  
**adusta** Crioceris, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 121.  
**adustus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
**adusta** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1872.  
**adusta** Necydalis, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 279.  
**adusta** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797-1800], 483.  
**advenaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 45  
**advenaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 70. [*n. et f.*].  
**[advenus]**  
**adaena** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 123.  
**advena** Bombyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 451.  
**advena** Elater, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 94.  
**advena** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 174.  
**advena** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 33.  
**advena** Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 77.  
**advena** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 615.  
**adversata** Phalaena, J. G. Schaller, Naturforscher, XXIII. 1788, 52. [—Noctua.  
**adversus** Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 96.  
**aeacus** Sphinx [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 45.  
**aeacus** Sphinx, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 207.  
**aeacus** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 8.  
**aeas** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 57.  
**aecas** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 102.  
**aedea** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 403.  
**aedea** Papilio, C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xli.  
**Aedemera** *id. ac* Oedemera.  
**aedificator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 275.  
**aedilis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 392; ed. 12, 1767, p. 628.  
**aedilis** Lamia (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 23.—Cerambyx.  
**aedon** Muscicapa, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 695.  
**aegeon** Geotrupes (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 9.—Scarabaeus.  
**aegaeon** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 54.  
**aegagropila** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 322.  
**aegagropila** Dromia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 360.—Cancer, 1787.  
**Aegagrus** P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XI. 1776, 43 & Zoogr. I. 1811, 226.—M.  
**aegagrus** Capra, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 260.  
**aegagrus** Capra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 193.—*varr.* hircus,  
 angorensis, mambrica, depressa, reversa, capricornus.  
**aegagrus** Hircus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 146.  
**aegagrus** Tragus (Erx.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 80.—Capra.  
**aegeria** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 473; ed. 12, 1767, 771.  
**aegina** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.) 1790, 52.—Phalaena.  
**aegina** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 191.  
**aegisthus** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 401.  
**aegisthus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 20.  
**aegistus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 69.  
**aegithalodes** Pipra, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 52.  
**aegle** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 255.  
**aegle** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 170.  
**aeglefini** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 224.  
**aeglefinus** Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 251; ed. 12, 1766, 435.  
**aegocephala** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 147; ed. 12, 1766, 246.  
**aegon** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 324.  
**aegon** Papilio [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 185.  
**aegon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 130.  
**aegophthalmus** Helix, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3614.  
**aegopodii** Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 137.



- aegrota** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 87.  
**aegypta** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 489.  
**aegypti** Culex, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 470.  
**aegypti** Cynips, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 466.  
**aegyptiaca** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 512.  
**aegyptiacus** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 118.  
**aegyptiaca** Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 424; ed. 12, 1767, 687.  
**aegyptiaca** Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1928.  
**aegyptiacum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 194. [—Callidium.  
**aegyptiacus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1855.  
**aegyptiacus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2196.—Reduvius  
**aegyptiacus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 124. [aegyptius, Fab.  
**aegyptiaca** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 607.  
**aegyptiaca** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 393.  
**aegyptiacus** Gryllus (Locusta), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2074.  
**aegyptiaca** Numida, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 622.  
**aegyptiaca** Perca, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 401.  
**aegyptiaca** Tringa, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 305.  
**aegyptiacus** (*sic*) Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89.  
**aegyptiacus** Vespertilio, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 276.  
**aegyptica** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 197.  
**aegyptica** Caudiverbera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 43.  
**aegypticus** Corvus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 296.  
**aegyptica** Simia, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 269.  
**aegyptius** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 615; ed. 12, 1767, 1022.  
**aegyptia** Alcedo, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 300.  
**aegyptius** Chameleo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 31.  
**aegyptius** Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150; ed. 12, 1766, 254.  
**aegyptius** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 447; ed. 12, 1767, 727.  
**aegyptius** Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 420.  
**aegyptius** Dipus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 274.  
**aegyptius** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 261.  
**aegyptius** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 138.  
**aegyptia** Lacerta, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 353.  
**aegyptius** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 155.—Cimex.  
**aegyptius** Merops, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 1.  
**aegyptius** Papilio, J. C. D. Schreiber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 12.  
**aegyptius** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 732.  
**aegyptius** Salmo, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1386.  
**aegyptia** Sphecx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 569; ed. 12, 1767, 942  
**aegyptius** Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 78.  
**aegyptius** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3573.  
**aeilus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 56.  
**aelianus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 280.  
**aelothorax** v. aeolothorax.  
**aemilia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 230.  
**aemulella** Tinea, J. Hubner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 52.  
**aemula** Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 140.  
**aemullus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 322.  
**aemula** Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 314.  
**aemula** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**aenealis** Pyralis [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123. [789.—Noctua.  
**aeneana** Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 417.  
**aeneas** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 461; ed. 12, 1767, 747.  
**aeneas** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Beytr. Ges. Ins. I. 1793, pl. v. [*n. et f.*].  
**aeneella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 255.  
**aeneella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
**aeneella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 31.

- aeneicollis** Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 340.  
**aeneicollis** Elater, G. A. Olivier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), I. 1792, 264.  
**aeneipennis** Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 573.  
**aenipennis** Galleruca, K. Illiger, Archiv. Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 134.  
**aeneipennis** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 244.  
**aeneocephalus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 137.  
**aeneocephalus** Staphylinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 23.  
**aeneo-niger** Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 159.  
**aeneo-oculatum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 502.  
**aeneopectinicornis** Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 145.  
**aeneopunctatus** Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 88.  
**aeneo-punctata** Leptura, G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 232.  
**aenea** Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5.—Lagria.  
**aenea** Aedemera, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 14.  
**aenea** Alcedo, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 1.  
**aenea** Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 102.  
**aenea** Andrena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 376.—Apis.  
**aeneus** Anthribus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 160.—Nitidula.  
**aenea** Antipat[h]es (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 81.—Gorgonia.  
**aeneum** Apion (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 101.—Attelabus.  
**aenea** Apis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 421.  
**aenea** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 277.  
**aeneus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 389.—Curculio, 1787.  
**aenea** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 305.  
**aeneus** Bombylius, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 78.  
**aeneus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 159.  
**aenea** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 213.  
**aenea** Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 106.  
**aenea** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 275.  
**aeneus** Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 60.  
**aeneum** Callidium, in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 96.  
**aeneum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 151.  
**aeneus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1048.  
**aenea** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 402; ed. 12, 1767, 648.  
**aeneus** Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 98.  
**aeneus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 245.  
**aenea** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 391.  
**aeneus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 89.  
**aenea** Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxviii.  
**aenea** Cetonia, L. G. Schriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 69.  
**aenea** Cetonia, J. D. Andersch in D. H. Hoppe, Ent. Taschenbuch, 1797, 157.  
**aenea** Chalcis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 59.  
**aenea** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 284.  
**aenea** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 587.  
**aenea** Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 61.  
**aeneus** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 122.  
**aenea** Cistela (Fab.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 73.—Byrrhus.  
**aenea** Cistela, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 604.  
**aeneus** Clerus (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794, 134.—  
**aenea** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 283. [Lagria.  
**aeneus** Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 356.  
**aeneus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 163.—Scarabaeus.  
**aenea** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.—  
 Lagria (1775).  
**aeneus** Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 220.  
**aeneus** Kryptophagus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 173.—Ips.  
**aeneus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 131.  
**aeneus** Dermestes, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 61.



- aenea Diaperis (Panz.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 359.—Scolytus.  
 aenea Donacia, J. J. Zschach, Mus. Lesk. 1788, 27.  
 aenea Donacia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 292.  
 aenea Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 44.  
 aeneus Dytiscus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 166.  
 aeneus Dytiscus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 16.  
 aeneus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 655.  
 aenea Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 802; ed. 12, 1767, 1290.  
 aeneus Helops, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 46.  
 aeneus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 53.  
 aeneus Hydrophilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 379.  
 aenea Ips (Schaller), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 46.—Silpha.  
 aenea Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 124.  
 aenea Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 94.  
 aenea Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 119.  
 aenea Leptura, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 231.  
 aenea Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 320.  
 aenea Leptura (Zsch.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1867.—Donacia.  
 aeneus Lethrus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 2.  
 aenea Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 544; ed. 12, 1767, 902.  
 aeneus Lucanus, J. A. Pollich, Bemerk. Kuhrpfälz. phys.-oek. Ges. 1779 (1781), 278.  
 aeneus Malachius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. ent. 1775, 207.—Cantharis.  
 aeneus Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7.—Cantharis.  
 aenea Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 34.  
 aeneus Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.  
 aenea Melyris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 60.  
 aenea Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 347.  
 aenea Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
 aenea Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 335.  
 aeneus Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 194.  
 aenea Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 78.  
 aenea Nitidula (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 116.—Ips.  
 aenea Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 85.  
 aenea Patella, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. [1784 non 1769], fig. 17.  
 aenea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3708.  
 aenea Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 10.  
 aeneus Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 566.—Musca, 1794.  
 aeneus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 29.  
 aeneus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 277.  
 aeneus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 34.  
 aeneus Scolytus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 2.  
 aenea Silpha, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 254.  
 aenea Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 87.—Nitidula.  
 aenea Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 232.—Ips.  
 aeneum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (1) 1792, 83.  
 aeneus Staphylinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 23.  
 aeneus Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 98.  
 aeneus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 168.  
 aeneus Staphylinus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 249.  
 aeneus Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.  
 aeneus Sturnus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 310.—Turdus.  
 aeneus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 302.  
 Telephorus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 73.—Cantharis.  
 aenaeus Telephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.  
 aeneus Tenebrio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 82.  
 aeneus Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 53.  
 aeneus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 48.  
 aenea Trogossita, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.



- aeneus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 818.
- aenea** Upis (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 28.—Tenebrio.
- aenipennis** *v.* **aeneipennis**.
- aenippa** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 13; & II (14) 1777, 95.
- aenobarbus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 16.—Scarabaeus, 1792.
- aenobarbus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. 1792, 13.
- aenoburbus** Scarabaeus *err. pro* aenobarbus, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 6.
- aenobarus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 10.
- aeolicum** Cardium, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 36.
- aeolicum** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3254.
- Æolidia** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 388.—Nud.
- “Æolis,** Cuvier, 1798,” Herrmannsen; *v.* **Æolidia**.
- aeolothorax** Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.
- aelothorax** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 25.
- aeolothorax** Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.
- aeolus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 284.
- aeolus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 522.
- aequalis** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 473.
- aequalis** Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 529.
- aequatorialis** Manatus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 17.
- aequatus** Attelabus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 388.—Curculio.
- aequatus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 607.
- aequatus** Involulus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 477.—Curculio.
- aequatus** Rynchites (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 132, sign.
- aequilatera** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3311. [I 2.—Attelabus.
- aequinocialis** Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 112.—Chrysomela.
- aequinocialis** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 144; ed. 12, 1766, 240.
- aequinocialis** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 56.
- aequinocialis** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 239.
- aequinocialis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. I. 1789, 1976.
- aequinocialis** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 50.
- aequinocialis** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 374; ed. 12, 1767, 596.
- aequinocialis** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2112.
- aequinocialis** Cicindela, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 395.
- aequinocialis** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 132.
- aequinocialis** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 265.
- aequinocialis** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 494.
- aequinocialis** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 28.—Chrysomela.
- aequinocialis** Melolontha [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 2 [*n. n.*].
- aequinocialis** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 62.
- aequinocialis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 972.
- aequinocialis** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 995.
- aequinocialis** Nemotelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 207.—Musca.
- aequinocialis** Procellaria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 132; ed. 12, 1766, 213.
- aequinocialis** Procellaria, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 80.
- aequinocialis** Scyllarus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (2) 1793, 21.
- aequinocialis** Scyllarus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94 [*n. n.*].
- aequinocialis** Sphex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 292.
- aequinocialis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 541.—Motacilla.
- aequinocialis** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 553.
- aequorea** Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 659; ed. 12, 1767, 1097.
- aequoreus** Syngnathus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 337; ed. 12, 1766, 417.
- aerata** Buprestis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 35.
- aerata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 456.
- aerata** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800] 468.
- aeratus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1570.
- aerdan** Lacerta, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, ix. [*n. n.*].
- aerealis** Phal. Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 7 [*n. et f.*].

- aerealis** *Pyralis*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11 & 29.
- aerea** *Donacia*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 684.
- aereus** *Libellula*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 98.
- aereus** *Turbo*, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 66.
- aeropus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 108.
- aeropa** *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 475; P. (*Danaus*) ed. 12,
- aerosa** *Buprestis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1928. [1767, 768.]
- aerosa** *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1690.
- aerubescens** *Phalaena*, [D. H. Schneider] Nom. Ent. 1785, 44 [*n. n.*].
- aerugana** *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller] Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101.
- aeruginalis** *Pyralis*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 26.
- aeruginalis** [*Pyralis*], J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], pl. 20, f. 133 [*n. et f.*].
- aeruginaria** *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller] Schmett. Wien, 1775, 314. [*n. et f.*].
- aeruginaria** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 46.
- aeruginaria** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 17.
- aeruginaria** *Phalaena Geometra* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,
- aerugineus** *Carabus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1986. [43.—*Geometra*.
- aeruginea** *Cetonia*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 156.
- aeruginea** *Cetonia*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 216.
- aeruginea** *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 330.
- aerugineus** *Cimex*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 208.
- aeruginea** *Cistela*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 117. [—*Cistela*.
- aerugineus** *Cryptocephalus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715.
- aeruginea** *Galleruca*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 96.—*Cistela*, 1775.
- aerugineus** *Scarabaeus*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 209.
- aeruginosus** *Accipiter* (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 8.—*Falco*.
- aeruginosa** *Buprestis*, J. F. W. Herbst, Schrift Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, I. 1780, 91.
- aeruginosus** *Buprestis*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 54.
- aeruginosus** *Carabus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1969.
- aeruginosus** *Carabus* (Four.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—*Buprestis*.
- aeruginosa** *Cetonia* (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 221.—*Scara-*
- aeruginosus** *Cimex*, D. Cyrrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 5. [baeus.
- aeruginosus** *Cryptocephalus* (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789,
- aeruginosus** *Curculio*, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 23. [1725.—*Luperus*.
- aeruginosus** *Elater*, [D. H. Schneider] Nom. Ent. 1785, 19 [*n. n.*].
- aeruginosus** *Elater*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 33.
- aeruginosus** *Falco*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 91; ed. 12, 1766, 130.
- aeruginosus** *Helops*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 213.
- aeruginosa** *Leptura*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 95.
- aruginosa** *Lunatica*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.
- aeruginosus** *Luperus*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 84.
- aeruginosa** *Mantis*, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [*n. n.*].
- aeruginosus** *Melolontha* (L.), V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 4.—*Scarabaeus*.
- aeruginosus** *Milvus*, C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I [177—] 15.
- aeruginosus** *Pilularius*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 396. [Helops.
- aeruginosus** *Pimelia* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2009.—
- aeruginosus** *Psittacus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 98; ed. 12, 1766, 142.
- aeruginosus** *Scarabaeus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 558.
- aeruginosus** *Scarabaeus* (*Cetonia*), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1581.
- aeruginosus** *Trochus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 83.
- aerugula** *Phal. Bom.*, J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- “**Aesalon**, Brisson, 1760,” Ag. [not used in a generic sense].
- aesalon** *Accipiter*, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 8. [caribaeorum, falconariorum.
- aesalon** *Falco*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 284, *varr. noveboracensis*,
- aesculapii** *Coluber*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 220; ed. 12, 1766, 380.
- aesculapii** *Natrix* (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 76.—*Coluber*.
- aesculapius** *Copris*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 172.



- aesculapius* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 347.  
*aesculapius* Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 154.  
*aescularia* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller] Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102. [n. et f.].  
*aescularia* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 189  
*aesculi* Bombyx (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (25) 1786, 311.—Phalaena.  
*aesculi* Bostrichus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 525.  
*aesculi* Cossus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 4.  
*aesculi* Hepialus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 590.—Phalaena.  
*aesculi* Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 54.  
*aesculi* Phal. (Hepialus), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 103.  
*aesculi* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 833.  
*aesculus* Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.  
*Aeshna* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 424.—Neur.  
*aesopus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 307.  
*aesopus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 125.  
*aestivalis* Naucoris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 66. [n. et f.].  
*aestivaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 9  
*aestivaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 16.  
*aestivaria* Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 22.  
*aestivationis* Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 454.  
*aestivus* Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 365.  
*aestivus* Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 77.  
*aestivus* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 387.  
*aestivus* Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 39.  
*aestiva* Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 17.  
*aestiva* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 996.  
*aestiva* Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 86.  
*aestiva* Nitidula (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 77.—Silpha.  
*aestiva* Nitidula (Herbst), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 445.—Strongylus.  
*aestiva* Nitidula, Illiger in Kugelan, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 385.  
*aestiva* Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.  
*aestivus* Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 101; ed. 12, 1786, 146.  
*aestivus* Psittacus (L.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* *jamaicensis* (598), *guianensis*  
*brasilienis*, *varius*, *amazonicus* (599), *magnus*, *flavicollo*, *simulatus* (600).  
*aestiva* Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 362; ed. 12, 1767, 574.  
*aestivus* Strongylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 186.  
*aestiva* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 551.—Motacilla.  
*aestiva* Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 889.  
*aestivus* Tenebrio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 74.  
*aestuans* Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579; ed. 12, 1767, 961.  
*aestuans* Asilus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 413.  
*aestuans* Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 123.  
*aestuans* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 593.  
*aestuans* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1684.  
*aestuans* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (2) 1792, 445.  
*aestuans* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 27.  
*aestuans* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 997.  
*aestuans* Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 88.  
*aestuans* Sciurus, P. B. C. Graumann, Introd. H. N. 1779, 66.  
*aestuans* Sciurus (L.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *var.* *fasciatus* 263.  
*aestuans* Tetigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 20.  
*aestuans* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 462.  
*aestuata* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 525; ed. 12, 1767, 867  
*aethale* Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 92.  
*aethale* Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 202.  
*aethalurus* Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.  
*aethereus* Phaëthon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 134; ed. 12, 1766, 219.  
*aethiopa* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 136.



- aethiopata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 231.  
**aethiopicus** Aper, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 16.  
**aethiopica** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 43.  
**ethiopicus** (*sic*) Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 563.  
**aethiopicum** Cymbium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151.—Voluta.  
**aethiopica** Globosa (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 382.—Voluta.  
**aethiopica** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 103.  
**aethiopicus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1574.  
**aethiopicus** Sus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, App. 223.  
**aethiopicus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, D.D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 91.  
**aethiopicus** Tantalus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 706.  
**aethiopicus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 824.  
**aethiopica** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 733; ed. 12, 1767, 1195.  
**aethiopissa** Altica, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 69.  
**aethiops** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 259.—Bibio, 1781.  
**aethiops** Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 130.  
**aethiops** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2791.  
**aethiops** Asilus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 474.  
**aethiops** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 415.  
**aethiops** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 141.  
**aethiops** Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 53.  
**aethiops** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1830.—Lamia.  
**aethiops** Ceroplithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 38.—Simia.  
**aethiops** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 309.  
**aethyops** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 255.  
**aethiops** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 296.  
**aethiops** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 48.  
**aethiops** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]; Essai Fourmis, 1798, 35.  
**aethiops** Fringilla, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 10.  
**aethiops** Fulica, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xiii.  
**aethiops** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 120.  
**aethiops** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 174.  
**aethiops** Lamia, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 19.  
**aethiops** Leptura, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 38.  
**aethiops** Merganser (Scop.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 67.—Mergus.  
**aethiops** Mergus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 70.  
**aethiops** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2831.—Bibio.  
**aethiops** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 312.  
**aethiops** Papilio (Pleb.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2360.  
**aethiops minor** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 70.  
**aethiops** Papio, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Ges. Mensch, II. 1780, 180.  
**aethiops** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 28 [=cephus, ed. 12].  
**aethiops** Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 67 & *var.* torquatus.  
**aethiops** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2662.  
**aethiops** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 121.  
**aethiops** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3596.  
**aethiops** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87.  
**aetolus** *v.* etolus.  
**[afer-ra-rum].**  
**afrum** Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 232.  
**afra** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 258.  
**afra** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3308.  
**afra** Cantharis (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 280.—Meloe.  
**afer** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 73.  
**afer** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 532.  
**afer** Cerambyx, *id. ac* ater, L., J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 166.  
**afra** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 186.

- afra** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2101.  
**afer** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 66.  
**afra** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 284.  
**afra** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 172.  
**afer** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 157.  
**afra** Crioceris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 61.  
**afer** Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 418.  
**afer** Curculio, X. Wulfen, Descr. Cap. Ins. 1786, xv.  
**afer** Epinephelus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 12.  
**afer** Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 121.  
**afra** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 905.  
**afer** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2057.  
**afer** Gymnothorax, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 85.  
**afra** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3651.  
**afra** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 857.  
**afra** Lytta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 260.—Meloe.  
**afer** Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 680.  
**afra** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 962.  
**afer** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3558.  
**afra** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 940.  
**afra** Myrmecophaga, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 64.  
**afer** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3358.  
**afra** Otis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 155; ed. 12, 1766, 264.  
**afer** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 49.  
**afer** Papilio, N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1784],  
**afer** Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1010. [161.  
**afra** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3715.  
**afra** Perdix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 648.  
**afer** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1578.  
**afer** Scorpio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 624; ed. 12, 1767, 1038.  
**afra** Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3745.  
**afer** Tetrao, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 129.  
**afer** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 119.  
**afer** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3577.  
**afer** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3602.  
**afra** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3295.  
**afer** Vernetus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 35.—Serpula.  
**affiniaria** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 136.  
**affiniata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 294.  
**affinis** Ammophila, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 201.  
**affinis** Apis, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 417.  
**affinis** Bruchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 55.  
**affine** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3490.  
**affinis** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 450.  
**affinis** Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 212.  
**affinis** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 88.  
**affinis** Cetonia, J. D. Andersch in D. H. Hoppe, Ent. Taschenbuch, 1797, 152.  
**affinis** Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 82.  
**affinis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 67.  
**affinis** Clytra, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 611.  
**affinis** Coccinella, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 153.  
**affinis** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3391.  
**affinis** Copris, J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 102.  
**affinis** Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 137.  
**affinis** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 121.  
**affinis** Curculio [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 12 [n. n.].  
**affinis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 68.  
**affinis** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 15.

- affinis Cynips, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 107.  
 affinis Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3420.  
 affinis Doris, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3106.  
 affinis Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 211.  
 affinis Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3050.  
 affinis Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 12.  
 affinis Galeruca, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 109.  
 affinis Hallominus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 181.  
 affinis Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3621.  
 affinis Hydrophilus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 73.  
 affinis Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 183.  
 affinis Leptura, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 209.  
 affinis Lycus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 176.  
 affinis Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3532.  
 affinis Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8.  
 affinis Nerita, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3675.  
 affinis Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 609.—Phalaena.  
 affinis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 511.  
 affinis Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2289.  
 affinis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3726.  
 affinis Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 848.  
 affinis Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 10.  
 affinis Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.  
 affinis Scarabaeus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. (1) 1790, 66.  
 affinis Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 203.  
 affinis Sphinx, Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 97.  
 affinis Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 24.  
 affinis Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3520.  
 affinis Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 284.  
 affinis Tenebrio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 232.  
 affinis Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 561.—Syrphus, 1794.  
 affinis Tubularia, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3834.  
 affinis Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3278.  
 affinis Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 287.  
 afra *v.* afer.  
 africana Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 798.  
 africana Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 522.  
 africanus Anser, J. P. Bonnaterrre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 119.  
 africana Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 477. [mota.  
 africana Arctomis (Th.), Lamarck in Thunberg, Voy. Japon &c. IV. 1796, 348.—Mar-  
 africana Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 182.—Salpa.  
 africana Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 424; ed. 12, 1767, 688.  
 africanus Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 359.  
 africana Buphaga, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 154.  
 africana Camelopardalis, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 14.  
 africanus Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, D.D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.  
 africanus Cerambyx, X. Wulfen, Descr. Cap. Ins. 1786, xvi.  
 africanus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.  
 africana Cetonia (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 48.—Scarabaeus.  
 africanus Chamaeleo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 46.  
 africana Clupea, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 45.  
 africanus Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterrre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 49.  
 africanus Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 354.  
 africana Coracias, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XI. 1799, pl. 401.  
 africana Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 87.  
 africanus Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 374.  
 africanus Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 240.  
 africanus Crocodylus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 54.



- africanus** Elephas, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 5, 1797, 125.  
**africana** Emberiza, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 336.  
**africana** Formica, C. P. Thunberg, D.D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 82.  
**africanus** Hippopotamus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 12. [Chameleo.  
**africana** Lacerta (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (3) 1789, 1069.—  
**africana** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 856.  
**africana** Marmota, C. P. Thunberg, Resa Europa, etc. I. 1788, 293.  
**africana** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 958.  
**africana** Mylabris. A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 12.  
**africanus** Numenius (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 712.—Scolopax.  
**africana** Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 709.  
**africana** Patella, J. F. Boltén, Mus. Boltén. (2) 1798, 8 [n. n.].  
**africanus** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 577.  
**africanus** Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 631.  
**africanus** Rhinoceros, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 5, 1797, 126.  
**africana** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 116.  
**africanus** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 54.  
**africana** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 655.  
**africana** Solpuga, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (1) 1797, 44.  
**africanus** Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1494.  
**africana** Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 605.  
**africanus** Sus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 220.  
**africana** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 518.—Motacilla.  
**africanus** Turdus, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 29.  
**africana** Viverra, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 85.  
**afrum** *v. afer*.  
**afzeliana** Phalaena (Tinea), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 276.  
**agama** Iguana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 8.  
**agama** Iguana (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 16.—Lacerta.  
**agama** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 207; ed. 12, 1766, 367.  
**agamemnon** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 462; ed. 12, 1767, 748.  
**agami** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 629.  
**agapenor** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 26.  
**agarici** Ptinus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 542.  
**agarici** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 97.  
**agarici** Tipula, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 393.  
**agaricicola** Opalium *id. ac* O. agricola, Fab., A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.  
**agariciformis** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 263.  
**agaricinus** Dermestes (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 16.—Silpha.  
**agaricinum** Scaphidium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5.—Silpha.  
**agaricinum** Scaphidium, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 2, 1792, tab. 2.  
**agaricina** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360; ed. 12, 1767, 570.  
**agaricina** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 397.  
**agaricites** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 795; ed. 12, 1767, 1274.  
**agaricorum** Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 391.  
**agaricum** Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1294.  
**agaricum** Madrepora *id. ac* agaricites, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 48.  
**agarista** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 112.  
**agatha** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 76.  
**agatha** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 54.  
**Agathidium** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 81.—Col.  
**agathinus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 114.  
**agathina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 76.  
**agathina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 109.  
**agave** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 31.  
**agave** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 210.  
**agave** Papilio (*ex* Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 14.  
**agavus** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 11.

- agavus** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 144.  
**agenor** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 460; ed. 12, 1767, 747.  
**agenor** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 178.  
**agestis** Papilio [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 184.  
**agestis** Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 54.  
**aggregata** Sabella, L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 352.  
**aggressor** Cimex, J. F. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 706.  
**agilis** Ameiva (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 28.—*Lacerta*.  
**agilis** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 163.  
**agilis** Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer in Schriba, J. Lieb. Ent. III. 1791, 256.  
**agilis** Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 328.  
**agilis** Cancer, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 337.  
**agilis** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 76.  
**agilis** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 70.  
**agilis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 204.  
**agilis** Cerastes (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 82.—*Coluber*.  
**agilis** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 126.  
**agilis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 374.  
**agilis** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 220; ed. 12, 1766, 381.  
**agilis** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 194.  
**agilis** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2071.  
**agilis** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 344.  
**agilis** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 369.  
**agilis** Ichneumon Mutilla, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 376.  
**agilis** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 203; ed. 12, 1766, 363.  
**agilis** Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 457.  
**agilis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 182.—*Cimex*, 1781.  
**agilis** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 86.  
**agilis** Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 311.  
**agilis** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 948.  
**agilis** Oniscus, Persoon in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 9, 1793, tab. 24.  
**agilis** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 285.  
**agilis** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 99; ed. 12, 1766, 143.  
**agilis** Ptomaphagus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 88.  
**agilis** Seps (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 285.—*Lacerta*.  
**agilissima** Apis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 14.  
**agilitas** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 108.  
**agino** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 163.  
**agis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 34.  
**agis** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 49.  
**agitabilis** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 163.  
**agitator** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 179.  
**Agkishodon** *err. pro* Agkistrodon, de Beauvois, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1799, 370.—*R.*  
**Agkistrodon** de Beauvois, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1799, 381.—*R.*  
**aglaja** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 465.  
**aglaja** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 481; ed. 12, 1767, 785.  
**aglauros** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 95.  
**aglaura** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 126.  
**aglea** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 173.  
**Aglossa** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 145.—*Lep.*  
**agnatus** Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3523.  
**agnes** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 73.  
**Agouti** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 9.—*M.*  
**agraria** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 214.  
**agrarius** Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 454.  
**agrarius** Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 231, *var. americanus*.  
**agrarius** Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 507 & 716,  
*varr. albostriatus, maculatus.*



- agresta** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 52.—Phalaena.  
**agresta** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 32.  
**agrestis** Alauda, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.  
**agrestis** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 446.  
**agreste** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 152.  
**agrestis** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 344.  
**agrestis** Carabus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 110.  
**agrestis** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 308.—Callidium.  
**agrestis** Hirundo, C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I. [177-], 33.  
**agrestis** Hirundo, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 2, 1782, 238.  
**agrestis** Limax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 652; ed. 12, 1767, 1082.  
**agrestis** Mus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 11.  
**agrestis** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 306.  
**agrestis** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87.  
**agrestorius** Ichneumon, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 279.  
**agrestorius** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.  
**agricola** Bolitophagus (Herbst), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 106.—Opatrum.  
**agricola** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 337.  
**agricola** Curculio, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 260.  
**agricola** Melolontha (Poda), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 37.—Scarabaeus.  
**agricola** Melolontha, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 39.  
**agricola** Opatrum, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 35.  
**agricola** Pimelia (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2002.—Tenebrio.  
**agricola** Scarabaeus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 21.  
**agricola** Silpha (Herbst), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 233.—Opatrum.  
**agricola** Tenebrio, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 108.  
**agricolator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 937.  
**Agriion** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 425.—Neur.  
**agrippa** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 259.  
**agrippina** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 136.  
**agrius** Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 39.  
**agrius** Zyaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 159.  
**agrorum** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 397.  
**agrorum** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 301.  
**agrorum** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 44.  
**agrorum** Carabus (Four.) C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 376.—Buprestis.  
**agrorum** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2869.—Syrphus.  
**agrorum** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 335.  
**agrotera** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 13.  
**agrotera** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. III. 1781, 7.  
**agua** Buffo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**aguti** Cavia (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 353.—Mus.  
**aguti** Cavia, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 507.  
**aguti** Cavia, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* cunicularis, 217; leporina, americana, 218.  
**aguti** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 80.  
**aguti** *v. et acuti.*  
**Agyrtes** J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 15.—Col.  
**agyrtus** Papilio, Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 40.  
**ahaetulla** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 225; ed. 12, 1766, 387.  
**ahaetulla** Natrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 79.—Coluber.  
**ahenella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
**ahornerella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 55.  
**aiaia** *v. ajaja.*  
**ain** Phalaena, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 337.  
**aivus** Hesperia, *err. pro avius*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 301.  
**ajaja** Platalea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 140; ed. 12, 1766, 231.  
**aiaia** Platalea, C. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 259.  
**ajar** Cardita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 406.



- ajax Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 462 ; ed. 12, 1767, 750.  
 ajax Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 27.  
 ajereba Raja, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 535.  
 ajugae Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 172.  
 Akera O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxix. & 242.—Moll.  
 akera Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3434.  
 Akis Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 124.—Col.  
 akouchi v. acouchy.  
 aktäon v. actäon.  
 ala-avis Paphia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 175.  
 alabastrella Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
 alabastrina Coralina, W. G. Tilesius, Verz. Merkw. Seeprod. 1800, 6.  
 alabastrina Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 18 [n. n.].  
 alabastrina Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 284.  
 alacer Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1967.  
 alactacha [Mus], S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770) 26.  
 alactaga Dipus, Olivier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 40, 1800, 121.  
 alandica Anas, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. 1x.  
 ala-papilionis Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.  
 ala-papilionis Nerita, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 379.  
 ala-papilionis Paphia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 175.  
 alaphasiani Isogonum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.  
 alapi Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 826.  
 alardus [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 171.  
 Alaria F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, "Gattungen" & 52.—Ver.  
 alario Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 179.  
 alario Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 319.  
 Alata F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 334 [v. cl. Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766, 42].—G.  
 Alatites J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 56.—Moll.  
 alatunga Scomber, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1330.  
 Alatus [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 38 [n. n.].—G.  
 alata Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 76.  
 alata Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 274.  
 alatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3497.  
 alatus Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2984.—Pagurus.  
 alatus Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 106.  
 alatus Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 6.  
 alatum Distoma (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800,  
 Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 322. [177.—Planaria.  
 alatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3562.  
 alata Musca id. ac elata, Fab., J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
 alata Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3339.  
 alatus Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 411.  
 alata Prima, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 410.  
 alata Planaria, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 177.  
 alata Ploiaria, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. III. 1788, 51.  
 alata Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 144.  
 alatus Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
 alatus Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3513.  
 alata Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3236.  
 alata Trigla, M. Houttyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 336.  
 alata Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124 [n. n.].  
 Alauda Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 165 ; ed. 12, 1766, 287.—A.  
 alauda Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 74.  
 alauda Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 411.  
 alaudae Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 515.  
 alaudae Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3034.  
 alaudae Filaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 1.

- alaudae** *Pediculus*, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 115.  
**alaudaria** *Phalaena*, [D. H. Schneider] Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**Alaudarius** F. v. P. Schrank, Reise südl. Gebirg. Baiern, 1793, 40.—A.  
**alaudarius** *Accipiter*, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 7.  
**alaudarius** *Cacicus*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 325.  
**alaudarius** *Falco*, F. W. Schmidt (*ex* Briss.), Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 33.  
**alaudipes** *Upupa*, R. L. Desfontaines, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], 1787 (1789), 504.  
**alba** *v. albus*.  
**albacares** *Scomber*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 140.  
**albacorus** *Scomber*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 599.  
**albago** *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 74.  
**albana** *Phalaena* (*Tortrix*), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 53.  
**albana** *Pyrallis*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 476.  
**albaria** *Phalaena* *Geom.*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 321.  
**albastrata** *Phalaena* *Geom.*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 379.  
**albator** *Curculio*, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 36.  
**albator** *Hydrachna*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
**albator** *Trombidium* (Muell.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 403.—*Hydrachna*.  
**albatorius** *Ichneumon*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 152.  
**albatorius** *Ichneumon*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 156.  
**albatorius** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 137.  
**albatrilineata** *Phalaena*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 50.  
**Albatrossa** M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 80.—A.  
**Albatrus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 126.—A.  
**albatrus** *Diomedea*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. V. 1769, 28.  
**albatrus** *Diomedea*, J. R. Forster, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris] X. 1785, 569.  
**albata** *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 129.  
**albella** *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 768; ed. 12, 1767, 1242.  
**albellus** *Merganser* (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 104.—*Mergus*.  
**albellus** *Mergus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 129; ed. 12, 1766, 209.  
**albellus** *Mergus*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 111 [*M. minutus*, L.].  
**albella** *Phalaena* (*Tinea*), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 137.  
**albella** *Phalaena* (*Tinea*), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
**albellus** *Scarabaeus*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 461.  
**albella** *Tinea*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 79.  
**albens** *Beroe*, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 41.  
**albeolata** *Phalaena* *Geom.*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 381.  
**albeola** *Anas*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 124; ed. 12, 1766, 199.  
**albeola** *Colus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117 [*n. n.*].  
**albeolus** *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.  
**albeola** *Mutilla*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 730.  
**albeola** *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 289.  
**alber** *Tantalus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 241.  
**alberganus** *Papilio*, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 71.  
**albertiana** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 163.  
**albertiana** *Phal.* (*Tort.*), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 128.  
**albescens** *Cardium*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 442.  
**albescens** *Falco*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 25.  
**albescens** *Falco*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 45.  
**albicans** *Anas*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., I. 1788, 516.  
**albicans** *Apis*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 166.  
**albicans** *Araneus*, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 125.  
**albicans** *Balaena*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 7.  
**albicans** *Cantharis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 649.  
**albicans** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
**albicans** *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1771.  
**albicans** *Delphinus*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Cet.), 1789, 25.  
**albicans** *Falco*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 276.



- albicans** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3666.  
**albicans** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2717.  
**albicans** Lanarius, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 102.  
**albicans** Physeter (*ex* Briss.), G. H. Borowski, *Gem. Nat. Thiere*, II. 1781, 31.  
**albicans** Scomber, J. G. Walbaum, *Artedi, Ichth.* (3), ed. 2, 1792, 216.  
**albicans** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3238.  
**albicans** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3290.  
**albicapilla** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 775.  
**albicapilla** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 964.  
**albicapilla** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 532.—Motacilla.  
**albicaudis** Curculio, C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins.* V. 1775, 223.  
**albicaudus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 258.  
**albicauda** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* 1792, 486. [*n. et f.*]  
**albicillata** Geometra, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 76.  
**albicillata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 527; ed. 12, 1767, 870.  
**albicilla** Aquila (L.), S. Odmann, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* V. 1792, 53.—Vultur.  
**albicilla** Falco, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 89.  
**albicilla** Falco (Gypaetus), R. Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* 1792, 480.  
**albicilla** Nerita, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 778; ed. 12, 1767, 1254.  
**albicilla** Vultur, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, errata, end of vol. i.—[albiulla.]  
**albicillae** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033.  
**albicincta** Evania, P. Rossi, *Fauna Etrus.* II. 1790, 57.  
**albicincta** Musca, P. Rossi, *Mant. Ins.* II. 1794, 69.  
**albicincta** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, *Nat. eur. Schmett.* IV. 1792, 257.  
**albicincta** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, *Beitr. Nat.* 1776, 85.  
**albicincta** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, *Nat. Ins.* 1791, 455.  
**albicollis** Altica, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 112.  
**albicollis** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* IV (Ins.) 1780, 105.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
**albicollis** Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1030.  
**albicollis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 133.—Altica, 1775.  
**albicollis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* I. 1787, 76.  
**albicollis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* II. 1781, 347.  
**albicollis** Corvus, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 151.  
**albicollis** Falco, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 36.  
**albicollis** Falco, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 112.  
**albicollis** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 921.  
**albicollis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 27.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
**albicollis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 29.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
**albicollis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 983.  
**albicollis** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* II. 1781, 218.  
**albicollis** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, *Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett.* II. 1790, 19.  
**albicollis** Otus, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 213.  
**albicollis** Saperda, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat.* III. 1796, 48.  
**albicollis** SpheX, J. L. Christ, *Nat. Ins.* 1791, 260.  
**albicollis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 535.—Motacilla.  
**albicollis** Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 653.  
**albicornis** Cervus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, *Uebers. 4füss. Thiere*, I. 1799, 112.  
**albicornis** Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 509.—Oniscus, 1787.  
**albicornis** Empis, P. Rossi, *Mant. Ins.* II. 1794, 77.  
**albicornis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 96.  
**albicornis** Idotea, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 303.—Cymothoa, 1793.  
**albicornis** Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* I. 1787, 241.  
**albicornis** Phryganea, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 265.  
**albicornis** Sorex, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 419.  
**albicornis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 412.  
**albicornis** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 371.  
**albidalis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* II. 1789, 448.  
**albidalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 6 Horde [me judice, 1796], 27.



- albidaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 188.
- albidella Libellula, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 15.
- albidella Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.
- albida Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 391.
- albidum Calopodium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.
- albidum Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3256.
- albida Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2115.
- albida Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 755.
- albidus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 56.
- albidus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2161.
- albidus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.
- albida Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1646.
- albidus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 114.
- albidus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1801.
- albida Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3404.
- albida Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 178.
- albidus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 267.
- albidus Gadus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1171.
- albida Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107 [n. n.].
- albidus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.
- albida Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62 [n. n.].
- albida Motacilla, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 23.
- albida Phalaena Bomb., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2433.
- albida Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 675; ed. 12, 1767, 1117.
- albidus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3576.
- albidus Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 637.
- albida Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.
- albida Uria, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 594.
- albida Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3287.
- albifrons Anas, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 5.
- albifrons Anas, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 297.
- albifrons Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 114.
- albifrons Apis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 94.
- albifrons Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 191.
- albifrons Aranea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2958.
- albifrons Asilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2901.
- albifrons Bombylius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2904.
- albifrons Branta, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 69.
- albifrons Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 709.
- albifrons Gryllus (Tettig.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2066.
- albifrons Gymnotus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 428.
- albifrons Lemur, E. Geoffrey, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 48.
- albifrons Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 286.
- albifrons Malachius, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.
- albifrons Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 583.
- albifrons Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 452.
- albifrons Muscicapa, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xxiv.
- albifrons Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 159.
- albifrons Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 549; ed. 12, 1767, 910.
- albifrons Pipra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 339.
- albifrons Psittacus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lii.
- albifrons Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 228.
- albifrons Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 207.
- albifrons Sterna, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 6.
- albifrons Strix, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1794, pl. 171.
- albifrons Tanagra, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 431.
- albifrons Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 822.
- albifrons Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 366.

- albifrons** Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 179.—Musca.  
**albigularis** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 131.  
**albiguttata** Cetonia, J. D. Andersch in D. H. Hoppe, Ent. Taschenbuch, 1797, p. 158.  
**albilabris** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 23.  
**albilabris** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 302.  
**albilabris** Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 305.  
**albilabris** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 349.  
**albimacula** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 149.  
**albimana** Musca (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2876.—Syrphus.  
**albimanus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 434.  
**albimana** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 323.  
**albinella** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 163.  
**albinella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 897.  
**albinella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 664.—Phalaena.  
**albinus** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 396.  
**albinigrella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 143.  
**albinus** Anthribus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 220.—Curculio.  
**albina** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 85.—Phalaena.  
**albinus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 208.  
**albinus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 616.  
**albina** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 25.  
**albina** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 234.  
**albina** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 272.  
**albiocellaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 3.  
**albipennis** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 524.  
**albipennis** Ephemera, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 57.  
**albipennis** Ephemera, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 70.  
**albipennis** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 354.  
**albipennis** Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 553.—Tipula, 1794.  
**albipennis** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 250.  
**albipes** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 487.  
**albipes** Andrena (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 139.—Apis.  
**albipes** Antilope, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 280.  
**albipes** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 486.  
**albipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 345.  
**albipes** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
**albipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 535.  
**albipes** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 544.  
**albipes** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 390.  
**albipes** Ephemera, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 264.  
**albipes** Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 224.  
**albipes** Gryllus (Locusta), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2086.  
**albipes** Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 306.—Apis, 1781.  
**albipes** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 398.  
**albipes** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
**albipes** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 426.  
**albipes** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 89.  
**albipes** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 382.  
**albipes** Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 257.  
**albipes** Sorex, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 208.  
**albipes** Stratiomys, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 468.  
**albipes** Tabanus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 480.  
**albipes** Tabanus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 456.  
**albipes** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 364.  
**albipes** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 371.  
**albipes** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
**albipes** Tipula, H. Strom, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 351.  
**albipunctata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 526.



- albipunctata** Phalaena, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, XI. 1777, 74.  
**albipunctella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
**albipunctella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 39.  
**albipuncta** Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 84.  
**albirostris** Alcedo, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 245.  
**albirostris** Anthribus (Schaller), J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 220.  
**albirostris** Curculio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 287. [—Curculio.  
**albirostris** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 80.  
**albirostris** Lanius, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [*n. n.*].  
**albirostris** Macrocephalus (Schaller), B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 605.—  
**albirostris** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 31. [Curculio.  
**albiscutatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.  
**albiseta** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 341.  
**albicilla** Vultur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 123.—*err. pro albicilla*.  
**albiventer** Phoca, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 170.  
**albiventris** Alcedo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 90.  
**albiventris** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 171.  
**albiventris** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 19.  
**albiventris** Fulica, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 105.  
**albiventris** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.  
**albiventris** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 385.  
**alvivittis** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1798, 101.  
**alboarcuata** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 295.  
**albodactylus** Pterophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 348.  
**albofasciata** Aranea (Phalangium), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 287.  
**albofasciatus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 82.  
**albofasciatus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 106.  
**albofasciatus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 335.  
**albofasciatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 299.  
**albofasciatus** Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 138.  
**albofasciatus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 220.  
**albofasciatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 153.—Cimex, 1787.  
**albofasciatus** Pterophorus, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 35.  
**albofasciatus** Reduvius, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 6.  
**albofasciata** Vespa, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 87.  
**alboflava** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 51.  
**albofulminata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 49.  
**albofuscus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 94.  
**albogalerus** Conulus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 162.  
**albogalerus** Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xviii.  
**albogalerus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3181.—  
**albogalerus** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 244. [Conulus.  
**albuguttatus** Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 624.  
**[albolinearia]** Phalaena (G.), MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 80.  
**albineatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 342.  
**albolineatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 490.  
**albolineata** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**albolunata** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 301.  
**albomaculata** Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 607.  
**albomaculata** Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 257.  
**albomaculata** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 76.  
**albomaculata** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 106.  
**albomaculata** Sphex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 91.  
**albomaculata** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] I (3) 1782, 301.  
**albomarginatum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 480.  
**albomarginatus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 80.  
**albomarginatus** Cimex, J. D. Preysler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 219.  
**albomarginatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 123.



- albomarginatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 180.  
**albomarginata** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 174.  
**albomarginellus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 123.  
**albonigricans** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 299.  
**albo-ochracea** Fringilla, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel. 1784, 19.  
**albopictus** Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 17.  
**albopunctata** Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 142.  
**albopunctata** Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 132.  
**albopunctatus** Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 84.  
**albopunctatus** Byrrhus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 69.  
**albopunctata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 129.  
**albopunctatus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 331.  
**albopunctatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1778.  
**albopunctata** Locusta, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 271.  
**albopunctata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
**albopunctatus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 301.  
**albopunctatus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 641.  
**albopunctatus** Scarabaeus, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter. Poseg. 1783, 66.  
**albopunctata** Taenia, F. A. Treutler, Obs. Helminth. human. corp. 1793, 1.  
**albor** Cyprinus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 73.  
**alboradiata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3702.  
**albotorquatus** Phasianus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 184.  
**albovittatum** Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 126.—Curculio,  
**albovittatus** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 74. [1784.  
**Albula** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 102.—P.  
**Albula** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20.—G. [N. Albula, D. & S.  
**albulalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 7 & 8 [2].—  
**albulata** Geometra [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
**albulata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 257  
**albulata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 616. [n. et f.].  
**albula** Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.  
**albula** Colus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117 [n. n.].  
**albulus** Mergus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 71.  
**albula** Mugil, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 520.  
**albula** Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 69.  
**albula** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 43.  
**albula** Phal. Bom., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 15 [n. et f.].  
**albula** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 310; ed. 12, 1766, 512.  
**albulus** Turbo, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 394.  
**albumen** Albula (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20.—Nerita.  
**albumen** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 776; ed. 12, 1767, 1252.  
**albumen** Neritaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 274.—Nerita.  
**Albunea** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.  
**Alburnus** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 12.—P.  
**alburnum** Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 346.  
**alburnus** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 325; ed. 12, 1766, 531.  
**alburnus** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 482.  
**alba** Actinia (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3134.—Priapus  
**alba** Alauda, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, 173 [n. n.].  
**alba** Amphisbaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 229; ed. 12, 1766, 393.  
**alba** Anguis (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 73.—Coluber.  
**alba** Apis, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 223.  
**alba** Aranea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2961.  
**alba** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 144; ed. 12, 1766, 239.  
**alba** Blatta, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 66.  
**albus** Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 361.  
**albus** Buteo, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 155.  
**albus** Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151 [n. n.].

- albus** Chiton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1107.  
**alba** Ciconia, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 55.  
**albus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218 : ed. 12, 1766, 378.  
**alba** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 780.  
**albus** Corvus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 85.  
**albus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 370.  
**albus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.  
**albus** Echinus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 200.  
**alba** Ephemera, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 299.  
**albus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 257.  
**albus** Falco, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 250.  
**albus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 94.  
**alba** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 485.  
**alba** Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 38.—Motacilla.  
**alba** Fulica, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 238.  
**alba** Gallinula, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 768.  
**albus** Gordius, J. Miller, Icones Insect. VI. 1759 & text.  
**albus** Gymnotus, B. Zuiew, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. V. 1789, 270.  
**albus** Gymnotus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1137 [=Zuiew's sp.].  
**albus** Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3625.—Planorbis.  
**albus** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 551 ; ed. 12, 1767, 911.  
**alba** Hirudo, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 316.  
**albus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 423.  
**albus** Lanius, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 71.  
**albus** Lanius, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.  
**albus** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 307.  
**albus** Larus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 80.  
**albus** Larus, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 12 (1776).  
**albus** Larus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 108.  
**albus** Larus, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 65.  
**alba** Lima, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 421.  
**albus** Limax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1081.  
**albus** Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 4.  
**alba** Meles, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv, II. 1796, 44.  
**alba** Melolontha (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 10.—Scarabaeus.  
**albus** Monoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.  
**alba** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 185 ; ed. 12, 1766, 331.  
**alba** Muraena, B. Zuiew, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. VII. 1793, 299.  
**alba** Muscicapa, A. Sparrmann, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lxxiv.  
**albus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3356.  
**alba** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
**alba** Nerita, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 67.  
**alba** Notonecta, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiii.  
**alba** Paradisea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 402.  
**alba** Phalaena (Geometra), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 84.  
**alba** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 201.  
**[alba]** Planaria (Kirby), G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 320.—Hirudo.  
**albus** Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 164.  
**alba** Platea, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 92.  
**albus** Priapus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 101.  
**alba** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 565.  
**albus** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 76.  
**albus** Ramphastos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 357.  
**alba** Recurvirostra (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 694.—  
**alba** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 145. [Scolopax.  
**alba** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 247.  
**albus** Scomber, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1334.  
**albus** Scarabeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 718.

- albus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 155.  
**alba** Sterna, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xi.  
**alba** Strix, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 21.  
**albus** Strombiformis (Penn.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 116.—Turbo.  
**alba** Talpa, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 37.  
**albus** Tantalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [errata, end of vol. 1] [*v. alber*].  
**alba** Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV. [1792] fig. 157.  
**albus** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 750.  
**alba** Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2828.  
**albus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 488.  
**alba** Trynga, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, adumb. 7.  
**alba** Tulipa, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 347.  
**albus** Turbo, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 113.  
**albus** Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 66.  
**albus** Ursus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 3.  
**albus** Ursus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 489.  
**alba** Vaginalis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 705.  
**alba** Voluta, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 639.  
**albus** Vultur, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 21.  
**Alca** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 130; ed. 12, 1766, 210.—A.  
**alcae** Ascaris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214. [Ascaris.  
**alcae** Echinorhynchus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3045.—  
**alcae** Proboscidea (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791) 98.—Ascaris.  
**alcae** Taenia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 318.  
**alcae-arcticae** Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 185.  
**alcae-picae** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 45.  
**alcandor** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 64.  
**alcanor** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 107.  
**Alcatras** J. Hermann, Tab. aff. Anim. 1783, 156 & 235.—A.  
**alcata** Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 14.  
**Alce** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxvii.—M.  
**Alce** J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 6, 1799, 697.—M.  
**alce** Alca, *err. pro alle*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 554.  
**alce** Ascaris, *v. alcae*, Müll., O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 276.  
**alcaeae** Hesperia (Esp.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 351.—Papilio.  
**alcaeae** Musca, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 129.  
**alcaeae** Papilio, Pl. Urb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1780] 4.  
**Alcedo** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 115; ed. 12, 1766, 178.—A.  
**alcedo** Galbula, *err. pro galbula* Alcedo, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Nat. Vögel. XXIV. 1796,  
**alcella** *v. aleella*. [244.  
**alces** Cervus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 66; ed. 12, 1766, 92.  
**alces** Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 296, *var. fossilis*.  
**alces** Copris (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 92.—Scarabaeus.  
**alces** Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 1.  
**alces** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 56.  
**alces** Tenthredo, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 85.  
**alcesta** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 175.  
**alcestris** Agrion, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 191.  
**alchata** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 276.  
**alchimiella** (*sic*) Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 254.  
**alchemillae** Phalaena *id. ac* alchemillata, L., A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 42.  
**alchemillaria** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 379.  
**alchemillata**, L. *est*. [*n. cf. f.*]  
**alchemillata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 261  
**alchemillata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 526; ed. 12, 1767,  
**alchymista** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89. [869.  
**alcibiades** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 8.  
**alcicornis** Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 791; ed. 12, 1767, 1282.



- alcicornis** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 248.
- alcidamas** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 62.
- alcides** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 8.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
- alcides** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 283.—Papilio.
- alcides** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 150.
- alcides** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 4.
- alcinoe** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 30.—Phalaena.
- alcinoe** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 67.
- alcionea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 38.
- alciphron** Papilio, S. A. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 11.
- alciphron** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 58.
- alcippe** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 207.
- alcippus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 45.
- alcithoe** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 126.
- alcmene** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 104.
- alcmeone** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 71.
- alcon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 120.
- alcon** Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 293.—Papilio.
- alcon** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 182.
- alcyon** Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 115; ed. 12, 1766, 180.
- alcyone** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 89.
- alcyone** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 169.
- alcyone** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 38.
- alcyone** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 96.
- Aleyonia**=**Alcyonium** P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 158.
- Alcyonium** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 803; ed. 12, 1767, 1293.—Coel.
- aldrovandella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 526.
- aldrovandi** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 394.
- aldrovandi** Lucifer, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1760, 70, pl.
- alea** Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 31.
- alecto** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 492; ed. 12, 1767, 802.
- alecton** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 184.
- "**Alector**, B. Merrem, Aves Rarior. 1786," Ag. *errore*, the word is quoted in the synonymy in Merrem, Beytr. Gesch. Vögel, II. 1786, 42.
- Alector** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 135.—A.
- alector** Crax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 269.
- aleella** Phalaena (T.), J. D. Schulzens, Naturforscher, IX. 1776, 106.
- alcella** Tinea (Schulzens), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 509.—Phalaena aleella.
- aleella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 317.
- alepecurus** Noctua (*ex* Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 21.
- alepidotus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 460.
- "**alepidotus** Cyprinus," M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. III. 1784, 178.
- alepidotus** Rhombus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 321.—
- aletta** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 221. [Chaetodon.
- alevarias** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 232.
- alexandri** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 97; ed. 12, 1766, 141.
- alexandri** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* roseocollari, purpureocollari, duplocollari, 571; cyanocephalus, javanicus, 572.
- alexandrina** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 542.
- alexandrinus** Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150; ed. 12, 1766, 253.
- alexandrinus** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 684, *varr.* aegyptius and erythropus.
- alexandrinus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1576.
- alexandrinus** Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 80.
- alexis** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 336.
- alexis** Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 179.
- alexis** Papilio, S. A. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 10.
- alexis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 533.

- alexis** Papilio, N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 369.  
**alexis** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 167.  
**alexis** Papilio (Plebeius), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 77.  
**Aleyrodes** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 93.—Lep.  
**alga** Millepora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3789.  
**alga** Uria, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 28.  
**algae** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 614.  
**algae** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 721.  
**algerinus** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 250.  
**algoricus** Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 681.  
**algorica** Mylabris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 330.—Meloe.  
**algora** Ameiva (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 29.—Lacerta.  
**algora** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 258.  
**algorus** Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1006.  
**algorus** Brachycerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 185.—Curculio.  
**algorus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 364.  
**algorus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 380; ed. 12, 1767, 611.  
**algorus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 120.  
**algora** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 769; ed. 12, 1767, 1242.  
**algora** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 203; ed. 12, 1766, 363.  
**algora** Noctua (L.), D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 3.—Phalaena.  
**algora** Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (32) 1787, 61.—Phal.  
**algora** Phalaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 2547.  
**algora** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 836.  
**algora** Scincus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 7.  
**allicina** Sertularia, *err. pro* halecina, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 28.  
**alidras** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 217; ed. 12, 1766, 376.  
**alienata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 152.  
**alimena** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 478; ed. 12, 1767, 780.  
**alinda** Bombyx (Dr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 26.—Phalaena.  
**alinda** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 24.  
**alle** Alca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 131; ed. 12, 1766, 211.  
**allevo** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 147.  
**alliariae** Apion (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 104.—Curculio.  
**alliariae** Attelabus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 281.—Curculio.  
**alliariae** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 606.  
**alliarius** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 252.  
**alliciens** Ammodytes, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 273.  
**allica** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 244.  
**allica** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, app., 225.  
**alligator** Crocodilus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.), 1789, 33.  
**alligator** Crocodylus (Bl.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 21.—Lacerta.  
**alligator** Lacerta, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 263.  
**alligata** Phalaena [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**allionana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 262.  
**allionella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 321.  
**allioni** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2132.  
**allioni** Gryllus (Acheta), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2062.  
**allionia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 83.  
**allobrox** Scarabaeus, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 106.  
**Allucita** J. Hill, Decade Curious Insects, 1773, 21.  
**almana** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 472; ed. 12, 1767, 769.  
**almon** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 52.  
**alnella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 515.  
**alneti** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 115.  
**alneti** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 487.  
**alneti** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 335.  
**alneti** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 443.



- alni Aphis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 47.
- alni Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 195.—Leptura.
- alni Cerambyx (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1855.—Leptura
- alni Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 738.
- alni Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 587.
- alni Cimex, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 69.
- alni Coccus, A. Modeer, Götzeborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 23.
- alni Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 90.
- alni Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 611.
- alni Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 144.
- alni Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 16.—Chrysomela.
- alni Involulus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 474.
- alni Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 639.
- alni Luperus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 83.—Chrysomela.
- alni Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 175.
- alni Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 332.
- alni Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 845.
- alni Psylla, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 109.
- alni Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 91.
- alni Salius (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 509.—Curculio.
- alni Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 42.
- alni Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 559; ed. 12, 1767, 925.
- alniiana Tortrix [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 132. [n. et f.]
- alniaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 26
- alniaria Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 519; ed. 12, 1767, 860.
- alnifoliella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796] 57.
- aloes Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.
- aloeus Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 14.—Scarabaeus.
- aloëus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 345; ed. 12, 1767, 542.
- aloëus Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 3.
- alope Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 229.
- alope [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 168.
- alope Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 58.
- alopezias Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 15.
- alopescuroides Antipathes, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 102.
- alopecurus Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797–1800] 473.
- alopex Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 40; ed. 12, 1766, 59.
- alopex Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 19.
- alopex Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1564.—Melo-
- alosa Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 318; ed. 12, 1766, 523. [lontha.
- alosaes Echinorhynchus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 179.
- alosaes Fasciola, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 46.
- alosaes Mazocraes, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 182.
- Alouatta B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.—M.
- alouina Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.
- alpella Alucita (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 254.—Tinea.
- alpella Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.
- alpestralis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 217.
- alpestralis Pyralis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 520.
- alpestris Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 166; ed. 12, 1766, 289.
- alpestris Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 466.—Phalaena alpestralis.
- alpestris Hirundo, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 709.
- alpestris Motacilla, F. W. Schmidt, Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 58.
- alpestris Panorpa, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (4) 1785, 325.
- alpestris Salamandra (Laur.), J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 71.—Triton.
- alpestris Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (4) 1785, 342.
- alpestris Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 38 & 142.
- alphaea Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 573.



- alphaea** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 49.  
**alphenor** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 141.  
**alphenor** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781. 4.  
**Alpheus** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cr.  
**alpea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 99.  
**alpheus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 333.—Papilio.  
**alpheus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 131.  
**alpinata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 197  
**alphonsus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 308. [n. et f.].  
**alpicola** Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 30.  
**alpicola** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 205.  
**alpinalis** Pyralis [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
**alpinaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 178  
**alpinaria** Phalaena, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 75. [n. et f.].  
**alpinaria** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen in Schriba, Beitr. Ins. III. 1793, 215.  
**alpinata** Geometra [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 115.  
**alpinata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 228.  
**alpina** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579; ed. 12, 1767, 961.  
**alpina** Arctomys, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.  
**alpina** Cantharis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 259.  
**alpina** Capra, D. Girtanner, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. IV (2) 1787, 30.  
**alpinus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 119.  
**alpinus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 150.  
**alpinus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 392; ed. 12, 1767, 628.  
**alpinus** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 129.  
**alpina** Cistela, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (2) 1784, 176.  
**alpinus** Clytus (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 88.—Cerambyx.  
**alpinus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1716.  
**alpinus** Cuculus, S. L. B. de Hochenwart, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 228.  
**alpinus** Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 226.  
**alpina** Fasciola, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, app., 227.  
**alpina** Fringilla, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. III. 1788, 37.  
**alpinus** Gypaetos, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 25.  
**alpina** Hirudo, Rozier, Obs. sur la Phys. I (pt. 1) 1771, 165; & ed. 2, I. 1777, 54.  
**alpina** Hirundo, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 166.  
**alpinus** Lepus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 701.  
**alpina** Marmota, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 80.  
**alpina** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 84.  
**alpina** Motacilla, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 117.  
**alpinus** Mus, K. Hablitzl in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 50.  
**alpina** Ochotona (Pall.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 74.—Lepus.  
**alpinus** Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 3.  
**alpinus** Parus, K. Hablitzl in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 49.  
**alpina** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 105.  
**alpina** Phalaena Bomb., J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 159.  
**alpina** Phal. Noct., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 7 [n. et f.].  
**alpinus** Pika, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 9.  
**alpina** Rana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 133.  
**alpinus** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 309; ed. 12, 1766, 510.  
**alpinus** Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 9.  
**alpinus** Scarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] I (2) 1782, 139.  
**alpinus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 134.  
**alpinus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 526.  
**alpinus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 14.  
**alpinus** Tabanus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 372.  
**alpina** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 149; ed. 12, 1766, 249.  
**alpinus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 508.—Alucita alpella, 1794  
 = Tinea, D. & S.

- alpium** Phalaena Noctua, P. Osbeck, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 52.
- alsarius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 343.
- alsines** Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 114.
- alstromeriana** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x. 1.
- alstroemeriana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 879. [1761, 348.
- alstromiana** Phalaena (Tort.)=alstromeriana, Clerck, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2,
- alstroemiana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 653.—Phalaena.
- alsus** Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 295.—Papilio.
- alsus** Papilio [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 184.
- alsus** Papilio, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 20.
- alsus** Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 55.
- alsus** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 26.
- altajensis** Leptura, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 597.
- altavela** Raja, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 232.
- alterabilis** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.
- altercator** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 164.
- alterna** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 287.
- alternans** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 146.
- alternans** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 447.
- alternans** Chrysomela, Creutzer, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 67 [1799], tab. 16.
- alternans** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 85.
- alternans** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 434.
- alternans** Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 303.
- alternata** Geometra [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 106.
- alternatus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 87.
- alternata** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 448.
- alternata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 285.
- alternata** Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 51.
- alternatus** Syrphus (Schr.), P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 297.—Musca.
- alternella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.
- alternella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 62.
- althaea** Aphis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 66.
- althea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 141.
- althaeae** Papilio, Pl. Urb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.
- althaea** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris. I. 1762, 244.—Col. [1783, 149.
- altica** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 82.
- altica** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 84.
- altica** Phalaena (Noct.), H. Sparrmann in Linn. Amoen. Acad. VII. 1769, 502.
- altica** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 290.
- alti-collum** Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 667.
- altivolans** Vespertilio, G. White, N. H. Selborne, 1789, 93.
- altrix** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 36.
- altus** Echinanthus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 189.
- altus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3187.—Echinanthus
- Alucita** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 667.—Lep.
- Alucita** v. **Allucita**.
- Alucita** v. **Phalaena (Alucita)**, Linnaeus.
- alucitella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 144.
- [aluco.]
- alueo** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 174.
- aluco** Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 476.—Murex
- aluco** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 755; ed. 12, 1767, 1225.
- aluco** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 591.
- aluco** Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 132.
- aluco** Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 292.—Murex.
- alucoides** Murex, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 153.
- aluconis** Echinorhynchus, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 86.
- alueo** v. **aluco**.



- alurnoides Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 63.
- Alurnus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 94.—Col.
- alveare Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3570.
- alvearifex Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 378.
- alveariformis Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 394.
- alvearia Galleria, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 463.
- “alveatus Helmintholitus,” Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 166.
- alveolaris Lepas, P. G. Lindroth, Mus. Grill. 1788, 15 [n. n.].
- alveolata Sabella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1268.
- Alyselminthus J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 221.—Vers.
- amabilis [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 24.
- amabilis Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 23.
- amadis Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 364.
- amadis Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3388.
- amadis Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 689.
- amadis Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.—Conus.
- amadis [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 216.
- amalia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 129.
- amalia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 186.
- amaltha Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 78.
- amaltha Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 325.
- amanda [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 186.
- amandava Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 180; ed. 12, 1766, 319.
- amandava Loxia (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 437.—Fringilla.
- amando [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 92.
- amaranthina Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [n. n.].
- amarata Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 402.
- amarula Buccinum (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 137.—Helix.
- amarula Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 309.—Helix.
- amarula Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 774; ed. 12, 1767, 1249.
- amarula Melania (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 75.—Helix.
- amarula Rhinoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 262.—Helix.
- amarula Thiara (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109.—Helix.
- amarus Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. I. 1782, 52.
- amarus Cyprinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1433.
- amaryllis [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 210.
- amaryllis Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 240.
- amaryllis Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 80.
- amaryllis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 189.
- amasene [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 68.
- Amasia J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 20.—Dip.
- amasia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 136.
- amasia Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 179.
- amasia Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV, Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 55.
- amasis Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 183.—Phalaena.
- amasis [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 23. [n. et f.].
- amataria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 52
- amataria Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 157 [n. n.].
- amataria Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 322.
- amataria Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 47.
- amathea Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 478; ed. 12, 1767, 779.
- amathonte [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 29.
- amathusia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 124.
- amathusia Papilio, N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.
- amator Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 118. [1784], 170.
- amatorio Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. I. 1792, 74.
- amatorius Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 151.
- amatorius Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1015.



- Amatotus** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 65.  
**amata** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 476.  
**amata** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 62.  
**amata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 458.  
**amata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 524.  
**amazonicus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 147.  
**amazonicus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 119.  
**amazonia** Alcedo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 292.  
**amazona** Alcedo, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 257.  
**amazona** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 311.  
**amazonus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 551.  
**ambidexter** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 93.  
**ambiguella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 64.  
**ambiguorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 157.  
**ambiguus** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 260.—Helix.  
**ambiguum** Buccinum, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 28 & 30.  
**ambiguum** Buccinum, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 42.  
**ambigua** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3431.  
**ambiguus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 130.  
**ambigua** Cicada, E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1798.  
**ambiguus** Coluber, C. Weigel, Abh. Hallisch. Nat. Ges. I. 1783, 62.  
**ambigua** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3409.  
**ambiguus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
**ambigua** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 775; ed. 12, 1767, 1251.  
**ambigua** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 162.  
**ambigua** Muraena, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 152.  
**ambiguus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 62.  
**ambigua** Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 77.  
**ambigua** Patella, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3712.  
**ambiguus** Strombus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 32.  
**ambigua** Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 150.  
**ambigua** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 200.  
**ambiguus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1237.  
**ambleocephala** Boa, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 149.  
**amboinensis** Carabus, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 169.  
**amboinense** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3255.  
**amboinensis** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 480.  
**amboinensis** Coescoes, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.  
**amboinensis** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 286.  
**amboinensis** Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 132.  
**amboinensis** Iguana (Sch.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 16.—Lacerta.  
**amboinensis** Lacerta, J. A. Schlosser, De Lacerta amboinensi, 1768.  
**amboinensis** Lacerta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (1) [1798], 8.  
**amboinensis** Prionus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 39.  
**amboinensis** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 141.  
**amboinensis** Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
**amboinensis** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 896.  
**amboinensis** Trigla, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 606.  
**amboinensis** Trochilus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
**amboinensis** Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
**amboinensis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 820.  
**amboinensis** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1021.  
**ambulans** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 264.—Lagria.  
**ambulans** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1730.—  
**ambulans** Lagria [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 11 [n. n.]. [Lagria].  
**ambulans** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 93.  
**ambulans** Musca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 177.  
**ambulans** Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1014.

- ambulans** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 562.  
**ambulans** Tillus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 78.—Lagria, 1787.  
**ambulator** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1828.—  
**ambulator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157. [Lamia.  
**ambulator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 171.  
**ambulatoria** Crotophaga, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 155.  
**ambulatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 329.  
**ambustus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 252.  
**ambustus** Falco (Gypaetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 478.  
**ambustus** Gypaetos, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 26.  
**ambusta** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1798, 102.  
**ambusta** Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 88.  
**ambusta** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**ambustus** Vultur (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 8.—Falco. [651.—Noctua.  
**Ameiva** F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 27.—R.  
**ameiva** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 202; ed. 12, 1766, 362.  
**amelia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 61.  
**amentaria** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 335.  
**[amentatus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 96.]  
**amentatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 44.  
**amentorum** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 488.  
**ameriana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767, 877.  
**ameriana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 647.—Phalaena.  
**americanorum** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 380.  
**americanus** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 615; ed. 12, 1767, 1022.  
**americana** Agrion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 287.  
**americana** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 451.  
**americana** Ameiva, F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 28.  
**americana** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 526.  
**americana** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 142; ed. 12, 1766, 234.  
**americanus** Balistes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1473.  
**americanus** Basiliscus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 50.  
**americana** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 250.  
**americana** Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 424; ed. 12, 1767, 687.  
**americana** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 433.  
**americanus** Bos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 204.  
**americanus** Callorhynchus, L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. VII. 1772, 49.  
**americana** Cantharis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 50.  
**americanus** Caprimulgus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 193; ed. 12, 1766, 346.  
**americanus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 671.  
**americanus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1854.  
**americanus** Chelifer, C. de Geer, Mémoires. Ins. VII. 1778, 353.  
**americana** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 372; ed. 12, 1767, 592.  
**americana** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2115.  
**americanus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 249.  
**americanus** Crocodylus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 54.  
**americanus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715.  
**americanus** Cucujus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.  
**americanus** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 111; ed. 12, 1766, 170.  
**americana** Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 507.  
**americanus** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 321; ed. 12, 1766, 530.  
**americanus** Dipus, B. S. Barton, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1799, 115.  
**americanus** Elephas, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 116.  
**americana** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 872.  
**americanus** Eques, M. E. Bloch, Nat. aüsl. Fische, VII. 1793, 91.  
**americanus** Esox, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1390.  
**americanus** Falco, B. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 25.  
**americanus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 257.



- americana Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 485.  
 americana Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 704.  
 americanus Gekko (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 22.—Lacerta.  
 americana Gorgonia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3799.  
 americanus Gyrinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 568.  
 americana Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1017.  
 americanus Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 345.—Oriolus.  
 americana Idotea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 302.—Cymothoa, 1793.  
 americana Lacerta (Houtt.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1065.—  
     Salamandra.  
 americanus Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 308.  
 americanus Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 69.  
 americana Leptura, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 27 [*n. n.*].  
 americanus Lepus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 330.  
 americana Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 545; ed. 12, 1767, 904.  
 americanus Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 128.  
 americana Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 863.  
 americanus Malacopteryx, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 26 [*n. n.*].  
 americanum Megatherium, G. Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. 1796, I (3), 310. [Mylabris.  
 americana Meloe (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2019.—  
 americana Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 66.  
 americanus Merops, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 95.  
 americanus Moschus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 324.  
 americana Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 960.  
 americanus Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 227.  
 americana Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 774.  
 americana Musca (Syrphus), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 288.  
 americana Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 583; ed. 12, 1767, 966.  
 americana Myceteria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 140; ed. 12, 1766, 232.  
 americana Mylabris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 146.  
 americanus Myrmoleon, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 111.  
 americanus Nicrophorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.  
 americanus Noctilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 88 [leporinus Vespertilio, ed. 10].  
 americana Notonecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 690.  
 americanus Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 386.  
 americana Panorpa, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 278.  
 americanus Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 190; ed. 12, 1766, 341.  
 americana Perca, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1308.  
 americana Perca, F. v. P. Schrank, Abh. Privatges. Nat. Oberdeutschl. I. 1792, 100.  
 americana Pipa, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 25.  
 americanus Pleuronectes, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 113.  
 americana Recurvirostra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 693.  
 americana Rhea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 665.  
 americana Ruticilla, Bartram, B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.  
 americanus Sacer, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 97. [1782, 330.  
 americana Salamandra, M. Houttyn, Verh. zeeuwisch genoot. Wet. Vlissingen, IX.  
 americana Scorpaena, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1220.  
 americanus Scorpion, *id. ac* americanus, L., J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 americana Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360; ed. 12, 1767, 570. [2962.  
 americanus Sorex, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 36.  
 americana Sphex (L.), J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 383.—  
 americanus Spondylus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVI. 1781, 51. [Mutilla.  
 americanus Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1503.  
 americana Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 288.  
 americanus Struthio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 155.  
 americana Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 520.—Motacilla.  
 americanus Tabanus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 104.  
 americanus Tabanus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 100.



- americana** Talpa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 36.  
**americanus** Tapir, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 216.  
**americanus** Tapirus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 12.  
**americana** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 555; ed. 12, 1767, 921.  
**americanus** Tragulus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 132.  
**americanus** Trichechus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**americanus** Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 40.  
**americanus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.  
**americanus** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 140.  
**americanus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 342.  
**americanus** Ursus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XIV. 1780, 5.  
**americana** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 370.  
**americanus** Vespertilio, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 100.  
**americus** Scorpio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 624; ed. 12, 1767, 1038.  
**amerinae** Cimbex (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 768.—Tenthredo.  
**amerinae** Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 919.  
**amerinae** Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 220.  
**amerinae** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 555; ed. 12, 1767, 921.  
**amesis** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 13.  
**amestris** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 26.  
**amethystea** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 720; ed. 12, 1767, 1174.  
**amathystea** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 398.—Cypraea.  
**amethystines** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 124.  
**amethystina** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 325.  
**amethystina** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 83.  
**amethystinum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 321.  
**amethystinus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 203.  
**amethystina** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 359.  
**amethystina** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1688.  
**amethystinus** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 103.  
**amethystinus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.—Erotylus.  
**amethystinus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 124.  
**amethystinus** Helops (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 47.—Erotylus.  
**amethystinus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—Sphex, 1793.  
**amethystina** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35.  
**amethystina** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 210.  
**amethystinus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 496.  
**amethystina** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.  
**Amia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 500.—P.  
**Amia** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 4.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**amia** Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 299; ed. 12, 1766, 495.  
**amiatus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 347.  
**amictus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 341.  
**amictus** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1793, 237.—Ichneumon, 1775.  
**amiculatus** Chiton, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 241.  
**amicula** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 158.  
**amica** Musca, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VIII. 1771, 91.  
**amica** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 158.  
**amica** Phal. (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 123.  
**amilia** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 53.—Phalaena.  
**amilia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 130.  
**amiralis** *v.* **ammiralis**.  
**ammios** Attelabus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1812.—Clerus.  
**ammios** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 126.  
**ammiralis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 625.  
**ammiralis** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 713; ed. 12, 1767, 1167. *varr.*  
     *summus*; *ordinarius*; *occidentalis*; *cedonulli*.

- ammiralis** Conus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3378. *varr.* *larvatus*, *americanus* (3378); *anglicus*, *coronatus*, *regius* (3379); *guineensis*, *surinamensis* (3380).
- ammiralis** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.—Conus.
- amiralis** Papilio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiii.
- amiralis** Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 31.
- Ammodytes** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 247; ed. 12, 1766, 430 [Artedi, Ichth.
- Ammodytes** L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. IV. 1760, 259.—P. [1738, gen. xiii, 16].—P.
- ammodytes** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 376.
- ammon** Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 70; ed. 12, 1766, 97.
- ammon** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 161.—Scarabaeus.
- ammon** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 394.
- ammon** Ovis (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 250.—Capra.
- ammon** Ovis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 331. *varr.* *europaea*.
- ammon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 79.
- ammon** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 707.
- ammon** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 24.
- ammonia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 98.
- ammonita** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.
- Ammonites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 47.—Ceph.
- Ammonites** H. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xvi & 28.—Ceph.
- Ammonites** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 79.—Ceph.
- “Ammonoides** Da Costa, 1776”; Herrmannsen. [not binom.]—Ceph.
- ammonoides** Nautilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3371.
- ammonito** Sabella, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. I. 1793, 379.
- Amnophila** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 199.—Hym.
- amnicum** Cardium (Müll.), R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds, &c. Dorset, 1799, 31.—Tellina.
- amnica** Tellina, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 205.
- Amodytes** *v.* **Ammodytes** [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. 16].—P.
- amoenissima** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 188.
- amoenita** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 47.
- amoenus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 64.
- amoenus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 342.
- amoenus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 142.
- amoenus** Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 32.
- amoena** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.
- amoena** Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.
- amoenus** Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 26.
- amor** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 260.
- amor** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 518.
- amorea** Gobius, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 205.
- amorousus** Parus *id. ac* *amatorius* Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 568.
- amosis** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 139.
- amouretta** Harpa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.
- Ampelis** Moehring, Geslach. Vögel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 25.—A.
- Ampelis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 297.—A.
- Ampelis** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 6.—A.
- ampelis** Lanius, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 7.
- “Amphibiolithus”** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 158.—R.
- amphibia** Aranea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 194.
- amphibius** Arvicola (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.—Mus.
- amphibius** Blennius, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 314.
- amphibia** Cicada, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 681.
- amphibius** Hippopotamus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 74; ed. 12, 1766, 101.
- amphibius** Microtus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 72.—Mus.
- amphibius** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 61; ed. 12, 1766, 82.
- amphibius** Mus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 132. *varr.* *terrestris*, *paludosus*, *niger*, *maculatus*.
- amphibius** Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 714. *varr.* *albus*, *rufus*, *canus*.



- amphibia** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 380.
- amphicede** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 80.
- amphidamas** Papilio P. R., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1780], 46.
- amphimachus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 457.
- amphimедon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 2.
- [amphimедon]** Papilio, MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 40 & 45.
- amphimone** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 563.
- Amphinome** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, viii & 44.—Moll.
- Amphinome** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 15.—Dip.
- amphinome** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 68.
- amphinome** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12. 1767, 779.
- amphiochrus** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 104.
- amphion** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 301.
- amphion** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 486.
- amphion** Papilio, Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.
- amphione** Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (12) 1777, 68. [1780, 18.
- Amphipera** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 109.—G.
- Amphiperas** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 293.—G.
- Amphisbaena** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 229; ed. 12, 1766, 392.—R.
- Amphisbasnae** v. **Amphisbaena**, Linnaeus, Anim. Spec. disposit. 1759, 70.
- Amphisilen** (ex Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.
- amphitriton** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 10.
- Amphitrite** O. F. Müller, Würm. 1771, 8.—Ver.
- amphix** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 59.
- amphorata** Clava, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], No. 2, 1797, 9.
- amphrysus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 43.
- amplana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 24.
- amplectens** Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2985.—
- amplectens** Galathea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 473. [Pagurus.
- amplectens** Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 420.
- amplectens** Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 412.
- ampliata** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 157.
- amplissimus** Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 69.
- amplus** Strombus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 34.
- ampla** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3467.
- amplustre** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 727; ed. 12, 1767, 1184.
- "Ampulla** Schroeter, Vollst. Einl. Verst. IV. 384," Hermannsen: *errore*.—G.
- Ampulla** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.—G.
- ampulla** Ascidia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 148.
- ampulla** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 727; ed. 12, 1767, 1183.
- ampulla striata** Bulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 15.
- ampulla** Cancer, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 191. [—Cancer
- ampulla** Cancer (Gammarellus) (Ph.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4), 1793, 116.
- ampulla** Gammarus (Phipps), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 515.—Cancer.
- ampulla** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 283.
- ampullacea** Ampullaria (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 76.—Helix.
- ampullaceus** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 256.—Helix; & *varr.*  
glaucus; costatus.
- ampullaceus** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 297.—Helix.
- ampullacea** Bulla, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VIII. 1771, 142, II. 9.
- ampullacea** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 771; ed. 12, 1767, 1244.
- ampullacea** Nerita (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 172.—Helix.
- ampulacea** Pila (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.—Helix.
- Ampullaria** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 76.—G.
- ampullatum** Buccinum (ex List.), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.
- ampullata** Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 382.
- amputator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 276.
- ampyx** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 11.



- amsteinii** Sph[inx], T. G. v. Scheven, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] I (1) 1781, 54.  
**amulia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 128.  
**amulius** Papilio, T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, 5.  
**amulius** Papilio E. T., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (8) 1792, 113.  
**Amusium** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165.—L.  
**amusium** Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 414.  
**amusus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 326.  
**amyclas** Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1777, 13.  
**amycus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 60.  
**"Amygdala v. Phelsum 1774,"** Ag.; does not occur: a Latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778, but not used generically.  
**amygdala** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 450.  
**amygdala** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3201.  
**amydala** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 400.  
**amygdali** Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 228.  
**amygdali** Chermes, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 318.  
**amygdalumtostum** Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 175.  
**Amymone** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxvii & 198.—Cr.  
**amynta** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 100.  
**amyntas** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 162.  
**amyntas** Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 285.—Papilio.  
**amyntas** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 533.  
**amyntas** Papilio [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 185.  
**amyntas** Papilio, J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 292.  
**amyntas** Papilio (Plebeius), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 79.  
**amyntas** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 127.  
**amyntor** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 290.—Papilio.  
**amyntor** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 76.  
**amyntor** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 121.  
**Anableps** [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xx, 25].—P.  
**Anableps** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 36.—P.  
**anableps** Anableps, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 36.  
**anableps** Cobitis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 303; ed. 12, 1766, 499.  
**anaca** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 349.  
**anacardií** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 467; ed. 12, 1767, 758.  
**anachoreta** Bombyx [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 56.  
**anachoreta** Scarabaeus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 1.  
**anacreon** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 268.  
**Anadema** *err. pro* Diadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 480.—[Echinus, L.]  
**Anaethetus** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 481.—A.  
**anaethetus** Sterna, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 92.  
**anagnostes** Phalaena [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**analís** Anthrax, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 215.  
**analís** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 384.  
**analís** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 377.  
**analís** Attelabus, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's] V. 1794, 616.  
**analís** Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV. (Ins.) 1789, 327.  
**analís** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 408.  
**analís** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 75.  
**analís** Bruchus, J. Latham in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 103 [*n. n.*].  
**analís** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 214.  
**analís** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 342.  
**analís** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 155.  
**analís** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1841.—Saperda.  
**analís** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 37.  
**analís** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 49.  
**analís** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 592.  
**analís** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 39.

- analis** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 117.  
**analis** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 60.  
**analis** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 73.  
**analis** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 144.—Scarabaeus.  
**analis** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1714.—Cistela.  
**analis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 489.  
**analis** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 230.  
**analis** Hydrophilus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 187.  
**analis** Malachius, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 6.  
**analis** Necydalis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.  
**analis** Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 222.  
**analis** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 306.  
**analis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 246.—Sphex, 1793.  
**analis** Rynchophorus (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 28.—Curculio.  
**analis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 233.  
**analis** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 8.  
**analis** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 447.  
**analis** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 221.  
**analis** Staphylinus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 372.—Oxyporus.  
**analis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 115.  
**analis** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 561.  
**analis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 363.  
**analis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 261.  
**ananas** Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 52.  
**ananas** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119.  
**ananas** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 797; ed. 12, 1767, 1275.  
**ananchytis** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3199.—  
**ananchytis** Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 243. [Spatangus.  
**anaphus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 343.—Papilio.  
**anaphus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 126.  
**Anarchichas** v. **Anarhichas** [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. 23].—P.  
**Anarhichas** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 247; ed. 12, 1766, 430 [Artedi. Ichth. 1738, gen. xvii, 23].—P.  
**Anarichas** v. **Anarhichas** [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. [86].—P.  
**Anarrhichas** L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. IV. 1760, 259.—P.  
**Anas** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 122; ed. 12, 1766, 194.—A.  
**anas** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 95.  
**anas** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 72.  
**Anaspis** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 315.—Col.  
**anastatica** Brachionus, J. F. Blumenbach, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (1) 1790, 54.  
**anastatica** Brachionus (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 99.—Isis.  
**anastatica** Isis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 800.—[Vorticella, ed. 12.]  
**anastatica** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1317.  
**anastomosis** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 575.—Phalaena.  
**anastomosis** Mylabris, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 112.  
**anastomosis** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 506; ed. 12, 1767,  
**anastomozans** Diityscus, J. Well in Jacquin, Misc. Aust. II. 1781, 386. [824.  
**Anastomus** Bonnaterrae, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xciii.—A.  
**anathema** Sphex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 65.  
**Anatifa** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xii & 60.—Cirr.  
**Anatifera** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 476. [v. et. Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766,  
**anatifera** Anatifa (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 91.—Lepas. [107.  
**anatiferus** Balanus (L.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 253.—Lepas.  
**anatifera** Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 198.—Lepas.  
**anatifera** Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 668; ed. 12, 1767, 1109.  
**anatifera** Mya, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 447 [n. n. = Lepas].  
**anatinus** Anodontites (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 425.—Mytilus.  
**anatina** Laternula (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 155.—Solen.

- anatinum** *Limnaeoderma* (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—*Mytilus*.  
**anatinus** *Musculus* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 157.—*Mytilus*.  
**anatina** *Mya*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3221.  
**anatinus** *Mytilus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 706; ed. 12, 1767, 1158.  
**anatina** *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3333.  
**anatinus** *Platypus*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. X. 1799, pl. 385.  
**anatina** *Riparia* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 468.—*Mytilus*.  
**anatinus** *Solen*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 673; ed. 12, 1767, 1115.  
**anatipennella** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 68.  
**anatis** *Ascaris*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033. [—*Fascicola*.  
**anatis** *Distoma* (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 196.  
**anatis** *Echinorhynchus*, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 26.  
**anatis** *Fasciola*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3055.  
**anatis** *Pediculus*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 503.  
**anatis** *Pediculus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 571.  
**anatis** *Taenia*, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIV. 1780, 179.  
**anatis** *Taenia*, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, *varr.* *fasciolaris*;  
*lineata*; *malleus*; *avium*. 3076.  
**anatis** *Trichocephalus*, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 119.  
**anator** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 169.  
**anatum** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 93.  
**anaxarete** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 148.  
**anaxibia** *Papilio*, E. A., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (15) 1798, 223.  
**[ancaeus]**  
**anceus** *Copris*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 158.  
**ancea** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 93.  
**anceus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 48.  
**ancaeus** *Papilio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VI. 1793, 98.  
**ancaeus** *Papilio* (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 486 [P. (Nymphalis), ed. 12].  
**ancea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 72.  
**anceus** *Scarabaeus* [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 116.  
**anceus** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 124.  
**anceps** *Coluber*, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. III. 1788, 39.  
**anceps** *Cucujus*, M. Piller & Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 85.  
**anceps** *Gorgonia*, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 183.  
**anceps** *Ichneumon*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 204.  
**anceps** *Noctua* [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.  
**anceps** *Paramecium*, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XX. 1784, 157.  
**anceps** *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3726.  
**anceps** *Phalaena* [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**anceta** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 136.  
**anceus** *v.* **ancaeus**.  
**anchemolus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 50.  
**anchises** *Papilio* (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 460; ed. 12, 1767, 746.  
**anchisiades** *Papilio*, E. T., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (4) 1788, 53.  
**anchora** *v.* **ancora**.  
**anchorago** *Brentus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 96.—*Curculio*.  
**anchorago** *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 699.  
**anchorago** *Curculio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 383; ed. 12, 1767, 613 [*co.*].  
**anchorago** *Sparus*, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 108.  
**anchusae** *Galeruca*, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 101.  
**ancilioidea** *Coluber*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 14.  
**Ancilla** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 246.—[*Patella*, L.]  
**Ancilla** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 70.—G.  
**ancilla** *Noctua* (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (32) 1787, 51.—Phal.  
**ancilla** *Noctua*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.  
**ancilla** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 84. [P. (Noctua).  
**ancilla** *Phalaena* (Bomb.) (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 2443.—



- ancilla** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 835.  
**ancilla** Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52.  
**ancipites** Gorgonia *id. ac* anceps, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 10.  
**[ancora]**  
**anchora** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 120.  
**anchora** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 47.  
**ancora** Tetratoma, J. C. Fabricius, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's] I. 1791, 20.  
**Ancylus** E. L. Geoffroy, Traité Coq. 1767, 13.—G.  
**Ancylus** O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 199.—G.  
**andalusica** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 656.—Tetrao.  
**andalusicus** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 766.  
**andalusica** Turnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 7.  
**andersonii** Physter, Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, II. 1781, 33.  
**andraenae** Pediculus, J. C. Mikan, N. Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. III. 1798, 136.  
**andreae** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 53.  
**andreae** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 311.  
**andreae** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 727.  
**andreae** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 56.  
**andremona** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 16.  
**andremona** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 132.  
**Andrena** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 376.—Hym.  
**"androdamas** Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 165.  
**androgea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV. (26) 1780, 42.  
**androgeos** Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 142.  
**androgeus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 24.  
**androgynus** Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 138.  
**andromacha** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 466.  
**andromachus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 87.  
**andromacha** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 830.  
**andromeda** Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 107.  
**andromeda** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 467.  
**andromeda** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 149.  
**andromeda** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 184.  
**androsace** Corallina, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 431.  
**anella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
**anella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 18.  
**anella** Tinea [Roth v. Schreckenstein], Schmett. Donau, 1800, 37 [*n. n.*].  
**anelytra** Blatta, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 73. [1767, 436].  
**anemone** Actinia, Ellis & Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 6 [v. Phil. Trans. LVII.  
**anemone** Hydra (Ellis), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3869.—Actinia.  
**anethana** Phalaena Tortrix, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 91.  
**aneus** Johnius, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 135.  
**Angaha** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 3 [*n. n.*].—R.  
**angalla** Sus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 158.  
**Angaria** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.—G.  
**Angarius** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 254 [v. et. Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766,  
**angaria** Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109. [10].—[Helix, L.].  
**anged** Mugil, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1398.  
**angelica** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 204.  
**angelicae** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 329.  
**anglicana** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1693.—Altica  
**anglicana** Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 417. [anglica, Fab.  
**anglica** Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 114.  
**anglicum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3494.  
**anglicum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111.  
**anglicus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1844.  
**anglica** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 135.—Altica, 1775.  
**anglica** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.

- anglica** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 32.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
**anglica** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 319.  
**anglica** Pimelia, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.  
**anglus** Charadrius, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776) 117.  
**angulator** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 71.  
**angolensis** Capra, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 285.  
**angolensis** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 885.  
**angolensis** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 252.  
**angolensis** Falco (Gypaetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 479.  
**angolensis** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 182; ed. 12, 1766, 323.  
**angolensis** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 918.  
**angolensis** Gypaetos (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 27.—Falco.  
**angolensis** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 303.  
**angolensis** Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 463.  
**angolensis** Vultur (Gm.), G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 153.—Falco.  
**angorensis** Capra, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LVII (2) 1768, 344.  
**angorensis** Capra, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 46.—*var. hirci*.  
**angorensis** Cuniculus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 190.  
**anguiformis** Coluber (Laur.), J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 60.—Coronella.  
**anguiformis** Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 85.  
**"Anguilla** Thunberg, 179-, Ag." Does not occur: is Shaw, 1804.  
**anguilla** Muraena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 245; ed. 12, 1766, 426.  
**anguilla** Ophichthus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 11.—Muraena.  
**anguillae** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.  
**anguillae** Cucullanus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 15.  
**anguillae** Echinorhynchus, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 84.  
**anguillae** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3056.  
**anguillae** Rhytelminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 215.  
**anguillae** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3078.  
**anguillaris** Gobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 264; ed. 12, 1766, 450.  
**anguillaris** Mystus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.  
**anguillaris** Platystacus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 61.  
**anguillaris** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 305; ed. 12, 1766, 502.  
**anguilliformis** Gobioides (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 576.—  
     Gobius anguillaris.  
**anguilloides** Mormyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 327; ed. 12, 1766, 522.  
**Anguillula** O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 63.—Ver.  
**anguillula** Chaos, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 447.  
**anguillula** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 41.  
**Anguina** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 374.—Ver.  
**anguinalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 9 & 13 [2].  
**anguina** Cellularia (L.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 78.—Sertularia.  
**anguina** Chalcida (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 31.—Lacerta.  
**anguinus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 610.  
**angvina** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 210; ed. 12, 1766, 371.  
**anguina** Lacerta, Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (3) 1789, 1079.  
**anguina** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 167.  
**anguinus** Proteus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 37.  
**anguina** Scincus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 7.  
**anguina** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 787; ed. 12, 1767, 1267.  
**anguina** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 816; ed. 12, 1767, 1317.  
**anguina** Siliquaria (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 79.—Serpula.  
**anguina** Vermiculus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 236.—Serpula.  
**Anguis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 227; ed. 12, 1766, 390.—R.  
**anguis** [Helix], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 70.  
**anguis** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3602 [? Helix, Mart.].  
**angulalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796] 4 [2].  
**angulana** Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 417.



- angularis Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3661.—Nerita.
- angularis Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 187.
- angularis Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 395.
- angularia Geometra [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 103.
- angularia Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 22
- angularia Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 59. [n. et f.]
- angularia Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 326.
- angulatorius Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 154.
- angulatus Alpheus (Penn.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.
- angulata Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 703; ed. 12, 1767, 1154.
- [angulatus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 22.]
- angulata Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620; ed. 12, 1767, 1031.
- angulata Arca, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 426.
- angulata Arca, Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 113.
- angulatus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 124.
- angulata Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 481.
- angulata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 136.
- angulatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 192.
- angulatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 335.
- angulatus Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 5.
- angulata Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 168.
- angulata Capsa (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 84.—Tellina.
- angulatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 302.
- angulata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 53.
- angulatus Chiton (L.), Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 71.
- angulata Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 613.
- angulata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 62.
- angulatus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 217; ed. 12, 1766, 377.
- angulata Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185 [n. n.].
- angulatus Cordylus (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept., 1795, 17.—Lacerta.
- angulatus Elater, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 69.
- angulata Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 58.
- angulatus Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118.
- angulatum Gafrarium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.
- angulatus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.
- angulatus Hepialus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 506.
- angulata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 379.
- angulata Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 204; ed. 12, 1766, 364.
- angulatus Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 223.
- angulata Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 13.
- angulata Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 32.
- angulatus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 24.
- angulata Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (1) 1793, 35.
- angulatus Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 113.
- angulata Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 18.
- angulata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 443.
- angulata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 604.
- angulata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 270.
- angulata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 196.
- angulata Phalaena (Geometra), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 83.
- angulata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.
- angulata Pasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 187.—Mantis, 1793.
- angulata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 252.
- angulata Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.
- angulatus Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 31.
- angulata Saperda, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 77.
- angulatus Scutigera, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 240.
- angulata Serpula, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxiv.



- angulata Serpula, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 20.  
 angulata Stratiomys, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 19.  
 angulata Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1116.  
 angulata Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 187 [*n. n.*].  
 angulatus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1767, 677.  
 angulata Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 49.—Cantharis, 1787.  
 angulella Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 137.  
 angulella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
 angulella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 83.  
 angulosa Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3315.  
 angulosa Asterias, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 3.  
 angulosa Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 92, *var. minor* (94).  
 angulosus Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 215.  
 angulosus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3170.—  
 angulosa Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 97. [Cidaris].  
 angulosa Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 299.  
 angulosa Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 274.  
 angulosa Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3707.  
 angulosa [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 137.  
 angulosa Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 304.  
 angulosa Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 165.  
 angulosa Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3244.  
 angulosa Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 187.—angulata, L.  
 angulus Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 81.  
 angustalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 222.  
 angustalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 120. [*n. cf.*].  
 angustana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796] fig. 74  
 angustata Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 301.  
 angustatus Bostrichus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V 1793, 111.  
 angustatus Bostrichus, Hellwig in Sierstorpf, Insektenarten, 1794, 61.  
 angustata Calappa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 347.  
 angustatum Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 252.  
 angustatus Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 21 [*n. n.*].  
 angustatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 205.  
 angustata Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 578.  
 angustatus Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 169.—Carabus, 1787.  
 angustatus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 59.  
 angustatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 308.  
 angustata Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 148.  
 angustatus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
 angustatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 135. [1715.—Cistela].  
 angustata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
 angustata Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]:  
 Essai Fourmis, 1798, 34.  
 angustata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 315.  
 angustatus Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 191.—Cimex, 1787.  
 angustatus Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
 angustata Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3212.  
 angustatus Paederus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 431.—Staphylinus, 1789.  
 angustata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
 angustata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 253.  
 angustatus Rynchites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 140.  
 angustatus Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 233.  
 angustatus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 36.  
 angustata Stenosis (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 161.—  
 angustatus Tenebrio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 396. [Pimelia].  
 angustella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 33.  
 angusticlavia Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 64.

- angustipennella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1790], 69.
- angustus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2193.
- angustus Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 201.
- angustus Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 253.
- angustus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 45.
- angusta Helix, Studer in Coxé, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 388 [*n. n.*].
- angusta Mantis, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2055.
- angustus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3556.
- angusta Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.
- angusta Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3236.
- angusta Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.
- anhelans Spongia, G. Vio in G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, xxx.
- Anhima M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 518.—A.
- Anhima M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 74.—A.
- Anhinga M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 476.—A.
- Anhinga M. T. Brünnich, Zool. Fund. 1772, 80.—A.
- anhinga Plotus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 218.
- ani Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 12.
- ani Crotophaga, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 105; ed. 12, 1766, 154.
- ani Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 409.
- aniculus Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2982.—Pagurus.
- aniculus Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 327.
- anifurca [Noctua], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 36.
- anilis Bibio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 757.—Musca.
- anile Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1794, 95.
- anilis Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 442.
- anilis Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 21.
- anilis Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82.
- animosa Formica, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 85.
- Anisotoma Knoch in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 69.—Col.
- anious Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 36.—*err. pro avius*, Cr.
- anketeri Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 43.
- anna [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 158.
- annalicornis Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.
- annexa Musca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 173.
- annonae Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 358.
- annoni Cyprinus, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 32.
- annularis Apis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 71.
- annularis Aranea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 128.
- annulare Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 156.
- annularis Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 164.
- annularis Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1855.—
- annularis Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische III. 1787, 114. [Callidium.
- annularis Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 215.
- annularis Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.
- annularis Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 48.
- annularis Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 568.
- annularis Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 398.
- annularis Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat., III. 1796, 196.
- annularis Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 169.
- annularis Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3561.
- annularis Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 262.
- annularis Phryganea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 558.
- annularis Podura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 524.
- annularis Saperda (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 120.—
- annularis Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11. [Callidium.
- annularis Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 278; ed. 12, 1766, 467.
- annularis Sphex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 107.



- annularis Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 315.  
 annularis Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 85.  
 annularis Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 379.  
 annularis Vespa, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 413.  
 annularis Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 121.  
 annularia Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 625.  
 annulatella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 521.  
 annulator Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.  
 annulator Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.  
 annulator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 151.  
 annulatorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 330.  
 annulatum Acrydium (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 235.—Gryllus.  
 annulata Aeshna, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 286.  
 annulata Andrena (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 138.—Apis.  
 annulata Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 69.  
 annulata Aphrodita, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 38.  
 annulata Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 578; ed. 12, 1767, 958.  
 annulata Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 230.  
 annulatus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 794.  
 annulatus Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 281.  
 annulata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 113.  
 annulata Cellepora, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 436.  
 annulatus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.—  
 Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 95.—Lamia, 1792. [Stenocorus.  
 annulata Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 197.  
 annulata Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1699.  
 annulatus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 447; ed. 12, 1767, 725.  
 annulatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 704.  
 annulatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
 annulata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 579.  
 annulatus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 224; ed. 12, 1766, 386.  
 annulata Conops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2895.  
 annulatus Crabro, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 362.  
 annulatus Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 123.  
 annulatus Culex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 97.  
 annulatus Culex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 516.  
 annulatus Culex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 363.  
 annulatus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382; ed. 12, 1767, 613.  
 annulatum Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3738.  
 annulatus Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3048.  
 annulata Ephemera, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 143.  
 annulata Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 4.  
 annulatus Gryllus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 195.  
 annulata Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3622.  
 annulatus Hylaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 305.—Apis.  
 annulatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2072.  
 annulatus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 179.  
 annulatus Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 342.—Oriolus.  
 annulata Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 465.  
 annulata Muraena, C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 8.  
 annulatus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 40.  
 annulata Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 477.  
 annulata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 348.  
 annulatus Musca (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 418.—Nemotelus.  
 annulata Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 399.  
 annulatus Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 104.  
 annulata Nepa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 333.  
 annulata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 47.



- annulatus** Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 301.  
**annulatus** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 385.  
**annulata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3338.  
**annulatus** Papilio Pleb., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2359.  
**annulatus** Perca, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 42.  
**annulata** Phalaena, J. D. Schulzens, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 92.  
**annulata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III. (2) 1794, 212.  
**annulatum** Phalangium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 459.  
**annulata** Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 189.  
**annulata** Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2637.  
**annulatus** Pleuronectes, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 110.  
**annulata** Podura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 302.  
**annulatus** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**annulatus** Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 364.  
**annulatus** Reduvius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 730.—Cimex.  
**annulata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 314.  
**annulata** Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 206.  
**annulata** Simia, M. T. Brunnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 34.  
**annulata** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Übers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 661.  
**annulata** SpheX, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 1.  
**annulata** SpheX, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 200.  
**annulata** SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 245.  
**annulatus** Spiroglyphus, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 50.  
**annulatus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 180.  
**annulatus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.  
**annulata** Syrx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
**annulatus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 296.  
**annulata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 373.  
**annulata** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 253.  
**annularis** Tenthredo, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 117.  
**annulata** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2665.  
**annulata** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 225.  
**annulata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 973 [no. 16].  
**annulata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 974 [no. 28].  
**annulatus** Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 33.  
**annulatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3587.  
**annulatus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 767; ed. 12, 1767, 1240.  
**annulata** Vespa, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 88.  
**annulata** Vipera, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 16.  
**annulata** Viverra, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 168.  
**annulata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3441.  
**annulata** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 551.  
**annulifera** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 332.  
**annulosa** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 302.  
**annulosus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
**annulus** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
**annulus** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 109.  
**annulus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 697.  
**annulus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44 [n. n.].  
**annulus** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 723; ed. 12, 1767, 1179.  
**annulus** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 408.—Cypraea.  
**Anobium** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 62.—Col.  
**"Anodonta** Brug. 1789, Ag."; is Lamarck, 1799.  
**Anodonta** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 87.—L.  
**Anodontites** J. B. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 134.—L.  
**Anodontites** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 424.—L.  
**anomalipes** SpheX, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 52 [1798], tab. 23. [Curculio,  
**anomaloceps** Brentus (Pall.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 182.—

- anomaloceps** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 24.
- anomalus** Bostrichus, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoor, 1795, 136.
- anomalus** Cancer, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 474.
- anomalus** Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 304.
- anomala** Chrysis, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Phlau. Grund. 1799, 106.
- anomala** Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184.
- anomalus** Fucus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 197.
- anomala** Lampyris, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 157.
- anomala** Lernaea, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 58.
- anomala** Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104.
- anomala** Orbicula (Müll.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 436.—Patella.
- anomala** Patella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 237.
- anomalus** Ramphastos, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Nat. Vogel. XXIII. 1796, 307.
- anomalus** Sciurus, Gueldenstadt in Schreber, Saugth. IV (42), 781 (1785).
- anomalus** Sciurus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beytr. I. 1792, 498.
- anomala** Simia, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 60.
- anomala** Tellina, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 20.
- anomalus** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 23.
- Anomia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 700; ed. 12, 1767, 1150.—Moll.
- Anomia** C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99.—Moll.
- anomia** Ehippium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.
- "anomites"** Helmintholithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 163.
- anonymus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48 [n. n.].
- anonyma** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3329.
- anonymus** Sparus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 297.
- Anostomus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 122.—P.
- anostomus** Anostomus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 37.
- anostomus** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 312; ed. 12, 1766, 514.
- anquis** Libellula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 78.
- ansatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3556.
- Anser** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 262.—A.
- Anser** P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (6)-1769, 21.—A.
- anser** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 123; ed. 12, 1766, 197.
- anser** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 46.
- anserifera** Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1109.
- anserifera** Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (1) 1793, 32.
- anseris** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3055.
- anseris** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.
- anseris** Strongylus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 81.
- anseris** Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 553.
- anta** Tapir, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 154.
- antaeus** Geotrupes (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 15.—Scarabaeus.
- antaeus** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 74.
- antaeus** Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 197.
- antaeus** Sphex, Holthuysen, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 22.
- antaeus** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 43.
- Antalium** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 74.
- antarctica** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 505.
- antarctica** Aptenodytes, J. R. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gott. III. 1781, 134.
- antarcticus** Canis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 271.
- antarctica** Columba, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 15. [Aptenodytes.]
- antarctica** Pinguinaria (Miller) [=Forst.], G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 78.—
- antarctica** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 565.
- antarcticus** Scyllarus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (2) 1793, 22.
- antarcticus** Scyllarus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Astacus.
- antarctica** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 944.
- antarcticus** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1001.
- anteambulo** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 60.



- antecessor** *Gasterosteus*, Daldorf, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (2) 1793, 166.
- antidiluvianus** (*sic*) Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 637.
- antennalis** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 219.
- "Antennarius"** Lacép. Hist. Nat. Poiss. I. 1798, 323; Ag." Lacépède is merely quoting Commerson MS. in synonymy.
- antennator** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 265.
- antennatus** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 89.
- antennata** Cistela, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 8.
- antennatus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 464.—*Phalaena antennalis*,
- antennata** *Eucera*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 345. [1794]
- antennata** *Scorpaena*, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 21.
- antenella** *Phal. Tin.*, J. Hübner, Samml. Vogel u. Schmett. 1793, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- antennella** *Tinea* [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.
- antennella** *Tinea*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 312.
- antennina** *Pennatula*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1323.
- antennina** *Sertularia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 811; ed. 12, 1767, 1310.
- antennulata** *Tinea*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 340.
- antenor** *Copris*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 152.
- antenor** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 4.
- antenor** *Papilio*, J. Well in Jacquin, Misc. Aust. II. 1781, 387.
- antenor** *Scarabaeus* [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 97.
- Anthea** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 25.—P.
- Anthea** M. Catesby, Pisc. &c. Imag. 1777, 52 (= 25).—P.
- antherinus** *Anthicus* (L.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 255.—Meloe.
- antherinus** *Cryptocephalus* (L.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1731.—
- antherina** *Lagria* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 126.—Meloe. [Meloe.]
- antherinus** Meloe, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 228.
- antherinus** *Notoxus* (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.—*Lagria*.
- antherinus** *Notoxus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 212.—Meloe.
- antheus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 71.
- Anthias** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 97.—P.
- Anthias** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 4 [*n. n.*].—P.
- anthias** *Labrus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 282; ed. 12, 1766, 474.
- Anthicus** G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 253.—Col.
- anthophyllites** *Madrepora*, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 151.
- anthophyllum** *Madrepora*, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. I (3) 1789, 143.
- anthracinalis** *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 239.
- anthracinalis** *Pyralis*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 8.
- anthracinaria** *Phalaena Geometra*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (5) 1799, 127.
- anthracinella** *Phalaena*, *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 25.
- anthracinella** *Tinea* [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.
- anthraciniformis** *Sphinx*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1798], 29.
- anthracinus** *Curculio*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 30.
- anthracina** *Phalaena Bombyx*, J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 345.
- anthracina** *Sphex*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 294.
- Anthrax** Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 358.—Dip.
- Anthrax** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 256.—Dip.
- Anthrax** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 28.—Dip.
- anthrax** *Musca*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 439.
- Anthrenus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 113.—Col.
- anthriboides** *Curculio*, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 72.
- Anthribus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 306.—Col.
- Anthrocera** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Lep.
- Anthropolithus** Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 386.—M.
- anthropomorpha** *Siren*, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 359.
- anticlea** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 36.
- anticus** *Ichneumon*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 420.
- antidiluvianus** *v. antediluvianus*.



- antigone Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 142; ed. 12, 1766, 235.
- antigone [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 105.
- antigonus Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.), X. 1800, 212.
- antiguanus Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 301.
- antiguana Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, I. 1799, 227.
- antiguensis Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 380.
- antiguensis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 357.
- antiguensis Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 396.
- antiguensis Nepa, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2123.
- antillarum Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.
- antillarum Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 264.
- antillarum Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 493.
- antillarum Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3685.
- antillarum Trichechus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 109 [n. n.].
- antilocheus Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 463; ed. 12, 1767, 751.
- antilopae Oestrus, v. antilopum, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2811.
- Antilope P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 1.—M.
- antilope Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 531.
- antilope Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 32.
- antilope [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 132.
- antilope Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 9.
- antilopus Lucanus, P. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 186.
- antilopum Oestrus, N. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 475.
- antimachus Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 1.
- antiochus Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1068.
- antiodontalgicus Curculio, R. Gerbi, Stor. Nat. nuovo Insetti, 1794, 92.
- antiodontalgicus Rhinomacer, R. Gerbi, Stor. Nat. Insetti, ed. 2, 1795, 44.—Curculio, [1794.]
- Antiope J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 32.—Dip.
- antiopa Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 476; ed. 12, 1767, 776.
- antiorum Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 310.
- Antipathes P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 205.—Coel.
- antipathes Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 801; ed. 12, 1767, 1291.
- antiphates [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 113.
- antiphus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (I) 1793, 10.
- Antipus C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 659.—Col.
- antiquarius Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 288.
- antiquata Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 694; ed. 12, 1767, 1141.
- antiquata Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 691; ed. 12, 1767, 1138.
- antiquatus Hippopus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 428.—Chama.
- antiquatum Limnaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—Chama.
- antiquata Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1259.
- antiquata Patella, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3735.
- antiquatus Spondylus, Linnaeus, Mant. II, 1771, 547.
- antiquitatis Rhinoceros, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 6, 1799, 697.
- antiquitatus Solen, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 28.
- antiquorum Pristis, J. Latham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II, 1794, 277.
- antiqua Alca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 554.
- antiqua Auriformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 250.
- antiqua Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 584.—Phalaena.
- antiquus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 42.
- antiqua Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 111.
- antiquus Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 390.
- antiquus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 754; ed. 12, 1767, 1222.
- antiqua Neptunea (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 115.—Murex.
- antiqua Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 503; ed. 12, 1767, 825.
- antiquum Tritonium (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.—Murex.
- antirrhini Curculio, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 257. [174.]
- antisepticus Chaoborus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (1) 1800,

- antonoe [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 94.  
 antonoe Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 138.  
 anubis Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 180.  
 anubus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 46.  
 anulala Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 89.  
 Anus *v.* Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 182.  
 anus Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 386.—Murex.  
 anus Distorsio (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.—Murex.  
 anus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 750; ed. 12, 1767, 1218.  
 "Aodon Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss. I. 1798, 297; Ag." Vernacular: not accepted.  
 aonidum Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 739.  
 aonis Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 472; ed. 12, 1767, 769.  
 aonalaschk- *v.* unalaschk.  
 Apalus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 127.—Col.  
 apancora Cancer, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 206.  
 aparea *v.* aperea.  
 aparines Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 735.  
 apastris [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 22.  
 Apate J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 54.—Col.  
 apedia Papio (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 20.—Simia.  
 apedia Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 25; ed. 12, 1766, 35.  
 apedia Simia (Papio) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 59.  
 apelina Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3236.  
 apella Cebus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 50.—Simia.  
 apella Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 28; ed. 12, 1766, 42.  
 apella Simia (Sapajus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 77.  
 apelles Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 167.—Scarabaeus.  
 apelles Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 290.  
 apelles Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 26.—Scarabaeus, 1781.  
 apelles Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 524.  
 apelles Papilio Rur., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 536.  
 apelles Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 13.  
 Aper P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 16.—M.  
 Aper E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 469.—M.  
 aper Labrus, A. J. Retzius in Linnaeus, F. Succ. 1800, 335.  
 aper Zeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, p. 267; ed. 12, 1766, 455.  
 aperea Cavia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 31.  
 aparea Cuniculus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 192.  
 aperea Mus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 40.  
 aperta Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1183.  
 apertum Cardium (*ex* Chem.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 226.  
 aperta Chama, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 47.  
 aperta Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 399.  
 apertus Trochus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 9.  
 apex Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 296.  
 aphanes Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 59.  
 aphanes Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 44.  
 aphidioides Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616; ed. 12, 1767, 1023.  
 aphidioides Hemerobius, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 314.  
 aphidioides Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 349.  
 aphidius Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 122.  
 aphidivorus Hemerobius, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 313.  
 aphidiyora Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 481.  
 aphidula Phalaena Bombyx, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 72.  
 aphidum Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 388.  
 aphidum Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 378.—Ichneumon.  
 aphidum Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 568; ed. 12, 1767, 940.  
 Aphis Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 733.—Hem.



- aphodioides** Melolontha, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 109.
- Aphodius** Illiger in Kugelnann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 15.—Col.
- Aphrodita** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 655; ed. 12, 1767, 1084.—Ver.
- aphrodite** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 62.
- aphroditoides** Nereis, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 296.
- aphroditois** Nereis, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 229.
- aphroditois** Terebella (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3114.—[Nereis.]
- aphya** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 323; ed. 12, 1766, 528.
- aphya** Gobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 263; ed. 12, 1766, 450.
- apiarius** Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 388; ed. 12, 1767, 620.
- apiarium** Cerion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.
- apiarius** Clerus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 158.—Attelabus.
- apiarius** Dermestes (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 21.—Attelabus.
- apiaria** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2867.—Syrphus.
- apiaria** Spheg, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 294.
- apiarius** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 422.
- apiarius** Trichodes (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 156.—Attelabus.
- Apiaster** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 532.—A.
- apiaster** Merops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 117; ed. 12, 1766, 182.
- apicalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 223.
- apicaris** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 204.
- apicaris** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 376.
- apicarius** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 402.
- apicatus** Hister, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 452.
- apicella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. II. 1793, 54.
- apicella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.
- apiciana** Phal. Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 10 [n. et f.].
- apiciana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 87 [n. et f.].
- apiciaria** Geometra [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 104.
- apiciaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 47 [n. et f.].
- apiciaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 21. [et f.].
- Apiculum** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 26.—G. [n. n.].
- apidania** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 103.
- apidanus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 280.—Papilio.
- apidanus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 63.
- apiella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 39.
- apifalco** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 270.
- apiformis** Bombyx, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 178.
- apiformis** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 195.
- apiformis** Masaris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 284.
- apiformis** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 128.
- apiformis** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 459.
- apiformis** Sesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 549.—Sphinx.
- apiformis** Sp[hinx], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ix. 2.
- apiformis** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 289.
- apiformis** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 20.
- apiformis** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 287.
- apiformis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 300.
- apilinguaria** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 224.
- Apion** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 100.—Col.
- Apis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 953.—Hym.
- apis** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1020.
- Apivora** J. G. Meigen, Class. Mouches, 1800, 37.—Dip.
- apivorus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 91; ed. 12, 1766, 130.
- apivora** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 56.
- apivorus** Philanthus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 31, 1799, 50.
- aplustre** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 3.
- aplustre-pacis** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 450.



- Aplysia** J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3103.—Moll. [v. Lapyisia.]
- apoda** Coryphaena, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) (circa 1800), cxlvii.
- apoda** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 435.
- apoda** Paradisaea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 110; ed. 12, 1766, 166.
- apoda** Perca, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.
- apollinus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) IX. 1798, 156.
- apollo** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 465; ed. 12, 1767, 754.
- apollonia** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 31.—Phalaena.
- apollonia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 97.
- aponogetonis** Patella, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 154.
- Apora** J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 72.—Cor.
- Aporrhais** E. M. Da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 136.—G.
- Apos** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 404.—Cr.
- apparens** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 37.
- apparitor** Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 535.
- apparitorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 143.
- appellata** Phalaena [D. H. Schneider] Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].
- appendicens** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 212.
- appendiculatus** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 518.
- appendiculatus** Ascalaphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 96.
- appendiculata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 210.
- appendiculatus** Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 488.
- appendiculata** Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 17.
- appendiculata** Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104.
- appendiculatus** Malachius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 586.
- appendiculata** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 5 [n. n.].
- appendiculata** Phalaena [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].
- appendiculata** Silpha, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 6.
- appendiculata** Silpha, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 28.
- appendiculata** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1783, [227].
- Appendigaster** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 439.—Hym.
- appendigaster** Evania (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 345.—SpheX.
- appendigaster** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 566.
- appendigaster** Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 217.
- appendigaster** SpheX, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 943.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- applanella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 484.—Pyralis applana 1777.
- applana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 414.—Pyralis.
- applana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 294.
- applana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (3) 1792, 52.
- approximana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 478.
- approximator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 162.
- apri** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.
- apri** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3063.
- apri** Trichocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3038.
- aprica** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 273.
- apricans** Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 127.
- apricans** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 201.
- apricarium** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 234.—Gryllus.
- apricarius** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 125.
- apricarius** Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150; ed. 12, 1766, 254.
- apricarius** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Reise Schwed. (ed. Schreber) I. 1764, 174.
- apricarius** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 702.
- aprilina** Locusta (L.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 84.—Gryllus.
- aprilina** Meloe, F. A. A. Meyer, Tent. Monogr. Meloes, 1793, 21.
- aprilina** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 614.—Phalaena.
- aprilina** Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 71.
- aprilina** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 514; ed. 12, 1767, 847.
- aprilis** Phalaena *id. ac* aprilina, L., A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 48.

- aprinum** Dentalium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1263.
- aprinum** Tubulus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 238.—Dentalium.
- apronia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 222.
- apsinthii** *v.* **absinthii**.
- Aptenodyta** J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 66.—A.
- Aptenodytes** J. R. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gott. III. 1781, 133.—A.
- Apterodita** J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.—A.
- Apteronotus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 208.—P.
- apterum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 474.
- aptera** Blatta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2046.
- apterus** Brachycerus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 183.—Curculio
- apterus** Bruchus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 57.
- aptera** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 54.
- aptera** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 710.
- aptera** Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.
- aptera** Cicindela, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 76.
- apterus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 447; ed. 12, 1767, 727.
- apterus** Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 91.
- aptera** Coccinella, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 154.
- apterus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 386; ed. 12, 1767, 619
- apterus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 117.
- aptera** Cynips, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 83.
- aptera** Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 104.
- apterus** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 193°
- apterus** Hister, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 13.
- apterus** Ichneumon, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, 225.
- apterus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 425.
- aptera** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 45.
- apterus** Lucanus, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 594.
- apterus** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 161.—Cimex.
- apterus** Ptinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1608.
- apterus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 546.
- apterygia** Caecula, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 156.
- apua** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische IV. 1790, 50.
- apuanus** Cimex, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 54.
- apulus** Bombylius, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 7.
- apulus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 139.
- Apus** (*ex* Bellon.), J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 483.—A.
- Apus** G. Guvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [n. n.].—A.
- Apus** *v.* **Apos**.
- apus** Binoculus (L.), A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 539.—Monoculus.
- apus** Chalcida (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 31.—Lacerta.
- apus** Coryphaena, M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 319.
- apus** Curculio [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 12 [n. n.].
- apus** Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 192; ed. 12, 1766, 344.
- apum** Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 69.
- apus** Lacerta, J. G. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (3) 1789, 1079 [=apoda, Pall.].
- apus** Monoculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 635; ed. 12, 1767, 1058.
- apus** Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 167.
- aquaetice** Salamandra, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 8.
- aquana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 17 [n. et f.].
- Aquarius** J. R. Schellenberg, Cimic. Helvet. 1800, 20.—Hem.
- aquarius** Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.
- aquaticus** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 617; ed. 12, 1767, 1025.
- aquaticus** Accentor, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. heft 13 [? 1795], 47.
- aquatica** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 623; ed. 12, 1767, 1036.
- aquaticus** Asellus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 541.
- aquaticus** Asilus (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 272.—Erax.



- aquatica Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 64.  
 aquaticus Calopus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
 aquaticus Canis, L. F. Jauffret, Zoograph. 1800, 16.  
 aquatica Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 408; ed. 12, 1767, 658.  
 aquaticus Cimex, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat. 1789, 186.  
 aquaticus Coccus, Linnaeus, Reise Schwed. (ed. Schreber) I. 1764, 199.  
 aquaticus Corvus, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I. no. 49 Inhoud  
 aquaticus Crotalus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 3. [eerste deel (1779).  
 aquaticus Cryptocephalus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725.  
 —Galeruca.  
 aquatica Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 505.—Oniscus.  
 aquaticus Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 21.  
 aquatica Donacia (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 118.—  
 aquaticus Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 127. [Leptura.  
 aquaticus Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 321.  
 aquaticus Elaphrus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 227.—Cicindela.  
 aquaticus Elophorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 66.—Silpha.  
 aquaticus Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 362.  
 aquatica Galeruca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 83.  
 aquatica Galeruca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 103.  
 aquaticus Gekko (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 24.—Lacerta.  
 aquaticus Gordius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 647; ed. 12, 1767, 1075.  
 aquaticus Hemerobius, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 59.  
 aquatica Idotea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 303.—Oniscus.  
 aquatica Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 206; ed. 12, 1766, 370.  
 aquatica Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 397; ed. 12, 1767, 637.  
 aquatica aenea Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 259.  
 aquatica fasciata Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 259.  
 aquatica mutica Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 259.  
 aquaticus Limnochares (L.), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 181.—Acarus.  
 aquatica Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 953.  
 aquatica Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 478.  
 aquatica Nitidula (L.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1628.—Silpha.  
 aquaticus Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 637; ed. 12, 1767, 1061.  
 aquaticus Pediculus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 699.  
 aquatica Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 65.—Silpha.  
 aquatica Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1014.  
 aquaticus Pulex, O. F. Müller, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 192.  
 aquaticus Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 153; ed. 12, 1766, 262.  
 aquatica Salamandra (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 8.—Lacerta.  
 aquatica-nera Salamandra, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. Nat. Chili, 1782, 217.  
 aquaticus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 353.  
 aquaticus Scarabaeus, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 50.  
 aquatica Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 362; ed. 12, 1767, 573.  
 aquaticus Sorex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 53; ed. 12, 1766, 74.  
 aquaticus Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 88.  
 aquatica Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 510.—Motacilla.  
 aquaticum Trombidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 431.—Acarus.  
 aquatilis Elaphrus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 232.  
 aquatilis Podura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 184.  
 aquea Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 192.  
 aquella Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
 Aquila Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 3 & 34.  
 Aquila M. J. Brisson, Ornith. I. 1760, 420.—A.  
 Aquila R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 481.—A.  
 Aquila B. G. E. Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 4.  
 Aquila G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [n. n.].—A.  
 aquila Falco, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. II. 1791, 212.



- aquila** Raja, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 232; ed. 12, 1766, 396.
- aquilae** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033.
- aquilella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 24.
- aquilinus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 280.
- aquilinus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 430; ed. 12, 1767, 697.
- aquilina** Locusta (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 450.—Gryllus.
- aquilina** Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 80. [381.—Noctua.
- aquilina** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- aquilus** Pelecanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 133; ed. 12, 1766, 216.
- aquosa** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV. [1792], fig. 131.
- “**Ara** Brisson, 1760,” Ag. [not used in a generic sense].
- Ara** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 1.
- Ara** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [n. n.].—A.
- arabica** Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 480.
- arabica** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 542.
- arabicum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. [1788], fig. 52.
- arabica** Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.
- arabicus** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1102.
- arabicus** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 13.
- arabica** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 718; ed. 12, 1767, 1173.
- arabicus** Gobius, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1198.
- arabicus** Gryllus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 452.
- arabica** Helix, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 127.
- arabicus** Lutjanus (Gm.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 548.—Perca.
- arabica** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 89.
- arabicus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 328.
- arabica** Perca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (3) 1789, 1312.
- arabica** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. 1767, 412.
- arabica** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 404.—Cypraea.
- arabica** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3461.
- arabs** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 716.
- arabs** Otis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 154; ed. 12, 1766, 264.
- arabs** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 250.
- arabs** Tenebrio (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1994.—Scarites.
- aracanga** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 313.
- aracari** Ramphastos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 104; ed. 12, 1766, 151.
- arachne** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 448.
- arachne** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 75.
- arachne** Papilio [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 169.
- arachnodes** Solpuga, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 217.
- “**Arachnoides** Klein, Ag.” J. T. Klein, Nat. Disp. Ech., ed. Leske, 1778, 26. The addit. only of this book accepted.—Ech.
- arachnoides** Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 59.
- arachnoides** Astrophyton, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 53.
- arachnoides** Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 15.
- arachnoides** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 135.
- acachnoideus** (*sic*) Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3388.
- arachnoideus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.—Conus.
- arachnoidea** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3674.
- arachnoidea** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.
- arachnoidea** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36.
- aracanthus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 344.
- aracanthus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 271.
- arada** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 358.
- aragonica** Perdix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 645.
- aramaca** Pleuronectes, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 121.
- aranacea** Phalaena Bom., D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index.
- aranciaca** Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 662; ed. 12, 1767, 1100.

- Aranea** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 619; ed. 12, 1767, 1030.—**Ar.**  
**araneorum** Acarus, J. A. E. Goeze, Beschäft. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1776, 280.  
**araneorum** Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 69.  
**araneiformis** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 61.  
**araneiformis** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2984.—  
**araneiformis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 625. [Pagurus.  
**araneiformis** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 116.  
**araneiformis** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 125.  
**araneiformis** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3173.  
**araneiformis** Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 271.  
**araneiformis** Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 411.  
**araneodes** Acarus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 41.  
**araneoides** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2194.  
**araneoides** Galeodes (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 580.—Phalangium.  
**araneoides** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 181.  
**araneoides** Phalangium, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 37.  
**araneosus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 612.  
**araneosus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38.  
**[Araneus** C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 22.]—**Ar.**  
**araneus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 628; ed. 12, 1767, 1044.  
**araneus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 433.  
**aranea** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 368.  
**araneus** Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**aranea** Lamia [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 15 [n. n.].  
**aranea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 97.  
**aranea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 168.  
**aranea** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [n. n.].  
**aranea** Scolopendra, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 418.  
**araneus** Sorex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 53; ed. 12, 1766, 74.  
**aranipes** Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 17.  
**ararauna** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 96; ed. 12, 1766, 139.  
**ararauna** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, var. caeruleus, 561.  
**arator** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379.  
**arator** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 49.  
**arator** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 18.  
**arator** Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 9.  
**arator** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 283.  
**aratoria** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 344.  
**aratrum** Alata, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 1.  
**aratrum** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.  
**arata** Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3304.  
**aratus** Elater, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 37.  
**arata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3327.  
**aratus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 144.  
**araucanus** Camelus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 316.  
**arausiacus** Conus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3392.  
**arausiacus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 326.  
**arausiaca** Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 171.  
**arausiacus** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 79.  
**arausiacus** Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 434.  
**arausiaca** Voluta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1790, pl. 52.  
**arb** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 177.  
**arbates** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 198.  
**arbicola** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 171.  
**arborator** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 51.  
**arborescens** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 56.  
**arborescens** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV. [1792], fig. 137.  
**arborescens** Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.



- arborescens** Spongia, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 264.  
**arboreti** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 122.  
**arborea** Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 166; ed. 12, 1766, 287.  
**arboreum** Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 803; ed. 12, 1767, 1293.  
**arborea** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 128; ed. 12, 1766, 207.  
**arboreus** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 231.  
**arboreus** Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 153.  
**arboreus** Carabus, C. Quesnel, Diss. ignotus insectorum species, 1790, 18.  
**arborea** Cenchris, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 17.  
**arboreus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
**arborea** Gorgonia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 526.  
**arboreus** Gryllus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 23.  
**arboreum** Litophyton, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 139.  
**arboreus** Passer, C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I. (177-), 79.  
**arborea** Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.  
**arborea** Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1014.  
**arborea** Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 213; ed. 12, 1766, 357.  
**arboreus** Tenebrio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 219.  
**arborum** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 295.  
**arborum** Termes, D. Solander, Phil. Trans. LXXI (1) 1781, 141.  
**arbustella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 256.  
**arbustella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 293.  
**arbustorum** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 246.  
**arbustorum** Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 126.  
**arbustorum** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 472.—Tinea arbustella, 1794.  
**arbustorum** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 771; ed. 12, 1767, 1245.  
**arbustorum** Hylaëus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 14.  
**arbustorum** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 175.  
**arbustorum** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 591; ed. 12, 1767, 984.  
**arbustorum** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 765.—Musca.  
**arbustorum** Thelephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.  
**arbustorum** Tenthredo, J. A. Pollich, Bemerk. Kuhrpfälz. phys.-oek. Ges. 1779 (1781), [275].  
**arbustorum** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 123.  
**arbustorum** Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 5.  
**arbutella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 889.  
**arbutella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 661.—Phalaena.  
**arbuti** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 619.  
**arbuti** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797-1800], 555.—  
**Arca** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 693; ed. 12, 1767, 1140.—L. [Noctua].  
**arca** Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 190 [n. n.].  
**arcadia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 29.  
**arcalaus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 211.  
**arcania** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 206.  
**arcania** Papilio (Helic.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 273.  
**Arcardo** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xiii [see Arcardo].—L.  
**arcas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 311.  
**arcas** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 38.  
**arcas** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 127.  
**arcas** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 338.  
**arcas** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 6.  
**arcas** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 8.  
**arcas** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 30.  
**arcas** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 80.  
**arcas** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 174.  
**arcas** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 44.  
**arcella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 295.  
**arcensia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 8.  
**arcensis** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 132.



- arcesilaus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 28.
- arcesilaus** Papilio Eques, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 142.
- archada** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 55.
- archangelicae** Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 137.
- archesia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 44.
- archesia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 145.
- archias** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 129.
- archias** [Sphinx], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 66.
- archiepiscopus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 747.
- archimedes** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 320.
- archippus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 24.
- archippus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 49.
- Architectonica** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78.—G.
- archithalassus indiae** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 43.
- archytas** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 25.
- Arcidia** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 50.
- arcinella** Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1139.
- arcinella** Macerophyllum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 432.—Chama.
- arcinella** Tridachnes (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.—Chama.
- arcius** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 409.
- Arctica** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 5 & 53.—A.
- arctica** Alca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 130; ed. 12, 1766, 211.
- arctica** Argonauta, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 386.
- arcticus** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 178.
- arcticus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 97.
- arctica** Cardita (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 411.—Mya.
- arctica** Coccinella, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 383.
- arctica** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 446.
- arcticus** Colymbus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 135; ed. 12, 1766, 221.
- arcticus** Curculio, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 188.
- arcticus** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 32.
- arctica** Cypraea, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 39.
- arcticus** Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 201.
- arctica** Emberiza, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 414.
- arctica** Fratercula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 61.—Alca.
- arcticus** Gymnogaster, M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 408.
- arcticus** Mergus (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 71.—Colymbus.
- arcticus** Monoculus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 709.
- arctica** Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1113.
- arcticus** Salmo, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 177.
- arcticus** Salmo (Truttac.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 706.
- arcticus** Scarites, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 85.
- arcticus** Sorex, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 206, and *var. cinereus*.
- arctica** Strix, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. li.
- arcticus** Tabanus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 86.
- arctii** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 42.
- Arctomys** J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 721 (1782); pl. 207 (1780).—M.
- Arctomys** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.—M.
- arctomys** Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.
- arctomys** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 75.
- arctophonus** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 8.
- arctophylax** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 6.
- arctos** Cancer, *errore* arctus, Linn., O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 196.
- arctos** Melolontha (Pall.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 138.—Scara-
- arctos** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 16. [baeus.
- arctos** Ursus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 47; ed. 12, 1766, 69.
- arctos** Ursus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 100, *varr. niger, fuscus*,
- arctos** Ursus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 184, *var. griseus*. [albus, variegatus.

- arctous** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 489.  
**arctus** Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 14.—Cancer.  
**arctus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 633; ed. 12, 1767, 1053.  
**arctus** Cancer (Astacus) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792, 80.  
**arctus** Scyllarus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 413.—Cancer.  
**arcualis** Phal. Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 12 [*n. et f.*].  
**arcualis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 14 & 21.  
**arcuanus** Chaetodon *id. ac* aruanus, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**arcuana** Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 344. [1250.  
**arcuana** Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 52.  
**arcuana** Phalaena Tortrix, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 18.  
**arcuana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 649.—Phalaena.  
**arcuana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 33 [*n. et f.*].  
**arcuaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 137  
*[n. et f.]*.  
**arcuaria** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
**arcuato-lineata** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778,  
**arcuata** Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794, 141. [294.  
**[arcuatus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 125.]  
**arcuata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 425.  
**arcuatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 59.  
**arcuatus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 387.  
**arcuatium** Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 192.—Leptura.  
**arcuata** Cassida, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 193.  
**arcuata** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 393.  
**arcuatus** Cerambyx (L.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1853.—Leptura  
**arcuatus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 273; ed. 12, 1766, 462.  
**arcuata** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 691.  
**arcuata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2094.  
**arcuatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
**arcuatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 83.  
**arcuatus** Clytus (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 95.—Leptura.  
**arcuata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 55.  
**arcuata** Coccinella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 88.  
**arcuata** Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 200.  
**arcuatus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 6.  
**arcuatium** Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3738.  
**arcuatus** Dytiscus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 26 [1795], tab. 1.  
**arcuata** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 912.  
**arcuatus** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 208.  
**arcuata** Lepas, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 38.  
**arcuata** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 399; ed. 12, 1767, 640.  
**arcuata** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 80.  
**arcuata** Leptura, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 12.  
**arcuata** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 32.  
**arcuatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 538.  
**arcuata** Meloe, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2019.  
**arcuatus** Mulio, (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 558.—Musca.  
**arcuata** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 592; ed. 12, 1767, 985.  
**arcuata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 451.  
**arcuata** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 15.  
**arcuata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 145.  
**arcuata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 316.  
**arcuata** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 380.  
**arcuata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
**arcuatus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 129.  
**arcuatus** Scarabaeus, K. E. v. Moll in Schrank & Moll, Nat. Briefe Oesterreich, I. 1785,  
**arcuata** Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 312.—Vespa. [103.



- arcuatus** Stenocorus (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 97.—Leptura.  
**arcuatus** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 767.—Musca.  
**arcuata** Tenthredo; J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 13 [*n. n.*].  
**arcuata** Tenthredo, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 79.  
**arcuatus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 829.  
**arcuata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 371.  
**arcucanus** Camelus, *id. ac* araucanus, Mol.  
**arcuella** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones I. 1759, pl. x. 8.  
**arcuella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
**arcuinna** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 93.  
**arcularia** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 737; ed. 12, 1767, 1200.  
**arcularia** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 388.  
**arcularia** Distorsio (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.—Buccinum.  
**arda** Termes, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 96.  
**arda** Termes, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 397.  
**Ardea** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 141; ed. 12, 1766, 233.—A.  
**ardea** Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 272.  
**ardeae** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3046.  
**ardeae** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3055.  
**ardeae** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
**ardens** Trochus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 376.  
**arduinna** Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**area** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 88. [1784], p. 169.  
**areata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 50.  
**areata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 327.  
**areata** Coccinella, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 7.  
**areata** Phalaena, *id. ac* area, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 256.  
**areatus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1572.—  
**arenacearia** Geometra [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102. [Cetonia.  
**arenacearia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 114  
**arenacea** Phalaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 2432. [*n. et f.*]  
**arenacea** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 828.  
**Arenaria** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 132.—A.  
**arenarius** Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 22.—Scarabaeus.  
**arenarius** Aphodius, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 18.  
**arenarius** Cancer, O. Toreen in P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 479.  
**arenaria** Cancer, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 84.  
**arenarius** Cancer, E. A. W. Zimmermann in Cavolini, Abh. Erzeug. Fische, 1792, 117.  
**arenarius** Cancer (Gammarellus) (O. Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4),  
 1793, 133.—Oniscus.  
**arenarius** Cancer (Mantis), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3), 1792, 96.  
**arenarius** Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 90.  
**arenarius** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 241.  
**arenarius** Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 53.  
**arenaria** Chama (L.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 232.—Mya.  
**arenaria** Cicindela, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 17.  
**arenaria** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 171.  
**arenarius** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 729.  
**arenarius** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 152.—Scarabaeus.  
**arenarius** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 297.  
**arenarius** Cryptocephalus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 39 [1797], tab.  
**arenarius** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 82. [19.  
**arenarius** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 558.  
**arenaria** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 310.  
**arenarius** Gordius, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 33.  
**arenaria** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3644.  
**arenaria** Helix, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 178.  
**arenarius** Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.



- arenaria Lamia, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 20.  
 arenarius Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.  
 arenarius Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 170.—Cimex.  
 arenarius Mellinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 12.  
 arenarius Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, p. 704.  
 arenarius Mus (Cricetus), K. Kerr, Anim. Kindg. 1792, 244.  
 arenaria Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 312.  
 arenaria Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 670; ed. 12, 1767, 1112.  
 arenarius Oniscus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 259.  
 arenarium Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 76.  
 arenaria Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 518.  
 arenarius Philanthus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 290.—SpheX.  
 arenarius Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 225.—  
 arenarius Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 11. [Crabro, 1787.  
 arenarius Scarabaeus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 210.—Trox.  
 arenarius Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 249.  
 arenaria Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 787; ed. 12, 1767, 1266.  
 arenaria SpheX, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 946.  
 arenaria SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 273.  
 arenarius Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 172.  
 arenarius Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 382.  
 arenarius Tamarindiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 412.  
 arenaria Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 160.  
 arenaria Teredo, P. J. Bergius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXVI. 1765, 230.  
 arenaria Teredo, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 99.  
 arenaria Tetrao, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 418.  
 arenaria Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 251.  
 arenarius Trox, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 18.  
 arenarius Vermetus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 35.—Serpula.  
 arenaria Vermiculus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 236.—Serpula.  
 arenaria Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 365.  
 arenatus Oniscus, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. 1769–78, 92.  
 arenatus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 621.  
 arenatus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.  
 arenata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 197.  
 arenata Voluta (*ex* Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
 arenella Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 137.  
 areneoides Julus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 85.  
 arenosum Alcyonium, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1796, pl. 272.  
 arenosus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, p. 1985 [arenarius,  
 arenosus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40. [Scop.].  
 arenosa Flustra, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 17.  
 arenosa Madrepora, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3766.  
 arenosus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3558.  
 arenosus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1586 [arenarius  
 arenosa SpheX, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2724. [Trox, Fab. *est*.  
 arenosa Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 790.  
 arenosa Vespa, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2764.  
 areola Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 736; ed. 12, 1767, 1199.  
 areola Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 424.—Buccinum.  
 areolus (*sic*) Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 392.—Buccinum.  
 areola Madrepora *v.* areolata, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1274.  
 areola Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800], 448.  
 areola Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3575.  
 areolatus Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 31.  
 areolatus Carabus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 115.  
 areolatus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 376.  
 areolata Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 41.

- areolata Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 795; ed. 12, 1767, 1274  
areolata Madrepora=areola Linn., P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 295. [areola].  
areolatus Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 25.  
areolata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3716.  
areolata Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 42.  
areolata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 269.  
areolata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 301.  
areolata Testudo, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 29.  
areolata T[estudo], C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 180.  
areos [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 50.  
aresiaria Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 303.  
areta Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 42.  
arete [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 50.  
arete Papilio (Nymphalis), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, p. 36.  
Aretusa (sic) P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 386.—Acal.  
arethusia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 122.  
arethusia Papilio [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 169.  
arithousa (sic) [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 35.  
argali Ovis, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 147.  
argala Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 676.  
argalus [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 18.  
argante Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 470.  
argante [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 19.  
Argas P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (13) 1795, p. 18.—Ar.  
arge Bombyx (Dr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 93.—Phalaena.  
arge Papilio Nymphalis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 144.  
arge Papilio, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 36.  
arge Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 35.  
arge-russiae Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 70.  
argenissa [Papilio], C. Stoll, Anhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 130.  
argentalis [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 161.  
argentalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 275.  
argentalis Phalaena (Pyr.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 442.—Phalaena.  
argentana [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 14.  
argentana Phalaena [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 53 [n. n.].  
argentana Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2517.  
[argentana Phalaena (Tort.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 95, 96.  
argentana Tortrix [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 127.  
argentana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 86 [n. et f.].  
argentatella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
argentata Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 336.  
argentata Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 433.  
argentata Callithrix (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 61.—Simia.  
argentata Cebus (L.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.—Simia.  
argentatus Centrogaster, M. Houttyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782,  
Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 47. [334]  
argentata Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 759.  
argentata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 38.  
argentatus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 384; ed. 12, 1767, 615.  
argentatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1779.  
argentatus Larus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 622.  
argentatus Larus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 44.  
argentata Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
argentata Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
argentata Mutilla, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 343.  
argentata Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 90.  
argentata Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 86.  
argentata Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 25.



- argentata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 638.  
 argentata Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2636.  
 argentata Sciaena, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1300.  
 argentata Simia, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 521.  
 argentatus Simia (Sagoinus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 82.  
 argentatus Sparus, M. Houttyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 319.  
 argentata Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 274.  
 argentata Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 266.  
 argentella [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I, 1759, pl. xi, 13.  
 argentella [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 135.  
 argentella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 367.  
 argentella Tinea, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 3.  
 argentella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 658.—Phalaena.  
 argenteo-lineata Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 51.  
 argentea Ammophila, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV, 1798, 201.  
 argentea Aranea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2959.  
 argentea Aranea, V. Petagna, Inst. Ent. 1792, 436.  
 argentea Arca, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 147.  
 argenteus Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 57.  
 argenteus Canis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 360 (1776) & 585 (1777).  
 argentea Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 84.  
 argentea Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 50.  
 argenteus Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 272; ed. 12, 1766, 461.  
 argentea Chimaera, P. Ascanius, Icon. II. 1772, 6.  
 argentea Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 473.  
 argenteus Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 471.—Tinea argentella  
 argenteus Culex, J. L. M. Poiret, Obs. sur la Physique, XXX. 1787, 245.  
 argenteus Cuniculus, F. A. A. Meyer, Nat. Hausthier. 1792, 94.  
 argentea Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3265.  
 argenteus Esox, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1393.  
 argentea Glycymeris, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 170.  
 argenteus Gymnocephalus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 30.  
 argenteus Lepidopus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 58.  
 argentea Melolontha (Poda), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 38.—Scarabaeus.  
 argentea Melolontha (Petagn.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 67.—Scarabaeus.  
 argenteus Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3361.  
 argentea Noctua (Herbst), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 507.—Phalaena.  
 argentea Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.  
 [argenteus] Papilio, MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 34.  
 argentea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3704.  
 argentea Pennatula, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 66.  
 argentea Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, p. 294; ed. 12, 1766, 488.  
 argenteus Petromyzon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 74.  
 argentea Phalaena, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. I. 1781.  
 argentea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 242.  
 argentea Phalaena (N.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 45.  
 argentea Pleuronectes, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 77.  
 argenteus Scarabaeus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 20.  
 argenteus Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 8.  
 argentea Scarabaeus, V. Petagna, Ins. Calab. 1787, 4.  
 argentea Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 51. [var. of cupressina].  
 argentea Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 809; ed. 12, 1767, 1308 [as  
 argenteus Stromateus, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 53.  
 argenteus Sygnathus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Indien China, 1765, 396.  
 argenteus Syngnathus, Osb., J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 32.  
 argentea Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3295.  
 argenthona Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 200.  
 argenticollis Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 31.



- [*argentiflua* Sphinx, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 82 & 83.  
*argenti-maculata* Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 47.  
*Argentina* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 315; ed. 12, 1766, 518 [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. v, p. 8].—P.  
*argentinae* Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3037.  
*argentinae* Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3049.  
*argentinella* Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 524.  
*argentinetta* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 341.  
*argentina* Bombyx [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 62.  
*argentinus* Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 73.  
*argentina* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 162.  
*argentina* Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
*argentinus* Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 511. [1796.—Noctua.  
*[argentomacularis* Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 39.  
*argenterotensis* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 918.  
*argentula* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hubner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 9.  
*argentula* Phalaena Noct., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 158.  
*argus* Coluber *v.* *argus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 227.  
*argester* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 1.  
*argia* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 470.  
*argiades* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 300.  
*argiades* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 76.  
*argiades* Papilio (Pleb.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 472.  
*argillacea* Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 305.  
*argillaceus* Gordius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 647; ed. 12, 1767, 1075.  
*argillacea* Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 569 [argillosa Apis, ed. 12].  
*argillosa* Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 957.  
*argiolus* Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 26.  
*argiolus* Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 295.—Papilio.  
*argiolus* Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 52.  
*argiolus* Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132 [*n. n.*].  
*argiolus* Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 483; ed. 12, 1767, 790.  
*argiopes* Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 104.  
*argiphontes* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 1.  
“Argo Bohadsch, 1761,” Herrmannsen, *v.* Argus.  
*argo* Argonauta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 708; ed. 12, 1767, 1161.  
*argo* Chaetodon, P. Boddaert, De Chaet. argo, 1770.  
*argo* Doris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1083.  
*argo buccinum* Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 127.  
*Argoderma* J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—L.  
*Argonauta* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 708; ed. 12, 1767, 1161.—Ceph.  
*argonautaea* Sepia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 46.  
*argopoeus* [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 3.  
*argulata* Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 172.—Phalaena.  
*argulata* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 80.  
*argulata* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 96.  
*Argulus* O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 121.—Cr.  
*argulus* Monoculus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 489.  
*arguro metopa* Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 250.  
*Argus* J. B. Bohadsch, Anim. Marin. 1761, 65.—Nud.  
*Argus* J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 432.—Lep.  
*Argus* J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd 32. A generic term applied to fleshy parts of  
*argus* Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 111. [*Pectines*, etc.  
*argus* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 170.  
*argus* Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 66.  
*argus* Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 278.  
*argus* Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 464.  
*argus* Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 67.

- argus** Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 145.  
**argus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 227 [argus]; ed. 12, 1766, 389.  
**argus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 47.  
**argus** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 719; ed. 12, 1767, 1173.  
**argus** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 296.—Papilio.  
**argus** Labrus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 261.  
**argus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3547.  
**argus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320.  
**argus** Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 78.  
**argus** Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 176.  
**argus** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 483; ed. 12, 1767, 789.  
**argus** Phasianus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 272.  
**argus** Pleuronectes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. II. 1783, 51.  
**argus** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 404.—Cypraea.  
**argus** Saperda, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 155.  
**argus** Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 61 & 161.  
**arguta** Ameiva (Pall.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 28.—Lacerta.  
**arguta** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 718.  
**argutus** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 12.  
**argyna** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 312.  
**argynellus** Curculio *err. pro* argyrellus, Spar., J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. [1789, 1794].  
**argynnis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 13.  
**argynnis** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 161.  
**argyra** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 78.  
**argyrana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 46 [*n. et f.*].  
**argyraspis** Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 40.  
**argyrata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 303.  
**argyrellus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 56.  
**argyrella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
**argyrella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
**Argyreus** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 431.—Lep.  
**argyreus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 471.—Tinea argyrella, D. & S.  
**argyreus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 384; ed. 12, 1767, 615.  
**argyria** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 53.  
**argyrios** Papilio Eques, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2248.  
**argyritis** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (42) 1791, 218.  
**argyrius** Papilio, A. Sparrman in Linn. Amoen. Acad. VII. 1769, 502.  
**argyrobis** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 2.  
**argyrocapelus** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 76.  
**argyrocnemus** Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 212.  
**argyrocopus** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 77.  
**argyrodactyla** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
**argyroela** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 76.  
**argyrognomon** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 76.  
**argyrognomonis** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 6.  
**argyropeza** Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 209.  
**argyrophalara** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 7.  
**argyrophalara** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 10.  
**argyrophalax** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 4.  
**argyrophthalmus** Corvus, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 1.  
**argyrops** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 471.  
**argyrosticta** Cicada, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 99.  
**argyrosticta** Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 199.  
**argyrostoma** Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
**argyrostoma** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 460.  
**argyrostoma** Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 200.  
**argyrostomus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3583.  
**argyrostomus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 764; ed. 12, 1767, 1236.



- argyrostoma Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2766.
- argyrotoxus [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 77.
- ariabilis Parra *err. pro* variabilis, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788,
- ariadne Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 407. [*ariadne*] [708].
- ariadne [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 128.
- ariarathes Papilio (E. T.), E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (4) 1788, 57.
- aricye [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 147.
- aridella Galeruca, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 111.
- aridella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.
- aridella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 83.
- Aries M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 12.—M.
- Aries G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 41 & tab. C.—M.
- aries Adscita, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 35.
- aries Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 19.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
- aries Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 339.
- aries Musmon (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 81.—Ovis.
- aries Ovis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 70; ed. 12, 1766, 97; & *varr.* anglica; africana; hispanica; laticaudata; polycerata; rustica.
- aries kirgisicus Ovis, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XI. 1776, 80.
- aries Ovis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, *varr.* longicaudata 249, capensis 250.
- aries Ovis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 198-9, *varr.* guineensis, bucharica.
- aries Ovis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 326; & *varr.* steatopyga (328); barbata; jubata
- aries Papilio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 591. [*aries*] [(330)].
- aries Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 495.
- arietinum Dentalium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 236.
- arietinus Nautilus (Lituus), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 15.
- arietina Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 169.
- arietis Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 193.—Leptura.
- arietis Cerambyx (L.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1853.—Leptura.
- arietis Clytus (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 92.—Leptura.
- arietis Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 399; ed. 12, 1767, 640.
- arietis Stenocorus (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 96.—Leptura.
- arietis Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 373.
- arietis Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 676.
- ariminensis Helix, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, IV (1) 1793, 90.
- arinas [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 6.
- arinus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 336.—Papilio arinas.
- ariolator Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1832.—Lamia
- ariolator Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 933.
- ariolator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 172.
- arion Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten, (2) 1798, 71.
- arion Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 293.—Papilio.
- arion Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 483; ed. 12, 1767, 789.
- arion Turbinis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 280.
- arionis [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 6.
- aristatus Labrus, A. Sparrman in Linn. Amoen. Acad. VII. 1769, 505.
- aristella Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 669.—Phalaena.
- aristella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 894.
- aristeus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 60.
- aristeus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 139.
- aristides Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 86.
- aristolochiae Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 443.
- aristolochiae Papilio [D. H. Schneider], Besch. europ. Schmett. I. 1785, 50.
- aristolochiae Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 113.
- aristotelis Pelecanus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 621.
- aristus [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 170.
- aritheusa *v.* arethusa.



- arithmetica** Cetonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 13.  
**arius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 51.  
**arlequinatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 427.  
**arlequinetta** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 321.  
**"Armadillo"** Brisson, 1762: "Ag.—Not used as generic word, see pp. 12 & 13, Regn.  
**Armadillo** G. Cuvier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 27.—Cr. [Anim.—M.  
**armadillo** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 43.  
**armadillo** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 637; ed. 12, 1767, 1062.  
**armadillo** Oniscus, G. Cuvier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 23.  
**Armadillus** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 501.—Cr.  
**armadillus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 139.  
**armadillus** Dermestes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 220.  
**armatorius** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 14 (*n. n.*).  
**armatorius** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 82.  
**armatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 260.  
**armata** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 70 [1799], tab. 22.  
**armatum** Anisotoma, J. G. Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 74.—Volvoxis, 1794.  
**armata** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
**armata** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 326.  
**armata** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 205.  
**armatus** Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 464.  
**armatus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 121.  
**armatus** Chaetodon, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 254.  
**armata** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 748.  
**armatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 702.  
**armatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2189.  
**armatus** Cucullanus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 92.  
**armatus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 123.  
**armata** Donacia, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 194.  
**armata** Fasciola, C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Ver. Intest. 1793, 26.  
**armata** Fulgora, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 76.  
**armata** Leptura, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 101.  
**armatus** Macrogathus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 283.  
**armata** Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 668.  
**armata** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 318.  
**armatum** Opatrum, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 2.  
**armata** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 202.  
**armata** Pinelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 76.  
**armata** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 53.  
**armatum** Sphaeridium (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 27.—Tetratoma.  
**armatus** Staphylinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 66 [1799], tab. 17.  
**armata** Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 83.  
**armata** Vespa, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 196.  
**armata** Volvoxis (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
**armeniaca** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (2) 1792, 405. [536.—Tetratoma.  
**armida** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 109.  
**armida** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 6.  
**armiger** Argulus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 124.  
**armiger** Brentus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 196.  
**armiger** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 319.  
**armiger** Cancer (Gammarellus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 109.  
**armiger** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 348.  
**armiger** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 128.—Cimex, 1781.  
**armiger** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 130.  
**armiger** Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 58.  
**armiger** Lucanus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 301.  
**armiger** Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 215.  
**armiger** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3005.—Argulus,

- armiger** Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 368.—Cancer, 1787.
- armiger** Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 78.
- armiger** Scarabaeus, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 358.
- armiger** Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 255.
- armigera** Idotea, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.
- armilla** Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 99.
- armilla** Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 156.
- armillaris** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.
- armillatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3496.
- armillatus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 622.
- armillata** Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxvi.
- armillatus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 44.
- armillatus** Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 162.—Cerambyx.
- arminia** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 35.—Phalaena.
- arminius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 155.
- arminia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 126.
- armipes** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 164.
- “**Armodilla** Wagner, Mus. Baruth. 1763;” Ag.: Book not seen so cannot verify.—M.
- armoraciae** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 588.
- armus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1805.
- arnaca** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 260.
- arnak** Raja, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, ix.
- arné** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 23.
- arnea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 59.
- arnee** Bos, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 336.
- arnicae** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 997.
- arnicae** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 107.
- arnicae** Staphylinus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 102.
- arnobia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 188.
- arogeus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 85.
- aromatica** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 778.
- aromatica** Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.
- aromator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.
- arontes** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 184.
- arquata** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 396.
- arquatus** Numenius (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 291.—Scolopax.
- arquata** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 145; ed. 12, 1766, 242.
- arria** Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 84.
- arriaca** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 18.
- arrian** Vultur, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 105.
- arrianus** Vultur, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 18.
- arrogans** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 995.
- arrogator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 429.
- arrosor** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 170.
- arsalte** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 469; ed. 12, 1767, 762.
- arsilache** Papilio (N. Ph.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1780],
- arsinoe** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 100. [35.]
- artaxerxes** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 297.
- artaxerxes** [Papilio], W. Lewin, Papilios, 1795, 82.
- artemides** Papilio, C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 211.
- Artemis** v. **Arthemis**.
- artemis** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 322.
- artemisa** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 123.
- artemisaria** Phalaena, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. II. 1782.
- artemisaria** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 101.
- artemisaria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 223.
- artemisiae** Coccus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 56.
- artemisiae** Curculio, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 10.



- artemisiae** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 101.
- artemisiae** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 351.
- artemisiae** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 312. [287.—Noctua.
- artemisiae** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- artenice** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 168.
- artenuatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 131.
- artesiaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102.
- artesiaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judge 1796], fig. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- Arthemiderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—L.
- Arthemis** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 30. A generic term applied to the fleshy part of *Venus exoleta*.
- arthemis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 17.
- arthriticus** Crabro, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 93.
- arthritica** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 67.
- arthritica** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 44.
- arthriticus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1565.—
- articilla** [Larus] ? *id. ac* atricilla, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770) 72. [Melolontha.
- articularius** Psittacus, *err. pro* cubicularius in Forster's ed. of Toren's Voy. (Osbeck's Voy.
- articulatus** Cancer, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 84. [II. 1771], 200.
- articulatus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 64.
- articulata** Corallina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 534.
- articulatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 461.
- articulata** Hydra, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 10.
- articulatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 408.
- articulata** Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 100.
- articulata** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 137.
- artica** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 108.—? *arctica*.
- artifex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.
- artificiosa** Dromia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.
- artificiosa** Dromia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 360.
- Artocrea** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 488.—Ech.
- artocreas** Echinanthus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 91.
- atricilla** Chrysomela, *err. pro* atricilla, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 77.
- artriosa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 275.
- aruanus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 275; ed. 12, 1766, 464.
- aruanus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 753; ed. 12, 1767, 1222.
- aruana** Syrinx (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121.—Murex.
- aruensis** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 227.—Vespa, 1787.
- aruensis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 291.
- aruginosus** *v. aeruginosus*.
- aruncella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 254.
- arunci** Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 113.
- arunco** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 226.
- arunco** Rana, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 216.
- arundinacea** Antilope, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 81.
- arundinacea** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620; ed. 12, 1767, 1031.
- arundinacea** Emberiza, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 175.
- arundinacea** Motacilla, J. Lightfoot, Phil. Trans. LXXV (1) 1785, 11.
- arundinacea** Pennatula, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 297.
- arundinacea** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3751.
- arundinacea** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 288.—Motacilla.
- arundinaceus** Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 78.
- arundinaceus** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 170; ed. 12, 1766, 296.
- arundinata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 61.
- arundineti** Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 434.
- arundinis** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 734.
- arundinis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 47.
- arundinis** Donacia, [D. H. Schneider] Nom. Ent. 1785, 16 [*n. n.*].



- arundinis** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 141.  
**arundinum** Antilope, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 141.  
**arusa** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 62.  
**arvalis** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 78.  
**arvalis** Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 239, *var. nigricans*.  
**arvensis** Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 165; ed. 12, 1766, 287.  
**arvensis** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2786.  
**arvense** Callidium, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 30.  
**arvensis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 196.  
**arvensis** Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 103.  
**arvensis** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 88.  
**arvensis** Mellinus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 287.—Vespa.  
**arvensis** Phalaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 2569.  
**arvensis** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.  
**arvensis** Spheg, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 161.  
**arvensis** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 573; ed. 12, 1767, 950.  
**Arvicola** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.—M.  
**arvicola** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 64.  
**arvicola** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 42. [Melolontha.  
**arvicola** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1559.—  
**arvorum** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2869.—Syrphus.  
**arvorum** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 335.  
**Asaphis** A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 176.—L.  
**asbestinum** Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 344.  
**Ascalaphus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 313.—Neur.  
**ascanias** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 275.  
**ascanii** Blennius, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 173.  
**ascanii** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 610.  
**ascanii** Gymnetrus, P. G. Lindroth, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 288.  
**ascanius** Papilio, A. Sparrman in Linn. Amoen. Acad. VII. 1769, 500.  
**ascanius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 20.  
**ascanius** Simia, J. B. Audebert, Hist. Nat. Singes, 1799, sign. V.  
**Ascaris** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 648; ed. 12, 1767, 1076.—Ver.  
**ascaroides** Cucullanus, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 40 & 134.  
**ascensionis** *v. adconsionis*.  
**asceta** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 332.  
**Ascia** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 434.—Lep.  
**Ascidia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1087 [not 1758 as stated by Agassiz.]—Tun.  
**ascidioides** Alcyonium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3816.  
**Ascidium** (*ex* Baster), L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. V. 1762, 379.—Tun.  
**Ascidium** L. T. Gronov, Zooph. III. 1781, 245.—Tun.  
**ascillaris** Madrepora, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 160.  
**ascita** Mystus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.  
**ascita** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 306; ed. 12, 1766, 505.  
**asclepiadea** Chrysomela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 725.  
**asclepiadeus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 205.  
**asclepiadis** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 91.  
**asclepiadis** Noctua, C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 46.  
**aselenos** Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 197.  
**aselliformis** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 475.  
**aselliformis** Sesia, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 16.  
**asellina** Lernaes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 655; ed. 12, 1767, 1093.  
**Asellus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Ins. II. 1762, 671.—Cr.  
**Asellus** E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 401.—Cr.  
**asella** Bombyx [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 65.  
**asellus** Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3206.  
**asellus** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 722; ed. 12, 1767, 1178.  
**asellus** Hepialus (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2), 1794, 7.—Bombyx.

- asellus** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 637; ed. 12, 1767, 1061.
- asellus** Oniscus, G. Cuvier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 23.
- asella** Phalaena Bombyx (Fab. *non* Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 450.—Bombyx.
- asellus** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Geyer. 1787, 402.—Cyprea.
- asellus** Squilla, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 496.
- asfur** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 61.
- asiatica** Blatta, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 727.
- asiaticus** Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 588.
- asiaticum** Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 224.
- asiatica** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 288.
- asiaticus** Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 715.
- asiatica** Chrysomela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 462.
- asiaticus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 94.
- asiatica** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 163.
- asiatica** Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 133.
- asiatica** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 597.
- asiaticus** Cursorius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 751.
- asiaticus** Elephas, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 5, 1797, 124.
- asiatica** Emberiza, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 419.
- asiaticus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 14.
- asiatica** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 493.
- asiatica** Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 447.
- asiaticus** Gymnotus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 246; ed. 12, 1766, 428.
- asiatica** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 283.
- asiatica** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 858.
- asiaticus** Mergus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 188.
- asiatica** Mycteria, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 670.
- asiatica** Perdix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 649.
- asiaticus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 130.
- asiaticus** Rhinoceros, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 5, 1797, 126.
- asiatica** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 569; ed. 12, 1767, 942.
- asiatica** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 554.
- asiatica** Talpa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 53; ed. 12, 1766, 73.
- asiatica** Trigla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 301; ed. 12, 1766, 497.
- asiaticus** Trogon, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 201.
- asiliformis** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2871.—Syrphus.
- asiliformis** Musca, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 99.
- asiliformis** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 830.
- asiliformis** Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 305.
- asiliformis** Sphinx, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (2) 1784, p. 201.
- asiliformis** Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 395.
- asiliformis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 306.
- asiloides** Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 204.
- Asilus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 28.—A.
- Asilus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1006.—Dip.
- asilus** Asellus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 253.—Oniscus.
- asilus** Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 504.—Oniscus.
- asilus** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 636; ed. 12, 1767, 1059.
- asinana** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ii. 4.
- asinana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 101 [*n. et f.*]
- asinata** Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 506.
- asinella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 60.
- asini** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, p. 1018.
- asinina** Auriformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Geyer. 1787, 250.
- asinina** Haliotis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 780; ed. 12, 1767, 1256.
- asinium** Haliotis *err. pro asinina* Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,
- asinus** Chama, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 47. [3688.



- asinus Equus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 73; ed. 12, 1766, 100.  
 asinus Equus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, *varr.* ferus 212, domesticus 213, mulus 215, hinnus 216.  
 “asinus Hercocervus,” A. v. P. S., Schreiben Dethmaris Juliae et Mont. 1780, 39.  
 asina Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 85.  
 Asio M. J. Brisson, Ornith. I. 1760, 486.—A.  
 asio Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 92; ed. 12, 1766, 132.  
 Asiraca P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 202.—Hem.  
 asius Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 5.  
 asotus Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 304; ed. 12, 1766, 501.  
 aspalax Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
 aspalax Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 692.  
 aspalax Mus (Myotalpa), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 247.  
 “Aspalomys, Laxmann,” Palmer—I cannot find this genus [see Gervais, Voy. Bonite, asparagi Attelabus (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 36.—Chrysomela. [Zool. II. 55.]  
 asparagi Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376; ed. 12, 1767, 601.  
 asparagi Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 121.—Chrysomela.  
 asparagi Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1723.—Chrysomela.  
 asparagi Lema (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 93.—Chrysomela.  
 asparagi Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz. Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 123 [*n. n.*].  
 asparagi Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 288.  
 aspasia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 15.  
 aspasia Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 38.  
 aspasia [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer’s Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 148.  
 asper Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 21.—Scarabaeus.  
 aspera Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 234.  
 asperum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3503.  
 asper Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 7.  
 asper Cerambyx, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 44.  
 asperum Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 475.—Murex.  
 asper Chaetodon, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) (circa 1800), xc.  
 asper Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 151.—Scarabaeus.  
 asper Cyprinus, F. W. Schmidt, Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 67.  
 aspera Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3657.  
 aspera Lamia, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 46.  
 aspera Lamia (Sulz.), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 147.—Cerambyx.  
 aspera Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 156.  
 aspera Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1282.  
 asper Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 756; ed. 12, 1767, 1226.  
 asper Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 35.  
 asper Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3543.  
 aspera Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 10.  
 asper Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 290; ed. 12, 1766, 482.  
 asper Perca, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, p. 461.  
 asper Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 20.  
 aspera Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 292.  
 aspera Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3237.  
 asper Tenebrio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.  
 asper Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Geyer. 1787, 286.  
 asper Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3583.  
 asper Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.  
 asperalis Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 451.  
 asperana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 409.—Pyralis.  
 asperana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 292.  
 asperana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.  
 asperatus Curculio, G. Borsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 34.  
 asperella Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 255.—Phalaena.



- asperella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 369.  
 “**Aspergillum**, Lamarck, 1799,” Scudder: is 1818.  
**aspermata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
**aspermus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559.  
**aspermus** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 55.  
**aspersa** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
**aspersa** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 59.  
**aspersa** Madrepora, Ellis & Solander, H. N. Corall. 1786, 156.  
**aspersa** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 18 [*n. n.*]  
**Asperulus** J. C. Schäffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 58.—P.  
**Asperulus** J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 584.—P.  
**Aspis** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 105.—R.  
**Aspis** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 3 [*n. n.*].—R.  
**aspis** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218; ed. 12, 1766, 378.  
**aspis** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, xix.  
**aspis** Libellula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 92.  
**aspis** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 325; ed. 12, 1766, 530.  
**Aspredo** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 102.—P.  
**aspredo** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 304; ed. 12, 1766, 502.  
**assaricus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 120.  
**assarica** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 142.  
**assasi** Balistes, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 75.  
**asseclana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
**asseclana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 19 [*n. et f.*].  
**assectator** Foenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 240.—Ichneumon.  
**assectator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 566; ed. 12, 1767, 937.  
**assertorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 140.  
**assiduus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 138.  
**assimilator** Ichneumon, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 280.  
**assimilis** Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 280.  
**assimilis** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 95.—Curculio, 1775.  
**assimilis** Cantharis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 261.  
**assimilis** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 53.  
**assimilis** Columba, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 40.  
**assimilis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 63.  
**assimilis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 134.  
**assimilis** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 77.  
**assimilis** Curculio, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 184.  
**assimilis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 69.  
**assimilis** Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 510.—Oniscus.  
**assimilis** Dermestes, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 67.  
**assimilis** Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 236.  
**assimilis** Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2060.—Acheta.  
**assimilis** Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 101.  
**assimilis** Lamia, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV. 1796, 148.  
**assimilis** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 156.  
**assimilis** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 83.  
**assimilis** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1061.  
**assimilis** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 782.  
**assimilis** Passalus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 3.  
**assimilis** Scarabaeus, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 28.  
**assimile** Sphaeridium, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 82.  
**assimilis** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 276.  
**assimilis** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 409.  
**assimilis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 263.—Spheg, 1787.  
**assimulans** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 209.  
**assio** *err. pro asio*.  
**associata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 372.

- assulatus** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3178.
- astacaria** Oscana, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], No. 2, 1797, 10.
- Astacolithus** Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 59.—Cr.
- Astacus** L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. IV. 1760, 23.—Cr.
- Astacus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 413.—Cr.
- astacus** Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 15.—Cancer.
- astacus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 631; ed. 12, 1767, 1051.
- astarte** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 110.
- Astatus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 114.—Hym.
- astenuous** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 448.
- aster** Actinia, Ellis & Solander, H. N. Zooph. 1786, 6 [v. Phil. Trans. LVII. 1767, 436].
- aster** Hydra (Ellis), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3868.—Actinia.
- aster** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 316.
- aster** Pentadactylus, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.
- aster** Rotula, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 490.
- “asteria-columnaris** Helmintholithus,” Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 168.
- “asteriae** Helmintholithus,” J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 393.
- Asterias** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 661; ed. 12, 1767, 1098.—Ech.
- asterie** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 472; ed. 12, 1767, 769.
- asteris** Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 312.
- asteris** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- asteria** Encrinus, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 435. [310.—Noctua.
- asteria** Isis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1288.
- asterius** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 194.
- asterizans** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 141.
- asterizans** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3178.—
- asterizans** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 37. [Cidaris.
- asteroides** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3723.
- astina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. III (1) 1793, 81.
- astiniac** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 91.
- astinous** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 22.
- astrachanensis** Mus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 403.
- “Astraea,** Gmelin, 1789,” Agassiz *errore*. This genus was founded by Lamarck in 1801;
- Astraea** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.—G. [see *Astrea*.
- astragali** Attelabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 180.
- astragali** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 14.
- astralagi** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 98.
- astrarche** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 4.
- astrarche** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 6.
- Astrea** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 392.—Cor.
- astrea** Noctua (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 594.—Sphinx.
- astrea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 33.
- astrea** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 11.
- astreus** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 49.
- astrild** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 173; ed. 12, 1766, 303.
- “astrion** Helmintholithus,” Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 166.
- Astroites** J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 41 & 42.—Cor.
- astroites** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 796; ed. 12, 1767, 1276.
- astroites** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 320.
- astroites** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 299.
- astroites** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 375.
- astrolepas** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12.
- Astropecten** C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.—Ech.
- Astrophyton** C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 53.—Ech.
- Astur** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 4.—A.
- astur** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 35.
- astuta** Dorippe, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93 [n. n.].
- astuta** Dorippe, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 361.



- astyagus [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 48.  
 astyanax Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 172.  
 astyanax Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 447.  
 astyanax Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 188.  
 astylos [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 160.  
 astylus Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 45.  
 astynome Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 43.  
 asychis [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 87.  
 asylas [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 62.  
 Atagen Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1753, 8 & 74.—A.  
 ataja Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 48.  
 atak Ascaris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.  
 Atalanta J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 31.—Dip.  
 atalanta Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 478; ed. 12, 1767, 779.  
 atalanta Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 132.  
 atalantae Ichneumon, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 106.  
 atra Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 278.  
 atra Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 115.  
 atra Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 71.  
 atrum Anobium, C. Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IV. 1783, 247.  
 atra Antipathes, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 528.  
 ater Atribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 137.  
 ater Aphodius (de G.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 19.—Scarabaeus.  
 ater Aphodius, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 18.  
 atra Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 299.  
 atra Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 165.  
 atra Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 641.  
 ater Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1007.  
 ater Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 278.  
 ater Bombylius, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 376.  
 ater Bombylius, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl. I. (4) 1786, 299.  
 atra Bombyx (L.), P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 172.—Phalaena (Bombyx).  
 ater Bostrichus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 19.  
 ater Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 368.  
 ater Bruchus, L. G. Schriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 162.  
 ater Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 126.  
 atra Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 663.  
 ater Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 69.  
 atrum Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8.—Cerambyx, 1790.  
 atra Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 649.  
 ater Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78.  
 ater Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 364.  
 ater Cerambyx (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1858.—Prionus.  
 ater Cerambyx, J. L. M. Poirét, Voy. Barbarie, I. 1789, 300.  
 ater Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 309.  
 atra Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 50.  
 atrum Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 485.—Strombus.  
 atra Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 137.—Altica, 1775.  
 atra Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 719.  
 atra Cicada, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2101.  
 atra Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 759.  
 ater Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 447; ed. 12, 1767, 725.  
 ater Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 211.  
 ater Cimex (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 398.—Acanthia.  
 atra Cistela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 28.  
 atra Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 6.  
 atra Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1664.  
 atra Coccinella (Kug.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 413.—Scymnus, 1794.



- ater Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 18.
- atra Conops (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3894.—Myopa.
- ater Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 517.
- ater Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 473.—Tinea atrella, 1794.
- ater Cucujus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 34.
- ater Cucujus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 9.
- ater Cuculus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 30.
- ater Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 415.
- ater Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 617.
- ater Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 332.
- atra Cynips, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 68.
- ater Dermestes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 223.
- ater Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 4.
- ater Dermestes, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.
- ater Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 23, 1794, tab. 9.—Kateretes.
- ater Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 96.—Megatoma.
- ater Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 298.
- ater Dytiscus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 54.
- ater Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 401.
- ater Dytiscus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 15.
- ater Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 38.
- ater Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 262.
- atra Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 491.
- atra Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 918.
- atra Fulica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 152; ed. 12, 1766, 257.
- atra Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 34.—Altica, 1775.
- ater Gryllus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 520.
- atra Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3655.
- ater Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 258.
- atra Hispa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 603.
- ater Hister, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 342.
- ater Hydrophilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1944.
- ater Hydrophilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 125.
- ater Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 183.
- atra Ips, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 23.
- ater Kateretes, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 15.
- atra Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 94.
- atra Lampyrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1888.
- atra Lampyrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 27.
- ater Latridius (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's] V. 1794, 577.
- atra Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 197. [—Kateretes.]
- atra Leucospis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 259.
- ater Limax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 652; ed. 12, 1767, 1081.
- atra Loxia, M. T. Brünlich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 67.
- ater Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 177.—Cimex.
- atra Megatoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 95.
- atra Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 84.
- ater Melyris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.—Lagria.
- ater Milvus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 149.—Falco.
- atra Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 115.
- ater Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 58.
- atra Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 551.
- atra Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 169.
- atra Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 946.
- atra Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 799.
- ater Mytilus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 202.
- atra Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 642.
- ater Nemotelus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 5.

- atra** Nepa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 440; ed. 12, 1767, 713.  
**atra** Nerita (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 188.—Strombus.  
**atra** Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 63.  
**ater** Notoxus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. heft 31 [1796], tab. 15.  
**ater** Notoxus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 31 [1796], tab. 15.  
**ater** [Papilio], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 61.  
**atra** Paradisea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.  
**ater** Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 190; ed. 12, 1766, 341.  
**atra** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3724.  
**atra** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 823.  
**ater** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 292.  
**atra** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 358.  
**atra** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.—Helops.  
**atra** Plotia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95.—Strombus.  
**atra** Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 608; ed. 12, 1767, 1013 [atra of ed. 12 seems to be fusca of F. Suec. 1761, 473].  
**ater** Prionus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 100.  
**ater** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11.  
**ater** Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
**ater** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 314.  
**ater** Ptilinus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 9.  
**atra** Rana, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 9.  
**atra** Salamandra, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 42 & 149.  
**ater** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 270.  
**ater** Scarabaeus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 21.  
**ater** Sciurus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Übers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 463.  
**ater** Scymnus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's] V. 1794, 548.  
**ater** Scymnus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 105.  
**atrum** Sphaeridium (Herbst), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 67.—Tetratoma.  
**atra** SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 457.  
**atra** Stenosis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 164.  
**ater** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 746; ed. 12, 1767, 1213.  
**ater** Strongylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 188.  
**ater** Tabanus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 320.  
**atra** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 898.  
**ater** Telephorus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.—Cantharis.  
**ater** Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2000.  
**atra** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 924.  
**atra** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 372.  
**atra** Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 86.  
**atra** Thrips, J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 4.  
**atra** Tipula, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 203.  
**atra** Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 508.  
**atra** Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 513.  
**atra** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 673.  
**ater** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 831.  
**atra** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1790, 2765.  
**atra** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 674.  
**aterea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 158.  
**atereus** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 240.  
**aterrima** Altica, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 561.  
**aterrima** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1799], tab. 19.  
**aterrima** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 189.  
**aterrima** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 15.  
**aterrima** Blatta, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 185.  
**aterrimus** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 140.  
**aterrima** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 294.  
**aterrimus** Cimex, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 71.



- aterrimus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 35.  
**aterrimus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 607.  
**aterrimus** Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 320.  
**aterrimus** Elater, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 206.  
**aterrima** Fulica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 258.  
**aterrimus** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 14 [*n. n.*].  
**aterrimus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 541.  
**aterrima** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 548.  
**aterrima** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 334.  
**aterrima** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3679.  
**aterrimus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 330.  
**aterrimus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1579.  
**aterrima** Spheex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 63.  
**athalia** Papilio, S. A. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 5.  
**athamantae** Sphinx (*ex* Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 61.  
**athamas** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 5.  
**athemon** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 318.—Papilio.  
**athemon** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 484; ed. 12, 1767, 792.  
**athene** [Papilio], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 62.  
**Atherina** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 315; ed. 12, 1766, 519.—P.  
**atherinoides** Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 523.  
**atherinoides** Silurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 48.  
**atheroma** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 402.  
**athleta** Strombus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 31.  
**athulia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 59.  
**atinga** Diodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, I. 1785, 67.  
**atlanticus** Callorhynchus, L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. VII. 1772, 52.  
**atlanticus** Glaucus, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen. no. 48, 1800.  
**atlantica** Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (1) 1793, 39.  
**atlas** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 14.—Scarabaeus.  
**atlas** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 808.  
**atlas** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 495.—[P. (Attacus), ed. 12.]  
**atlas** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 345; ed. 12, 1767, 542.  
**atlita** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 37.  
**atlites** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 407.  
**atomalis** Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2527.  
**atomana** Phalaena (Tort.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. III. 1783, 112.  
**atomaria** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
**atomaria** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 212.  
**atomarium** Callidium, Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 156.  
**atomarium** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 332.  
**atomarius** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1968.  
**atomarius** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 93.  
**atomarius** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 65.  
**atomarius** Cerambyx (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV. 1796,  
**atomaria** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 37. [148.—Lamia.  
**atomarius** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 712.  
**atomaria** Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1005.  
**atomarius** Curculio, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 183.  
**atomarius** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1741.  
**atomarius** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.  
**atomaria** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3412.  
**atomarius** Dermestes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 18.  
**atomarius** Dermestes (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 78.—Mycetophagus.  
**atomaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 136 [*n. et f.*].  
**atomarius** Hister, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's] III. 1792, 305.  
**atomaria** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 46.



- atomaria** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 271.  
**atomaria** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 43.  
**atomarius** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 498.—Ips, 1787.  
**atomaria** Notonecta, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 469.  
**atomaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 510.  
**atomaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521; ed. 12, 1767,  
**atomaria** Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2637. [862.  
**atomaria** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 78.  
**atomaria** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.  
**atomaria** Saperda, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 470.  
**atomarius** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1564.—  
**atomaria** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 574. [Melolontha.  
**atomaria** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 231.—Ips.  
**atomaria** Silpha (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1625.—  
**atomarium** Sphaeridium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 67.—Silpha. [Sphaeridium.  
**atomaria** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 602.  
**atomata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 190.  
**atomata** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 379.  
**atomata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
**atomata** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 282.  
**atomata** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 80.  
**atomella** Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 58.  
**atomella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2614.  
**atomella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
**atomella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 16.  
**atomifera** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 277.  
**atomos** Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 17.—Cancer.  
**atomos** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1056.  
**atomos** Hister, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 15.  
**atomos** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 54.  
**atomosa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 282.  
**Atomus** P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (13) 1795, 18.—Ar.  
**Atomus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 177—Ar.  
**atomus** Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 391.—Ichneumon.  
**atomus** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [n. n.]; Essai  
**atomus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 941. [Fourmis, 1798, 44.  
**atomus** Monas, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 2.  
**Atopa** G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 116.—Col.  
**atra** v. ater.  
**atralis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 645.  
**atralis** Phalaena Pyralis, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 16.  
**atralis** Pyralis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 17.—Phalaena.  
**atralis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 & 12 [2].  
**atramentarius** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 211.  
**atramentata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
**atraxididis** Chrysomela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 725.  
**atraxididis** Clytra (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 33.—Chrysomela.  
**atraxididis** Cryptocephalus (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 138.—Chrysomela.  
**atraria** Holocentrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 25.  
**atrarius** Lutjanus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 547.—Perca.  
**atraria** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 485.  
**atratella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 523.—Tinea, Fourcroy.  
**atratella** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 337.  
**atrator** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 14 [n. n.].  
**atrator** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 84.  
**atrator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 266.  
**atratorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 142.  
**atratorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 134.

- atrátula Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.  
 atrátá Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 834.  
 atrátá Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 275.  
 atrátá Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 380.  
 atrátá Cantharis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 280.—Lytta.  
 atrátus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.  
 atrátá Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 62.  
 atrátus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 624.  
 Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1818.  
 atrátus Cerambyx, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 103.  
 atrátum Cerithium (Born), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 480.—Murex.  
 atrátá Chrysomela (Four.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 165.—Crioceris.  
 atrátá Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 269.  
 atrátá Cicada (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 755.—Tettigonia.  
 atrátá Cicindela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 465.  
 atrátus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2185.  
 atrátus Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1103.  
 atrátá Crioceris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 96.  
 atrátus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.  
 atrátus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 106.  
 atrátus Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 50.  
 atrátus Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 665; ed. 12, 1767, 1103.  
 atrátus Elaphrus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 63.  
 atrátá Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 178.—[Tanagra, ed. 12.]  
 atrátá Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 581; ed. 12, 1767, 965.  
 atrátus Hemerobius (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2638.—  
 Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 436. [Semblis.]  
 atrátus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2688.  
 atrátá Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 84.  
 atrátá Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 260.  
 atrátá Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 722.  
 atrátá Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 132.  
 atrátá Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 988.  
 atrátus Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 329.  
 atrátus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 37.  
 atrátá Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 333.  
 atrátá Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 966.  
 atrátá Mylabris (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 15.—Meloe.  
 atrátá Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3683.  
 atrátá Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 18.  
 atrátá Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3735.  
 atrátá Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 29.  
 atrátá Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.—Silpha. [ed. 12.]  
 atrátá Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 524.—[chaerophyllata,  
 atrátá Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
 atrátá Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2634.  
 atrátá Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 78.  
 atrátus Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 421.  
 atrátus Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 11.  
 atrátus Scaurus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 253.  
 atrátá Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 355.  
 atrátá Semblis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 386.  
 atrátá Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360; ed. 12, 1767, 571.  
 atrátá Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 267.—Scolia.  
 atrátá Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 514.—Motacilla.  
 atrátus Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 789.  
 atrátá Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 315.  
 atrátus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 256.



- atrata** Tenthredo, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 13 [*n. n.*].  
**atrata** Tenthredo, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 80.  
**atrata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 681.  
**atrata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 972.  
**atratus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3601.  
**atrata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 262.  
**atrata** Volucella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 570.  
**atrella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
**atrella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
**atrella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 298.  
**atricapilla** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 453.  
**atricapillus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 673.  
**atricapillus** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 686.  
**atricapilla** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 875.  
**atricapilla** Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 33.—Motacilla.  
**atricapillus** Lanius, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 26.  
**atricapilla** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 187; ed. 12, 1766, 332.  
**atricapilla** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 326.  
**atricapillus** Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 341.  
**atricapilla** Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1003.  
**atricapillus** Psittacus, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. (1776), 4.  
**atricapillus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 317.  
**atricapillus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 24.  
**atricapillus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 267.  
**atricapilla** Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 156.—Motacilla.  
**atricapilla** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 899.  
**atricapillus** Todus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 19.  
**atricapilla** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 295.  
**atricapilla** Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**atricilla** Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 114.—Chrysomela.  
**atricilla** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 166.  
**atricilla** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 31.—Chrysomela.  
**atricilla** Larus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 136; ed. 12, 1766, 225.  
**atricilloides** Larus, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 355.  
**atricollis** Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 135.  
**atricollis** Ramphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 83.  
**atricornis** Eucera, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 344.  
**atricornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 308.  
**atringa** Diodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 334; ed. 12, 1766, 412.  
**atriplicella** Phalaena [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**atriplicis** Aphis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 262.  
**atriplicis** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 737.  
**atriplicis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 225.  
**atriplicis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 19.  
**atriplicis** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 611.—Phalaena.  
**atriplicis** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 517; ed. 12, 1767, 854.  
**atriplicis** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1568.—  
**atrirostis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 499. [Melolontha].  
**atro-apterus** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 243.  
**atromaculata** Cetonina, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 141.  
**atrophica** Mantis, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 12.  
**atrophica** Phasma (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 188.—Mantis.  
**atrophica** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 264.  
**atropos** Bombylius, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 92.  
**atropos** Cobra (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 104.—Coluber.  
**atropos** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 375.  
**atropos** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 94.  
**atropos** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 490; ed. 12, 1767, 799.

- atropos** Sphinx [? non L.], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 123.  
**atropos** Sphinx *var.* fuislinaiana, H. W. Bergstraesser, Sphing. Europ. 1782, 6.  
**atropunctella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
**atropurpureus** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.  
**atropurpureus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 140.  
**atro-reticulata** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 29.  
**atro-rubens** Scarabaeus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 314.  
**atrorufus** Carabus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 331.  
**atrovenatus** Papilio Eques, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmelt. 1791, 65.  
**atro-viridis** Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 197 [*n. n.*].  
**atrox** Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 253.  
**atrox** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 222; ed. 12, 1766, 383.  
**atrox** Sphex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 57.  
**atrox** Termes, D. Solander, Phil. Trans. LXXI (1) 1781, 141.  
**atrox** Vipera (L.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 103.—Coluber.  
**Attacus** *v.* **Phalaena**.  
**attelaboides** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 305.  
**attelaboides** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 443.  
**attelaboides** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2198.—  
**attelaboides** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 156. [Reduvius.  
**attelaboides** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 394.  
**attelaboides** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 731.  
**attelaboides** Rhinomacer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 123.  
**Attelabus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 387; ed. 12, 1767, 619.—Col.  
**attenuata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (2) 1792, 187.  
**attenuatus** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 89.  
**attenuata** Cantharis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 154.  
**attenuatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 131.  
**attenuatus** Cychrus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 441.—Carabus, 1792.  
**attenuatus** Cychrus, Zöcker in L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 100.  
**attenuatus** Cychrus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 70.  
**attenuatus** Echinorhynchus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. I. 1779, 89.  
**attenuata** Hydra, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 31.  
**attenuata** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
**attenuata** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 639.  
**attenuata** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 84.  
**attenuatus** Prionus (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 99.—Leptura.  
**attenuata** Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 314.—Vespa.  
**attenuatus** Turbo, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 114.  
**attenuata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 372.  
**atthis** Gracula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 109; ed. 12, 1766, 165.  
**atthis** Sturnus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 321.—Gracula.  
**atticus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 339.  
**atthorax** Formicarius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 44.  
**atun** Scomber, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 315.  
**atymnus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 283.—Papilio.  
**atymnus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 82.  
**atymnus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1798.—Hesperia.  
**atys** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 267.—Papilio.  
**atys** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 117.  
**atys** Simia, J. B. Audebert, Hist. Nat. Singes, 1799, sign. S.  
**auarus** *v.* **avarus**.  
**Auchenia** C. P. Thunberg, Peric. Ent. 1789, 9.—Col.  
**aucta** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 72.  
**auctus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 351.  
**auctus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 139.—Cimex, 1781.  
**auctus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 126.  
**aucta** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 272.



- audaculus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 121.  
**audax** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 130.  
**audax** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 137.  
**audax** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 934.  
**audens** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 130.  
**auge** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 141.  
**auge** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 248.  
**auge** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 807.  
**auge** Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 554.—Sphinx.  
**augias** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 327.—Papilio.  
**augias** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 410.  
**augias** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 37.  
**augur** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 366.  
**augur** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 57.  
**augur** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 685.  
**augur** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 161.—Cimex, 1781.  
**augur** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 777.  
**augur** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 604.  
**augur** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 202.  
**augusti** Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
**augustus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 275.  
**augusta** Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 42.  
**augusta** Lampyrus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 24.  
**augusta** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 227.  
**augustus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 57.  
**avius** *v.* **avius**.  
**aulacea** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 47.  
**aulestes** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 47.  
**aulestes** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 161.  
**aulica** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 576.—Phalaena.  
**allicum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 190.  
**allicus** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 254.—Callidium.  
**aulica** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 54.  
**allicus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 718.  
**allicus** *β* crocatus, Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 55.  
**aulica** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 148.  
**allicus** Clytus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 103.  
**allicus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 220; ed. 12, 1766, 381.  
**allicus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 717; ed. 12, 1767, 1171.  
**aulica** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 154.  
**allicus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715.—  
**allicus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.—Conus. [Cistela.  
**allicus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 151.—Cimex.  
**aulica** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 42.  
**allicus** Melyris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.—Crioceris.  
**aulica** Natrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 74.—Coluber.  
**aulica** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 505; ed. 12, 1767, 829.  
**allicus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 555.  
**allicus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1566.—Melo-  
**aulumniceus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 320. [lontha.  
**aunalaschk** *v.* **unalaschk**.  
**aunus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 263.—Papilio.  
**aunus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 36.  
**aunus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 134.  
**[aura ; a breeze or gale.]**  
**aura** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 85.  
**aura** Vultur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 86; ed. 12, 1766, 122.  
**aura** Vultur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *var.* **niger**, 473.

- aurago Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller] Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86.
- aurana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 413.—Pyralis.
- aurana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 653.
- aurana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 248.
- aurana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 22 [*n. et f.*].
- aurantiaca Boa, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 89.
- aurantiacum Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 190 [*n. n.*].
- aurantiaca Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164.—Ostrea aurantia.
- aurantiaca Hyla, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.
- aurantiaca Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17 [*n. n.*].
- aurantiaca Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 287.
- aurantiacus Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 195.
- aurantiaca Strix, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II (1) 1800, 214.
- aurantiaca Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 342.
- aurantiacus Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88 [*n. n.*].
- aurantiagio Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. V. 1796, 15.
- aurantiaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 184
- aurantiata Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 504. [*n. et f.*].
- aurantiata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 201.
- aurantica Hyla, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 35.
- aurantiella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 524.
- aurantii Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 386.
- aurantiomaculata Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 67.
- aurantium Albula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.
- aurantium Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 357.
- aurantius Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 256.
- aurantia Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 200.
- aurantium Ascidia, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 246.
- aurantius Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1799, 59.
- aurantia Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 472.
- aurantia Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 242.
- aurantius CimeX, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 96.
- aurantius Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 606.
- aurantium Cypraea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. [1788], fig. 59.
- aurantium Echinus, J. A. Gyllenahl, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIII. 1772, 245 & 260.
- aurantius Falco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].
- aurantius Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 283.
- aurantius Falco, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* minor; maculatus, 522.
- aurantia Hydra, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 444.
- aurantia Isis, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts., II (9) 1798, 3.
- aurantia Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 44.
- aurantius Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 79.
- aurantia Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 853.
- aurantia Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 965.
- aurantia Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 932.
- aurantius Mycetophagus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 71.
- aurantia Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3321.
- aurantia Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3793.
- aurantius Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 174.
- aurantius Psittacus, J. F. Müller, Icon. Anim. 5 (1776).
- aurantius Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 80.
- aurantius Reduvius, J. Latham in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 139.
- aurantius Reduvius, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 31 [*n. n.*].
- aurantia Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 531.—Motacilla.
- aurantia Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 185.
- aurantia Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 489.
- aurantius Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 832.
- aurantia Upupa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 468.



- aurantia* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3290.  
*aurantia* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3454.  
*Aurata* G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 16.—P.  
*Aurata* M. Catesby, Pisc. &c. Imag. 1777, 16.—P.  
*auratana* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 53 [*n. n.*].  
*auratella* Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 138.  
*auratella* Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2608.  
*auratus* Acarus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IV. 1793, pl. 128.  
*aurata* Altica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 107.  
*auratus* Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 387.  
*aurata* Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 719.  
*aurata* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 178.  
*aurata* Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
*auratus* Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 219.  
*auratus* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 395; ed. 12, 1767, 635.  
*aurata* Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 274.  
*aurata* Cetonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 43.—Scarabaeus.  
*auratus* Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 122 (index).  
*auratus* Chiton, J. J. N. A. Spalowsky, Prod. Test. 1795, 88.  
*aurata* Chrysis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 414.  
*aurata* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 101.  
*aurata* Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 439; ed. 12, 1767, 711.  
*aurata* Columba, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 251.  
*auratus* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 740.  
*auratus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.  
*auratus* Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 112 [Picus, ed. 12].  
*auratus* Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 421.  
*auratus* Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 26.  
*auratus* Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 127.  
*aurata* Cynips, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 68.  
*auratus* Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 380.  
*aurata* Cynips, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 51 [1798], tab. 1.  
*auratus* Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 322; ed. 12, 1766, 527.  
*auratus* Elater, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 65.  
*aurata* Empis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 571.  
*auratus* Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 75.  
*auratus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2684.  
*auratus* Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 111.  
*auratus* Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 52 [1798], tab. 1.  
*aurata* Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 209; ed. 12, 1766, 368.  
*aurata* Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 152.  
*aurata* Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.  
*aurata* Motacilla, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 73.  
*aurata* Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 86.  
*aurata* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 347.  
*aurata* Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 397.  
*auratus* Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 202.  
*aurata* Perca, M. Park, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 35.  
*aurata* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 227.  
*aurata* Phalaena, *id.* ac aura, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 259.  
*aurata* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
*aurata* Phalaena (Tinea), H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 342.  
*auratus* Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 174 [Cuculus, ed. 10].  
*auratus* Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 250.—Spheg, 1793.  
*aurata* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.  
*auratus* Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 220.  
*auratus* Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 113.  
*aurata* Saperda, Boeber in Reich's Mag. Thierreichs, I. 1793, 135.

- auratus** Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 566.—Musca, 1787.  
**auratus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 352; ed. 12, 1767, 557.  
**auratus** Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 2.  
**auratus** Scincus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 7.  
**auratus** Scomber, M. Houttyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 331.  
**auratus** Sorex, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 110.  
**aurata** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 277; ed. 12, 1766, 467.  
**auratus** Sparus, M. Houttyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 318.  
**aurata** Spheg, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 572 [Chrysis, ed. 12].  
**aurata** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 276.  
**auratus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 126.  
**auratus** Stincus (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 30.—Lacerta.  
**auratus** Stro[m]bus, J. J. N. A. Spalowsky, Prod. Test. 1795, 43.  
**auratus** Sturnus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 312.—Turdus.  
**auratus** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 288.  
**auratus** Trichilus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 413.—Scarabaeus.  
**auratus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 487.  
**auratus** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 140.  
**auratus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 819.  
**aurata** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 441.  
**aurata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 289.  
**aurata** Voluccella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 413.  
**aureana** Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 132.  
**aureatella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 254.  
**aurelianense** Blatta, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 177.  
**aurelius** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.  
**aurelius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 110.  
**aurelia** Paramoecium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 54.  
**aurella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 666.  
**aurella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142.  
**aureoargentata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 48.  
**aureofasciata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 47.  
**aureolaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102.  
**aureolaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 62 [*n. et f.*].  
**aureolatus** Acarus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 40.  
**[aureolus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 133.]  
**aureolus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 63.  
**aureola** Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 711.  
**aureola** Melolontha (Pall.), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 85.—Scarabaeus.  
**aureola** Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 191 [Pipra, ed. 12].  
**aureola** Pipra, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 32.  
**aureolus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 18.  
**aureopolita** Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 68.  
**aurea** Alcedo, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 94.  
**aurea** Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 100.  
**aureus** Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 272.  
**aureus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 378.  
**aurea** Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 634.  
**aureus** Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 40; ed. 12, 1766, 59.  
**aureus** Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 91.  
**aureus** Chaetodon, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 227.  
**aureus** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische III. 1787, 49.  
**aureus** Charadrius, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 118.  
**aurea** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2103.  
**aureus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 742.  
**aurea** Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 108.  
**aureus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.  
**aurea** Cytherea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 414.



- aurea** Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, *Ins. Elyt.* 1795, 43.  
**aureus** Gypaetos, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 25.  
**aurea** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1877.  
**aurea** Leucophra, O. F. Müller, *An. Infus.* 1786, 145.  
**aurea** Libellula, J. A. Scopoli, *Annus V.* 1772, 120.  
**aureus** Limax, T. Martyn, *Univ. Conch. III.* [1789], fig. 115.  
**aureus** Limax, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3102.  
**aurea** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 846.  
**aurea** Meloe, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 2019.  
**aureus** Nemotelus, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 179.  
**aureus** Oriolus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 163.  
**aurea** Paradisea (L.), Borowski, *Gem. Nat. Thiere*, II. 1781, 122.—Oriolus.  
**aurea** Paradisea, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 402.  
**aurea** Phalaena Tinea, H. Ström, *Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter*, II. 1783, 89.  
**aurea** Pluvialis, J. C. Schaeffer, *Mus. Orn.* 1789, 48.  
**aureus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 329.  
**aurea** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. II.* 1793, 231.  
**aureus** Scomber, *id. ac auratus*, Houtt., B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* II. 1800, [599].  
**aureus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. I.* 1787, 219.  
**aurea** Talpa, P. S. Pallas in J. C. D. Schreber, *Säugth. III.* 562 (1777).  
**aurea** Tipula, O. F. Müller, *F. Ins. Frid.* 1764, 79.  
**aurea** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.  
**aureus** Vultur, K. Hablizl (*ex* Briss.) in P. S. Pallas, *N. nord. Beytr.* IV. 1783, 64.  
**auricapillus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
**aurichalceus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
**aurichalceus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1857.  
**aurichalcea** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 49.  
**aurichalceus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1573.  
**auricollis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 984. [—Cetonia].  
**auricollis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 536.—Motacilla.  
**auricoma** Amphitrite, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 216.  
**auricomus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 629.  
**auricomus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (2) 1792, 742.  
**auricoma** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 67.  
**Auricula** Lamarck, *Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 76.—G.  
**auricula** Buccinum (Linn.), O. F. Müller, *Verm.* II. 1774, 126.—Helix auricularia.  
**auricula** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (1), 1789, 342.  
**auricula** Cardium, P. Forskal, *Descr. Anim.* 1775, 122.  
**auricula** Lucernaria, O. Fabricius, *F. Groen.* 1780, 341.  
**auricula** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, *Test. Micr.* 1798, 108.  
**auricula** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3694.  
**auricularis** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], *Nom. Ent.* 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**auricularis** Strongylus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. *Eingeweidewürm.* 1800, 77.  
**auricularis** Vultur, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 10.  
**auricularius** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (1), 1789, 304.—Helix.  
**auricularia** Forficula, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 423; ed. 12, 1767, 686.  
**auricularia** Helix, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 774; ed. 12, 1767, 1250.  
**auricularius** Unio, L. Spengler, *Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III* (1) 1793, 54.  
**auriculatus** Cimex, C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins.* III. 1773, 273.  
**auriculatus** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 20.  
**auriculata** Doris, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 229.  
**auriculata** Dryops (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VI* (Ins.) 1791, 298.—Dermestes.  
**auriculata** Limacia, O. F. Müller, *Zool. Dan.* (Danish ed.) 1781, 66.—Doris, 1776.  
**auriculata** Membracis, B. E. Manuel, *Ency. Méth. VII* (Ins.) 1792, 668.  
**auriculatus** Parnus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ. heft 38* [1796], tab. 23.  
**auriculata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 319.  
**auriculata** Planaria, O. F. Müller, *Zool. Dan.* II. 1784, 81.  
**auriculata** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, *Verm.* I (1) 1773, 111.

- aurifer Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.  
 aurifer Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.  
 aurifer Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 68.  
 aurifer Curculio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 216.  
 auriferella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 28.  
 auriflamma Mullus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 30.  
 auriflua Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 52.  
 auriflua Phalaena (D. & S.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. I. 1792, 25.—Bombyx.  
 Auriformis F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248.—[Haliotis, L.].  
 aurifrons Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
 aurifrons Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 549.  
 auriga Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 60.  
 auriger Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.  
 aurinia Papilio, S. A. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 5.  
 auripennis Sphecx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 585.  
 Auris F. C. Meuschen, Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766, 6 [n. n.].—G.  
 auriscalpium Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 767; ed. 12, 1767, 1240.  
 auris-dianae Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 338.—Strombus.  
 auris diana (sic) Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.—Strombus.  
 auris-dianae Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 743; ed. 12, 1767, 1209.  
 auris-felis Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 343.  
 aurisiacus Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 716; ed. 12, 1767, 1170.  
 aurisiacus Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.—Conus arausiacus.  
 aurisiacum Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 154.  
 aurisiaca Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 60.  
 aurisiacus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 158.  
 auris-judae Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 344.—Bulla.  
 auris-judae Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 728 [Voluta, ed. 12].  
 auris-judae Helix (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 109.—Voluta.  
 auris-judae Rhinoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 262.—Voluta.  
 auris-judae Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1187 [v. Bulla].  
 auris-leporis Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 346.  
 auris-malchi Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 319.—Helix.  
 auris-malchi Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 112.  
 auris-malchi Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3437.  
 auris-midae Auricula (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 76.—Voluta.  
 auris-midae Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 342.—Bulla.  
 auris-midae Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 728 [Voluta, ed. 12].  
 auris-midae Bulla, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 110.  
 auris midae Rhinoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 262.—Voluta.  
 auris-midae Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1186 [v. Bulla].  
 Auris-mustelae [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 22.—G.  
 auris-sileni Bulimus (Born), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 346.—Voluta.  
 auris-sileni Voluta, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 197.  
 Auris-veneris [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 20.—G.  
 auritus Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
 aurita Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 29.—Lacerta.  
 aurita Anas, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 48.  
 aurita Anatifa (?) (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 66.—Lepas.  
 aurita Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1151.  
 auritus Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 331.—Nerita.  
 auritus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 410.  
 aurita Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 596.  
 aurita Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 435; ed. 12, 1767, 706.  
 aurita Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 189.  
 aurita Clythra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Syst. 1798, 113.—Chrysomela.  
 aurita Coccinella, L. G. Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 105.  
 auritus Colymbus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 135; ed. 12, 1766, 222.



- auritus Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 160.  
 auritus Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 250.  
 auritus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 107.—Chrysomela.  
 auritus Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 202.  
 auritus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3189.—  
   Echinodiscus.  
 auritus Erinaceus, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 519.  
 auritus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 283; ed. 12, 1766, 475.  
 aurita Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. I. 1789, 1073.  
 aurita Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1110.  
 aurita Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 15.  
 aurita Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 660; ed. 12, 1767, 1097.  
 aurita Melolontha (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 43.—Chrysomela.  
 aurita Membracis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 676.—Cicada.  
 aurita Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 192.  
 aurita Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (35) 1787, 102.  
 aurita Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 179.  
 auritus Ostracion, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 338.  
 aurita Otis, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 660.  
 auritus Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 383.  
 aurita Phalaena Bombyx (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 256.—  
 aurita Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 189.—Mantis, 1793. [Noctua.  
 auritus Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 459.  
 aurita Phoca, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 590.  
 aurita Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2006.—Tenebrio.  
 auritus Podiceps (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.—Colymbus.  
 auritus Pulex, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 309.  
 aurita Raia, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 78.  
 auritus Scymnus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 105.  
 auritus Strombus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3522.—Nerita.  
 auritus Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 40.  
 auritus Triton, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. X. 1789, 56.—Cr.?  
 auritus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 493.  
 auritus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 827.  
 auritus Vespertilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 32; ed. 12, 1766, 47.  
 aurita Viverra, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 91.  
 aurita Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 288.  
 aurocapilla Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 334.  
 aurocapillus Turdus (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 328.—Motacilla.  
 auronitens Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 129.  
 auronitens Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 198.  
 auropunctatus Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 131.  
 auropunctella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 89.  
 aurora Cerastes (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 82.—Coluber.  
 aurora Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 102.  
 aurora Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 405.  
 aurora Coccinella, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 36, 1796, tab. 5.  
 aurora Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 219; ed. 12, 1766, 379.  
 aurora Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 14 [n. n.].  
 aurora Lampyris (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1887.—  
 aurora Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 108. [Pyrochroa.  
 aurora [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 18.  
 aurora Papilio D. C., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1784, 161.  
 aurora Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [n. n.].  
 aurora Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 173.  
 aurora Psittacus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 524.  
 aurora Pyrochroa, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 105.  
 aurorae Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 100.

- auroralis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 124.  
**auroraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 63 [*u. et f.*].  
**auroraria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 27.  
**aurorea** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 695.  
**aurorea** Sylvia (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 527.—Motacilla.  
**aurotus** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 108.  
**aurota** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 197.  
**aurota** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 11.  
**aurulenta** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 22.  
**aurulentus** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 661.  
**aurulenta** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 182.  
**aurulenta** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 269.  
**aurulentus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 13.  
**aurulenta** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 348.  
**aurulenta** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 274.  
**ausonia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 66.  
**auspex** Constrictor, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 108.  
**auspex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 154.  
**austera** Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 209.  
**austera** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 310. [438.—Bombyx.  
**austera** Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790,  
**austera** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797–1800], 452.  
**australasiae** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 271.  
**australasiae** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 562.  
**australasiae** Dromia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.  
**australasiae** Helix, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 96.  
**australasiae** Murex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 83.  
**australasiae** Scorpio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 399.  
**australiaca** Rana, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1795, pl. 200.  
**australis** Ascalaphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 250.  
**australis** Atherina, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 296.  
**australe** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3490.  
**australis** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 347.  
**australis** Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2994.—Scyllarus.  
**australis** Casuaricus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1792, pl. 99.  
**australis** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1849.  
**australis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 708.  
**australis** Clio, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 507.  
**australis** Columba, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 526.  
**australis** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 365.  
**australis** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 377.  
**australis** Cottus, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 266.  
**australis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1721.  
**australe** Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 106.  
**australis** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 259.  
**australis** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 487.  
**australis** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 393.  
**australis** Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 466.  
**australis** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2064.  
**australis** Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 235.  
**australis** Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3689.  
**australis** Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 201.  
**australis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 140.—Cimex, 1775.  
**australis** Manatus, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XV. 1794, 291.  
**australis** Motacilla, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 239.  
**australis** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3542.  
**australis** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2833.  
**australis** Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3221.



- australis Myceteria, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 34.  
 australis Myrmeleon (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2645.—  
 australis Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3675. [Ascalaphus.  
 australis Petaurus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1791, pl. 60.  
 australis Phoca, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. III. 1783, 276.  
 australis Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 329.  
 australis Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 104.  
 australis Rallus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xiv.  
 australis Sciurus (Petaurus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 269.  
 australis Scolopax, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 94.  
 australis Scorpio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 625; ed. 12, 1767, 1038.  
 australis Scyllarus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 509.  
 australis SpheX, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2728.  
 australis Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 608.  
 australis Trachichthys, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. X. 1799, pl. 378.  
 australis Trichechus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 60.  
 australis Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 679.  
 australis Turdus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lxix.  
 australis Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3282.  
 austrasiae Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 150.  
 austriaca Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 19.  
 austriaca Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 661.  
 austriaca Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 293.  
 austriaca Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2109.  
 austriaca Cicindela, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 69.  
 austriacus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 78.  
 austriaca Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 62. [Coronella.  
 austriacus Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1114.—  
 austriaca Copris (Panz.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 103.—Scarabaeus.  
 austriaca Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 84 & 184.  
 austriacus Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 123.  
 austriacus Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 186.  
 austriacus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 262.  
 austriaca Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 491.  
 austriaca Glareola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 695.  
 austriacus Meloe, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 223.  
 austriacus Meloe, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 365.  
 austriaca Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 16.  
 austriacus Milvus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 149.—Falco.  
 austriaca Mutilla, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 20.  
 austriacus Paederus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 653.—Staphylinus, 1781.  
 austriaca Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl. 3 Abschn. [1797], 39.  
 austriacus Scarabaeus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1561.—  
 Melolontha.  
 austriacus Scarabaeus, Schneider in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 12, 1793, tab. 6.  
 austriaca SpheX, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 380.  
 austriacus Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 237.  
 austriaca Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 2.  
 ausus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 85.  
 automedon [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 65.  
 automedon [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 204.  
 autonoe Papilio N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1784],  
 autumnalis Acarus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1790, pl. 42. [167.  
 autumnalis Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 127; ed. 12, 1766, 205.  
 autumnalis Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 324.  
 autumnalis Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Spinner Gött. 1790, 12.  
 autumnalis Charadrius, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 308.  
 autumnalis Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 320.

- autumnalis** Meloe, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 650.  
**autumnalis** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 83.  
**autumnalis** Phalaena (Geometra), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 85.  
**autumnalis** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 102; ed. 12, 1766, 147.  
**autumnalis** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* cyanocephalus, cocho, 605.  
**autumnalis** Salmo (Coreg.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 705.  
**autumnalis** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 6.  
**autumnalis** Scarabaeus, D. E. Næzén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 167.  
**autumnalis** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 462.  
**autumnalis** Tringa, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 306.  
**autumnalis** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 509.  
**autumnata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 293.  
**auwawa** Balistes, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 464.  
**auxo** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 805.  
**avarus** Alphaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 404.  
**avarus** Crangon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
**auarus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 170.  
**avarus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 152.  
**avellana** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 297.  
**avellana** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3640.  
**avellana** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
**avellana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767, 877.  
**avellana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 650.—Phalaena.  
**avellanae** Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 619.  
**avellanae** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 116.  
**avellanae** Bombyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 447.  
**avellanae** Bruchus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 102.—Attelabus.  
**avellanae** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2183.  
**avellanae** Curculio (L.), G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 28.—Attelabus.  
**avellanae** Curculio, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VI. 1797, 63.  
**avellanae** Involulus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 475.—Attelabus.  
**avellanae** Phalaena Bombyx (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 468.—Bombyx.  
**avellanae** Rhinomacer (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 91.—Attelabus.  
**avellanarius** Glis, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 79.  
**avellanarius** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 62; ed. 12, 1766, 83.  
**avellanarius** Myoxus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 75.—Mus.  
**avellanella** Phal. Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 12 [*n. et f.*].  
**avellanella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 18.  
**avenacea** Anomia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 249.  
**avenaceus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 355.  
**avenae** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 736.  
**avenae** Musca, C. Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. II. 1781, 172.  
**aventina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 92.  
**aversalis** Pyralis, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 170. [*n. et f.*].  
**aversaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 56  
**aversata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 526; ed. 12, 1767, 869.  
**aviccenniae** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 18.  
**Avicula** J. C. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 177 (1791) [*n. et f.*].  
**avicula** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 82.—L.  
**avicularium** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 107.  
**avicularia** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 622; ed. 12, 1767, 1034.  
**avicularia** Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 22.—Sertularia.  
**avicularia** Cellularia (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 68.—Sertularia.  
**avicularia** Hippobosca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 607; ed. 12, 1767, 1010.  
**avicularia** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 809; ed. 12, 1767, 1315.  
**avidus** Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 151.  
**avida** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 144.



- avidus** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 292.  
**avitus** Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 123.  
**avius** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 301.—Papilio.  
**avium** Ligula, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 4.  
**avia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 111.  
**aius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 144.  
**avia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 35.  
**avium** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 87.  
**Avocetta** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 538.—A.  
**Avosetta** M. T. Brunnich, Zool. Fund. 1772, 72.—A. [avoc.].  
**avosetta** Recurvirostra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 151; ed. 12, 1766, 256.  
**avosetta** Scolopax (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 92.—Recurvirostra.  
**awaou** Gobius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 537.  
**awatcha** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 986.  
**awatcha** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 553.—Motacilla.  
**axilella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 95.  
**axillaris** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 441.  
**axillaris** Cistela, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 123.  
**axillaris** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 153.  
**Axinaea** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 32. A generic term applied to the fleshy part of certain *Arcae*.  
**Axinaeoderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—L.  
**Axine** P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 60.—Ver.  
**axis** Cervus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 312.  
**axis** Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* maculatus; unicolor; albus; major, 300.  
**axyridis** Coccinella, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 726.  
**aya** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 45.  
**aye** Sciurus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 85.  
**Aye-aye** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 6.—M.  
**aygula** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 39.—Simia.  
**aygulus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 166.—Scarabaeus.  
**aygulus** Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 25.—Scarabaeus, 1781.  
**aygulus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 15.  
**aygula** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 27; ed. 12, 1766, 39.  
**aygula** Simia (Cercop.), L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 68 & *var.* monea.  
**azaleae** Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 53.  
**azureus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 244.  
**azureus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 110.  
**azureus** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 13.  
**azureus** Cordylus (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 17.—Lacerta.  
**azureus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 621.  
**azurea** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 202; ed. 12, 1766, 362.  
**azurea** Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41.  
**azureus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3361.  
**azurea** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 380.  
**azurea** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 256.  
**azurea** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 204.

**baaderi** Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 14; & 59 [1798],  
**baarula** *v.* **boarula**. [tab. 2.

**babel** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 13.

**babylonicus** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 302.—Murex babylonius.

**babylonicus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100 [*n. n.*].

**babylonica** Turris, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.

**babylonica** Turris (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.—Murex babylonius.

**babylonius** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 753; ed. 12, 1767, 1220.

**babylonius** Pleurotoma (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—Murex.

- babyrussa** Sus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 50; ed. 12, 1766, 104.  
**bacarozzo** Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 22.  
**baccarum** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 617; ed. 12, 1767, 1025.  
**baccarum** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 445; ed. 12, 1767, 721.  
**baccha** Amygone, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 46.  
**bacchus** Attelabus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 281.—Curculio.  
**bacchus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 171.—Scarabaeus.  
**bacchus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 611.  
**bacha** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 43.  
**bacchus** Geofroia (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.—Scarabaeus.  
**bacchus** Involulus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 474.—Curculio.  
**bacchus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3004.—Amygone.  
**bacchus** Rhinomacer (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 238.—Curculio.  
**bachus** Rynchites (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 134.—Curculio.  
**bacchus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 32.  
**Baccillaria** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 662.—? Diatom.  
**bacha** }  
**bachus** } v. **bacchus**.  
**bacillaris** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1299.  
**bacillaris** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 359.  
**bacillus** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 40.  
**bactrianus** Camelus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 65; ed. 12, 1766, 90.  
**bactris** Bruchus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 605.  
**bactris** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 392.  
**Baculites** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 80.—Ceph.  
**baculus** Mantis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 405.  
**badensis** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 607.  
**badensis** EMBERIZA, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 873.  
**badiana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 126.  
**badiata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 111.  
**badiata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 291  
**badiella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 39. [n. et f.].  
**badierana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 263.  
**badia** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 644.  
**badius** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1862.  
**badia** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3414.  
**badius** Elater, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid., 1764, 17.  
**badius** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 280.  
**badia** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3639.  
**badius** Labrus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 258.  
**badius** Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 462.  
**badius** Myoxus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 710.  
**badia** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3700.  
**badius** Simia (Cercop.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 74.  
**badia** Testudo, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 34.  
**badius** Ursus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 55.  
**badius** Vespertilio, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 631.  
**badjing** Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 262.  
**baelama** Clupea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 72.  
**baetaen** Coluber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 15.  
**Bagre** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 23.—P.  
**bagre** Mystus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.  
**bagre** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 505.  
**bahamensis** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 124; ed. 12, 1766, 199.  
**bahamensis** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 30.  
**baicalensis** v. **baikalensis**.  
**baikal** Anas, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 154.



- baikalensis** Callionymus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 707.
- baicalensis** Callionymus, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. I. 1787, 349.
- baikalensis** Comephorus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 312.—
- baikalensis** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 710. [Callionymus.]
- baikalensia** [Spongia], P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 235.—[baikalensis, 1776.]
- baiularia** v. **bajularia**.
- baja** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 692.
- baja** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 77.
- bajad** Silurus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 66.
- bajana** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3269.
- bajaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 315 (linea 3).
- bajaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 194 [*n. cf.*].
- bajularia** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 97.
- bajularia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 3 [*n. cf.*].
- bajularia** Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 213.—Phalaena.
- bajularia** Ph[alae]na, C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. liv.
- bajularia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 115. [39.—Geometra.]
- baiularia** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,
- bajulus** Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 187.—Cerambyx.
- bajulus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 396; ed. 12, 1767, 636.
- bajula** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 82.
- bajula** Leptura (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 48.—Cerambyx.
- bakeri** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 359.
- bakkamoena** Otus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 3.
- bakkamuna** Strix (Penn.), J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 13.—Otus bakkamoena, 1769.
- Balaena** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 75; ed. 12, 1766, 105.—M.
- balaena** Balanus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 251.
- balaena** Priapus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 46.
- balaenae** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3045.
- balaenae** Phalangium, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 21 [*n. n.*].
- balaenaris** Lepas, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 250.
- balaenarum** Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1028.
- balaenarum** Pycnogonum (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 475.—Phalangium.
- balaeni** Squilla, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 541.
- balaenus** Manati, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 173.
- Balanites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 37.—Cirr.
- “**Balanites** Brug. 1791,” Ag. Not used generically.
- balanoides** Balanus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 478.—Lepas.
- balanoides** Lepas, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 515.
- balanoides** Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1108.
- Balanus** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xii & 158.—Cirr.
- Balanus** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 90.—Cirr.
- balanus** Balanus (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 91.—Lepas.
- balanus** Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 667; ed. 12, 1767, 1107.
- balaustina** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 676; ed. 12, 1767, 1119.
- balaustinus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88 [*n. n.*].
- balbul** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 543.
- baldus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 829.
- Balearica** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 511.—A.
- bali** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 120.
- balicassius** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 157.
- balista** Cynpsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 386. [gen. xxxviii. 53].—P.
- Balistes** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 327; ed. 12, 1766, 404 [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,
- ballan** Labrus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 259.
- ballerus** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 326; ed. 12, 1766, 532.
- ballus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 311.
- ballus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 80.
- balsaminthae** Aphis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 109.

- balsamitae** Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2210.—[A. balsamitae] Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 111. [minthae, Müll.]  
**balteatus** Cerambyx (*ex* De G.), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 143.  
**balteatus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 534.  
**balteatus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 334.  
**balteatus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 405; ed. 12, 1767, 654.  
**balteatus** Elater, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 150.  
**balteatus** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 142.  
**baltheatus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.  
**balteatus** Malachius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 585.  
**balteata** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 88.  
**balteata** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 116.  
**balteata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 457.  
**balteatus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 642.  
**balteatus** Staphylinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 18.  
**balteatus** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 98.  
**balteus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1067.  
**baltheatus** *v.* **balteatus**.  
**balthus** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.  
**balthica** Alca, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 621.  
**balthica** Alca, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 25.  
**balthica** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 775; ed. 12, 1767, 1250.  
**balticus** Larus, J. D. Petersen, Balth. Vögel, 1766, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**balthicus** Nautilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3370.  
**balthicus** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 66.  
**balthica** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 677; ed. 12, 1767, 1120.  
**balthica** Uria, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 28.  
**balticus** *v.* **balthicus**.  
**baltimore** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 348.—Oriolus.  
**baltimore** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 162.  
**bambla** Formicarius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 44.  
**bambla** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 827.  
**bamffius** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 14.  
**bamffius** Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 58.  
**bananivora** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 951.  
**bananivora** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 544.—Motacilla.  
**Banchus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 209.—Hym.  
**banckii** *v.* **banksii**.  
**bancrofti** Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 265.  
**bancrofti** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 317.  
**bandanus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 611.  
**bandensis** Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**bandevillaea** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 275.  
**bandicota** Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 498.  
**banian** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 194.  
**bankia** *v.* **banksia**.  
**bankianus** *v.* **banksianus**.  
**bankii** *v.* **banksi**.  
**banksii** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1834.—Lamia.  
**bankii** [**banksi**] Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 95.  
**banksi** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2197.  
**bankii** [**banksi**] Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 176.  
**bankkii** [**banksi**] Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 223.—[*Id. ac* Syst. Ent. 176.]  
**banksii** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 107.  
**banksii** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 585.—*varr.* *flavicollis*; *fuscus*, 586.  
**banksii** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1566.  
**bankia** [**banksia**] Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 499. [Pyralis.]  
**bankiana** [**banksiana**] Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 404.—



- bankiana** [**banksiana**] *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 645.  
**banksiana** Raja, B. G. E. Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 105.  
**bantamensis** Columba, A. Sparman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lxvii.  
**Baphia** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 472.—[Mya, L.]  
**barabensis** Glis, P. B. C. Graumann, Introd. H. N. 1779, 60.  
**barabensis** *Gryllus* (*Locusta*), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 728.  
**barabensis** Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 704.  
**barallou** *Cervus*, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 304.  
**barathrum** *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 43.  
**"Barbacou** Levaillant, 1800," Ag., vernacular; is Cuvier, 1817.  
**barbadensis** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 632.  
**barbadense** *Ellobium*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 106.  
**barbadensis** *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3729.  
**barbadensis** *Psittacus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 339.  
**barbadensis** *Voluta*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3455.  
**Barbala** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 59.—L.  
**barbalis** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. v. 3.  
**barbalis** *Phalaena* (Pyr.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 350.  
**barbalis** *Pyralis*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 5 & 3 [2].  
**barbarae** *Chrysomela*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 169. [Chrysomela.  
**barbarae** *Cryptocephalus* (L.), J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 63.—  
**barbareus** *Canis*, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4ffiss. Thiere, I. 1799, 274.  
**barbarica** *Buprestis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1936.  
**barbarica** *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1683.  
**barbaricus** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2199.  
**barbaricus** *Rallus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 719.  
**barbaricus** *Scarabaeus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 58.  
**barbaricus** *Turdus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 808.  
**barbarossa** *Geotrupes*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 17.—*Scarabaeus*, 1775.  
**barbarossa** *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 12.  
**Barbarus** v. **Papilio**.  
**barbara** *Agrion*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 286.  
**barbara** *Apis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 958.  
**barbara** *Apis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 330.  
**barbarus** *Ascalaphus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 313.—*Myrmeleon*.  
**barbarus** *Asilus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1007.  
**barbara** *Bombyx* (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 62.—*Phalaena*.  
**barbarus** *Brachycerus* (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 185.—*Curculio*.  
**barbara** *Buprestis*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 237.  
**barbara** *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 326.  
**barbarus** *Cryptocephalus*, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1731.  
**barbarus** *Curculio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 386; ed. 12, 1767, 617.  
**barbarus** *Curculio*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 534.  
**barbarus** *Falco*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 88; ed. 12, 1766, 125.  
**barbara** *Formica*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 962.  
**barbarus** *Gobius*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 450.  
**barbara** *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 773; ed. 12, 1767, 1249.  
**barbarus** *Lanius*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 137.  
**barbarus** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [addenda, end of vol. i.].  
**barbara** *Mustela*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 46; ed. 12, 1766, 67.  
**barbara** *Mutilla*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 583; ed. 12, 1767, 967.  
**barbara** *Mutilla*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 370.  
**barbarum** *Myrmeleon*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 914.  
**barbara** *Necydalis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 351.  
**barbara** *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 111.  
**barbarus** *Papilio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2352.  
**barbara** *Patella*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1258.  
**barbara** *Perdix*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 208.

- barbara [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 151.  
 barbarus Syngnathus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 337; ed. 12, 1766, 417.  
 barbarus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 417; ed. 12, 1767, 675.  
 barbarus Vultur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 250.  
 barbastellus Vespertilio, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 168 (1774), pl. lv (1774).  
 barbatella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 251.  
 barbator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 171.  
 Barbatula H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 38.—P.  
 barbatula Barbatula (L.), H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 38.—  
 barbatulus Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 259. [Cobitis.  
 barbatula Cobitis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 303; ed. 12, 1766, 499.  
 barbata Antilope, B. Merrem, Anim. Scyth. 1781, 9.  
 barbata Aquila (Gm.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 106.—Falco.  
 barbata Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 693; ed. 12, 1767, 1140.  
 barbatus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 358.  
 barbatus Balistes, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 464.  
 barbatus Blennius, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 259.  
 barbatus Bombylius, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl. I (4) 1786, 293.  
 barbatus Bombylius (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 330.—Tabanus.  
 barbatus Bos, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 340.  
 barbatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 189.  
 barbatum Callitricoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Mytilus.  
 barbatus Calolymus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 123.  
 barbatus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 460. [—Lymexylon.  
 barbata Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 324.—Lymexylon.  
 barbatus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1816.—  
 barbatus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 300. [Prionus.  
 barbatus Cercopithecus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 142.  
 barbata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 684.  
 barbata Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 806; ed. 12, 1767, 1305.  
 barbatus Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 464.—Phalaena barbata.  
 barbatus Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 93.  
 barbatum Daphnoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 260.—Arca.  
 barbata Dircaea (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 121.—Mordella.  
 barbata Echinorhynchus (L.), P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790,  
 barbata Emberiza, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 143. [38.—Fasciola.  
 barbatus Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 360. [Pimelia.  
 barbata Eurychora (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 38.—  
 barbatus Falco (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 252.—Vultur.  
 barbatus Falco (Gypaetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 479, & varr. aureus; persicus.  
 barbata Fasciola, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 505.  
 barbata Formica, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 225.  
 barbata Fringilla, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 247.  
 barbatus Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 252; ed. 12, 1766, 437.  
 barbatus Gobius, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (1) 1796, xlviii.  
 barbatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 213.  
 barbatus Lonchurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 144.  
 barbatus Lophius, L. Montin, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XL. 1779, 187.  
 barbatum Lymexylon (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 165.—Mordella.  
 barbata Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 161.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
 barbata Mordella, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 322.  
 barbatus Mullus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 299; ed. 12, 1766, 495.  
 barbata Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 933.  
 barbatus Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 705; ed. 12, 1767, 1156.  
 barbata Nais, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 23.  
 barbata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 37. [Ophidium.]  
 barbatum Ophidion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 259; ed. 12, 1766, 431.—  
 barbata Ovis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 640.



- barbatus** Parus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 161.  
**barbatus** Parus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. IV. 1784, 45 [*ibid.* II. 1774, 164, pl. x].  
**barbata** Phoca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, vii.  
**barbata** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—Helops.  
**barbata** Pimelia, G. A. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 26.  
**barbata** Pipra, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 157.  
**barbatus** Pleuronectes, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 74.  
**barbatus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 208.  
**barbatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 19.  
**barbata** Scorpaena, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 70.  
**barbatus** Serropalpus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 127.—Helops.  
**barbata** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 213.  
**barbatus** Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1493.  
**barbata** Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 62.  
**barbatus** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 999.  
**barbatus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 91.  
**barbata** Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 158.  
**barbatus** Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 361.—Helops.  
**barbata** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.  
**barbatus** Turdus, R. L. Desfontaines, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], 1787 (1789), 500.  
**barbatus** Vultur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 87; ed. 12, 1766, 123.  
**barbella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
**barbella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 297.  
**barbella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 28.  
**barbi** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XVIII. 1782, 83.  
**barbicornis** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 95.—Curculio, 1775.  
**barbicornis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 68.  
**barbicornis** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2197.—  
**barbicornis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 134. [Reduvius.  
**barbicornis** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 145.  
**barbicornis** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 730.  
**barbicornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 311.  
**barbicornis** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 974.  
**barbipes** Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 148.  
**barbipes** Vespertilio, Al. Brongniart, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 115. [Curculio.  
**barbirostris** Brentus (Fab.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 58.—  
**barbirostris** Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 47.  
**barbirostris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 135.  
**barbosus** Trox, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 31.  
**Barbus** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 234.—A.  
**barbus** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 320; ed. 12, 1766, 525.  
**barcelonicus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 45.  
**bardana maxima** Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 480.  
**bardanae** Cimex, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 102.  
**bardanae** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 104.  
**bardanae** Curculio, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 474.—*var.* torquatus.  
**bardus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 106.  
**Baristus** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 475.—A.  
**barita** Gracula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 109; ed. 12, 1766, 165.  
**barita** Sturnus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 320.—Gracula.  
**barletta** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 129.  
**baro** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 528.  
**barracuda** Esox, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.  
**bartholemica** Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lvii.  
**bartholini** Siren, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII. 1766, 325, v. 2.  
**bartonii** Astacus (Weber), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 407.—Homarus.  
**bartonii** Homarus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
**basilaris** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 426.

- basilea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 139.  
**basilia** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 79.  
**basilinea** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78.  
**basilinea** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 510.  
**Basiliscus** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 50.—R. [—Noctua.  
**basiliscus** Iguana (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept., 1795, 16.—Lacerta.  
**basiliscus** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 206; ed. 12, 1766, 366.  
**basilissa** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 132.  
**basipunctata** Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 32.  
**basipunctata** Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 37.  
**bassani** Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 185.  
**bassanus** Pelecanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 133; ed. 12, 1766, 217.  
**basta** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 379.  
**basteri** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 87.  
**B.-ata** Phalaena Geom. (*ex* Goeze), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 46.  
**batatas** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 617; ed. 12, 1767, 1026.  
**batatas** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 540.  
**batavensis** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 126.  
**batavica** Columba, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 233.  
**batavica** Psittaca, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 49. [1788, 6.  
**bataviensis** Chrysomela, E. F. Hornstedt, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VIII.  
**bataviensis** Cryptocephalus (Horn.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1710.—Chrysomela.  
**batavus** Teredo, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (1) 1792, 103.  
**bates** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 485.  
**bathis** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 272.—Papilio battus.  
**bathseba** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 235.  
**bathus** Papilio *err pro* battus, D. & S., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 76.  
**bathyllus** Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 43.  
**batis** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 597.—Phalaena.  
**batis** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. I. 1792, 73.  
**batis** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 509; ed. 12, 1767, 836.  
**batis** Raja, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 231; ed. 12, 1766, 395.  
**baton** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 18.  
**baton** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. II. 1780, 6.  
**Batrachoides** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 451.—P.  
**Batrachus** (*ex* Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 580.—P.  
**batrachus** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 305; ed. 12, 1766, 502.  
**Battus** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 433.—Lep.  
**battus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 390; ed. 12, 1767, 625.  
**battus** Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 300.—Papilio.  
**battus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 81.  
**battus** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 185.  
**baucis** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 15.  
**baumanniana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 231.—Tortrix.  
**baumanniana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 126.  
**bavarus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 483.  
**Bdella** P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (13) 1795, 18.—Ar.  
**Bdella** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 180.—Ar.  
**beatrice** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Anhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 173.  
**beaumanniana** Tortrix (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 526 [*v.* baumanniana].  
**beccabungae** Chrysomela, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794.  
**beccabungae** Curculio, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 179. [600.  
**beccabungae** Helodes (Ill.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 451.—Chrysomela.  
**beccari** Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 710; ed. 12, 1767, 1162.  
**bedeguaris** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 379.  
**bedeguaris** Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 382.—Ichneumon.  
**bedeguaris** Diplolepis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 392.



- bedeguaris** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 567; ed. 12, 1767, 939.  
**bedeguaris** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 425.  
**bedeguaris** Pteromalus (L.), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 219.—  
**beelzebut** *v.* **belzebub**. [Ichneumon.]  
**begga** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 125.  
**Beguina** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.—L.  
**behri** Falco, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [n. n.].  
**belemia** Papilio Dan., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl. 1 Abschn. [1799], 92.  
**belemnita** Nautilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3373.  
**Belemnites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 40.—Ceph.  
**Belemnites** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 81.—Ceph.  
**“belemnites** Helmintholithus,” Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 170.  
**belgaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 92. [et f.]  
**belgiaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 140 [n.  
**belgica** Amphitrite, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1), 1789, 56.—*vide* Nereis cylin-  
**belgica** Sabella, L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 352. [draria *var.* belgica, Pall.  
**belgica** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3749.  
**belgica** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 663.  
**belia** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 761.  
**belial** Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 27.  
**belinus** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 77.  
**belis** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493.  
**belis** Sphinx, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 147.  
**belisama** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 114.  
**belisama** Pilularius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 394.  
**belise** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 171.  
**belladonna** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 180.  
**bellargus** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 7.  
**bellargus** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 226.  
**bellator** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 286.  
**bellator** Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 128.—Cimex, 1787.  
**bellator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.  
**bellatorius** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 169.  
**bellatrix** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 32.  
**bellicosa** Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 77.  
**bellicosus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 361.  
**bellicosus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 154.  
**bellicosus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 48.  
**bellicosus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 38.  
**bellicosus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 145.—Cimex, 1787.  
**bellicosus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 103.  
**bellicosus** Termes, D. Solander, Phil. Trans. LXXI (1) 1781, 141.  
**bellis** Actinia, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 2.  
**bellis** Hydra (E. & S.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3868.—Actinia.  
**bellis** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 23.  
**bellis** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 123.  
**bellona** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 20.  
**bellona** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 517.  
**bellone** Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 314; ed. 12, 1766, 517.  
**bellones** Axine, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 60.  
**bellus** Balistes, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 467.  
**bella** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 585.—Phalaena.  
**bella** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 79.  
**bella** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 605.  
**bella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 534; ed. 12, 1767, 884.  
**bella** Tinea (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77.—Bombyx.  
**bella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 29.  
**belone** Esox, *v.* **bellone**; Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 126.

- beltes [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 223.
- beluga Acipenser, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LVII (2) 1768, 354.
- belus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 23.
- [belzebub]
- beelzebub Alouatta, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.
- belzebul Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 260.
- belzebul Cebus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 44.—Simia.
- belzebul Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 156.—Scarabaeus.
- belzebul Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 23.
- belzebul Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 37.
- beelzebub Simia (Sapajus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 75.
- Bembex J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 122.—Hym.
- bembiciformis Masaris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 207.
- Bembyx J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 361.—Hym.
- bengalensis Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 450.
- bengalensis Canis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4tüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 273.
- bengalensis Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 110.
- bengalensis Charadrius, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 118.
- bengalensis Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 159 [Corvus, ed. 10].
- benghalensis Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 106 [Coracias, ed. 12].
- bengalensis Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 412.
- bengalensis Felis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 151.
- bengalensis Felis (Lynx), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 156.
- bengalensis Fringilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].
- bengalensis Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 102.
- benghalensis Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 175; ed. 12, 1766, 305.
- bengalensis Noctua, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 22.
- bengalensis Otis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 724.
- benghalensis Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 113; ed. 12, 1766, 175 [bengal.].
- bengalensis Picus, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 4.
- bengalensis Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].
- benghalensis Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 153; ed. 12, 1766, 263.
- bengalensis Scolopax, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [*n. n.*].
- bengalensis Tantalus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 31.
- bengalensis Tringa, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].
- bengalensis Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].
- bengalensis Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.
- bengalensis Vultur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 245.
- bengalus Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 323.
- bengalus Loxia (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 435.—Fringilla.
- benghalensis *v.* bengalensis.
- beon [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 61.
- berberata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.
- berberata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 287
- berberidis Cantharis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 181. [*n. et f.*].
- berberiformis Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 103 [= *berberina* Hydra, Linn.].
- berberina Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 818.
- berberina Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 435.
- berberina Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1319.
- berberina Vorticella, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Inf.) 1791, 76.
- berbicea Saperda, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.
- berbicaeus Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 227.
- berchtesgadensis Cryptocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], [II (4) 1785, 319].
- berda Sparus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 32.
- berecynthia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 133.
- berecynthia Papilio (Nymphalis), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 75.
- berenice Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 114.
- berenice [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 22.



- berenice Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 13.  
 bergamotta Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.  
 berg-galt *v.* bergylta.  
 bergmanniana [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 5.  
 bergmanniana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767.  
 bergmanniana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 652.—Phalaena. [878.  
 bergstraesserella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 302.  
 bergylta Labrus, P. Ascanius, Icon. I. 1767, 18.  
 berg-galt Labrus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 46.  
 beringii Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 508.  
 beringii Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 121.  
 bernhardina Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136.  
 bernardus Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 18.—Cancer.  
 bernhardus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 631; ed. 12, 1767, 1049.  
 bernhardus Pagurus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 410.—Cancer.  
 bernardus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 72.  
 "Bernicla Brisson, 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
 Bernicla J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 198.—Cirr.  
 bernicla Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 124; ed. 12, 1766, 198.  
 bernicla Anser (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 121.—Anas.  
 bernicla Branta (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 67.—Anas.  
 bernouilliella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 75.  
 Beroe (*ex* Browne, 1756) L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. IV. 1760, 36.—Coel.  
 Beroe O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxix. & 232.—Coel.  
 Beroe J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xi.—Coel.  
 beroe Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 660.  
 beroe Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 111; *varr.* albens; densa; rufescens.  
 beroe [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 125.  
 beroe Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 111.  
 beroe Volvox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1324 [Medusa, ed. 10].  
 berolinensis Buprestis, J. F. W. Herbst, Beschäf. Ges. nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 321.  
 berolinensis Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1896.  
 berolinensis Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725.  
 berolinensis Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1799.  
 berolinensis Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 155.  
 bertolis Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 75.  
 berus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 217; ed. 12, 1766, 377.  
 beryllina Chrysis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2747.  
 beryllina Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 64.  
 beryllinus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2148.  
 beryllinus Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
 beryllus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 292.  
 betulae Acanthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 695.—Cimex.  
 betulae Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
 betulae Aranea, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 254.  
 betulae Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 387; ed. 12, 1767, 620.  
 betulae Attelabus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 280.—Curculio.  
 betulae Bruchus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 101.—Attelabus.  
 betulae Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 738.  
 betulae Chermes (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 442.—Coccus.  
 betulae Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 587.  
 betulae Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 109.  
 betulae Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 718.  
 betulae Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 261.  
 betulae Cistela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 65.  
 betulae Coccinella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 71.—Chrysomela.  
 betulae Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 740.  
 betulae albae Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afld.) I. 1778, 23.

- betulae** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 5.  
**betulae** Cryptocephalus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1716.—  
**betulae** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 611. [Cistela.  
**betularia** Curculio (L.), G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 127.—Attelabus.  
**betulae** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 17.—Chrysomela.  
**betulae** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 277.—Papilio.  
**betulae** Ichneumon, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 278.  
**betulae** Involulus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 475.—Attelabus.  
**betulae** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 482; ed. 12, 1767, 787.  
**betulae** Rhinomacer (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 239.—Curculio.  
**betulae** Rhinomacer (L.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 91.—Attelabus.  
**betulae** Rynchites (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 133, sign. I 3.—  
 Attelabus.  
**betulae** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 559; ed. 12, 1767, 927.  
**betulae** Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 72.  
**betulae** Tenthredo, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. II. 1788, 398.  
**betulana** Phalaena Tortrix, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 3. [n. et f].  
**betularia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 173  
**betularia** Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach, in Kuehn, Kurze Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 158 [n. n].  
**betularia** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521; ed. 12, 1767, 862.  
**betuleti** Attelabus, *id. ac* betulae, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 387.  
**betuleti** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 318.  
**betuleti** Rynchites (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 136.—Curculio  
**betulifolia** Phalaena B., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (17) 1783, 63. [betulae.  
**betulinella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 255.  
**betulinella** Phalaena (Tinea), G. Pajkull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 57.  
**betulinella** Tinea (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 544.—Alucita.  
**betulinus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 715; ed. 12, 1767, 1169.  
**betulinus** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3384, & *var.* medusa.  
**betulina** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 47.  
**betulinus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.—Conus.  
**betulinus** Hemerobius, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrifter, II. 1788, 387.  
**betulina** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 78.  
**betulinus** Luperus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 90.  
**betulinus** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 332.  
**betulinus** Tetrao, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 119.  
**betuliperda** Phalaena (Tortrix), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 85.  
**betulus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 350.  
**bezoar** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1204.  
**bezoartica** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 8.  
**bezoartica** Antilope (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 274.—Capra.  
**bezoartica** Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 96.  
**bezoarticus** Cervus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 67.  
**biaculeatus** Balistes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 17.  
**biaculeatus** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 11.  
**biaculeatus** Syngnathus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, I. 1785, 10.  
**bianor** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 10.  
**biarcuata** Leptura, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 112.  
**biarmicus** Lanius, Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 29.  
**biarmicus** Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 190; ed. 12, 1766, 342.  
**bias** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 307.  
**bias** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 79.  
**bias** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 187.  
**bibens** Melolontha (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 182.—Trichius.  
**bibens** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1584.—  
**bibens** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 40. [Trichius.  
**bibiana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 134.  
**Bibio** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 568.—Dip.



- Bibio** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 756.—Dip.  
**bibioniformis** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1797], 30.  
**biblis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 505.  
**biblis** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 120.  
**bibula** Argonauta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.  
**bibulus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 307.  
**bibus** Gadus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 365.  
**bicalcaratus** Pavo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 156; ed. 12, 1766, 268.  
**bicalcarata** Perdix, J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 25.  
**bicalcarata** Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 643.—Tetrao.  
**bicalcaratus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 277.  
**bicarinatum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 298.  
**bicarinatus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 359.  
**bicarinata** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 89.  
**bicarinatus** Cordylus (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 17.—Lacerta.  
**bicarinata** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 201; ed. 12, 1766, 361.  
**bicarinatus** Strombiformis, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 110.  
**bicaudalis** Ostracion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 330; ed. 12, 1766, 408.  
**bicaudatus** Brachionus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 105.  
**bicaudata** Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 507.—Oniscus.  
**bicaudatus** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 500.  
**bicaudatus** Oniscus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 413.  
**bicaudata** Perla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 349.  
**bicaudata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 36.  
**bicaudata** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 908.  
**bicaudata** Semblis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 305.—Phryganea.  
**bicaudatus** Volvox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1325.  
**bicinctaria** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 325.  
**bicincta** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 411.  
**bicincta** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 338.  
**bicinctus** Asilus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 181.  
**bicinctus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 46.  
**bicincta** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 75.  
**bicinctus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 299.  
**bicinctus** Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 123.  
**bicinctus** Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6), 1794, 79.  
**bicinctus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 49.  
**bicinctus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 346.  
**bicincta** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 145.  
**bicinctus** Mulio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 557.—Musca.  
**bicincta** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 592; ed. 12, 1767, 985.  
**bicincta** Phalaena (Noct.), A. Sparrman in Linn. Amoen. Acad. VII. 1769, 503.  
**bicincta** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 271.  
**bicincta** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 356.  
**bicincta** Sphex, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 61.  
**bicincta** Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 268.—Scolia.  
**bicinctus** Staphylinus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 96.  
**bicinctus** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 767.—Musca.  
**bicincta** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 925.  
**bicincta** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 217.  
**bicincta** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 465.  
**bicincta** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 280.  
**biclavatus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 214.  
**biclavatus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
**biclipeata** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 223.  
**biclis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 9.  
**bicolor** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 451.  
**bicolor** Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 112.—Chrysomela.

- bicolor Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 97.  
 bicolor Anaspis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 142.  
 bicolor Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 376.  
 bicolor Anisotoma (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 80.—Sphaeridium.  
 bicolor Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 400.  
 bicolor Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 483.  
 bicolor Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 230.  
 bicolor Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 291.  
 bicolor Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Vers. Intest. 1793, 13.  
 bicolor Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 267.  
 bicolor Attelabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1809.  
 bicolor Attelabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 44.  
 bicolor Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 388.—Curculio, 1775.  
 bicolor Bostrichus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 116.  
 bicolor Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 825.  
 bicolor Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 44.  
 bicolor Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 183.  
 bicolor Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 603.  
 bicolor Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 156.  
 bicolor Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 258.  
 bicolor Cantharis, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 395.  
 bicolor Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 81.  
 bicolor Cantharis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 108.  
 bicolor Cantharis, Creutzer, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 39 [1797], tab. 13.  
 bicolor Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 69.  
 bicolor Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 241.  
 bicolor Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 376.—Buprestis.  
 bicolor Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 83.  
 bicolor Cavia, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 103.  
 bicolor Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 132.  
 bicolor Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 134.  
 bicolor Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 523.  
 bicolor Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 70.  
 bicolor Cetonia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 113.  
 bicolor Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 94.  
 bicolor Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3204.  
 bicolor Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 90.  
 bicolor Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 593.  
 bicolor Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 95.  
 bicolor Chrysomela, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 163.  
 bicolor Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.  
 bicolor Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 748.  
 bicolor Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 40.  
 bicolor Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 283.  
 bicolor Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 722.  
 bicolor Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 447.  
 bicolor Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 36.  
 bicolor Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV. [1792], fig. 130.  
 bicolor Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 206.  
 bicolor Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.  
 bicolor Colydium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 285.  
 bicolor Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 145.—Scarabaeus.  
 bicolor Crioceris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 165.  
 bicolor Crioceris, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 11.  
 bicolor Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 89.  
 bicolor Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.  
 bicolor Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 94. [—Erotylus.  
 bicolor Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 131.



- bicolor Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 75.  
 bicolor Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 4.  
 bicolor Denticollis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 86.  
 bicolor Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 64.  
 bicolor Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3265.  
 bicolor Dytiscus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 354.  
 bicolor Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 195.  
 bicolor Elater, G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 76.  
 bicolor Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
 bicolor Elater (P. & M.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 11.—Denticollis.  
 bicolor Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 124.  
 bicolor Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 351.  
 bicolor Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [n. n.]: Essai  
 bicolor Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 324. [Fourmis, 1798, 43.  
 bicolor Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 27.—Chrysomela.  
 bicolor Gobius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1197.  
 bicolor Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2088.  
 bicolor Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 194.  
 bicolor Helix, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 4.  
 bicolor Helops (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 47.—Erotylus.  
 bicolor Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 118.  
 bicolor Hirudo, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 22.  
 bicolor Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 96.  
 bicolor Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 13.  
 bicolor Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 184.  
 bicolor Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 242.  
 bicolor Hypophlaeus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 501.—Ips.  
 bicolor Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 204.  
 bicolor Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 218.  
 bicolor Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 2710.  
 bicolor Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
 bicolor Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 646.—Cantharis, 1763.  
 bicolor Lanius, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 524.  
 bicolor Larus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 81.  
 bicolor Latridium, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's] V. 1794, 577.  
 bicolor Lemur, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 32 (1782).  
 bicolor Leptura, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 37.  
 bicolor Leptura, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 197.  
 bicolor Leptura (Zsch.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1867.—Donacia  
 bicolor Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 176; ed. 12, 1766, 307. [bicolora.  
 bicolor Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 22.  
 bicolor Lycus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.—Lampyrus.  
 bicolor Lytta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.  
 bicolor Meloe, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2021.  
 bicolor Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 111.  
 bicolor Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 34.  
 bicolor Mordella, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 21.  
 bicolor Mordella, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 67.  
 bicolor Mordella, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 181.  
 bicolor Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 559.—Syrphus, 1794.  
 bicolor Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 564.  
 bicolor Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 19.  
 bicolor Muscicapa, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xlv.  
 bicolor Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 946.  
 bicolor Mutilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 474.  
 bicolor Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 497.  
 bicolor Mytilus, J. G. Bruguière, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, 1 (1) 1792, 126.  
 bicolor Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 354.

- bicolor** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 216.  
**bicolor** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 69.  
**bicolor** Notoxus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5.  
**bicolor** Oniscus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 188.  
**bicolor** Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 15.  
**bicolor** Oxyporus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 253.  
**bicolor** Paederus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.  
**bicolor** Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2261.  
**bicolor** Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 340.  
**bicolor** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3734.  
**bicolor** Phalangium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 429.  
**bicolor** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 309.  
**bicolor** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 438.  
**bicolor** Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3366.  
**bicolor** Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 204.  
**bicolor** Pyrochroa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 203.—Lampyrus.  
**bicolor** Rana, P. Boddaert, De Rana bicolor, 1772, 19.  
**bicolor** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 379.  
**bicolor** Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 274.  
**bicolor** Rhiphorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5.  
**bicolor** Rynchitis (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 131, sign. I 2.  
**bicolor** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 32. [*Attelabus*.]  
**bicolor** Scaphidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 179.  
**bicolor** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 15.  
**bicolor** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 9.  
**bicolor** Sciurus, A. Sparman, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 70.  
**bicolor** Scolopax, Richard & Bernard, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 117.  
**bicolor** Sicus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 555.  
**bicolor** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 86.—Nitidula.  
**bicolor** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.  
**bicolor** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 82.  
**bicolor** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 352.  
**bicolor** Spongia, G. Vio in G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, xxvi.  
**bicolor** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2027.  
**bicolor** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 21.  
**bicolor** Stenocorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 16.  
**bicolor** Sturnus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 311.—Turdus.  
**bicolor** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 297.  
**bicolor** Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2000.  
**bicolor** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 84.  
**bicolor** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 431.  
**bicolor** Tritoma (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 99.—Hypophlaeus.  
**bicolor** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 496.  
**bicolor** Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 50.  
**bicolor** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 835.  
**bicolor** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 288.  
**bicolorana** Phalaena, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 41.  
**bicolorata** Apis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 108.  
**bicolorata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 410.  
**bicolorata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 608.  
**bicolorata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 454.  
**bicolorata** Phalaena *id. ac* bicolora, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 257.  
**bicolorata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
**bicolorata** Phalaena Geom., M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 396.  
**bicoloratus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1569 [*est*  
**bicolor** Melolontha, Fab.]  
**bicolorata** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 324.  
**bicoloria** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 49.



- bicoloria** Phalaena B. (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (22) 1785, 217.—  
**bicoloria** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 288. [Bombyx.  
**bicolora** Donacia, J. J. Zschach, Mus. Lesk. 1788, 27.  
**bicolorus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 938.  
**bicolora** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 140.  
**bicolora** Phalaena Noct., J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 161.  
**bicordata** Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 114.  
**bicordatus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3199.—  
**bicordata** Mactra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 171 [*n. n.*]. [Spatangites.  
**bicordatus** Spatangites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 244.  
**bicordatus** Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xx [repage issue].  
**bicornis** Actinia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3135.  
**bicornis** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 954.  
**bicornis** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 162.  
**bicornis** Aranea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2959.  
**bicornis** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 410.  
**bicornis** Bostrichus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI. 1798, 114.  
**bicornis** Buceros, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 104; ed. 12, 1766, 153.  
**bicornis** Buceros, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 620, *var.* erythrorhynchos.  
**bicornis** Cassida, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 393.  
**bicornis** Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 692; ed. 12, 1767, 1139.  
**bicornis** Chama, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 393.  
**bicornis** Cottus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], clxiv.  
**bicornis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 180.  
**bicornis** Cynips, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 87.  
**bicornis** Diaperis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 273.—Hispa.  
**bicornis** Geotrupes (Leske), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 13.—Scarabaeus.  
**bicornis** Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 426.—[Mantis, ed. 12.]  
**bicornis** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 215.  
**bicornis** Hypophlaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 502.  
**bicornis** Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 691.—[Gryllus, ed. 10.]  
**bicornis** Planaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3089.  
**bicornis** Rhinoceros, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 56; ed. 12, 1766, 104.  
**bicornis** Rhinoceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 57.—*var.* unicornis.  
**bicornis** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 27.  
**bicornis** Scarabaeus, N. G. Leske, Anfangs. Naturg. I. 1779, 418.  
**bicornis** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 235.  
**bicornis** Serpula, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 633.  
**bicornis** Staphylinus, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plan. Grund. 1799, 118.  
**bicornis** Terebella, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3114.  
**bicornuta** Aranea *id.* ac bicornis (Gm.), S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XX. 1799,  
**bicostatum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 248. [148.  
**bicostatus** Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 473.—Tinea bicostella.  
**bicostella** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. iii. 15.  
**bicostella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 368.  
**bicostella** Tinea (Clerck), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 661.—Phalaena.  
**bicrucata** Clytra, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 127.  
**bicruris** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 302.  
**bicuspis** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 380.  
**bidactyla** Phalaena, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 336.  
**bidellana** Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 418.  
**bidella** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 320.  
**bidella** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 324.  
**bidens** Apaté, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 157.  
**bidens** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 368.  
**bidens** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 352.—Helix.  
**bidens** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 112.  
**bidens** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1829.—Stenocorus.

- bidens** Cerion (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.—Turbo.
- bidens** Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 62.—Trichius bibens.
- bidens** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 718.
- bidens** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2149.
- bidens** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 163.
- bidens** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 136.
- bidens** Donacia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 291.
- bidens** Forficula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 466.
- bidens** Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 581; ed. 12, 1767, 964.
- bidens** Gyrinus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 702.
- bidens** Helix (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 116.—Turbo.
- bidens** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 97.
- bidens** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 73.
- bidens** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 228.
- bidens** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 177.
- bidens** Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 123.
- bidens** Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 13.
- bidens** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 277.
- bidens** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1157.
- bidens** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 778; ed. 12, 1767, 1254.
- bidens** Ptinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.
- bidens** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 461.
- bidens** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 130.
- bidens** Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 10.—Bostrichus.
- bidens** Spheg, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 943.
- bidens** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 143.
- bidens[s]** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 307.
- bidens** Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 116.
- bidens** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 767; ed. 12, 1767, 1240.
- bidens** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 951.
- bidentaria** Phalaena *id. ac* bidentata, L., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 133.
- bidentator** Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.
- bidentata** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 377.
- bidentatum** Anobium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.
- bidentata** Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2792.—
- bidentata** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 7. [Andrena.]
- bidentatus** Bostrichus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 24.
- bidentatus** Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 16.
- bidentatus** Bucco, G. Shaw, Nat. Mise. X. 1799, pl. 393.
- bidentatus** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 90.
- bidentatus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 165.
- bidentata** Chrysis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 947.
- bidentatus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 196.
- bidentata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 151.
- bidentatus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1719.
- bidentatus** Delphinus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Cet.) 1789, 25. [—Crioceris.]
- bidentatus** Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 220.—Bostrichus.
- bidentatus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 233.
- bidentatus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 38.
- bidentata** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 589.—Crioceris.
- bidentata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3642.
- bidentatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2685.
- bidentata** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 429.
- bidentatus** Oniscus, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 8.
- bidendatus** (*sic*) Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 385.
- bidentata** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. vii. 2.
- bidentata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 600.
- bidentata** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 329.



- bidentata** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2580.  
**bidentata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 313.  
**bidentatus** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 104.  
**bidentatus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 459.  
**bidentatus** Thelephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.  
**bidentatus** Turbo, H. Ström, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 436.  
**bidentorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 331.  
**bierkandrana** Pyralis (Thunb.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 236.—Tinea bierkandrella.  
**bierkandrana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 531.  
**bjerkandrella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 24.  
**bifasciana** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2517.  
**bifasciana** Phalaena Tortrix, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 16.  
**bifasciatum** Acrydium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII, 1786, 190.  
**bifasciata** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 106.  
**bifasciata** Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.  
**bifasciatum** Anobium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 9.  
**bifasciatus** Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 108.  
**bifasciatus** Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 263.  
**bifasciatus** Attelabus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1811.—  
**bifasciatus** Bostrichus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1603. [Clerus.  
**bifasciata** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3431.  
**bifasciata** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 51.  
**bifasciata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 46.  
**bifasciatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 152.  
**bifasciata** Cantharis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 647.  
**bifasciatus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 347.  
**bifasciata** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 576.  
**bifasciatus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 624.  
**bifasciatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 45.—Rhagium.  
**bifasciatus** Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 137.  
**bifasciatus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 94.  
**bifasciata** Cercopis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 689.—Cicada.  
**bifasciatus** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 64.  
**bifasciata** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.  
**bifasciata** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 664.  
**bifasciata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 68.  
**bifasciata** Chrysomela, E. F. Hornstedt, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VIII.  
**bifasciata** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 706. [1788, 3.  
**bifasciata** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 73.  
**bifasciatus** Cimex, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 29.  
**bifasciatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 725.  
**bifasciatus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 281.  
**bifasciatus** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 202.  
**bifasciata** Clytra, K. Illiger, Archiv. Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 130.  
**bifasciata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 95.  
**bifasciata** Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1662.  
**bifasciatus** Conops, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 351.  
**bifasciatus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 352.  
**bifasciatus** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3392.  
**bifasciatus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 163.—Scarabaeus.  
**bifasciata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 120.  
**bifasciatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 145.  
**bifasciatus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.—Conus.  
**bifasciatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 225.  
**bifasciatus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 368.  
**bifasciatus** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 388.  
**bifasciata** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3405.  
**bifasciatus** Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 6.

- bifasciatus Dermestes, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 79.  
 bifasciata Empis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 390.  
 bifasciata Empis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 77.  
 bifasciatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 433.  
 bifasciatus Erotylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 370.  
 bifasciata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 27.  
 bifasciatus Grillus, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 190.  
 bifasciata Helix, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 49.  
 bifasciatus Hypulus (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 253.—Notoxus.  
 bifasciatus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 405.  
 bifasciatus Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 192.  
 bifasciatus Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 47.  
 bifasciatus Ips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 513.  
 bifasciatus Kryptophagus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 175.  
 bifasciatus Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 131. [—Ips.  
 bifasciata Lagria, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 108.  
 bifasciata Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 174.  
 bifasciata Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 252.  
 bifasciata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 92.—Cricocoris, 1775.  
 bifasciata Leptura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 93.  
 bifasciata Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 159.  
 bifasciata Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 520.  
 bifasciata Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 421.  
 bifasciatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 177.—Cimex, 1775.  
 bifasciata Lytta, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 141.  
 bifasciata Melasis, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 522.—  
 Pitilinus, 1792.  
 bifasciata Meloe (De G.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2019.—  
 bifasciata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 777. [Cantharis.  
 bifasciata Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 95.  
 bifasciata Mutilla, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 285.  
 bifasciatus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 500.—Ips, 1787.  
 bifasciatus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 31.—Ips,  
 1787.  
 bifasciata Mylabris (De G.), Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Insect. VII. 1786, 179.—  
 bifasciata Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5. [Cantharis.  
 bifasciatus Necrophorus, [Hausmann] Entom. Bemerk. 1799, 33.  
 bifasciata Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3685.  
 bifasciata Noctua, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 38.  
 bifasciata Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 79.  
 bifasciatus Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 210.  
 bifasciatus Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 48.  
 bifasciatus Papilio Nym., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2290.  
 bifasciata Perca, J. G. Walbaum, Artedii, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 352.  
 bifasciata [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 104.  
 bifasciata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 300.  
 bifasciata Phalaena B., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 173.  
 bifasciata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2490.  
 bifasciata Phryganea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 558.  
 bifasciatus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 248.—Sphex, 1793.  
 bifasciatus Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 162.—Cerambyx.  
 bifasciatus Psocus, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (1) 1799, 11.  
 bifasciatus Pitilinus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 492.  
 bifasciatum Rhagium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 183.  
 bifasciatum Rhagium (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 661.—Cerambyx.  
 bifasciatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 25.  
 bifasciata Scolia (Swed.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2738.—Sphex.  
 bifasciata Scolia, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 120.



- bifasciatus** Serropalpus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 129.—Notoxus.  
**bifasciata** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 232.—Ips.  
**bifasciata** Spheg, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 162.  
**bifasciata** Spheg (Scolia), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 281.  
**bifasciata** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 212.  
**bifasciata** Sphinx, E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1799.  
**bifasciatus** Syrphus (Scop.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 2 [1792], tab. 6.—Conops.  
**bifasciatus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 305.  
**bifasciatus** Tabanus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 458.  
**bifasciata** Tenthredo, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 195.  
**bifasciata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 366.  
**bifasciata** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
**bifasciatus** Telephorus, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 82.  
**bifasciata** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 428.  
**bifasciatus** Trichodes (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 159.—  
**bifasciata** Vespa, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 419. [Clerus].  
**bifasciata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3436.  
**bifasciella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 249.  
**bifidialis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 232.  
**bifida** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 42.  
**bifida** Ascaris, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 273.  
**bifida** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 55.  
**bifida** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 38.  
**bifidus** Chameleo, Al. Brongniart, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 36, 1800, 90.  
**bifidus** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200.—Reduvius.  
**bifidus** Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.  
**bifidus** Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 126.  
**bifida** Millepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 512.  
**bifida** Phalaena, Brahm, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], III (2) 1787, 161.  
**bifida** Phalaena Bombyx (Brahm), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 374.—Phalaena.  
**bifida** Proboscidea (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791), 97.—Ascaris.  
**bifidus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 312.  
**bifidus** Scarabaeus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 18 f.  
**bifissella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
**biforis** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3188.  
**bifrons** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 40.  
**bifrons** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 96.  
**bifrons** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 82.  
**bifrons** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 314.  
**bifrons** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.  
**bifrons** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 218.  
**bifrons** Pholas, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 242.  
**bifurcata** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 41.  
**bifurcatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2181.  
**bifurcatus** Culex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1002.  
**bifurcifer** Stello, J. G. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1792, 22.  
**bifurca** Lepisma, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 120.  
**bifurcum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 40.  
**bifurca** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [n. n.].  
**bifurca** Phalaena, Esper in Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 124 [n. et f.].  
**bifurca** Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (47) 1794, 359.  
**biglobatus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 53.  
**biglumis** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 573; ed. 12, 1767, 951.  
**bigramma** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797–1800] 490.  
**biguttata** Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 821.  
**biguttatus** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 21.  
**biguttata** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 65.

- biguttata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 237.  
biguttata Buprestis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 38.  
biguttata Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 402; ed. 12, 1767, 648.  
biguttatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 232.  
biguttatus Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessli's], I (3) 1782, 269.  
biguttata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 91.  
biguttata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 275.—Cicada, 1781.  
biguttata Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 89.  
biguttata Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 278.  
biguttatus Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 76.  
biguttata Chrysomela (Scop.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 157.—Buprestis.  
biguttata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 325.  
biguttata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2110.  
biguttata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 43.  
biguttatus Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 288.  
biguttata Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 62.  
biguttatus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 722.  
biguttatus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 725.  
biguttatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 720.  
biguttatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II, 1787, 296.  
biguttatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
biguttata Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 34.  
biguttata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 59.  
biguttatus Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 129.  
biguttatus Cryptocephalus (Schr.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 53.—  
biguttatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 130. [Chrysomela.  
biguttatus Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1959.  
biguttatus Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 26.  
biguttata Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 2.  
biguttatus Elaphrus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 231.  
biguttatus Elaphrus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 230.—Carabus.  
biguttatus Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 47.  
biguttata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 25.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
biguttatus Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 24.  
biguttatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 158.—Cimex, 1787.  
biguttatus Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7.—Cantharis.  
biguttata Mordella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 103.  
biguttata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
biguttatus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 249.  
biguttatus Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 216.  
biguttatus Reduvius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 731.—Cimex.  
biguttatus Scarabaeus, I. C. H. Boerner, Oek. Nachr. Ges. Schlesien, IV. 1776, 199.—  
biguttata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 282. [not seen.]  
biguttata Silpha, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 9.  
biguttatus Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
biguttatus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 170.  
biguttatus Telephorus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 77.—Cantharis.  
biguttatus Thelephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 61.—Cantharis.  
biguttatus Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 449.  
biguttata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 291.  
biguttatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 86.  
biguttulum Acrydium (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 479.—Gryllus.  
biguttulum Acridium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 101.  
biguttulus Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 702.  
bigutta Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797-1800], 562.  
bihamata Formica, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 73.  
bihamata Hispa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 604.  
bilabiata Helix, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 177.



- bilamellata Doris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1083.—Limax, 1761.  
 bilamellatus Limax, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 508.  
 [bilinearis Phalaena (N.) MS], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 54 & 55.  
 bilineatus Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 3.  
 bilineata Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 757.  
 bilineatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3476.  
 bilineata Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 81.  
 bilineatus Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 75.  
 bilineata Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 66.  
 bilineatus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1817.—  
 bilineatus Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 17. [Prionus.  
 bilineatus Chaetodon, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. III. 1788, 45.  
 bilineata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 597.  
 bilineata Chrysomela, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 319.  
 bilineata Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 473.  
 bilineatus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 52.  
 bilineatus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 88.  
 bilineatus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1709.—  
 bilineatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 164. [Chrysomela.  
 bilineatus Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 235.  
 bilineatus Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 400.  
 bilineatus Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.  
 bilineatus Erodus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 426.  
 bilineata Forficula, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 183. [*n. et f.*].  
 bilineata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 264  
 bilineatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2698.  
 bilineata Lacerta, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 135.  
 bilineata Leptura, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 102.  
 bilineata Leptura, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 36.  
 bilineata Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 550.  
 bilineata Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2830.—Bibio.  
 bilineata Musca, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2866.  
 bilineata Mydas, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 253.  
 bilineatus Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 24.  
 bilineata Ostrea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 170.  
 biliniata [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 138.  
 bilineata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 525; ed. 12, 1767,  
 bilineata Phalaena Noct., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 51. [868.  
 bilineatum Phalangium, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 360.  
 bilineata Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 549; ed. 12, 1767, 910.  
 bilineatus Planorbis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.  
 bilineatus Pleuronectes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 29.  
 bilineatus Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 163.  
 bilineata Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 80.  
 bilinguis Linguatula, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 231.  
 biliosata Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 386.  
 biliosus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.  
 biliosa Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107.  
 bilis Fasciola (Br.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3054.—Planaria.  
 bilis Planaria, M. Braun, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (1) 1790, 62.  
 "Bilobites, Müll. 1775," Scudder, does not occur.  
 biloba Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 703; ed. 12, 1767, 1154.  
 bilobus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 245.  
 bilobus Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 691.  
 bilobus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 268.  
 bilobus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2149.  
 bilobus Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.  
 biloba Nitidula, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 238.

- bilobus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 544.  
**bilocularis** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 705; ed. 12, 1767, 1156.  
**bilocularis** Perna (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 22.—Mytilus.  
**bilocularis** Spheg, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 296.  
**bilunaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (3) 1795, 73.  
**bilunis** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 204.  
**bimacularis** Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2528.  
**bimacularia** Geometra (*ex* Hübner tab.), Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 196.  
**bimaculatum** Acrydium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 190.  
**bimaculatum** Acridium, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 351.  
**bimaculatus** Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 137.  
**bimaculatus** Apalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 127.—Meloe.  
**bimaculatus** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 362.  
**bimaculatus** Aphodius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 51.—Scarabaeus.  
**bimaculata** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 55 [1798], tab. 17.  
**bimaculata** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1033.  
**bimaculata** Arca, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 143.  
**bimaculatus** Attelabus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 466.  
**bimaculatus** Attelabus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 16.  
**bimaculatum** Axinaeoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260; = Arca of 143.  
**bimaculatus** Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 109.  
**bimaculatus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 33.  
**bimaculata** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.  
**bimaculata** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 410; ed. 12, 1767, 662.  
**bimaculata** Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 105.  
**bimaculatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 240.  
**bimaculatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 246.  
**bimaculata** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 259.  
**bimaculatus** Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 89.  
**bimaculatus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 532.  
**bimaculatus** Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 102.  
**bimaculatus** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78 [no. 840].  
**bimaculatus** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78 [no. 849].  
**bimaculata** Cassida, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 182.  
**bimaculata** Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 86.  
**bimaculata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 300.  
**bimaculata** Cassida, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 88.  
**bimaculatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1849.—  
**bimaculatus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 263. [Callidium.  
**bimaculata** Cetonia (De G.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 14.—Scarabaeus.  
**bimaculatus** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 9.  
**bimaculata** Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 8.  
**bimaculata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 820. [1788, 4.  
**bimaculata** Chrysomela, E. F. Hornstedt, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VIII.  
**bimaculata** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 156.—Cryptcephalus.  
**bimaculata** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1691.  
**bimaculata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2106.  
**bimaculata** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 756.  
**bimaculatus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449.  
**bimaculatus** Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 529.  
**bimaculata** Coccinella, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 669.  
**bimaculatus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 78.  
**bimaculata** Conops, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 133.  
**bimaculata** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 147.—Scarabaeus.  
**bimaculatus** Cordylus (Sparr.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 18.—Lacerta.  
**bimaculatus** Cryptcephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. 1781, 141.  
**bimaculatus** Cucujus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 242.  
**bimaculatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 98.



- bimaculatus Cyclopterus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 818.  
 bimaculatus Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 7.  
 bimaculatus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 667.  
 bimaculatus Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 715.  
 bimaculatus Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 38.  
 bimaculatus Elater, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 182.  
 bimaculata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 12.—Chrysomela.  
 bimaculatus Gryllus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 521.  
 bimaculatus Hister, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 358; ed. 12, 1767, 567.  
 bimaculatus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 86.  
 bimaculatus Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 340.  
 bimaculatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
 bimaculatus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 186.  
 bimaculatus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 285; ed. 12, 1766, 477.  
 bimaculata Lacerta, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. V. 1784, 167.  
 bimaculata Leptura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 95.  
 bimaculatus Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 14.  
 bimaculata Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 637.  
 bimaculatus Meloe, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 228.  
 bimaculatus Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 680.  
 bimaculatus Meloe, F. A. A. Meyer, Nat. Gift. Insect. 1792, 49.  
 bimaculata Melolontha, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 58.  
 bimaculata Melolontha (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 44.—Crypto-  
 bimaculata Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 19. [cephalus].  
 bimaculata Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 164.  
 bimaculatus Melyris, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 35.  
 bimaculata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 10.  
 bimaculata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 218.  
 bimaculata Mordella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 245.  
 bimaculata Musca, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 290.  
 bimaculata Nitidula (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.—Silpha.  
 bimaculatus Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2), 1798, 25.  
 bimaculatus Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 533.  
 bimaculatus Pelecanus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 621.  
 bimaculata Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 82.  
 bimaculata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 635.  
 bimaculata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 298.  
 bimaculata Phalangium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 440.  
 bimaculata Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 909.  
 bimaculata Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 266.  
 bimaculatus Psittacus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxx.  
 bimaculatus Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 577.  
 bimaculatus Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 222.  
 bimaculata Pyrochroa (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 23.—Meloe.  
 bimaculatus Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 112.  
 bimaculatus Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 311; ed. 12, 1766, 513.  
 bimaculata Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 21.  
 bimaculatus Scarabaeus, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 593.  
 bimaculatus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 639.  
 bimaculatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 8.  
 bimaculata Scarabaeus (Fab.) J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1568.—  
 bimaculatus Scarabaeus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 207. [Melolontha].  
 bimaculatus Scarabaeus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 201.  
 bimaculata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 452.  
 bimaculata Scolia, V. Petagna, Ins. Calab. 1787, 32.  
 bimaculatus Scymnus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 105.  
 bimaculatus Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 340.  
 bimaculata Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 569.

- 2-maculata** Silpha, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 7.  
**bimaculatus** Silurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 24.  
**bimaculatum** Sphaeridium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 30.  
**bimaculata** Spheg, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 50.  
**bimaculata** Spheg (Pet.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 551.—Scolia.  
**bimaculata** Spheg, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 51 [1798], tab. 4.  
**bimaculatus** Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 644.  
**bimaculatus** Telephorus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 71.  
**bimaculatus** Telephorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.—Cantharis.  
**bimaculata** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 677; ed. 12, 1767, 1120.  
**bimaculatus** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 16.  
**bimaculata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 368.  
**bimaculata** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
**bimaculata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 433 [maculata, S. N., ed. 10].  
**bimaculata** Tritoma, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 152.  
**bimaculata** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 433.  
**bimaculata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 678.  
**bimaculella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 89.  
**bimaculosella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 519.  
**bimaculosa** Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 160.  
**bimaculosa** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 856.  
**bimaculosa** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 329.  
**bimorpha** Medusa, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 233.  
**bimucronatus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 13.  
**bimuricatus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 316.  
**binarius** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 404.  
**binaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 516.  
**binervosa** Phryganea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 44.  
**binny** Cyprinus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 142.  
**Binoculus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris. II. 1762, 658.—Cr.  
**binodis** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 224.  
**binodis** Formica, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 413.  
**binodis** Formica, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiii.  
**binodis** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 243.  
**binodis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 264.  
**binodulus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 247.  
**binotatus** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 486.  
**binotatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 199.  
**binotata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 299.  
**binotata** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1687.  
**binotata** Chrysomela, C. Quesnel, Diss. ignotus insect. species, 1790, 14.  
**binotata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2094.  
**binotatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2197.  
**binotatus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 39.  
**binotatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 484.  
**binotatus** Elater, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 59.  
**binotatus** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2059.  
**binotatus** Gryllus (Acheta), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2062.  
**binotatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 172.  
**binotata** Phryganea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 556.  
**binotata** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1618.  
**binotatus** Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV. 1796, 147.  
**binotella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 95.  
**binubeculosa** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797—1800], 528.  
**biocellatus** Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.  
**biocellatus** Sparus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 298.  
**bioculata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.) 1790, 233.  
**bioculatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 715.



- bioculata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 154. [Crioceris.  
 bioculatus Cryptocephalus (F.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.—  
 bioculata Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547; ed. 12, 1767, 906.  
 bioculata Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 41.  
 bion Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 432.  
 bipalium Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 336.  
 bipartitus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 429.  
 bipartita Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 68.  
 bipartita Necydalis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 171.—Leptura, 1776.  
 bipastulata Scarabaeus, *err. pro* bipustulatus, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 17.  
 B[ipes] J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 68.—R.  
 bipes Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 227; ed. 12, 1766, 390 [bpes].  
 bipes Cancer, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 246 f.  
 bipes Cancer (Gammarellus), Fabr., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 111.  
 bipes Chalcida (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 31.—Lacerta.  
 bipes Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1099.  
 bipes Lacerta (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1079.—Anguis.  
 Biphora J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, x. & 178.—Asc.  
 biplicata Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3454.  
 bipunctalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 232.  
 bipunctana Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2518.  
 bipunctana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 250.  
 bipunctaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 111.  
 bipunctaria Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
 bipunctatulus Carabus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 15.  
 bipunctatum Acrydium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 278.—Gryllus. [236.  
 bipunctatus Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800.  
 bipunctatus Anthribus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 161.—Nitidula.  
 bipunctatus Aphodius (Fab.). Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 18.—Scarabaeus.  
 bipunctata Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2780.  
 bipunctata Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620; ed. 12, 1767, 1031.  
 bipunctata Bitoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 28.—Dermes-  
 bipunctatus Bombyx, C. C. Jung. Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 80. [toides, 1783.  
 bipunctatus Bruchus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 9.  
 2-punctatus Bruchus, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 36.  
 bipunctatus Bruchus, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 6.  
 bipunctata Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 228.  
 bipunctata Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 81.  
 bipunctata Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 206.  
 bipunctata Cantharis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 114.  
 bipunctatus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 672.  
 bipunctata Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 578.  
 bipunctatus Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 56.  
 bipunctatus Cerambyx, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 36.  
 bipunctata Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 48.  
 bipunctata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 374; ed. 12, 1767, 597.  
 bipunctata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 127.  
 bipunctata Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (2) 1782, 152.  
 bipunctata Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 115.  
 bipunctata Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 28.  
 bipunctata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
 bipunctatus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 721.  
 bipunctatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 358.  
 bipunctatus Cimex, P. Rossi, Mem. Soc. Ital. IV. 1788, 129.  
 bipunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 580.  
 bipunctatus Coccinella (Kugel.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24 [1794], tab. 11.—  
 Scymnus.  
 bipunctatus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 150.—Scarabaeus.

- bipunctatus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 296.  
 bipunctatus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 108.—Chrysomela.  
 bipunctatus Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 91.  
 bipunctatus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 380; ed. 12, 1767, 609.  
 bipunctatus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 118.  
 bipunctatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1773.  
 bipunctatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1801.  
 bipunctatus Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. I. 1782, 50.  
 bipunctatus Dermestes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 197.  
 bipunctatus Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 61.  
 bipunctatus Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 27.  
 bipunctatus Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 18.  
 bipunctatus Dermestes, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 55.  
 bipunctatus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 231.  
 bipunctatus Dermestoides, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 40.  
 bipunctatus Dytiscus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 20.  
 bipunctatus Dytiscus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.  
 bipunctatus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 190.  
 bipunctatus Elaphrus (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 228.—Carabus.  
 bipunctatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 140.  
 bipunctata Flata (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 518.—Cicada.  
 bipunctata Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 340. [mela.  
 bipunctata Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 587.—Chryso-  
 bipunctata Geometra, J. Hübner, Eur. Schmett. (Geom.) [mejudice 1796] fig. 276 [n. et f.].  
 bipunctatus Gryllus (Bulla), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 427; ed. 12, 1767, 693.  
 bipunctatus Gryllus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 523.  
 bipunctatus Hallomius, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 179.  
 bipunctatus Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 384.  
 bipunctatus Hemerobius, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 252.  
 bipunctata Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 96.  
 bipunctata Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, in Moll, Oberdeutsche Beyträge, I. 1787, 140.  
 bipunctatus Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 229.  
 bipunctatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2703.  
 bipunctatus Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 45.  
 bipunctatus Latridius (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 10.—  
 bipunctata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 245. [Dermestes.  
 bipunctatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 172.—Cimex, 1781.  
 bipunctatus Malachius, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 108.  
 bipunctatus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 227.—  
 bipunctatus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 265. [Crabro, 1787.  
 bipunctata Melolontha (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 37.—Trichius.  
 bipunctata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 677.  
 bipunctata Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 341.  
 bipunctata Musca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 174.  
 bipunctata Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 10.  
 bipunctata Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 52.  
 bipunctatus Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 212.  
 bipunctata Opatrum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1634.  
 bipunctatus Papilio Pleb., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2360.  
 bipunctata Phalaena, J. A. Pollich, Bemerk. Kuhrpfälz. phys.-oek. Ges. 1779 (1781),  
 bipunctata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 267. [284.  
 bipunctata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
 bipunctata Phryganea, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 55.  
 bipunctata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 316.  
 bipunctatus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 251.—Sphex, 1793.  
 bipunctatus Psocus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 204.—Hemerobius.  
 bipunctatus Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 205.  
 bipunctatus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 312.



- bipunctatus** Ryzophagus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 19.  
**bipunctata** Saperda, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 16.  
**bipunctatus** Scarabaeus, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, pl.  
**bipunctatus** Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55. [xvi].  
**bipunctatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 10.  
**bipunctatus** Scarabaeus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 209.  
**bipunctatus** Scymnus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 547.  
**bipunctatus** Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 343.  
**bipunctata** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 359.  
**bipunctata** Silpha, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (2) 1784, 181.  
**bipunctata** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 230.—Ips.  
**bipunctata** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 234.—Nitidula.  
**bipunctatum** Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 102.  
**bipunctatus** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 214.  
**bipunctatus** Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 31.  
**bipunctatum** Steridium, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer, Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 267.  
**bipunctata** Synchita (Herbst), J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 405.—Dermestoides.  
**bipunctatus** Thelephorus, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 83.  
**bipunctatus** Telephorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 15.—Cantharis.  
**bipunctata** Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 149.  
**bipunctata** Tenthredo, N. G. Leske, Reise Sachsen, 1785, 51.  
**bipunctata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 978.  
**bipunctatus** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 25.  
**bipunctata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 369.  
**bipunctata** Vespa, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 88.  
**bipunctatus** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 52.  
**bipunctella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 668.  
**bipunctella** Phalaena (Tin.), (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 504.—Alucita.  
**bipunctella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 296.  
**bipunctella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 481.—Alucita.  
**bipuncti-dactyla** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 257.  
**bipuncta** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 627.  
**bipustula** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 578.  
**bipustula** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
**bipustulatus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 229.  
**bipustulata** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 402; ed. 12, 1767, 648.  
**bipustulatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 247.  
**bipustulatus** Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 623.  
**bipustulata** Cassida, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 392.  
**bipustulata** Cassida *id. ac.* bipustula (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 93.  
**bipustulata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 13.  
**bipustulata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 44.  
**bipustulata** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 157.—Cryptocephalus.  
**bipustulata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 45.  
**bipustulata** Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 61.  
**bipustulatus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 719.  
**2-pustulatus** Cimex, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 684.  
**bipustulata** Cistela, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 606.  
**bipustulatus** Clerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794, 134.—Hispa.  
**bipustulata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767, 585.  
**bipustulatus** Coccinella (Scymnus), Schneider in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 10.  
**bipustulatus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.), 1790, 179.—Scarabaeus.  
**bipustulatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 821.  
**bipustulatus** Cucuius, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 4 [1792], tab. 13.  
**bipustulatus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 39.

- bipustulatus Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1), 1781, 6.  
 bipustulatus Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 4.  
 bipustulatus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 45.  
 bipustulatus Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 54.—Sphaeridium.  
 bipustulatus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 72.  
 bipustulatus Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 286.  
 bipustulatus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 667.  
 bipustulatus Dytiscus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.  
 bipustulatus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 652.  
 bipustulatus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2070.  
 bipustulata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 82.  
 bipustulatus Hister, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 37.  
 bipustulatus Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 10.  
 bipustulatus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 38.  
 bipustulata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 45.  
 bipustulata Leptura, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 17.  
 bipustulatus Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 503.  
 bipustulatus Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.  
 bipustulatus Lygus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 33.  
 bipustulata Malachius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 208.—Cantharis.  
 bipustulatus Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7.—Cantharis.  
 bipustulata Nitidula (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 77.—Silpha.  
 bipustulatus Opatrum (ex Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, [1633].  
 bipustulata Ostoma, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 106.  
 bipustulatus Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 533.  
 bipustulata Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.—Silpha.  
 bipustulatus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 379.  
 bipustulatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 30.  
 bipust[ulata] Scarabaeus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 1 [n. n.].  
 bipustulatus Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 44.  
 bipustulatus Scymnus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 105.  
 bipustulata Silpha, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 148. [1784, 79.—Nitidula.  
 bipustulata Silpha (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst in Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, VI.  
 bipustulata Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 230.—Ips.  
 bipustulatum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 78.  
 2-pustulatum Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 102.  
 bipustulatus Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 232.  
 bipustulatus Telephorus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 75.—Cantharis.  
 bipustulata Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 68.  
 bipustulata Tritoma (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 99.—Lyctus.  
 bipustulata Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 280.  
 biradiatum Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 231.  
 biradiata Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446.  
 biradiata Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179.  
 biradiata Donax, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxi.  
 biramosa Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 286.  
 bi-ren Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 81.  
 Birita F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 490.—Ech.  
 birita Madrepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 496.  
 birivia Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 71.  
 birivia Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 206.—  
 birivia Phal. Noct., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 11 [n. cf. f.]. [Noctua.  
 biriviata Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 384.  
 birostris Buceros, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
 birostris Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1182.  
 birostris Raja, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 535.  
 birostris Volva (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2), 1798, 22.—Bulla.  
 bisaltide [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 9.



- bisbipustulata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 288.  
**bisbiverrucata** Coccinella, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 24 [1799], tab. 8.  
**biscutata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 394.  
**biscutatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.  
**biselata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 618.  
**bisetis** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 102.  
**bisignata** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 164.  
**bisissella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
**bislineatus** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**biso** Lucanus, *err. pro* bison, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.), 1792, 579.  
**Bison** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxvii.—Mam.  
**bison** Bos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 72; ed. 12, 1766, 99.  
**bison americanus** Bos, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 83.  
**bison** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 160.—Scarabaeus.  
**bison** Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 13.  
**bison** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 547.  
**bisperforatus** Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 198.  
**bispinosus** Alpheus (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.  
**bispinosus** Bostriehus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 110.  
**bispinosus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 144.  
**bispinosus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1990.  
**bispinosus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1859.  
**bispinosa** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2099.  
**bispinosus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 529.  
**bispinosa** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 89.  
**bispinosa** Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 502.  
**bispinosus** Gasterosteus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 450.  
**bispinosa** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 274.  
**bispinosus** Monoculus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 463.  
**bispinosa** Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 188.—Mantis.  
**bispinosus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 308.  
**bispinus** Cimex, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 26 [1795], tab. 23.  
**bispinus** Curculio (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.—  
**bispinus** Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 91. [Rhinomacer.  
**bis-quinquepunctatus** Cryptocephalus, G. A. Harter, Beschr. Schaeffer's Abbild. 1791,  
 133, *id. ac* C. 10-punctatus, Fuessly.  
**bisseptemguttata** Coccinella, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 265.  
**bissexguttata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 284.  
**bissexpustulata** Coccinella, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 303.  
**bisti** Bruchus *err. pro* cisti, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 42.  
**bistigmata** Phalaena Bom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 184.  
**bistortata** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 81.  
**bistriata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 222.  
**bistriata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2116.  
**bistriatus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 243.  
**bistriata** Dorcatoma, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 319.  
**bistriata** Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3689.  
**bistriata** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 50.  
**bistridentata** Chrysis, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 119.  
**bistrigalis** Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2527.  
**bistrigaria** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2459.  
**bistrigaria** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 131.  
**bistrigata** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 440.  
**bistrigata** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 437.  
**bistrigata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
**bistrigata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
**bistriguttatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 174.  
**bistripunctata** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 275.

- bistripustulata** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 256.
- bisubulata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [*n. n.*].
- bisulcata** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 39.
- bisulcatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 198.
- bisulcus** Cucujus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 119.
- bisulcus** Equus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 320.
- bisulcus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2698.
- bitia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 69.
- bitias** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 12.
- bitin** Coluber, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 22.
- bitinctus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719.
- bitis** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1092.—Vipera.
- bitis** Vipera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 102.
- Bitoma** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 25.—Col.
- biton** Papilio Plebejus, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 146.
- bituberculata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 379.
- bituberculatus** Copris, L. G. Schriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 57.
- bituberculatus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 164.
- bituberculata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 151.
- bituberculatus** Cryptocephalus (F.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, [1719].—Crioceris.
- bituberculatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 171. [1719].—Crioceris.
- bituberculata** Diaperis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 274.
- bituberculata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 280. [Crioceris.
- bituberculata** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 589.—
- bituberculatus** Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 29.
- bituberculatus** Scarabaeus (Copris), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 131. [—Curculio.
- biundularia** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 162.—
- biundulata** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 78. [P. G. biundulata, Vill. *est.*
- biundulata** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 337.
- biungulatus** Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 24 [*n. n.*].
- bivenis** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.
- biverrucata** Coccinella, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 24 [1799], tab. 11.
- bivertex** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135 [*n. n.*].
- bivittata** Cantharis (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 281.—Meloe bivittis.
- bivittata** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 69.
- bivittatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 59.
- bivittata** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 66.
- bivittata** Chrysomela, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XX. 1799, 146.
- bivittatus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 208.
- bivittatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 118.
- bivittatus** Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 133.
- bivittatus** Scarabaeus (Melolontha), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787,
- bivittis** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 93. [1789].
- bivulnera** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 94.
- bixae** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 344.—Papilio.
- bixae** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 485; ed. 12, 1767, 795.
- bizonata** Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 205.
- bizonata** Scolia, Holthuysen, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 22.
- bjerkandrella** v. **bierkandrella**.
- bjoerkna** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 326; ed. 12, 1766, 532.
- blackburniae** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 977.
- blackburniae** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 527.—Motacilla.
- blackburnii** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 20.
- blagrus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 70.
- blancardella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 305.
- blancardi** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 402.
- blandella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 499.
- blandiata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 316.



- blandiata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 258 [*n. et*].
- blandina** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 76. [*f.*].
- blandina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 41.
- blandina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 129.
- blandula** Cicada, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 217.
- blanda** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 276.
- blandus** Calopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 182.
- blandus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 106.
- blanda** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 77.
- blanda** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- blanda** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 323. [609.—Noctua.
- blapoides** Carabus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 112.
- Blaps** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 254.—Col.
- blasius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 426.
- Blatta** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 424; ed. 12, 1767, 687.—Or.
- blattariae** Cionus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 66.—Curculio.
- blattariae** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 435.
- blattinus** Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 236.
- blattoides** Buprestis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 34.
- blayensis** Ichneumon, Bory de St. V., Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 76.
- blennii** Ascaris (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3036.—Fasciola.
- blennii** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 224.
- blennioides** Batrachoides, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 451.
- blennioides** Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 47.
- Blennius** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 256; ed. 12, 1766, 441.—[Artedi, Ichth.
- blennoides** Gadus, M. T. Brünnich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 24. [1738, gen. xxii, 26.]—P.
- blennoides** Gymnocephalus (Walb.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 562.—Perca.
- blennoides** Perca, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 336.
- Blennus** (*ex* Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 585.—P.
- blicca** Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. I. 1782, 65 & 193 (index).
- blochianus** Kurtus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 516.
- Blochius** G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], liii.—P.
- blockiella** Tinea, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 46.
- blockii** Cryptocephalus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 91.
- blockii** Cyprinus, B. S. Nau, Oek. Nat. Fische Mainz, 1787, 91.
- blomfieldia** [blomfieldia] Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 84.
- blomiana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 169.
- blonda** Buprestis *err. pro* blanda, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 178.
- Boa** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 214; ed. 12, 1766, 373.—R.
- boa** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 120.
- boans** Calamita (L.), J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 164.—Rana.
- boans** Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 213; ed. 12, 1766, 358.
- boarula** Motacilla, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 154.
- boas** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 12.—Scarabaeus, 1787.
- boas** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 8.
- boas** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 14.
- bobac** Arctomys, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 738 (1782), pl. ccix (1780).
- bobak** Mus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 40.
- boccamela** Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fuss. Thiere, II. 1800, 395.
- bocchus** Papilio, Bosc, La médecine éclairée (Fourcroy's) I. 1791, 207.
- bochus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 210.
- boddaerti** Chaetodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1243.
- boddaerti** Coluber, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 59.
- boddarti** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 11.
- boddaerti** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Leipz. Mag. 1786, 265.
- boddarti** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (3) 1792, 265.
- Bodianus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 31.—P.
- bodianus** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 33.

- bodoensis** Doris, J. E. Gunnerus, Skrifter Kiøbenh. Selskab, X. 1770, 170.  
**boebera** Bombyx, Boeber in Reich's Mag. Thierreichs, I. 1793, 140.  
**boeberana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 239.  
**boeberana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 534.  
**boeberi** Coccinella, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 50.  
**boenak** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 43.  
**boerhaviae** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 152.  
**boerhaviae** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 542.  
**boetica** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 280.—Papilio.  
**boeticus** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 789.  
**boetonensis** Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 376.  
**bogaraveo** Sparus, M. T. Brünnich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 49.  
**bohar** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 46.  
**bohemicus** Asilus, J. D. Preyssler, Verz. böhm. Ins. 1790, 67.  
**bohemicus** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [*n. n.*].  
**bohemicus** Coluber, F. W. Schmidt, Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 62.  
**bohemicus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1805.  
**bohemicus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 279.  
**bohémica** Musca, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 203.  
**bohemus** Curculio, Mayer, Abh. privat. Ges. Bohmen. IV. 1779, 183.  
**boiga** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 102.  
**boiquira** Crotalus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 130.  
**boiquira** Crotalus, de Beauvois, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1799, 368.  
**boja** Cicindela, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 707.  
**bojobi** Boa, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 128.  
**boletella** Phalaena Tinea, J. Hubner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 123.  
**boletella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 287.  
**boleti** Anobium (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 237.—Dermestes.  
**boleti** Bostrichus (Scop.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 497.—Dermestes.  
**boleti** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 591.  
**bolati** Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 91.  
**boleti** Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 17.  
**boleti** Dermestes, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 52.  
**boleti** Dermestes, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 56.  
**boleti** Diaperis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 74.—Chrysomela.  
**boleti** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 282.  
**boleti** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 149.  
**boleti** Phycis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 463.—Tinea boletella, 1794.  
**boleti** Scaphidium, Persoon in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 12, 1793, tab. 16.  
**boleti** Sylpha, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 113.  
**boleti** Silphoides, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 41.  
**boleti** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 423; ed. 12, 1767, 686.  
**boleti** Tenebrio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 84.  
**boleti** Tenebrio (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 49.—Chrysomela.  
**boleti** Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 323.  
**boleti** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 223.  
**boletiformis** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. I (2) 1794, 61.  
**boletus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100.  
**bolina** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 781.  
**bolina** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**Bolitophagus** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 100.—Col.  
**boloniensis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 282.  
**boltenii** Encrinus, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 436.  
**bolteni** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 552.  
**boltenianus** Planorbis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.  
**bomba** Phoebea, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 114 [*n. n.*].  
**bomba** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 78.



- bombarda** Ampulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.  
**bombarda** Carabus, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 112.  
**bombarda** Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76 [n. n.].  
**bombayus** Scirus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 117.  
**bombella** Bombyx *err. pro* bombycella Tinea, D. & S., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 132.  
**bombi-** *v.* **bomby-**.  
**bombina** Bufo (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 272.—Rana.  
**bombina** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 104.  
**bombina** Rana, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 101.  
**bombinatrix** Apis, L., for *varr. v.* J. L. Christ, Nat. Insekt. 1791, 108 et seqq.  
**bombycalis** Crambus (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 465.—Pyralis.  
**bombycalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 120.  
**bombycata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 14.  
**bombycella** Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 289.—Tinea.  
**bombycella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 133.  
**bombiciformis** Sphinx, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 252.  
**bombiciformis** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 172.  
**bombacynus** (*sic*) Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 374.  
**bombycina** Flustra, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 14.  
**bombycinus** Pecten, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV. [1792], fig. 153.  
**bombycina** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 410.  
**bombycina** Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 80.  
**bombicina** Spongia, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 265.  
**bombylans** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 386.  
**bombilans** Conops (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 353.—Musca.  
**bombylans** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 591; ed. 12, 1767, 983.  
**bombylans** Stromoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 568.  
**bombylans** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 762.—Musca.  
**bombylans** Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.  
**bombyleus** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2771 [bombylans, Fab.].  
**bombyliformis** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 32.  
**bombyliformis** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 479.  
**bombyliformis** Scarabaeus. P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 17.  
**bombyliformis** Sesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 382.—Sphinx.  
**bombyliformis** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493.  
**bombiliformis** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 241.  
**bombyliformis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 281.  
**Bombylius** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1009.—Dip.  
**bombilius** Asilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 238.  
**bombylius** Asilus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 604.  
**bombylius** Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 212.  
**bombylius** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 25.  
**bombylius** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 133.  
**bombylius** Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 112.  
**bombylius** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—  
**bombilius** Staphylinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 20. [Melolontha.  
**bombyloides** Musca, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 216.  
**bombynae** Monostoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 160.  
**Bombyx** *v.* Phalaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 495; ed. 12, 1767, 812.—Lep.  
**Bombyx** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 556.—Lep.  
**Bombyx** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 62.—G.  
**bomilcar** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utit. Kapellen, V. 1790, 170.  
**bonae spei** Anomia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 192.—capensis, Gm.  
**bonae-spei** Chamaeleo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 46.  
**bonana** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 332.—Oriolus.  
**bonana** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 162.  
**bonariensis** Alauda, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 317.

- bonariensis** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 850.  
**bonariensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 951.  
**bonariensis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 543.—Motacilla.  
**bonariensis** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 898.  
**bonasia** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2095.—Mem-  
**bonasia** Lagopus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 3.—Tetrao. [bracis.  
**bonasia** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 677.  
**bonasia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 464.  
**bonasia** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 160; ed. 12, 1766, 275.  
**bonasus** Bos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 71; ed. 12, 1766, 99.  
**bonasus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 160.—Scarabaeus.  
**bonasus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 23.  
**bonnetella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 897.  
**bonnetella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 665.—Phalaena.  
**bononiensis** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 639.  
**bononiensis** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 919.  
**bononiensis** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 670.  
**bonsdorffii** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1795.  
**bontia** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3642.  
**bontii** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 92.  
**bontii** Troglodyta, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1760, 72, pl.  
**boois** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 197.  
**boops** Balaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 76; ed. 12, 1766, 106.  
**boops** Labrus, M. Houttyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 326.  
**boops** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 280; ed. 12, 1766, 469.  
**boops** Spheg, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 384.  
**borana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 234.  
**borana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 530.  
**borbonica** Certhia, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.  
**burbonica** (*sic*) Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 471.  
**borbonica** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 886.  
**borbonica** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1017.  
**borbonica** Motacilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**borbonica** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 981.  
**borbonica** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 939.  
**borbonica** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 533.  
**borbonicus** Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**borbonicus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 821.  
**bordella** Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 84.  
**borealis** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 512.  
**borealis** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 122.  
**borealis** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 51.  
**borealis** Chamaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 450.—Venus.  
**borealis** Clio (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3148.—Clione.  
**borealis** Clione, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 28.  
**borealis** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 82.  
**borealis** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 202.  
**borealis** Colymbus, M. T. Bröttinich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 39.  
**borealis** Corax, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 226.  
**borealis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 57.  
**borealis** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3045.  
**borealis** Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 6.  
**borealis** Empis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1003.  
**borealis** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 266.  
**borealis** Manatus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 110.  
**borealis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 986.  
**borealis** Numenius (Forst.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 712.—Scolopax.  
**borealis** Ostrea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 98 [*n. n.*].



- borealis** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 83.  
**borealis** Scolopax, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 411 & 431.  
**borealis** Sirene, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I. 1794, 68.  
**borealis** Spirorbis, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 38.  
**borealis** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 146.  
**borealis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 522.—Motacilla.  
**borealis** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 192.  
**borealis** Trichechus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 61.  
**borealis** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 674.  
**borealis** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1134.  
**borealis** Vespertilio, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 20.  
**boreas** Astacus (Phipps), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 511.—Cancer.  
**boreas** Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 170.—Phalaena.  
**boreas** Cancer, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 190.  
**boreas** Cancer (Astacus) Phipps, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 73.  
**boreas** Crangon (Phipps), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 409.—Cancer.  
**boreas** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 110.  
**boreus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 155.  
**boreus** Scarabaeus (Copris), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 106.  
**borin** Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 35.  
**borkhausana** Phalaena Tortrix, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 446.  
**bornella** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 118.  
**borneo** Pongo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.  
**borneus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 97; ed. 12, 1766, 141.  
**borniana** Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Bohm. IV. 1779, 106.  
**bornii** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3231.  
**Boros** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 318.—Col.  
**borowskiella** Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 84.  
**borraginis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 437.  
**Bos** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 71; ed. 12, 1766, 98.—M.  
**bosc** Gobius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 536.  
**boscana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 269.  
**boschadis** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 27.  
**boschadis** Festuca, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 332.  
**boschadis** Festuaria, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 122.  
**boschas** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 127; ed. 12, 1766, 205.  
**boschas** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 538; *varr. cirrhata*, persica, major, grisea, naevia, nigra, 539.  
**boscii** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 529.  
**bosquianus** Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 459.  
**bostoniana** Apis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 198.  
**Bostrichus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 301.—Col.  
**Bostrichus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 59.—Col.  
**Bostriculus** v. **Bostrichus**, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 36.  
**bostrigata** [Phal. Noct.], Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 89.  
**"Bostrychoides**, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
**"Bostrychus**, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
**"Botauris**, Herm. Tabl. affin. Anim., ed. 2, 1783, 135," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense, see tabl. pp. 165 & 235.—A.  
**botaurulus** Ardea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 221.  
**"Botaurus**, Brisson, 1760," Waterhouse; not used in a generic sense.  
**botaurus** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 636.  
**botnica** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 375; ed. 12, 1767, 598.  
**botnica** Coccinella, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 34.  
**bothnicus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 108.—Chrysomela.  
**botrana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
**botroides** Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 55.  
**Botryllus** Gaertner in Pallas, Spic. Zool. (10) 1774, 35.—Asc.

- botryoides** Alcyonium, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. X. 1799, pl. 376.
- botryoides** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 154.
- botryoides** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3180.—
- botryotes** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 172. [Cidaris.]
- botryoides** Spongia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 190.
- botryotes** *v.* **botryoides**.
- botrys** Cerion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.
- bougainvillianus** Triurus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 200.
- boulboul** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 80.
- bulbul** Lanius, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [*n. n.*].
- boulerot** Gobius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 536.
- bourbonnensis** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 154.
- bourbonensis** Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 171.
- bouvreuil** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 154.
- bovinus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 345.
- bovinus** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 601; ed. 12, 1767, 1000.
- bovina** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3063.
- bovis** Oestrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 584; ed. 12, 1767, 969.
- bovis** Oestrus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 297.
- bovis** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.
- "bovis"** Zoolithus, Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 387.
- bovistae** Endomychus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. 1795, 175.—Galleruca.
- bovistae** Endomychus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 8, 1796, tab. 4.
- bovistae** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 20.
- bovistae** Galleruca (Panz.), L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 101.—Endo-
- boysii** Sterna, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 806. [*mychus*.]
- braccatus** Cerambyx (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1858.—
- braccatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705. [Prionus.]
- braccatus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.
- bracatus** Prionus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 100.
- braccata** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.
- braccata** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2768.
- brachiata** Aranea, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 94.
- brachiata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 82.
- brachiata** Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 660; ed. 12, 1767, 1098.
- Brachionus** P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 89.—Rot.
- brachiurus** *v.* **brachyurus**.
- brachyacanthus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.
- brachyacanthus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.
- Brachycerus** A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 36.—Col.
- Brachycerus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 379.—Col.
- brachyotos** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 289.
- Brachypterus** J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 560.—Col.
- brachyptera** Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 834.
- brachyptera** Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 331.
- brachyptera** Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 209.
- brachypterus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.
- brachypteros** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1741.
- brachypterus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 235.
- brachyterus** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 237. [Dermestes.]
- brachypterus** Kataretas (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 13.—
- brachyptera** Locusta (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 434.—Gryllus.
- brachypterus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.
- brachyptera** Mantis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 728.
- brachyptera** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 16.
- brachyptera** Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 200.
- brachypterus** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 167.
- brachypterus** Serphus, F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, I. 1780, 307.



- brachyrhynchos** Anas, J. M. G. Beseke, Beytr. Vög. Kurlands, 1792, 50.
- brachyterus** *v.* **brachypterus**.
- brachyura** Coracias (L.), M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 78.—Corvus.
- brachyurus** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 158. [gascariensis, 644.]
- brachyurus** Corvus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* philippensis, bengalensis, mada-
- brachyuros** Didelphys, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 548 (1777), pl. cli. (1777).
- brachyura** Didelphis, P. S. Pallas, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1780 (2), 1784, 235.
- brachyura** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 920.
- brachiurus** Gymnotus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786 (61), pl. clvii, f. 1.
- brachyura** Hystrix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 57.
- brachyurus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 352.
- brachyurus** Lanius, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 693.
- brachyurus** Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.
- brachyura** Manis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 98.
- brachyurus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3007.
- brachyura** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 39. [—Lynceus.
- brachyurus** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 444.
- bracteata** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2093.—
- bracteatus** Falco, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [1] 1800, 190. [Membracis.
- bracteata** Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 84.
- bracteata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 263.
- bracteatus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3005.—
- bracteatus** Nauplius, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 198. [Nauplius.
- bracteella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.
- bractella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, 1767, 894.
- bractella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 662.—Phalaena.
- bractea** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 343.
- bractea** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 314. [—Noctua.
- bractea** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 775.
- Bradycebus**—said to occur in Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. Ency. 1795, II. 164 &c.; but in error: I do not find this word in literature.
- Bradypus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 34; ed. 12, 1766, 50.—M.
- Brama** (*ex* Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 586.—P.
- brama** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 326; ed. 12, 1766, 531.
- brama** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 77.
- bramae** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3050.
- bramae** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 224.
- bramafama** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 76.
- braminea** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 284.
- branchialis** Lernaea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1092.
- branchialis** Petromyzon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 230; ed. 12, 1766, 394.
- branchiata** Hirudo, H. Menzies, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] I. 1791, 188.
- “Branchiobdellion, Rudolphi,”** Ag.; does not occur; quoted by Savigny, Descr. Egypte, H.N., I., Annelides, 107, from “Rudolphi collect.”
- branchiostega** Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 448.
- brandaris** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 747; ed. 12, 1767, 1214.
- brandaris** Purpura (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 143.—Murex.
- branderi** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 724.
- branderiana** Caecilia, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 134.
- branderiana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767, 877.
- branderiana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 476.—Phalaena.
- Branta** J. A. Scopoli, Annus Hist. Nat. I. 1769, 67 & Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1770, 73.—A.
- bresilia** (*sic*) Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 314.
- brasiliae** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 90.
- brasilianorum** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 961.
- brasilianus** Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1031.
- brasilianus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.
- brasiliانا** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 474.

- brasiliana** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 181.  
**brasiliana** Loxia, P. Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 10.  
**brasiliana** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 848.  
**brasilianus** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 385.  
**brasiliana** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 564.  
**brasilianus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1556.  
**brasiliana** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 289.  
**brasiliana** Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 220.  
**brasiliana** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 94.  
**brasiliana** Tinamus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 224.  
**brasiliana** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 3289.  
**brasilienis** Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 280.  
**brasilienis** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 450.  
**brasilienis** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 517.  
**brasilienis** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 239.  
**brasilienis** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 272.  
**brasilienis** Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 26.  
**brasilienis** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3255.  
**brasilienis** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2096.  
**brasilienis** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 98.  
**brasilienis** Cordylus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 52.  
**brasilienis** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 171.  
**brasilienis** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 872.  
**brasilienis** Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 314; ed. 12, 1766, 517.  
**brasilienis** Esox, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 93.  
**brasilienis** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 262.  
**brasilienis** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 491.  
**brasilienis** Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 76.  
**brasilienis** Gryllus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 634.—Acheta.  
**brasilienis** Hystrix, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 128.  
**brasilienis** Icterus (Lath.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 343.—Oriolus.  
**brasilienis** Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 125.  
**brasilienis** Lepus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 58; ed. 12, 1766, 78.  
**brasilienis** Lutra, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Ges. Mensch. II. 1780, 316.  
**brasilienis** Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 462.  
**brasilienis** Momotus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 299.  
**brasilienis** Momotus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 618; & *var. variegatus*, 619.  
**brasilienis** Mustela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 93.  
**brasilienis** Mustela (Lutra), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 172.  
**brasilienis** Naja, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 91.  
**brasilienis** Oriolus *id. ac* brasilianus, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 177.  
**brasilienis** Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 708.  
**brasilienis** Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 84.  
**brasilienis** Procellaria, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 80.  
**brasilienis** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 102; ed. 12, 1766, 147.  
**brasilienis** Rana (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1049.—Bufo.  
**brasilienis** Sorex, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 127.  
**brasilienis** Sorex, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 502.  
**brasilienis** Stellio, J. G. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1792, 34.  
**brasilienis** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 316.  
**brasilienis** Tinamus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 633.  
**brasilienis** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 308.  
**brasilienis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 831.  
**brassicae** Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 98.  
**brassicae** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 111.—Chrysomela.  
**brassicae** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 734.  
**brassicae** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 78.  
**brassicae** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 437.



- brassicae Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 17.  
 brassicae Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 34.  
 brassicae Nitidula (Scop.), L. G. Schriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 175.—Dermestes.  
 brassicae Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 225.—Phalaena.  
 brassicae Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 467; ed. 12, 1767, 759.  
 brassicae Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 516; ed. 12, 1767, 852.  
 brassicae Staphylinus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 102.  
 brassicaria Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 778.  
 brassicaria Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 97.  
 brassicaria minor Papilio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiii [n. n.].  
 brassicariae Ichneumon, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 105.  
 brassicaria Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
 brassolis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 254.  
 brattensburgensis Crania, A. J. Retzius, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1781, 73.  
 brecciaeformis Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [post 1796],  
 Brechites J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 154.—Cor. [?] [79.  
 brenna [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 223.  
 brennis [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 233.  
 "Brenta" Brisson, 1760," Ag.; not used in generic sense.  
 brenta Anas, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. III (179—), 197.  
 brentoides Rhinomacer, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 135.  
 Brentus J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 95.—Col.  
 bresilia v. brasilia.  
 brevicauda Didelphis, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 77.  
 brevicauda Ephemera, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 69.  
 brevicauda Formicarius (sic), P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 44.  
 brevicauda Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 6.  
 brevicaudata Didelphis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 80.  
 brevicaudata Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 66.  
 brevicandatus (sic) Indri, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 46.  
 brevi-caudata Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 breviceps Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 140.  
 brevicollis Cantharis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 269.  
 brevicollis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 150.  
 brevicollis Galleruca, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 603.  
 brevicollis Meloe, F. A. Meyer, Tent. Monogr. Meloes, 1793, 23.  
 brevicollis Meloe, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 10, 1793, tab. 15.  
 brevicollis Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 398.  
 brevicornis Bibio (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 297.—Tipula.  
 brevicorne Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 261.  
 brevicorne Callidium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 24.—Cerambyx.  
 brevicornis Catops, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 346.  
 brevicornis Cebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5.  
 brevicornis Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 169.  
 brevicornis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 294.  
 brevicornis Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.  
 brevicornis Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 96.—Megatoma.  
 brevicornis Eucera, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 278.  
 brevicornis Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 398.  
 brevicornis Hirtea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 551.—Tipula.  
 brevicornis Hydra, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 230.  
 brevicornis Mantis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 620.  
 brevicornis Megatoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 95.  
 brevicornis Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2998.—  
 brevicornis Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 643. [Cyclops.  
 brevicornis Scarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 62.  
 brevicornis Tiphia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 6.  
 brevicornis Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 976.

- brevicornis** *Truxalis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 279.—*Gryllus*.
- brevimanus** *Palaemon*, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.
- brevipennis** *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 536.
- brevipennis** *Sphex*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 218.
- brevipes** *Aranea*, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 286.
- brevipes** *Cancer*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 177.
- brevipes** *Lacerta*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 21.
- brevipes** *Melolontha*, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 98.
- brevipes** *Scarabaeus*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 10.
- brevipes** *Staphylinus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.
- brevirostris** *Anthrribus*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 9.
- brevirostris** *Apion*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 130.
- brevirostris** *Bombylius*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 328.
- brevirostris** *Cicada*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 203.
- brevirostris** *Curculio*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 42.
- brevis** *Bostrichus*, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 288.
- brevis** *Bostrichus*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 34 [1796], tab. 20.
- breve** *Buccinum*, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 64.
- brevis** *Cerambyx*, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 45.
- brevis** *Cerambyx*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 257.
- brevis** *Cistela*, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 608.
- brevis** *Curculio id. ac abbreviatus*, L., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 549.
- brevis** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 127.
- brevis** *Elophorus*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 141.
- breve** *Epitonium*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.
- brevis** *Fusus*, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.
- brevis** *Lygaeus*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 8.
- brevis** *Musca*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 306.
- brevis** *Sylvicola*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 104.
- briareus** *Gorgonia*, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 93.
- brigitta** [*Papilio*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 82.
- brigitta** *Papilio*, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XX. 1799, 147.
- brino** [*Papilio*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 122.
- briseis** *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 276.
- brissoides** *Echinus* (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3200.—
- brissoides** *Spatangus*, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 251. [*Spatangus*.
- brissoni** *Loxia*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 414.
- Brissus** A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 14.—Ech.
- brissus** *Spatangus*, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 246. *varr.* *maculosus* (247); *unicolor* (248); *oratus* (249); *latecarinatus* (249).
- britannicum** *Buccinum*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113.
- britannica** *Pennatula*, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 61.
- brizae** *Sphinx* (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1797], 27.
- brocatella** *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 284.
- bromelia** *Coccus*, J. S. Kerner, Nat. Coccus bromelia, 1778, 52.
- bromeliae** *Reduvius*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 111.
- bromius** [*Papilio*], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 37.
- bromius** *Tabanus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1001.
- bromnus** *Tabanus err. pro bromius*, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 355.
- bromus** [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 56.
- bromus** *Zygaena* (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 276.—*Sphinx*.
- bronchialis** *Ascaris*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3031.
- bronchialis** *Sertularia*, W. G. Tilesius, Verz. merkwl. Seeprod. 1800, 6.
- brongniardella** *Tinea*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 496.
- bronte** [*Papilio*], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 4.
- bronte** *Phalaena*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 182.
- brontes** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 335.
- brontes** *Papilio*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 160.



- brontes [Papilio], J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 87.
- brontes Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 53.
- Brontias N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 143.—Ech.
- brosme Gadus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 41.
- brotea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 68.
- broteas [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 161.
- broussonnetii Gobioides, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 576.
- brownella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 80.
- brownii Atherina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1397.
- bruante Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 164.
- bruchoides Bostrichus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 38.
- bruchoides Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 85.
- Bruchus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 163.—Col.
- Bruchus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 604.—Col.
- bructeri Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 34 [1796], tab. 4.
- bructeri Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 243.
- brucus Squalus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.), 1788, 11.
- bruinii v. brunii.
- brumalis Alauda, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 129.
- brumalis Emberiza, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 145. [brumata, L.
- brumaria Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (?) [1799–1800], 208.—
- brumaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 214.
- brumata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 191 [n. et f.].
- brumata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 529; ed. 12, 1767, 874.
- brunella Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 64.
- brunii Didelphys, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 551 (1777), pl. cliii (1777).
- bruinii Didelphis, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 230. [—Didelphis.
- brunii Gerbua (Schr.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 686.
- brunneago Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 66.
- brunnearia Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 162.
- brunnearia Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 345.
- brunnearia Phalaena Geometra (Thun.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,
- brunneator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 222. [563.—G. brunneata.
- brunneata Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 9.
- brunneata Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 88.
- brunneata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 201.
- brunneolus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.
- brunneus Anguis, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 60.
- brunneum Anobium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.
- brunneus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 359.
- brunnea Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 436.
- brunneus Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 190.
- brunnea Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 40.
- brunnea Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 104.
- brunnea Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 81.
- brunnea Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 30.
- brunneus Cerambyx (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV. 1796,
- brunneus Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 196. [148.—Saperda.
- brunnea Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162.
- brunnea Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 123.
- brunnea Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 43.
- brunnea Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 43.
- brunneus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 45.
- brunneus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2168.
- brunnea Cistela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 38.
- brunnea Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI. 1798, 114.
- brunneus Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1108.
- brunnea Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 603.

- brunneus Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 366.  
 brunnea Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 6.  
 brunneus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.  
 brunneus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 175.  
 brunneus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ent. Tasch. 1795, 308.  
 brunneus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 376.  
 brunnea Dytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179 [n. n.].  
 brunneus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 64.  
 brunneus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 404; ed. 12, 1767, 653.  
 brunneus Epinephelus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 15.  
 brunneum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93 [n. n.].  
 brunnea Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. terrest. I (2) 1774, 54.  
 brunnea Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [n. n.]; Essai  
 brunnea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 94. [Fourmis, 1798, 41.  
 brunnea Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107 [n. n.].  
 brunneus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 52.  
 brunnea Lamia (Forst.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 463.—Cerambyx  
 brunnea Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 90.—Crioceris, 1792. [brunus.  
 brunneus Lemur, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 64.  
 brunnea Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
 brunneus Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 503.  
 brunneus Lygdus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 33.  
 brunnea Melolontha (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 36.—Scarabaeus.  
 brunneus Merops, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 90.  
 brunnea Musca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 89.  
 brunnea Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
 brunneus Mycetophagus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 21.  
 brunnea Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 83.  
 brunneum Opatrum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1634.  
 brunneus Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 535.  
 brunnea Peltis (Thun.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 340.—Cassida.  
 brunnea Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 396.  
 brunnea [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 171.  
 brunnea Phalaena [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
 brunnea Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 14.  
 brunnea Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 167.  
 brunnea Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 brunneus Ptinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1606.  
 brunnea Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142 [n. n.].  
 brunnea Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 316.  
 brunneus Scarabaeus *err. pro* brunus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VIII. 1771, 77.  
 brunneus Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55.  
 brunneus Scarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] I (2) 1782, 138.  
 brunnea Silpha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 202.  
 brunneus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 63.  
 brunnea Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99 [n. n.].  
 brunneus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 49.  
 brunnea Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 517.  
 brunneus Trox (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 401.—Melolontha.  
 brunneus Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 32.  
 brunnea Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 264.  
 brunnichana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1787, 880.  
 brunnichana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 649.—Phalaena.  
 brunnichella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 898.  
 brunnichii Aranea, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 125.  
 brunnipes Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 384.  
 brunnipes Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 77.  
 brunnipes Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 118.



- brunnipes** *Cryptocephalus*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 618.  
**brunnipes** *Curculio*, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 329.  
**brunnipes** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 172.  
**brunnipes** *Hirtea*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 553.—*Tipula*, 1794.  
**brunnipes** *Paederus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 537.  
**brunnipes** *Staphylinus*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 336.  
**brunnipes** *Tenebrio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 212.  
**brunnipes** *Tipula*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 250.  
**brunnirostris** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 404.  
**brunnius** *Cerambyx*, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 37.  
**brunnius** *Scarabaeus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 352; ed. 12, 1767, 556.  
**brunnius** *Scarabaeus* (*Melolontha*), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1568.  
**brunnius** *Sesia* (*Cram.*), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 155.—*Sphinx*.  
**brunnius** [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 81.  
**brunsvicensis** *Meloe*, F. A. A. Meyer, Tent. Monogr. Meloes, 1793, 25.  
**brutia** *Mutilla*, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 33.  
**bruttia** *Buprestis*, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 22.  
**brutus** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 82.  
**brutus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 13.  
**Bryaxis** J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 580.—*Col.*  
**bryonia** *Lambis* (*Gm.*), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 67.—*Strombus*.  
**bryonia** *Strombus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3520.  
**bryorum** *Apis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 381.  
**bryorum** *Apis*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 402.  
**bubali** *Pediculus id. ac* *bufali*, De G., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2916.  
**bubalinus** *Psittacus*, K. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 577.  
**bubalis** *v.* *bubalus*.  
**bubalis** (*sic*) *Antilope*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. I. 1767, 12.  
**bubalus** *Antilope id. ac* *bubalis*, auct., B. Merrem, Anim. Scyth. 1781, 9.  
**bubalis** (*sic*) *Bos*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 72; ed. 12, 1766, 99.  
**bubalus** *Bos*, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 339.—*var.* *seminudus*, *anoa*, *guavera*.  
**bubalus africanus** *Bos*, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 92.  
**bubalis** (*sic*) *Cottus*, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 65.  
**bubalus** *Lucanus*, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 187.  
**bubalus** *Membracis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 14.  
**bubastus** [*Papilio*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 84.  
**bubastus** [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 84.  
**bubil** *Turdus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 830.  
**bubo** *Asio* (*L.*), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 10.—*Strix*.  
**bubo** *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 591.  
**bubo** *Strix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 92; ed. 12, 1766, 131.  
**bubo** *Strix*, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 526.—*var.* *atheniensis*; *nudipes*; *variegata*.  
**bubo** *Strix*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800; *varr.* *sinensis*; *capensis* (209); *albus*; *ludovicianus*; *magellanicus* (210).  
**bubo** *Strombus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 292.  
**bubo** *Strombus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.  
**Bucardium** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 415.—*L.*  
**buccae** *Conops*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 71.  
**"Buccardites"** Schroet. 1779," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
**buccardium** *Venus*, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 49.  
**buccatus** *Coluber*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 217; ed. 12, 1766, 377.  
**buccata** *Conops*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1006.  
**buccata** *Musca*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 342.  
**buccata** *Myopa* (*L.*), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 799.—*Conops*.  
**buccatus** *Oestrus*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 305.  
**buccatus** *Sicus* (*Linn.*), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 369.—*Conops*.  
**buccinator** *Ardea* (*Gm.*), P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 110.  
**buccinator** *Hydrachna*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.

- Buccinites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 56.—G.  
**buccinoidea** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
**"Buccinula** Beuth, 1776"; Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
**buccinulum** Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109.  
**buccinulum** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140 [*n. n.*].  
**buccinulum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125.  
**Buccinum** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 734; ed. 12, 1767, 1196.—G.  
**Buccinum** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—G.  
**Bucco** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 92.—A.  
**Bucco** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1766, 168.—A.  
**bucco** Corvus, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II (1) 1800, 393.  
**"Buccodus** Guett. 1774," Herm. ?*err. pro* Bunodus, *q. v.*—L.  
**[bucculentus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 63.]  
**bucculentus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 29.  
**bucephala** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 125; ed. 12, 1766, 200.  
**bucephala** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 339.  
**bucephala** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 571.—Phalaena.  
**bucephalus** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 141.  
**bucephala** Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 276 (S 2).  
**bucephala** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 114.—*Cryptocephalus*, 1787.  
**bucephalus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 153.—*Scarabaeus*.  
**bucephalus** *Cryptocephalus* (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 82.—*Chrysomela*.  
**bucephala** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 295.—[*P. (Noctua)*]  
**bucephala** Phalaena (Bombyx), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 40. [S.N. ed. 10].  
**bucephala** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 508.  
**bucephala** Saperda, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.  
**bucephalus** Scarites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 12.  
**bucephalus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 24.  
**bucephalus** Tenebrio (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1994.—  
**Buceros** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 104; ed. 12, 1766, 153.—A. [Carabus.  
**bucida** Carabus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 707.  
**budensis** Cerambyx, G. F. Goetz, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 72.  
**bufali** Pediculus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 68.  
**Buffo** *v.* Bufo.  
**buffoni** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 277.  
**buffoni** Macrotrarsus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 66.  
**bufina** Bufo (Müll.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 17.—*Rana*.  
**bufina** Rana, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 35.  
**Bufo** A. J. Roessel *v.* Rosenhof, Hist. Nat. Ranarum, 1758, 69.—Am.  
**Bufo** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 25.—Am.  
**Buffo** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.—Am.  
**bufo** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 121.  
**bufo** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 242.  
**bufo** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 165.  
**bufo** Hepialus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 7.—*Bombyx*, 1787.  
**bufo** Murex, J. G. Bruguière, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 126.  
**bufo** Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 210; ed. 12, 1766, 354.  
**bufo** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 128.  
**"Bufocephalus** Gm. 1779," Scudd.; not used in a generic sense.  
**bufoides** Rana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 10.  
**bufonia** Bursa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.  
**bufonia** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 11.  
**bufonis** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3077.  
**"bufonites** Ichthyolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 159.  
**bufonius** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3195.  
**bufonius** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3534.  
**buggenhagii** Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. III. 1784, 137.  
**Bugo** M. T. Brännich, Zool. Fund. 1772, 202.—Hym.



- bulatmai Cyprinus, K. Hablitzl in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 6.  
 Bulbocerus E. Acharius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. II. 1781, 246.—Col.  
 bulbosa Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.  
 bulbul *v.* bouboul.  
 Bulbus [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 31.—G.  
 bulbus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 27.  
 bulgarensis Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 70.  
 bulgharensis Chrysomela, [Schrank sp.], J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 88.  
 Bulimus J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 392.—Moll.  
 Bulimus A. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, xvi & 286.—G.  
 Bulla Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 725; ed. 12, 1767, 1181.—G.  
 Bulla O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxix & 242.—G.  
 Bulla J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xvi.—G.  
 Bulla *v.* Gryllus.  
 bulla Bulla, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 30.  
 bulla Bursaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 280.  
 bulla Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 49.  
 bulla Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.  
 bulla Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 167.  
 bulla Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 222.  
 bulla Volvox, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3906.  
 bullaris Ameiva (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 29.—Lacerta.  
 bullaris Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 208; ed. 12, 1766, 368.  
 bullata Akeria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 242.  
 bullatus Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 623.  
 bullatus Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 717; ed. 12, 1767, 1172.  
 bullatus Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.—Conus.  
 bullata Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22.  
 bullata Flustra, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 16.  
 bullata Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 95.  
 bullata Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3367.  
 bullatus Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 673; ed. 12, 1767, 1115.  
 bullatus Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 38.  
 bullata Voluta, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 205.  
 bulliens Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 167.  
 bullina Bursaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 116.  
 "Bullites Walch, 1768," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
 bullosa Voluta, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 366.  
 bulzanensis Prionus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 1.  
 Bumbyx *v.* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 277.  
 Bunodus J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 76.—? L.  
 buoliana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 230.—Tortrix.  
 buoliana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 128.  
 buparia Pimelia (Forst.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2012.—Tenebrio.  
 buparius Tenebrio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 61.  
 Buphaga Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1766, 154.—A.  
 Buphagus Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 5 & 54.—A.  
 Buphagus M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 437.—A.  
 buphthalmi Musca, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 471.  
 buphthalmus Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 246.  
 buphthalmos Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 72.  
 bupleuraria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 97.  
 bupleuraria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 8.  
 Buprestis Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 408; ed. 12, 1767, 659.—Col. [*n. et f.*]  
 Buprestoides J. C. Schaeffer, Elem. Entom. 1777, pl. 136.—Col.  
 buprestoides Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 388; ed. 12, 1767, 621.  
 buprestoides Blaps (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 107.—Tenebrio.  
 buprestoides Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 670.

- buprestoides** Clytris (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 113.—*Attelabus*.  
**buprestoides** Elater, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 209.  
**buprestoides** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 234.  
**buprestoides** Melasis (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1799, 4.—*Elater*.  
**buprestoides** Ptilinus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792,  
**buprestoides** Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Bemerck. Naturg. II. 1781, 3. [490.—*Spondylis*.  
**buprestoides** Spondylis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 159.—*Attelabus*.  
**buprestoides** Tenebrio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 82.  
**buprestoides** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 719.  
**buprestoides** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 323.  
**buprestoides** Tenebrio (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 219.—*Attelabus*.  
**buprestoides** Xylita (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 249.—*Elater*.  
**burbonica** *v.* *borbonica*.  
**buris** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.  
**burmaniana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 164.  
**burmanniana** Pyralis (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 226.—*Phalaena*.  
**Bursa** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 128.—*G*.  
**bursa** Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 803; ed. 12, 1767, 1295.  
**bursa** Lamarckia, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 258.  
**Bursaria** O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 62.—*Inf*.  
**bursaria** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 736.  
**bursaria** Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 25.—*Sertularia*.  
**bursarius** Mus, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 227.  
**bursaria** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 814; ed. 12, 1767, 1314.  
**bursata** Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 143.  
**bursata** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 257.  
**busarellus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 168.  
**buselaphus** Antelope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 7.  
**busiris** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 345.  
**busiris** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 119.  
**buson** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 168.  
**Busycon** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149.—*G*.  
**butanensis** Loxia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**Buteo** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 7 & 69.—*A*.  
**Buteo** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 4.—*A*.  
**buteo** Accipiter (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 9.—*Falco*.  
**buteo** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 90; ed. 12, 1766, 127.  
**buteonis** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 9.  
**buteonis** Cucullanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3051.  
**buteonis** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 23.  
**buteonis** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3054.  
**buteonis** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 309.  
**butes** Papilio, C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xlvii.  
**butes** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 794 [=arcus, *q. v.*].  
**butskopf** Delphinus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Cet.), 1789, 25.  
**butus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 88.  
**butus** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 98.  
**butus** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 105.  
**butyracea** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 181; ed. 12, 1766, 321.  
**butyracea** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 174; ed. 12, 1766, 304.  
**buxi** Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 738.  
**buxi** Scatopse, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 503.  
**buxi** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 433.  
**buxi** Tipula, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 399.  
**buxtus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.  
**bynni** Cyprinus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 71.  
**byringerana** Phal. Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 15 [*n. et f.*].  
**byringerana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 61 [*n. et f.*].



- byron Ramphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 82.  
 byrrhinus Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 42.  
 Byrrhus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 108.—Col.  
 Byrrhus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 568.—Col.  
 byssifera Mya, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 408.  
 byssina Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 21.  
 byssinus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.  
 Byturus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 69.—Col.  
 byzas [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 79.  
 byze [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 79.  
 byzenus [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 8.
- caballus Equus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 73; ed. 12, 1766, 100.  
 caballus Equus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 210; *varr. ferus*,  
 cabaret Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. Suppl. (1776), 165. [domesticus].  
 Cabestana J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130.—G.  
 cabiai Mus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 40.  
 cabrilla Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 294; ed. 12, 1766, 488.  
 cacaliae Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 317.  
 cacao Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 64.  
 cacao Macrocephalus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 15.—Bruchus.  
 cacatototl Fringilla *id. ac* catototl, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 453.  
 "Cacatua Briss. 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
 cachinnans Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 90; ed. 12, 1766, 128.  
 cachinnans Tetrao, A. J. Retzius in Linnaeus, F. Suec. 1800, 210.  
 cachrus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 78.  
 cachrys Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 306.  
 Cacicus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 6.—A.  
 cacticus Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 8.  
 cacti Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 584.  
 cacti Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 457; ed. 12, 1767, 742.  
 cactus Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 134.  
 cacta Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 116.  
 cacuminata Medusa, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 255.  
 cacus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 73.  
 cadaverinus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 55.  
 cadaverina Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 595; ed. 12, 1767, 989.  
 cadaverina Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.  
 cadaverinus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 113.  
 cadaverina Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.  
 cadaverum Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 187.  
 cadaverum Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 512.  
 cadiga Papilio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 158.  
 cadma [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 32.  
 cadmus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 33.  
 cadmus Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 43.  
 Cadus J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.—G.  
 Caecilia Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 229; ed. 12, 1766, 393.—R.  
 Caecilia B. G. E. de Lacépède, H. N. Poiss. II. 1800, 134.—P.  
 cecilia Libellula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 348.  
 caecilia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 34.  
 caecimacula Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.  
 coecimacula Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 565.—Noctua.  
 caecimaculana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 27  
 Caecula M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 149.—P. [n. et f.].  
 caeculus Tabanus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 180.

[**caecus**]

- coeca** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 190.  
**caecus** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1104.  
**coecus** Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 12.  
**coeca** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 25.  
**coecus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 234.  
**coecus** Gastrobanchus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 67.  
**caecus** Helops (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 45.—Elater.  
**coecus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 112.  
**caeca** Muraena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 245; ed. 12, 1766, 426.  
**coeca** Nais, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 219.  
**caeca** Nereis, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 304.  
**caecus** Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 245.  
**caeca** Patella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 237.  
**coecutiens** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 387.  
**caecutiens** Sorex, E. Laxmann, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. III. 1788, 285.  
**caecutiens** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1001.  
**caedemadens** Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 65.  
**caedemadens** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.  
**caelatum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III. [1789], fig. 94.  
**caelatus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 99.  
**caelata** Cidaris (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.—Trochus.  
**caelata** Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 13.  
**caelata** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138 [*n. n.*].  
**caelatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 435.  
**caelatus** Scarabaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 8.  
**caelatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.

[**caelebs**]

- coelebs** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 711.  
**coelebs** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 179; ed. 12, 1766, 318.  
**coeleps** (*sic*) Passer (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 26.—Fringilla.  
**[coelebs** Phalaena (B), MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 25.  
**caelebs** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 21.  
**caelebs** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 102.  
**coelestinus** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 31.  
**coelestina** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 107.  
**coelestis** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 427.  
**coelestis** Saperda, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 469.  
**caelibare** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 306.  
**caelipeta** Alauda, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**caelodioon** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 110.  
**Coelogaster** F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, I. 1780, 303.—Hym.  
**coelogaster** Leucospis, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785,  
**coelum-pensile** Medusa, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 106. [344.  
**coelus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 102.  
**caementaria** Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 121.  
**caementarius** Cancer, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 208.  
**coementaria** Spheg, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 105.  
**caeneus** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 766.—ceneus, 1764.  
**caeneus** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 796.  
**caenea** [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 27.  
**caenguru** *v.* kanguru.  
**caenis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 33.  
**[caepa]**—  
**cepa** Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1151.  
**cepa** Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.  
**cepa** Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 31.  
**caepa** Echionoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—Anomia.



- cepa** Fenestella (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 193.—Anomia.
- cepa** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 74.
- cepa** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 421.
- Caepola** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 4 [*n. n.*].—P.
- caerulans** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 225.—Gryllus.
- caerulans** Chrysomela, L. G. Schriba, J. Lieb. Ent. III. 1791, 286.
- caerulans** Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 35.—Cryptocephalus.
- coerulans** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 143.
- caerulans** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1767, 701.
- caerulata** Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 75.
- coerulata** Patella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 7.
- coerulata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 288.
- caeruleana** (*sic*) Spheg, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 74.
- coeruleator** Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.
- caeruleipenne** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 473.
- coeruleipennis** Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 72.
- caeruleocephala** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 449. [culio.
- coeruleocephalus** Attelabus (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 389.—Cur.
- coeruleocephala** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 572.—Phalaena..
- caerulocephala** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 18.
- caeruleocephala** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 610.
- caeruleocephalus** Curculio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 282.
- caeruleocephala** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 36.
- caeruleocephalus** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 274.
- caeruleocephala** Muscicapa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95. [1767, 826.
- caeruleocephala** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 504; ed. 12,
- caerulocephalus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 100; ed. 12, 1766, 145.
- coeruleocephalus** Rhynchites (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 130, sign. I 1.—Attelabus.
- coeruleo-maculata** Libellula, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 58.
- coeruleopennis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 263.
- caeruleophthalmica** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 331.
- coeruleo-punctatus** Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 94.
- caeruleo-striata** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 343.
- caeruleo-violacea** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 316.
- caerulescens** Acridium (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 264.—Gryllus.
- caerulescens** Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 12.—Necydalis.
- caerulescens** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 124; ed. 12, 1766, 198.
- coerulescens** Andrena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 376.—Apis.
- caerulescens** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 114.
- caerulescens** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 576; ed. 12, 1767, 955.
- caerulescens** Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.
- caerulescens** Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 690.
- coerulescens** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 414.
- caerulescens** Baphia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 472.
- caerulescens** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 65.
- coerulescens** Byrrhus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 27. [Astacus.
- coerulescens** Cancer Fabr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2986.—
- caerulescens** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 672.
- coerulescens** Cerambyx (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 144.—Leptura.
- coerulescens** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 257.
- caerulescens** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1698.
- caerulescens** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 227; ed. 12, 1766, 389.
- coerulescens** Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 13.
- caerulescens** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 178.
- coerulescens** Corvus, L. Bosc, Mag. encyclop. 1796, II (5), 26.
- caerulescens** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1714.
- caerulescens** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 29.
- caerulescens** Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 18.

- caerulescens Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 88; ed. 12, 1766, 125.  
 caerulescens Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 576.  
 caerulescens Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 432; ed. 12, 1767, 700.  
 caerulescens Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3667.  
 caerulescens Lacerta (Laur.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.), 1789, 46.—Seps.  
 caerulescens Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 95; ed. 12, 1766, 134.  
 coeruleus Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 191.  
 caerulescens Leptura, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 49.  
 coeruleus Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 285.  
 caerulescens Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 960.  
 caerulescens Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 464.  
 caerulescens Natrx (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 77.—Coluber.  
 coeruleus Necydalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 208.—Cantharis coerulea.  
 caerulescens Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 716.  
 caerulescens Salmo, F. W. Schmidt, Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 65 [n. n.].  
 coeruleus Saperda (Scop.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 45.—Leptura.  
 coeruleus Saperda (Schrank), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 145.—  
 coeruleus Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 189. [Cerambyx.  
 caerulescens Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 62 & 171.  
 caerulescens Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 520.—Motacilla.  
 coeruleus Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 321.  
 coeruleus Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 373.  
 coeruleus Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 108.  
 caerulescens Vipera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 101.  
 caerulea Aedemera (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.—Necydalis.  
 caerulea Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 454.  
 coerulea Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 100.  
 cerulea Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 71.  
 caeruleum Anobium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 10.  
 coeruleum Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 123.  
 caerulea Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 319.  
 caerulea Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 143; ed. 12, 1766, 238.  
 coeruleus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 163.  
 caerulea Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 91.  
 caerulea Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 218.  
 caerulea Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 21.  
 caeruleus [Buprestis], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 84.  
 caerulea Buprestis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 62.  
 caeruleum Callitricoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 259.  
 caerulea Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 650.  
 caerulea Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 325.—Cucujus.  
 coerulea Cantharis, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 113.  
 caeruleus Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 77.  
 caeruleus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 299.  
 caeruleus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 33.  
 caerulea Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 118; ed. 12, 1766, 185.  
 caerulea Certhia, A. Sparman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxxii.  
 coerulea Cetonia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 19.  
 coerulea Chrysis, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 66.  
 caerulea Chrysomela (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—Cryptocephalus.  
 caerulea Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 718.  
 coerulea Cicindela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 724.  
 caeruleus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 445; ed. 12, 1767, 722.  
 coeruleus Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 85.  
 caeruleus Clerus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 164.  
 coerulea Coccinella, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 8 [n. n.].  
 caeruleus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218; ed. 12, 1766, 377.  
 coerulea Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 14.



- caeruleus Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 30.  
 caerulea Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 776.  
 caerulea Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 380.  
 caerulea Coryphaena, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat. 1.  
 caerulea Coryphaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 148.  
 caeruleus Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 92.  
 caeruleus Cryptocephalus *id. ac* coeruleus, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 81.  
 caeruleus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 616.  
 caeruleus Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 166.  
 caeruleus Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 171.  
 caeruleus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 251.  
 caeruleus Curculio (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 288.—Rhinomacer.  
 caeruleus Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.  
 caeruleus Dasytes (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 157.—Lagria.  
 caeruleus Dermestes (Thunb.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1594.—  
 caerulea Donacia, J. J. Zschach, Mus. Lesk. 1788, 27. [Anobium.  
 caerulea Donacia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 10.  
 caeruleus Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 111.  
 caerulea Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 876.  
 caeruleus Falco, R. L. Desfontaines, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], 1787 (1789), 503.  
 caerulea Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 167.  
 caerulea Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 590.  
 caerulea Galeruca, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 97.  
 caeruleus Gobijs, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 537.  
 caerulea Gracula, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.  
 caeruleus Grillus, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 190.  
 caeruleus Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 79.  
 caeruleus Helops (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 257.—Tenebrio.  
 caerulea Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 70.  
 caeruleus Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 389.—Oriolus.  
 caeruleus Labrus, P. Ascanius, Icon. II. 1772, 5.  
 caerulea Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 81.  
 caerulea Leptura, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 102. [Donacia.  
 caerulea Leptura (Zsch.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1867.—  
 caerulea Libellula, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 90.  
 caerulea Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 175; ed. 12, 1766, 306.  
 caerulea Madrepora (Pall.), E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. I (1) 1794, 3.—Millepora.  
 caeruleus Malacopteryx, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [n. n.].  
 caerulea Melolontha, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 72.  
 caerulea Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 36.  
 caerulea Melolontha (Dru.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 121.—  
 caeruleus Melyris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46. [Scarabaeus.  
 caerulea Melyris (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 308.—Lagria.  
 caeruleus Mergus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 833.  
 caerulea Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 256.  
 caeruleus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2997.—  
 caerulea Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 337. [Cyclops.  
 caerulea Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 943.  
 caerulea Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 642.  
 caerulea Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 654; ed. 12, 1767, 1086.  
 caeruleus Notoxus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.  
 caeruleus Notoxus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 102.  
 caeruleus Oriolus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
 caeruleus Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 393.  
 caeruleus Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 190; ed. 12, 1766, 341.  
 caerulea Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1259.  
 caerulea Pimelia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—  
 caerulea Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33. [Tenebrio.

- caerulea** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 560.  
**caeruleus** Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**caeruleus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 314.  
**caeruleus** Ramphastos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 357.  
**caerulea** Rana, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 248.  
**coeruleus** Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 114.  
**caeruleus** Rhinomacer, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 14.  
**caereuleus** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 59.  
**caeruleus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1557.  
**caeruleus** Scarabaeus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1582.—  
**caeruleus** Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 63. [Cetonia].  
**caeruleus** Sorex, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 207.  
**caerulea** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 946.  
**coeruleus** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 164.  
**caerulea** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 540.—Motacilla.  
**caerulea** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 891.  
**caeruleus** Telephorus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 76.—Cantharis.  
**caeruleus** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1767, 677.  
**coerulea** Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 160.  
**caeruleus** Telephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.—Cantharis.  
**caeruleus** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 444.  
**caeruleus** Trochilus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**caerulea** Trogossita, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.  
**caeruleus** Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**caerulea** Upupa, J. R. Forster in Latham and Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**caesar** Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 397.  
**caesar** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 340.  
**caesar** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 595; ed. 12, 1767, 989.  
**caesar** Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.  
**caesarea** Bombyx, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 93.  
**caesareus** Staphylinus, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 335.  
**caesarina** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 327.  
**caesiata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 112.  
**caesiata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 275 [*n. et f.*].  
**caesiella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 64.  
**"Caesio** Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
**caesio** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 75.  
**"Caesiomorus** Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
**caesia** Colus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117.  
**caesius** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.  
**caesia** Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 310.  
**caesia** Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132 [*n. n.*].  
**caesia** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.  
**caesia** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 279.  
**caesia** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36. [—Noctua].  
**caespitosa** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1278.  
**caespitum** Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 581; ed. 12, 1767, 963.  
**caesus** Aphodius (Creutz.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 57.—Scarabaeus.  
**caesus** Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 40.  
**caesus** Scarabaeus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 2.  
**caetata** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV. [1792], fig. 137.  
**cafer** *v.* **caffer**.  
**[caffer]**—  
**caffra** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 959.  
**caffer** Bos, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XL. 1779, 79.  
**caffra** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 51.  
**cafer** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1825.  
**caffer** Cerambyx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 58



- caffra** (*sic*) *Certhia*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 525.
- caffra** *Certhia*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 484 [*v. supra*].
- cafra** *Cicada*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 758.
- caffer** *Cimex*, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 59.
- caffra** *Coracias*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 107; ed. 12, 1766, 159.
- cafer** *Corvus*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 9.
- caffer** *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.
- cafer** *Cuculus*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 14.
- caffer** *Curculio*, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 42.
- cafer** *Curculio*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 475.
- cafer** *Dermestes*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1598.
- cafer** *Dipus* (Pall.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 115.—*Mus*.
- cafer** *Glis*, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.
- cafer** *Gryllus* (*Locusta*), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 148.
- caffra** *Loxia*, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. V. 1784, 288.
- cafer** *Merops*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 117; ed. 12, 1766, 183.
- caffra** *Motacilla*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 527.
- cafer** *Mus*, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 87.
- cafra** *Otis*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 36.
- caffra** *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.
- cafra** *Phalaena*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 5.
- cafer** *Picus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 431.
- cafer** *Psittacus*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 6.
- cafer** *Rynchophorus* (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 28.—*Curculio*.
- cafer** *Scarabaeus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1678.
- cafra** *Scelopox*, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Erste Reise Afrika (Berlin, 1792), 22.
- cafra** *Simia*, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 663.
- caffra** *Sitta*, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. iv.
- caffra** *Sphinx*, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 362.
- caffra** *Sphinx*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II. 1781, 152.
- caffra** *Sylvia* (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 514.—*Motacilla*.
- cafer** *Turdus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 295.
- caffra** *Vespa*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 951.
- caffrum** *Vexillum* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 139.—*Voluta*.
- cafra** *Viverra*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 85.
- caffra** *Voluta*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 732; ed. 12, 1767, 1192.
- caffra** *Zygaena* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 551.—*Sphinx*.
- caffra** *v. caffer*.
- caffraria** [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 82.
- [**caffraria**] *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 393.
- caffraria** *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 865.
- caffrella** *Apis*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.
- caffrella** *Apis*, Holthuysen, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 21.
- [**caffrensis**]—
- caffrensis** *Tantalus*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 31.
- caffrum** *v. caffer*.
- cafra** *v. caffer*.
- caffrensis** *v. caffrensis*.
- cagennensis** *v. cayennensis*.
- cahirinus** *Coluber*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1115.
- caica** *Psittacus*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 128.
- caicus** [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 42.
- caijensis** *v. cayensis*.
- [**caius**]—
- caja** *Bombyx* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 581.—*Phalaena*.
- cajus** *Hesperia* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. III (1) 1793, 296.—*Papilio*.
- caia** *Libellula*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 82.
- cajus** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 80.

- caja** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 500; ed. 12, 1767, 819.  
**[caja]** Phalaena (B.) MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 57 & 63.  
**cajus** Sphinx, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 80.  
**caja** *v.* **caius**.  
**cajaneus** } *v.* **cayaneus**.  
**cajeneus** }  
**cajennensis** *v.* **cayennensis**.  
**cajeta** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 48.  
**cajetanus** Chiton, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, xvii.  
**cajopolin** *v.* **cayopolin**.  
**cajus** *v.* **caius**.  
**calabra** Phalaena, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 38.  
**calabraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 49.  
**calabraria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 92. [*v. et f.*].  
**calais** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 84.  
**[calamariensis]**—  
**calmariensis** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 600.  
**calamariensis** Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 119.—Chrysomela.  
**calmariensis** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1719.—Chrysomela.  
**calmariensis** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 23.—Chrysomela.  
**calmariensis** Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 430.  
**calamaris** Cidaris (Pall.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 115.—Echinus.  
**calamaris** Echinus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 31.  
**calamaris** Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 81.  
**calamaria** Anguis (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 68.—Coluber.  
**calamarius** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 375.  
**calamarius** Echinus=calamaris, Pall., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1719.  
**calamis** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 13. [3173].  
**Calamita** J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 151.—R.  
**calamita** Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 27 & 119.  
**calamita** Bufo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**Calamites** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. II. 1770, 404.—Cor.  
**calamitosa** Musca, C. Bierkander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 32.  
**calamoxenus** Turdus, C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. II. (178-), 97.  
**calamus** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 13.  
**calamus** Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 187.—Mantis, 1793.  
**"Calandra** Schell." Ag.; *v.* **Calendra**.—Col.  
**calandra** Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 288.  
**calandra** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 176.  
**calandre** (*sic*) Alauda, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 137.  
**calandrotte** Alauda, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 137.  
**Calao** Bonnatte, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, lxxxviii.—A.  
**Calappa** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cr.  
**Calappa** J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 10.—Cr.  
**calappa** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1048.  
**calappoides** Cancer (*ex* Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 139.  
**C-album** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 32.  
**c-album** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 170.  
**C-album** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 477; ed. 12, 1767, 778.  
**C-album** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 288.  
**calcar** Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.  
**calcar** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. [1784 non 1769], fig. 10.  
**calcar** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 110.  
**calcar** Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 709; ed. 12, 1767, 1162.  
**calcar** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**calcar** Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 55.  
**calcar** Trochus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 288.—Turbo.



- calcar Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 762; ed. 12, 1767, 1234.
- calcarata Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 301.
- calcarata Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 46.
- calcaratus Bucco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 206.
- calcarata Buprestis, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 310. [Stenocorus.
- calcaratus Cerambyx (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1858.—
- calcaratus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 450; ed. 12, 1767, 732.
- calcaratus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 109.
- calcaratus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 420.
- calcaratus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 485.
- calcarata Fringilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 710.
- calcarata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 19.
- calcaratus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 52.
- calcaratus Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 111.
- calcarata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 347.
- calcaratus Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 162.—Cimex.
- calcarata Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 133.
- calcaratus Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320.
- calcaratus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 349; ed. 12, 1767, 551.
- calcaratus Scaurus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 42.
- calcaratus Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 98.
- calcaratus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 301.
- calcarata Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Samml. verm. Abh. 1784, 317.
- calcareus Bulimus (Born), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 328.—Helix.
- calcare Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 402.
- calcare Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.
- calcare Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 265.
- calcareus Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 186.
- calcare Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3236.
- calcareum Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 406.—Hydrachna.
- calcarifer Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 100.
- calcar-longum Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 50.
- calcar mediterraneo Turbo, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 377.
- calcarator Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.
- calcatrippa Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 312.
- calcatrippae Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 71.
- calceata Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 301.
- calceata Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 427.
- calceatus Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 122.
- Calceola Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—Cor.
- calchas [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 26.
- calcitrans Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 604; ed. 12, 1767, 1004.
- calcitrans Empis (L.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 368.—Conops.
- calcitrans Musca (L.), M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 141.—Conops.
- calcitrans Stomoxys (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 798.—Conops.
- calcographus *v.* chalcographus.
- calculator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 225.
- caledonica Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 626.
- caledonicus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 634.
- caledonicus Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 367.
- caledonica Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 944.
- caledonicus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 328.
- Calendra J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 62.—Col.
- “Calendula Briss. 1760,” Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.
- calendula Actinia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 7.
- calendula Hydra (Ellis), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3869.—Actinia.
- calendula Madrepora, J. Hermann, Naturforscher. XVIII. 1782, 122.
- calendula Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 337.

- calendula** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 549.—Motacilla.
- calens** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 455.
- calens** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 730.
- calens** Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 185.—Cimex.
- calens** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 601; ed. 12, 1767, 1000.
- calfat** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 887.
- calibatus** Attelabus, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 473.
- caliciformis** *v.* **calyciformis**.
- "Calidris** Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.
- Calidris** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [*n. n.*].—A.
- calidris** Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 255.
- calidris** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 184; ed. 12, 1766, 329.
- calidris** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 245.
- calidris** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 543.—Motacilla.
- calidris** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 252.
- calidus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 358.
- calidus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 237.
- calidus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 292.
- calidus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 285.
- calidus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 41.
- calida** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 28.
- calida** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 85.
- calida** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 574; ed. 12, 1767, 952.
- californianus** Vultur, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1797, pl. 301.
- californicus** Tetrao, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 345.
- caliginosata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 387.
- caliginosa** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (26) 1786, 323.
- caliginosus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 240.
- caliginosus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 137.
- caliginosa** Lampyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 20.
- caliginosa** Phalaena B., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 175.
- caliginosa** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 284.
- Caligus** O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 128.—Cr.
- calipso** *v.* **calypso**.
- calipyga** Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 55.
- Calirrhoe** *v.* **Callirrhoe**.
- caliscertula** Lacerta, J. P. Bonnaterrre, Ency. Méth. (Exp.) 1789, 47.
- caliste** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3277.
- calisto** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 37.
- Callaeas** J. R. Forster, Ench. 1788, 35.—A.
- Callaeas** Bonnaterrre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xci.—A.
- Callarias** (*ex* Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 583.—P.
- callarias** Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 252; ed. 12, 1766, 436.
- Callichthys** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 127.—P.
- callichthys** Callichthys, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 39.
- callichthys** Loricaria (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 655.—Silurus.
- callichthys** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 307; ed. 12, 1766, 506.
- Callidium** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 187.—Col.
- callidus** Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 386.
- callida** Dorippe, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.
- callidus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 193.
- callida** Motacilla, B. S. Barton, Frag. N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 12.
- calligrapha** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 172.
- calligrapha** Phal. Noct., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 9 [*n. et f.*].
- Calliodon** Gron. *v.* **Callyodon**.
- Calliomorus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 343.—P.
- Callionymus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 249; ed. 12, 1766, 433.—P.
- calliope** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 697.



- calliope *Papilio* (*Heliconius*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 466; ed. 12, 1767, 755.
- calliope *Turdus* (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 331.—Motacilla.
- Calirrhoe (*sic*) J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 39.—Dip.
- callirrhoe *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 473.
- Callista J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 30.—A generic term applied to the fleshy
- Callistoderma J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—L. [parts of certain Veneres.
- callithea [*Papilio*, Cram.] v. C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmiett. 1791, 96.
- Callitrix J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 55.—M.
- Callitriche J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 32.—A generic term applied to fleshy
- "Callitrichus Poli, 1791," Herm.; see Callitriche. [parts of Mytili, etc.
- Callitricoderma J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 259.—L.
- Callitrix G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 1 [*n. n.*].—M.
- Callorynchus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 31.—P.
- callorynchus *Callorynchus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 19.
- callorhynchus *Chimaera*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 236; ed. 12, 1766, 402.
- callosa Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 460.
- callosa Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 28.
- callosus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 61.
- callosus Solen, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 98.
- callosus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3577.
- callycopis [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 143.
- Callyodon L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 72.—P.
- callyodon Perca, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 354.
- calmar- v. calamar-.
- calodactyla Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 146.
- calodactylus Pterophorus (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 258.—Alucita.
- "Calohymus Thun. 1789," Ag.; see Calolymus.
- caloitium *Trichoda* *err. pro* calvitium, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.
- Calolymus C. P. Thunberg, Peric. Ent. 1789, 10.—Col. [1790, 3886.
- Calopodium J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.—L.
- Calopus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 182.—Col.
- calotes Iguana (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 49.—Lacerta.
- calotes Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 207; ed. 12, 1766, 367.
- calthae Chermes, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 263.
- calthae Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 18.
- calthella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 256.
- calthella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 367.
- calthella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 663.—Phalaena.
- calumnator Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 131.
- calvaria Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 71. [168.—Noctua.
- calvaria Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmiett. IV. 1792,
- calvarialis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 316.
- calviger Scarabaeus *err. pro* claviger, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 4.
- calvipalpis Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 213.
- calvitium Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 245.—Trichoda, 1773.
- calvitium Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 89.
- calva Amia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 500.
- calvus Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 372.
- calvus Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 55.
- calvus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 46.
- calva Gracula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 164.
- calva Mutilla, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 343.
- calva Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 10.
- calvus Tantalus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.
- calvus Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 649.
- calvus Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].
- calvus Vultur, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 85.
- calybia Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 339.

- calycanthata** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 207.  
**calyciflorus** Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 93.  
**caliciformis** Asilus *err. pro* culiciformis, Fabr. 1775, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 361.  
**caliciformis** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. I (8) 1797, 202.  
**calycina** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620; ed. 12, 1767, 1030.  
**calycinus** Notoxus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 3, 1793, tab. 3.  
**calycularis** Astroides (Pall.), J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 49.—Madrepora.  
**calycularis** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 318.  
**calyculata** Cardita (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 408.—Chama.  
**calyculata** Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 692; ed. 12, 1767, 1138.  
**calyculata** Gorgonia, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 95.  
**calyculatus** Hippopus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 428.—Chama.  
**calyculatum** Limnaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—Chama.  
**calydonius** Carabus (Ross.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 144.—Scarites.  
**calydonius** Scarites, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 228.  
**calipso** Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 91.  
**calypso** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 30.  
**Calyptra** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 5 [*n. n.*].—G.  
**calyptra** Patella, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 18.  
**Calyptræa** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 78.—G.  
**camaena** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 12.  
**cambayae** Columba, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**cambayae** Muscicapa, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**cambayensis** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 779.  
**cambaiensis** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 490.  
**cambaiensis** Perdix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 655.  
**cambaiensis** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 554.  
**cameleon** *v.* chameleon.  
**cameli** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.  
**camelina** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 575.—Phalaena.  
**camelinus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**camelina** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 507; ed. 12, 1767, 832.  
**camellifolia** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 283.  
**camellii** Mytilus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1797, pl. 315.  
**camellinum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 114 [*n. n.*].  
**Camellus** *v.* **Camelus**, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 313.  
**camelogigas** Sirex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 411.  
**Camelopardalis** J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV (40, 41) 1784, pl. 255 [*n. et f.*].—M.  
**Camelopardalis** P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 133.—M.  
**camelopardalis** Cervus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 66; ed. 12, 1766, 92.  
**camelopardalis** Giraffa, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 125.  
**Camelus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 65; ed. 12, 1766, 90.—M.  
**camelus** Copris (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 44.—Scarabaeus.  
**camelus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 406.  
**camelus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 560.—[Sirex, ed. 12.]  
**camelus** Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 22.  
**camelus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 13.  
**camelus** Sirex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 397.  
**camelus** Struthio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 155; ed. 12, 1766, 265.  
**camelus** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 80.  
**Camerina** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xvi.—Rh.  
**camerta** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 10.  
**camertus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 53.  
**camillifolia** Gryllus (Locusta) (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2064.—Locusta camellifolia.  
**camilla** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 172.  
**camilla** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 304.



- camilla Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1780].
- camillus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 20. [50.]
- camilla [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. II. 1780, 8.
- camillus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 11.
- caminator Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 44.
- camoena Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 16.
- "Campana v. Phelsum, 1774," Ag.; does not occur: a latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778, but not used in a generic sense.
- campanella Medusa, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1795, pl. 196.
- campanella Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 359.
- campanicus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3558.
- campaniformis Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 312.—Vespa.
- campaniformis Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 371.
- campanisona Rana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 30 & 133.
- campanula Medusa, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 366.
- campanula Tubularia, *id. ac* campanulata, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 21.
- campanulae Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 607.
- campanulae Rhinomacer (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.—Curculio.
- campanulator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 227.
- campanulatus Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 97.
- campanulata Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 817.
- campanulata Tubularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1303.—Hydra, 1758.
- campanulata Vorticella, G. Adams, Ess. Micr. 1787, 449.
- campechiensis Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3312.
- campechiense Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 191.
- campechiensis Pholas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3216.
- campechiensis Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3287.
- campella Phal. Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 9 [*n. et f.*].
- campella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 28.
- campestris Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 75.
- campestris Acheta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 281.—Gryllus.
- campestris Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 166; ed. 12, 1766, 288.
- campestris Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 48.
- campestre Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 65.
- campestris Carabus, J. Sturm in D. H. Hoppe, Ent. Taschenbuch, 1797, 248 [*n. n.*].
- campestris Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 602.
- campestris Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 407; ed. 12, 1767, 657.
- campestris Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 728.
- campestris Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 48.
- campestris Crociceris (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 188.—Chrysomela.
- campestris Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1723.  
—Chrysomela.
- campestris Cuniculus, F. A. A. Meyer, Mag. Thiergesch. I (1) 1790, 52. *varr. domesticus*, *angorensis*, *argenteus*, *russicus*, *dauricus* (Lepus, Erx.) 53; and *brasiliensis* (Lepus, Erx.) 54.
- campestris Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 36.
- campestris Fringilla, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 181.
- campestris Gryllus (Acheta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 428; ed. 12, 1767, 695.
- campestris Lema (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 94.—Chrysomela.
- campestris Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 171.—Cimex.
- campestris Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 226.—Vespa.
- campestris Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 15. [1787.]
- campestris Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 184; ed. 12, 1766, 329.
- campestris Passer, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 25.
- campestris Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].
- campestris Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 544.—Motacilla.
- campestris Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 924.
- campestris Vespa, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 417.

- campestris** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 291.  
**campoliliana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 318.  
**Campsirus** H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 52.—M.  
**Campulotus** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 94.—G.  
**campyloceros** Fulgora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 96.  
**Kampylodon** O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 22.—P.  
**campylopterus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 499.  
**"Campylotus"** Guett. 1786," Herm.; v. *Campulotus*.  
**camtschatk-** v. *kamtschatk-*.  
**camulus** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 41.  
**cana** v. *canus*.  
**canace** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 406.  
**canace** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 275.  
**canadensis** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 123; ed. 12, 1766, 198.  
**canadensis** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 114.  
**canadensis** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 141; ed. 12, 1766, 234.  
**canadensis** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 284.  
**canadensis** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 158.  
**canadensis** Dipus, T. Davies, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 157.  
**canadensis** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 88.  
**canadensis** Felis (Lynx), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 157.  
**canadensis** Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 434.  
**canadensis** Glis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 363.  
**canadensis** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 134.  
**canadensis** Lanius, J. Heckewelder, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1799, 126.  
**canadensis** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8.  
**canadensis** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 304.  
**canadensis** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 334, no. 27.  
**canadensis** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 336, no. 42.  
**canadensis** Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 490.  
**canadensis** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 327.  
**canadensis** Mustela, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 492 (1777), pl. cxxxiv (1776).  
**canadensis** Mustela (Lutra), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 173.  
**canadensis** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 437.  
**canadensis** Sitta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 177.  
**canadensis** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 539.—*Motacilla* (42).  
**canadensis** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 159; ed. 12, 1766, 274.  
**canadensis** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 140.  
**canadensis** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 574; ed. 12, 1767, 952.  
**canadensis** Vespertilio, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 457.  
**canadus** Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 491.  
**canicularis** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 98; ed. 12, 1766, 142.  
**canicularis** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100.  
**caniculatus** B [ipes], B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**caniculatus** Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 191.  
**caniculatum** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 302.—*Murex*.  
**caniculatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3505.  
**caniculata** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 727; ed. 12, 1767, 1185.  
**caniculata** Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 65.  
**caniculata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 181.  
**caniculatum** Busycon (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149.—*Murex*.  
**caniculata** Cassida, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 109.  
**caniculata** Cassidea, J. G. Bfuguère, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 423. [Prionus.  
**canaliculatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1818.—  
**canaliculatum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 497.  
**caniculata** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 69.  
**canaliculatus** Chaetodon, M. Park, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 33.  
**caniculata** Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 472.



- canaliculatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**canaliculatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 471.  
**canaliculatum** Cymatium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.  
**canaliculata** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 24.  
**canaliculata** Eurychora (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI.  
**canaliculatus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 213. [1798, 116.—Helops.  
**canaliculatus** Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 504.  
**canaliculatus** Lygdus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 34.  
**canaliculatus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 753; ed. 12, 1767, 1222.  
**canaliculata** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116 [*n. n.*].  
**canaliculatum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 42.  
**canaliculata** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12 [*n. n.*]. [1785, 336.  
**canaliculata** Phalaena, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI.  
**canaliculata** Pimelia (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.  
**canaliculatus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 130. [—Helops.  
**canaliculata** Saperda, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 144.  
**canaliculatus** Serropalpus (Fabr.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 127.—Helops.  
**canaliculatus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 221.  
**canaliculata** Synchrona, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792,  
**canaliculatus** Tenebrio (Fabr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 361.—Helops. [405.  
**canaliculatus** Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. [1784 non 1769], fig. 32.  
**canaliculatus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 284.  
**canaliculatus** Turbo, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVI. 1781, 52.  
**canaliculatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3594.  
**canaliculata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 672.  
**canaliculata** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 104.  
**canaliculus** Mytilus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 78.  
**canaliculus** Mytilus (*ex* Mart.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3363.  
**canalis** Bruchus, J. F. Gmelin, *err. pro.* analis, Fab.  
**"Canalites**, Vogel, 1762," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
**canalium** Spongia, J. S. Schroeter, Naturforscher, XXIII. 1788, 149.  
**canariensis** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65. [*n. n.*]  
**canarium** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 336.—Strombus.  
**canaria** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 181; ed. 12, 1766, 321.  
**canarium** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.—Strombus.  
**canaria** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65 [*n. n.*].  
**canarius** Passer (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 27.—Fringilla.  
**canaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 99.  
**canaria** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797—1800], 524.  
**canarium** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 745; ed. 12, 1767, 1211.  
**Cancellaria** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—G.  
**cancellata** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3308.  
**cancellatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3489.  
**cancellatus** Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 30.  
**cancellatus** Carabus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 154.  
**cancellatum** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3256.  
**cancellata** Cassis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 30.—Buccinum.  
**cancellata** Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 31.  
**cancellata** Chama (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 452.—Venus.  
**cancellata** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 450. [Cryptoccephalus.  
**cancellata** Chrysomela (Gm.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 62.—  
**cancellata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2117.  
**cancellatus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 712.  
**cancellatus** Cryptoccephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1727.  
**cancellata** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3414.  
**cancellatum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95.  
**cancellata** Harpa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.  
**cancellata** Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 544; ed. 12, 1767, 902.

- cancellata** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 276.  
**cancellata** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138.  
**cancellatus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 322.  
**cancellatus** Murex, D. L. G. Karsten, Mus. Lesk. I. 1789, 266.  
**cancellatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3548.  
**cancellata** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116 [n. n.].  
**cancellata** Nerita, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVI. 1781, 56.  
**cancellata** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever, 1787, 240.  
**cancellata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3704.  
**cancellatus** Phalaropus (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 777.—Tringa.  
**cancellatus** Phalaropus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 60.  
**cancellata** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 143.  
**cancellata** Serpula, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 383.  
**cancellata** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1622.  
**cancellatus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 162.  
**cancellata** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1297.  
**cancellatus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2), 1798, 98.  
**cancellata** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3239.  
**cancellata** Thiara, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2), 1798, 109.  
**cancellata** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 675.  
**cancellatus** Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 104.  
**cancellata** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1130.  
**cancellata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.  
**cancellata** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1191.  
**Cancellus** G. Edwards, in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 33.—Cr.  
**cancellus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 94. [125.—Oniscus.  
**cancellus** Cancer (Gammarellus), (Pall.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4), 1793,  
**cancellus** Gammurus (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 516.—Oniscus.  
**cancellus** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 52.  
**Cancer** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 625; ed. 12, 1767, 1038.—Cr.  
**cancharus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 632; ed. 12, 1767, 1033.  
**cancharus** Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2), 1792, 66.  
**"cancri** Entomolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 160.  
**cancriformis** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 624; ed. 12, 1767, 1037.  
**cancriformis** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 165.  
**cancriformis** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 272.  
**cancriforme** Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778,  
**cancrivorus** Campsiurus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2), 1795, 87. [222.  
**cancrivora** Didelphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 108.  
**cancrivorus** Ursus, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 113.  
**cancrivora** Viverra, Al. Brongniart, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1), 1792, 115.  
**Cancroides** C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 297.—Ar.  
**cancroides** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616.—[Phalangium, ed. 12.]  
**cancroides** Chelifer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 526.  
**cancroides** Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 2.  
**cancroides** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 177.  
**cancroides** Obiscum (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 501.—Scorpio.  
**cancroides** Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1028.  
**cancroides** Scorpio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 400.—Phalangium.  
**Cancroma** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 233.—A.  
**Cancroma** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 18.—A.  
**"Cancrophagus** Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
**cancrophaga** Alcedo, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 249.  
**cancrophaga** Cancroma, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 233.  
**candaon** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 5.  
**candelabraria** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 405.  
**candelabrum** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2179.  
**candelaria** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 434.



- candelaria** Fulgora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 703.—Cicada, 1758.
- candelaria** Laternaria, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 153.
- candelsequa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 72.
- candelsequa** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- candelsequa** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 39.—Noctua.
- candens** Buprestis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 9.
- candens** Chrysis, J. D. Preyssler, in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 136.
- candens** Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 466.
- candens** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.
- candicans** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 275; *var. islandicus*.
- candicans** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3735.
- candidae** Scarabaeus, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 3.
- candidana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 245.
- candidaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 101 [*n.*].
- candidatus** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 462. [*et f.*].
- candidata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.
- candidata** Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 513.
- candidata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 215. [327.—Geometra.
- candidata** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,
- candidissima** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 633.
- candidissimus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 86.
- candidissima** Nerita, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 380.
- candidissima** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3709.
- candidissima** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3231.
- candidulus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 82.
- candidula** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.
- candidula** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- candida** Actinia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231. [196.—Noctua.
- candida** Alca, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 26.
- candida** Arca, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Bohm. IV. 1779, 129.
- candida** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3311.
- candida** Bombyx, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 5.
- candidum** Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 257.
- candidum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3485.
- candidus** Cancer, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 51.
- candidus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1838.—
- candidus** Cerastes, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 83. [Saperda.
- candidus** Chamaeleo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 46.
- candidus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 384.
- candidus** Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 130.
- candidus** Corax, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 226.
- candida** Corone, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 229.
- candidus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50 [*n. n.*].
- candidus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 146.
- candidus** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 83.
- candida** Cypris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.
- candida** Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3266.
- candidus** Echinorynchus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.
- candida** Empis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 335.
- candidus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 258.
- candida** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 485.
- candida** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 71.
- candida** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 518.
- candida** Fringilla, A. Sparman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xx.
- candida** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3616.
- candidus** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 202.
- candidus** Himantopus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 24.

- candidus** Julus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 201.  
**candida** Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 153.  
**candida** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 15.  
**candidus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3002.—  
**candidus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3528. [Cypris.  
**candidus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3556.  
**candida** Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 74.  
**candida** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 82.  
**candidus** Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 30.  
**candida** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3714.  
**candidus** Pholas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 669; ed. 12, 1767, 1111.  
**candidus** Picus, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Natg. Vogel, XXIII. 1796, 191.  
**candida** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**candida** Salamandra, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 41.  
**candida** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 147.  
**candida** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 247.  
**candida** Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 607.  
**candida** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3244.  
**candida** Tringa, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. III (179—), 267.  
**candida** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3290.  
**candiope** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 78.  
**candisatum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 126.  
**candybus** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 78.  
**Canellus** W. Hayes, Nat. Hist. Brit. Birds, 1775, 7 [? *err. pro* Vanellus].—A.  
**canella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
**canente** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21), 1779, 98.  
**canescens** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2791.  
**canescens** Bombylius, J. C. Mikán, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 54.  
**canescens** Cantharis, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 302.  
**canescens** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 272; ed. 12, 1766, 460.  
**canescens** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 40.  
**canescens** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 240.  
**canescens** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 59.  
**canescens** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2703.  
**canescens** Larus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 325.  
**canescens** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3724.  
**canescens** Phalaena Noctua, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2536.  
**canescens** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 668.  
**canescens** Sphex, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 66.  
**canescens** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 553.  
**canescens** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
**canescens** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
**cangura (canguru) v. kanguru.**  
**canicula** Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 234; ed. 12, 1766, 399.  
**canicula** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 300.  
**caniculae** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 10.  
**canicularis** Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 454.  
**canicularis** Musca, M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (12) 1768, 506.  
**canicularis** Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 30.  
**canicularis** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 323.  
**canicularis** Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 77.  
**canidia** Papilio (Dan.), A. Sparrman in Linn. Amoen. Acad. VII. 1769, 504.  
**canina** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
**canina** Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 215; ed. 12, 1766, 373.  
**caninus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (1) 1782, 78.  
**canina** Cenchrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 16.  
**canina** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 107.  
**caninus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 467.



- canina* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 440.  
*caninum* Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 94.  
*canina* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2), 1794, 43.  
*caninus* Squalus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Indien China, 1765, 102.  
*canina* Stratiomys, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 23.  
*canina* Taenia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 820; ed. 12, 1767, 1324.  
*Canis* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 38; ed. 12, 1766, 56.—M.  
*canis* Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 7.  
*canis* Pediculus (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 33.—*Ricinus*.  
*canis* Ricinus, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 202.  
*canis-familiaris* Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 184.  
*canis-marinus* Squalus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, x.  
*canis-volans* Vespertilio, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 2, 1782, 73.  
*canitia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 28.  
*Canix v. Canis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App. 223.—M.  
*cannabina* Acanthis (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 255.—*Fringilla*.  
*cannabina* Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 182; ed. 12, 1766, 322.  
*cannabina* Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 344.  
*cannabina* Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 272.  
*cannabis* Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 288.  
*cannelletto* Serpula, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 195.  
*canonicus* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 749.  
*canonicus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 43.  
*canora* Certhia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 90.  
*canorus* Cucullus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 110; ed. 12, 1766, 168.  
*canorus* Cucullus, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 45.—*varr. junior & rufus*.  
*canorus* Falco, C. P. Thunberg, De Falcone canoro, 1799.  
*canora* Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 858.  
*canora* Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 896.  
*canorus* Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 169; ed. 12, 1766, 293.  
*canrena* Cochlis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.—*Nerita*.  
*canrena* Natica (L.). Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 77.—*Nerita*.  
*canrena* Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 776; ed. 12, 1767, 1251.  
*cantabrigiensis* Scolopax, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 292.  
*cantans* Gryllus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 23.  
*cantans* Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1788, 859.  
*cantans* Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 20.  
*cantans* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 247.  
*cantans* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 825.  
*cantatar* Formicarius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 44.  
*cantator* Ichneumon, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 594.  
*cantatrix* Muscicapa, Bartram, B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.  
*cantatrix* Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 271.  
*cantharellus* Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
*"Cantharidium* Linn. 1759," Ag.; does not occur.  
*cantharinum* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 500.  
*cantharinus* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 637.  
*cantharinus* Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 108.  
*cantherina* Leptura (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 95.—*Cerambyx*.  
*cantharinum* Rhagium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 93.  
*Cantharis* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 400; ed. 12, 1767, 647.—*Col*.  
*Cantharis* E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Ins. I. 1762, 339.—*Col*.  
*cantharoides* Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 165.—*Crioceris*.  
*cantharoides* Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 120.  
*cantharoides* Cryptocephalus (F.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1720.  
*cantharoides* Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 36. [*—Crioceris*.]  
*cantharoides* Leptura, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 49.  
*cantharoides* Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 108.

- cantharoides *Necydalis*, F. v. P. Schrank, *Ins. Aust.* 1781, 167.  
**Cantharus** J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 132.—G.  
**cantharus** *Sparus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 280; ed. 12, 1766, 470.  
**canthus** *Papilio* (*Danaus*), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 768.  
**cantiaca** *Sterna*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 606.  
**cantilenosus** *Murex*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 326.  
**cantillans** *Certhia*, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 299.  
**cantillans** *Motacilla*, A. Vroeg, *Catal. Vogel.* 1764, Adumb. 4.  
**cantonensis** *Cyprinus*, P. Osbeck, *Reise Ost-Ind. China*, 1765, 155.  
**cantonensis** *Fringilla*, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, *Faun. Ind.*, ed. 2, 1795, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**cantor** *Cerambyx* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1829.—*Lamia*.  
**cantor** *Lamia*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. I.* 1787, 142.  
**cantor** *Turdus*, E. Pontoppidan, *Danske Atlas*, I. 1763, 627 [*n. n.*].  
**cantor** *Turdus*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 837.  
**cana** *Anas*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 510.  
**cana** *Apis*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2791.  
**cana** *Aranea*, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 194.  
**cana** *Ardea*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 643.  
**canus** *Chaetodon*, G. S. Volta, *Itt. Veron.* (2) [circa 1800], cclxx.  
**canus** *Coluber*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 221; ed. 12, 1766, 382.  
**cana** *Columba*, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, *Faun. Ind.*, ed. 2, 1795, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**canus** *Curculio*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, *Arch. Ins. V.* 1784, 73.  
**cana** *Fringilla*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 920.  
**canus** *Larus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 136; ed. 12, 1766, 224.  
**cana** *Loxia*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 175; ed. 12, 1766, 305.  
**cana** *Motacilla*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 973.  
**canus** *Musca*, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 114.  
**cana** *Muscicapa*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 940.  
**cana** *Neritaeformis*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 276.  
**cana** *Phalaena*, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 236.  
**cana** *Phalaena Noct.*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2580.  
**canus** *Picus*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 434.  
**canus** *Psittacus*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 350.  
[**cana** *Sphinx*, MS.], T. Martyn, *Psyche*, 1797, fig. 46.  
**cana** *Sylvia* (Gm.), J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 543.—*Motacilla*.  
**canus** *Tetrao*, A. Sparrman, *Mus. Carls. I.* 1786, no. xvi.  
**canusina** *Tellina*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 458.  
“**Canutus** Briss. 1760,” Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
**canutus** *Tringa*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 149; ed. 12, 1766, 251.  
**caouana** *Testudo*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Quad. Ovip. &c. I.* 1788, Syn. méth.  
**capanea** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (20) 1779, 74.  
**caparoch** *Strix*, P. L. S. Müller in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, Suppl. (1776), 69.  
**capelanus** *Gadus*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* II. 1800, 366.  
**capella** *Vanellus*, J. C. Schaeffer, *Mus. Orn.* 1789, 49.  
**capensis** *Acheta*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 281.  
**capensis** *Alauda*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 288.  
**capensis** *Alauda*, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 45.  
**capensis** *Alcedo*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 180. [*drica*, var. *capensis*, Pall.  
**capensis** *Amphitrite*, J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (1) 1789, 55.—*v. Nereis cylin-*  
**capensis** *Anas*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 527.  
**capense** *Anobium*, C. P. Thunberg, *Nov. Ins. Spec.* (1) 1781, 9.  
**capense** *Anobium*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. II.* 1787, 378.  
**capensis** *Anomia*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3347.  
**capensis** *Ascalaphus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins. I.* 1781, 400.  
**capensis** *Blatta*, C. P. Thunberg, *Nov. Ins. Spec.* (4) 1784, 76.  
**capensis** *Blennius*, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, *Erste Reise Afrika* (Berlin, 1792), 21 [*n. n.*].  
**capensis** *Bombylius*, Linnaeus, *Mus. Lud. Ulr.* 1764, 423.  
**capensis** *Bombyx* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 562.—*Phalaena*.



- capensis Bucco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 168.  
 capensis Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 49.  
 capensis Cantharis (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 648.—Meloe.  
 capensis Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1969.  
 capensis Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 336.  
 capensis Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 278.  
 capensis Cavia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 30.  
 capensis Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 74.  
 capensis Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 185.  
 capensis, var. melanura Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 473.  
 capensis Cetonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 46.—Scarabaeus.  
 capensis Chameleo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.), 1789, 32.  
 capensis Chrysochloris, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.  
 capensis Cicada, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 158.  
 capensis Cicindela, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 84.  
 capensis Cicindela, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 332.  
 capensis Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2158.  
 capensis Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 16.  
 capensis Coccus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 401.  
 capensis Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 31.  
 capensis Colius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 842.  
 capensis Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 208.  
 capensis Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 286.  
 capensis Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1719.  
 capensis Cuculus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 90.  
 capensis Curculio, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 59.  
 capensis Dermestes (Thunb.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1598.—  
 capensis Elephas, G. Cuvier, Mém. Inst. [Paris], II (1798), 21. [Anobium.  
 capensis Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 310.  
 capensis Felis, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXXI (1) 1781, 4.  
 capensis Felis, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 76.  
 capensis Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 165.  
 capensis Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2061.—Acheta.  
 capensis Gyrinus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 27.  
 capensis Gyrinus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.  
 capensis Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 440.  
 capensis Hirudo, A. Sparrman, Resa till Goda Hopps-Udden, I. 1783, 701.  
 capensis Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1019.  
 capensis Hispa, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 66.  
 capensis Hyaena, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 675.  
 capensis Hyrax (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 166.—Cavia.  
 capensis Hyrax (Pall.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 920 (1792), pl. ccxl (1783).—  
 capensis Jerboa, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 31 (1781). [Cavia.  
 capensis Lacerta, A. Sparrman, Resa till Goda Hopps-Udden, I. 1783, 749.  
 capensis Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
 capensis Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 173.—Cerambyx.  
 capensis Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 201.  
 capensis Lepus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 58; ed. 12, 1766, 78.  
 capensis Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 904.  
 capensis Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 306.  
 capensis Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 5.  
 capensis Mantis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2055.  
 capensis Marmotta (Pall.), Lamarck in Thunberg, Voy. Japon &c. I. 1796, 320.—Mus.  
 capensis Meloe, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 104.  
 capensis Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 333.  
 capensis Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 172.  
 capensis Mus (Myotalpa), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 246.  
 capensis Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 327.

- capensis Mylabris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 261.—Meloe.  
 capensis Myrmecophaga, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 53.  
 capense Myrmeleon, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 79.  
 capensis Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 163.  
 capensis Orycteropus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 144.—Myrmecophaga.  
 capensis Panorpa, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 67.  
 capensis Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1011.  
 capensis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3720.  
 capensis Pelecanus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lxi.  
 capensis Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 643.—Tetrao.  
 capensis [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 109.  
 capensis [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 24. [P. (Bombyx) Linn.  
 capensis Phalaena (Attacus) Linn., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 82.—  
 capensis Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 813.  
 capensis Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 430.  
 capensis Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1004.  
 capensis Procellaria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 132; ed. 12, 1766, 213.  
 capensis Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 80.  
 capensis Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 350.  
 capensis Ptinus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1606.—Anobium.  
 capensis Raja, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1512.  
 capensis Rallus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 525.  
 capensis Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3749.  
 capensis Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 352; ed. 12, 1767, 556.  
 capensis Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 266.  
 capensis Scelopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 246.  
 capensis Scorpaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1219.  
 capensis Scorpio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (4) 1800, 62.  
 capensis Spheg, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 407.  
 capensis Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 349.  
 capensis Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 53.  
 capensis Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 802.  
 capensis Sylvia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 96.  
 capensis Tanagra, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xlv.  
 capensis Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1997.  
 capensis Termes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 47.  
 capensis Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 759.  
 capensis Trochilus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 525.  
 capensis Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3573.  
 capensis Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 295.  
 capensis Upupa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 466.  
 capensis Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 952.  
 capensis Viverra, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 450 (1777), pl. cxxv (1776).  
 capensis Viverra, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 493.  
 capensis Yerbua, J. R. Forster, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 113 & 116.  
 caperans Brachycerus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 55.  
 caperans Brachycerus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 88.—[? Lichten-  
 caperata Ancilla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 246. [stein sp.]  
 caperata Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 452.  
 capicola Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 46. [Melolontha.  
 capicola Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1566.—  
 capillacea Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7.—[capillaris, Gm.]  
 capillaceus Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 187.  
 Capillaria J. G. H. Zeder, 1 Nachtr. Goeze's Naturg. Eingew. 1800, 5.—Ver.  
 capillaris Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 121.  
 capillaris Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 725.  
 capillaris Gordius, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 270.  
 capillaris Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 180.—Cimex, 1775.



- capillaris** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3725.  
**capillata** Amphinome, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 45.  
**capillata** Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 660; ed. 12, 1767, 1097.  
**capillitiana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 238.  
**Capisterium** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 462.—L.  
**capistratus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 275; ed. 12, 1766, 465.  
**capistratus** Crabro, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 128.  
**capistrata** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 120.  
**capistratus** Simia (Cercop.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 73.  
**capistratus** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 281; ed. 12, 1766, 473.  
**capistrata** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 554.  
**capitalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 229.  
**capitalis** Tanagra, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 432.  
**capitaneus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 713; ed. 12, 1767, 1166.  
**capitaneus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 43.—Conus.  
**capitator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 335.  
**capitator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 86.  
**capitatus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 52.  
**capitatus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.  
**capitata** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 56.  
**capitata** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 754.  
**capitata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 79.  
**capitatus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 90.  
**capitatus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 468.—Phalaena capitalis,  
**capitatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51 [*n. n.*]. [1794.  
**capitatus** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 245.  
**capitata** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 70.  
**capitata** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [*n. n.*]; Essai  
 Fourmis, 1798, 46.  
**capitatus** Gryllus (Tettig.) (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**capitatus** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 82. [2071.—Locusta.  
**capitata** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 117.  
**capitata** Hydra, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 230.  
**capitata** Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 455.  
**capitatus** Lumbricus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 279.  
**capitatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 169.  
**capitata** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (4) 1795, 102.  
**capitata** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 23.  
**capitata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 638.  
**capitata** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**capitatus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 263.  
**capitata** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 440. [1794.  
**capitatus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 509.—Alucita capitella,  
**capite-bifurcatus** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**capite-niger** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 118.  
**capite-planus** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**capite-rufus** Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 106.  
**capite-rufus** Meloe, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 103.  
**capite-triangularis** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 112.  
**capitella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 330.  
**capitellum** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 750.  
**capitella** (*sic*) [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi. 1.  
**capitella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 356.  
**capitella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 663.—Phalaena.  
**capitellum** Vasum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.—Voluta.  
**capitellum** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1195.  
**capitellum** Voluta, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 221.  
**capito** Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 30.

- capito** Cyprinus, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1778 (2), 1781, 248.
- capito** Formica, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 211.
- capito** Musca, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 216.
- capitolina** Anas, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 241.
- capoeta** Cyprinus, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XVII. 1773, 508.
- caponica** Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 162.
- caponis** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1020.
- cappa** Sciaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 288; ed. 12, 1766, 480.
- cappana** Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 416.
- Capparid** P. E. Isert, Schr. Berlin. Ges. nat. Freunde, IX. 1789, 334.—A.
- cappatus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 216.
- cappata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 303.
- Capra** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 68; ed. 12, 1766, 94.—M.
- capra** Copris (Fab.), L. G. Schribner, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 52.—Scarabaeus.
- capra** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 168.—Scarabaeus.
- capra** Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 11.
- capra** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 514.
- capra** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 15.
- caprana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 475.
- caprata** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 335.
- caprata** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 524.—Motacilla.
- capraea** Lucanus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 335.
- capraea** Taenia, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 52.
- [**capraeae**].
- capraeae** Adimonia (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 557.—Cricocoris.
- capraeae** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 734.
- capraeae** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 741. [cupraea S.N. XII. 600.
- capraeae** Cricocoris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 118.—Chrysomela capraea,
- capraeae** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.—
- capraeae** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 168. [Chrysomela.
- capraeae** Cynips, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 388.
- capraeae** Galeruca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 83.
- capraeae** Galeruca (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 591.—Chrysomela.
- capraeae** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 21.—Cricocoris, 1775.
- capraeae** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 140.
- capraeae** Pteromalus (L.), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 221.—
- capraeae** Tenebrio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 83. [Cynips.
- capraeae** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 559; ed. 12, 1767, 928.
- Caprea** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxviii.—M. [capraea erratis.]
- caprea** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376.—[cupraea, ed. 12, sed v.
- caprearia** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 350.
- capreolaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 105.
- capreolaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 204 [n.
- capreolicornis** Prionus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 38. [et f.]
- capreolus** Antilope, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Erste Reise Afrika (Berlin, 1792), 71.
- capreolus** Cervus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 68; ed. 12, 1766, 94.
- capreolus** Lucanus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 3.
- capreolus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 391.
- Capricerva** E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 448.—M.
- capricornis** Dyctiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 128.
- capricornus** Membracis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 98.
- caprifolii** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 54.
- Caprimulgus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 193; ed. 12, 1766, 346.—A.
- caprimulgus** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 591.
- caprina** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3061.
- caprina** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3069.—[capraea,
- Capriscus** [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, syn. 114].—P. [Abild. est.]
- Capriscus** (ex Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 580.—P.



- capriscus Balistes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1471.
- caprius Cuculus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 40.
- caprotina Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 7.
- caprotina Phalaena Bom., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 36.
- Capsa [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 59.—L.
- Capsa J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 231 (1797) [*n. et f.*].—L.
- Capsa Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 84.—L.
- capsa Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 912.
- capsincola Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 159.
- capsincola Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 84.
- capsincola Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 19.
- Capsularia A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 256.—Pol.
- Capsularia J. G. H. Zeeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewirm. 1800, 5 & 7.—Verm.
- Capsularia G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 9 [*n. n.*].
- capsularius Bruchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 70.
- capsuliflorus Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 91.
- captivum Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 230.—Gryllus.
- captivus Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 116.
- captiva Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 293. [Cyclops.
- captivus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2998.—
- capucinella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 45.
- capucina Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 259.—Bibio, 1781.
- capucinus Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 62.
- capucinus Apate (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 493.
- capucina Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 415. [—Bostrichus.
- capucina Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 575.—Phalaena.
- capucinus Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 36.
- capucinus Cebus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 48.—Simia.
- capucina Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 28.
- capucina Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163 [*n. n.*].
- capucinus Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 354.
- capucinus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 159.—Scarabaeus.
- capucinus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.
- capucinus Curculio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 283.
- capucinus Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355; ed. 12, 1767, 562.
- capucinus Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 46.—Bostrichus.
- capucinus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.
- capucinus Ligniperda (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 34.—Dermestes.
- capucina Melolontha (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 183.—
- capucina Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136. [Cetonia.
- capucina Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2831.—Bibio.
- capucinus Papilio, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 129.
- capucina Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 507; ed. 12, 1767, 832.
- capucina Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.
- capucinus Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 143.
- capucinus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 25.
- capucina Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 29; ed. 12, 1766, 42.
- capucinus Simia (Sapajus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 78 & var. albulus.
- capucinus Synodendron, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 359.—Bostrichus, 1787.
- caput bovis Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 28 [*n. n.*].
- caput equinum Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 28.
- caput medusae Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 663; ed. 12, 1767, 1101.
- caput-mortuum Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1050.
- caput mortuum Dromia (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.
- caput mortuum Pagurus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 411.—Cancer.
- caput-mortuum Sphinx, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 456.
- caput-serpentis Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 703; ed. 12, 1767, 1153.
- caput-serpentis Criopoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—Anomia.

- caput-serpentis Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 720; ed. 12, 1767, 1175.  
 caput serpentis Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 408.—Cypraea.  
 caput serpentis Terebratula (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 13.—  
 capybara Cavia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 31. [Anomia].  
 capybara Hydrochaerus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 193.  
 capys [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 88.  
 capys Zygaena (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 166.—Sphinx.  
 carabi Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
 caraboides Cerambyx (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1858.—  
 caraboides Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 173. [Stenocorus].  
 caraboides Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 110.  
 caraboides Cicindela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 193. [Chrysomela].  
 caraboides Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1731.—  
 caraboides Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 411; ed. 12, 1767, 664.  
 caraboides Elaphrus (Schr.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5.—Cicindela.  
 caraboides Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 3.  
 caraboides Hydrophilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 228.—Dytiscus.  
 caraboides Hydrous, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.  
 caraboides Lucanus (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 2.—Scarabaeus.  
 caraboides Platycerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 3.  
 caraboides Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 354.—[Lucanus, ed. 12.]  
 caraboides Serropalpus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5.—Chrysomela.  
 caraboides Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
 caraboides Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 99.  
 caraboides Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1767, 677.  
 caraboides Trogosita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 115.—Tenebrio.  
 caraborum Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 433.  
 caraborum Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoor, 1795, 149.  
 Carabus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 413; ed. 12, 1767, 668.—Col.  
 carabus Astacus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 345.—Cancer.  
 carabus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 632; ed. 12, 1767, 1052.  
 carabus Cancer (Astacus) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2), 1792, 67.  
 caracal Felis, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Petrop. XX. 1776, 500.  
 caracal Felis, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 30.  
 caracal Felis (Lynx) Schr. [Gueld.], R. Kerr, Anim. Kindg. 1792, 156.  
 caracara Phasianus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 125.  
 caracaras Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1117.  
 caraco Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 335.  
 caratteristica Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 494.  
 caratteristica Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 506.  
 caraganae Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1798, 97.  
 Carallina v. Corallina, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xvii.  
 caranea Phalaena, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 140.  
 carangus Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 69.  
 "Caranx Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
 "Caranxomorus Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
 caranus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 84.  
 carapo Gymnotus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 246; ed. 12, 1766, 427.  
 cararia Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 38 [n. et f.].  
 cararia Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 77.  
 carasius Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 321; ed. 12, 1766, 526.  
 caravella Medusa, O. F. Müller, Beschäft. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1776, 297.  
 carbases Flustra, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 14.  
 carbasus Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.  
 carbasus Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 40.  
 Carbo B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 15.—A.  
 carbo Lanius, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 2.  
 carbo Pelecanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 133; ed. 12, 1766, 216.



- carbonaria Andrena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 312.—Apis.  
carbonaria Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 954.  
carbonarius Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 216.  
carbonarius Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 56.  
carbonaria Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
carbonarius Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 217.  
carbonarius Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
carbonarius Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 244.  
carbonarius Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 612.  
carbonarius Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 15.  
carbonarius Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.  
carbonarius Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 184.  
carbonarius Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 254; ed. 12, 1766, 438.  
carbonaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 108.  
carbonaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 151 [n].  
carbonarius Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719. [et f.].  
carbonarius Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 365.  
carbonaria Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1868.  
carbonaria Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 15.  
carbonaria [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. i. 11.  
carbonaria Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 327.  
carbonaria Saperda (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 670.—Cerambyx.  
carbonarius Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 324.  
carbonarius Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1585.  
carbonaria Sphex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 294.  
carbonaria Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 279.  
carbonaria Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 926.  
carbonaria Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2828.  
carbonaria Vespa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 609.  
carbunculus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 498.  
carbunculus Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 440.  
carcharias Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 394; ed. 12, 1767, 631.  
carcharias Leptura (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 206.—Cerambyx.  
carcharias Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 77.  
carcharias Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 184.—Cerambyx.  
carcharias Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 235; ed. 12, 1766, 400.  
karkhinophaga (sic) Didelphis, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 226.  
carcinophaga Didelphis, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 77.  
Carcinus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 197.—Cr.  
carcinus Astacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 414.—Cancer.  
carcinus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 631; ed. 12, 1767, 1051.  
carcinus Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 58.  
carcinus Palaemon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
carcinus Palaemon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 402.—Cancer.  
cardamines Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 468; ed. 12, 1767, 761.  
cardeci Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 21.  
cardiacae Cantharis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 205.  
cardiacae Thelephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.—Cantharis.  
"Cardinalis Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
cardinalis Acarus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 44.  
cardinalis Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 472.  
cardinalis Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164.  
cardinalis Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 632.  
cardinalis Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.  
cardinalis Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 163.  
cardinalis Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 172; ed. 12, 1766, 300.  
cardinalis Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.  
cardinalis Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.

- cardinalis** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 438.
- cardinalis** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3458.
- cardiniger** Curculio, N. Host in Jacquin, Coll. Bot. III. 1789, 295.
- cardiodeum** Gafarium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.
- cardioides** Venus, W. G. Maton, Nat. Hist. West. Count. I. 1797, 178.
- "Cardissa** Walch, 1768," Herm.; does not occur.
- cardissa** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 678; ed. 12, 1767, 1121.
- cardissa** Corculum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 188.—Cardium.
- Cardita** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 401.—L.
- Cardita** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 86.—L.
- Cardium** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 678; ed. 12, 1767, 1121.—L.
- Carduelis** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 53.—A.
- Carduelis** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [*n. n.*].—A.
- carduelis** Acanthis (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 248.
- carduelis** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 522.
- carduelis** Carduelis (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 23.—Fringilla.
- carduelis** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1758.
- carduelis** Emberiza (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 144.—Fringilla.
- carduelis** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 180; ed. 12, 1766, 318.
- carduelis** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 40.—[=Cardui, L.]
- cardui** Acanthis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 696.—Cimex.
- cardui** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.
- cardui** Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 165.
- cardui** Cassida, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 174.
- cardui** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 632.
- cardui** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 718.
- cardui** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 79.
- cardui** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 118.
- cardui** Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 111.
- cardui** Cynips, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 68.
- cardui** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 124.
- cardui** Leptura, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 101.
- cardui** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 168.—(*non cardecii*, Mant. I. 21,
- cardui** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 998. [1787.]
- cardui** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 471.
- cardui** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 475; ed. 12, 1767, 774.
- cardui** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 84.
- cardui** Phalaena Tortrix, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 87.
- cardui** Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 186.—Cerambyx.
- cardui** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1560.—[cardecii Melolontha, Fab. *est.*]
- cardui-virginiensis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 10.
- cardunculus** Millepora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3790.
- "Carduum** Leske, 1778," Scudder; not used in a generic sense.
- carduus** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 153.
- carecti** Leptura, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 59.
- carenea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 140.
- caretta** Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 185.
- caretta** Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 197; ed. 12, 1766, 351.
- cariacou** Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 304.
- Cariama** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 516.—A.
- Cariama** M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 74.—A.
- cariama** Psophia, Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 7, 1797, 51.
- caribaeorum** Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 209.
- caribaea** Columba, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 30.
- caribaeus** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 374.
- caribbaeus** Corvus *id. ac* caribaeus, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 163.
- caribaeus** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 300.



- carica Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3545.  
 caricae Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 225.  
 caricae Cynips, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 465.  
 caricae Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 305.—Papilio.  
 caricae Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 596.  
 caricae Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 484; ed. 12, 1767, 792.  
 caricae Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 491; ed. 12, 1767, 800.  
 caricis Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI. 1798, 111.  
 caricis Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 15.  
 Caricoides J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. II. 1770, 317.—Cor.  
 Carico-spectabilis Anas, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 25.  
 carinator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 225.  
 carinatus Nautilus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 642.  
 carinatus Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 637.  
 carinatum Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 216.—Gryllus.  
 carinata Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 36.  
 carinata Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 218.  
 carinatus Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 512.  
 carinatum Buccinum, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 197.  
 carinatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 300.  
 carinatus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1), 1789, 301.  
 carinatus Cancer, M. T. Brünich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 102.  
 carinatus Cancer (Astacus) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 64.—  
 carinata Cardita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 409. [Astacus.  
 carinata Cassidea, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 438.  
 carinatus Cerambyx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 465.  
 carinatus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 237.—Lamia.  
 carinata Chrysis, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 119.  
 carinata Cicada, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 28 [n. n.].  
 carinata Cicada, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 67.  
 carinatus Cimex, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 72.  
 carinatus Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 68.  
 carinatus Cimex, D. Cyrrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 5.  
 carinatus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 384.  
 carinatus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1066.  
 carinatus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 241.  
 carinatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1789, 1806.  
 carinatus Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 83.  
 carinatum Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153. [Spatangites.  
 carinatus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1790, 3199.—  
 carinata Eurychora (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. 1, 1791,  
 carinatus Gammarus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 515. [119.—Pimelia.  
 carinatus Gryllus (Bulla), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 427; ed. 12, 1767, 693.  
 carinatus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 288.  
 carinata Helix, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr. ed. 2, 1798, 635.  
 carinata Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107 [n. n.].  
 carinata Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62.  
 carinata Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 222.  
 carinatus Lucanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I (2) 1767, 560.  
 carinata Machla, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 156.  
 carinatus Murex, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 107.  
 carinata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 272.  
 carinata Microphorus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 34.  
 carinatum Opilio *id. ac* Phalangium tricarinatum, L., J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins.  
 carinatum Phalangium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 347. [(3) 1799, 13.  
 carinata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 252.  
 carinatus Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 157.  
 carinata Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.

- carinatus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 545.  
**carinata** Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 264.  
**carinatus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 354 [Lucanus, ed. 12].—Col.  
**carinata** Silpha, Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Insect. IV. 1783, 34.  
**carinatus** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 504.  
**carinatus** Sorex, J. Hermann in E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 383.  
**carinatus** Spatangites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 245.  
**carinatus** Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xx. [re-paged issue].  
**carinatus** Spirorbis, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 48.  
**carinatus** Staphylinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 24.  
**carinata** Tellina, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 384.  
**carinata** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 110.  
**carinatus** Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 360.—Pimelia.  
**carinata** Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 198; ed. 12, 1766, 353.  
**carinata** Tudicla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 145.  
**carinatus** Turbo, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 361.  
**carinatus** Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 102.  
**carinenta** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 18.  
**carinenta** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 47.  
**carinthiacus** Ripiphorus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 22, 1794, tab. 7.  
**carinula** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3655.  
**cariophyllites** *v.* **caryoph.**  
**Carios** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 177.—Ar.  
**cariosa** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 578; ed. 12, 1767, 959.  
**cariosa** Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 708.  
**cariosa** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. 1, 1791, 119.  
**cariosus** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 27.  
**cariosus** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 33.  
**cariosa** Lepas, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 240.  
**cariosus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1220.  
**carlsoni** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 847.  
**carmelita** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 28.  
**carmelita** Helix, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 99.  
**carmelita** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136.  
**carmelita** Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmettt., Suppl., 3 Abschn. [1799], 65.  
**carmellita** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1572.—  
**carmellitella** Phal. Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 14 [*n. et f.*]. [Cetonia.  
**carmellitella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 41.  
**carminaris** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 214.  
**carminatus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 98.  
**carna** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 310.  
**carna** Noctua (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (30) 1786, 31.—Bombyx.  
**carna** Hepialus (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 134.—Bombyx.  
**carna** Phalaena Bombyx (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 160.—  
**carnarius** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121. [Hepialus.  
**carnaria** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.  
**carnaria** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 596; ed. 12, 1767, 990.  
**carnaria** Silpha, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 257.  
**carnaria** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 676; ed. 12, 1767, 1119.  
**carnaria** Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.  
**carnatica** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 284.  
**carnatica** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 261.  
**carnella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 887.  
**carnella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 658.—Phalaena.  
**carneola** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 719; ed. 12, 1767, 1174.  
**carneola** Cypraea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 14.  
**carneola** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 696.  
**carneola** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 69.



- carneola* Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 400.—Cypraea.  
*carneola* Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142.  
*carneolus* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3443.  
*carneosum* Cardium, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 181.  
*carnea* Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 254.  
*carnea* Bulla, J. L. M. Poiret, Voy. Barbarie, II. 1789, 21.  
*carnea* Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 357.  
*carnea minor* Chrysis, Gioma, Cal. Ent. 1791, 73.  
*carneus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2134.  
*carnea* Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 470.—Tinea carnella.  
*carnea* Hydra, O. F. Müller, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VII. 1783, 116.  
*carneus* Labrus, P. Ascanius, Icon. II. 1772, 6.  
*carnea* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63.  
*carnea* Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 270.  
*carnea* Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.  
*carnea* Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3365.  
*carneus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
*carnea* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.  
*carnifex* Ampelis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 298.  
*carnifex* Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 436.  
*carnifex* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 163.  
*carnifex* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 244.  
*carnifex* Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 688.  
*carnifex* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 53.  
*carnifex* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 325.  
*carnifex* Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.—Cercopis.  
*carnifex* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 721.  
*carnifex* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 535.  
*carnifex* Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 165.—Scarabaeus.  
*carnifex* Gekko (Laur.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 23.—Triton.  
*carnifex* Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
*carnifex* Iulus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 428.  
*carnifex* Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 94.  
*carnifex* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 160.—Cimex, 1775.  
*carnifex* Salamandra (Laur.), J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 71.—Triton.  
*carnifex* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 346; ed. 12, 1767, 546.  
*carnifex* Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 38 & 145.  
*carnifex* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 365.  
*carniforus* *v.* *carnivorus*.  
*carniolicus* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1858.  
*carniolica* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2110.  
*carniolicus* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1777.  
*carniolicus* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1803.  
*carniolica* Sphinx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 189.  
*carniolica* Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 290.  
*carniolica* Zygaena (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 275.—Sphinx.  
*carniforus* (*sic*) Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 55.  
*carnivora* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 313.  
*carnosa* Spongia, G. Vio in G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, xxvii.  
*carocolla* Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 256.  
*carocolla* Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 258.—Helix.  
*carocolla* Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 769; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.  
*carocolla* Lampadion (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77.—Helix.  
*carolinensis* Ampelis, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 8 (1776).  
*carolinensis* Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 533.  
*carolinensis* Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1028.  
*caroliniensis* Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 85.—Lamia, 1792.  
*carolinensis* Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 286.

- carolinensis** Cuculus, Bartram, B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.  
**carolinensis** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 69.  
**carolinensis** Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 435.  
**carolinensis** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 463.  
**carolinensis** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 328.  
**carolinensis** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 571.  
**carolinensis** Podiceps, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 785.  
**carolinensis** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 97; ed. 12, 1766, 141.  
**carolinensis** Sciurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 148.  
**carolinensis** Sitta, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 262.  
**carolinensis** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 551.  
**caroliniana** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 105.—Chrysomela.  
**caroliniana** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 75.—Crioceris, 1775.  
**caroliniana** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 122.  
**caroliniana** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 24.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
**carolinum** Acrydium (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 491.—Gryllus.  
**carolina** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 959.  
**carolina** Argentina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 519.  
**carolina** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 249.  
**carolinus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 126.  
**carolina** Cicindela, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 395.  
**carolinus** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 164.—Scarabaeus.  
**carolina** Gallinula (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 771.—Rallus.  
**carolinus** Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 490.  
**carolinus** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 396.  
**carolinus** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 701.  
**carolina** Libellula, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 411.  
**carolina** Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 691.—Gryllus, 1763.  
**carolinus** Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 113; ed. 12, 1766, 174.  
**carolinus** Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 153; ed. 12, 1766, 263.  
**carolinus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 545.  
**carolina** Silpha, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 530.  
**carolina** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 346.  
**carolina** Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 198; ed. 12, 1766, 352.  
**carolina** Trigla, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 528.  
**carolinus** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 140.  
**carolina** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 948.  
**caronsex** Ampelis, L. *err. pro* carnifex, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 23.  
**carota** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2), 1798, 47.  
**Carpais** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 184.—Ar.  
**carpathicus** Scorpio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1038. [et f.]  
**carpinaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 27 [n].  
**carpinata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 295.  
**carpini** Anobium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 58.  
**carpini** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 50.  
**carpini** Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 230.  
**carpini** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 191.  
**carpini** Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 144.  
**carpini** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 740.  
**carpini** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 409.  
**carpini** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 424.  
**carpini** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 34.  
**carpinaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 22.  
**carpio** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 320; ed. 12, 1766, 525.  
**carpio** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 309; ed. 12, 1766, 510.  
**carpionis** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3050.  
**carpophaga** Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1), 1791, 474.  
**carpophaga** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 422.



- carrucaria** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 474.  
**cartacea** Flustra, J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 18.  
**cartagenensis** *v.* **carthag-**  
**carthagera** Fulica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1776, 258.  
**carthagera** Gallinula (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 767.—Fulica.  
**cartagenensis** Coracias, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 40.  
**carthaginensis** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22.  
**carthagenensis** Fringilla, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 8.  
**carthesiana** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 278.  
**carthusianus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 212.  
**cartusiana** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 15.  
**cartilaginea** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. II (9) 1798, 23.  
**cartilaginea** Testudo, P. Boddaert, De Testud. cartilag. 1770, 29.  
**"Cartissa, Baier, 1758,"** Herm.; not used in Linnaean sense.  
**cartusianus** *v.* **carthus-**  
**carunculata** Ampelis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 841.  
**carunculata** Amphinome (Pall.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1) 1789, 46.—  
**carunculata** Aphrodita, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 102. [Aphrodita.  
**carunculata** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 643.  
**carunculata** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 472.  
**carunculatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2135.  
**carunculata** Gracula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 399.  
**carunculata** Gracula (Lath.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 292.—Sturnus.  
**carunculatus** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 276.  
**carunculatus** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 576.  
**carunculatus** Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 805.  
**carunculata** Terebella (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3113.—  
**carutta** Johnius, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 133. [Aphrodita.  
**Carychium** O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 125.—G.  
**carychium** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3665.  
**Caryocatactes** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 1 & 14.—A.  
**caryocatactes** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 106; ed. 12, 1766, 157.  
**caryocactates** Nucifraga (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 14.—Corvus.  
**caryocatactis** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 168.  
**caryocactatis** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3070.  
**caryophyllacea** Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 866.  
**caryophyllacea** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 964.  
**caryophyllacea** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 532.—Motacilla. [3052.  
**Caryophyllaeus** *err. pro* Chariophyllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
**Caryophyllinus** F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, "Vorrede & Gattun-  
**"Caryophyllites,** Walsh, 1768," Herm.; not used in a generic sense. [gen."—Verm.  
**"caryophyllites** Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 169.  
**cariophyllites** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 313.  
**Caryophylloides** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. II. 1770, 384.—Cor.  
**"Caryophyllus,** Bloch, 1782," Ag.; does not occur, the spelling is Chariophyllus: Ru-  
dolphi, Entoz. II (2), 1809, 9 seems to have been the first to change the spelling to  
Caryophyllus.  
**caryophyllus** Actinia, M. Martin, Obs. mar. Verm. 1786, 1.  
**casarca** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, App. 224.  
**casarka** Anser (Linn.), S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 177.—Anas.  
**caschive** Mormyrus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 440.  
**casei** Acarus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 527.  
**casei** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597.  
**casertanum** Cardium, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 65.  
**"Casida, Humph. 1797,"** Ag.; probably misprint for Cassida.  
**casina** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 685; ed. 12, 1767, 1130.  
**caspica** Ardea, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 193.  
**caspica** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1896.

- caspicus** Colymbus, K. Hablitzl in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 9.  
**caspicus** Parus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 104.  
**caspica** Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2007.—Tenebrio.  
**caspicus** Podiceps (Habl.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 784.—Colymbus.  
**caspica** Rana, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 412 [*n. n.*].  
**caspica** Sterna, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, lxii.  
**caspicus** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 47.  
**caspica** Testudo, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 59 & pl. [for name].  
**caspica** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Nat. Schildkr. 1783, 344.  
**caspia** Aranea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2959.  
**caspicus** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1112.  
**caspicus** Culex, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 475.  
**caspicus** Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 244.  
**caspicus** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 477.  
**caspia** Perdix (S. G. Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 655.—Tetrao.  
**caspia** Sphex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2735.  
**caspia** Sterna, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 582.  
**caspicus** Tetrao, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. IV. 1784, 67.  
**caspia** Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 479.  
**cassander** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 337.  
**cassandra** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 111.  
**cassandra** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 7.  
**cassandra** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 494; ed. 12, 1767, 806.  
**cassandra** Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 552.—Sphinx.  
**cassiae** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 471; ed. 12, 1767, 767.  
**cassiatum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112 [*n. n.*].  
 "Cassicus Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
**cassicus** Ramphastos, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.  
**Cassida** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 362; ed. 12, 1767, 574.—Col.  
**Cassida** M. T. Brunnich, Fund. Zool. 248.—G.  
**cassida** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 427.  
**cassidata** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 235.  
**Cassidea** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xv.—G.  
**cassideus** Cancer, J. R. Forster, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 213.  
**cassideus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 148.  
**cassidea** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 82.  
**cassidoides** Coccinella, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VII. 1798, 74.  
**cassidoides** Lycus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 23.  
**cassidoideum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 114 [*n. n.*].  
**Cassidula** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 32.—G.  
**cassimilis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1710.  
**cassinia** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 61.  
**cassinia** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (23) 1785, 251.  
**cassioides** Papilio, Reiner & Hohenwarth, Botan. Reise Alpen, I. 1792, 262.  
**cassiope** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 88.  
**cassiope** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 42.  
**cassiopea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 14.  
**Cassis** J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 76.—G.  
**Cassis** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gevers. 1787, 386.—G.  
**Cassis** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 28.—G.  
**Cassis** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 72.—G.  
**cassis** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3477.  
**cassis** Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.  
**cassis** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 360.  
**cassis** Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 184.  
**cassis** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 95.  
**cassius** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 316.—Papilio  
**cassius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 36.



- cassivelaunus** Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 5.  
**cassus** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 269.  
**casta** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
**casta** Phalaena, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. III. 1767, 437.  
**casta** Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (20) 1785, 177.  
**casta** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen in Schriba, Beitr. Ins. III. 1793, 212.  
**casta** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3278.  
**casta** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3453.  
**castalia** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 559.  
**castalia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 188.  
**castaneae** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2116.  
**castaneae** Phalaena Bombyx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 9.  
**castaneus** Agrytes, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1790, 19.  
**castaneum** Anisotoma (Herbst), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 77.—Tetratoma.  
**castaneum** Anobium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.  
**[castaneus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 49.]  
**castaneus** Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 151.  
**castaneus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 22.  
**castanea** Ardea, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770) 165.  
**castanea** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 25.  
**castanea** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 219.  
**castaneum** Callidium (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 81.—Cerambyx.  
**castaneus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 396; ed. 12, 1767, 636.  
**castanea** Chermes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2214.  
**castanea** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 394.  
**castanea** Columba, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**castaneum** Colydium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 282.  
**castaneus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 364.  
**castaneus** Cucujus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 95.  
**castaneus** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 231.  
**castanea** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 23. [134.—Mycetophagus.  
**castaneus** Dermestes (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794,  
**castaneus** Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 104.—Kateretes.  
**castaneus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 405; ed. 12, 1767, 654.  
**castaneus** Elater, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 150.  
**castaneus** Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 36.  
**castaneus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 226.  
**castaneus** Gypaetos, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 26.  
**castanea** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 67.  
**castaneus** Hypophlaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 223.  
**castaneus** Icterus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 353.  
**castaneus** Kateretes, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 17.  
**castaneus** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 297.  
**castanea** Leptura (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 94.—Cerambyx.  
**castanea** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 79.  
**castanea** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 82.  
**castaneus** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 273.  
**castanea** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137.  
**castaneus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 499. [1792, 400.  
**castaneus** Mycetophagus, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV.  
**csstaneus** Notoxus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 31 [1796], tab. 16.  
**castaneus** Oriolus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 181.  
**castanea** Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 167.  
**castanea** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 406.  
**castaneus** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 23.  
**castaneum** Sphaeridium (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 28.—Tetra-  
**castaneus** Tantalus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 112. [toma.  
**castanea** Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 85.

- castaneus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 280.  
**castanea** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3595.  
**castaneus** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 143.  
**castaneum** Vasum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.  
**castanea** Volvox (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V.  
**castanipes** Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 23. [1794, 538.—Tetratoma.  
**castigator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 166.  
**castiglionei** Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 40.  
**castilianus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 22.  
**Castor** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 58; ed. 12, 1766, 78.—M.  
**castor** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 408.  
**castor** Merganser (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 67.—Mergus.  
**castor** Mergus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I (1) 1766, 209.  
**castor** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 61.  
**castor** Papilio, D. F., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett, 1781, 98.  
**castoreus** Mus, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.  
**castrator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 223.  
**castrensis** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 568.—Phalaena.  
**castrensis** Chamaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 446.—Venus.  
**castrensis** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163 [n. n.].  
**castrensis** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 141.  
**castrensis** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12 [n. n.].  
**castrensis** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 500; ed. 12, 1767, 818.  
**castrensis** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 110.  
**castrensis** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.  
**castrensis** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 687; ed. 12, 1767, 1132.  
**Casuarus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 10.—A.  
**Casuarus** J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 664.—A.  
**casuarus** Struthio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 155; ed. 12, 1766, 265.  
**catanensis** Mutilla, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 126.  
**catapetasma** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 454.  
**Cataphractus** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 12 & 23.—M.  
**Cataphractus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 2.—M.  
**Cataphractus** Storr, Prod. Meth. Anim. 1780, 40.—M.  
**Cataphractus** M. Catesby, Pisc. &c. Imag. 1777, Suppl. 9.—P.  
**Cataphractus** (ex Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 583.—P.  
**Cataphractus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 80.—P.  
**Cataphractus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**cataphractus** Callichthys, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 39.  
**cataphractus** Cancer, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 50.  
**cataphractus** Coccus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1794, pl. 182.  
**cataphractus** Cottus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 264; ed. 12, 1766, 451.  
**cataphracta** Loricaria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 307; ed. 12, 1766, 508.  
**cataphracta** Plecostomus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 39.  
**cataphracta** Sciaena, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 108.  
**cataphractus** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 307; ed. 12, 1766, 506.  
**cataphracta** Trigla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 300; ed. 12, 1766, 496.  
**Cataracta** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 5 & 56.—A.  
**Catarractes** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 102.—A.  
**catarractes** Aptenodytes, J. R. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gott. III. 1781, 135.  
**catarractes** Larus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 226. [1788, 603.  
**catarrhactes** Larus *id.* ac catarractes Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
**catarrhacta** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3498.  
**catax** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 567.—Phalaena.  
**catax** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 822; ed. 12, 1767, 815.  
**catellina** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 130.  
**catellus** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 65. [gonia.  
**catena** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2099.—Tetti-



- catena** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 226.
- catena** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 65.
- catena** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 84.
- catena** Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 83.
- catena** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 679.
- catenaria** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 17.
- catenata** Cicada, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 69.
- catenatus** Coluber, Solander in Russell, N. H. Aleppo, ed. 2, II. 1794, 232.
- catenatus** Gymnothorax, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 84.
- catenata** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (45) 1791, 327.
- cateniformis** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 306.
- cateniformis** Taenia, Goeze, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, *varr.*  
canina, lupi, 3066; vulpis, litterata, felis, sciuri, glirium, 3067.
- catenularia** Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1270.
- catenulatus** Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 86.
- catenulatus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 330.
- catenulatus** Fungites, [Martini], Berl. Mag. I. 1765, 268.
- catenulata** Tubipora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3753.
- Cateretes** *v.* **Kateretes**.
- catesbaei** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 401.
- catesbeji** Coluber, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 55 & 66.
- cathae** Dermestes, *err. pro* calthae, Scop., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 55.
- Catharacta** M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 32.—A.
- Catharacta** J. D. Petersen, Balth. Vögel, 1766, 8 [*n. n.*].—A.
- cathariæ** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 203.
- cati** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 8.
- catilina** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 304.
- catilina** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 126.
- catilinaria** Phalaena, *id. ac* catilina, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 250.
- catilla** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 64.
- Catillus** [G. Humphreys] Mus. Calonn. 1797, 57.—G.
- catillus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 119.
- catla** Scarabaeus, *err. pro* catta, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,
- cato** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 12. [1534.]
- Catodon** Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 18.—M.
- Catodon** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 459.—M.
- catodon** Physeter, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 76; ed. 12, 1766, 107.
- catodon** Physeter, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 44.
- Catops** Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 342.—Col.
- catoptrica** Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 85.
- catostomus** Cyprinus, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXIII (1) 1773, 158.
- catotol** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 914.
- catta** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 162.—Scarabaeus.
- catta** Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 10.
- catta** Lemur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 30; ed. 12, 1766, 45.
- catta** Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 312.
- catta** Prosimia (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 65.—Lemur.
- catta** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 12.
- catullus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 348.
- catullus** Papilio (Fab.), J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 47.—Hesperia.
- Catulus** J. H. Kniphof, De Pedic. 1759, 16.—Ver.
- catulus** Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 235; ed. 12, 1766, 400.
- catulus** Umbra, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 35.
- catulus** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 108.
- "Catus, Briss. 1760,"** Ag., not used in a generic sense.—M. [Coronella.
- catus** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1114.—
- catus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 707.
- catus** Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 88.

- catus** Felis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 42; ed. 12, 1766, 62.
- catus** Felis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, *varr.* ferus, 518; domesticus, 520; hispanicus, 522; caeruleus, 522. [ruber.]
- catus** Felis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 80, 81, *varr.* angorensis,
- catus** Felis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* sinensis, aureus, 154; madagascarensis, 155.
- catus** Felis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4tüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 678, *varr.* longiceps, striatus.
- catus** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 305; ed. 12, 1766, 504.
- caucasi** Capra, J. A. Gueldenstaedt, Reisen, I. 1787, xii.—[caucasica, 1779.]
- caucasica** Capra, Gueldenstaedt & Pallas, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1779 (2) 1783, 273.
- caucasica** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 94.
- caucus** Cyprinus, G. I. Molina, Säg. stor. nat. Chili, 1781, 225.
- caudacuta** Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 459.
- caudacutus** Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 354.—Oriolus.
- caudacutus** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 394.
- caudacutus** Psittacus, A. Vroeg. Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 1.
- caudacutus** Tetrao, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 93.
- caudacyaneus** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.
- caudana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 410.—Pyralis.
- caudana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 651.
- caudaplana** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.
- caudator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 333.
- caudatus** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 139.
- caudatus** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 509.
- caudatus** Brentus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 52.
- caudatus** Brentus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 201.
- caudatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3471.
- caudata** Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 40.
- caudata** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 86.
- caudata** Clio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1094.
- caudata** Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 160.
- caudatus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 40.
- caudatum** Cymatium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.
- caudata** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 34.
- caudata** Ephemera, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 91.
- caudata** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 70.
- caudata** Holothuria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 657; ed. 12, 1767, 1090.
- caudatus** Lanius, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 28.
- caudata** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 149.
- caudatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3535.
- caudata** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 480.
- caudata** Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 168.
- caudatum** Paramesium, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XX. 1784, 157.
- caudatus** Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 190; ed. 12, 1766, 342.
- caudata** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 242.
- caudata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 196.
- caudatum** Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 619; ed. 12, 1767, 1029.
- caudata** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—Fasciola, 1774.
- caudata** Pipra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1793, pl. 153.
- caudata** Rana, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 67.
- caudatus** Scolopax, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 57.
- caudata** Talpa, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 497.
- caudata** Tarantula (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 433.—Phalangium.
- caudatus** Trichiurus, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 52.
- caudatus** Trilobus, M. T. Brännich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, I. 1781, 392.
- caudatum** Trombidium (De Geer), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 535.—Acarus.
- caudatus** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 144.



- caudata** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 277.
- caudella** Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 669.—Phalaena.
- caudella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 894.
- caudex** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 158.
- Caudisona** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 92.—R.
- Caudiverbera** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 43.—R.
- caudiverbera** Cordylus (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 18.—Lacerta.
- caudiverbera** Crocodilus (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 35.—Lacerta.
- caudiverbera** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 200; ed. 12, 1766, 359.
- caudivolvula** Didelphis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 196.
- caudivolvula** Kinkajou, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.
- caudivolvulus** Ursus (Pall.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 113.—Viverra.
- caudivolvula** Viverra, P. S. Pallas in J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 453 (1777), [pl. cxxv. B (1777)].
- caunus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 52.
- C-aureum** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 477; ed. 12, 1767, 778.
- C-aureum** Phalaena (N.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 7.
- caurica** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 723; ed. 12, 1767, 1179.
- causia** Millepora, [J. E. Gunnerus], K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, pl. iv. f. 10 [68].
- cautus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 60.
- cavanna** Testudo, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.
- cavator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.
- cavator** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 196.
- cavata** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 167.
- cavernosa** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1276.
- cavernosa** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 394.
- Cavia** P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 30.—M.
- Cavia** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 9.—M.
- caviae** Pediculus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 46 & 204.
- [caviae** Taenia], P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 46 & 204.
- “Cavolina, Gioeni,” does not occur.
- Cavolina** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 85 (1791) [*n. et f.*].—Med.
- cavolina** Papilio Helic., Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) IV. 1790, 131.
- cavolini** Scarabaeus, V. Petagna, Inst. Ent. 1792, 140.
- cavus** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 15.
- cayanensis** v. **cayenn-**.
- [cayaneus]**—
- cajanea** Fulica, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 119.
- cajenneus** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 78.
- cajenneus** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 81.
- cajaneus** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 139.
- [cayanus]**
- cayana** Ampelis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 298.
- cayanus** Caprimulgus, *id. ac* cayannensis, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 587.
- cayana** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 186.
- cayanus** Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 749.
- cayana** Coracias, *id. ac* cayanensis, (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 172.
- cayana** Coracias, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 265.
- cayanus** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 157.
- cayanus** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 170.
- cayanus** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 137.
- cayanus** Lanius, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* naevius, minor, 550.
- cayana** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 336.
- cayanus** Podiceps (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 781.—Colymbus cayennensis.
- cayana** Sterna, *id. ac* cayennensis, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 804.
- cayana** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 545.—Motacilla.
- cayana** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 315, no. 8.
- cayana** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 316, no. 14.

cayanus *Turdus*, *id. ac* cayennensis, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 332.

[cayennensis]—

- cayennensis Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 372.  
 cayennensis Accipiter, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 81.  
 cayennensis Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 452.  
 cayennensis Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 273.  
 cayennensis Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 626.  
 cayennensis Ascalaphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 250.  
 cayennensis Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 360.  
 cayennensis Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 405.  
 cayennensis Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1931.  
 cayennensis Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1031.  
 cayennensis Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 53.  
 cayennensis Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.  
 cayennensis Charadrius, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 22.  
 cayennensis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 74.  
 cayennensis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 87.  
 cayennensis Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2105.  
 cayennensis Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 187.  
 cayennensis Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2198.  
 cayennensis Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1659.  
 cayennensis Columba, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 234.  
 cayennensis Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 593.  
 cayennensis Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 381.  
 cayennensis Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.  
 cayennensis Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1721.  
 cayennensis Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 269.  
 cayennensis Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 69.  
 cayennensis Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 74.  
 cayennensis Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 700.  
 cayennensis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 14.  
 cayennensis Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 767.—Fulica.  
 cayennensis Gracula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 399.  
 cayennensis Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1024.  
 cayennensis Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 336.—Oriolus.  
 cayennensis Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 124.  
 cayennensis Mellisuga, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 42.  
 cayennensis Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 464.  
 cayennensis Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 327.  
 cayennensis Mustela, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 83.  
 cayennensis Myrmeleon (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2645.—  
 cayennensis Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 163. [Ascalaphus.  
 cayennensis Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 706.  
 cayennensis Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 428.  
 cayennensis Rallus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 22.  
 cayennensis Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 718.  
 cayennensis Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 661.  
 cayennensis Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 604.  
 cayennensis Strix, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 70.  
 cayennensis Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 355.  
 cayennensis Tanagra, *id. ac* cayana Linn. (ed. 12, no. 14), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst.  
 Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 894.  
 cayennensis Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 652.  
 cayennensis Tringa (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 727.—Parra.  
 cayennensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 816.  
 cayennensis Ursus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 336.  
 cayennensis Venus, J. G. Bruguière, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 126.  
 cayennensis Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 265.



- cayman *Crocodilus*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 35.
- cajopolin *Didelphis*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 35.
- cayopollin *Didelphys*, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 544 (1777), pl. cxlviii. (1777).
- C-duplex *Stenocorus*, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insab. II. 1786, 46.
- Cebambyx *v.* *Cerambyx*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 532.
- cebraria *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 129
- cebreunus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 127. [n. et f.]
- Cebrio A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, no. 30 bis.—Col.
- Cebus J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 44.—M.
- Cebus G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 1 [n. n.].—M.
- cecilia *v.* *caecilia*.
- ceclanensis *v.* *ceylonensis*.
- cecropia *Phalaena* (*Attacus*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 809.
- cecropia *Phalaena* (*Bombyx*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 496, [P. (*attacus*), ed. 12].
- cecropis *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 270.
- cecropis [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 57.
- ceculus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 80.
- cedaris *v.* *cidaris*.
- cedica [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 42.
- cedonulli *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 157.
- cedo nulli *Chamaeformis*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 448.
- cedonulli *Conus*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 602.—[see *ammiralis*.]
- cedo nulli *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44 [n. n.].
- cedo-nulli *Papilio*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 75.
- cedonulli [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 108.
- cedrina *Sertularia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 814; ed. 12, 1767, 1313.
- cedrus *Parus*, Bartram, B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 20.
- ceilon- or ceilan- *v.* *ceylon-*.
- Cela Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 4 & 43.—A.
- cela *Parus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 191; ed. 12, 1766, 343.
- celadon [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 55.
- celaeno *Sphinx*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1782, 203.
- celaenus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 214.
- celaesus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 177.
- celatum *Cardium*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 191 [n. n.].
- celeno [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 51.
- celer *Carabus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. I. 1789, 1984.
- celer *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 167.
- celer *Carabus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 114.
- celer *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2182.
- celer *Ichneumon*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 205.
- celerio *Hesperia* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 265.—*Papilio celeno*.
- celerio *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 66.
- celerio *Sphinx*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 491; ed. 12, 1767, 800.
- celia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 83.
- celia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 109.
- celimene [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 169.
- celinde [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 164.
- Cellaria J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zoph. 1786, 18.—Pol.
- cellaria *Helix*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 28.
- cellaris *Cryptocephalus* (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 356.—*Dermestes*.
- cellare *Cylonium* (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 32.—*Ips*.
- cellaris *Dermestes*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 16.
- cellaris *Dermestes*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 234.
- cellaris *Ips* (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.—*Dermestes*.
- cellaris *Musca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 993.
- cellaris *Musca*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 499.
- cellaris *Oxyporus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 832.

- cellaris Staphylinus (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 421.—Oxyporus.
- Cellepora Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1285.—Pol.
- [cellulanus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 62.]
- Cellularia P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 58.—Pol.
- cellularia Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Spinner Gött. 1790, 11.
- cellularioides Spongia, G. Vio in G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, xxiv.
- cellulata Millepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 138.
- cellulinus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 28.
- cellulosa Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (1) 1794, 25.
- cellulosa Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 790; ed. 12, 1767, 1284.
- cellulosa Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (8) 1797, 206.
- cellulosae Hydatis, J. J. Virey, Journ. de Phys. IV. 435 (1798).
- cellulosae Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3059.
- Celluraria *v.* Cellularia, Pallas, Syst. Plant-Dier. 1768, 648.
- celmus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 87.
- celsia Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 507; ed. 12, 1767, 831.
- celsias Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 346.
- celsus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 125.
- celtis Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1783–85], [168.
- celtis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 56.
- cembrae Coccinella, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 182.
- cembrella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 365.
- cemiteriorum *v.* coemiteriorum.
- cenaria Phalaena, *id. ac* cenis, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 251.
- cenchoa Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 226; ed. 12, 1766, 389.
- Cenchrasmus Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 3 & 36.—A.
- cenchria Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 215; ed. 12, 1766, 374.
- Cenchris L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 25.—R.
- cenchris Boa, *id. ac* cenchria, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1083.
- cenchrus Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 22.
- cenchrus Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 29.
- cenco Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. & C. II. 1789, 82.
- ceneus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 302.—Papilio.
- ceneus Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 487; ed. 12, 1767, 766  
[P. (Danaus) caeneus].
- ceneus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 94.
- cenea [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 134.
- cenis [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 82.
- centaureae Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 26.
- centaureae Curculio, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 187.
- centaureae [Curculio], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 81.
- centaureae Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 360.
- centaureata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 114.
- centauroata (*sic*) Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 240 [*n. et f.*].
- centaurii Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 68.
- centaura Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 56.
- centaurus Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 8.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- centaurus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 275.
- centaurus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 520.
- centaurus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 8.
- centifoliae Tentredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 49 [1798], tab. 18.
- centonalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796] 7 & 8 [2].
- centralis Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3193.
- centralis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 45.
- centralis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 233.
- centralis Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 450.
- centrana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 273.
- centrata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 290.



- centricornis** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 33.  
**centrina** Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 233; ed. 12, 1766, 398.  
**Centriscus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 336; ed. 12, 1766, 415.—P.  
**Centriscus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 4 [*n. n.*].—P.  
**centrolinea** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 126.  
**centrolineatus** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 1.  
**centummaculatus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 345.  
**centumnotata** Phalaena, J. D. Schulzens, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 93.  
**centumpunctata** Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 45.  
**centuncularis** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 953.  
**centuriella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
**centurio** Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 133.  
**centurio** Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 78.  
**Cepa** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 45 [*n. n.*].—L.  
**cepa** *v.* **caepa**.  
**cepa** *v.* **caepae**.  
**cephalator** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 195.  
**cephalo** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Nat. Schildkr. 1783, 303.  
**kephalopteris** Cercopithecus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Ges. Mensch. II. 1780, 185.  
**kephalopteris** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 196.  
**cephalopteros** Simia [*v.* **kephalopt-** 1799, *supra*], J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 657.  
**Cephalopus** (*ex* Nozeman), L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. V. 1762, 377.—Ver.  
**cephalotes** Bostriachus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 108.  
**cepalotes** Bulbocerus (Pall.), E. Acharius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. II. 1781, 248.—Scarabaeus.  
**cephalotes** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 414; ed. 12, 1767, 669.  
**cephalotes** Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 513.  
**cephalotes** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 16.  
**cephalotes** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 50.  
**cephalotes** Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 581; ed. 12, 1767, 964.  
**cephalotes europaea** Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 511.  
**cephalotes** Horia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 102.  
**cephalotes** Lethrus (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 2.—Scarabaeus.  
**cephalotes** Malachius, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
**cephalotes** Musca, Bosc, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), II. 1792, 55.  
**cepalotes** Mutilla, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 284.  
**cephalotes** Nyctemene (Pall.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 736.—Vespertilio.  
**cephalotes** Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2003.—  
**cephalotes** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 461. [*cephalotes*] [Tenebrio].  
**cephalotes** Scarites (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8.—Carabus.  
**cephalotes** Scarites, [Hausmann], Entom. Bemerk. 1799, 25.  
**cephalotes** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
**cephalotes** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 49.  
**cephalotes** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 408.  
**cephalotes** Vespertilio, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. III. 1767, 10.  
**cephalotes** Vespertilio, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 98, *var.* **melinus**.  
**"Cephalus**, Bloch," Ag.; occurs only in the synonymy.—P.  
**cephalus** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 322; ed. 12, 1766, 527.  
**cephalus** Erythrinus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 35.  
**cephalus** Gobiesox, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 595.  
**cephalus** Mugil, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 316; ed. 12, 1766, 520.  
**cephalus** Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 241.  
**cephea** Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 108.  
**cepheus** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 487.  
**cephise** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 59.  
**cephise** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 182.

[cephus]—

- cepphus** Catharacta, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 36.  
**cephus** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 37.—Simia.  
**cephus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 315.  
**cephus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 528.  
**cepha** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 15.  
**cephus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 18.  
**cephus** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 27; ed. 12, 1766, 39.  
**cephus** Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 67.  
**cephus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 8.  
**Cepola** Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 63.—P.  
**Cepphus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 5 & 57.—A.  
**Cepphus** P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (5), 1769, 33.—A.  
**cepphus** *v.* **cephus**.  
**cerago** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 87.  
**cerago** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 681.—  
**Cerambyx** *v.* **Cerambyx**, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid., 1764, xv. [Noctua.  
**ceramboides** Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 388; ed. 12, 1767, 621.  
**ceramboides** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 602.  
**ceramboides** Cistela (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 116.—Chrysomela.  
**ceramboides** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.—  
 Chrysomela.  
**ceramboides** Helops (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.—Chryso-  
**ceramboides** Necydalis, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 8 [*n. n.*]. [mela.  
**ceramboides** Necydalis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 47.  
**ceramboides** Necydalis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 151.  
**ceramboides** Necydalis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 99.  
**ceramboides** Pyrochroa (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 80.—Chrysomela.  
**ceramboides** Spondylis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 159.—Attelabus.  
**ceramboides** Tenebrio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.—Spondylis.  
**ceramboides** Upis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 515.  
**cerambyciformis** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 154.  
**cerambycinus** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 386.  
**Cerambyx** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 388; ed. 12, 1767, 621.—Col.  
**ceramense** Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.  
**ceramicus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 751.  
**ceramicum** Vasum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.—Voluta.  
**ceramica** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1195.—Murex, 1758.  
**Ceramryx** *v.* **Cerambyx**, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 130–135.  
**cerana** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 327.  
**ceranus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 276.—Papilio caranus.  
**Cerapterus** N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 203.—Col.  
**ceraria** Phalaena, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 212.  
**cerasana** Phalaena Tortrix, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 14.  
**cerasata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 410.  
**cerasi** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 734.  
**cerasi** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 564.  
**cerasi** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376.  
**cerasi** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 47.  
**cerasi** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 607.  
**cerasi** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 22.—Chrysomela.  
**cerasi** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 279.  
**cerasi** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, Vol. III. 1768, app., 226.  
**cerasi** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 998.  
**cerasi** Musca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 91.  
**cerasi** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 600.  
**cerasi** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 146.  
**cerasi** Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 113.



- cerasi Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 69.
- cerasi Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 923.
- cerasifoliella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 70.
- cerasinus Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3204.
- cerasorum Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 142.
- Cerastes J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 81.—R.
- Cerastes J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 30. A generic term applied to the fleshy part of certain Cardidae.
- cerastes Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 228; ed. 12, 1766, 391.
- cerastes Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 217; ed. 12, 1766, 376.
- cerastes Coluber, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IV. 1792, pl. 122.
- cerastii Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 737.
- Cerastoderma J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—L.
- cerastoides Coluber (Laur.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 60.—Coronella.
- cerastoides Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 86.
- cerata *v.* ceratus.
- [cerathurus]—
- kerathurus Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 95.
- kerathurus Cancer (Astacus) Forsk., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 70.
- Ceratium F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 34.—Inf.
- Ceratodon M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 231.—M.
- Ceratodon M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 48.—M.
- ceratoniae Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 353; ed. 12, 1767, 559.
- ceratophthalmus Cancer, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 83.
- ceratophthalma Ocylope (Pall.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.
- ceratophyta Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 801; ed. 12, 1767, 1290.
- keratosqueleton Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 639.
- cerata Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 164.
- cerata Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 10 [n. n.].
- cerata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 208.
- ceraunius Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 123.
- ceraunus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 303.
- cerberus Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 256.
- cerbera Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 363.
- cerberus Sphynx, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 27.
- cerbera Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 551.—Sphinx.
- cercana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 874.
- Cercaria O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 64.—Ver.
- Cercaria O. F. Müller, Anim. Inf. 1786, 119.—Inf.
- cercinatus *v.* circinatus.
- cercis Papilio, J. C. Fuessly, Arch. Ins. II. 1782, T. P. (*err. pro celtis*).
- Cercopis J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 688.—Hem.
- Cercopis P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 91.—Hem.
- Cercopithecus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 5.—M.
- Cercopithecus J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 22.—M.
- Cercopithecus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.—M.
- Cercus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 68.—Col.
- cerdo Canis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 75.
- zerda Canis, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 247.
- cerdo Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 392; ed. 12, 1767, 629.
- cerdo Hirundo, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.
- cerealella Alucita, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 121.
- cerealis Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 588.
- cerealis Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 49.
- cereana Galleria (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 462.—Phalaena.
- cereana Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 874.
- cereana Phalaena (Tortrix), C. M. Blom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXV. 1764, 13.
- cerebralis Hydatigena, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwurm. 1786, 84.

- cerebralis** Taenia (Batsch), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3062.—  
**cerebrina** Taenia, A. J. Retzius, Verm. Intes. 1786, 52. [Hydatigena.]  
**cerebrum** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 163.  
**cereella** Alucita, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 39, 1800, 115.  
**cerefolii** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 45.  
**cerelia** Tinea, *id. ac* cerella, Mant. II. 240, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2), 1794, 287.  
**cerella** Tinea, *id. ac* cereana Phalaena, Linn., J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. L. 1775, 655.  
**cereoides** Cellaria, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 26.  
**cereoides** Sertularia (E. & S.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3862.—  
**cereolus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44. [Cellaria.]  
**cereolus** Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3745.  
**"Cereopsis, Latham, 1799,"** Ag.; is 1801.  
**ceres** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 504.  
**ceres** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 141.  
**ceres** Papilio Helic., Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) IV. 1790, 106.  
**ceretana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 226.—Phalaena cinctana.  
**ceretana** Tortrix (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 522.—Phalaena.  
**cereus** Actinia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 2.  
**cereum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113 [*n. n.*].  
**cerea** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (6) 1796, 166.  
**cereus** Hydra (E. & S.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3867.—Actinia.  
**cerea** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 66.  
**cereus** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [errata, end of vol. I.].—[*v.*]  
**cerea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3702. [caeneus.]  
**Ceria** Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 351.—Dip.  
**Ceria** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 277.—Dip.  
**Ceria** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 23.—Dip.  
**cerialis** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 213.  
**cerialis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 240.  
**cerifera** Apis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 16.  
**ceriferus** Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 546.  
**cerinthe** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 280.  
**cerinthes** Altica, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 562.  
**cerinus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 36.  
**Cerion** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.—G.  
**ceriona** Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 106.  
**Cerithium** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xv.—G.  
**Cernua** J. C. Schäffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 37.—P.  
**cernuae** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3048.  
**cernuae** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3079.  
**cernua** Actinia, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 9.  
**cernuus** Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X (1774), 37.  
**cernua** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3715.  
**cernua** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 294; ed. 12, 1766, 487.  
**Cerocoma** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 357.—Col.  
**ceronus** Papilio Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1783—  
**ceronus** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont, 1798, 75. [1783—1785] [85], 178.  
**Ceropales** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 123.—Hym.  
**Ceroplatus** *id. ac* Keroplatus, Bosc, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 550.  
**certator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.  
**Certhia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 118; ed. 12, 1766, 184.—A.  
**certhia** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 412.  
**certhia** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.  
**Certophitecus**, F. v. Wurm, *err. pro* Cercopithecus, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. II (4)  
**cerulea** *v. caerulea*, [1784, 7.  
**cerusana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 63 [*n. cf.*].  
**cerusella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
**cerusella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 63.



- cervana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 234.
- cervi** Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 123.
- cervi** Festucaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (1) 1790, 68.
- cervi** Hippobosca, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 92.
- cervi** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.
- "cervi"** Zoolithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 156.
- cervicalis** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 130.
- cervicapra** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 9.
- cervicapra** Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 69; ed. 12, 1766, 96.
- cervicornis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 389; ed. 12, 1767, 622.
- cervicornis** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 252.
- cervicornis** Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 134.
- cervicornis** Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 161.—Cerambyx.
- cervicornis** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 388.
- cervinalis** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 216.
- cervinaria** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 22. [vinalis, Scop.]
- cervinata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 111.—Phalaena cer-
- cervinata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 266 [n. et f.].
- cervinella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 248.
- cervina** Adimonia (L.), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 33.—Chrysomela.
- cervina** Atopa (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 116.—Cistela.
- cervina** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 602.
- cervina** Cistela (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 116.—Chrysomela.
- cervina** Coccinella, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 109.
- cervinus** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1114.—
- cervina** Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 88. [Coronella.]
- cervina** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 47. [Chrysomela.]
- cervinus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.—
- cervinus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 384; ed. 12, 1767, 615.
- cervina** Doris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3105.
- cervinus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.
- cervina** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.
- cervulus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 362.
- Cervus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 66; ed. 12, 1766, 92.—M.
- cervus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 283.
- cervus** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 548.
- cervus** Lucanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 559.—[Scarabaeus, ed. 10.]
- cervus** Platycerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 2.
- cervus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 353 [Lucanus, ed. 12].
- Cerystion** J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 583.—P.
- cespitalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.
- cespitella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 29.
- cespitis** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.
- cespitis** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- cessans** Conops, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 71. [405.—Noctua.]
- cessator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.
- Cestracion** J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 580.—P.
- Cestreus** J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 584.—P.
- cethegus** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 168.
- cethosia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 143.
- cetii** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 405.
- ceti** Asellus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 255.—Oniscus.
- ceti** Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 509.—Oniscus.
- ceti** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 636; ed. 12, 1767, 1060.
- ceti** Pycnogonum (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 570.—Oniscus.
- Cetonia** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 42.—Col.
- Cetus** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 225.—M.
- Cetus** E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 403.—M.

## [ceylanensis]—

- zeylanensis Buceros, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 625.  
 ceylanensis Canis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füßs. Thiere, I. 1799, 278.  
 ceylanensis Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].  
 ceylanensis Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 636.  
 ceylanensis Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 275.  
 zeylonensis Perdix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 210.  
 ceylonensis Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 644.—Tetrao zey-  
 ceclanensis (*sic*) Psittacus (Larius), P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.  
 ceilonensis Sciurus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 117.  
 zeylonensis Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 287.  
 zeylonensis Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 211.  
 zeylonensis Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 759.  
 zeylonensis Viverra, P. S. Pallas in J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 451 (1777).—zeylanica  
 [ceylanicus] [in Gmelin, Syst. Nat. 89.]

- zeylanicus Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 264.  
 zeylanicus Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 408.  
 ceylanica Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 377.  
 zeylonica Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 188.  
 zeylanicus Chamaeleo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 46.  
 zeylonicus Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1106.  
 zeylanica Columba, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 zeylanicus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3389.  
 zeylanicus Cuculus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
 zeylanicus Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1954.  
 ceylanica Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 44.  
 ceilanica Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Syst. Plant-Dieren, 1768, 55.  
 zeylonica Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 906.  
 zeylanicus Labrus, J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 24.  
 zeulonica (*sic*) Lacerta, B. S. Nau, N. Entdeck. Physik. I. 1791, 254.  
 zeylonica Loxia, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 80.  
 zeylanica Millepora (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3786.—  
 zeylonica Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 964. [Eschara.  
 zeylanicus Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 716.  
 ceilanica Sciurus, Lamarck in Thunberg, Voy. Japon &c. IV. 1796, 286.  
 ceilonicus Scorpio, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 83.  
 ceylonicus Scorpio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (4) 1800, 83.  
 zeylanicus Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 59.  
 zeylanicus Sturnus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 zeylanicus Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 804.  
 zeylonica Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 533.—Motacilla.  
 zeylanicus Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 39.  
 zeylonicus Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 zeylanica Viverra, *id. ac* zeylonensis, Pall., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
 zeylonus Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 207. [1788, 89.]

ceilonus Turdus, Lamarck in Thunberg, Voy. Japon &c. I. 1796, 328.

Ceyx B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 10.

caffra Certhia, *v. caffra*.

chabrontera Trigla, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 145.

chabrus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 628; ed. 12, 1767, 1044.

chacamel Phasianus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 125.

Chaena A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 19.—L.

chaerophyllata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 196  
 [*n. et f.*].

chaerophyllata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 866.

chaerophylella Phalaena Tin., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 516.

chaerophillella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 115.

chaerophylli Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 565.



- Chaetodon** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 272; ed. 12, 1766, 460. [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xxxvi. 51.]—P.
- chaiqua** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 116.
- chalarotis** Vespertilio, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 735.
- chalcas** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 453.
- Chalcida** F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 31.—R.
- Chalcides** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 64.—R.
- chalcides** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 209; ed. 12, 1766, 369.
- chalcides** Scincus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 7.
- chalcidica** Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 48.
- chalcidica** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [addenda at end of vol. I.: misprint]
- chalcidium** Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 136. [for chalcides.
- chalciformis** Sesia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 382.
- chalciptera** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 771.
- Chalcis** J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 272.—Hym.
- chalcis** Melolontha, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 18.
- chalcis** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 13. [Noctua.
- chalciites** Phalaena Noctua (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 774.—
- chalcocephalus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.
- calcographus** Bostrichus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 59.—Dermestes.
- calcographus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 143.
- chalcographus** Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.—Bostrichus.
- chalcoides** Cyprinus, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XVI. 1772, 540.
- chalconatus** Dytiscus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 17.
- chalcoops** Gryllus (Locusta), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2087.
- chalcoptera** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2785.
- chalcoptera** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 604.
- chalcothorax** Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 30.
- chalcus** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 142.
- chalca** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 244.
- chaldaeus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.
- chalytis** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 75.
- chalybata** Musca, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 15 [n. n.].
- chalybata** Musca, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 95.
- chalybata** Paradisea, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].
- chalybeata** Certhia, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 22.
- chalybeatum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.—Bucc. chalybeum, Gm.
- chalybeata** Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. 1776, 166.
- chalybeata** Musca, *id. ac* chalybata, Forst., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2837.
- chalybeum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3504.
- chalybea** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1897.
- chalybeus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.
- chalybea** Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 65.
- chalybea** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 186.
- chalybeus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2148.
- chalybeus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.
- chalybeus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.
- chalibeus** Helops, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 236.
- chalybea** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1026.
- chalybea** Manucodia, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.
- chalybea** Paradisea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 197.
- chalybea** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 182.
- chalybea** Saperda, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 138.
- chalybeus** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 674.
- chalys** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3497.
- Chama** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 691; ed. 12, 1767, 1137.—L.
- Chama** E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 230.—L.

- Chama** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 413.—L.  
**Chamaeformis** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.—L.  
**Chamaeleo** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 45.—R.  
**Chamaeleon** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 12.—R.  
**cameleon** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 543.  
**chamaeleon** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 204; ed. 12, 1766, 364.  
**chamaeleon** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 589; ed. 12, 1767, 979.  
**chamaeleon** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 779; ed. 12, 1767, 1255.  
**chamaeleon** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 247.  
**chamaeleon** Stratiomys (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 759.—Musca.  
**chamaeleontina** Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 47.  
**chamaemorus** Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 55.  
**chamaeropsis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 167.  
**chama-solen** Solen, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 238.  
**Chamites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 37.—L.  
**chamomillae** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 73.  
**chamomillae** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**Channa** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 135.—P. [290.—Noctua.  
**chanos** Mugil, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 74.  
**chanos** *v.* magnus Mugil, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xiv.  
**chanus** Labrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 36.  
**Chaoborus** A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (1) 1800, 174.—Dip.  
**chaonia** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 49.  
**Chaos** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1326.—Inf.  
**chaos** Volvox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 821.  
**characias** Orthezia, P. Bosc d'Antic, Obs. sur la Physique, XXIV. 1784, 173.  
**"Characinus"** *v.* Salmo.  
**characterana** Phalaena Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 11 [*n. et f.*].  
**characterella** Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 6 [*n. et f.*].  
**characterella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
**characterrea** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78. [517.—Noctua.  
**characterrea** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**characteria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 154.  
**Charadrius** J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 475.—A.  
**Charadricus** *v.* Charadrius, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].  
**charadrii** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
**Charadrius** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150; ed. 12, 1766, 253.—A.  
**charadria** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 180.  
**Charax** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 123.—P.  
**charidea** Papilio, [D. H. Schneider], N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 588.  
**Chariophyllus** M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 34.—Ver.  
**charithonia** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 757.  
**charmione** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 162.  
**charon** Argulus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 122.  
**charon** Himantopus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 252.  
**charon** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3005.—Argulus.  
**charon** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 15.  
**charon** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 83.  
**charonia** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 28.  
**charopus** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 91.  
**charopus** Tabanus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 214.  
**chartacea** Flustra, *id. ac* cartacea, Mar., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
**chartoprates** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 394. [3828.  
**chaugoun** Vultur, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 14.  
**Chauliodes** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 182.—Hym.  
**chaumi** Turdus, Brill in J. G. Georgi, Reise Russ. 1775, 505.  
**chaus** Felis, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Petrop. XX. 1776, 500.  
**chaus** Felis (Lynx), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 155.



- chavaria* Palamedea (L.), Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 7, 1797, 50.—  
*chavaria* Parra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 260. [Parra.  
*cheela* Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 14.  
*cheela* Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 493.  
*Cheilea* A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 110.—G.  
*Cheiromys* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 1 [n. n.].—M.  
*chelata* Aranea, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 94.  
*chelatus* Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 317.  
*chelata* Cellularia (L.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 77.—Sertularia.  
*chelata* Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 816.  
*chelicornis* Solpuga, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 218.  
*Chelififer* E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 617.—Ar.  
*chelifer* Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 202.  
*chelifer* Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200. [Cyclops.  
*chelifer* Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2998.—  
*chelipes* Asellus (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 254.—Oniscus.  
*chelipes* Cymothoa (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 506.—Oniscus.  
*chelipes* Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 194.  
*Chelon* [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, syn. 118.].—P.  
*Chelonelithes* R. de Paul de Lamanon, Obs. sur la Physique, XVI. 1780, 472.—R.  
*Chelonia* Al. Brongniart, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. 1800, 89.—R.  
*chelonocephala* Phoca, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 586.  
*chelys* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 80.  
*chemnis* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 331.  
*chemnis* Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
*chemnitzii* Notacanthus, M. E. Bloch, Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1787 (1788), 278.  
*Chenalopex* Moehring, Gesläch. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 5 & 53.—A.  
*chenensis* Oriolus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 34. [n. et f.].  
*chenopodiata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 299  
*chenopodiata* Noctua, *id. ac* chenopodii, D. & S., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 467.  
*chenopodiata* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 525; ed. 12, 1767,  
*chenopodii* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82. [868.  
*chenopodii* Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
 418.—Noctua.  
*chephise* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 182.  
*chera* Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 36.  
*cheriway* Falco, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 17.  
*cheriway* Falco (Gypaetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 481.  
*cheriway* Vultur (Jacq.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 8.—Falco.  
*tscheriway* (*sic*) Vultur, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [n. n.].  
*Chermes* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 737.—Hem.  
*Chermes* E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 498.—Hem.  
*chermes-buxi* Psylla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 223.  
*chermesina* Chrysomela (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—Cryptoc.  
*kermesinus* (*sic*) Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 450; ed. 12, 1767, 732.  
*chermesinus* Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 94.  
*kermesinus* (*sic*) Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 140.—Cimex.  
*kermesina* (*sic*) Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 316.  
*chersea* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218; ed. 12, 1766, 377.  
*Chersina* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 62.—G.  
*Cheyletus* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 179.—Ar.  
*chi* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 615.—Phalaena.  
*chi* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 514; ed. 12, 1767, 846.  
*chichictli* Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 296.  
*chicorii* Chrysomela, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 449.  
*chicquera* Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 121. [Diomedea.  
*chilensis* Aptenodyta (Mol.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 559.—  
*chilensis* Chaetodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1264.

- chilensis** Diomedea, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 238.  
**chilensis** Esox, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 222.  
**chilensis** Mugil, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 224.  
**chilensis** Mustela (Lutra), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 172.  
**chilensis** Otis, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 260.  
**chilensis** Parra, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 258.  
**chilensis** Phoca, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 127.  
**chilensis** Phoenicopterus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 242.  
**chilensis** Pinguinus (Mol.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 30.—? Diomedea.  
**chilensis** Pyura, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 348.  
**chilensis** Scorpio, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 215.  
**chilensis** Silurus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 226.  
**chilensis** Sparus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 223.  
**chilensis** Viverra, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 85.  
**chiloensis** Aptenodyta (Mol.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 559.—  
**chiloensis** Diomedea, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 239. [Diomedea.  
**chiloensis** Pholas, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 204.—[chilensis, *errore*, Fr.  
**chilon** Cyprinus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (1) [1798], 14. [ed., 1789, 179.]  
**chilon** Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 200.  
**Chimaera** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 236; ed. 12, 1766, 401.—P.  
**Chimaera** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 31.—A generic term applied to fleshy  
 parts of Pinnae.  
**chimaera** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 11.  
**Chimaeroderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—L.  
**chimaris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 424.  
**chinche** *v.* cinche.  
**chincou** Vultur, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 12.  
**chinensis** *v.* sinensis.  
**chinga** Viverra, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 288.—[chingha, Ger. ed., 1786,  
**chinquis** Pavo, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 121. [255.]  
**Chion** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 398.—Moll.  
**chionanthi** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 195.  
**chionanthi** Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 67.  
**chione** Callistoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Venus.  
**chione** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 213.  
**chione** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 142.  
**chione** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 686; ed. 12, 1767, 1131.  
**Chionis** J. R. Forster, Ench. 1788, 37.—A.  
**chiragra** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 340.—Strombus.  
**chiragra** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 409.  
**chiragra** Cancer (Mantis) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 100.—  
**chiragra** Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer. [Squilla.  
**chiragra** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 67.  
**chiragra** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 168.  
**chiragra** Squilla, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 515.  
**chiragra** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 742; ed. 12, 1767, 1207.  
**chiragricus** Acarus, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 291.  
**chiragricus** Cancer, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2990.  
**"Chirocephalus** Prevost, 1794," Ag.; does not occur before 1803.—Cr.  
**chiron** Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 27.  
**chiron** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 452.  
**chiron** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 18.  
**chiron** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 56.  
**chiron** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 62.  
**chironius** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 209.  
**chirothecata** Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 320.  
**chirurgus** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 99.  
**chirurgus** Tringa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 92.



- Chiton** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 667; ed. 12, 1767, 1106.—Moll.
- chiton** Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 196 [*n. n.*].
- chiton** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 262.
- chiton** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.
- Chlamys** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 161.—L.
- chlora** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 233.
- clorana** Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 343.
- clorana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 646.—Phalaena.
- chloreia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 12.
- chloridis** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 118.
- chlorinaeus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 484.
- chlorio** Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].
- Chloris** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 24.—A.
- Chloris** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [*n. n.*].—A.
- chloris** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.
- chloris** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 8.
- chloris** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 174; ed. 12, 1766, 304.
- chloris** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 639.
- chloris** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 473.
- chloris** Papilio N. P., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 372.
- chloris** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 10.
- chloris** Passer (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 27.—Loxia.
- chloris** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 173.
- chloris** Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 67.
- chloris** Sitta, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxiii.
- chlorizans** Cimex, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 21.
- chlorocephala** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 454.
- chlorocephala** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 887.
- chlorocephala** Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 432.
- chlorocephalus** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 432.
- chloroleuca** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 984.
- chloroleuca** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 536.—Motacilla.
- chloromelas** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.
- chloromelas** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.
- chloronotos** Testudo, J. M. Bechstein, Lacépède's Amphibien, I. 1800, 107.
- chlorophanus** Carabus, Zöcker in L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund, 1799, 100.
- chloropodis** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 198.
- chloropterus** Buceros, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 626.
- chloroptera** Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].
- chloropterus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.
- chloropterus** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2086.
- chloropterus** Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 151.
- chloroptera** Meloe, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2020.
- chloropterus** Staphylinus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 36, 1796, tab. 20.
- chloroptura** Ardea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.
- cloropus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 617.
- chloropus** Fulica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 152; ed. 12, 1766, 258.
- chloropus** Gallinula (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 293.—Fulica.
- chloropus** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 81.
- chloropus** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 48.
- chlororhynchos** Diomedea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 568.
- chlorosata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 222.
- chlorosticta** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3707.
- chlorothorax** Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 30.
- chlorotica** Blatta, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 10.
- chloroticum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 256.
- chlorotica** Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 203.
- chlorotica** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 317.

- ch[lorourus] Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 24.  
 chocolatella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 118.  
 choerilus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 91.  
 "Choero pithecus" P. Boddaert, Allg. Genees. Jaarb. III (1) 1786, 281.—M.  
 Choleva P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 14.—Col.  
 chondrilla Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 choninea Phalaena, *err. pro chorinea*, Cram. IV (26) 1780, 42.  
 choragella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
 chorda Syngnathus, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 3.  
 chordatus Stylephorus, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] I. 1791, 90.  
 chorebus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 25.  
 chorea Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 444.  
 chorea Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
 choraesus Psittacus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 257.  
 chorinaeus Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 9.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
 chorineus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 91.  
 chorinaeus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 72.  
 chorinea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 42.  
 chorinaeus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 5.  
 chorus Mtilus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 202.  
 choucou Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 186.  
 chremes Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 47.  
 christiernana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 877.  
 christiernana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 649.—Phalaena.  
 chromis Cynaedus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 25.  
 cromis Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 479.  
 chromis Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 280; ed. 12, 1766, 470.  
 chromus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 163.  
 chrysaetos Aquila (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 107.—Falco.  
 chrysaëtos Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 88; ed. 12, 1766, 125.  
 chrysaëtos Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 484.  
 chrysalis Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50 [*n. n.*].  
 chrysalis Paramaecium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 90.  
 chrysanthemi Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 552.—Tipula, 1787.  
 chrysanthemi Phalaena Tinea, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783.  
 chrysanthemi Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 166. [163 [*n. n.*]].  
 chrysanthemi Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 327.  
 chryseis Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 58.  
 chryseis Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 309.—Papilio.  
 chryseis Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 23.  
 chryseis Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 181.  
 chrysialis [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 131.  
 chrysidiformis Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1782, 210.  
 chrysippe Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 502.  
 chrysippus Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 471; ed. 12, 1767, 767.  
 chrysippus Papilio [*non* Linn.], J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 144.  
 Chrysis Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 414.—Hym.  
 chrysis Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 218.  
 chrysis Cetonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 44.—Scarabaeus.  
 chrysis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 525.  
 chrysis Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 269.  
 chrysis Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109. [baeus.  
 chrysis Melolontha (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 149.—Scara-  
 chrysis Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 350; ed. 12, 1767, 551.  
 chrysis Scarabaeus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 58.  
 chrysis Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 310.  
 [chrysitina Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 56.  
 chrysites Buprestis, *id. ac* chrysis, Fabr., P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 62.



- chrysitis** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 606.—Phalaena.
- chrysitis** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 512; ed. 12, 1767, 843.
- chrysocephala** Altica (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 84.—Chrysomela.
- chrysocephala** Amphitrite (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,
- chrysocephalus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 220. [3111.—Nereis.
- chrysocephala** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 372; ed. 12, 1767, 594.
- chrysocephalus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.
- chrysocephalus** Cuculus, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 91.
- chrysocephalus** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 336.—Oriolus.
- chrysocephalus** Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 463.
- chrysocephala** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 971.
- chrysocephala** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 60.
- chrysocephala** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.
- chrysocephala** Nereis, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 235.
- chrysocephalus** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 164.
- chrysocephalus** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 165.
- chrysocephala** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 541.—Motacilla.
- chrysocephalus** Turdus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8
- chrysocephalus** Vultur, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II (1) 1800, 91. [n. n.].
- chrysoceras** Phalaena (Noctua), J. Beckwith, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 3.
- Chrysochloris** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.—M.
- chrysoclypeata** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 293.
- chrysocollis** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 64.
- chrysocome** Aptenodytes, J. R. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gott. III. 1781, 133.
- chrysodactyla** Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.
- chrysodon** Sabella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1269.
- chrysodon** Terebo, P. J. Bergius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXVI. 1765, 228.
- chryoelus** Buprestis, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 122.
- Chrysogaster** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 32.—Dip.
- chrysogaster** Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 132.
- chrysogaster** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.
- chrysogaster** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.
- chrysogaster** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 97.
- chrysogaster** Stenocorus (Schr.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 19.—Cerambyx.
- chrysogaster** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 835.
- chrysogastralis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 449.
- chrysoglossa** Phalaena (Noctua), J. Beckwith, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 6.
- chrysogona** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.
- chrysographa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 313.
- Chrysomela** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368; ed. 12, 1767, 586.—Col.
- chrysomelae** Filaria, v. Holten, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 16.
- chrysomelae tanaceti** Filaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 108.
- chrysomelas** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2086.
- chrysomelas** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 778.
- [**chrysomelinus**]
- chrysomalinus** (*sic*) Carabus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 162.
- chrysomelin**[us] Cicindela, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 20 [n. n.].
- chrysomelina** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 82.
- chrysomelinus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 192.
- chrysomelinus** Elater, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 60.
- chrysomelinus** Hydrophilus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 69.
- chrysomelinus** Hydrophilus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 313.
- chrysomelinus** Lucanus, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 356. [Scarabaeus chrysomeloides.
- chrysomelina** Melolontha (Schrank), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 175.—
- chrysomelinus** Oxyporus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 534.—Staphylinus.
- chrysomelinus** Scarabaeus, *id. ac* chrysomeloides, Schr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1566.

- chrysomelinus** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 423; ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
**chrysomelinus** Tenebrio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 233.  
**chrysomelinus** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 17.  
**chrysomelina** Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 126.  
**chrysomeloides** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 17.  
**chrysomeloides** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 54.  
**chrysomeloides** Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 31.  
**chrysomeloides** Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 1.  
**chrysomeloides** Hydrophilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 67 [1799], tab. 14.—  
     chrysomelinus in text.  
**chrysomeloides** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 158.  
**chrysomeloides** Meloe, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 396.  
**chrysomeloides** Nitidula, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 24.  
**chrysomeloides** Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2002.—  
**chrysomeloides** Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 12. [Tenebrio.  
**chrysomeloides** Ptinus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 502.  
**chrysomeloides** Scarabæus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 16.  
**chrysomeloides** Scarabæus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 39.  
**chrysomeloides** Strongylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 180.  
**chrysomeloides** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 52.  
**chryson** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797–1800] 446.  
**chrysonuchella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 246.  
**chrysonuchella** Phalaena Tinea, N. J. Brahn, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 499.  
**chrysonuchella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 28.  
**chrysopallida** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 310.  
**chrysopelargus** Ardea, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 29.  
**chrysophrys** Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 698.  
**chrysoprasaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (2) 1794, 37.  
**chrysoprasus** Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 46.  
**Chrysops** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 23.—Dip.  
**chrysops** Aranea, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 123.  
**chrysops** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 63.  
**chrysops** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 549; ed. 12, 1767, 912.  
**chrysops** Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 113.  
**chrysops** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 471.  
**chrysops** Upis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 236.  
**chrysoptera** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 299.  
**chrysopterus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 125.  
**chrysopterus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 339.  
**chrysoptera** Emberiza, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 401.  
**chrysoptera** Gracula, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, I. 1784, 10; & *var.* chrysocephala,  
**chrysopterus** Lutjanus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 544.—Perca. [12.  
**chrysoptera** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 333.  
**chrysopterus** Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2261.  
**chrysoptera** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 485.  
**chrysopterus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 149.  
**chrysoptera** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 541.—Motacilla.  
**chrysoptera** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 284.  
**chrysoptera armata** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 284.  
**chrysopus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2168.  
**chrysopus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.  
**chrysopus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
**chrysopus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2706.  
**chrysopus** Ichneumon, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 4.  
**chrysopus** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2865.  
**chrysopus** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
**chrysorrhæa** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 577.—Phalaena.  
**chrysorrhæa** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 347.



- chrysorrhoea** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 502; ed. 12, 1767, chrysorrhoea Sphinx, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. IV. 1795, 21. [822]
- chrysorrhousa** Chrysis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2747.
- chrysorus** Myoxus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 352.
- chrysostictos** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1779.
- chrysostictos** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.
- chrysosticta** Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 199.
- chrysostigma** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 409; ed. 12, 1767, 660.
- chrysostigma** Cucujus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 32.
- chrysostoma** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.
- chrysostomum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112.
- chrysostomum** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 388.
- chrysostomus** Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372. [571.
- chrysostoma** Diomedea, J. R. Forster, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], X. 1785,
- chrysostoma** Lunatica (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.—Turbo.
- chrysostoma** Musca, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 216.
- chrysostoma** Nerita, D. L. G. Karsten, Mus. Lesk. I. 1789, 290.
- chrysostoma** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten (2) 1798, 18 [*n. n.*].
- chrysostoma** Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 200.
- chrysostoma** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 462.
- chrysostomus** Turbinus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 278.—Turbo.
- chrysostomus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 762; ed. 12, 1767, 1233.
- chrysostoma** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2766.
- chrysotheme** Papilio D. C., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.
- chrysothorax** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203. [1781, 89.
- chrysothyreos** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 697.
- chrysotis** Buprestis, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 121.
- chrysozonias** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.
- Chrysozona** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 23.—Dip.
- chrysozona** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 264.
- chrysuros** Hystrix, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 72 [*n. n.*].
- chrysurus** Myoxus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 352.
- chrysurus** Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 494.
- chrysurus** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 28.
- chrysus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uilt. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 178.
- chufejif** Formica, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiii.
- chuff** Blennius, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 186.
- cia** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 310.
- cibaria** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 995.
- Cibota** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 416.—L.
- cibriformis** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 68.
- Cicada** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 434; ed. 12, 1767, 715; divided by him into Noctilucæ, Foliaceæ, Cruciatæ, Manniferae, Spumantes, Deflexæ, Ranatrae; but these words are not used in a sub-generic sense.
- cicada** Cancer (Gammarellus) (O. Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793,
- cicada** Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 387. [137.—Oniscus.
- cicada** Oniscus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 258.
- cicada** Rhombea, S. Felton, Phil. Trans. LIV. 1764, 55.
- cicada** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 232.
- cicatricosa** Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 226.
- cicatricosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3475.
- cicatricosa** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 392.
- cicatricosus** Curculio, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 61.
- cicatricosa** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 42.
- cicatricosa** Pomatia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.—Helix.
- cicatrosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3475.
- cicercula** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 725; ed. 12, 1767, 1181.
- cicero** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 338.

- cicero Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VI. 1793, 130.  
 cichoreum Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3530.  
 cichorii Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 91.  
 cichorii Cantharis (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 17.—Meloe.  
 cichorei Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.  
 cichorii Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 419; ed. 12, 1767, 680.  
 cilia [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 171.  
 Cicindela Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 407; ed. 12, 1767, 657.—Col.  
 Cicindela E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Ins. Paris, I. 1762, 169.—Col.  
 cicindeloides Carabus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 200.  
 cicindeloides Staphylinus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 324.  
 Cicla [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, Syn. 112.]—P.  
 Cicla (ex Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 585.—P.  
 ciccomocoides Nepa, *errore cimicoides*, Linn., N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 54.  
 Ciconia Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 6 & 61.—A.  
 Ciconia M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 362.—A.  
 ciconia Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 142; ed. 12, I. 1766, 235.  
 ciconiae Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3034.  
 ciconiae Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
 ciconiae Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
 cicur Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 47.  
 cicurea Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 410.  
 cicurius Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 190.  
 cicutella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 39.  
 Cidaris N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xvii. & 74.—Ech.  
 Cidaris F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 482.—Ech.  
 Cidaris [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 65.—Ech.  
 Cidaris J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.—G.  
 cedaris (*sic*) Anadema (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 480.—Echinus.  
 cidaris Echinometra, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 89.  
 cidaris Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 664; ed. 12, 1767, 1103.  
 cidaris Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3596.  
 "Cidarites Leske, 1778," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.—Ech.  
 cidaroides Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104.  
 ciestria Histria[x], W. G. Browne, Trav. Africa, 1799, 263 [*n. n.*].  
 ciliialis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 24.  
 ciliaris Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1101.  
 ciliare Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 679; ed. 12, 1767, 1122.  
 ciliare Cerastoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Cardium.  
 ciliaris Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 276; ed. 12, 1766, 465.  
 ciliaris Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 706.  
 ciliaris Culex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1002.  
 ciliaris Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, Vol. III. 1768, App., 227.  
 ciliaris Phryganea, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 380.  
 ciliaris Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 922.  
 ciliaris Zeus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 36.  
 ciliatella Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 138.  
 ciliata Agrion, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 518.  
 ciliata Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2792.  
 ciliata Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 235.  
 ciliata Asterias, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IV. 1783, 239.  
 ciliatus Bibio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 515. [Tritonium.]  
 ciliatum Buccinum (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3492.—  
 ciliatus Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2990.—Squilla.  
 ciliatum Cardium, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 410.  
 ciliata Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 24.—Sertularia.  
 ciliata Cellepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1286.  
 ciliata Cellularia (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 74.—Sertularia.



- ciliata** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 90.  
**ciliatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 706.  
**ciliatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2161.  
**ciliata** Culex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 401.  
**ciliatus** Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 17.  
**ciliatus** Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 311.  
**ciliata** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 365.  
**ciliata** Ephemera, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 91.  
**ciliata** Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 38.  
**ciliata** Eurychora (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 116.—Pimelia.  
**ciliata** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 55.  
**ciliatus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 195.  
**ciliata** Libellula (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2626.—Agrion.  
**ciliatus** Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 30.  
**ciliata** Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 155.  
**ciliatus** Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.  
**ciliata** Musca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 174.  
**ciliata** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 428.  
**ciliata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 333.  
**ciliata** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 371.  
**ciliata** Nereis, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 14.  
**ciliata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 163.  
**ciliata** Notonecta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 524.  
**ciliata** Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2637.  
**ciliata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 319.  
**ciliata** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**ciliatus** Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 219.  
**ciliata** Scarabaeus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1570.—  
**ciliata** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 231.—Tiphia, 1787. [Melolontha.  
**ciliata** Serutularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 815; ed. 12, 1767, 1316.  
**ciliata** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 275.  
**ciliata** Spongia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 448.  
**ciliata** Squilla, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 333.  
**ciliata** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 279.  
**ciliata** Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
**ciliata** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 100.  
**ciliatum** Tritonium, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 401.  
**ciliata** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 283.  
**cilicinus** Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 416.  
**ciliella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
**ciliella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 63.  
**cillene** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 38.  
**cillerana** Chrysomela, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 191.  
**cilo** Sygnatus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 796.  
**Cimbex** A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.) 1790, 762.—Hym.  
**cimbricus** Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 106.  
**cimbrius** Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 440.  
**cimeterius** Ips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 512.  
**cimeterium** v. cineterium.  
**Cimex** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 441; ed. 12, 1767, 715; divided by him into  
Apteri, Scutellati, Coleoptrati, Membranacei, Spinosi, Rotundati, Seticornes, Oblongi,  
Spinipedes, Lineari; but these words are not used in a sub-generic sense.  
**cimex** Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3206.  
**cimex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
**cimex** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 84.  
**cimex** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 761; ed. 12, 1767, 1233.  
**cimicifugae** Coccinella, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 726.  
**cimicinus** Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 79.

cimicioides *v.* cimicoides.

[cimicoides]—

- cimicoides Cancer, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2968.  
 cimicioides Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.  
 cimicioides Macrocephalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 185.  
 cimicoides (*sic*) Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 253.  
 cimicoides Naucoris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 693.—Nepa.  
 cimicoides Nepa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 440; ed. 12, 1767, 714.  
 cimicoides Obisium (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 501.—Scorpio.  
 cimicoides Scorpio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 436.  
 cimicoides Silpha, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 183.  
 cimicoides Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 320.  
 Cina J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 557 (in syn.; *err. pro* Ceria).  
 cinaeus Papilio, *err. pro* caeneus, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 27.  
 cinche Viverra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 32.  
 chinche Viverra, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 484.  
 cincinnata Amphitrite, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 286.  
 cincinnatus Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 275.  
 cincinnata Nereis, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 193.  
 Cinclus Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 7 & 67.—A.  
 Cinclus M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 300.—A.  
 cinclus Motacilla (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 152.—Sturnus.  
 cinclus Sturnus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 168; ed. 12, 1766, 290.  
 cinclus Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 251.  
 cinclus Turdus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 2 [*n. et f.*].  
 cinclus Turdus (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 285.—Sturnus.  
 cinctana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
 cinctaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101.  
 cinctellus Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 46.  
 cinctella [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi. 2.  
 cinctella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 357.  
 cinctella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 662.—Phalaena.  
 cincticornis Cerambyx, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 290.  
 cincticulum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 306.  
 cinctipes Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 68.  
 cinctorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 332.  
 cincturator Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 156.  
 cincta Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 473.  
 cincta Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.  
 cinctus Anthribus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 164.—Curculio, 1792.  
 cincta Apis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 126.—  
 cincta Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 484. [Andrena.  
 cincta Apis, J. L. Preyßler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 232.  
 cinctus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 465.  
 cincta Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 226.  
 cinctum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 302.  
 cinctum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113.  
 cincta Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 90.  
 cinctus Byrrhus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 68.  
 cinctus Byrrhus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 520.  
 cinctus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 310.  
 cincta Cassida, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 186.  
 cincta Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 109.  
 cinctus Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 85.  
 cinctus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 306.—Rhagium.  
 cinctus Cerambyx, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartshaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 2.  
 cinctum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 493.  
 cincta Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 204.



- cincta* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 132.  
*cincta* Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 712.  
*cincta* Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 23.  
*cincta* Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
*cincta* Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 728.  
*cinctus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 712.  
*cinctus* Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 78.  
*cincta* Coccinella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 68.  
*cincta* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 77.  
*cinctus* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 104.  
*cincta* Conops (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2894.—Myopa.  
*cinctus* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 356.  
*cinctus* Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 177.—Scarabaeus.  
*cinctus* Crabro, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 94.  
*cincta* Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 119.  
*cinctus* Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 82.  
*cinctus* Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 70.  
*cinctus* Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 124.  
*cinctus* Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 125.  
*cinctus* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 232.  
*cinctus* Dytiscus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.—v. Dytiscus.  
*cinctus* Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 11.  
*cincta* Ephemera, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 57.  
*cinctus* Erotylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 372.  
*cincta* Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 242.  
*cincta* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 26.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
*cincta* Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 592.—Crioceris.  
*cinctus* Gordius, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 270.  
*cinctus* Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 50.  
*cincta* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 58.  
*cinctus* Helops, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 48.  
*cincta* Hirundo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 45.  
*cinctus* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 566; ed. 12, 1767, 938.  
*cinctus* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 423.  
*cincta* Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 161.  
*cincta* Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 221.  
*cinctus* Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 9.  
*cincta* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 175.  
*cincta* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 980.  
*cinctus* Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 330.  
*cincta* Musca, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 198.  
*cincta* Musca, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 109.  
*cinctus* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 43.  
*cincta* Musca (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 419.—Nemotelus.  
*cincta* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 347.  
*cincta* Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 799.  
*cinctus* Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 183.  
*cincta* Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.  
*cincta* Noctua, *id. ac i cinctum*, Den. & Schiff., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 155.  
*cincta* Noctua, G. Paykull, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (2) 1793, 101.  
*cincta* Nomada, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 146.  
*cincta* Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 508.—  
*cinctus* Planorbis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.—Helix. [Noctua.  
*cincta* Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1014.  
*cincta* Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 400.  
*cinctus* Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 302.  
*cinctus* Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 333.  
*cinctum* Rhagium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 146.

- cincta* Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, 31 & 52.  
*cinctus* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 30.  
*cinctus* Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 641.  
*cinctus* Sirex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 72.  
*cincta* Spheg, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 292.  
*cincta* Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 205.  
*cinctus* Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 137.  
*cinctus* Stenocorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 24.—Rhagium.  
*cinctus* Strombiformis, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 114.  
*cinctus* Sturnus *v. et.* cinclus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 78.  
*cincta* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 539.—Motacilla.  
*cinctus* Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 366.  
*cincta* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557 [misprinted livida, ed. 12,  
*cincta* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 336. [no. 32].  
*cincta* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3286.  
*cincta* Vespa, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 98.  
*cincta* Vespa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 584.  
*cincta* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 362.  
*cincta* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 98.  
*cinclus* Tringa *err. pro* cinclus, L., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 256.  
*cineraceus* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 94.  
*cineraceus* Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
*cineracea* Scolopax, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 292.  
*cineræ* Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl. 2 Abschn. [1797], 26.  
*cinerago* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 445.  
*cinalis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 230.  
*cinalis* Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 12 & 22.  
*cinerana* Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2518.  
*cinerana* Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 407.—Pyralis.  
*cinerana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 281.  
*cineraria* Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 953.  
*cinerarium* Callidium, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 50.  
*cinerarius* Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 305.—Lamia.  
*cinerarius* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46.  
*cineraria* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 100.  
*cineraria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 171  
*cinerarius* Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 397. [n. et f.].  
*cineraria* Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 698.  
*cineraria* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 140.  
*cinerarius* Larus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 224.  
*cineraria* Locusta (L.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 83.—Gryllus.  
*cineraria* Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 72.  
*cineraria* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
*[cineraria]* Phalaena (G.), MS.), T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 19 & 24.  
*cinerarius* Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 758; ed. 12, 1767, 1229.  
*cinerascens* Acridium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 227.—Gryllus.  
*cinerascens* Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
*cinerascens* Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer in L. G. Schriba, J. Lieb. Ent. III. 1791, 256.  
*cinerascens* Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 50.  
*cinerascens* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 130.  
*cinerascens* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1773.  
*cinerascens* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 452.  
*cinerascens* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 467.  
*cinerascens* Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
*cinerascens* Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 308.  
*cinerascens* Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 369.  
*cinerascens* Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 157.  
*cinerascens* Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 493.



- cinerascens** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 53.  
**cinerascens** Turdus, *id. ac cinereus* Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 352.  
**cinerascens** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 369.  
**cinerataria** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 324.  
**cinerata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 255.  
**cinerata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 265.  
**cinerata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 274.  
**cinerata** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 340.  
**cinerella** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 6.  
**cinerella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 369.  
**cinerella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
**cinerella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 662.—Phalaena.  
**cinereo-argenteus** Canis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 360 (1776) & pl. xcii A (?).  
**cinereocephalus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 589.  
**cinereo-ferrugineus** Falco, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, vi & 1.  
**cinereonebulosus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 643.  
**cinereum** Acridium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 100.  
**cinerea** Adimonia (Fab.), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 33.—Cistela.  
**cinerea** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 798.  
**cinerea** Alcedo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 286.  
**cinerea** Ampelis, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 367.  
**cinerea** Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 184.  
**cinerea** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 506.  
**cinereus** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 112.  
**cinerea** Antilope, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 643.  
**cinerea** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 444.  
**cinerea** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 249.  
**cinereus** Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 101.  
**cinerea** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 143; ed. 12, 1766, 236.  
**cinereus** Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 365.  
**cinereus** Asilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 246.  
**cinereus** Asilus, Panzer in Kob, Ursache d. Baumtrochniss, 1793, ed. 2, 55.  
**cinereus** Balistes, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.), 1788, 20.  
**cinerea** Blatta, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 314.  
**cinereus** Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 328.  
**cinerea** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 115.  
**cinerea** Bombyx (*ex de G.*), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 123.  
**cinereus** Bostrichus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 116.  
**cinereum** Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 262.  
**cinereus** Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 409.  
**cinereus** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 185.  
**cinereus** Buteo, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 156.  
**cinereus** Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 174.  
**cinerea** Callaeas (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 149.—Glaucopis.  
**cinereum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 69.  
**cinerea** Cantharis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 297.  
**cinereus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 75.  
**cinereus** Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 256.  
**cinereus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 265.  
**cinerea** Certhia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 98.  
**cinerea** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 481.  
**cinerea** Chiton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1107.  
**cinerea** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 168.—Cistela.  
**cinerea** Cicada, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 218.  
**cinerea** Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 64.  
**cinereus** Cimex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 59.  
**cinereus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2184.  
**cinereus** Cimex, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 110.

- cinerea Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 146.  
 cinereus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 226; ed. 12, 1766, 388.  
 cinerea Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.  
 cinerea Conops, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 585.  
 cinereus Conops (Fab.), O. Estlund, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 131.—Myopa.  
 cinereus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 673.  
 cinereus Corvus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 86.  
 cinereus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.—  
 cinereus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46. [Cistela.  
 cinereus Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 122.  
 cinereus Curculio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 285.  
 cinereus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1773.  
 cinereus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 79.  
 cinerea Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3402.  
 cinerea Donacia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 100.  
 cinerea Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 46.  
 cinereus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 412; ed. 12, 1767, 666.  
 cinereus Dytiscus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 70.—Dytiscus.  
 cinereus Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 114.  
 cinerea Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 876.  
 cinerea Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 802.  
 cinerea Empis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 182.  
 cinereus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 267.  
 cinerea Felis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 299.  
 cinerea Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 922.  
 cinerea Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 577.  
 cinerea Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 702.  
 cinerea Glaucopis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 363.  
 cinereus Gryllus (Tettig.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2071.  
 cinereus Gryllus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.—  
 cinerea Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3667. [Acrydium.  
 cinerea Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1026.  
 cinereus Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 462.  
 cinereum Opatrum, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 159.  
 cinereus Ophichthus, C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 10.  
 cinereum Orthoceras, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 131.  
 cinereus Labrus, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, cat., 1.  
 cinereus Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 cinereus Larus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 80.  
 cinereus Larus, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 63.  
 cinereus Larus, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. III (179—), 195.  
 cinerea Leptura (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1867.—  
 cinereus Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 5. [Donacia.  
 cinerea Loxia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxxviii.  
 cinerea Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 119.  
 cinereus Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 4.  
 cinerea Meloe, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 25 [n. n.].  
 cinereus Meloe, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 62.  
 cinerea Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 57.  
 cinereus Merops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 117; ed. 12, 1766, 183.  
 cinerea Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 961.  
 cinereus Mugil, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi. Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 228.  
 cinerea Muraena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, x [n. n.].  
 cinerea Muraena, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 35.  
 cinerea Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 75.  
 cinerea Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 331.  
 cinerea Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 171.  
 cinerea Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 933.



- cinerea Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 399.  
 cinerea Nepa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 440; ed. 12, 1767, 714.  
 cinerea Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 272.  
 cinerea Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.  
 cinerea Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 80.  
 cinerea Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 123.  
 cinerea Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 52.  
 cinereum Opatrum, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Insect. VII. 1786, 159.  
 cinerea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3704.  
 cinerea Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 290.—Tetrao.  
 cinerea Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 416.  
 cinerea Phalaena Bombyx (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 467.  
 cinerea Phoca, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 76. [—Bombyx.  
 cinerea Pipra, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.  
 cinerea Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1004.  
 cinerea Podura, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiv.  
 cinereus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 250.—SpheX, 1775.  
 cinerea Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 400.  
 cinereus Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 35.  
 cinerea Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 563.  
 cinerea Prosimia, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 71.  
 cinereus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 333.  
 cinereus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 545.  
 cinereus Rhynchophorus, K. Illiger, Archiv. Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 115.  
 cinerea Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 28.  
 cinereus Scirus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 64; ed. 12, 1766, 86.  
 cinerea Scolopax, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 473.  
 cinerea Serpula, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 128.  
 cinerea Simia (Papio), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 62.  
 cinerea Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 188.  
 cinerea SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 350.  
 cinereus Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1497.  
 cinerea Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 607.  
 cinerea Sterna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 231.  
 cinerea Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 291.  
 cinereus Stromateus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 90.  
 cinerea Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 514.  
 cinereus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 293.  
 cinerea Talpa, J. M. Bechstein, Gemein. Nat. Deutschl. I. 1789, 388.  
 cinerea Testudo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 25.  
 cinerea Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (3) 1792, 268.\*  
 cinereus Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 768.  
 cinereus Tinamus (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 633.—Tetrao.  
 cinerea Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 405.  
 cinereus Todus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 178.  
 cinerea Tringa, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 53.  
 cinerea Tringa, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 292.  
 cinereus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 490.  
 cinereus Trochus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 42.  
 cinereus Turbo, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 356.  
 cinereus Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 140.  
 cinereus Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 cinereus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 810.  
 cinerea Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 279.  
 cinereus Vultur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 247.  
 cinereus Vultur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 473; var. nigricans.  
 cinerina Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 67.  
 cineta Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 61.

- cinetaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.), [me judice 1796], fig. 166  
[*n. et f.*].
- cineterium Opatrum (*ex* Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1633.
- cingalensis *v. singalensis*.
- cingularis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.
- cingulana Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 118.
- cingularia Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.), [me judice 1796], fig. 209
- cingulata Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 378. [*n. et f.*].
- cingulata Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2792.—Andrena.
- cingulata Apis (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 187.—Nomada.
- cingulata Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 40 [1797], tab. 22.
- cingulatus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 464.
- cingulata Bembex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 205.
- cingulatum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 549.
- cingulatum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 550.
- cingulatum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 114.
- cingulata Bulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 15.
- cingulatum Busycon, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149 [*n. n.*].
- cingulatus Cerambyx, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 2.
- cingulata Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2096.—
- cingulatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 719. [Tettigonia].
- cingulatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 307.
- cingulata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 55.
- cingulatus Elater, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 53.
- cingulatus Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119.
- cingulata Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 13.
- cingulata Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63 [*n. n.*].
- cingulata Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 253.
- cingulata Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.
- cingulatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 153.—Cimex, 1787.
- cingulata Mantis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 89.
- cingulatus Miris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 186.—Cimex, 1787.
- cingulatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3561.
- cingulata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 477.
- cingulata Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 399.
- cingulata Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 390.
- cingulata Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 94.
- cingulata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3727.
- cingulata [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV. (34) 1782, 237.
- cingulata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 529; ed. 12, 1767,
- cingulatus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—Sphex, 1775. [874.
- cingulata Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.
- cingulatus Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.
- cingulata Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 350.
- cingulata Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 545.
- cingulata Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2386.
- cingulatus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 767.
- cingulata Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 277.
- cingulata Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 113.
- cingulata Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 680.
- cingulatum Tritonium (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.—Buccinum.
- cingulata Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2762
- cingulum Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3378.
- cingulus [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 61.
- cingulum Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 94.
- cingulum [Voluta], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. [1784 non 1769], fig. 39.
- cinistro Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 43.
- cinna [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 14.



- cinnaberina* Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 221.  
*cinnabarina* Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 161.  
*cinnabarina* Lytta (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.—  
*cinnaberinus* Meloe, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 60. [Meloe.  
*cinnabarina* Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 87.  
*cinnamea* Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 156.  
*cinnamomea* Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 643.  
*cinnamomeus* Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 71.  
*cinnamomeus* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 389; ed. 12, 1767, 623.  
*cinnamomea* Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 480.  
*cinnamomeus (sic)* Cucullus, J. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 43.  
*cinnamomeus* Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 378.  
*cinnamomaea* Cypraea, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 134.  
*cinnamomea* Ips, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 170.  
*cinnamomea* Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137 [n. n.].  
*cinnamomea* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 335.  
*cinnamomea* Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 937.  
*cinnamomeus* Mytilus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 293.  
*cinnamomea* Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 124.  
*cinnamomeus* Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 428.  
*cinnamomeus* Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 163.—Cerambyx.  
*cinnamomea* Tetratoma, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 12, 1793, tab. 15.  
*cinnamomeus* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 825.  
*cinnamomi* Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 76.  
*cinyra* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 76.  
*Cinxia* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 35.—Dip.  
*cinxia* Papilio, S. A. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 5.  
*cinxia* Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 480; ed. 12, 1767, 784.  
*cioides* Attelabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 58.  
*Cionus* J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 64.—Col.  
*cippus* Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 189.—Phalaena.  
*cippus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 429.  
*cippus* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 84.  
*cipris* v. cypris.  
*circaria* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
*circassianus* Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 492.  
*circassius* Dipus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 276.  
*circe* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 495.  
*circe* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 181.  
*circe* Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 148.  
*circe* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 294.  
*circe* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 124.  
*circeis* [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 24.  
*circellaris* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 404.  
*circi* Pediculus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 518.  
*circia* Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 127; ed. 12, 1766, 204.  
 [circinatus]—  
*circinnatus* Cidarites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 119.  
*cercinatus (sic)* Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 18.  
*circinatus* Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3174.—  
*circinata* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3652. [Cidarites.  
*circinata* Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 47.  
*circinata* Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 182.  
*circulana* Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 132.  
*circularis* Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 62.  
*circularis* Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 389.  
*circularis* Vorticella, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IV. 1795, pl. 199.  
*circularia* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 451.

- circularia* Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 58.  
*circularia* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2458.  
*circulata* Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 311.  
*circulata* Bulla, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 95.  
*circulata* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 308.  
*circulella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 301.  
*circulifera* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 285.  
*circulus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2182.  
*circulus* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
*circumcisus* Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 147.  
*circumdataria* Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 330.  
*circumdata* Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 268.  
*circumdata* Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 32.  
*circumductus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48 [*n. n.*].  
*circumflexus* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.—  
     Stenocorus.  
*circumflexus* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 566; ed. 12, 1767, 938.  
*circumflexus* Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 236.—Ichneumon.  
*circumflexa* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 844.  
*circumflexa* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 29.  
*circumflexus* Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 144.  
*circumplicatus* Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 332.  
*circumscripcta* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8.  
*circumscripcta* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 318.  
*circumvolutella* Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 518.  
*circumvolutus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48 [*n. n.*].  
*circumvoluta* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 236.  
*Circus* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 4.—A.  
*circus-major* Accipiter, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 8.  
*cirenea* Mantis B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 641.  
*ciris* Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 179; ed. 12, 1766, 313.  
*Cirlus* Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII (1766), 450.—A.  
*cirlus* Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 311.  
*cirosa* *v.* *cirrosus*.  
*cirrha* Alca, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. V. 1769, 7.  
*cirrata* Amphitrite, O. F. Müller, Würm. 1771, 188; *v.* *cirrosa*, Linn.  
*cirrata* Aphrodita, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 218.  
*cirratus* Brachionus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 132.  
*cirrata* Cellaria, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 29.  
*cirrha* Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 299.  
*cirratus* Cucullanus, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. I. 1777, 4.  
*cirrhat* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 274.  
*cyrhat* (*sic*) Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 113.  
*cirratus* Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 215.  
*cirrha* Paradisea, J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 195.  
*cirrhat* Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 576.  
*cirrha* Pinguinaria, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 92.  
*cirratus* Pristis, J. Latham, Tr. Linn Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 281.  
*cirrata* Sertularia (E. & S.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3862.—  
*cirrata* Spio, König, O. F. Müller, Würm. 1771, 188. [Cellaria.  
*cirratus* Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1492.  
*cirrata* Terebella (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3112.—  
     Nereis cirrosa.  
*cirrhat* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 826.  
*cirrata* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 268.  
*cirrhat* *v.* *cirratus*.  
*cirrhosus* *v.* *cirrosus*.  
*cirrifolium* Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.



- cirrogaster** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 348.
- cirrosa** Amphitrite (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Würm. 1771, 188.—Nereis.
- cirrhosa** Aphrodita, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 95.
- cirosus** (*sic*) Coracinus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 41.
- cirrhosus** Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 52.
- cirrosa** Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1085.
- cirrhosus** Octopus, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.
- cirrosa** Perca, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 199.
- cirrosa** Sciaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 289; ed. 12, 1766, 481.
- cirsii** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.
- cirsii** Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 92.
- cirsii** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoor, 1795, 146.
- Cis** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 50.—Col.
- cissia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 3.
- Cistela** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 115.—Col.
- Cistela** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 116.—Col.
- cisteloides** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 11, 1793, tab. 12.
- cisteloides** Luperus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 25.
- cisti** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 222.—Gryllus.
- cisti** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 65.
- cisti** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 237.
- cisti** Gryllus Loc. (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 377.—Gryllus.
- cisti** Hispa, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 316.
- Cistula** [G. Humphreys] Mus. Calonn. 1797, 62.—G.
- "Cittharoedus, Chem. 1795," Herm.; vol. xi. of Chemnitz is non-binominal.
- "Citillus, Pallas," Ag.; does not occur, is Lichtenstein, 1827-34. [Mus.]
- citillus** Arctomys (Linn.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 746 (1784); pl. ccxi. A, B (1780).—
- citellus** Arctomys, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 453.—*varr.*  
undulatus, leucopictus, & flavicans.
- citellus** Glis (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 366.—Mus.
- citillus** Lagomys (L.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.
- citellus** Marmota, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 81.
- citellus** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 80.
- Citharus** [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, Syn. 116.].—P.
- citillus** *v.* **citellus**.
- citrago** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 606.—Phalaena.
- citrago** Phalaena (Noct.), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 125; ed. 12, 1767, 857.
- citraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 212 [*n. et f.*].
- citrarius** Ichneumon, *id. ac* citratus, Fourc., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792,
- citratus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 403. [1766] [176.
- citrata** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 332.
- citrella** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 317.
- citreola** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 696.
- [citreus].—
- citrea** Aranea (Cancroides), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 298.
- citrea** Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 127.
- citrea** Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3305.
- citreus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 338.
- citrius** Oriolus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 87.
- citrius** Pullata, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 77.
- citreus** Spondylus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3298.
- citreus** Turdus, P. S. L. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 141.
- citri** Acarus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 471.
- citricola** Aranea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 86.
- citrifolius** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 429; ed. 12, 1767, 695.
- citrifolia** Locusta (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 437.—Gryllus.
- citrifolia** Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 422.
- citrifolium** Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.

- citrinalis* Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 240.  
*citrinellae* Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 116.  
*[citrinellus]*—  
*citrinella* Acanthis (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 261.—Fringilla.  
*citrinella* Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 12 [*n. n.*].  
*citrinella* Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 177; ed. 12, 1766, 309.  
*citrinella* Fringilla, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 3.  
*citrinella* Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 320.  
*citrinella* Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 524.  
*citrinella* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 340.  
*citrino-lutea* Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 259.  
*citrina* Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 254.—Helix.  
*citrina* Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 165.  
*citrina* Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 531.  
*citrinus* Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 313.  
*citrina* Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [*n. n.*].  
*citrinus* Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3389.  
*citrinum* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 152 [*n. n.*].  
*citrina* Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9) 1792, 129.  
*citrina* Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 771; ed. 12, 1767, 1245.  
*citrina* Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107 [*n. n.*].  
*citrinus* Labrus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 261.  
*citrina* Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
*citrina* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 979.  
*citrinus* Mytilus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 159.  
*citrina* Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3327.  
*citrina* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3720.  
*citrinus* Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 30.  
*citrinus* Planorbis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72 [*n. n.*].  
*citrina* Pomatia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.—Helix.  
*citrina* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 529.—Motacilla.  
*citrinus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3584.  
*citrinus* Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 350.  
*citrina* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3456.  
*citrina* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 114.  
*citrus* *v.* *citreus*.  
*citro-fasciata* Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 118.  
*citronella* Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 606.  
*citronius* Spondylus, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 44.  
*Civetta* E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 187.—M.  
*civetta* Viverra, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 418 (1777), pl. cxi (1776).  
*civette* Viverra, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 84.  
*civica* Phalaena Bombyx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schm. II. 1790, 11.  
*civilis* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 298.  
*civilis* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 148.—Cimex, 1787.  
*clacma* *v.* *glama*.  
*clairvillella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 501.  
*clamator* Ardea, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.  
*clamosus* Buffo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
*clamosa* Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 49.  
*clandestina* Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1177.  
*clandestina* Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 314.  
*clangorosus* Falco, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [*n. n.*].  
*clangula* Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 125; ed. 12, 1766, 201.  
*clangulae* Pediculus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 217.  
*clara* *v.* *clarus*.  
*clarea* Phalaena, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, Register to IV (1782), 248 [*clara*, 133 (1781)].  
*Clarias* [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. 83.]—P.



- Clarias** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 100.—P.
- clarias** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 306; ed. 12, 1766, 504.
- clarissa** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 10.
- clarissa** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 153.
- clarius** Mystus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.
- clarus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 66.
- clara** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 161.
- clara** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 43.
- clara** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 133.
- classarius** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (2) 1792, 705.
- clathraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 132 [n. clathratulus Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 637. [et f.].
- clathrata** Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 212.
- clathrata** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 51.
- clathrata** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 109.
- clathratus** Bruchus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 158.
- clathratum** Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 255.
- clathratum** Buccinum, v. Born, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3471 & clatratus Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 218. [3495.
- clathratus** Carabus Linn., O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 75.—clatratus, 1761.
- clatrata** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 577.
- clathrata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 83.
- clatrata** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 390.
- clathrata** Cetonia, G. A. Olivier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 92.
- clatrata** Distorsio, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.
- clathrata** Haliotis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 105.
- clathrata** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 245.
- clathratus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1223.
- clathrata** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3675.
- clathratum** Ophathrum, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 379.
- clathrata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 524; ed. 12, 1767, clathrata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 279. [867.
- clathratum** Rhagium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 306.
- clathratus** Strombiformis, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 115.
- clathrata** Syrxin, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.
- clathratum** Tritonium (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.—Murex.
- clathrata** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125.
- clathrata** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 183.
- clathrata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3455.
- clatratus** v. clathratus.
- [**clathrea** Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 84.
- clathrus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 260.
- clathrus** Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.—Turbo.
- clathrus** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. I. 1766, 168.
- clathrus** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116.
- clathrus** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (11) 1793, 200.
- clathrus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1237.
- clathrus** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3457.
- clauda** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 463.
- claudicans** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 110.
- claudicans** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].
- claudicans** Plotus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 72.
- claudina** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 204.
- claudia** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 45.—Phalaena.
- claudia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 109.
- claudia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Inš. 1777, 263.
- claudius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 25.
- claudia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 185.

- clausa** Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146 [*n. n.*].
- clausa** Testudo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1042.
- clausa** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (3) 1792, 278.
- clausius** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) IX. 1798, 189.
- Clava** J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3131.—Coel.
- Clava** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 32.—G.
- clavaiceps** *v.* **claviceps**.
- clava herculis** Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69.
- clava herculis** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.
- clavatella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.
- clavator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 156.
- clavator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 86.
- clavator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 151.
- clavatorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 153.
- clavata** Aeshna, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 425.
- clavata** Ascidia, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 25.
- clavata** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.
- clavatus** Balanus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 25.
- clavata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 83.
- clavatus** Cerambyx, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 35.
- clavata** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 172.
- clavata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 67.
- clavata** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2096.—
- clavatus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 729. [Membracis.]
- clavatus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 34.
- clavatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 532.
- clavata** Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 36.—Chrysomela.
- clavatus** Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 357.
- clavatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46.
- clavatus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 313.
- clavatium** Cymatium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.
- clavata** Fasciola, A. Menzies, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] I. 1791, 187.
- clavata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 394.
- clavatus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 227.
- clavata** Leptura, G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 230.
- clavata** Lernaëa, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 227.
- clavata** Libellula (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2625.—
- clavata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.) 1792, 642. [Aeshna.]
- clavata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 264.
- clavata** Musca, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 103.
- clavata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 351.
- clavata** Noctua, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.), 1787, 5.
- clavata** Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 160.
- clavata** Raja, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 232; ed. 12, 1766, 397.
- clavata** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3751.
- clavata** Sphex, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 65.
- clavata** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 226.
- clavatus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2027.
- clavatus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 298.
- clavata** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2768.
- Clavellarius** A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 22.—Hym.
- clavellata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 184.
- clavaiceps** (*sic*) Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.
- claviceps** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 414. [1800, 130.]
- clavicornis** Acanthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 694.—Cimex.
- clavicorne** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 482.
- clavicornis** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 574; ed. 12, 1767, 953.
- clavicornis** Ascalaphus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 192.



- clavicornis** Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 463.
- clavicorne** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 258. [Saperda.
- clavicornis** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1840.—
- clavicornis** Ceria, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 557.—Cina, 1794 [=Ceria].
- clavicornis** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 590.
- clavicornis** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 94.
- clavicornis** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 41.
- clavicornis** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 717.
- clavicornis** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 212.
- clavicornis** Cucuius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 571.
- clavicornis** Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 522.—Cicada, 1794.
- clavicornis** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355.
- clavicornis** Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 402.
- clavicornis** Dytiscus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 70.
- clavicornis** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 65.
- clavicornis** Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 39.
- clavicornis** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 61.
- clavicornis** Gryllus Locusta, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 453.
- clavicornis** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.
- clavicornis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 169.
- clavicornis** Mordella, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [n. n.].
- clavicornis** Mordella, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 66.
- clavicornis** Musca, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 15 [n. n.].
- clavicornis** Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 218.
- clavicornis** Ryzophagus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 20.
- clavicornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 824.
- clavicornis** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 250.
- clavicornis** Scolopendra, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 419.
- clavicornis** Staphylinus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 100.
- clavicornis** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 242.
- clavicornis** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 171.
- clavicornis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 408.
- clavicornis** Callidium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 672.
- clavicornis** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 471.
- clavifera** Phalaena Bomb., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 174.
- claviformis** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 476.
- Claviger** J. D. E. Preyssler, Verz. Böhm. Ins. 1790, 68.—Col.
- claviger** Cimex, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 260.
- claviger** Cimex, Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 177.
- claviger** Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.
- claviger** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 10.—Scarabaeus.
- claviger** Kolon, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 226. [Cyclops.
- claviger** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2998.—
- claviger** Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2289.
- claviger** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 529.
- claviger** Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.
- clavigera** Limacia, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danish ed.), 1781, 66.—Doris, 1776.
- clavimanus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 368.
- clavimanus** Gryllus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 21.
- clavimanus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 165.—Cimex, 1781.
- clavipalpis** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 213.
- clavipes** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 278.
- clavipes** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1034.
- clavipes** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 188.
- clavipes** Carabus, M. B. Borkhausen in Schriba, Beitr. Ins. I. 1790, 14.
- clavipes** Cerambyx, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 42.
- clavipes** Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 135.
- clavipes** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 254.—Callidium.

- clavipes** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 272.  
**clavipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 729.  
**clavipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 288.  
**clavipes** Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 233.  
**clavipes** Curculio, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 40.  
**clavipes** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.  
**clavipes** Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 117.  
**clavipes** Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 150.  
**clavipes** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 403.  
**clavipes** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 192.—Cimex, 1787.  
**clavipes** Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 68.  
**clavipes** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2688.  
**clavipes** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 137.—Cimex, 1787.  
**clavipes** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 981.  
**clavipes** Necydalis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1881.  
**clavipes** Phalaena, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 597.  
**clavipes** Silpha, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 6.  
**clavipes** Silpha, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 28.  
**clavipes** Sphaeridium (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 28.—Tetratoma.  
**clavipes** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 569; ed. 12, 1767, 942.  
**clavipes** Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 87.  
**clavipes** Stratiomys (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 761.—Musca.  
**clavipes** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 427.  
**clavipes** Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 87.  
**clavipes** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 404.  
**clavis** Bombyx (Hufn.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (26) 1786, 319.—Phalaena.  
**clavis** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 426.  
**clavis herculis** Murex, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 144.  
**claviventris** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
**clava** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 479.  
**clavus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 716; ed. 12, 1767, 1170.  
**clavus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 154.  
**clava** Fistulana (Gm.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 90.—Teredo.  
**clava** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3565.  
**clava muricata** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 318.  
**clavus** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2 [n. n.].  
**clavus** Phalaena, Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VIII. 1776, 109.  
**clavus** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 348.  
**clavus** Strombus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 549.  
**clava** Teredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3748.  
**clavus** Tibia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.—Strombus.  
**clava** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 71.  
**clavus** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 72.  
**clelia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 33.  
**clelia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 172.  
**clemataria** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbott, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 201.  
**clematella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 297.  
**clematidis** Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 280.  
**clematidis** Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2220.  
**clematidis** Lytta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2015.  
**clematidis** Meloe, J. Woodhouse, Medical Repository, III (2) 1799, 213.  
**clematitis** (*sic*) Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 228.  
**clemens** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 154.  
**cleobis** Papilio Plebejus, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 146.  
**cleobis** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 60.  
**cleodoxa** Papilio (*ex* Esper Fab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 128.  
**cleolia** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 7.  
**cleon** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 282.



- cleon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 522.  
**cleon** Papilio, D. H. Schneider, Syst. Besch. europ. Schmett. 1785, 254 (250).  
**Cleona** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 30.—Dip.  
**cleona** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 173.  
**cleonus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 179.  
**cleopatra** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 765.  
**cleopatrae** Aspis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 105.  
**[clerck-]**—  
**clerkella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 542; ed. 12, 1767, 899.  
**clerkella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 666.—Phalaena. [clerck-].  
**clerkii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 396.  
**clerckiana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 192.  
**clerckiana** Phal. (Tort.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 129.  
**clerica** Corone (Sparr.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 229.—Corvus.  
**clericus** Corvus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. ii.  
**clericus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 339.  
**clerimon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 217.  
**clerkella** *v.* **clerckella**.  
**clerkii** *v.* **clerck-**.  
**Cleroides** J. C. Schaeffer, Elem. Entom. 1777, pl. 137.—Col.  
**cleroides** Mylabris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 74.  
**Clerus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 303.—Col.  
**Clerus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 157.—Col.  
**clibanarius** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 20.  
**clibantes** Artocrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 488.  
**climena** *v.* **clymena**.  
**clinias** Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 25.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
**clinias** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 19.  
**Clio** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1094.—Pter.  
**Clio** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxix, 226.—Pter.  
**clio** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 467; ed. 12, 1767, 757.  
**clio** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 377.  
**clio** Syngnathus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 7.  
**Clione** P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 28.—Pter.  
**clis** Myoxus (Linn.), *err. pro* glis, J. M. Bechstein, Stubenthiere, 1797, 210.  
**clisthena** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 228.  
**clito** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 353.  
**clito** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 91.  
**clivica** Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 69.  
**clivosa** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 163.  
**cloacar** Musca, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 204.  
**cloanth** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 93.  
**clöckneria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 111.  
**clonias** Hesperia (Cr.) J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 334.—Papilio.  
**clonius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 126.  
**clorana** *v.* **chlorana**.  
**clorimena** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 60.  
**[clorinda]** Sphinx, MS.), T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 66 & 67.  
**cloropus** *v.* **chloropus**.  
**clotho** Cobra, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 104.  
**clotho** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1086.—Cobra.  
**clotho** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 48.  
**clotho** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 540.  
**clotho** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 97.  
**clotilda** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 154.  
**[cludialis]** Phalaena (Pyr.) MS.), T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 31.  
**cluena** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 9.  
**cluentius** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 124.

- clueria** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 229.  
**cluniculus** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 462.  
**Clunipes** S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 347.—Col.  
**Clupea** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 317; ed. 12, 1766, 522; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. iv. 6.]—P.  
**clupeae** Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 20.  
**clupearum** Ascaris, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 35.  
**clupeoides** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 704.  
**clupeoides** Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 49.  
**clusii** Manatus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 732.  
**[clymena]**—  
**clymena** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 38.  
**climena** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 207.  
**climene** Papilio, N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**[clymene** Phalaena (B.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 47 & 48. [1784], 165.  
**clymene** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [antea 1796], 10.  
**clypearia** SpheX *est* clypeata, L., [Schreber], Naturforscher, XX. 1784, 100.  
**clypeata** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 124; ed. 12, 1766, 200.  
**clypeata** Apis, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 14.  
**clypeatus** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 339.  
**clypeata** Buprestis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 223.  
**clypeatus** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2983.—  
**clypeata** Cantharis, Illiger in Kugellann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 299. [Pagurus.  
**clypeatus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 720.  
**clypeata** Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 448.  
**clypeatus** Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 387.  
**clypeatus** Crabro (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 375.—SpheX.  
**clypeata** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 130.  
**clypeata** Locusta, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 33 [1796], tab. 4.  
**clypeatus** Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 328.  
**clypeatus** Scarites, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 228.  
**clypeata** Scolopendra, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 533.  
**clypeata** SpheX, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 945.  
**clypeata** Vespa (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2763.—SpheX.  
**clipeata** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 221.  
**Clypeus** N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 157.—Ech.  
**clypeus** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolt. (2) 1798, 8 [n. n.].  
**clytemnestra** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 61.  
**Clythia** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 30.—Dip.  
**Clythra** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 5.—Col.  
**clytia** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 781.  
**clytia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 103.  
 "clytia Papilio, Cram." See C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 131.  
**clytia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 238.  
**clyton** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 105.  
**Clytra** J. N. Laicharting, Verz. Tyrol. Ins. 1781, I. 165.—Col.  
**clytus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 485.  
**clytus** (Danaus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 268.  
**cnejus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 430.  
**cneora** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 200.  
**cnici** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoor, 1795, 148.  
**cnidalis** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 188.  
**Cnigrum** Bombyx (*ex* De G.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 92.  
**C-nigrum** Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 130.  
**C-nigrum** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 40.  
**C-nigrum** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 516; ed. 12, 1767, 852.  
**Cnodalon** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 23.—Col.  
**coa** Aranea, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 473.



- coa** Ephemera, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 462.  
**coa** Panorpa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 552; ed. 12, 1767, 915.  
**coacta** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 388.  
**coactus** Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 294.  
**coadunatus** Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 92.  
**coalescens** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 486.  
**coalita** Spongia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 256.  
**coangustata** Vespa, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 84.  
**coarctaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schm. Wien, 1775, 102.  
**coarctatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 530.  
**coarctatus** Cyphon, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 120.  
**coarctata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schm. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 219 [n].  
**coarctatus** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 87. [et f.].  
**coarctatus** Monoculus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 495.  
**coarctata** Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 90.  
**coarctatus** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 382.  
**coarctata** Phalaena, *id. ac* coarctaria, D. & S., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 200.  
**coarctatus** Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3227.  
**coarctata** Sphex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 293.  
**coarctata** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 46.  
**coarctatus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 45 [1797], tab. 22.  
**coarctata** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 573; ed. 12, 1767, 950.  
**Coati** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.—M.  
**coaxans** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3278.  
**coaxata** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 462.  
**cobaya** Cavia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 31.  
**cobella** Aspis (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 106.—Coluber.  
**cobella** Cerastes, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 82.  
**cobella** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218; ed. 12, 1766, 378.  
**cobitidis** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3048.  
**cobitinus** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 25.  
**Cobitis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 303; ed. 12, 1766, 499; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
**Cobra** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 103.—R. [gen. ii. 2.].—P.  
**cobra** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1092.  
**cobra** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 50.  
**cobra** Vipera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 103.  
**"Cobresia** Studer, 1789," Herm.; does not occur.  
**cocalia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 250.  
**cocala** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 83.  
**cocala** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 145.  
**cocalus** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 59.  
**coccajus** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schm. Wien, 1775, 187.  
**coccinalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schm. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 9 & 14 [2].  
**coccinatus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 364.  
**coccineae** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 470.  
**Coccinella** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 579.—Col.  
**coccinellae** Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 389.  
**coccinelloides** Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 35.  
**coccinelloides** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 199.  
**coccinelloides** Hydrophilus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 197.  
**coccinelloides** Nitidula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1628.  
**coccinelloides** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 12.  
**coccineocephalus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 605.  
**coccineo-fasciata** Leptura, G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 226.  
**coccineus** Acarus (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 522.—Pediculus.  
**coccinea** Actinia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231.  
**coccinea** Ampelis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 839.  
**coccinea** Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1941.

- coccinea Cantharis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 202.  
 coccinea Cantharis, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 303.  
 coccinea Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 274.  
 coccinea Certhia, G. Forster, Goetting. Mag. 1780, 347 [not seen].  
 coccinea Certhia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.  
 coccinea Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 289.  
 coccinea Certhia, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 16, 1797.  
 coccinea Chrysis, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 66.  
 coccinea Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 592.  
 coccinea Cicada, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 69.  
 coccineus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 530.  
 coccinea Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 135.  
 coccineus Coluber, J. F. Blumenbach, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. V (1) 1788, 11.  
 coccineus Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1097.  
 coccineus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3390.  
 coccineus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1742.  
 coccinea Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 873.  
 coccineus Endomychus (L.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 112.—Chrysomela.  
 coccineus Endomychus (F.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. 1795, 175.—Galleruca.  
 coccinea Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 921.  
 coccinea Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 574.  
 coccinea Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 20.—Chrysomela.  
 coccinea Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3651.  
 coccineus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 417.  
 coccineus Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 365.  
 coccinea Isis, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 107.  
 coccinea Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 646.  
 coccinea Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 68. [1431.  
 coccinea Medusa, J. B. M. Dana, Obs. sur la Phys. I (pt. 2) 1771, 214; & ed. 2, I. 1777,  
 coccinea Mellisuga (Forst.), B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, I. 1784, 14.—Certhia.  
 coccinea Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 426.  
 coccinea Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 366.  
 coccineus Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1015.  
 coccineus Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 386.  
 coccinea Pennatula, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1778 (2), 1781, 136.  
 coccineus Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
 coccineus Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 89.  
 coccinea Pyrochroa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 202.—Lampyrus.  
 coccineus Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 115.  
 coccinea Spheg, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2734.  
 coccineus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 159.  
 coccinea Stratiomys, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 467.  
 coccinea Tanagra, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Ehl. 1783, 46.  
 coccinea Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3236.  
 coccorum Cynips (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 784.—Ichneumon.  
 coccorum Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 390.—Ichneumon.  
 coccorum Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 567; ed. 12, 1767, 939.  
 Coccothraustes M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 219.—A.  
 Coccothraustes F. v. P. Schrank, Reise südl. Gebirg. Baiern, 1793, 23.—A.  
 coccothraustes Coccothraustes (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 28.—Loxia.  
 coccothraustes Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 171; ed. 12, 1766, 299.  
 coccoraustes Loxia, *err. pro* coccothraustes, Linn., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770),  
 Coccus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 739.—Hem. [53.  
 cochevis Alauda, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 136.  
 cochinchinae Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 cochinsinensis Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 116.  
 cochinchinensis Psittacus, Lath., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 593.  
 cochinchinensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 825.



- cochinsinensis* Turdus, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 357.  
*cochinchinica* Simia, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].  
*Cochlea* E. L. Geoffroy, Traité Coq. 1767, 12.—G.  
*Cochlea* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 399.—G.  
*Cochlea* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 60.—G.  
*cochlea* Helix, Studer in Coxé, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 386 [*n. n.*].  
 "cochlea Madrepora," L. Spengler, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, I. 1781, 240.  
*cochlea* Madrepora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3763.  
*cochlear* Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 13 [*n. n.*].  
*cochlear* Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 179.  
*cochlear* Patella, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 437.  
*cochlear* Peloriderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261; = Ostrea of p. 179.  
*cochleariae* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 330.  
*cochlearis* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 266.  
*Cochlearius* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 506.—A.  
*Cochlearius* M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 74.—A.  
*cochlearia* Cancroma, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 233.  
*cochlear neptuni* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153.  
*cochleata* Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 257.  
*cochlidium* Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 300.—Murex.  
*cochlidium* Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 753; ed. 12, 1767, 1221.  
*Cochlis* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.—G.  
*Cochlites* J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 45.  
*Cochlus* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 24.—G.  
*cochlus* Turbinis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 278.—Turbo.  
*cochlus* Turbinis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 280, no. 368.  
*cochlus* Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 762; ed. 12, 1767, 1233.  
*cochrus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 25.  
*cocles* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 7.  
*coco* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 143.  
*coco* Tantalus, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vogel. 1784, 13.  
*cocoi* Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 237.  
*cocyta* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 7.  
*cocytus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 29.  
*Codakia* J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 398.—L.  
*codomanus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 57.  
*codrus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 127.  
*codrus* Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 179.  
*Coecilia*, v. *Caecilia* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 196.  
*coecimacula* v. *caecimacula*.  
*coecus* v. *caecus*.  
*coecutiens* v. *caecutiens*.  
*Coelebs* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
*coelebs* v. *caelebs*.  
*coelestinus* v. *caelestinus*.  
*coelestis* v. *caelestis*.  
*coelodiosa* Fulgora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 96.  
*coelogaster* v. *caelogaster*.  
*coelum-pensile* v. *caelum-p.*  
*coelus* v. *caelus*.  
*coementaria* v. *caementaria*.  
 [coemiteriorum]—  
*cemiteriorum* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 992.  
*coemitoriorum* Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 339.—Musca.  
*Coendou* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 11.—M.  
*coenobita* Copris (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 169.—Scarabaeus.  
*coenobita* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 15.  
*coenobita* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 247.

- coenobita** Phalaena B., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (21) 1785, 196.  
**coenobita** Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 11.  
**Coenomomyia** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 159.—Dip.  
**coenopta** Phalaena Bomb., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 86.  
**coenosus** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 7.  
**coenosus** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 161.  
**coenus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 308.  
**coeruleus** *v.* **caeruleus**.  
**Coescoes** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.—M.  
**coffae** Chrysomela, E. F. Hornstedt, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VIII. 1788, 5.  
**coffae** Cryptocephalus (Horn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1712.—  
**coffa** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 729.—[Voluta, ed. 12.] [Chrysomela.  
**coffa** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3388.  
**coffeus** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 330.—Voluta.  
**coffa** Porphyria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.—Voluta.  
**coffa** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1187.—Bulla.  
**cognatum** Callidium, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 58.  
**cognata** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1691.  
**cognata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 60.  
**cogolca** Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 70.  
**kogolka** Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 468.  
**kokolka** Anas, Gm., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 182.  
**kagolca** Anas, S. G. Gm., Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 527.  
**colchicus** Phasianus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 158; ed. 12, 1766, 271.  
**colchicus** Phasianus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 741; *varr.*  
*torquatus, varius, albus, hybrida, gallopavonis.*  
**colenicui** Tetrao, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 130.  
**coleopratorum** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1026.  
**coleopratorum** Carpais (L.), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 184.—Acarus.  
**coleopratorum** Parasitus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (13) 1795, 19.—Acarus.  
**coleopratus** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616; ed. 12, 1767, 1023.  
**coleoprata** Anomia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 193 [*n. n.*].  
**coleoprata** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 330.  
**coleoprata** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 708.  
**coleoprata** Corixa (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 119.—Sigara.  
**coleoprata** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 338. [Sigara.  
**coleoprata** Notonecta (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2120.—  
**coleoprata** Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 638; ed. 12, 1767, 1062.  
**coleoprata** Sigara, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 298.  
**coleta** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 153.  
**colias** Scomber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1329.  
**colibri** SpheX, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 318.  
**colibri** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 434.  
**colin** Tetrao, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 129.  
**colinus** Gadus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 366.  
**Colionymus** *err. pro* Callionymus, Linn., J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 458.—P.  
**Colius** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 1 & 19.—A.  
**Colius** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 304.—A.  
**Colius** M. T. Brännich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 90.—A.  
**Colius** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
**colius** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 301.  
**colla** Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 14.  
**collaribus-albis** Anas, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, vi. & 3.  
**collaris** Alauda, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 137.  
**collaris** Alcedo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 90.  
**collaris** Alcedo, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 250.  
**collaris** Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 306.  
**collaris** Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 69.



- collaris Bucco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 202.  
 collaris Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.  
 collaris Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 214.  
 collaris Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 83.  
 collaris Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 278.  
 collaris Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV. 1796, 148.  
 collaris Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 141.  
 collaris Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 50.  
 collaris Carabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 146.  
 collaris Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 259.  
 collaris Certhia, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 1.  
 collare Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 116.  
 collaris Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 591.  
 collaris Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (2) 1782, 150.  
 collaris Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 156.—*Cryptocephalus*.  
 collaris Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 226.  
 collaris Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 724.  
 collaris Clytra, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 544.—*Chrysomela*, 1782.  
 collaris Coccinella, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 37.  
 collaris *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 143.  
 collaris Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 25.  
 collaris Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 486.  
 collaris Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 370.  
 collaris Dermestes, C. Quesnel, Diss. ignotus insect. species, 1790, 8.  
 collaris Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 216.  
 collaris Dytiscus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 79.  
 collaris Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 200.  
 collaris Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 124.  
 collaris Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 97.  
 collaris Gros [= Grus], P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.  
 collaris Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 229.  
 collaris Lagria, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 446.  
 collaris Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 135.  
 collaris Lepisma, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 64.  
 collaris Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 639.  
 collaris Loxia, P. Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 40.  
 collaris Litta [= Lytta], J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 215.  
 collaris Meloe, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 364.  
 collaris Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 471.  
 collaris Muscicapa, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 495.  
 collaris Necydalis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 46.  
 collaris Necydalis, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 278.  
 collaris [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 27.  
 collaris Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 308.  
 collaris Pimelia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 252.—*Tenebrio*.  
 collaris Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 380.  
 collaris Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 281.  
 collaris Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 345.  
 collaris Silpha, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 256.  
 collaris SpheX, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 946.  
 collaris SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 349.  
 collaris SpheX (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 267.—*Tiphia*.  
 collaris Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 50.  
 collaris Sturnus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 131.  
 collaris Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwurm. 1786, 197.  
 collaris Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 677.  
 collaris Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 354.  
 collaris Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 69.

- collaris** *Trochilus*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 318.  
**collaris** *Zygaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 388.  
**collaria** *Loxia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 175; ed. 12, 1766, 305.  
**collarius** *Psittacus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 102; ed. 12, 1766, 149.  
**collignensis** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 50.  
**collinita** *Phalaena Noctua*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797–1800], 505.  
**collina** *Apis*, *id. ac* *collium*, Scop. 1763, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 12.  
**collinus** *Cimex*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 130.  
**collium** *Apis*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 307.  
**collium** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2189.  
**Colliurus** C. de Geer, Hist. Ins. IV. 1794, v. & 80.—Col.  
**colloruber** *Coluber*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 92.  
**colloruber** *Lacertus*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**collurio** *Corvus*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 246.  
**collurio** *Lanius*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 94; ed. 12, 1766, 136.  
**collurio** *Lanius*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 301; *varr. varius, rufus*,  
**collurionis** *Acarus*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 388. [senegalensis, melanocephalus.  
**collurionis** *Fasciola*, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 123.  
**Collus** J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Nat. Hist. 1777, 483.—A.  
**collusoria** [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 116.  
**Collyrio** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 1 & 9.—A.  
**colma** *Formicarius*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 44.  
**colma** *Turdus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 827.  
**coloboptera** *Vespa*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 202.  
**colocola** *Felis*, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 295 [*colocola*, Fr. ed., 1789].  
**colombaschensis** *v. columbacensis*.  
**colombea** *v. columbea*.  
**"Colombella**, Lam. 1799," Scudd.; does not occur; is *Columbella*.  
**colombina** *v. columbina*.  
**Colon** *v. Kolon*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 224.  
**colon** *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 281.  
**colon** *Carabus*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 50.  
**colon** *Chrysomela*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.  
**colon** *Cimex*, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 57.  
**colon** *Coccinella*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 42.  
**colon** *Coccinella*, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9), 1795, 111.  
**colon** *Curculio*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 531.  
**colon** *Cychramus*, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 545.  
**colon** *Dermestes*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 357; ed. 12, 1767, 564.  
**colon** *Elatr*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 53.  
**colon** *Formica*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 82.  
**colon** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 327.  
**colon** *Nitidula* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 78.—*Silpha*.  
**colon** *Ostoma*, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 107.  
**colon** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 531.  
**colon** *Phalaena Noctua* (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 732.—  
*Scarabaeus*, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 62. [Bombyx.  
**colon** *Silpha*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 362; ed. 12, 1767, 573.  
**colon** *Sphaeridium* (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.—*Dermestes*.  
**colon** *Sphex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 945.  
**colon** *Tritoma* (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 39.—*Silpha*.  
**colonella** *Phalaena* (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 534; ed. 12, 1767, 883.  
**colonella** *Tinea* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 655.—*Phalaena*.  
**coloniformis** *Curculio*, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 73.  
**colonum** *Callidium*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 191. [Callidium.  
**colonus** *Cerambyx* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1852.—  
**colonum** *Crambus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 469.—*Tinea colonella*.  
**coloraria** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 452.



- colorator** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 196.  
**coloratus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 108.  
**coloratus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722.  
**colorata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 177.  
**coloratus** Phasianus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [n. n.].  
**coloratus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 282.  
**colorifera** Aranea, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlost. 1769, 13.  
**colossus** Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 49.  
**colossus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 472.  
**colossus** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 327.  
**colossus** Rynchophorus (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 19.—Curculio.  
**Kolpoda** O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 56.—Infusoria.  
**Colpoda** [Kolpoda, Müll.], J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3894.  
**Coluber** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 375.—R.  
**coluber** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 62.  
**coluberculus** Libellula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 91.  
**colubrina** Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 228; ed. 12, 1766, 390.  
**colubrinus** Gymnothorax (Bodd.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 181.—Muraena.  
**colubrinus** Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 238.  
**colubrina** Muraena, P. Boddaert in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. II. 1781, 56.  
**colubrina** Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 70.  
**colubris** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 120; ed. 12, 1766, 191.  
**Columba** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 162; ed. 12, 1766, 279.—A.  
**columba** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 319.  
**columba** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 709.  
**columba** Sirex, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 412.—Rhagio.  
**columbacensis** Culex (Fab.), J. A. Schönbauer, Ges. Kolumb. Mücken, 1795, 24 & 26.—Rhagio.  
**colombaschensis** Musca (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 555.—Rhagio.  
**colombaschensis** Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 333.  
**columbae** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 281.  
**columbae** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 8.  
**columbae** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1020.  
**columbanus** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 76.  
**columbarius** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 90; ed. 12, 1766, 128.  
**columbarius** Falco, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 519, var. griseus.  
**columbarium** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559.  
**columbarius** Plautus, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. I. 1761, 262.  
**columbarius** Plotus, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. I. 1761, 259 & 263.  
**colombea** Brachionus, J. F. Blumenbach, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (1) 1790, 55.  
**Columbella** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 70.—G.  
**columbina** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 146.  
**columbinus** Larus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 83.  
**columbina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 76.  
**columbina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 148.  
**columbina** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 312.  
**columbina** Sterna (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 232.—Larus.  
**columbinus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 836.  
**colombina** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 403.  
**columbula** Bulla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 398.  
**columbus** Vibrio, *err. pro colymbus*, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 3898.  
**columella** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 282. [I. 1790, 3898].  
**columella** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 15.  
**columella** Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 294.  
**columna** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 151.  
**columna** Bulinus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 332.—Buccinum.  
**columna** Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3653.—Buccinum.  
**columna** Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 192. [Buccinum].  
**Colus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 34.—G.

- Colus** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117.—G.
- colus** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 304.—Murex.
- colus** Fusus (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—Murex.
- colus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 753; ed. 12, 1767, 1221.
- colutea** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 7.
- coluteae** Papilio, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 31.
- coluteae** Papilio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 155.
- colutella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 337.
- colutella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 493.—Alucita, 1794.
- Colydium** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 495.—Col.
- colymbi-grylle** Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 185.
- colymbinus** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 384.
- Colymbus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 135; ed. 12, 1766, 220.—A.
- colymbus** Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 167.
- colymbus** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 49.
- comari** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 411.
- comata** Ardea, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 715.
- comata** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 941.
- comatus** Nautilus (Orth.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 2.
- comber** Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1297.
- combinata** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 187.
- combinata** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 997.
- combinella** Phalaena Tinea, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 5.
- combinella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.
- combrella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 248.—Phalaena cembrella.
- comella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 253.
- Comephorus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 312.—P.
- comes** [Papilio], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 134.
- "Cometa** Leske, 1778," Scudder; not used in a generic sense.
- cometa** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 77.
- cometa** Trichoda, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. I. 1792, 57.
- cometes** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 60.
- comio** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 153.
- comitana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.
- comitana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- comitator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 933.
- comitata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 310 [*n. et f.*].
- comitata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 526; ed. 12, 1767, 868.
- comito** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 117.
- comma** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 248.
- comma** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 43.
- comma** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 41.
- comma** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 20.
- comma** Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.
- comma** Gyrinus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.
- comma** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 325.—Papilio.
- comma** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 106.—Phalaena.
- comma** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 484; ed. 12, 1767, 793.
- comma** Papilio (? Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 181.
- comma** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 316.
- commaculatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3502.
- commari** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 303.
- commelinae** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 189.
- commerson** Scomber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 598.
- commersonia** Fringilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 14.
- commersonii** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 11.
- commoror** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 117.
- communana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 259.



- communimacula** Bombyx (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 454.—  
Noctua.
- communimacula** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 85.
- communimacula** Phalaena Bombyx (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III.  
1790, 463.—Bombyx.
- communimacula** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 23.—  
communis Balanus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 25. [Noctua.
- communis** Balistes, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.), 1788, 19.
- communis** Caryophyllinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 5.
- communis** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 208.
- communis** Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 217.
- communis** Culex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 316.
- communis** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 123.
- communis** Distorsio, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.
- communis** Ephemera, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 56.
- communis** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 270; *varr.* hornotinus, gibbosus, albus, leucocephalus, ater, naevius, fuscus, ruber, indicus, italicus, arcticus.
- communis** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 92.
- communis** Ficus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.
- communis** Grus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. III. 1793, 60.
- communis** Panorpa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 551; ed. 12, 1767, 915.
- communis** Podura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 523.
- communis** Raphidia, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 60.
- communis** Sylvia, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.
- communis** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 83.
- communis** Vespa, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 328.
- comosus** Colymbus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 56.
- compactilis** Helix, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 48.
- compar** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 120.
- comparalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 [2].
- compensator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 176.
- compensator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 238.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- compennis** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.
- complanata** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 38.
- complanata** Amphinome (Pall.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 47.—
- complanata** Aphrodita, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 109. [Aphrodita.
- complanata** Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 100.
- complanata** Ascidia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 332.
- complanatus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 671.
- complanatus** Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 427.
- complanatus** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3108.
- complanata** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 769; ed. 12, 1767, 1242.
- complanata** Hirudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 650; ed. 12, 1767, 1079.
- complanata** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.
- complanatus** Julus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 502.
- complanata** Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3261.
- complanatus** Nautilites, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 478.
- complanata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3726.
- complanata** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3239.
- complanata** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 187.
- complanatus** Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1993.
- complanatus** Tenebroides, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 87.
- complanata** Terebella (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3113.—  
Aphrodita.
- complanatum** Trombidium (Muell.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 400.—Hydrachna.
- complanatus** Volvox, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 107.
- complanella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77. [Noctua.
- complana** Bombyx (Linn.), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 351.—Phal.

- complana** Lithosia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 460.—Phal. Noctua.  
**complana** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 594.—Phalaena. [P. Noctua.  
**complana** Phalaena Bombyx (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 243.—  
**complana** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 512; ed. 12, 1767, 840.  
**complicata** Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 30.  
**composana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 480.—Tinea compositella,  
**compositella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 663. [1775.  
**composita** Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1773, 101.  
**compositus** Rhinocerus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füßs. Thiere, II. 1800, 652.  
**compressicornis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 138.  
**compressa** Antipathes, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (8) 1797, 186.  
**compressa** Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 234.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**compressa** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 279.  
**compressum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 153.  
**compressus** Cerambyx, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 76. [Callidium.  
**compressus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1848.—  
**compressa** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2114.  
**compressus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 206.  
**compressa** Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 455.  
**compressa** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 307.  
**compressa** Gorgonia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 526.  
**compressus** Hister, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 20.  
**compressus** Ichneumon, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 190.  
**compressus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 414.  
**compressus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 381.  
**compressus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 369.  
**compressa** Lampyris, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 80.  
**compressa** Mactra, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 31.  
**compressa** Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 792; ed. 12, 1767, 1283.  
**compressa** Muraena, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 153.  
**compressa** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 346.  
**compressa** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 337.  
**compressus** Musculus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 157 [n. n.].  
**compressa** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 783; ed. 12, 1767, 1261.  
**compressus** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 131.  
**compressus** Sparus, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 267.  
**compressa** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 445.  
**compressa** Spongia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 448.  
**compressa** Spongia [non Fab.], E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (8) 1797, 200.  
**compressus** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 167.  
**compressa** Venus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 546.  
**comptella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 60.  
**compta** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 70.  
**compunctator** Ichneumon, N. Poda, Ins. Graec. 1761, 106.  
**compunctor** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 934.  
**compunctor** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 113.  
**computatorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 152.  
**comtus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 108.  
**comus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 40.  
**comus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 212.  
**concamera** Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 102.  
**concamerata** Cardita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 409.  
**concamerata** Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3304.  
**concamerata** Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 136.  
**concatenator** Chrysomela (Gm.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 63.—  
 Cryptocephalus concatenatus.  
**concatenatus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (3) 1789,  
**concatenatus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 91. [1727.—Erotylus.



- concatenatus** Ostracion, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, I. 1785, 101.
- concatenata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 522.
- concava** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 277.
- concavus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3570.
- concentrica** Cytherea (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 178.—Venus.
- concentrica** Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 58.
- concentrica** Venus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 389.
- concha** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 161. [Noctua.
- concha** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 779.—
- conchacea** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 283.
- conchaceus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 472.—Tinea conchella, 1794.
- conchaceus** Monoculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 635; ed. 12, 1767, 1059.
- conchacea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3708.
- conchata** Aranea, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. 1769, 3.
- conchata** Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 166.
- conchata** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 154.
- conchella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.
- “conchidium Helmintholithum,” Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 163.
- conchiformis** Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2221.
- conchilega** Amphitrite (Pall.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 52.—Nereis.
- conchilega** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.
- conchilega** Nereis, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 131.
- conchilega** Sabella, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 54.
- conchilega** Terebella (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3113.—
- conchilega** Teredo, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 99. [Nereis.
- Conchilium** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 408.—G.
- Conchites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 37.
- concholepas** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 252.
- conchyliophorus** Astraea (Born), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.—Trochus.
- conchyliophorus** Trochus, I. v. Born, Test. Mus. Caes. Vindob. 1780, 333.
- “Conchyta, Hupsch, 1771,” Herm.; not binominal author.
- conciliator** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 47.
- concinna** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 169.
- concinna** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800], 500.
- concinus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1791, pl. 87.
- concinna** Spheg, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 66.
- concinna** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 367.
- concolor** Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1795, 30.
- concolor** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 149.
- concolor** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.
- concolor** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 127.
- concolor** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 80.
- concolor** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 129.
- concolor** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1699.
- concolor** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.
- concolor** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 69.
- concolor** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 115.—Cryptocephalus, 1792.
- concolor** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.
- concolor** Felis, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 522.
- concolor** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 16.—Chrysomela, 1781.
- concolor** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.
- concordaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 126 [n.
- concubina** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 21. [et f.].
- condigna** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 201.
- conditus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3565.
- condyliatus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 324.
- condyliatus** Inachus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 356.—Cancer, 1787.
- conepatl** Viverra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 88.

- conferta** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 474.  
**confervae** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 511.  
**confidens** Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 151.  
**confinis** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 573.  
**conflagratus** Copris (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 146.—Scarabaeus.  
**conflagratus** Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 5.  
**conflictor** Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An Infus. 1786, 140.—Volvox, 1773.  
**conflictor** Volvox, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 29.  
**confluella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2608.  
**confluens** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1988.  
**confluens** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 64.  
**confluens** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1837.  
**confluens** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 61.  
**confluens** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 193.  
**confluo** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 143.  
**confoederata** Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 181.—Salpa.  
**confoederata** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 115.  
**conformis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.  
**conformis** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 76. [348.—Noctua.  
**conformis** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**confusum** Callidium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 98.  
**confusus** Cerambyx (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1857.—  
 Callidium.  
**confusus** Clytus (Herbst), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 681.—Callidium.  
**confusus** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 35.  
**confusus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 110.  
**confusa** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 414.  
**confusa** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2582.  
**confusa** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
**confusa** Stratiomyx (*sic*), P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 60.  
**congelatella** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. viii, 5.  
**congener** Buprestis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 222.  
**congener** Dytiscus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 75.  
**congener** Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 214.  
**congener** Merops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 183.  
**congener** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140.  
**congeneraria** Geometra, J. Hübnér, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 174  
**Conger** J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 580.—P. [n. et f.].  
**conger** Muraena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 245; ed. 12, 1766, 426.  
**conger** Ophichthus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 11.—Muraena.  
**congestus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 107.  
**conglobator** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 194.  
**conglobata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12, 1767, 583.  
**conglomeratum** Alcyonium (Gaert.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 3816.—Botryllus.  
**conglomeratus** Botryllus, J. Gaertner in P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. x. 1774, 39.  
**conglomerata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12, 1767, 583.  
**conglomerata** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz., Forts. I (3) 1795, 71.  
**conglomerata** Millepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 139.  
**conglomerata** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1318.  
**conglutinata** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 125.  
**conglyis** Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 340.  
**conglyis** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 308.  
**conicum** Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 230.  
**conicum** Alcyonium, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 240.  
**conica** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 578; ed. 12, 1767, 958.  
**conica** Aranea, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 48.  
**conica** Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 231.



- conica** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 242.  
**conicus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 210.  
**conicus** Curculio, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 132.  
**conicus** Cynipsichneumon (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 387.—Ichneumon.  
**conicus** Diodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1450.  
**conica** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 279.  
**conica** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 571.  
**conicus** Gryllus (Acrida), Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2056.—  
**conicus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 343. [Truxalis  
**conica** Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 84.  
**conica** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
**conica** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 20.  
**conica** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.  
**conica** Sphecx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 228.  
**conicus** Staphylinus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 425.  
**conica** Stratiomys, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 12, 1793, tab. 21.  
**conica** Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 513.  
**conicus** Truxalis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 352.  
**conica** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 372.  
**conica** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 293.  
**conico-articulatus** Nautilus (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 11.  
**conico-truncata** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 141.  
**coniferarum** Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 83.  
**conifera** Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. App., 1791, 31.  
**conifera** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 202.  
**coniformis** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 339.  
**conigera** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 84.  
**conigera** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 31.  
**conirostris** Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 202.  
 "Conites, Gmel. 1789," Scudder; not used in a generic sense.  
**conjugatus** Aphodius (Panz.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 23.—Scarabaeus.  
**coniugata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 521.  
**conjugatus** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 28 [1795], tab. 6.  
**conjugatus** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 364.  
**conjugens** Hister, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 44.  
**coniuncta** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (37) 1788, 129.  
**coniunctio** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
**conmaculatus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 230.  
**connata** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 71.  
**connata** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 83.  
**connata** Tritoma, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 36, 1796, tab. 18.  
**connectalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 [2].  
**connexus** Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 138.  
**connexus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 55.  
**connexus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—Buprestis.  
**connexa** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 154.  
**connexa** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 350.  
**connexa** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 360.  
**conocephalus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 696.  
**conocephalus** Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 285.—Gryllus.  
**conoides** Lepas, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells (1800), pl. xxx.  
**conoides** Pholas, J. Parsons, Phil. Trans. LV. 1766, 1.  
**conoides** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 14.  
**conoidea** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1185.  
**conoideus** Clypeus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 159.  
**conoideus** Cucularius, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 35.  
**conoidea** Cypraea, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 78. [Clypeus  
**conoideus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3181.—

- conoidea Porphyrina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35.  
 conoidea Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53.  
 conoidea Pyramis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.  
 conoidea Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 45.  
 conoidea Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2753.  
 conopiformis Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1783, 213.  
 Conops Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 604; ed. 12, 1767, 1004.—Dip.  
 conopseus Mulio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 559.—Musca. [2868.  
 conopsea Musca, *id. ac* conopsoides, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 conopseus Syrphus, *id. ac* conopsoides Musca, L., J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 768.  
 conopsoides Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 795.  
 conopsoides Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 361.  
 conopsoides Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 982.  
 Conostoma [J. G. Lenz], Neue Allgem. deutsch. Bibl. X (2) 1794, Intelligenzbl. 256; See  
 K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), II (1) 1801, 58.—Ver.  
 “Conotrochites, Walch, 1768,” Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
 conscripta Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 52.  
 consecutorius Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 156.  
 consignata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 245 [*n.*  
 consimilis Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 155. [*et f.*].  
 consimilis Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 201.  
 consimilis Vespa, Holthuisen, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 21 [Lichten-  
 consisto Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 112. [stein's sp.; *vide supra*].  
 consobrinaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 152  
 [*n. et f.*].  
 consobrinaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, in Schriba, Beitr. Ins. I. 1790, 25.  
 consobrina Coccinella [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 8 [*n. n.*].  
 consobrina Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, in Schriba, Beitr. Ins. I. 1790, 66.  
 consocia Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 341.  
 consolidatus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Meth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 325.  
 consolida Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 consonaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 157 [*n.*  
 consona Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 163. [*et f.*].  
 consors Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 177.  
 consortaria Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 496.  
 consortaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 168 [*n.*  
 consortaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 187. [*et f.*].  
 consortella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 23.  
 conspersana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 233.—Tortrix.  
 conspersana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.  
 conspersaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 106. [*et f.*].  
 conspersaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 138 [*n.*  
 conspersaria Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
 conspersata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
 conspersus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2149.  
 conspersus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
 conspersus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.  
 conspersus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 364.  
 conspersus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI. 1798, 112.  
 conspersus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 38.  
 conspersa Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 71.  
 conspersa Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
 conspersa Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3732.  
 conspersus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3571.  
 conspicillaris Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 515; ed. 12, 1767,  
 conspicillatis Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 64. [849.  
 conspicillator Bombyx (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 412.—Phalaena.  
 conspicillator [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 1.



- conspicillum** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 49. [n. et f.]
- conspicuaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 117
- conspicuaria** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 465.—  
G. conspicuata, D. & S., est.
- conspicuata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 316.
- conspicua** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 123.
- conspurcatus** Aphodius (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 25.—Scarabaeus.
- conspurcatus** Aphodius (L.), C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 21.—Scarabaeus.
- conspurcata** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2096.—
- conspurcata** Coccinella, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 211. [Tettigonia.
- conspurcatus** Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 14.
- conspurcatus** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 146.—Scarabaeus.
- conspurcata** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3405.
- conspurcata** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 283.
- conspurcata** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 19 [n. n.].
- conspurcata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3724.
- conspurcata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2497.
- conspurcatus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 348; ed. 12, 1767, 549.
- conspurcata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 298.
- conspursus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.
- consputus** Aphodius, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 41.
- consenscis** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 123.
- constans** Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 150.
- constans** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 149.
- constans** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 62.
- constantinensis** Felis, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 91.
- constantia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 57.
- constantius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 152.
- constellaris** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 204.
- constellata** Coccinella, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 121.
- constellatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 412.
- constellata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 299.
- Constrictor** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 106.—R.
- constrictor** Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 215; ed. 12, 1766, 373.
- constrictor** Cenchrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 16.
- constrictor** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 385.
- constrictor** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 31.
- constrictorius** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 201.
- constrictorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 931.
- constrictus** Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 17.
- constrictus** Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800,
- constrictus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 415. [139.
- constrictus** Solen, J. G. Bruguière, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 126.
- constrictus** Sorex, J. Herrmann in E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Ges. Mensch. II. 1780,
- constricta** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 293. [383.
- constuprator** Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.
- consul** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3540.
- cousul** Volema (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.—Murex.
- contacta** Noctua (ex Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 137.
- contaminatus** Aphodius (Herbst), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 26.—Scarabaeus.
- contaminatus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 276.
- contaminata** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 382.
- contaminata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3734.
- contaminata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 225.
- contaminata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 614.
- contaminata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.
- contaminatus** Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 9.
- contaminata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 972.

- contaminella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 24.  
**contemplator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.  
**contemta** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3279.  
**contignatio** Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 134.  
**contiguaria** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 187.  
**contiguaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 105.  
**contigua** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 81. [n. et f.]  
**contigua** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 347.  
**contigua** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.  
**contigua** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**continuus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 123. [421.—Noctua.  
**continua** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 19.  
**contortrix** Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 373 [constrictor Coluber, ed. 10].  
**contortu-plicata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3661.—*Nerita*.  
contorta, Müll.  
**contortuplicata** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 787; ed. 12, 1767, 1266.  
**contortum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112 [n. n.].  
**contorta** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 770; ed. 12, 1767, 1244.  
**contorta** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 66.  
**contorta** Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 187.  
**contorta** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3694.  
**contortus** Planorbis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 162.—*Helix*.  
**contra** Sturnus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 167; ed. 12, 1766, 290.  
**contractus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 50.  
**contractus** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].  
**contractus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—*Buprestis*.  
**contractus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 126.  
**contractus** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 19.  
**contracta** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.  
**contractus** Lyctus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 505.—*Ips*.  
**contractus** Lygdus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 34.—*Ips*.  
**contracta** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 491.  
**contracta** Tritoma (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 99.—*Lyctus*.  
**contraria** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 95.  
**contrarius** Murex, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 551.  
**contraria** Neptunea (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 115.—*Murex*.  
**contrarius** Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 152.  
**contraria** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3277.  
**controversus** Clytus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 679.  
**contubernella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 34.  
**contusa** Silpha, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 5.  
**Conulus** N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xviii & 161.—*Ech*.  
**conulus** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 483.  
**conulus** Murex, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 154.  
**conulus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 759; ed. 12, 1767, 1230.  
**Conus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 712; ed. 12, 1767, 1165.—*G*.  
**conus** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8.  
**conus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3569.  
**conus** Unio, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (1) 1793, 60.  
**conus** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3449.  
**convallaria** Crioceris, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer's Abbild. 1791, 142.  
**convallaria** Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 817.  
**convallaria** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1319.  
**convallariae** Crioceris, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 568.  
**convallium** Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 317.  
**convenio** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 143.  
**convergata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 382.  
**convergens** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 84.



- conversa** Phalaena Noct., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 152.  
**convexata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 385.  
**convexa** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 405.  
**convexus** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 88.  
**convexus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 238.  
**convexa** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 72.  
**convexus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 507.  
**convexus** Oniscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 553.  
**convolo** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 143.  
**convolutella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.  
**convolutopiana** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 51.  
**convoluta** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2093.—  
**convolutus** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 399. [Membracis.  
**convoluta** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 460.  
**convoluta** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 318.  
**convoluta** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 215.  
**convolvuli** Tenthredo, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 731.  
**convolvuli** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 490; ed. 12, 1767, 798.  
**convolvuli** Sphinx [*non* L.], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 55.  
**convolvuli** Sphinx, H. W. Bergstraesser, Sphing. Europ. 1782, 5; *varr.* viridis & fusca.  
**conwagana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 412.—*Pyralis*.  
**conwagana** *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 653.  
**conwayana** *Pyralis*, *id. ac* conwagana, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 277.  
**cookiana** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3642.  
**cookii** Cidaris (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.—*Trochus*.  
**cookii** *Trochus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3582.  
**coon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 10.  
**cooperta** Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 204.  
**copiae** Cornu, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 371.  
**Copris** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 87.—*Col*.  
**Copris** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 3.—*Col*.  
**copris** Scarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 5.  
**coprotheres** Catharacta, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 38.  
**coquillad** Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 458.  
**coquus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 393; ed. 12, 1767, 630.  
**coquus** Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1297.  
**coquus** Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 176.—*Cerambyx*.  
**Cor** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 64.—*Ech*.  
**cor** Arca, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 426.  
**cor** Cardita (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 403.—*Chama*.  
**cor auritum** Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 192.—*Chama cor*, Gm.  
**cor** Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1137. [Spatangus.  
**cor anguinum** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3195.—  
**cor raninum** Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 216.  
**cor** Glossoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—*Chama*.  
**cor** Hippopus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 428.—*Chama*.  
**cor** Isocardia (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 86.—*Chama*.  
**cor** Mytilus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. [1788], fig. 77.  
**cor anguinum** Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 221.—*varr.*  
     anglicum, 221; sulciscrispis, 224; norvagicum, 225.  
**cor** Terebratula, J. B. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 425.  
**Coracia** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 3.—*A*.  
**coraciae** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033.  
**Coracias** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 107; ed. 12, 1766, 159.—*A*.  
**Coracias** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 7.  
**Coracias** F. M. Daudin, Traité Orn. II. 1800, 255.—*A*.  
**coracias** Corvus, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 110. [*et f.*]  
**coraciata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 278 [*n*].

- Coracinus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 66.—P.  
**Coracinus** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 26.—P.  
**coracina** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 254.  
**coracinus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.  
**coracinus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.  
**coracina** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 74.  
**coracinus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1587.  
**coracipennella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 67.  
**corais** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 248.  
**Corallina** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 805; ed. 12, 1767, 1304.—Alga.  
**Corallinites** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. II. 1770, 412.—Cor.  
**corallinus** Alpheus (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.  
**corallina** Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 71.  
**corallinus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 133.  
**corallina** Capisterium (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 464.—Mactra.  
**corallinum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 680.  
**corallinus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 384.  
**corallina** Mactra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1125.  
**corallinus** Oniscus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 27.  
**corallina** Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 164.  
**corallinus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3576.  
**coralliophaga** Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3305.  
**coralliophagus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3359.  
**Corallites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 38.  
**Corallithos** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 37.  
**Corallium** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 390.—Cor.  
**corallium rubrum** Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 134.  
**Coralloides** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. II. 1770, 414.—Cor.  
**coralloides** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 192.  
**coralloides** Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 70 [*n. n.*].  
**corallophora** Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.  
**corarius** Prionus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 73.  
**coras** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 51.  
**coras** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 46.  
**corax** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 105; ed. 12, 1766, 155.  
**corax** Corvus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 630; *varr.* varius, albus, borealis.  
**corax** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 176.  
**corax bilobis** Corvus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 8.  
**coraya** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 825.  
**corbicula** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3310.  
**corbicula** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3278.  
**corbis** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. [1788], fig. 80.  
**corbis** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 11.  
**Corbula** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 230 (1797) [*n. et f.*].—L.  
**Corbula** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184.—L.  
**Corbula** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—L.  
**corbulo** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 122.  
**corchori** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 50.  
**corcinalis** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 183.  
**corculatorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 158.  
**corculata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 616.  
**Corculum** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 188.—L.  
**corculum** Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 192 [*n. n.*].  
**cordata** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 955.  
**cordatus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 414.  
**cordatus** Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 89.  
**cordata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 27.  
**cordata** Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 692; ed. 12, 1767, 1138.



- cordatus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 206.  
**cordatus** Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 81.  
**cordatus** Echinus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 58.  
**cordata** Gleba, P. Forskal, Icones, 1776, 14 f.  
**cordata** Hydatigena, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwurm. 1786, 94.  
**cordatus** Lemur, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 241.  
**cordata** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 190.  
**cordatus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3361.  
**cordata** Pholas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3216.  
**cordatus** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 60.  
**cordatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 31.  
**cordata** Tarantula, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 219.  
**cordata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 368.  
**cordata** Taenia (Batsch), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3061.—  
**cordata** Venus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 123. [Hydatigena]  
**cordiaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 41 [n. et  
**cordiaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 31. [f.].  
**cordifer** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 132.  
**cordifera** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 25.  
**"Cordiformis**, Martini, 1774," Herm.; Martini is not binominal.—L.  
**Cordiformis** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 484.—Ech.  
**cordiformis** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 288.  
**cordiger** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].  
**cordigera** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 375; ed. 12, 1767, 598.  
**cordiger** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.  
**cordiger** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 108.—Chrysomela.  
**cordigerus** (*sic*) Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 47.  
**cordiger** Curculio, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 11.  
**cordiger** Curculio, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 86.  
**cordiger** Curculio, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 40.  
**cordiger** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 50.  
**cordigera** Leptura, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 14.  
**cordigera** Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.  
**cordigera** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 288.  
**cordiger** Hydrophilus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 122.  
**cordiger** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 3.  
**cordigera** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 374.  
**cordigerella** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [n. n.].  
**cordala** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 226.  
**Cordyle** C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 44.—Col.  
**cordylina** Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 47.  
**Cordylus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 13.—R.  
**Cordylus** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 51.—R.  
**cordylus** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 202; ed. 12, 1766, 361.  
**cordyla** Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 298; ed. 12, 1766, 493.  
**core** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 133.  
**Coregonus** [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. vii, 9].—P.  
**"Coregonus"** v. Salmo.  
**corensis** Columba, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 31.  
**Corephium** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 393.—Moll.  
**Coreus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 126.—Hem.  
**coriacea** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 41.  
**coriacea** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 299.  
**coriaceum** Alcyonium, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 325.  
**coriaceus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 40.  
**coriaceum** Callidium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 91.  
**coriaceus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 413; ed. 12, 1767, 668.  
**coriaceus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 330.

- coriaceus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 430; ed. 12, 1767, 697.
- coriacea** Helix, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 243.
- coriacea** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63 [*n. n.*].
- coriacea** Lepas, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 36.
- coriaceus** Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 285.—Gryllus.
- coriacea** Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1285.
- coriacea** Palmipes, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.
- coriacea** Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 350.
- [**coriana** Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 75 & 76.
- coriarius** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 389; ed. 12, 1767, 622.
- coriaria** Chrysomela, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 143.
- coriarius** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 115.
- coriaria** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.
- coriarius** Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 161.—Cerambyx.
- coriarius** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 300.
- coriarius** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1561.
- coriarius** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 309.
- coridon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 533.
- coridon** Papilio (Plebeius), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 77.
- coridon** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 97.
- coridon** Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 53.—[corydon, D. & S., *est.*]
- Corine** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 657.—Zooph.
- corinna** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 7.
- corinna** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 47.
- coriolanus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 284.
- Coriphaena** *v.* **Coryphaena**, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 203.
- "**Coris**, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; occurs only in the vernacular, xxi.
- corisandra** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 188.
- Coriscus** F. v. P. Schrank, Samm. Phys. Aufs. 1796, 121.—Hem.
- Corixa** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 477.—Hem.
- Corixa** O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, xviii.—Hem.
- cornatus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 468.—Phalaena cornicalis, 1794.
- corneata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 211.
- cornelia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 21.
- cornelius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 220.
- cornella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 657.
- cornea** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 254.—Helix.
- corneum** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 296.—Murex.
- corneum** Cardium (L.), R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 31.—Tellina.
- corneus** Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 196 [*n. n.*].
- cornea** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163.
- cornea** Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.
- cornea** Cyclas (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 84.—Tellina.
- corneum** Dentalium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1263.
- cornea** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 770; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.
- cornea** Mactra, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 73.
- corneus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 754; ed. 12, 1767, 1224.
- cornea** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 777; ed. 12, 1767, 1253.
- cornea** Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Bohm. IV. 1779, 107.
- cornea** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [*n. n.*].
- corneum** Peronaeoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257; = Mactra of p. 74.
- corneus** Planorbis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.—Helix.
- cornea** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36 [*n. n.*].
- cornea** Serpula, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 5.
- cornea** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 678; ed. 12, 1767, 1120.
- corneum** Tubulus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 238.—Dentalium.
- corneus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1238.
- cornea** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.



- corni** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 736.  
**corni** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 328.  
**cornicalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 229.  
**cornicella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 516.  
**cornicina** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 438.  
**cornicina** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 972.  
**cornicis** Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 388.  
**cornicis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033.  
**cornicis** Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
**cornicis** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 807.  
**cornicis** Ricinus, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 201.  
**cornicis** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3069.  
**corniculatum** Alcyonium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3817.  
**corniculata** Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 806; ed. 12, 1767, 1305.  
**corniculatus** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 276.  
**corniculata** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 33.  
**corniculata** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 321.  
**corniculum** Buccinum, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 144.  
**cornicula** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 731; ed. 12, 1767, 1191.  
**cornifer** Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.  
**cornifrons** Tenebrio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 92.  
**cornigera** Apis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 108.  
**corniger** Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2992.—  
**corniger** Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 16. [Gammarus.  
**cornigera** Diaperis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 274.—Hispa.  
**corniger** Gammarus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 383.  
**cornigera** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 82.  
**cornigera** Ptilinus (Fab.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 145.—Hispa.  
**cornigera** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2761.  
**Cornix** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 7 & 70.—A.  
**Cornix** I. T. Koelreuter, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XI. 1767, 435.—A.  
**cornix** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 105; ed. 12, 1766, 156.  
**cornix** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.  
**Cornu** I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 371.—G.  
**cornu arietis** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 254.—Helix.  
**cornu** Argonauta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3368.  
**cornu** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 180.  
**cornu arietis** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 771; ed. 12, 1767, 1244.  
**cornu militare** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 770; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.  
**cornu venatorium** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3641.  
**cornu arietis** Planorbis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.—Helix.  
**cornu cervi** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 312.  
**cornu ceri** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142.  
**cornu damae** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142.  
**cornubicus** Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1497.  
**cornubiensis** Lepas, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 62.  
**cornubiense** Salmo, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 647.  
**cornubiensis** Tellina, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 75.  
**cornubius** Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1297.  
**cornuba** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 26.  
**Cornucopia** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 56.—L.  
**cornucopiae** Lopho (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169.—Ostrea.  
**cornucopiae** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3336.  
**cornucopiae** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.  
**cornucopiae** Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3745.  
**cornucopiae** Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 80.  
**cornus** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 27.  
**cornus** Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.

- cornutella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 247.  
**cornutella** Tinaea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 492.  
**cornutor** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 177.  
**cornuta** Amphitrite, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.  
**cornuta** Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 185.  
**cornuta** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 298.  
**cornuta** Anguis, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 134.  
**cornutus** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 360.  
**cornuta** Apis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 88.  
**cornuta** Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2793.—Andrena.  
**[cornutus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 39.  
**cornuta** Aranea, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 44.  
**cornutus** Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 256; ed. 12, 1766, 441.  
**cornutus** Bostriechus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 108.  
**cornutus** Brachycerus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 185.—Curculio.  
**cornutum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 735; ed. 12, 1767, 1198.  
**cornutus** Bufo (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 25.—Rana.  
**cornuta** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
**cornutus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1047.  
**cornuta** Cassidea (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 406.—Buccinum.  
**cornuta** Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 394.—Buccinum.  
**cornuta** Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 25.—Sertularia.  
**cornuta** Cellepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzeth., Forts. I (6) 1796, 150.  
**cornutus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1829.—Lamia  
**cornuta** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 496. [cornutor, Fab.  
**cornutus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 273; ed. 12, 1766, 461.  
**cornuta** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 435; ed. 12, 1767, 705.  
**cornutus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 50.  
**cornutus** Coluber, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 365.  
**cornutus** Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 591.  
**cornutus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 294.  
**cornutus** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 171.  
**cornutus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 386; ed. 12, 1767, 618.  
**cornutus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 500.  
**cornuta** Fasciola, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 261. [2071.—Locusta.  
**cornutus** Gryllus (Tettig.) (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**cornutus** Hemerobius (L.), A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 59.—Raphidia.  
**cornutus** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 551 [Raphidia, ed. 12].  
**cornuta** Hispa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 15.  
**cornutus** Inachus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**cornuta** Lacerta, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 40.  
**cornuta** Lernaea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 227.  
**cornuta** Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 157.—Vorticella, 1773.  
**cornuta** Ligniperda, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 8.  
**cornuta** Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 441.  
**cornuta** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 641.  
**cornuta** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 20.  
**cornuta** Membracis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 676.—Cicada.  
**cornutus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 746; ed. 12, 1767, 1214.  
**cornutus tuberculatus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 318.  
**cornuta** Musca, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 123.  
**cornuta** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 357.  
**cornutus** Notoxus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.  
**cornutus** Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 211.  
**cornutus** Opilio (L.), J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 13.—Phalangium.  
**cornutus** Ostracion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 331; ed. 12, 1766, 409.  
**cornuta** Palameda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 232.  
**cornutum** Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1028.



- cornutus** Phasianus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 125.  
**cornutum** Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.  
**cornuta** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.  
**cornutus** Podiceps (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 782.—Colymbus.  
**cornutus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 327.  
**cornuta** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 310.  
**cornuta** Purpura (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 310.—Murex.  
**cornuta** Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 212; ed. 12, 1766, 356.  
**cornuta** Raphidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 916. [113.—Cetonia.  
**cornutus** Scarabaeus (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI. 1798,  
**cornuta** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 810; ed. 12, 1767, 1316.  
**cornutus** Silurus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 66.  
**cornutus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 256.  
**cornuta** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 208.  
**cornuta** Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 51.  
**cornutus** Trox, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 88.  
**cornutus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3593.  
**cornuta** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 574; ed. 12, 1767, 951.  
**cornuta** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 99.  
**cornutus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 505.  
**coro** Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 70.  
**corollae** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 306. [media 140, crassa 141.  
**corollaris** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 138.—*varr.* tenuis 138,  
**corollaris** Cidarites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xviii [repaged issue].  
**corollata** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 621; ed. 12, 1767, 1032.  
**corollatus** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3191.  
**corollata** Taenia, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 62.  
**coromandela** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 151.  
**coromandeliana** Agrion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 286.  
**coromandeliana** Alcedo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 89.  
**coromandeliana** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 522.  
**coromandeliana** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 646.  
**coromandeliana** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 154.  
**coromandelianus** Palaemon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
**coromandelianus** Palaemon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 403.  
**coromandelica** Anas, Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 155.  
**coromandelicus** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 692.  
**coromandelica** Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 221.  
**coromandelicus** Merops, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 276.  
**coromandelica** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 968.  
**coromandelica** Perdix, (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 654.—Tetrao.  
**coromandelica** Strix, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [*n. n.*].  
**coromandelica** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 524.—Motacilla.  
**coromandelicus** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 764.  
**coromandeliensis** Colius, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 42.  
**coromanda** Alcedo, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 252.  
**coromanda** Anas, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**coromanda** Ardea, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [*n. n.*].  
**coromanda** Cancroma, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
**coromandus** Colius, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**coromandus** Cucullus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 171.  
**coromanda** Cursor, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [*n. n.*].  
**coromanda** Glareola J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [*n. n.*].  
**coromandus** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 272.  
**coromanda** Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 53.  
**corona imperialis** Cancer, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 84.  
**corona civica** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38.  
**corona ducalis** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38.

- corona** Himantopus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 253.
- corona** Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 107.
- corona** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3552. [corona.]
- corona mexicana** Neptunea (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116.—Murex
- corona** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 777; ed. 12, 1767, 1252.
- coronalis** Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 342.
- coronalis** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 136.
- coronalis** Cidarites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xviii [repage issue].
- coronalis** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38.
- coronalis** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3177.—
- coronana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 18. [Cidaris.]
- coronata** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 43.
- coronata** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 449.
- coronata** Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 242.
- coronatum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 276.
- coronatum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 83.
- coronatus** Buceros, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53.
- coronatus** Cancer, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 207.
- coronatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 184.
- coronatum** Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (1) 1799, 9.
- coronata** Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 29.
- coronatus** Cerastes, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 83.
- coronatum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 495.
- coronatus** Charadrius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 49.
- coronatus** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 691.
- coronatus** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1088.
- coronata** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 282.
- coronatus** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3389.
- coronatus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.—Conus.
- coronatus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 126.
- coronata** Doris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3105.
- coronatus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 124.
- coronata** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 481.
- coronatus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 20.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
- coronatus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 430; ed. 12, 1767, 697
- coronatus** Gypaetos (Jacq.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 28.—Vultur.
- coronata** Locusta (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 448.—Gryllus.
- coronata** Loxia, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 2 (1776).
- coronata** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 859.
- coronata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 638.
- coronata** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 333.
- coronatus** Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 326.
- coronatus** Murex, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 155.
- coronata** Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 168.
- coronata** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 932.
- coronata** Mutilla, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 147.
- coronata** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 369.
- coronata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 596.
- coronatus** Oryssus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 218.
- coronata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 616.
- coronatus** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 224.
- coronata** Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 4.
- coronatus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 330.
- coronata** Pterotrachea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 117.
- coronatus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 545.
- coronatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 13.
- coronata** Spheg, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 25.
- coronata** Spongia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 190.



- coronata** Sterna, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 95.  
**coronatus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 98.  
**coronata** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 538.—Motacilla.  
**coronatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3594.  
**coronatus** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 144.  
**coronata** Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1799], tab. 12.  
**coronata** Voluta, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Bohm. IV. 1779, 121.  
**coronatus** Vultur, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 15.  
**corone** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 105; ed. 12, 1766, 155.  
**corone** Corvus, K. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* varius, albus, 631.  
**coronea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 106.  
**coronea** Papilio (Dan.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 47.  
**Coronella** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 84.—R.  
**coronella** Coluber, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 31.  
**corones** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 579.  
**coronilla** Natrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 291.  
**coronillae** Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 45.  
**coronillae** Sphinx, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 206.  
**coronillae** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 8.  
**coronillae** Zygaena (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 388.—Sphinx.  
**coronis** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 69.  
**corope** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 130.  
**corrugata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 265.  
**corrigiolata** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 995.  
**corrugiolatus** Rhagio (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 173.—  
**Corrira** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 542.—A. [Musca].  
**Corrira** M. T. Brännich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 72.—A.  
**Corrira** J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, lxxxv.—A.  
**corrira** Charadrius, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 23.  
**corrugator** Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 28.  
**corrugator** Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 43.  
**corrugata** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
**corrugatus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 354.  
**corrugatus** Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 5.  
**corrugatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1778.  
**corrugata** Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 178.  
**corrugatum** Gonium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 112.  
**corrugata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3623.  
**corrugata** Mya, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 214.  
**corrugata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3702.  
**corrugata** Pimelia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2009.  
**corrugatus** Unio, (Müll.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 18.—Mya.  
**corrugata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3280.  
**corruptor** Curculio, N. Host in Jacquin, Coll. Bot. III. 1789, 296.  
**corruptor** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 180.  
**corruscus** *v.* **coruscus**.  
**corsac** Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 223.  
**corthesianaria** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 325.  
**cortex citri** Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76.  
**corti** Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 44.  
**corticalis** Acanthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 695.—Cimex.  
**corticalis** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 131.  
**corticale** Anisotoma, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 79.  
**corticalis** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 718.  
**corticalis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 41.  
**corticalis** Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 43.  
**corticalis** Hister, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 50.  
**corticalis** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 216.

- corticalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
**corticalis** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3751.  
**corticalis** Trogosita, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 93.  
**corticana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
**corticana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 13 [*n. et f.*].  
**corticaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 100.  
**corticaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 167 [*n. et f.*].  
**corticatus** Cimetex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 76.  
**corticata** Oliva, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 111.  
**corticella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539; ed. 12, 1767, 893.  
**Corticeus** Piller & Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 87.  
**corticea** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.  
**corticinus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 294.  
**corticina** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 13.  
**corticinus** Curculio, Giorni, Cal. Ent. 1791, 42.  
**corticina** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 285.  
**corticinus** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 21.  
**corticis** Trips, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 11.  
**cortinna** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VII. 1794, 110.  
**corus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 41.  
**coruscans** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1575.  
**coruscator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 934.  
**coruscum** Anisotoma, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 79.  
**corrusca** Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.  
**corusca** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 176.  
**coruscus** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [*n. n.*].  
**corrusca** Lampyris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 644.  
**corrusca** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**coruscus** Phalacrus (Ill.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 438.—Anisotoma.  
**corusca** P. Noctua (*ex Esper tab.*), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 640.  
**corux** Corvus, *err. pro corax* Linn., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 50.  
**corvaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 381.  
**corvi** Hippobosca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 377.  
**corvi** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.  
**corvina** Chrysomela = ? cervina, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 173.  
**corvinus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795] 335.  
**corvina** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 440.  
**Corvus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 105; ed. 12, 1766, 155.  
**corvus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 31.  
**corvus** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3665.  
**corydon** Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 298.—Papilio.  
**corydon** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 106.  
**corydon** Papilio "Scop.", Denis & Schiffermüller, Schmett. Wien. 1775, 184.  
**corydon** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 5.  
**corydon** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. II. 1780, 5.  
**corydon** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 181.  
**corylana** Phal. Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 12 [*n. et f.*].  
**corylana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III. (2) 1794, 260.  
**corylana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 53 [*n. et f.*].  
**corylaria** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica, (1) 1784, 4.  
**corylata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 61.  
**coryletti** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 336.  
**coryli** Aphs, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. I. 1789, 2210.  
**coryli** Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 387; ed. 12, 1767, 619.  
**coryli** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 573.—Phalaena.  
**coryli** Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 229.  
**coryli** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 375; ed. 12, 1767, 598.  
**coryli** Cicada, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 243.



- coryli** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 733.  
**coryli** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 741.  
**coryli** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 109.—Chrysomela.  
**coryli** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 148.  
**coryli** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 171.—Cimex.  
**coryli** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 72.  
**coryli** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 503; ed. 12, 1767, 823.  
**coryli** Rhinomacer (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 91.—Attelabus.  
**corylifoliella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 66.  
**[corylina]** Phalaena (B.) MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 70.  
**corymbosa** Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 137.  
**"Coryna, Pallas, 1766,"** Ag.; I cannot find this reference.  
**coryna** Tubularia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3834.  
**corynaria** Hydra, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 10.  
**coryne** Gaertner in Pallas, Spic. Zool. (10) 1774, 40.—Pol.  
**Coryne** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers, pl. 69, 1791) [*n. et f.*].—Pol.  
**Coryneta** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 27.—Dip.  
**Korynetes** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 148.—Col.  
**Corynetes** *id. ac* Korynetes Herbst, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 274.  
**corynetes** Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 199.  
**Corynis** C. P. Thunberg, Peric. Ent. 1789, 13.—Hym.  
**coryphae** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 16. [1738, gen. xii. 15].—P.  
**Coryphaena** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 261; ed. 12, 1766, 446 [Artedi, Ichth.  
**Coryphaenoides** J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemska Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 50 & 58.—P.  
**coryphaeus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 13.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**coryphaeus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 817.  
**corythallia** Papilio, N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**coryta** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 136. [1780], 67.  
**corytus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 6.  
**coscoroba** Anas, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 234.  
**coscoroba** Anser (Mol.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 112.—Anas.  
**cosmographicus** Voluta, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 125.  
**Cossonus** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 58.—Col.  
**Cossus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, caract. gen.; & III (2) 1794, 1.—Lep.  
**cossus** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 569.—Phalaena.  
**cossus** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 504; ed. 12, 1767, 827.  
**Cossyphus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 97.—Col.  
**Cossyphus** A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 1.—Col.  
**costalis** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 230.  
**costalis** Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 37.  
**costalis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 360.  
**costalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 644.  
**costalis** Phalaena (Pyr.) Fab., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 443.  
**costalis** Pyralis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 76.  
**costalis** Tabanus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 213.  
**costalis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 322.  
**costalis** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 516.  
**costalis** Tipula, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 286.  
**costalus** Strombiformis, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 118.  
**costana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 227.—Tortrix.  
**costana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 127.  
**costaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 155.  
**costata** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 77.  
**costata** Arca, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 426.  
**costata** Astrophyton, C. F. Schultzze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 53.  
**costatum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 738; ed. 12, 1767, 1202.  
**costatum** Buccinum (Penn.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 128.—Murex.  
**costatum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 302.

- costatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 306.  
 costatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 308.  
 costata Cabestana, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130.  
 costatum Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 678; ed. 12, 1767, 1121.  
 costatus Cataphractus (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. aul. Fische, VIII. 1794, 82.—Silurus.  
 costatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 261.  
 costata Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 454.  
 costata Cicada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 14.  
 costatus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 50.  
 costatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 282.  
 costatus Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 206.  
 costatus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3388.  
 costatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 115.  
 costata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3418.  
 costatum Gafrarium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.  
 costata Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 31.  
 costata Lepas, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells (1800), pl. xxx.  
 costata Leptura, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 274.  
 costata Loricaria (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 654.—Silurus.  
 costatus Murex, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 108.  
 costatus Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 295.  
 costatus Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 332.  
 costatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3543.  
 costatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3549.  
 costatus Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 316.  
 costata Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 226.  
 costatus Mystus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.  
 costatus Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 47.  
 costatus Nautilus (Orthoceras), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 1.  
 costata Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3684.  
 costata Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 242.  
 costata Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 244.  
 costata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3699.  
 costata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 638.  
 costatus Pholas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 669; ed. 12, 1767, 1111.  
 costata Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2002.—Tenebrio.  
 costata Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 312.  
 costata Purpura (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140.—Murex.  
 costatus Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 306; ed. 12, 1766, 506.  
 costatus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 160.  
 costatus Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3519.  
 costatus Strombus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 42.  
 costatus Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 373.  
 costatus Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 52.  
 costatus Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 34.  
 costatus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3571.  
 costatus Turbo, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 377.  
 costatus Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 65.  
 costatus Turbo, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 45.  
 costata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.  
 costata Voluta, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 24.  
 costata Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3458.  
 costatus Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 509.—Alucita costella, 1775.  
 costella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 668.  
 costella Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 505.—Alucita.  
 costirostris Platyrhinus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 114.  
 costototl Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 341.—Oriolus.  
 costototl Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 385.



- cothurnatus** Gryllus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 129.  
**cothurnatus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 355.  
**cothurnata** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 20.  
**cothurnatus** Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 80.  
**cothurnix** *v.* **coturnix**.  
**Cotinga** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 340.—A.  
**cotinga** Ampelis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 298.  
**cotoneum** Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 359.  
**cotonea** Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.  
**cottoides** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 291; ed. 12, 1766, 484.  
**Cottus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 264; ed. 12, 1766, 451; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xxxiv. 48.]—P.  
**cotylephorus** Platystacus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 54.  
**Coturnix** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 3 & 39.—A.  
**Coturnix** Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, lxxxvii.—A.  
**Coturnix** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [n. n.].—A.  
**coturnix** Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.  
**cothurnix** Oriolus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
**coturnix** Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 290.—Tetrao.  
**coturnix** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 161; ed. 12, 1766, 278.  
**coucang** Tardigradus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 67.  
**couguar** Felis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 151.  
**courly** Tantalus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 112.  
**cous** Mystus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.  
**cous** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 504.  
**cowal** Turdus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [n. n.].  
**coxalis** Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8.  
**coxator** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 193.  
**Coxia** *err pro* Loxia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 148.—A.  
**coyolcos** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 653.—Tetrao.  
**coyoleos** (*sic*) Tetrao, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 129.  
**coyolcos** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 763.  
**coypus** Mus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 287.  
**coypus** Mus (Myocastor), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 225.  
**coypus** Ondatra (Mol.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 76.—Mus.  
**Cpryaea** *v.* **Cypraea**, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. I. 1793, 57.  
**Crabro** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 261.—Hym.  
**Crabro** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 373.—Hym.  
**crabro** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 572; ed. 12, 1767, 948.  
**crabro** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791; *varr.* cornuta, caffra (214); capensis, surinama, germana (215); fusca, quattuor-maculata, tenebrionis (216); carolina, marribous, maculata, sphinx (217); tricincta, analis, microrrhoea (218); cincta (219).  
**crabronea** Sphex, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 126.  
**crabroniformis** Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1007.  
**crabroniformis** Attelabus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1812.  
**crabroniformis** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 126. [Clerus.  
**crabroniformis** Erax (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 359.—Asilus.  
**crabroniformis** Masaris, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 47 [1797], tab. 22.  
**crabroniformis** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 428.  
**crabroniformis** Sesia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 383.  
**crabroniformis** Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 44.  
**crabroniformis** Sphinx, W. Lewin, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 2.  
**crabroniformis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 768.  
**cracca** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
**cracca** Apion (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 102.—Curculio.  
**cracca** Attelabus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 283.—Curculio.  
**cracca** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 606.  
**cracca** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 94.

- craccae** *Phalaena Noctua*, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 30.  
**cracra** *Ardea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 642.  
**crambes** *Meloe*, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 95.  
**Crambus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 420.—Lep.  
**cramerella** *Tinea*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 296.  
**cramerella** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 224.  
**krameri** *Psittacus*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 31.  
**crameriana** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 114.  
**Crangon** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.  
**Crangon** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 387.—Cr.  
**crangon** *Astacus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 417.—Cancer.  
**crangon** *Cancer*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 632; ed. 12, 1767, 1052.  
**crangon** *Cancer* (*Astacus*) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 75.  
**crangorum** *Monoculus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 306.  
**Crania** A. J. Retzius, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. nat. Freunde, II. 1781, 72.—Br.  
**craniolaris** *Anomia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 700; ed. 12, 1767, 1150.  
**craniolaris** *Cancer*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 626; ed. 12, 1767, 1041.  
**craniolaris** *Crania* (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 83.—*Anomia*.  
**craniolaris** *Echinocyamus*, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 214.  
**craniolaris** *Echinus* (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3193.—  
“**craniolaris** *Helmintholithus*,” Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 164. [*Echinocyamus*.  
**graniolaris** (*sic*) *Leucosia* (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—*Cancer*.  
**craniolaris** *Leucosia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 350.—*Cancer*.  
**craniolaris** *Patella*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 3.  
**cranium** *Alcyonium*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 255.  
**cranium** *Anomia* (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3347.—*Tere-*  
**cranium** *Terebratula*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 249. [bratula.  
**crantor** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 158.  
**crantor** [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 11.  
**crassalis** *Crambus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 466.—*Phalaena*, 1787.  
**crassalis** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 217.  
**crassalis** *Pyralis*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 514.  
**crassalis** *Pyralis* (F.), J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 6 & 6 [2].—  
**crassaria** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 135. [Phalaena.  
**Crassatella** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 85.—L.  
**crassicaudus** *Coluber*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1095.  
**crassiceps** *Alyselminthus*, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 293.  
**crassicornella** [*Phalaena* (Tin.)], C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 523.  
**crassicornis** *Acanthia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 70.  
**crassicornis** *Actinia*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231.  
**crassicornis** *Astacus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 415.  
**crassicornis** *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 569.  
**crassicornis** *Bruchus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 159.  
**crassicornis** *Cancer* (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2987.—  
**crassicornis** *Cantharis*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 93. [Astacus.  
**crassicornis** *Cerambix*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 51.  
**crassicornis** *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 99.  
**crassicornis** *Cicada*, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 19.  
**crassicornis** *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 729.  
**crassicornis** *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.  
**crassicornis** *Cyclops*, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 113.  
**crassicornis** *Delphax* (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 522.—*Cicada*.  
**crassicornis** *Dyticus*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.  
**crassicornis** *Ichneumon*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 112.  
**crassicornis** *Larra*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 221.—*Tiphia*, 1787.  
**crassicornis** *Lygaeus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 168.—*Cimex*.  
**crassicornis** *Lytta*, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 142. [Cyclops.  
**crassicornis** *Monoculus* (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2998.—



- crassicornis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 328.  
**crassicornis** Mylabris (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI. 1798,  
**crassicornis** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 383. [115.—? Lytta.  
**crassicornis** Podura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2911.  
**crassicornis** Sphex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 291.  
**crassicornis** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 529.  
**crassicornis** Tenthredo, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 21.  
**crassicornis** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 339.  
**crassicornis** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 278.  
**crassicornis** Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 8.  
**crassipennis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 357.  
**crassipennis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 284.  
**crassipennis** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 560.—Syrphus, 1794.  
**crassipes** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 695.  
**crassipes** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616; ed. 12, 1767, 1023.  
**crassipes** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 340.  
**crassipes** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 291.  
**crassipes** Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 465.  
**crassipes** Bibio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
**crassipes** Cantharis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 154.  
**crassipes** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 68.  
**crassipes** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1691.  
**crassipes** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2126.—Acanthia.  
**crassipes** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 270.  
**crassipes** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 136.  
**crassipes** Curculio (Fabr.), F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 228.—Donacia.  
**crassipes** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 390.  
**crassipes** Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 195.  
**crassipes** Donacia, J. J. Zschach, Mus. Lesk. 1788, 27.  
**crassipes** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
**crassipes** Empis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 484.  
**crassipes** Eucera, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 278.  
**crassipes** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
**crassipes** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 399.  
**crassipes** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 52.  
**crassipes** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
**crassipes** Leptura (F.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 225.—Donacia.  
**crassipes** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 84.  
**crassipes** Leptura (Zsch.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1867.—Donacia.  
**crassipes** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 818.  
**crassipes** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 450.  
**crassipes** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
**crassipes** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1565.—  
**crassipes** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 51. [Melolontha.  
**crassipes** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
**crassipes** Syrphus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 343.  
**crassipes** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 400.—Hydrachna.  
**crassipes** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 246.  
**crassirostris** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1806.  
**crassirostris** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 862.  
**crassirostris** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 815.  
**crassulus** Nautilus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 641.  
**crassum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3485.  
**crassum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3487.  
**crassus** Caligus, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 49.  
**crassum** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3254.  
**crassus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 620.  
**crassus** Curculio, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 187.

- crassus** [Curculio], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 81.  
**crassa** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
**crassa** Cypris, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 61.  
**crassum** Dentalium, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 358.  
**crassa** Gorgonia, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 91.  
**crassa** Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 66.  
**crassa** Helix, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 276.  
**crassus** Julus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 639; ed. 12, 1767, 1065. [Cypris.  
**crassus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3003.—  
**crassa** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2867.—Syrphus.  
**crassus** Nautilus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
**crassa** Nereis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3118.  
**crassus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 23.  
**crassus** Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 183.  
**crassa** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 2.  
**crassa** Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52.  
**crassa** Silpha, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 136.  
**crassus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 334.  
**crassa** Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 548.  
**crassa** Tellina, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 73.  
**crassa** Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 279.  
**crassus** Trochus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 44.  
**crassus** Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 638.  
**crassus** Unio, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 17.  
**crassa** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.  
**crataegarius** Brachionus (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 101.—Hydra.  
**crataegaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 32  
**crataegaria** Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 817. [n. et f.].  
**crataegaria** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwurm. 1786, 126.  
**crataegaria** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1318.  
**crategata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 224.  
**crataegata** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 336.  
**crataegella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 885.  
**crataegi** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 194.—Phalaena.  
**crataegi** Chermes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 139.  
**crataegi** Chermes, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 442.  
**crataegi** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [n. n.].  
**crataegi** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 28. [—Chrysomela.  
**crataegi** Cryptocephalus (Forst.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.  
**crataegi** Papilio, Linnaeus, Reise Schwed. (ed. Schreber) I. 1764, 201.  
**crataegi** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 467; ed. 12, 1767, 758,  
 P. (Heliconius).  
**crataegi** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 502; ed. 12, 1767, 823.  
**crater** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 332.  
**craterella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 246.  
**crateriformis** Hydra, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 230.  
**crateriformis** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 386.  
**crateriformis** Taenia, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewurm. 1782, 396.  
**crateriformis** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 101.  
**crathratum** Buccinum, *err. pro* clathratum, L., K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. I. 1793, 166.  
**craticulatus** Fusus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119.—Murex.  
**craticulatus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 755; ed. 12, 1767, 1224.  
**craticulatus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 51.  
**craticulata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3721.  
**craticulatum** Tritonium (Linn.), O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 400.—Murex.  
**craticulata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3464.  
**cratitia** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz., Forts. I (8) 1797, 195.  
**Crax** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 157; ed. 12, 1766, 269.—A.



- Crayracion** (*ex* Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 580.—P.
- crecca** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 126; ed. 12, 1766, 204.
- crecia** Anas, = crecca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 45.
- credula** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 584.
- cremiteriorum** Musca, = cemetiorum, S. N. ed. 10, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761,
- crenaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 160. [454.]
- crenator** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 101. [1800, 263.—Taenia.]
- crenatus** Alyselminthus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.
- crenata** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 37.
- crenatus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 260.
- crenata** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 121.
- crenatus** Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 168.
- crenata** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 322.
- crenata** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (23) 1785, 245.
- crenatus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 37.
- crenatus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 186.
- crenatus** Bruchus (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I. 1791, 116.—
- crenatus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989. [Bostrichus.]
- crenata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 73.
- crenata** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1699.
- crenata** Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 60.
- crenatus** Kryptophagus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 177.
- crenatus** Cucujus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 168.
- crenata** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 23.
- crenatus** Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 220.—Bostrichus.
- crenatus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 72.
- crenatus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.
- crenatus** Elophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 205.
- crenatus** Erodus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41 & 42.
- crenata** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 64.
- crenata** Forficula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 467.
- crenata** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 40.
- crenata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 14.—Chrysomela, 1787.
- crenata** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 10.
- crenata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3623.
- crenata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3655.
- crenata** Hirudo, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 318.
- crenata** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 214.
- crenatus** Latridius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 574.
- crenata** Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. [1788], fig. 69.
- crenatus** Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 504.—Ips, 1777.
- crenatus** Lygdus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris. I (1) 1792, 33.—Ips, 1777.
- crenata** Monotoma (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 24.—Ips or
- crenatum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 89. [Tritoma.]
- crenata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3319.
- crenata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3706.
- crenata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 402.
- crenata** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2001.—Blaps.
- crenata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 44.
- crenata** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.
- [**crenata** Planaria] (Kirby), G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 320.—Hirudo.
- crenatus** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 27.
- crenatus** Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 240.
- crenatus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 638.
- crenatus** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 95.
- crenatus** Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 12.—Bostrichus.
- crenata** Silpha (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1618.—Tritoma.
- crenata** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 88.—Elophorus.

- crenatum** Sphaeridium, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 543.
- crenatus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 525.
- crenata** Synchrona (Fab.), J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 405.—Ips.
- crenata** Taenia, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 395.
- crenata** Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 69.
- crenatus** Trox, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 7.
- crenatus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1238.
- crenata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3279.
- crenellus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1236.
- crenidens** Sparus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xv.
- crenilabis** Mugil, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 73. [seheli, öür, tâde.
- crenilabis** Mugil, Forsk., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1399; & *varr.*
- crenulatum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 741; ed. 12, 1767, 1205.
- crenulatus** Byrrhus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 81.
- crenulatus** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 86.
- crenulatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 353.
- crenulatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46 [n. n.].
- crenulatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 147.
- crenulatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.
- crenulata** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 27.
- crenulata** Donax, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells (1800), pl. xxiv.
- crenulatum** Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.—Buccinum.
- crenulata** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 68.
- crenulatum** Isogonum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.
- crenulata** Lagna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131.
- crenulatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 144.—Cimex, 1781.
- crenulata** Melolontha, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 94.
- crenulata** Mitra (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137.—Voluta.
- crenulatus** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 477.
- crenulata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3329.
- crenulata** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.
- crenulatus** Pholas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (1) 1792, 98.
- crenulata** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 144.
- crenulata** Pyramis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.
- crenulatus** Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 294.—Buccinum.
- crenulatus** Truxalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 28.
- crenulatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3595.
- crenulatus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89.
- crenulata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3452.
- creona** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 148.
- crepida** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 5.—[P. crepidula, Gm.]
- crepidatus** Larus, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 296.
- crepido** Membracis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 97.
- “Crepidolithus”** J. W. C. A. F. Hüpsch, Neue Naturg. Schaalthiere, 1768, 56.—Moll.
- Crepidula** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 78.—G.
- crepidula** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 107.
- crepidula** Patella, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 689.
- crepidula** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 10.
- crepitans** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 46.
- crepitans** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 414; ed. 12, 1767, 671.
- crepitans** Grus (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 66.—Psophia.
- crepitans** Psophia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 154; ed. 12, 1766, 263.
- crepitans** Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 713.
- “Crepites”** J. W. C. A. F. Hüpsch, Neue Naturg. Schaalthiere, 1768, 56.—Moll.
- crepuscularis** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3640.
- crepuscularis** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 211.—Phalaena.
- crepuscularis** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 811. [ed. 12.]
- crepuscularis** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 509.—[P. (attacus),



- crepuscularia* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101.  
*crepuscularia* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 158  
*crephontes* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 106. [n. et f.].  
*crephontes* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 19.  
*[crephontinus]* Papilio, MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 7.  
*cressida* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 448.  
*cresus* Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 339.  
*cresus* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 72.  
*cretaceus* Cimex, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 110.  
*cretaceus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 452.  
*cretacea* Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 386.  
*cretaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 151.  
*cretata* Aranea, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 105.  
*cretensis* Callyodon, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 55.  
*cretensis* Callyodon, M. E. Bloch, Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1788 (1789), 246.  
*cretensis* Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 282; ed. 12, 1766, 474.  
*cretensis* Scarus (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 23.—Labrus.  
*creteus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 163.  
*crethon* Papilio, v. *crithon*.  
*cretura* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 70.  
*creusa* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 494; ed. 12, 1767, 806.  
*crex* Gallinula (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 293.—Rallus.  
*crex* Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 153; ed. 12, 1766, 261.  
*cribellum* Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. [1797], 47.  
*cribralis* Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 4.  
*cribraria* Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 90.  
*cribrarius* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 531.  
*cribrarius* Crabro (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 374.—Spheg.  
*cribrarius* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 165.  
*cribraria* Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 723; ed. 12, 1767, 1178.  
*cribraria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 83 [n. et f.].  
*cribraria* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 25.  
*cribraria* Ph[alaena], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. liv.  
*cribraria* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 507.  
*cribraria* Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 400.—Cypraea.  
*cribraria* Spheg, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 945.—[Vespa, ed. 10.]  
*cribraria* Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791; *varr.* *argus* (281), *longa* (282), *lunata* (283).  
*cribraria* Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 573.—[Spheg, ed. 12.]  
*cribrata* Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 547.  
*cribrata* Phalaena, *id. ac* *cribraria*, Clerk, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 265.  
*cribrata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 215.  
*cribrella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 36.  
*cribriformis* Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 237.  
*cribrum* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 588.—Phalaena.  
*cribrum* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 357.  
*cribrum* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 302.  
*cribrumalis* Phalaena Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 7 [n. et f.].  
*cribrumella* Phalaena Tinea, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 29.  
*"Cricetus"*, Zimmermann, 1777," [343 & 511], Palmer; not used in a generic sense.  
*Cricetus* H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 75.—M.  
*Cricetus* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 1 [n. n.].—M.  
*cricetus* Glis (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 363.—Mus.  
*cricetus* Lagomys (L.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.  
*cricetus* Marmota (L.), J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 80.—Mus.  
*cricetus* Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 60; ed. 12, 1766, 82.  
*cricetus* Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füßs. Thiere, II. 1800, 720; *varr.*  
*crini* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 587. [albus, fulvus, & variegatus.  
*criniformis* Ascaris, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 106.

- crinismus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 20.
- crinita** Arca, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 34.
- crinitus** Cerambyx, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 249.
- crinitus** Chiton, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV, 1777, 60.
- crinitus** Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 253.
- crinitus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 473.
- crinitus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1760.
- crinitus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI, 1795, 245.
- crinita** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 210.
- crinita** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 325.
- crinita** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII, 1799, 117.
- crinita** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 195.
- crinitus** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 170.
- crinita** [Vespa], S. Felton, Phil. Trans. LIV, 1764, 54.
- crinita** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 225.
- "Crino, Chabert, 1782," Ag.; occurs only in the vernacular.
- Crino** Lamarck in J. J. Virey, Journ. de Phys. IV, 429 (1798).—Ver.
- crino** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 5.
- Crinon** J. H. Kniphof, De Pedic. 1759, 19.—Ver.
- crinon** Ascaris, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 136.
- crinuba** Cistela, *err. pro* innuba, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I, 1787, 86.
- Crioceris** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I, 1762, 237.—Col.
- Crioceris** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 118.—Col.
- Criopoderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II, 1795, 255 & 261.—L.
- Criopus** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I, 1791, Introd. 34. A generic term applied to the fleshy part of *Anomia* imperforata.
- criptella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 34.
- crisia** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III, 1782, index & 51.
- crispans** Trox, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III, 1790, 27.
- crispatorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 931.
- crispata** Anodontites, J. B. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I, 1792, 135.
- crispatus** Balanus (Gm.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 166.—Lepas.
- crispatus** Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 382.
- crispata** Cellepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (5) 1796, 148.
- crispatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I, 1781, 194.
- crispata** Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3214.
- crispata** Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 670 [Pholas, ed. 12].
- crispata** Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII, 1796, 155.
- crispata** Pholas, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 515.
- crispata** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140 [*n. n.*].
- crispata** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 260.
- crispicollis** Sturnus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 314.
- crispa** Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 702; ed. 12, 1767, 1152.
- crispa** Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 71.
- crispus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1833.—Lamia.
- crispa** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 324.
- crispus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 364.
- crispa** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 230.
- crispa** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 154.
- crispus** Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 709; ed. 12, 1767, 1162.
- crispus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 33.
- crispus** Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 626.—*P. gallus* L., *var.* *crispus*.
- crispa** Sertularia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3860.—Cellu-
- crispus** Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3228. [laria.
- crista** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1828.—Lamia.
- crista** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 170.
- crista** Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 709.
- crista galli** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 132.



- crista galli** *Lopha* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.—*Mytilus*.
- crista galli** *Mytilus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 704; ed. 12, 1767, 1155.
- crista galli** *Ostrea* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 424.—*Mytilus*.
- cristalana** *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. III. 1794, 77.
- cristalis** *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 241.
- cristallina** *v. crystallina*.
- cristalus** *Caprimulgus*, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 241.
- cristalus** *Charadrius*, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.
- cristalus** *Turdus*, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].
- cristana** *Pyralis* (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 233.—*Tortrix*.
- cristana** *Tortrix*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.
- cristana** *Tortrix*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 55 [*n. et f.*].
- crista ramosa** *Ostrea*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 424.
- Cristatella** Cuvier, Tabl. élément. 1798, 656.—*Poly*.
- cristatella** *Alauda*, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.
- cristatella** *Alca*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. V. 1769, 18.
- cristatella** *Certhia*, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].
- cristatella** *Gracula*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 109; ed. 12, 1766, 165.
- cristatella** *Muscicapa*, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 49.
- cristatella** *Sturnus* (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 320.—*Gracula*.
- cristatula** *Phal. Bom.*, J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 9 [*n. et f.*].
- cristatum** *Acrydium* (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 215.—*Gryllus*.
- cristata** *Alauda*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 166; ed. 12, 1766, 288.
- cristata** *Alcedo*, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 1.
- cristata** *Alcedo*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 178.
- cristata** *Ampelis*, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 15 (1777).
- cristata** *Amphitrite*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.
- cristata** *Anas*, J. B. Fischer, Vers. Nat. Livland, 1778, 81.
- cristata** *Anas*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 540.
- [cristatus]** *Araneus*, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 136.]
- cristatus** *Araneus*, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 64.
- cristata** *Ardea*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 111.
- cristatus** *Asilus*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 92.
- cristatus** *Blennius*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 256; ed. 12, 1766, 441.
- cristata** *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 436.
- cristatus** *Brachycerus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 161.
- cristatus** *Cacicus* (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 326.—*Oriolus*.
- cristata** *Calappa*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 346.
- cristata** *Cancer*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1047.
- cristatus** *Caprimulgus*, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Natg. Vögel, XXII. 1795, 67.
- cristatus** *Charadrius*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150.
- cristata** *Cicada*, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 11.
- cristatus** *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 399.
- cristata** *Columba*, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 2.
- cristata** *Columba*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 774.
- cristatus** *Colymbus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 135; ed. 12, 1766, 222.
- cristatus** *Copris* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 166.—*Scarabaeus*.
- cristata** *Corallina*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 806.
- cristatus** *Corvus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 106; ed. 12, 1766, 157.
- cristata** *Coturnix*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 222.
- cristatus** *Cuculus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 171.
- cristatus** *Falco*, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].
- cristatus** *Falco*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 260.
- cristata** *Falco* (*Aquila*), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 488.
- cristata** *Fringilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 926.
- cristata** *Fulica*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 704.
- cristata** *Gallinula*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 773.
- cristata** *Gracula*, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.

- cristatus Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 431; ed. 12, 1767, 699.
- cristata Hystrix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 56; ed. 12, 1766, 76.
- cristata Hystrix, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 213; *varr.* europaea, indica.
- cristata Iguana (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 16.—Lacerta.
- cristata Lacerta (Houtt.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1065.—Sala-
- cristatus Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 134. [mandra.
- cristata Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 172; ed. 12, 1766, 301.
- cristata Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 158.
- cristata Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. I (3) 1789, 150.
- cristata Meleagris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 157; ed. 12, 1766, 269.
- cristata Meleagris, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 4.
- cristatus Mergus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 23.
- cristata Motacilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 176.
- cristata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 782.
- cristata Muscicapa, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].
- cristata Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 938.
- cristata Numida, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IV. 1767, 15.
- cristatus Oriolus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].
- cristatus Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 387.
- cristatus Ostracion, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 21.
- cristata Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 98.
- cristata Palamedea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 232.
- cristata Paradisea, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 6 [n. n.].
- cristatus Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 189; ed. 12, 1766, 340.
- cristatus Passer, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 11.
- cristata Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1260.
- cristatus Pavo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 156; ed. 12, 1766, 267.
- cristatus Pelecanus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 31.
- cristatum Peloriderma (Born), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—Ostrea.
- cristata Penelope (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 733.—Mele-
- cristata Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 652.—Tetrao. [agris.
- cristata [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 234.
- cristata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 261.
- cristata Phalaena Noctua (*ex* Gladbach), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 147.
- cristatum Phalangium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 460.
- cristatus Phasianus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 741.
- cristatus Phasianus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lxiv.
- cristata Phoca, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 590.
- cristata Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2008.—Sepi-
- cristata Pinguinaria, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XI. 1800, pl. 437. [dium.
- cristata Pipra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 339.
- cristata Platalea, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 92.
- cristatus Podiceps (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.—Colymbus.
- cristata Podura, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 199.
- cristatus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 99; ed. 12, 1766, 143.
- cristata Salamandra, M. Houttuyn, Verh. zeeuwsch genoot. wet. Vlissingen, IX. 1782,
- cristata Salamandra, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 57. [333.
- cristata Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, 29 & 43.
- cristatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 27.
- cristatus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 636.
- cristatum Sepidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 250.
- cristatus Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 189.
- cristata Simia (Papio), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 62.
- cristatus Sorex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 53; ed. 12, 1766, 73.
- cristatus Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 195 [n. n.].
- cristata Spongia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 186.
- cristata Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 207.
- cristata Sylvia (Müll.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 541.—Motacilla.



- cristata** Talpa (L.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 498.—Sorex.  
**cristata** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 317.  
**cristatus** Tantalus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51.  
**cristatus** Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 650.  
**cristatus** Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 653.  
**cristatus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 277.  
**cristatus** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 446.  
**cristatus** Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 39 & 146.  
**cristatus** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121; ed. 12, 1766, 192.  
**cristata** Upupa, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [n. n.].  
**cristata** Valvata, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 198.  
**cristata** Viverra, A. Sparrman, Resa Goda-Hopps-Udden, I. 1783, 581.  
**cristatus** Vultur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 250.  
**cristella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
**cristella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 34.  
**cristensaria** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 148.  
**cristulalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 7 & 8 [2].  
**crithæa** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 29.  
**crethon** (*sic*) Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 252.—[= crithon.]  
**crithon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 16.  
**croatica** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1797], 33.  
**crobylus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 57.  
**crocale** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 87.  
**crocataria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 450.  
**crocata** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
**crocatulus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 92.  
**crocata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2116.  
**crocata** Hyena (Erx.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 256.—Canis cro-  
**crocatulus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 399. [cuta].  
**crocata** Lytta (Pall.), F. A. A. Meyer, Nat. gift. Insect. 1792, 53.—Meloe.  
**crocata** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 87.  
**crocata** Mylabris (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.—Meloe.  
**crocata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2456.  
**crocata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2497.  
**crocata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 585; ed. 12, 1767, 971.  
**crocatulus** Trochus, L. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 343.  
**croceago** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86. [Noctua].  
**croceago** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 665.—  
**crocealis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796] 13 & 24.  
**croceatorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 143.  
**croceata** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 137.  
**crocella** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 327.  
**croceus** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1027.  
**crocea** Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162.—Ostrea.  
**croceus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 200.  
**crocea** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3655.  
**crocea** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17.  
**crocea** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.  
**croceus** Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 250.  
**crocea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3714.  
**crocea** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 279.  
**crocea** Rupicola, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 266.  
**croceus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 154.  
**crocea** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 364.  
**croceus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
**crocinella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 518.  
**crocipennis** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 450.  
**crocipes** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 446.

- "crocodili Amphibololithus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 388.
- Crocodylus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 10.—R.
- Crocodylus J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 53.—R.
- Crocodilus P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 461.—R.
- crocodilus Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 200; ed. 12, 1766, 359.
- crocodilus niger Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.
- crocogaster Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind. ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].
- crocus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 44.
- crocus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 118.
- Crocuta J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 39.—Dip.
- crocuta Canis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 578.
- crocuta Hyaena (Erx.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 94.—Canis.
- croesella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 251.
- croesus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 259.
- croesus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 117.
- croicensis Scarus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 27.
- croilus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 85.
- Cromis P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 449.—P.
- cromis *v.* chromis.
- cronis [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 94.
- crotalariae Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 583.
- crotalinus Coluber, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 528.
- Crotalophorus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 26.—R.
- Crotalus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 214; ed. 12, 1766, 372.—R.
- crotonis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 327.
- Crotophaga Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 105; ed. 12, 1766, 154.
- Crotophagus M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 177.—A.
- crotopus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 90.
- cruciana Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 118.
- cruciana Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 347.
- cruciana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 649.—Phalaena.
- cruciana Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 76.
- cruciator Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 197.
- cruciatosulcatus Scarabaeus, J. D. Preyssler, Verz. böhm. Ins. 1790, 15.
- cruciatus Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 569.
- cruciatus Bruchus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 58.
- cruciatus Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 193.
- cruciata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 222.
- cruciatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 155.
- cruciatus Carabus, *id. ac* crux minor, Linn., C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 50.
- cruciata Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 576. [50.]
- cruciatus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 305.—Lamia.
- cruciata Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 273.
- cruciatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 714.
- cruciatus Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 202.
- cruciatus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 275.
- cruciatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 129.
- cruciatus Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 387.
- cruciatus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 404; ed. 12, 1767, 653.
- cruciatus Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 36.
- cruciatus Elater, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 149.
- cruciatus Endomychus (F.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. 1795, 175.—Galleruca.
- cruciatus Endomychus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. ed. 2, heft 8, 1796, tab. 5.
- cruciata Galleruca (Panz.), L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 101.—Endomychus.
- cruciata Galleruca (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 20.—Chrysomela.
- cruciatus Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 225.
- cruciatus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 75.



- cruciata** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 140.  
**cruciata** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.  
**cruciata** Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 659; ed. 12, 1767, 1096.  
**cruciata** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 499.  
**cruciata** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 784; ed. 12, 1767, 1261.  
**cruciata** Phalaena Heterogenea, A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. III. 1783, 60.  
**cruciata** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 317.  
**cruciata** Spongia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 256.  
**cruciata** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 83.  
**cruciatus** Tenebrio, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 35.  
**cruciata** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 448.  
**cruciata** Tetractis, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.  
**cruciatus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 757; ed. 12, 1767, 1228.  
**cruciella** Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 149.  
**crucifer** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 47.  
**crucifer** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 376.—Buprestis.  
**crucifera** Cerambix (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 70.—Lamia.  
**crucifera** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 39.  
**crucifer** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 203.  
**crucifer** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.  
**crucifer** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I (1771) 464.  
**crucifer** Elater, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 183.  
**crucifera** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 269.  
**crucifera** Loxia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 170.  
**crucifer** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 100.  
**crucifer** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.  
**crucifer** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1557.  
**crucifera** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 323.  
**cruciferarum** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1699.  
**crucifixus** Tipula, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust., 29.  
**cruciger** Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 218.  
**crucigera** Aranea, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 228.  
**crucigera** Aranea, N. Mohr, Island. Nat. 1786, 105.  
**cruciger** Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 83.  
**crucigera** Canis, J. M. Bechstein, Nat. Deutschl. I. 1789, 250.  
**cruciger** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 60.  
**cruciger** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 709.  
**cruciger** Clerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 135.  
**cruciger** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 73.  
**cruciger** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2088.  
**cruciger** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 141.—Cimex, 1775.  
**crucigera** Medusa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3158.  
**crucigera** Mylabris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 112.  
**crucigera** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61, [1799], tab. 20.  
**cruciger** Oniscus, Daldorf, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 165.  
**crucigera** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 202.  
**Crucirostra** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [n. n.].—A.  
**Crucirostra** F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. II. 1800, 355.  
**crucirostra** Corax, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 226.  
**crucis** Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 232.  
**crucis** Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2062.—Acheta.  
**crucis** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2834.—Stratiomys.  
**crucis** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 36.  
**crucis** Sicus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 555.—Stratiomys.  
**crucis** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 330.  
**cruda** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 77.  
**crudelis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 362.  
**crudelis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 148.—Cimex, 1781.

- crudiae** Bostrichus, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 37.
- cruentaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 48 [*n.*].
- cruentaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 516. [*et f.*].
- cruentaria** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 69.
- cruentata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 439.
- cruentatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3491.
- cruentatus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1048.
- cruentatus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1863.
- cruentata** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 688.
- cruentata** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 119; ed. 12, 1766, 187.
- cruentata** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1688.
- cruentata** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2096.—Tetti-
- cruentata** Cicada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 15. [gonia].
- cruentata** Cicada (Cercopis), Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 241.
- cruentatus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 208.
- cruentata** Columba, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [*n. n.*].
- cruentatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 128.
- cruentata** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 24.
- cruentatus** Gobius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1197.
- cruentatus** Gryllus (Locusta), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.
- cruentatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 418.
- cruentatus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 355.
- cruentatus** Lucanus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 21.
- cruentata** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 487.
- cruentata** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3673.
- cruentatus** Passalus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 21.
- cruentata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3722.
- cruentata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 226.
- cruentatus** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43. [Curculio.
- cruentatus** Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 12.—
- cruentatus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1573.
- cruentata** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1625.
- cruentatus** Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 194.
- cruentatus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.
- cruentata** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 460.
- cruentata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 680.
- cruentata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3294.
- cruentata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3453.
- cruenta** Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 28.—Lacerta.
- cruenta** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 48.
- cruenta** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 227.
- cruenta** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 293.
- cruenta** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 32.
- cruenta** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 75.
- cruenta** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2109.
- cruenta** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 521.
- cruentus** Cimex (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 403.—Reduvius.
- cruentus** Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 108.
- cruentus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 713.
- cruentus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 301.
- cruenta** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 785.
- cruenta** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3420.
- cruentus** Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 45.
- cruentus** Endomychus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 100.—Galleruca, 1792.
- cruenta** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2), 1792, 19.—Chrysomela, 1787.
- cruenta** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.
- cruenta** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 457.
- cruenta** Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104 [*n. n.*].



- cruentus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 159.—Cimex, 1787.
- cruenta** Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 23.
- cruenta** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 19 [*n. n.*].
- cruentus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 310.
- cruentus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 21.
- cruenta** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 244.
- cruenta** Sphynx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 732.
- cruentus** Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 27.
- cruenta** Zygaena (Pall.), Lamarck in Pallas, Voy. Russie (8vo. ed.), VIII (1794), 179.—
- crumena** Cassidea, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 428. [Sphinx.
- crumena** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 129.
- crumenophthalmus** Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 77.
- cruor** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [*n. n.*].
- cruorcus** Pilularius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 397.
- crustacea** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 291.
- crustacea** Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 792.
- crustularius** Acardo, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 1.
- crustulenta** Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 39. [Eschara.
- crustulenta** Millepora (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3786.—
- crux-major** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 46.
- crux** Carabus, *id. ac* crux major, L., C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 50.
- crux-major** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 673.
- crux-minor** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 673.
- crux** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 110.
- crux** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 435; ed. 12, 1767, 705.
- crux** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 35.
- crux** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 20.
- crux** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 225.
- crux** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 199.
- crux** Hegialus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 135.
- crux** Membracis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 97.
- crux** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 358.
- crux** Noctua (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 454.—Hepialus.
- crux** Reduvius (Th.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 111.—Cimex.
- Crypta** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 4.
- cryptarum** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 379.
- cryptarum** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 284.
- cryptella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 658.
- Cryptocephalus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris. I. 1762, 231.—Col.
- Cryptocephalus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 105.—Col.
- cryptocephala** Chrysomela, E. F. Hornstedt, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VIII. 1788, 7.
- Kryptophagus** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 172.—Col.
- Kryptophagus** *olim* Kryptophagus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800.
- Cryptorephalus** *v.* **Cryptocephalus**, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxiii.—Col.
- cryptorum** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 472; Tinea cryptella, 1775.
- crystallina** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.
- crystallina** Daphne, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.
- crystallina** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 23.
- crystallinus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3000.—
- crystallina** Podura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 184. [Daphnia.
- cristallina** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 113.
- crystallina** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 386.
- crystallina** Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 85.
- crystallinus** Turbo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 242.
- ctenophorus** Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 45.
- cubeensis** Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 442.
- cubicularis** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 72.

- cubicularis** Psittacus, Linnaeus, in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 292.  
**cubicularius** Psittacus, O. Toreen in P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 464.  
**cubicus** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 89.  
**cubicus** Ostracion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 332; ed. 12, 1766, 410.—[cubitus.]  
**cubitata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [n. n.].  
**cubitus** Ostracion, v. **cubicus**, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 410.  
**cucang** Lemur, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 69.  
**cucubali** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 84.  
**cucubali** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 363.—  
**cucuioides** Helops, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 70. [Noctua.  
**Cucuius** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 204.—Col.  
**Cucujus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 123.—Col.  
**cuculanus** v. **cucullanus**.  
**cucularia** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 995.  
**cuculi** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 807.  
**cuculia** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 364.  
**cuculis** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mémoires. Ins. VII. 1778, 120.  
**"Cuculites, Schroet. 1784,"** Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
**Cucullanus** O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. I, 1774, 50.—Ver. [*Cucullus*, a cone-shaped cap.]  
**Cuculanus** (*sic*) M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 34.—Ver.  
**cucullanus** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 51.  
**[cucullatellus]**— [Tinea.  
**cucullatella** Bombyx (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 388.—Phalaena  
**cucullatella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 537; ed. 12, 1767, 889.  
**cucullatella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 660.—Phalaena.  
**[cucullatus]**—  
**cucullata** Anomia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 70.  
**cucullata** Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.—Cucullus, Gm.  
**cucullatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2134.  
**cucullata** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 162; ed. 12, 1766, 280.  
**cucullatus** (*sic*) Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 53.  
**cucullata** Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 166.  
**cucullata** Hirundo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 45.  
**cucullata** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 152.  
**cucullata** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 157.  
**cucullatus** Mergus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 129; ed. 12, 1766, 207.  
**cucullatus** Merganser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 103.  
**cucullatus** Notoxus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 162.  
**cucullatus** Oriolus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 87.  
**cucullata** Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 100.  
**cucullata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 602. [Tinea cucullatella.  
**cucullata** Phalaena Bombyx (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 475.—  
**cucullatus** Sciurus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 709.  
**cucullatus** Struthio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 155.—[Didus ineptus, ed. 12.]  
**cucullata** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 528.  
**cucullina** Bombyx [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 311.  
**cucullio** Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 106.  
**cucullulus** Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 105.  
**Cucullus** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.—G.  
**cucullus** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3311.  
**cucullus-planus** Balanus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 478.  
**cucullus** Beroe, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 42.  
**cuculla** Bombyx, Esp., C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 150.—(cuculia *est.*)  
**cucullus** Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 58.  
**cucullus** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 264.  
**Cuculus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 110; ed. 12, 1766, 168.—A.  
**cuculus** Trigla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 301; ed. 12, 1766, 497.  
**cucumerina** Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 17.



- cucumis Beroe, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 361.  
 cucumis Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153.  
 cucumis Medusa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3152.—Beroe.  
 Cucurbitinus J. H. Kniphof, De Pedic. 1759, 11.—Ver.  
 cucurbitina Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 145.  
 [cucurbitinus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 44.]  
 cucurbitina Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620; ed. 12, 1767, 1030.  
 cucurbitina Taenia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 405.  
 cucurbitina Vermiculus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 238.  
 cuguapara Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 303.  
 cugute Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 303.  
 Cugupugnacu G. Edwards, in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 14.—P.  
 cuja Mustela, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 291.  
 Culculus *err. pro* Cuculus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 90.  
 Culex Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1002.—Dip.  
 culex Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
 culex Sphinx, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 33.  
 culiciformis Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 796.  
 culiciformis Asilus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 127.  
 culiciformis Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 324.  
 culiciformis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 728.  
 culiciformis Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547; ed. 12, 1767, 907.  
 culiciformis Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 189.—Cimex, 1775.  
 culiciformis Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 306.  
 culiciformis Sesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 549.—Sphinx.  
 culiciformis Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493; ed. 12, 1767, 804.  
 culiciformis Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 978.  
 culicipennella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 70.  
 culinaris Blatta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 530.  
 culinaris Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 417; ed. 12, 1767, 675.  
 culinaris Tenebrio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 74 [no. 797].  
 culmella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 246.  
 culmella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 535; ed. 12, 1767, 886.  
 culmella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 658.—Phalaena.  
 culmen Callidium, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 39.  
 culmorum Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 471.—Tinea culmella.  
 culpaeus Canis, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 293.  
 culpatorius Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 931.  
 cultellator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 167.  
 cultellator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 239.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
 cultellus Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 673; ed. 12, 1767, 1114.  
 culter Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 147.  
 cultraria Geometra (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 6.—Phalaena.  
 cultraria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 621.  
 cultrata Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 450.  
 cultratus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 153.  
 cultratus Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 326; ed. 12, 1766, 531.  
 cultratus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
 cultratus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.  
 cultrella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 46.  
 culta Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 70.  
 culta Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 20.  
 Cuma [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 35.—G.  
 cumanensis Crax, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 25.  
 cumanensis Penelope (Jacq.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 734.—  
 cumarca Stromateus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 226. [Crax.  
 cuminella Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [n. n.].  
 cumini Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].

- cunctator** Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 285.  
**cunctator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.  
**cunctator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 176.  
**cunctator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 239.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**[cuneatus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 99.]  
**cuneatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 45.  
**cuneata** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 388.  
**cuneata** Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 683; ed. 12, 1767, 1127.  
**cuneata** Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3260.  
**cuneata** Phalaena Bom., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 47.  
**cuneata** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwurm. 1786, 190.  
**cuneata** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 119.  
**cuneiceps** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 253.  
**cuneiformis** Chaena (Spengl.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 19.—Gastrochaena.  
**cuneiformis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 54.  
**cuneiformis** Gastrochaena, L. Spengler, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 180.  
**Cuneus** E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 202.—L.  
**cuneus** Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 109.  
**cunea** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 36.  
**cunea** Phalaena Bom., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 73.  
**cunicularis** Sorex, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 51.  
**cunicularia** Apis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 422.  
**cunicularia** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 711.  
**cunicularia** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]; Essai Fourmis, 1798, 40.  
**cunicularius** Sorex, Bork., J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800,  
**cunicularia** Strix, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 263. [541.—*S. cunicularis*.  
**cuniculator** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 120.  
**cuniculata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**cuniculi** Oestrus, B. Clark, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 299.  
**cuniculina** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 38.  
**Cuniculus** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 95.—M.  
**Cuniculus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 4.—M.  
**Cuniculus** F. A. A. Meyer, Mag. Thiergesch. I (1) 1790, 52.—M.  
**cuniculus** Lepus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 58; ed. 12, 1766, 77.  
**cuniculus** Lepus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777.—*varr. angorensis*, 334; *argenteus*, 334; *russus*, 335.  
**cuniculus** Lepus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 163; *var. domesticus*.  
**cuniculus ferus** Lepus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 699.  
**cuniculus** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 73.  
**cunigunda** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 104.  
**cunegunda** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 58.—Phalaena.  
**cunina** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 114.  
**cuning** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 31.  
**Cunolites** A. Gagnebin, Acta Helvet. VII. 1772, 30.—Cor.  
**Cunus** [*? err. pro Conus*], P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 247.—G.  
**cuntur** Vultur, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**cupavia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 2.  
**cupentia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 103.  
**cupentus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1784, 93.  
**cupentus** Papilio (Pleb.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 53.  
**cuphaeus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 628; ed. 12, 1767, 1045.  
**"Cuphus, Guettard,"** Scudd.; *v. Kuphus*.  
**Cupido** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 258.—Papilio.  
**cupido** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 482; ed. 12, 1767, 787.  
**cupido** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 160; ed. 12, 1766, 274.  
**cupraria** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 994.



- cupraria** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 491.  
**cuprarius** Nemotelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 200.—Musca.  
**cuprarius** Sargus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 566.—Musca.  
**cupreella** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**cuprella** Alucita (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 257.—Tinea.  
**cuprella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
**cuprella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 86.—? Alucita, Fab.  
**cupreo squamosus** Curculio, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 173.  
**cupressina** Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 213.  
**cupressina** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 808; ed. 12, 1767, 1308.  
**cupressoides** Sertularia, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1780 (1), 1783, 224.  
**cupressus** Antipathes, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 103.  
**cuprea** Ampelis (Merr.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 366.—Cotinga.  
**cuprea** Andrena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 135.  
**cuprea** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 447.  
**cupreus** Attelabus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 389.—Curculio.  
**cupreus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 366.  
**cuprea** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 410; ed. 12, 1767, 662.  
**cupraea** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 83.  
**cupreus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 672.  
**cuprea** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 380.  
**cuprea** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 48.  
**cuprea** Chrysis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 78.  
**cupraea** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 600.—[caprea, ed. 10.]  
**cuprea** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 96.  
**cuprea** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 11.  
**cuprea** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 114.—Cryptocephalus, 1787.  
**cuprea** Clytra, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 13.  
**cupreus** Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 355.  
**cupreus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 172.—Scarabaeus.  
**cuprea** Cotinga, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, I. 1784, 5.  
**cupreus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 81.  
**cupreus** Cuculus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 157.  
**cupreus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379; ed. 12, 1767, 608.  
**cupreus** Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 208.  
**cupreus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 212.  
**cupreus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 123.  
**cupreus** Helops (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.) 1792, 46.—Erotylus.  
**cuprea** Melolontha, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 73.  
**cuprea** Mordella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 62.—Buprestis.  
**cuprea** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 489.  
**cuprea** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 91.  
**cuprea** Parra, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 11.  
**cuprea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3704.  
**[cuprea** Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 21 & 26.  
**cupreus** Rhinomacer (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 187.—Curculio.  
**cupreus** Rynchites (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 138, sign. I 5.—  
**cupreus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 29. [Curculio].  
**cupreus** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 173.  
**cupreus** Staphylinus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 248.  
**cuprea** Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 158.  
**cupreus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 110.  
**cuprea** Upis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 29.  
**cuprea** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 441.  
**cupricollis** Attelabus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 64.  
**cuprifer** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 10.  
**cuprinervis** Tipula, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 59.  
**cuprirostris** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 389.—Curculio, 1787.

- cuprirostris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 100.
- curacao** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 106. [(1776), 342.]
- curacaviensis** Aranea, D. A. L. Müller in P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl.
- curaeus** Sturnus (Mol.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 318.—Turdus.
- curaeus** Turdus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 252.
- curassavicus** Balistes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1472.
- curax** Chrysis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 69.
- curculinus** Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.
- Curculio** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 606.—Col.
- curculioides** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 822.
- curculioides** Leptura (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 101.—Cerambyx curculion-
- curculioides** Rhinomacer, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 199. [oides.]
- curculioides** Rhinomacer, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, II. 1797, 335.
- curculioniformis** Involulus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 475.—Attelabus
- curculionoides** Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 619. [curculionoides.]
- curculionoides** Bruchus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 102.—Attelabus.
- curculionoides** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 21 [n. n.].
- curculionoides** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 193.
- curculionoides** Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 175.—Cerambyx.
- curculionoides** Leptura (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 207.—Cerambyx.
- curculionoides** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 58.
- curculionoides** Rhinomacer (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 242.—Attelabus.
- curculionoides** Rynchites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 136, sign. I 4.
- curculionoides** Saperda (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 41.—Cerambyx.
- curculionoides** Saperda (Fabr.), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 132.—Lamia.
- curculiunculus** Cis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 54.
- curi** Bradypus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 68.
- curiale** Callidium, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 29.
- curialis** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 192.
- Curimata** J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 81.—P.
- curimata** Salmo, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 649.
- curius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 9.
- curonicus** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 692.
- curonica** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 669.
- currens** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 193.
- Curruca** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vösm. ed.), 1758, 1 & 19.—A.
- curruca** Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 34.—Motacilla.
- curruca** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.
- curruca** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 184; ed. 12, 1766, 329.
- curucca** (*sic*) Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 155.—Motacilla.
- curucca** (*sic*) Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 113.
- currucaria** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 185.
- currucoides** Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Latham's Vögel, VI. 1798, 546.
- cursitans** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 729.
- cursitans** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 192.—Cimex, 1775.
- cursitans** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 344.
- cursitans** Ichneumon Mutilla, Fab., J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 376.
- cursitans** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 782.
- cursitans** Naucoris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 67.
- cursor** J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [n. n.].—A.
- cursor** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 625; ed. 12, 1767, 1038.
- cursor** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78.
- cursor** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 164.
- cursor** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 16.
- cursor** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 393; ed. 12, 1767, 630.
- cursor** Charadrius, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 293.
- cursor** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 96.



- cursor** Cucujus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I, 1791, 119.—Tenebrio.
- cursor** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 3.
- cursor** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, I. 1780, 308.
- cursor** Leptura (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 128.—Cerambyx.
- cursor** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 113.
- cursor** Rhagium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 183.—Cerambyx.
- cursor** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 249.—Tenebrio.
- cursor** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 314.
- cursor** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 97.
- cursor** Stenocorus (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 14.—Leptura.
- cursor** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 159.
- cursor** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1766, 675.
- cursor** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 224.
- Cursorius** J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 751.—A.
- cursoria** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 338.
- cursoria** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 62.
- cursoria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 416.
- curtalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 120.
- curtangniona** Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.
- curtatus** Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 364.
- curtatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 415.
- curticornis** Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 115.
- curticornis** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2998.—
- curtipes** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200. [Cyclops.
- curtisella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. II. 1793, 77.
- curtius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 354.
- curtula** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 574.—Phalaena.
- curtula** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 503; ed. 12, 1767, 823.
- curtulus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.
- Kürtus**, *vel* **Kyrtus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 121 & pl. clxix.—P.
- curtus** Caligus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 130.
- curtus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 355.
- curtus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2688.
- curtus** Mytilus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 96.
- curucca** *v.* **curruca**.
- curucui** Trogon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 167.
- curucui** Trogon, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 33.
- curvana** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2517.
- curvator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 177.
- curvatorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 153.
- curvata** Geometra [*ex* Müll.], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 153.
- curvata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3668.
- curvata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 608.
- curvella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 359.
- curvicaudus** Gryllus (Tettig.), De G., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,
- curvicauda** Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 446. [2071.—Locusta.
- curvicauda** Oestrus, G. White, N. H. Selborne, 1789, 90.
- curvicornis** Apis (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2771.—Eucera.
- curvicornis** Eucera, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 9.
- curvilinea** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 302.
- curvipes** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 310.
- curvipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 351.
- curvipes** Cistela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 25.
- curvipes** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 113.
- curvipes** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 137.—Cimex, 1781.
- curvipes** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2871.
- curvipes** Scaphidium, L. G. Scriba in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. III. 1793, 228.
- curvipes** Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2000.

- curvipes Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 111.  
 curvipes Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 246.  
 curviroster Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Neue Litt. IV. 1787, 268.  
 Curvirostra J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 480.—A.  
 curvirostra Anas, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 33.  
 curvirostra Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 777.  
 curvirostra Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 171; ed. 12, 1766, 299.  
 curvirostrae Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 117.  
 curvirostratus Mytilus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 220.  
 curvirostris Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 166.  
 curvirostris Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 78.  
 curvirostris Daphne, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.  
 curvirostris Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 135.  
 curvirostris Monoculus (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 493.—Daphnia.  
 curvirostris Phasianus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 101.  
 curvus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1817.  
 curvus Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 245.  
 curvus Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 159.  
 curva Spheg, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 252.  
 cuscuta Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 812; ed. 12, 1767, 1311.  
 cuspidator Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.  
 cuspidator Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 121.  
 cuspidata Anomia, W. Martin, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 45.  
 cuspidatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3505.  
 cuspidata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 27.  
 cuspidata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 687.  
 cuspidata Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 124.  
 cuspidata Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 11.  
 cuspidata Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3655.  
 cuspidata Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. I (3) 1789, 155.  
 cuspidatus Oniscus, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1778 (1), 1780, 249.  
 cuspidatus Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 385.  
 cuspidata Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 74.  
 cuspidatus Pristis, J. Latham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 279.  
 cuspidata Tellina, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 101.  
 cuspidella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
 custodiator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 166.  
 custos Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 94.  
 custos Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 44.  
 custos Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 94.  
 custos Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 412.  
 cutaceus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1217.  
 cutis anguina Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.  
 cuviana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 478.  
 Cyamus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 199.—Cr.  
 cyanalsios Psittacus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 256.  
 cyane Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 506.—Phalaena.  
 cyane Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 697.  
 cyane [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 8.  
 cyane [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uittl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 137.  
 cyane Sylvia (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 541.—Motacilla.  
 Cyanea J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 40.—Dip.  
 "Cyanecula, Briss. 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
 cyanella Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376; ed. 12, 1767, 600.  
 cyanella Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 121.—Chrysomela.  
 cyanella Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.—  
 cyanella Emberiza, A. Sparman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, nos. xlii, xliii. [Chrysomela.  
 cyanella Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 93.—Crioceris, 1775.



- cyaneopileata** Columba, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 238.
- cyaneum** Acrydium, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 180.
- cyanea** Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.—Lagria.
- cyanea** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 309.
- cyaneum** Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 63.
- cyaneum** Apion (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 108.—Curculio.
- cyaneus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 465. [Clerus.]
- cyaneus** Attelabus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1812.—
- cyaneus** Attelabus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 282.—Curculio.
- cyaneum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 266.
- cyanea** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 223.
- cyaneum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 330.
- cyanea** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.
- cyanea** Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 323.—Malachius.
- cyaneus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 239.
- cyanea** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 577. [Saperda.]
- cyaneus** Cerambyx (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1843.—
- cyaneus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1861.—
- cyanea** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 188. [Stenocorus.]
- cyanea** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 41.
- cyanea** Chrysis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 414.
- cyanea** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 596.
- cyanea** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 124.
- cyanea** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 156.—Cryptocephalus.
- cyanea** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 185.
- cyaneus** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 126.
- cyanea** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 114.—Cryptocephalus, 1775.
- cyanea** Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 36.—Cryptocephalus.
- cyaneus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 220; ed. 12, 1766, 380.
- cyaneus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 34.
- cyanea** Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 381.
- cyaneus** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 373 [Corvus cyanus, Pall., est].
- cyaneus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 109. [Chrysomela.]
- cyaneus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1709.—
- cyaneus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 607.—Chrysomela.
- cyaneus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 606.
- cyaneus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 167.
- cyanea** Emberiza (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 876.—
- cyaneus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 126. [Tanagra.]
- cyaneus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 214.
- cyaneus** Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 52.
- cyaneus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 231.
- cyanea** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 125.
- cyanea** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 499.—Anobium, 1775.
- cyanea** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 92.
- cyanea** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 82.
- cyanea** Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 61.
- cyanea** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 424.
- cyanea** Linaria, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.
- cyanea** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 174; ed. 12, 1766, 303.
- cyaneus** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 169.
- cyanea** Melolontha (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Kaeffer Icones, 1784, 45.—Crypto-
- cyaneus** Melyris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.—Lagria. [cephalus.]
- cyanea** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 991.
- cyanea** Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 85.
- cyanea** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 439.

- cyanea** Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 170.  
**cyanea** Necdalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 351.  
**cyanea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 120.  
**cyanea** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.—Helops.  
**cyaneus** Psittacus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxvii.  
**cyaneus** Ptinus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1605.—Anobium.  
**cyanea** Saperda, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 95.  
**cyaneus** Scarabaeus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1797, pl. 316.  
**cyaneus** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 249.  
**cyaneus** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 419.  
**cyanea** Spheg, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 572.—[Chrysis, ed. 12.]  
**cyanea** Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2400.  
**cyaneus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 13.  
**cyaneus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 823.  
**cyanea** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 265.  
**cyanea** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 545.—Motacilla.  
**cyanea** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 315.  
**cyaneus** Tenebrio (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1993.—Scarites.  
**cyaneus** Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 363.—Helops.  
**cyaneus** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 309.  
**cyanaeus** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 145.  
**cyanea** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 372.  
**cyanicollis** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 607.  
**cyanicollis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 499.  
**cyanicornis** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 71.  
**cyanicornis** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 236.  
**cyanicornis** Buprestis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 60.  
**cyanicornis** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 142.  
**cyanicornis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 99.  
**cyanipennis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 97.  
**cyanipennis** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 200.  
**cyanipennis** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 525.  
**cyanipennis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 277.  
**cyanipes** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 228.—Gryllus.  
**cyanipes** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 178.  
**cyanipes** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 98.  
**cyanipes** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 113.  
**cyanipes** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 292.  
**cyanocephala** Ardea, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 235.  
**cyanocephalus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 45.  
**cyanocephalus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 671.  
**cyanocephala** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 60.  
**cyanocephala** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 35.  
**cyanocephala** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 163; ed. 12, 1766, 279.  
**cyanocephala** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 781.  
**cyanocephala** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 121.  
**cyanocephalus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1712.  
**cyanocephalus** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 72.  
**cyanocephala** Fringilla, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 24 (1778).  
**cyanocephalus** Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 139.  
**cyanocephala** Loxia (Mill.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 449.—Fringilla.  
**cyanocephala** Motacilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
**cyanocephala** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 990.  
**cyanocephala** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 943.  
**cyanocephalus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 141.  
**cyanocephala** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 546.—Motacilla.  
**cyanocephala** Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 159.  
**cyanocephalus** Trochilus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 247.



- cyanochlorus Parus, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 3.  
 cyanochrus Prionus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 39.  
 cyanochrysa Chrysis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 88.  
 cyanochrysos Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1846.  
 cyanocrocea Tenthredo, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 13 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanocrocea Tenthredo, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 78.  
 cyanogaster Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 295.  
 cyanogastra Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 436.  
 cyanogula Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 23. [cyanalysios.]  
 cyanolyseos Psittacus, Mol., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 343.—[*v.*]  
 cyanomelas Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
 cyanomelas Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 924.  
 cyanomelas Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 498.  
 cyanoparius Trogon, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanophlyctis Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 137.  
 cyanophthalma Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2863.  
 cyanopicta Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1698.  
 cyanopis Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 886.  
 cyanoptera Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2785.  
 cyanopteros [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 35.  
 cyanopus Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 644.  
 cyanopus Falco, J. D. Petersen, Balth. Vögel, 1766, 6.  
 cyanorhynchus Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 22.  
 cyanothorax Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.  
 cyanotus Scarabaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 7.  
 cyanura Chrysis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 89.  
 cyanurus Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 709.  
 cyanurus Psittacus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 6 [*n. n.*].  
 cyanura Sylvia (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 527.—Motacilla.  
 cyanurus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 485.  
 cyanurus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 828.  
 cyanus Corvus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 694.  
 cyanus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 272.—Papilio.  
 cyana Motacilla, *id. ac* cyane, Pall., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788,  
 cyanus Mus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 300. [1992.]  
 cyanus Papilio, *id. ac* cyanea, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 116.  
 cyanus Parus, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 588.  
 cyanus Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 296.  
 cyathiformis Taenia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 55.  
 cyathiger Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 222.  
 cyathina Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.  
 cyathus Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 150.  
 cyathus Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3705.  
 cybele Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 36.  
 cybele Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 516.  
 cybele [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 139.  
 cybele Papilio, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 7.  
 Cychromus J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 543.—Col.  
 Cycchrus J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 440.—Col.  
 Cycchrys J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 68.—Col.  
 Cyclas Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 301 (1798) [*n. et f.*].—L.  
 Cyclas Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 84.—L.  
 Cyclidium O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 49.—Inf.  
 cyclidium Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 68.  
 cyclidium Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 90.  
 Cyclogaster L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. IV. 1760, 265.—P.  
 Cyclops O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxvii & 200.—Cr.  
 cyclops Geotrupes (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 17.—Scarabaeus.

- cyclops** Limulus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 488.  
**cyclops** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 60.  
**"Cyclopsina"** Müll. 1785," Ag.; appears to be Milne-Edwards, 1840.—Cr.  
**cyclopterina** Lernaea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.  
**Cyclopterus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 260; ed. 12, 1766, 414 [Artedi, Ichth.  
**Cyclostoma** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 74.—G. [1738, gen. xl, 61].—P.  
**cyclostomus** Echinoneus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 173.  
**cyclostomus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3183.—  
**cydippe** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 409. [Echinoneus.  
**cydippe** Papilio (Nymph.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 281.  
**cydoniata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 354.  
**cydoniella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 144.  
**cydonium** Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1295.  
**cydonium** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118 [*n. n.*].  
**cydonia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 34.  
**cygneus** Anodonta (L.). Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 87.—Mytilus.  
**Bombyx**, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 70.  
**cygnea** Crassatella, Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 86.  
**cygneus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 14.  
**cygnaea** Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 198.  
**cygneum** Limnaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—Mytilus.  
**cygneus** Musculus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 156.—Mytilus.  
**cygneus** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 706; ed. 12, 1767, 1158.  
**cygnea** Volva, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.  
**cygni** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033.  
**cygni** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.  
**cygnipennella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 67.  
**cygnoides** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 122; ed. 12, 1766, 194.  
**cygnoides** Anser, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 700.  
**cygnoides** Anser (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 67.—Anas.  
**cygnoides** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 175.  
**cygnus** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 122; ed. 12, 1766, 194.  
**cygnus** Anser (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 107.—Anas.  
**cygnus** Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3260.  
**cygnus** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 47.  
**Cylinder** P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.—G.  
**cylindracea** Bulla, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 100.  
**cylindraceum** Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 154 [*n. n.*].  
**cylindraceum** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 188.  
**cylindraceus** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 22.  
**cylindracea** Musca, *id. ac* cylindricus Syrphus, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat.,  
**cylindracea** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 60. [ed. 13, I. 1790, 2873.  
**cylindraceus** Salmo, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 80.  
**cylindracea** Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 14.  
**cylindraceous** (*sic*) Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 89.  
**cylindraria** Nereis, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 117; *varr.* capensis (118), belgica (122).  
**cylindrator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 267.  
**cylindrella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 295.  
**cylindricollis** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 63.  
**cylindricornis** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 96.  
**cylindricornis** Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785,  
**cylindricornis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 332. [315.  
**cylindricornis** Nitidula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 446.  
**cylindricornis** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 146.  
**cylindrica** Anguis, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 132.  
**cylindrica** Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3349.  
**cylindricus** Asilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 249.  
**cylindricus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 381.



- cylindrica* Blaps, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 185.  
*cylindricus* Brachionus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 105.  
*cylindrica* Bulla, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 122.  
*cylindrica* Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 371.  
*cylindrica* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 220. [1783, 168.  
*cylindricus* Cancer, *id. ac* cylindrus, Fabr., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5)  
*cylindricus* Cancer (Oniscus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 146.  
*cylindricus* Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 132.  
*cylindricus* Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.  
*cylindricus* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 394; ed. 12, 1767, 633.  
*cylindricus* Clerus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 5 [n. n.].  
*cylindricus* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 368.  
*cylindrica* Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 114.  
*cylindricus* Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 71.  
*cylindricus* Curculio, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 475.  
*cylindrica* Cypraea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 169.  
*cylindricus* Elater, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 58.  
*cylindrica* Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 403.  
*cylindrica* Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 280.  
*cylindricus* Hemerobius, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 146.  
*cylindricus* Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 302.  
*cylindricus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
*cylindricus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2712.  
*cylindrica* Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
*cylindrica* Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3213.  
*cylindrica* Ligniperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 216.—  
     Scarabaeus.  
*cylindricus* Lucanus (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 4.—Scarabaeus.  
*cylindricus* Lyctus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 18.  
*cylindrica* Mantis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2048.  
*cylindrica* Millepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 512.  
*cylindrica* Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 30.  
*cylindrica* Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
*cylindrica* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 336.  
*cylindrica* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3722.  
*cylindrica* Perla, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 599.  
*cylindricus* Phiseter, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Cet.), 1789, 16.  
*cylindrica* Phryganea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 45.  
*cylindricus* Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 207.  
*cylindricus* Ptilinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 81.  
*cylindrica* Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 185.—Cerambyx.  
*cylindrica* Saperda, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 49.  
*cylindricus* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 346; ed. 12, 1767, 544.  
*cylindrica* Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 42.  
*cylindrica* Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 238.  
*cylindricus* Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 4.—Bostrichus cylindrus.  
*cylindrica* Spongia, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 264.  
*cylindricus* Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.  
*cylindricum* Synodendron (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 358.—Scarabaeus.  
*cylindricus* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 429.  
*cylindricus* Tabanus, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 63.  
*cylindricus* Tenebrio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 144.  
*cylindricus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3572.  
*cylindrica* Trogossita, G. A. Olivier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 266.  
*cylindrica* Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
*cylindricus* Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 507.—Tinea cylindrella,  
*cylindrirostris* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 137. [1777.  
*Cylindrites* J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 56.—G.

- cylindroides** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1818.
- cylindroides** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 41.
- Cylindrus** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 368.—G.
- cylindrus** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 483.
- cylindrus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 364.
- cylindrus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 248.
- cylindrus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 172.
- cylindrus** Curculio, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 241.
- cylindrus** Leucosiā, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1777.
- cylindrus** Platypus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 129.—Bostrichus.
- cylindrus** Posydon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Astacus. [chus.
- cylindrus** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 44.
- Cylindus** P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.—G.
- cyllaria** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 100.
- cyllarus** Hesperia (Esp.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 294.—Papilio.
- cyllarus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 43.
- cyllarus** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Schmett. I. 1777, 334.
- cyllarus** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 2.
- cyllarus** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 11.
- cyllidium** Trichoda, *err. pro cyclidium*, Müll., G. Adams, Ess. Micr. 1787, 595.
- Cyonium** J. C. Fabricius, Act. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1792, 31.—Col.
- Cymatium** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.—G.
- cymatium** Cabestana, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130.
- cymba** Madrepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 498.
- cymbaloidea** Medusa, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. [1770?], 99.
- cymbaloidea** Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. App., 1791, 26.
- cymbeola** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 5 [*n. n.*].
- cymbiola** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3468.
- Cymbium** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151.—G.
- cymbium** Argonauta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 709; ed. 12, 1767, 1161.
- cymbium** Chaena (Spengl.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 20.—Gastrochaena.
- cymbium** Gastrochaena, L. Spengler, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 182.
- cymbium** Globosa (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 380.—Voluta.
- cymbium** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 733; ed. 12, 1767, 1196.
- cymela** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 55.
- cymodoce** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 5.
- Cymothoa** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 503.—Cr.
- Cynaedus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 60.—P.
- cynaedus** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 288; ed. 12, 1766, 480.
- cynamolgos** Simia, *v. cynomolgus*.
- cynara** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118.
- cynara** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 266.
- cynara** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 23.
- cynara** Sphinx (*ex* Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 155.
- cynarae** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 98.
- cynata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 197 = cynara, Gen. Ins. 1777, 286
- “Cynchramus, Briss. 1760,” Waterh.; not used in a generic sense. [(Cr. sp.).
- cyncramus** Emberiza, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 2 [*n. n.*].
- cyniformis** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 125.
- cynipedis** Ichneumon = cyniphidis, S. N. ed. 10, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 409.
- cynipedis** Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 389.—Ichneumon.
- cyniphidis** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 567.
- cynipiformis** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1783, 214.
- cynipiformis** Tenthredo, Mayer, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen. IV. 1779, 184.
- cynipis** Ichneumon, *id. ac* cynipedis, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,
- Cynips** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 553; ed. 12, 1767, 917.—Hym. [2714.
- cynipsea** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 997.
- Cynipsichneumon** J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 378.—Hym.



- cynira** Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 177.—Phalaena.
- cynira** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 89.
- Cyncephalus** (ex Klein) J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 579.—P.
- Cynocephalus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.—M.
- cynocephalus** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 30.—Simia.
- cynocephalus** Cynocephalus (L.), E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.—Simia.
- cynocephalus** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 38.
- cynocephalus** Simia (Cercop.), L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 66.
- cynocephala** Siren, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 560.
- cynodon** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 114.
- cynoglossus** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 269; ed. 12, 1766, 456.
- cynomolgus** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 28.—Simia.
- cynomolgus** Pithecus (L.), E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.—
- cynomolgus** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 28; ed. 12, 1766, 38. [Simia.
- cynomologus** Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 65.
- cynomorium** Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 373.
- cynophila** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 22.
- cynorrhodonus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 364.
- cynorta** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 37.
- Cynos** E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 1719 Plant. &c. 1767, 457.—M. [= Hippopotamus].
- cynosbana** Pyralis, *id.* ac cynosbatella Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 654.
- cynosbatella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536; ed. 12, 1767, 887.
- cynosbati** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 558; ed. 12, 1767, 927.
- cynosbatis** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 686.
- cynosuros** Simia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Ins. I. 1786, 44.
- cynosurus** Simia (Cercop.) Scop., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 63.
- cynthia** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 30.—Phalaena.
- cynthia** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 179.
- cynthia** Papilio, N. P., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 347.
- cynthius** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 52.
- cynthia** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 10.
- cynthia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 62.
- cyparissa** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 63.
- cyparissiae** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 556.
- cyprissias** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 257.
- Cyphoma** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.—G.
- Cyphon** G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 117.—Col.
- Cypraea** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 718; ed. 12, 1767, 1172.—G.
- cypraea** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 728; ed. 12, 1767, 1185.
- cypraea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 22.
- Cyprea** P. Brown, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 410.—G.
- cypri** Curculio, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 449.
- cypri** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1801.
- cypria** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3698.
- cyprianus** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [*n. n.*].
- cyprinaceum** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 181.
- cyprinacea** Festucaria, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 122.
- cyprinaceus** Labrus, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N.S.W. 1790, 264.
- cyprinacea** Lernaea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 655; ed. 12, 1767, 1093.
- cyprini** Rhytelminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 220.
- Cyprinis** v. **Cyprinus**, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I. (1770), 59.—P.
- cyprinoides** Charax, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.
- cyprinoides** Clupea, P. M. A. Broussonet, Ichth. 1782.
- cyprinoides** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 17.
- cyprinoides** Mormyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 327; ed. 12, 1766, 522.
- cyprinoides** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 514.
- Cyprinus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 320; ed. 12, 1766, 525; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,
- Cypris** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxvii & 198.—Cr. [gen. iii, 2.]-P.

- cypris Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 236.—Trichoda, 1773.
- cipris [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 5.
- cypris Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 91.
- cyprius Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1969.
- Cypsela J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 31.—Dip.
- cyrene Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 474.
- cyrillus Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 165.
- cyrhratus *v.* cirrhatus.
- “Cyrtodaire” F. M. Daudin, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 22, Jan. 1799, 170 [verna-  
Cyrtodaria G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 5 [*n. n.*].—L. [cular].—L.
- Cyrtus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 154.—Dip.
- cyrus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 7.
- cysseus [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 124.
- cystica Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 101.
- Cystidicola G. Fischer, Mém. respir. Anim. &c. 1798, 91.—Ver.
- Cystidicola G. Fischer, Journ. de Phys. IV. 306 (1798).—Ver.
- cythara Harpa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.
- Cythere O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 63.—Cr.
- Cytherea J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 413.—Dip.
- Cytherea J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.—L.
- cytherea Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 557.
- cytherea Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.
- cytherea Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 481; ed. 12, 1767, 785.
- cytherea Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 57.
- cytheris [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 7.
- cythisaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 97. [*n. et f.*].
- cythisaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 2
- cythisaria Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 26.—Geometra.
- cytisi Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 15.
- dabois Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 102.
- Dacne P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 12.—Col.
- dactyli Tenthredo, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 467.
- “Dactylites Bertrand, 1763,” Scudd. ; not used in a generic sense.
- Dactylus F. C. Meuschen, Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766, 61 [*n. n.*].—G.
- Dactylus [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 9.—G.
- dactylus Cardita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 412.
- dactylus Hypogaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—Pholas.
- dactylus Pholas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 669; ed. 12, 1767, 1110.
- dactylus Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1188.
- dädale [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1783, 44.
- daedalea Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 82.
- daedalea Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 133.
- daedalea Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203.
- daedalea Voluta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 47. [I. 1790, 3773.
- daedalica Madrepora, *id. ac* daedalea, Forsk., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13,
- daedalus Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 11.—Scarabaeus, 1792.
- daedalus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 482.—See *dedalus*.
- daedalus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 7.
- daemon Anthrax, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 45 [1797], tab. 17.
- “Dagysa, Banks & Soland. 1773,” Ag.; I cannot trace this genus.
- daldorfana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 235.
- daldorfii Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2178.
- daldorfii Lamia, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 136.
- daldorfii Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1536.
- daldorfiana Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 530.



- dalmatica** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 920.
- Dama** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxviii.—M.
- dama** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 5.
- dama** Cervus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 67; ed. 12, 1766, 93.
- dama** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 92.
- dama** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 32.
- dama** Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 2.
- dama** Lucanus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 52.
- dama** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 596.
- dama** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 310.
- dama** Scarites, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 92.
- damaetas** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 183.
- damaretta** Bombyx, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 157.
- damascena** Perdix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 210.
- damascenus** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 758.
- damascialis** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 188.
- damiatica** Anas, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 318.
- damicornis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 532.
- damicornis** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 97.
- damicornis** Cerambyx, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 237.
- damicornis** Madrepora (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 334.—Millepora.
- damicornis** Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 791.—[Madrepora, ed. 12.]
- damicornis** Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 162.—Cerambyx.
- damicornis** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. II (9) 1798, 21.
- damicornis** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 249.
- damicornis** Tillus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 117.
- damocles** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 41.
- damoetes** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 303.—Papilio, 1775.
- damoetes** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 526.
- damon** Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 293.—Papilio.
- damon** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 182.
- damon** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 12.
- damon** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 2.
- damon** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 208.
- damon** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 170.
- damone** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 469; ed. 12, 1767, 763.
- damonia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 71.
- dan** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 341.—Papilio, 1787.
- dan** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 88.
- danae** Libellula, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 169.
- danae** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 476.
- danae** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 131.
- danais** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 520.
- danais** Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 102.
- Danaus** v. **Papilio**.
- danicum** Acridium (L.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 100.—Gryllus.
- danica** Cicindela, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 18.
- danicus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2159.
- danicus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1778.
- danicus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1955.
- danica** Ephemera, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 63.
- danicus** Gadus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 367.
- danicus** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 702.
- danicus** Falco, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 281.
- danicus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 181.
- danis** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 111.
- dante** Bos, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 95.
- dantic** Vespa, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 89.

- danubialis** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 637.  
**danubialis** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 113.  
**danubialis** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1762.  
**danubialis** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3668.  
**danum** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 53.  
**Daphne** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxvii & 199.—Cr. [parts of certain Arcae.  
**Daphne** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 33.—A generic term applied to the fleshy  
**daphne** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 177.  
**daphnella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
**Daphnia olim Daphne** O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 79.—Cr.  
**daphnis** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 89.  
**daphnis** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 182.  
**daphnis** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstrasser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 1.  
**[daphnis** Papilio, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 8.  
**Daphnoderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 260.—L.  
**daplidice** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 468; ed. 12, 1767, 760.  
**dardanus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 25.  
**dardanus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 10.  
**dardus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 30.  
**dares** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 42.  
**dares** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 76.  
**darita** Gracula, *err. pro* barita, L. [M. Houttuyn], Nat. Hist. I (4) 1762, 341.  
**darius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 482.  
**dartfordiensis** Sylvia, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.  
**Dascillus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 43.—Col.  
**Dasybatus** (*ex* Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 581.—P.  
**Dasycerus** Al. Brongniart, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 39, 1800, 115.—Col.  
**Dasypus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 50; ed. 12, 1766, 53.—M.  
**dasypus** Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 208.  
**dasypus** Cataphractus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 3.  
**dasypus** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 279.  
**dasypus** Locusta, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 144.  
**dasypus** Strix, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 160.  
**Dasytes** G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 156.—Col.  
**Dasyurus** E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. 1796, III (12), 469.—M.  
**Dasyurus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.—M.  
**Daubentonia** Geoffroy, Décad. phil. et litt. (no. 28, 10 pluv. An. 3) 1795, 195.—M.  
**daubentonii** Sorex, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 124.  
**daubentonii** Tarsius, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 49.  
**daucella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
**dauci** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 737.  
**dauci** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 353.  
**daucus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 651.  
**daucus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47 [*n. n.*].  
**daucus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 41.  
**dauma** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 363.  
**daunius** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmiett.) IX. 1798, 184.  
**daunus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 44.  
**[dauricus]**—  
**dauricus** Astacus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 81.  
**dauricus** Attelabus, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 595.  
**daurica** Blatta, E. Laxmann, Sibir. Briefe, 1769, 48.  
**dauricus** Corvus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 694.  
**dauricus** Corvus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *var. fuscescens*, 633.  
**dauricus** Gryllus, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 597.  
**daurica** Hirundo, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 528.  
**dauricus** Lepus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 692.  
**daurica** Libellula, Boeber in Reich's Mag. Thierreichs, I. 1793, 136.



- dauricus Silurus, P. S. Pallus, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. I. 1787, 359.  
 dauricus Sturnus, P. S. Pallas, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 198.  
 dauricus *v.* dauricus.  
 dauus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 259.  
 davidis Harpa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.  
 davidis Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88.  
 daviesii Cerambyx (Lamia), K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 195.  
 daviesii Curculio, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 194.  
 daviesii Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 469.  
 davilae Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 66.  
 davus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 221.  
 dea Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 116; ed. 12, 1766, 181.  
 dealbaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 214 [*n. et f.*].  
 dealbator Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 181.  
 dealbata Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.  
 dealbatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1806.  
 dealbata Distorsio, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.  
 dealbatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2678.  
 dealbata Mactra, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 31.  
 dealbata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 870.  
 dealbata Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35.  
 dealbatus Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3523.  
 dealbata Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 334.  
 dealbata Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
 dealbata Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 442.  
 dealbata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3295.  
 dealbella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
 dearticulata Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 437.  
 deaurata Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1934.  
 deauratus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.  
 deaurata Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (41) 1790, 203.  
 deaurata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3719.  
 deaurata Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 188.  
 debellator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 333.  
 decacnemus Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 56.  
 decacnimos C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 53.—Crin.  
 Decactis C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—Ast.  
 decadactylos Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3191.  
 decadactylus Polynemus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 26.  
 decapitatum Cerion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.  
 decastigma *v.* decostigma.  
 decemguttata Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 288.  
 decemguttatus Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 51.  
 decemguttatus Carabus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 96.  
 decemguttata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 583.  
 decemguttata, *var. minor* Coccinella, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 263.  
 decemguttata, *var. major* Coccinella, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 264.  
 decemguttatus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 115.  
 decemguttata Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
 decemguttella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 311.  
 decemmaculatus Cerambix (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.—Stenocorus.  
 decemmaculata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 375; ed. 12, 1767, 599.  
 decemmaculata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 105. [cephala.  
 decemmaculata Chrysomela (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—Crypto-  
 decemmaculata Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer, in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797,  
 decemmaculata Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 81. 133.  
 decemmaculata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 98.

- decimmaculatus *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 106.  
 decemmaculatus *Cryptocephalus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 93.  
 decemmaculatum *Phalangium*, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 240.  
 decemmaculata *Pyrochroa*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 105.  
 decemmaculatus *Stenocorus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 181.  
 decemnodia *Ceria*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 351.  
 decemnotatus *Cryptocephalus*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 47.  
 decempunctata *Aranea*, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778,  
 decempunctata *Buprestis*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 136. [292.  
 decempunctatus *Cerambyx*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 78.  
 decempunctata *Chrysomela*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 590.  
 decempunctata *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
 decempunctata *Coccinella*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 365; ed. 12, 1767, 581.  
 decempunctata *Coccinella*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368; ed. 12, 1767, 585.—  
 decempunctata *Coccinella* (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 76.—*Chrysomela*. [Col.  
 decimpunctata *Coccinella*, *err. pro* novempunctata, Linn. J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent.  
 1775, 81.  
 decimpunctatus *Cryptocephalus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 111.—*Chryso-*  
 decimpunctatus *Dytiscus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 232. [mela.  
 decempunctata *Leptura*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1875.  
 decempunctata *Leptura*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 26.  
 decempunctatus *Meloe* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2018.—  
 decempunctata *Mylabris*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 331. [Mylabris.  
 decempunctata *Phalaena* (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 273.  
 decempunctatus *Scarabaeus*, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallischen Nat. Ges. I. 1783, 237.  
 decempunctatus *Trichius*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 414.  
 decempustulata *Chrysomela*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 44.  
 decempustulata *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 312.  
 decempustulata *Coccinella*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368; ed. 12, 1767, 585.  
 decempustulata *Coccinella err. pro* duodecimp-, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792,  
 decemradiata *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3329. [290.  
 decemstriata *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1688.  
 decemstriatus *Hister*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 13.  
 deceptor *Carabus*, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 238.  
 deceptor *Ichneumon*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 284.  
 deceptor *Musca*, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 116.  
 deceptor *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 214.  
 deceptor *Phalaena* (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 327.  
 dechotoma *Isis* (Linn.)=*dichotoma* Pallas, Syst. Plant.-Dier. 1768, 286.  
 decies digitatus *Echinodiscus*, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 209.  
 decimalis *Phalaena* (Geometra), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 92.  
 decimalis *Pyrallis*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 119.  
 decimana *Pyrallis* (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 230.—*Tortrix*.  
 decimana *Tortrix*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 317.  
 decimaquarta *Cicada*, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 76.  
 decipiens *Scarabaeus*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 382.  
 decius [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 26.  
 declivis *Mya*, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 66.  
 declivis *Trochus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82.  
 declivis *Turbo*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 126.  
 decollatus *Bulimus* (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers), (1) 1789, 326.—*Helix*.  
 decollatum *Cerion* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.—*Helix*.  
 decollatum *Cerithium* (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 501.—*Murex*.  
 decollata *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 773; ed. 12, 1767, 1247.  
 decollatus *Murex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1226.  
 decollatus *Rhinoceros*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 266.—*Helix*.  
 decolorata *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 243 [*n. et f.*].  
 decolorata *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 294.



- decolorata Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 385.  
 decolorata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
 decolorata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2497.  
 decolora Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 380.  
 decoraria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 71 [*n. et f.*].  
 decorator Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 195.  
 decoratorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 333.  
 decorata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 117.  
 decorata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 256.  
 decorata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
 decorata Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
 decore Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 146. [461.—Geometra.  
 decorticaria Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 327.  
 decora Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 186.—Phalaena.  
 decora Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 217.  
 decorum Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 63.  
 decorus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 154.  
 decorus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 128.  
 decora Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 63.  
 decorus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 146.  
 decora Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62.  
 decora Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 313.  
 decora Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 701.  
 decora Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 382. [—Noctua.  
 decostigma Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 180.  
 decrepitus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 125.  
 decumana Clytra, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 126.  
 decumanus Mus, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Spec. Quad. II. 1779, 91.  
 decumanus Xanthornus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 1.  
 decuriella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 35.  
 decurtatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1747.  
 decussana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 406.—Pyralis.  
 decussana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 647.  
 decussaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 213 [*n. et f.*].  
 decussata Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 72. [*et f.*].  
 decussata Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 694; ed. 12, 1767, 1142.  
 decussatum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 736; ed. 12, 1767, 1199.  
 decussata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 93.  
 decussata Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 320.  
 decussata Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 425.—Buccinum.  
 decussata Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 392.—Buccinum.  
 decussatum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 489.  
 decussata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 107.  
 decussatus Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.  
 decussata Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 131.  
 decussatus Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 332.  
 decussatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3527.  
 decussata Paphia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176.—Venus.  
 decussata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3723.  
 decussata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VIII. 1799, 38. [275.—Geometra.  
 decussata Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
 decussata Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3745.  
 decussata Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 690; ed. 12, 1767, 1135.  
 decussata Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3454.  
 dedalus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 1.—See *daedalus*.  
 dedalus Papilio, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 38.—See *daedalus*.  
 deduco Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 120.  
 deduco Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 125.

- defensor** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 318.  
**defensor** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 706.  
**defensor** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 130.—Cimex, 1775.  
**defensor** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 335.  
**defensor** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1787.  
**defensorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 156.  
**deflagratus** Syrphus, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 369.  
**deflexus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 310.  
**deflexa** Patella, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Cæs. Vind. 1778, 439.  
**deflexa** Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 108.  
**deflorata** Asaphis (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 182.—Venus.  
**deflorata** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 582.  
**deflorata** Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 127.  
**deflorata** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 270.  
**deflorata** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 687; ed. 12, 1767, 1133.  
**[defloriana]** Phalaena (B.) MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 78 & 79.  
**defoliaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 182 [n. et  
**defoliaria** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. vii, 4. [f.].  
**defoliaria** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 326.  
**deformatus** Cimex, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 256.  
**deformis** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 22.  
**dejanira** Papilio, *err. pro dejanira*, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 38.  
**degeerella** Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 669.—Phalaena.  
**de Geerella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, 1767, 895.  
**degeerella** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 328.  
**degeeriaria** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 163.  
**de-geerii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 395.  
**degener** Apis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 13.  
**degener** Buprestis (Scop.), M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 37.—Elater.  
**degener** Elater, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 95.  
**degener** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 70.  
**degener** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 170.—  
**degener** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 438. [Noctua.  
**degener** Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 323.  
**degenerana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 8 [n. et f.].  
**degeneraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 57 [n.  
**deglupta** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 175. [et f.].  
**degus** Myoxus (Mol.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4tüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 479.—  
**degus** Sciurus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 303. [Sciurus.  
**dejanira** Papilio, *v. dejanira*.  
**deiphobus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 459; ed. 12, 1767, 746.  
**deianira** (*sic*) Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 282.  
**dejectus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 120.  
**dejopea** Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 44.  
**delator** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 185.  
**deleataria** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 6.  
**delectans** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 47.  
**delector** Asilus, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 64.  
**deleta** Alca, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 25.  
**deleta** Arca, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 39.  
**delia** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 140.  
**delia** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 179.  
**delia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 144.  
**delia** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 20.  
**[delia** Papilio, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 28 & 29.  
**deliana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 160.  
**delicate** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 118.  
**delicatissima** Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 48.



- delicatulus** Moschus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 149.  
**delicatula** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 39.  
**delila** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 510.  
**delila** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 234.  
**deliquiae** Solen, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 474.  
**delirator** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 286.  
**delirator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 130.—Cimex, 1787.  
**deliratorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 932.  
**delius** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 18.  
**Delphax** (*ex* Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 579.—M.  
**Delphax** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 511.—Hem.  
**delphinii** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 610.—Phalaena.  
**delphinii** Phalaena Noct., Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 518; ed. 12, 1767, 857.  
**Delphinus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 77; ed. 12, 1766, 108.—M.  
**delphinus** Angaria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.—Turbo.  
**delphinus** Argulus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 123.  
**delphinus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3005.—  
**delphinus** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 75. [Argulus.  
**delphinus** Turbinis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 280.—Turbo.  
**delphinus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 764; ed. 12, 1767, 1236.  
**delphinus** Unio, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (1) 1793, 63.  
**delphis** Delphinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 77; ed. 12, 1766, 108.  
**delphis** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 211.  
**delta** Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 64.—Trichius.  
**delta** Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 7.  
**delta** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 53.  
**delta** Trichius (Forst.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 41.—Scarabaeus.  
**delubrorum** Turdus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**delunaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 34 [*n. et*  
**delunaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 24. [*f.*].  
**delusor** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 934.  
**demandaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (4) [1795], 104; =de-  
**demandata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 564. [mandata, Fab.  
**demandata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 630.  
**demarriana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 138.  
**demersa** Aptenodytes (L.), J. A. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gott. III. 1781, 134.—  
 Diomedeas.  
**demersa** Diomedea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 132; ed. 12, 1766, 214.  
**demersus** Pelecanus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].  
**demersus** Phaëthon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 135; ed. 12, 1766, 219.  
**demetrius** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 196.  
**deminuta** Stryx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 707.  
**democratica** Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 180.—Salpa.  
**democratica** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 113.  
**democritus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 285.  
**demodocus** Papilio E. A., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (14) 1798, 205.  
**demoleus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 464; ed. 12, 1767, 753.  
**demolion** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 140.  
**demophile** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 406.  
**demophile** [Papilio], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xxviii.  
**demophon** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 464; ed. 12, 1767, 753.  
**"dendrites"** Graptolithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 173.  
**dendrites** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**dendrites** Tamarindiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.  
**dendriticus** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800,  
**dendritica** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 332. [268.  
**denigrator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 934.  
**denigratus** Attelabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1809.

- denigratus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.  
**denigrata** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1699.  
**denigrata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2112.  
**denigratus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
**denigratus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2194.  
**denigratus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.  
**denigratus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1771.  
**denigratus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.  
**denigrata** Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.  
**denigrata** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 981.  
**denigrata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
**denisella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.  
**denotata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2490.  
**denressa** *v.* *depressa*.  
**densana** Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 416.  
**densata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 304.  
**densa** Berce, Forsk., A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 45.—Medusa berce,  
**Dentale** E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 24.—G. [var.]  
**Dentale**, *id.* *ac* **Dentalium** G. Walker & W. Boys, Test. Min. Rar. [1784], 4.  
**dentalis** Dentalium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 785; ed. 12, 1767, 1263.  
**dentalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 645.  
**dentalis** Phalaena Pyralis, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 15.  
**dentalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 120.  
**Dentalium** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 785; ed. 12, 1767, 1263.—Moll.  
**dentala** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 161.  
**dentalus** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 348.  
**dentalum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 489.  
**dentalus** Scorpio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (4) 1800, 54.  
**dentana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
**dentaria** Geometra (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 5.—Phalaena.  
**dentaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 12 [*n. et f.*].  
**dentaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 18.  
**dentaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 623.  
**dentaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 7.  
**dentaria** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
**dentator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 278.  
**dentator** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 138.  
**dentatum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 496.  
**dentata** Albunea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 398.—Hippa, 1793.  
**dentata** Anatifa, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1) 1789, 63.  
**dentata** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 954.  
**dentata** Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 337.  
**dentatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 186.  
**dentatus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 222.  
**dentatus** Cerambyx, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 76.  
**dentatus** Cete, J. G. Schneider, Beytr. nat. Wallfisch. 1795, 135.  
**dentatus** Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 88.  
**dentatus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 260.  
**dentatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 702.  
**dentatus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 268.  
**dentata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 23.  
**dentata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 113.  
**dentatus** Conus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxii [*n. n.*].  
**dentatus** Cucujus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 34.  
**dentatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1773.  
**dentatus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 13.  
**dentatus** Dermestes, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 34.  
**dentatus** Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 104.—Kateretes.



- dentata** Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 40.  
**dentatus** Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 212; *var. minor*.  
**dentatus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.  
**dentata** Euryala (Fab.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Hippa.  
**dentata** Flustra, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 15.  
**dentata** Flustra, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 24.  
**dentata** Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 270.  
**dentata** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 54.  
**dentatus** Gryllus (Locusta) (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**dentata** Hippa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 474. [2086.—Acrydium.  
**dentata** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 378.  
**dentata** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 97.  
**dentatus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 436.  
**dentatus** Iulus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 417.  
**dentatus** Kateretes, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 15.  
**dentata** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62.  
**dentata** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 469.  
**dentatus** Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 503.  
**dentatus** Lygdus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 33.  
**dentata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [*n. n.*].  
**dentatus** Passalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 241.  
**dentatus** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 383.  
**dentata** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2582.  
**dentata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 208.  
**dentatus** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 458.  
**dentata** Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96 [*n. n.*].  
**dentata** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 50.  
**dentatus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 42.  
**dentatus** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 745; ed. 12, 1767, 1213.  
**dentata** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 184.  
**dentatus** Thynnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 360.  
**dentatus** Trochus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 125.  
**dentatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3601.  
**dentata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 674.  
**dentata** Vespa (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 228.—Thynnus.  
**dentatus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 508.—Alucita dentella,  
**dentella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 667. [1794.  
**dentella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 343.  
**dentellus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 50.  
**dentella** Phalaena Tin., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 515.  
**dentex** Cyclopterus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 6.  
**dentex** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 325; ed. 12, 1766, 531.  
**dentex** Salmo, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 437.—Cyprinus, 1758.  
**dentex** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 281; ed. 12, 1766, 471.  
**Denticollis** M. Pillar & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 86.—Col.  
**denticolle** Anobium, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 8.  
**denticollis** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 451.  
**denticornis** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 265.  
**denticornis** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 60.  
**denticornis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 173.  
**denticornis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 24.  
**denticornis** Pinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 240.  
**denticularia** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 187.  
**denticulator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.  
**denticulata** Acanthia, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 225.  
**denticulatus** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 520.  
**denticulata** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
**denticulata** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 213.

- denticulatus Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 45.  
 denticulata Bulla, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 1.  
 denticulata Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 32.  
 denticulatus Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 125.  
 denticulatus Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 107.  
 denticulatus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 125.  
 denticulatus Dermestes, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 80.  
 denticulata Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 683; ed. 12, 1767, 1127.  
 denticulatus Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1959.  
 denticulatus Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2086.  
 denticulata Locusta, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 33 [1796], tab. 5.  
 denticulata Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 166.  
 denticulata Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 103.  
 denticulata Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 99.  
 denticulata Patella, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 65.  
 denticulata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3703.  
 denticulata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3731.  
 denticulatum Peloriderma (Born), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—Ostrea.  
 denticulata Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 75.  
 denticulata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2490.  
 denticulata Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 336.  
 denticulata Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3746.  
 denticulata Silpha, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 117.  
 denticulatus Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.  
 denticulata Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 352.  
 denticulatus Trox, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 13.  
 denticulella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 97.  
 denticulosa Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [1796], 14.  
 denticulos Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.  
 dentifer Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 132.  
 dentifer Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 488.  
 dentilinearia Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 231.  
 dentimacula Phalaena Noctua, J. Hubner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 13.  
 dentina Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.  
 dentipes Alurnus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 66.  
 dentipes Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 163.  
 dentipes Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 439.  
 dentipes Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 268.  
 dentipes Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 290.  
 dentipes Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 9.  
 dentipes Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 504.  
 dentipes Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 116.  
 dentipes Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 326.  
 dentipes Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719.  
 dentipes Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 143.—Cimex, 1787.  
 dentipes Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 44.  
 dentipes Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 558.—Syrphus, 1787.  
 dentipes Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2877.—Syrphus.  
 dentipes Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 208. [lontha.  
 dentipes Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1565.—Melo-  
 dentipes Spondylis (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 118.—  
 dentipes Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 338. [Alurnus.  
 dentipes Tenebrio (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI. 1798, 115.—  
 dentipes Tenebrio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 396 (40). [Helops.  
 dentipes Tenebrio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 396 (41).  
 denti-rostris Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 85.  
 dentrachates Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 135.  
 denudata Holothuria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 657; ed. 12, 1767, 1091.



- denudata Phyllodoce (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 201.—Holothuria.
- denunciator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 428.
- deolus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 59.
- deperditus Conus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 691.
- deperdita Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 120. [sia, 1767.
- depilans Aplysia, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3103.—Laply-
- depilans Laplysia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1082; [Tethys limacina, ed. 10].
- deplanatus Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121.
- deplana Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 595.—Phalaena.
- deplana Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (35) 1787, 97.
- deplana Phalaena, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 539. [Noctua.
- deplana Phalaena Bombyx (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 245.—
- depressana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 414.—Pyrallis.
- depressana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 655.
- depressator Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 196.
- depressella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 485.—Pyrallis depressana, 1775.
- depressor Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 194.
- depressirostris Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 477.
- depressulus Nautilus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 641.
- depressa Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 72.
- depressus Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.
- depressa Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 36.
- depressa Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 480.
- depressus Aphodius (Kug.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss, 1798, 28.—Scarabaeus.
- depressa Aranea, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 245.
- depressus Buprestis, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 533.
- depressa Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 219.
- depressus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 406.
- depressa Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 301.—Cucujus.
- depressa Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 69; ed. 12, 1766, 95.
- depressus Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 34.
- depressus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 31 [1796], tab. 8.
- depressus Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 54.
- depressus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 56.
- depressus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 390; ed. 12, 1767, 626.
- depressus Cerambyx, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 35.
- depressus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 214.
- depressum Colyidium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 286.
- depressus Cossyphus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 122.—Lampyrus.
- depressus Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 204.
- depressus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382; ed. 12, 1767, 612.
- depressus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 233.
- depressus Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 164. [Echinites.
- depressus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3182.—
- depressa Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 37.
- depressum Gafrarium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.
- depressus Hircus (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 146.—Capra.
- depressus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 32.
- depressus Hypophlaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 223.
- depressus Hypophleus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 23.
- depressus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2687.
- depressus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2706.
- depressus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 231.
- depressus Julus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 393.
- depressa Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 254.
- depressa Lepas, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 27.
- depressa Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 544; ed. 12, 1767, 902.
- depressa Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 460.—Noctua, 1794.

- depressus Lucanus, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 105.  
depressus Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 503.  
depressus Lygdis, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 33.  
depressa Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 548.  
depressa Musca (Syrphus), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl, VIII. 1787, 287.  
depressa Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
depressa Nitidula (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 386.—Silpha.  
denressa (*sic*) Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (35) 1787, 98.  
depressa Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 24.  
depressum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 41.  
depressa Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.  
depressa Patella, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 124.  
depressa Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3694.  
depressa Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3698 [P. deflexa, [Helb.].  
depressa Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten (2) 1798, 12.  
depressa Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.—Silpha.  
depressa Phalaena Bombyx (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 246.—  
depressa Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74 [*n. n.*]. [P. Noctua.  
depressus Posydon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
depressus Posydon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 417.  
depressa Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 266.  
depressus Scarabaeus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 262.  
depressus Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 206.  
depressa Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 362; ed. 12, 1767, 573.  
depressus Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 238.  
depressa Sphecx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 590.  
depressus Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 434.  
depressus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 70.  
depressa Tellina, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 73.  
depressa Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3238.  
depressus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 675.  
depressus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 112.  
depressa Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 342.  
depressa Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2819.  
depressus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3573.  
depressa Vaginella, F. M. Daudin, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 43, 1800, 145.  
deprimator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 227.  
depsarius Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 624.  
depsarius Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 128.—Cerambyx.  
depuncta Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 109.—Phalaena.  
depuncta Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 321.  
depurator Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 627; ed. 12, 1767, 1043.  
depurator Portunus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
derasella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
derasella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
derasa Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1799], tab. 17.  
derasa Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 483.  
derasus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 10.  
derasa Noctua, (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 609.—Phalaena.  
derasa Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 851.  
derasa Tridachnes, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.  
derelictus Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 102.  
derhamii Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 400.  
derisor Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 165.  
derivialis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 2 [2].  
derivata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
derivata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 289  
[*n. et f.*].



- derivata** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 421.—Geometra.
- Dermestes** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 354; ed. 12, 1767, 561.—Col.
- dermestina** Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.
- Dermestoides** J. C. Schaeffer, Elem. Entom. 1777, pl. 138.—Col.
- Dermestoides** J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Insect. IV. 1783, 40.—Col.
- dermestoides** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 107.—Tenebrio, 1787.
- dermestoides** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 201.
- dermestoides** Cetonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 14.
- dermestoides** Cucujus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 96.
- dermestoides** Dytiscus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 53.
- dermestoides** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 656.
- dermestoides** Helops (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 120.—Blaps.
- dermestoides** Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 2.
- dermestoides** Horia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 164.—Cantharis.
- dermestoides** Lyctus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 15.
- dermestoides** Lymexylon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 204.—Cantharis.
- dermestoides** Mycetophagus, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792,
- dermestoides** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 498. [400.]
- dermestoides** Tenebrio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Pöseg. 1783, 68.
- dermestoides** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 212.
- dermestoides** Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 88.
- Dermipus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (1) 1800, 180.
- derogata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 641.
- derosa** Cypraea, *err. pro erosa*, Linn. J. J. Langius' ed. of Linn. Syst. Nat. 1760, 723.
- derosa** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3416.
- Derris** J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 67.—Nud.
- deserti** Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1076.
- deserti** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 949.
- deserti** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1571.
- desertor** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 934.
- desertorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 45 [1797], tab. 15.
- desertorum** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 162.
- desertorum** Helix, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 127.
- desertrix** Cicada, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 51.
- desertus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 135.
- desertum** Buccinum, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 13.
- desertus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 391; ed. 12, 1767, 627.
- desertus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 42 [1797], tab. 8.
- desertus** Gryllus (Acheta), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 468.
- deserta** Lamia (L.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 40.—Cerambyx.
- deses** Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 108.
- deses** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 25.
- desfontainana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 268.
- desfontainii** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 258.
- desfontaini** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 89.
- designata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 612.
- designatorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 932.
- Desman** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.
- desolata** Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 47.
- desolata** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 562.
- despectata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.
- despectus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 754; ed. 12, 1767, 1222.
- despecta** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.
- despecta** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 115.
- despecta** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.
- despecta** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 143 [*n. n.*].
- despectum** Tritonium (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.—Murex.

- despicata* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 231.  
*despiciens* Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
*desponsata* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
*dessinator* Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 174.  
*destituta* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 598.  
*destructor* Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 512.  
*destructor* Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 60.  
*destructor* Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 5.  
*destructor* Termes, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 96.  
*destructor* Termes, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 396.  
*destructor* Termes, D. Solander, Phil. Trans. LXXI (1) 1781, 141.  
*destructorius* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 135.  
*detecta* Cypris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
*detectus* Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3001.—  
*detersa* Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (42–44) 1791, 260. [Cypris.  
*dethardingii* Numenius, J. M. Bechstein, Latham's Vogel, VI. 1798, 547.  
*dethardingii* Scolopax, A. C. Siemssen, Handb. Mecklenb. Land-Wasser-Vögel, 1794, 169.  
*detricus* Hister, *err. pro* detritus, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 33.  
*detritus* Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 21.  
*detritum* Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 194.—Leptura.  
*detritus* Cerambyx (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1854.—Leptura.  
*detritus* Clytus (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 99.—Leptura.  
*detrita* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 85.  
*detrita* Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 178.  
*detrita* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 101.  
*detritus* Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 53.  
*detrita* Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 399; ed. 12, 1767, 640.  
*detrita* Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (1) 1794, 26.  
*detrita* Phalaena Bomb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (22) 1785, 229.  
*detrita* Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 308.  
*detruncata* Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3347.  
*deusta* Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 76.  
*deusta* Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 89.  
*deustus* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1850.  
*deustus* Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 58.  
*deustus* Elater, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 64.  
*deustus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
*deustus* Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 110.  
*deustus* Notoxus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.  
*devastator* Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 517.  
*devastator* Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 367.  
*devastatricula* Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 396.  
*devius* Mulio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 558.—Musca.  
*devia* Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 446.  
*devius* Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 767.—Musca.  
*devorator* Tipula, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. [?] 1770, 17.  
*devota* Melolontha, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 19.  
*dextra* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 89.  
*dexter* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 108.  
*dhara* Coluber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 14.  
*dharr* Formica, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xx & 85.  
*dia* Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 785.  
*dia major* Papilio, H. G. Lang, Vers. Schmett. 1789, 40.  
*Diabolus* G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxxii.—P.  
*diabolus* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 126.  
*diacanthus* Chaetodon, P. Boddart, De Chaet. diacantho, 1772.  
*diacantha* Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 58.  
*Diadema*, *v.* *Anadema*, non *errore* ut ibi dictum. Vide etiam p. 298.



- Diadema** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 64.—Ech.
- diadema** Anadema (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 482.—Echinus.
- diadema** Anas, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 12 [*n. n.*].
- diadema** Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 209.
- diadema** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 619; ed. 12, 1767, 1030.
- diadema** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 462.
- diadema** Balanus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 478.—Lepas.
- diadema** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 68.
- diadema** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 44.
- diadema** Cidaris (Linn.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 100; *varr.* viridiflora, setosa, nigra.—Echinus.
- diadema** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2196.—Reduvius.
- diadema** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 471.
- diadema** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 116.
- diadema** Echinometra, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 90.
- diadema** Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 664; ed. 12, 1767, 1102.
- diadema** Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 164.
- diadema** Fulgora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 703.
- diadema** Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1108.
- diadema** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 982.
- diadema** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 311.
- diadema** Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 22.
- diadema** Phalangium, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 339.
- diadema** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 225.—Crabro, [1781.
- diadema** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 302.
- diadema** Rhagio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 762.—Musca.
- diadema** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 181.
- diadema** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.
- diadema** Trochus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 375.
- diadema** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3601.
- diadema** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2765.—Crabro.
- diadema** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 223.
- diadema** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 263.
- diadematis** Cidaris, *id. ac* diadema, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 264.
- [**diadematus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 25.]
- diagramma** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 293; ed. 12, 1766, 487.
- diamina** Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 44.
- diana** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 107.—Lamia, 1792.
- diana** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 31.—Simia.
- diana** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 470.
- diana** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 4.
- diana** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 26; ed. 12, 1766, 38.
- diana** Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 66.
- dianae** Byrrhus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 520.
- dianae** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 139.
- dianaea** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 307.
- dianthus** Actinia, Ellis & Solander, H. N. Zooph. 1786, 7 [see Phil. Trans. lvii. 1767, 436].
- dianthus** Hydra (Ellis), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3869.—Actinia.
- dianthus** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 85.
- Diaperis** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 337.—Col.
- Diaperis** J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 218.—Col.
- diaphanata** Phalaena, *id. ac* diaphana Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 266.
- diaphana** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 254.
- diaphana** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 11.
- diaphana** Bombyx, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 169 (2).
- diaphana** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 85.—Phalaena.
- diaphanum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 114.
- diaphanus** Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151 [*n. n.*].

- diaphana Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2117.  
 diaphanus Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 535.  
 diaphana Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 76.  
 diaphana Ephemera, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 143.  
 diaphanus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3529.  
 diaphana Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 783.  
 diaphana Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.  
 diaphanus Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 412.  
 diaphanus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 468.  
 diaphanus [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 13.  
 diaphana Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7.  
 diaphana [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 26.  
 diaphana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV. (30) 1781, 135.  
 diaphana Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 30.  
 diaphana Sternoptyx, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVI. 1781, 33.  
 diaphanus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3580.  
 diaphana Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3292.  
 Diapria P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 110.—Hym.  
 dice [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 23.  
 diceraus Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. I. 1787, 354.  
 dichotoma Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 216.  
 dichotomus Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 9.—Scarabaeus.  
 dichotoma Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (7) 1791, 59.  
 dichotoma Isis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 799; ed. 12, 1767, 1287.  
 dichotoma Millepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 138.  
 dichotom[us] Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 527.  
 dichotoma Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 812; ed. 12, 1767, 1312.  
 dichotoma Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1299.  
 dichotomus Tabanus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 456.  
 dichroa Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2792.  
 dichroa Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1891.  
 dichroa Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
 dichroa Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 949.  
 dichroa Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2828.  
 dichroa Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
 dichroma Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797—1800], 519.  
 dichrous Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1846.  
 dichrous Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
 dichrous Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 352.  
 dichrous Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1553.  
 dichrous Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.  
 dicolorus Ramphastos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 152.  
 dictaea Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 831.—Phalaena.  
 dictaea Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 826.  
 dictaeoides Phalaena Bombyx (*ex* Esper tab.), N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 330.  
 dictator Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 410.  
 dictynna Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 179.  
 dictynna Papilio N., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 382.  
 dictynna Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 44.  
 didactylites Phalaena Alucita, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 89.  
 didactylus Bradypus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 35; ed. 12, 1766, 51.  
 didactyla Myrmecophaga, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 35; ed. 12, 1766, 51.  
 didactyla Phalaena (Alucita), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 542; ed. 12, 1767, 899.  
 didactylus Pterophorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 671.—Phalaena.  
 didactylus Pterophorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 256.  
 didactyla Scorpaena, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 26.  
 Didelphis Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 54; ed. 12, 1766, 71.—M.  
 dido Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 408.



dido [Papilio], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xxx.

Didus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 267.—A.

didymaon Papilio P. R., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 66.

didymata Chrysomela, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. III. 1791, 294.

didymata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 528; ed. 12, 1767, 872.

didymion Scarabaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 2.

didyma Albula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20.

didymus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1983.

didymus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 125.

didyma Coccinella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 68.

didymus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 107.

didymus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 178.

didymus Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 26.

didyma Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 489.

didymum Gafrarium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177 [n. n.].

didymus Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 20.—Scarabaeus.

didyma Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. europ. Schmett. IV. 1792, 465.

didyma Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 365. [Noctua.

didyma Phalaena Noctua (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 465.—

didyma Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2007.—

Tenebrio.

didymus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 347; ed. 12, 1767, 545.

didymus Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 341.

didyma Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 543.

didymus Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 42.

difficile Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 124.

diffinis Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 609.—Phalaena.

diffinis Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 848.

diffinis Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 24.

diffluens Proteus, G. Adams, Ess. Micr. 1787, 477.

difformis Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 198.

difformis Cabestana, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130 [n. n.].

difformis Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 72.

difformis Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.

difformis Tenthredo, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 10.

digitalia Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 249.

digitalis Brachionus (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 104.—Hydra.

digitale Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 296.

digitalis Cancer (Mantis), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792, 92.

digitalis Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 818.

digitale Medusa, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 233.

digitale Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7.

digitalis Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1319.

digitaria Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 677; ed. 12, 1767, 1120.

digitata Actinia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231.

digitatum Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 803; ed. 12, 1767, 1294.

digitata Echinometra, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 130.

digitatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2688.

digitatus Lophius, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 15.

digitata Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 326.

digitata Nais, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 22.

digitata Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 309.

digitata Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (8) 1797, 190.

digitellus Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3504.

digitiformis Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 708; ed. 12, 1767, 1160.

digitus Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 304.

dignella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 30.

digramma Anthias (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 117.—Perca.

- digrammus Cimey, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
 digramma Perca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1319.  
 dilatata Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 47.  
 dilatata Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 230.  
 dilatata Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 58.  
 dilatatum Callidium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 91.  
 dilatata Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 193.  
 dilatata Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2099.—  
 dilatata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 82. [Tettigonia.  
 dilatatus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 467.  
 dilatata Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.—  
 dilatata Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 222. [Erotylus.  
 dilatata Fulgora (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 577.—Cicada.  
 dilatata Leucophra, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 147.  
 dilatatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 538.  
 dilatata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 610.  
 dilatatum Phasma, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 192.  
 dilatatus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 220.  
 dilatata Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 678.  
 dilatata Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
 dilatatus Trilobus, M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, I. 1781, 393.  
 dilectaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 39 [*n. et f.*].  
 dilectaria Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 186.  
 dilectaria Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 76.  
 dilucidaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 315. [*n. et f.*].  
 dilucidaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.), [me judice 1796], fig. 143  
 dilucidaria Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V.  
 1794, 279.—Geometra.  
 dilutana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.  
 dilutana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 6 [*n. et f.*].  
 dilutaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.), [me judice 1796], fig. 100  
 dilutata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109. [*n. et f.*].  
 dilutata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 188  
 [*n. et f.*].  
 dilutata Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
 dilutella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136. [291.—Geometra.  
 dilutella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 32.  
 diluta Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 87.  
 diluta Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 624.—  
 diluta Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79. [Noctua.  
 “diluvianus Helmintholithus,” Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 165.  
 diluvianus Mytilus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 98 [*n. n.*].  
 diluviana Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1148.  
 dimano Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 142.  
 dimas Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 16.  
 dimas [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 91.  
 dimeralis Phalaena, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 38.  
 dimicatorius Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2680.  
 dimidialis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 224.  
 dimidiator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 427.  
 dimidiata Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 64.  
 Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2780.  
 dimidiata Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 316.  
 dimidium Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 742; ed. 12, 1767, 1206.  
 dimidiata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 91.  
 dimidiata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 119.  
 dimidiata Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 68.  
 dimidiatus Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 214.



- dimidiatus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 367.  
 dimidiatus Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 72.  
 dimidiatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 133.  
 dimidiata Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 258.  
 dimidiata Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 81.  
 dimidiata Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 702.  
 dimidiata Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 755.  
 dimidiata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 94.  
 dimidiatus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 471.  
 dimidiatus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 480.  
 dimidiatus Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 25.  
 dimidiatus Diodon, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 786.  
 dimidiatum Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.—Buccinum.  
 dimidiatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 435.  
 dimidiata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 99.  
 dimidiata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 199.  
 dimidiata Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 545; ed. 12, 1767, 903.  
 dimidiata Molorchus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 357.—Leptura, 1775.  
 dimidiata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 332.  
 dimidiata Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 17.  
 dimidiata Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 11.  
 dimidiata Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 261.  
 dimidiata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 56.  
 dimidiata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 446.  
 dimidiatus Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 181.  
 dimidiatus Paederus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 362.  
 dimidiata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3734.  
 dimidiata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 602.  
 dimidiata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 630.  
 dimidiata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 202.  
 dimidiata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
 dimidiata Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.  
 dimidiatus Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 112.  
 dimidiata Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.  
 dimidiata Sphex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 589.  
 dimidiata Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 313.  
 dimidiata Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 209. [Crabro.  
 dimidiata Sphex (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794, 142.—  
 dimidiatus Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 294.—Buccinum.  
 dimidiatus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 434.  
 dimidiata Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2765.—  
 dimidiata Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 675. [Crabro.  
 dimidiatus Volvox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1325.  
 dimidiella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 141.  
 dimidio-alba Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 53.  
 dimorpha Medusa, *id. ac* bimorpha, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
 dimus [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 71. [1790, 3156.  
 dindus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 269.  
 dindymus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 73.  
 dingo Canis, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 33.  
 Dinotus J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 133.—Ver.  
 diocippus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 44.  
 diocletianus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 40.  
 Diodon Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 334; ed. 12, 1766, 412.—P.  
 Diodon G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 42 & Tab. C.—M.  
 diodon Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 503.  
 diogenes Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 631; ed. 12, 1767, 1049.  
 diogenes Pagurus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 410.—Cancer.

- Diomedaea** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 7 & 71.—A.
- Diomedea** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 132; ed. 12, 1766, 214.—A.
- diomedea** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 808.
- diomedes** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 462; ed. 12, 1767, 749.
- diomedes** Papilio, Rottensburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 26.
- diomedia** Procellaria, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 74.
- dion** Papilio, J. G. Schaller, Naturforscher, XXIII. 1788, 49.
- Dionaea** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 24.—Dip.
- dione** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 572.
- dione** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 410.
- dione** Chamaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 450.—Venus.
- dione** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 717.
- dione** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 14.
- dione** Phalaena (Fab.), J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 125.—Bombyx.
- dione** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 684; ed. 12, 1767, 1128.
- dionysii** Cercopis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 34 [1796], tab. 24.
- dionysius** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 20.—Scarabaeus, 1792.
- dionysius** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 20.
- diophthalmus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 30.
- diophthalma** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 986.
- diophthalmus** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 769.—Musca.
- Diopsis** Linnaeus, Bigis Insect. 1775, 5.—Dip.
- dioraria** Phalaena, *id. ac* diores, Cram.=diores, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 242.
- diores** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 119.
- dioscoidea** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 87.—Nitidula discoidea.
- dioscoreae** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 593.
- dioscorides** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 329.
- diosmatis** Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.), I. 1778, 22.
- diota** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 168.
- diphilus** Papilio E. T., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (10) 1793, 156.
- diphos** Solen, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 544.
- diphos** Tellina, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 3.
- “Diphytes, Schroet. 1779,” Scudd., not used in a generic sense.
- Diplolepis** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 308.
- dipsacea** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 856.
- dipsacea** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 598.—Phalaena.
- Dipsas** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 89.—R.
- dipsas** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 224; ed. 12, 1766, 386.
- diptera** Ephemera, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 377.
- diptera** Phalaena Alucita, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 163.
- diptera** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 555.
- dipterorum** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 523.
- Dipus** E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 354.—M.
- Dipus** J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 840 (1788); pl. 228 (1782).—M.
- Dipus** P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 114.—M.
- Dipus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mam. 1799, 10.—M.
- dirae** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 112.
- Dircaea** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 6.—Col.
- dirce** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 477; ed. 12, 1767, 778.
- dirtea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 59.
- dirus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 331.
- disa** Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 37.
- discana** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2517.
- discaria** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2458.
- discata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 218.
- discifer** Anthribus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 474.
- discina** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 271.
- discincta** Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.



- discincta** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203.  
 “Discites, Walch, 1768,” Herm.; not used in a generic sense.
- Disci-transfixus** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 490.—Ech.
- discoidea** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 184.
- discoides** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 578.
- discoides** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 306.
- discoideus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 409.
- discoidea** Buprestis, *v.* **discoidea**.
- discoideus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 157.
- discoidea** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 151.
- discoideus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 295.
- discoidea** Coccinella, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 418.
- discojdea** Coccinella, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 150.
- discoideus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 177.
- discoidea** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 25.
- discoidea** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 351.
- discoidea** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 78.
- discoidea** Ostoma, N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 108.
- discoidea** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 245.
- discoidea** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 147.
- discoideus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 171.
- discoideus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100.
- discolor** Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 27.
- discolor** Bombyx, *id. ac* bicolor, Cram., C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 69.
- discolor** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1990.
- discolor** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1699.
- discolor** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.
- discolor** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 77.
- discolor** Cuculus, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 95.
- discolor** Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 121.
- discolor** Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 45.
- discolor** Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 216.
- discolor** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.
- discolor** Falco, Richard & Bernard, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 116.
- discolor** Felis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 393 (1777) pl. civ. B (1777).
- discolor** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2688.
- discolor** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 73.
- discolor** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137.
- discolor** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 320.
- discolor** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 50.
- discolor** Phalaena (Geometra), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 82.
- discolor** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 280.
- discolor** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2584.
- discolor** Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 18.
- discolor** Psittacus, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 263.
- discolor** Rhamphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 83.
- discolor** Sciaena, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 319.
- discolor** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 217.
- discolor** Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2819.
- discors** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 205.
- discors** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 438.
- discors** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.
- discors** Musculus (Grn.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 157.—Mytilus.
- discors** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1159.
- discors**, *L. var. arcticus* Mytilus, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 460.
- discors**, *L. var. australis* Mytilus, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 461.

- discors, L., *var. suecicus* Mytilus, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, [460].
- discors Nautilus, J. J. N. A. Spalowsky, Prod. Test. 1795, 8.
- discors Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2261.
- discors Pholas, J. S. Schroeter, Neue Litt. IV. 1787, 260.
- discors Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 54.
- discors Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3292.
- discors Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3455.
- discretus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2717.
- disculus Anomia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 184.
- discus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 164.
- discus Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 138.
- discus Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.
- disiuncta Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 481.
- dispar Anas, A. Sparman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. vii., viii.
- dispar Apatē, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 494.
- dispar Apatē, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 363.
- dispar Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 120.
- dispar Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 570.—Phalaena.
- dispar Bombyx, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (I) 1784, 1.
- dispar Bostrichus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 113.
- dispar Brentus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 96.—Curculio.
- dispar Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 213.
- dispar Carabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 167.
- dispar Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 442.
- dispar Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 267.
- dispar Chrysomela, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 66.
- dispar Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 81.
- dispar Coccinella, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 173.
- dispar Coccinella, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 17.
- dispar Cryptocephalus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 142.
- dispar Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382; ed. 12, 1767, 613.
- dispar Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 460.
- dispar Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 126.
- dispar Dytiscus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 199.
- dispar Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 37.
- dispar Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 52.
- dispar Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 9.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
- dispar Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.
- dispar Leptura, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 179.
- dispar Leptura, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 107.
- dispar Lyctus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 328.
- dispar Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 65.
- dispar Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.
- dispar Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 501; ed. 12, 1767, 821.
- dispar Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 5.
- dispar Silpha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 204.
- dispar Sphaeridium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 62.
- dispar Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 77.
- dispar Stenocorus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 17, 1794, tab. 1.
- dispar Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 309.
- dispar Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 567.
- dispar Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 425.
- dispar Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 248.
- disparata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 246 [n.].
- disparis Sphex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 107. [et f.].
- dissectus Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 269.
- dissimilis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 354.
- dissimilis Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].



- dissimilis Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 290.  
dissimilis Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3647.—*Nerita*.  
dissimilis *Nerita*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 184.  
dissimilis Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 65.  
dissimilis Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 782.  
dissimilis Phalaena (N.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 57.  
distans Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 634.  
disticha Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 224.  
distincta Andrena, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 345.  
distincta Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1891.  
distinctus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.  
distinctus Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 83.  
distincta Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.  
distinctus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2149.  
distincta Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 17.  
distinctus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 459.  
distinctus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2088.  
distincta Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 157.  
distinctus Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 53.  
distincta Vespa, Holthuyzen, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 21.  
distinguendus Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II.  
Distoma A. J. Retzius, De Verm. intest. 1786, 20.—Ver. [1792, 209].  
Distomum Gaertner in Pallas, Spic. Zool. (10) 1774, 40.—Pol.  
distomum Alcyonium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 23.  
Distorsio J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.—G.  
distorta Angaria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.—Turbo.  
distortus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 344.  
distorta Ostrea, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 36.  
distortus Pecten, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 148.  
distorta Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, xxxv. & II. 1795, 39.  
distortus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3580.  
distortus Turbinus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 280.—Turbo.  
distortus Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 764; ed. 12, 1767, 1236.  
Distraema A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 264.—Ascid.  
ditaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 286.  
ditaria Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 302.  
ditrapezium Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 312.  
diuca Fringilla, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 249.  
diurnus Homo, P. J. S. Müller, Linn. Syst. Nat. I. 1773, 61.  
divagator Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 192.  
divagor Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 161.  
divaricata Eschara, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 805.  
divaricata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 495.  
divaricatus Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 246.  
divaricata Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 677; ed. 12, 1767, 1120.  
divaricatus Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 758; ed. 12, 1767, 1229.  
divaricata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3277.  
divergens Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 136.  
divergens Madrepora, Forsk., P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 129.  
divergens Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 162.  
divergens Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 787.—  
divergens Turbo, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 126. [Noctua].  
divergens Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3269.  
diversalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 25.  
diversana Phal. Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 9 [n. et f.].  
diversaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 202 [n. et f.].  
diversaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 157.  
diversata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 315.

- diversata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 203; v. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett.
- diversata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 387. [1791, 176.
- diversicolor** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722.
- diversicolor** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.
- diversicolor** Nerita, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 108.
- diversipes** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (3) 1782, 289.
- diversipunctatus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 494.
- divinator** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 48.
- divinatorium** Termes, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 184.
- divinatrix** Boa, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 128.
- diviniloquus** Constrictor, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 108.
- divisa** Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 482.
- divisa** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797–1800], 535.
- divisus** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 96.
- divisus** Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 254.
- dizonias** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2880.
- djedaba** Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 56.
- djiddensis** Raja, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 18.
- dobula** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 323; ed. 12, 1766, 528.
- dobulae** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 123.
- docilis** Coracias, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 378.
- docilis** Corvus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 365 & pl. [for name].
- docmak** Silurus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 65.
- Dodecactis** C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—Ast.
- dodecadactyla** Phalaena Alucita, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 26.
- dodecella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 298.—Phalaena.
- dodecella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539; ed. 12, 1767, 892.
- dodecos** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1046.
- dodonea** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 49.
- dodonea** Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 402.
- dolabraria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 861. [—Bombyx.
- dolabraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [mejudice 1796], fig. 42 [*n. et f.*].
- dolabratus** Bulinus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 356.—Trochus.
- dolabratus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 730.
- dolabratus** Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 204.
- dolabrata** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 121.—Trochus.
- dolabratus** Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 183.—Cimex.
- dolabrata** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 34.
- dolabratus** Pyramidella (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 76.—Trochus.
- dolabratus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 760; ed. 12, 1767, 1231.
- dolarium** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1223.
- dolarium** Muriciformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320.—Murex.
- doliata** Cabestana, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130.
- doliatus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VII. 1796, pl. 254.
- doliatus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 379.
- doliatus** Lanius, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 12.
- doliatus** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 487.
- doliata** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116.
- doliata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 315.
- doliatus** Turdus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV. 1796, 145.—Lanius.
- dolicaon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 25.
- dolichocephalus** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 382.
- dolichocerus** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.
- Dolichopus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 159.—Dip.
- dolichos** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 95.
- dolichos** Solen, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 155 [*n. n.*].
- dolichus** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 456.
- doliolum** Actinia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 152.



- doliolum** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 351.
- doliolum** Cabestana, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130.
- doliolum** Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151 [*n. n.*].
- doliolum** Hydra (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3869.—Actinia.
- doliolum** Nerita, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 319.
- Dolium** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 406.—G.
- Dolium** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 19.—G.
- dolium** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 735; ed. 12, 1767, 1197.
- dolium** Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.
- dolium** Globosa (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 386.—Buccinum.
- dolon** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 7.
- dolorosum** Curculum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 189.
- dolorosus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.
- dolyas** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 22.
- domator** Ichneumon, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 105.
- dombeianus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 335.
- domesticella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 256.
- domesticus** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 89.
- domestica** Acheta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 280.—Gryllus.
- domestica** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 538.
- [**domesticus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 76.
- domestica** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620; ed. 12, 1767, 1031.
- domesticus** Byrrhus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 26.
- domesticus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 389.
- domestica** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 769; *varr. livia*, saxatilis (769); *hispanica*, dasypus, cristata, norwegica, hispida, barbarica, cucullata, turbita, laticauda (770); *gyratrix*, galeata, turcica, tabellaria, gutturosa, eques, jubata, percussor (771); *maculata* (772).
- domesticus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356; ed. 12, 1767, 563.
- domestica** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 183; ed. 12, 1766, 323.
- domestica** Fringilla, Bartram, B. S. Barton, Frag. N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 15.
- domestica** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 177 (2).
- domesticus** Gryllus (Acheta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 428; ed. 12, 1767, 694.
- domestica** Helix, H. Ström, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 435.
- domestica** Hirundo, C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I (177-), 31.
- domesticus** Ips (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 196.—Dermestes.
- domestica** Martes, P. Pinel, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 55.
- domestica** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 596; ed. 12, 1767, 990.
- domestica** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 23.
- domesticus** Passer (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 24.—Fringilla.
- domestica** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 406.
- domesticus** Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 626.
- domestica** Ploiaria, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 60.
- domesticus** Pinus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 542.
- domestica** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 273.
- domestica** Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 179.—Musca.
- domialla** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 273.
- domicella** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 217; ed. 12, 1766, 376.
- domicella** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 100; ed. 12, 1766, 145.
- domicella** Psittacus L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 591, *var. torquatus*.
- domicella** Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 235.
- domicellarum** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 124.
- domiduca** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 404.
- domiduca** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 113.
- [**domiduca** Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 93.
- domina** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 28.
- domingensis** Strix, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 70.
- dominia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 123.

- dominicana** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 536.  
**dominicana** Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 166.  
**dominicanus** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 307.  
**dominicana** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 172; ed. 12, 1766, 301.  
**dominicanus** Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.  
**dominicanus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 836.  
**dominicensis** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3433.  
**dominicensis** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 615.  
**dominicensis** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 285.  
**dominicensis** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1025.  
**dominicensis** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 335.—Oriolus.  
**dominicensis** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 855.  
**dominicensis** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 163.  
**dominicensis** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 343.  
**dominicensis** Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 193.  
**dominicensis** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 296.  
**dominica** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 521.  
**dominicus** Charadrius, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 116.  
**dominicus** Colymbus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 223.  
**dominicus** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 170.  
**dominica** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 334.  
**dominica** Parra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 259.  
**dominica** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 238.  
**dominicus** Podiceps (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 785.—Colymbus.  
**dominica** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 538.—Motacilla.  
**dominicum** Synodendron, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 359.  
**dominica** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 316.  
**dominicus** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 191.  
**dominicus** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 295.  
**dominicus** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 145.  
**dominula** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 583.—Phalaena.  
**dominulus** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 124.  
**dominulus** Cimex, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 300.  
**dominula** Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (31) 1787, 38.—Phal.  
**dominula** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 509; ed. 12, 1767, 834.  
**dominula** Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 100.  
**dominula** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 229.  
**domitita** Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 83.  
**domitianus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 315.  
**domitor** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 148.  
**domuncula** Alcyonium, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 241.  
**donaceum** Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 37.  
**donacia** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 195.—Col.  
**donacina** Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 40.  
**donacinus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Neue Litt. IV. 1787, 268.  
**donacina** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 676; ed. 12, 1767, 1118.  
**donacina** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3295.  
**donasa** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (23) 1785, 264.  
**Donax** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 682; ed. 12, 1767, 1126.—Moll.  
**donna** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, [antea 1796], 3.  
**donzella** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 313.  
**dorab** Clupea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 72.  
**dorantes** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 172.  
**dorcas** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 6.  
**dorcas** Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 69; ed. 12, 1766, 96.  
**dorcas** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 160.  
**dorcas** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 31.  
**dorcas** Lucanus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 52.



- dorcac Lucanus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 11.
- dorcac Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 508.
- dorcac Scarabaeus [Coprisc], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 121.
- [Dorcatoma] v. Dorkatoma.
- dorcatoma Anobium, Illiger in Kugclann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 334.
- dorcatoma Ptilinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 73.
- dorcyi Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 33.
- doreus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 457.
- doreus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 68.
- doriclea [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 50.
- Dorilas J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 31.—Dip.
- dorilas v. dorylas.
- dorilis Papilio 'H.', Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 68.
- dorilis Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 93.
- dorimene [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 201.
- dorimond [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 166.
- Dorippe J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 322.—Cr.
- Dorippe J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 22.—Cr.
- Doris Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 653; ed. 12, 1767, 1083.—Moll.
- doris Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], 9.
- doris Elaphrus (Panz.), Illiger in Kugclann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 232.—Carabus.
- doris Harpa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.
- doris [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 12.
- doris Papilio (H.), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 536.
- Dorkatoma J. F. W. Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 103.—Col.
- dormia Cancer, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 413.
- dormitor Conus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 16.
- dormitor Gobiomorus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 583.
- doronic Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 333.
- dorothea Libellula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 344.
- dorothea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 19.
- dorothea Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 194.
- dorothea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 228.
- dorsali Byrrhus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 225.
- dorsalis Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 109.—Chrysomela.
- dorsalis Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 437.
- dorsalis Asilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 239.
- dorsalis Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 327.
- dorsalis Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 38.
- dorsalis Byrrhus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 116.
- dorsalis Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78.
- dorsalis Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 73.
- dorsalis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 205.
- dorsalis Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 227.
- dorsalis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 220.
- dorsalis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 135.
- dorsalis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 77.
- dorsalis Chrysomela, J. G. Hübner, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 39.
- dorsalis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 530.
- dorsalis Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 15.
- dorsalis Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 201.
- dorsalis Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 608.
- dorsalis Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 192.
- dorsalis Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 4.
- dorsalis Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 436.
- dorsalis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 31.—Chrysomela, 1787.
- dorsalis Hispa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 11.
- dorsalis Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 231.

- dorsalis** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 45.  
**dorsalis** Latridius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 577.  
**dorsalis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 35.  
**dorsalis** Mordella, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 13, 1793, tab. 15.  
**dorsalis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 786.  
**dorsalis** Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 397.  
**dorsalis** Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 21.  
**dorsalis** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 148.  
**dorsalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 643.  
**dorsalis** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1569.—  
 Melolontha.  
**dorsalis** Scolopendra, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 533.  
**dorsalis** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 230.—Ips.  
**dorsalis** Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 396.  
**dorsalis** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 403.  
**dorsalis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 367.  
**dorsana** Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 415.  
**dorsana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 654.  
**dorsana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 36 [*n. cf. f.*].  
**dorsata** Anas, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 5.  
**dorsata** Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3348.  
**dorsata** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 328.  
**dorsata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 249.  
**dorsatum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111.  
**dorsata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 179.  
**dorsata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 64.  
**dorsatus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 468.—Phalaena dorsalis.  
**dorsatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 173.  
**dorsatus** Cynaedus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 41.  
**dorsata** Cyphoma, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.  
**dorsata** Formica, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 1.  
**dorsata** Hystrix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 57; ed. 12, 1766, 76.  
**dorsata** Hystrix, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 215; *var. alba*.  
**dorsata** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 281.  
**dorsata** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 408.  
**dorsata** Terebratula, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 434.  
**dorsata** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 279.  
**dorsatus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 507.—Alucita dorsella,  
**dorsella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 336. [*Alucita dorsella*] 1794.  
**dorsella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 245.  
**dorsettensis** Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 7.  
**dorsiger** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 201.  
**dorsigera** Didelphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 55; ed. 12, 1766, 72.  
**dorsigera** Leucospis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 361.  
**dorsigera** Philander, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 6.  
**dorsigera** Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 121.  
**dorsigera** Tenthredo, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 32.  
**dorsigera** Vespa (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 225.—Leucospis.  
**dorsimaculata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 77.  
**dorsipes** Albunea (Fab.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Hippra.  
**dorsipes** Albunea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 397.—Cancer.  
**dorsipes** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1053.  
**dorsipes** Emerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 87.  
**dorsipes** Hippra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 329.—Cancer.  
**dorso** Perca, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 353.  
**dorsodiscolor** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 260.  
**dorso-rufo** Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 106.  
**dorso-rufo** Meloe, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 103.



- Dorthesia emend.* *Orthezia*, Bosc d'antic; *Orthez*, Obs. sur la Physique, XXVI. 1785. 207.—Hem.
- dorus* *Papilio* Pl. R., E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* I (Bd. 2) *Forts. Tagschmett.* 1782, 130.
- dorus* *Papilio*, L. Prunner, *Lep. Pedemont.* 1798, 74.
- dorylas* *Hesperia* (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 299.—*Papilio*.
- dorilas* [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, I (4), 1775, 75.
- dorylas* *Papilio*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 322.
- dorylas* *Papilio Eques*, J. H. Sulzer, *Gesch. Ins.* 1776, 142.
- Dosinia* J. A. Scopoli, *Intr. Hist. Nat.* 1777, 399.—L.
- dotata* *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (2) 1794, 55.
- dotata* *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 526.
- dracaena* *Conus*, H. Davies in T. Pennant, *Ind. Zool.* ed. 2, 1791, 150.
- dracaena* *Cordylus* (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, *Syn. Rept.* 1795, 18.—*Lacerta*.
- dracaena* *Cypraea*, I. v. Born, *Index Mus. Caes. Vind.* 1778, 174.
- dracaena* *Lacerta*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 12, 1766, 360.
- dracculus* *Callionymus*, O. F. Müller, *Zool. Dan.* (Danish ed.), 1781, 75.
- Draco* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 199; ed. 12, 1766, 358.—R.
- draco* *Lacertus*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Quad. Ovip.* I. 1788; *Syn. méth.*
- draco* *Cypraea*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 27.
- draco* *Mantis*, B. E. Manuel, *Ency. Méth.* VII (Ins.) 1792, 636.
- draco* *Purpura*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 144.
- draco* *Trachinus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 250; ed. 12, 1766, 435.
- draconis* *Cataphractus*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gronov.* 1778, 56.
- draconis* *Pegasus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 418.
- Dracunculus* J. H. Kniphof, *De Pedic.* 1759, 12.—Ver.
- dracunculus* *Callionymus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 249; ed. 12, 1766, 434.
- dracunculus* *Phasma*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat.* III. 1796, 78.
- dragonalis* *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (2) 1794, 225.
- drancus* [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, II (11) 1777, 56.
- draparnaldi* *Coccus*, Bory de St. V., *Journ. Santé Bordeaux*, III. 1798, 77.
- draparnaldi* *Ichneumon*, Bory de St. V., *Journ. Santé Bordeaux*, III. 1798, 76.
- dresdensis* *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1671.
- dresdensis* *Dorkatoma*, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins.* (Käfer) IV. 1792, 104.
- dresdensis* *Pselaphus*, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins.* (Käfer) IV. 1792, 110.
- Drilus* A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* II. 1790, 1.—Col.
- Driouus* J. A. Scopoli in Piller & Mitterpacher, *Iter Poseg.* 1783, 36.—Col.
- dröbachiensis* *Echinus*, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 235.
- dromedaria* *Bombyx* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 831.—*Phalaena*.
- dromedarius* *Camelus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 65; ed. 12, 1766, 90.
- dromedarius* *Copris*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 29.
- dromedarius* *Phalaena* (*Bombyx*), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 827.
- dromedarius* *Sirex*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* I. 1787, 258.
- dromedarius* *Sphex*, J. L. Christ, *Nat. Ins.* 1791, 290.
- Dromia* F. Weber, *Nomen. Fabricii*, 1795, 92.—Cr.
- Dromia* J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 320.—Cr.
- Dromia* J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (1) 1790, 20.—Cr.
- dromia* *Cancer*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 501.—[*dormia*, Linn. *est.*]
- dromos* *Camelus*, R. Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* 1792, 288.
- dromus* *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 224.
- Drupa* J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 55.—G.
- druparum* *Curculio*, Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.* ed. 2, 1761, 181.
- drupiferarum* *Sphinx*, J. E. Smith in Abbot, *Ins. Georgia*, 1797, 71.
- druraei* *v.* *druryi*.
- drurella* *Tinea*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 666.
- drurii* *v.* *druryi*.
- druryanus* *Brentus* (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.* ed. 13, I. 1789, 1739.—Cur.
- druryanus* *Curculio*, P. S. Pallas, *Icon. Ins.* 1781, 26. [culio.]
- druryana* *Melolontha*, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins.* (Käfer) III. 1790, 163.

- druryella [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 224.  
 druryi Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.—  
 druraei Cimex, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 534. [Stenocorus.  
 drurii Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 181.  
 drusilla [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 21.  
 drusilla [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 42.  
 drusia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 132.  
 drusius [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 63.  
 drusius Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 32.  
 drya Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 478.  
 dryados Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1748.  
 dryaphilus Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 353.  
 dryas Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 194.—Phalaena.  
 dryas Myoxus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 831 (1787), pl. ccxxv. B (1782).  
 dryas Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 153.  
 dryas [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 110.  
 dryasis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 39.  
 dryinas Caudisona (L.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 94.—Crotalus.  
 dryinas Crotalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 214; ed. 12, 1766, 372.  
 dryope [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 125.  
 Dryops A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 297.—Col.  
 Drypta P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 75.—Col. [n. n.]  
 dschindschica Alauda, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9  
 dschindschicus Buceros, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 6  
 dschinschicus Sciurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 151. [n. n.]  
 dschindschicus Tetrao, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11  
 [n. n.]  
 dschindschicus Turdus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8  
 [n. n.]  
 dschindschicus Vultur, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5  
 dubbah Hyaena, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 94. [n. n.]  
 dubitalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11.  
 dubitana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 71 [n. et f.]  
 dubitatorius Ichneumon, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 189.  
 dubitatus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46 [n. n.]. [866.  
 dubitata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 524; ed. 12, 1767,  
 dubitata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 265  
 dubito Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 137. [n. et f.]  
 dubitorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 331.  
 dubius [sine gen.] Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Insect. IV. 1783, 41.  
 dubium Anisotoma (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 78.—Tritoma.  
 dubia Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 624.  
 dubius Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 366.  
 dubius Attelabus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1810.—Clerus.  
 dubia Brachionus, J. F. Blumenbach, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (1) 1790, 55.  
 dubius Brachycerus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 42.  
 dubium Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112 [n. n.].  
 dubius Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 409.  
 dubia Buprestis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 38.  
 dubium Busycon, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149 [n. n.].  
 dubia Cantharis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 279.—Lytta.  
 dubia Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 301.—Cucujus.  
 dubius Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 319.  
 dubius Charadrius, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Ins. II. 1786, 93.  
 dubia Chrysis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 77.  
 dubia Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 93.  
 dubia Cicada, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 40.  
 dubia Cicada, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 20.



- dubius Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 121.  
dubius Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 229.  
dubia Coccinella, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 107.  
dubius Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 228.  
dubius Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1086.  
dubius Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 369.  
dubius Cryptocephalus (Schr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 623.—Chrysomela.  
dubius Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 233.  
dubius Curculio, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 57.  
dubius Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 106.  
dubius Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 128.  
dubium Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 85.  
dubia Cynips, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 107.  
dubia Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3405.  
dubius Dermestes, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 17.  
dubius Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3186.  
dubius Elater, Mayer, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen, IV. 1779, 183.  
dubium Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.  
dubius Falco, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxvi.  
dubius Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 281.  
dubius Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 122.  
dubius Gryllus (Tettig.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2069.  
dubius Heterocerus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 75.  
dubius Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 53.  
dubia Leptura, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 47.  
dubia Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 249.  
dubius Lophius, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 265.  
dubius Lucanus, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 42.  
dubia Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 329. [Notoxus.  
dubia Melasis (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 522.—  
dubia Melolontha (Scop.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 37.—Scarabaeus.  
dubia Melolontha, Schrank in Born, Phys. Arb. Freunde Wien, II (2) 1787, 9.  
dubia Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 32.  
dubia Melolontha, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 11.  
dubius Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
dubia Mya, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 69.  
dubius Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3363.  
dubia Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3678.  
dubius Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 211.  
dubia Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3319.  
dubius [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 123.  
dubius Papilio, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 331.  
dubia Parthenope, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
dubius Pecten, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165 [n. n.].  
dubia Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 404.  
dubia Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 268.  
dubia Planaria, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 177.  
dubia Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96.  
dubius Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 97.  
dubius Rallus, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 26.  
dubius Ramphastos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 357.  
dubia Saperda, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 52.  
dubius Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 3.  
dubius Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 80.  
dubius Serropalpus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 128.—Notoxus.  
dubius Strombus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 31.  
dubia Tanagra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VII. 1796, pl. 252.  
dubius Tenebrio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 326.

- dubius Tenebrio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 234.  
dubia Tenthredo, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 347.  
dubia Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2668.  
dubia Tinea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 208.  
dubia Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 213.  
dubius Trox, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 5.  
Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3606.  
dubius Turdus, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. heft 10 [? 1794], 119.  
dubius Turdus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 240.  
dubia Venus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XV. 1781, 129.  
dubia Volvoxia (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's]. V. 1794,  
dualis Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 194. [540.—Tritoma.  
ductor Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 352.  
ductor Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 295; ed. 12, 1766, 489.  
ductor Scomber, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 410.—Gasterosteus, 1758.  
Dugong B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 17.—M.  
dugon Trichechus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 21.  
dugung Trichechus, *id. ac* dugon, Müll., J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 599.  
dugong Trichechus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 60.  
dulcamarae Nitidula (Scop.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 387.—Laria.  
dulcamarae Laria, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 22.  
dumeti Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 815; [=dumi, Faun. Suec.].  
dumeti Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 565.—Phalaena.  
dumetorum Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 13.  
dumetorum Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 534.  
dumetorum Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 406.  
dumetorum Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 334.  
dumetorum Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 522.—Motacilla.  
dumetorum Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 373.  
dumetorum Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 4.  
dumi Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 293.  
dumosus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 445; ed. 12, 1767, 721.  
duodecimcinctus Dasypus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. II. 225 (1775), pl. lxxv (1775).  
duodecimcingulis Dasypus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 467.  
duodecimguttata Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 44.  
duodecimguttata Coccinella, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 25.  
duodecimguttata Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 47.  
duodecimguttata Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 151.  
duodecimguttata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 34 [*n. n.*].  
duodecimguttata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 379. [guttata, Fab.].  
duodecimguttata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 110; [=“bis sex-  
duodecimmaculatus Cerambyx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 123.  
duodecimmaculata Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 34.—  
Cryocephalus. [cephalus, 1792.  
duodecimmaculatus Clytra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 112.—Cryo-  
duodecimmaculatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 139.  
duodecimmaculata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 248.  
duodecimmaculata Mylabris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 74.  
duodecimmaculata Nomada, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 110.  
duodecimpunctatus Attelabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 36. [95.—Chrysomela.  
duodecimpunctata Auchenia (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792,  
duodecimpunctatus Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78.  
duodecimpunctata Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 393.  
duodecimpunctata Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 66.  
duodecimpunctatus Cerambix, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 176.  
duodecimpunctata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376; ed. 12, 1767,  
duodecimpunctata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 103. [601.  
duodecimpunctatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 527.



- duodecimpunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 581.  
 duodecimpunctata Crioceris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 85.  
 duodecimpunctata Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 120.—Chrysomela.  
 duodecimpunctata Crioceris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 95.  
 duodecimpunctatus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1721.—Chrysomela.  
 duodecimpunctatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 67. [1775.  
 duodecimpunctata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 15.—Chrysomela,  
 duodecimpunctata Lema (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 91.—Chrysomela.  
 duodecimpunctatus Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 84.  
 duodecimpunctata Mordella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 243.  
 duodecimpunctata Mylabris, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 5.  
 duodecimpunctata Mylabris, V. Petagna, Inst. Ent. 1792, 295. [?Cyrillo's sp.]  
 duodecimpunctata Mylabris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 75.  
 duodecimpunctata Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 558; ed. 12, 1767,  
 duodecimpustulata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 85. [926.  
 duodecimpustulata Coccinella, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 669.  
 duodecimpustulata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 218.  
 duodecimpustulatus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 197.  
 duodecimpustulatus Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 31.  
 duodecimstriatus Hister, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 39.  
 duodenalis Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69.  
 duplana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 409.—Pyralis.  
 duplana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 293.  
 duplaris Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 352.  
 duplella Bursaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 117.  
 duplex Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 141.  
 duplicalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 226. [et f.].  
 duplicaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 208 [n.  
 duplicatum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 742; ed. 12, 1767, 1206.  
 duplicatus Colymbus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 107.  
 duplicatum Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.—Turbo.  
 duplicata Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. App., 1791, 31.  
 duplicatus Monoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.—Turbo.  
 duplicata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 472.  
 duplicata Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132 [n. n.].  
 duplicata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 636.  
 duplicata Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 129.  
 duplicata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 306.  
 duplicata Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2582.  
 duplicatus Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 294.—Buccinum.  
 duplicata Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 507.  
 duplicatus Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 766; ed. 12, 1767, 1239.  
 duplicella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 182.  
 duplicicrura Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 289.  
 durio Papilio 'H,' Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 58.  
 durissus Caudisona (L.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 93.—Crotalus.  
 durissus Crotalophorus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 16.  
 durissus Crotalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 214; ed. 12, 1766, 372.  
 durum Halcyonium, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.  
 dura Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3292.  
 dux Acrydium (Dru.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 215.—Gryllus.  
 dux Chaetodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1255.  
 dux Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 732.  
 dux Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.  
 dux Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 82.  
 dyctinna Papilio, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 332.  
 dydimaon [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 59.

- dyndima [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 142.  
dyndyma [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 44.  
dyndimene [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 11.  
dypterigia Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 300.  
dysenteriae Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1024.  
dysenteriae Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 511.  
dysera Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 685; ed. 12, 1767, 1130.  
dysodea Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 72.  
dyspnoos Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.  
Dyticus, *v.* Dytiscus (which though common is wrong) E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 185.—Col.  
dytiscoides Chrysomela, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 83.  
dytiscoides Coccinella, P. Rossi, Mem. Soc. Ital. IV. 1788, 129 [*n. n.*].  
dytiscoides Erodium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 178.  
dyticoides Silpha (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1626.—  
dytiscoides Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 67. [Sphaeridium.  
Dytiscus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 411; ed. 12, 1767, 664.—Col.
- ecacus [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 129.  
ecacus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 166.  
eagrus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 10.  
ebalea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 41.  
ebalus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 79.  
ebeninum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 490.  
ebenus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 317.  
eborea [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 120.  
eborea Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (35) 1787, 98. [eborea.  
eborina Bombyx (Esper), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 348.—Noctua  
eborina Lithosia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 462.—Noctua.  
eborina Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 68. [P. Noctua eborea.  
eborina Phalaena Bombyx (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 251.—  
eborina Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 23.  
ebraeus *v.* hebraeus.  
ebranchiata Nereis, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 231.  
ebria Cantharis, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 18 [*n. n.*].  
ebriosa Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 182.  
ebulinum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 151.—Cerambyx.  
ebulinus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 637.  
ebulinus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 132.  
“ebur-fossile Zoolithus,” Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 156.  
eburnella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
eburnea Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zoolph. 1786, 24.—Sertularia.  
eburnea Cellularia (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 75.—Sertularia.  
eburneum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 498.  
eburneus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 640.  
eburneus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.  
eburneum Dentalium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1264.  
eburneum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93 [*n. n.*].  
eburneus Larus, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 187.  
eburneus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3564.  
eburnea Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20.  
eburnea Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 810; ed. 12, 1767, 1316.  
eburneus Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 637.  
eburnea Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3292.  
ebusa [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 9.  
ebusus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 20.  
ecanbonna Chaetodon, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 374.



- e-caudata Arctomys, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 454.  
 e-caudatus Erinaceus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 584 (1777), pl. clxv (1777).  
 e-caudatus Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 54.  
 e-caudatus Lemur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 84.  
 e-caudatus Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 627.—P. gallus e., L.  
 e-caudata Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2631.  
 e-caudatus Rallus, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 90.  
 e-caudata Rana, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 281.  
 e-caudatus Tenrec, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.  
 ecclipsis *v.* eclipsis.  
 Eccoptogaster, *v.* Ekkop—Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 124.  
 echemus [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 147.  
 Echeneis Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 260; ed. 12, 1766, 446; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xi, 14].—P.  
 echeria [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 135.  
 echerius [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 140.  
 Echidna J. R. Forster, Ench. 1788, 81.—P.  
 Echidna G. Cuvier, Tabl. Élément. 1798, 143.—M.  
 Echidna B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 11.—M.  
 echidna Gymnothorax, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 181.  
 echidna Muraena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1135.  
 echiella Phalaena Tinea, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 4.  
 echiella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
 echiella Tinea, Bosc, La Médecine éclairée (Fourcroy's) I. 1791, 108.  
 echii Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (3) 1782, 276.  
 echii Curculio, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 175.  
 echii Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 436.  
 echii Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 166.  
 Echinanthites N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 194.  
 Echinanthus N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 185.  
 Echinanthus F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 91.—Ech.  
 "Echinarachnius, *v.* Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur.  
 Echinarachnius N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 218.—Ech.  
 echinata Ascidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1087.  
 echinata Buprestis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 8.  
 echinatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 255.  
 echinatum Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 679; ed. 12, 1767, 1122.  
 echinatum Cerastoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 258.—Cardium.  
 echinatus Curculio, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 33.  
 echinatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 377.  
 echinatus Diodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 335; ed. 12, 1766, 413; *var.* of  
 echinatus Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41. [atringa.  
 echinatus Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 124.  
 echinata Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 177.  
 echinata Lepas, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 197.  
 echinatus Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 26.  
 echinata Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 284.  
 echinata Ostria (*sic*), T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 154.  
 echinata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3695.  
 echinata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 317.  
 echinata Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3744.  
 echinata Sertularia, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 541.  
 echinatus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 164.  
 echinata Spongia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 532.  
 echinatus Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 707.  
 echinatus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3591.  
 "echini Helmintholithus," Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 394.  
 Echinites J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 34.

- "Echinites, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur.
- Echinites N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xviii & 157.—Ech.
- "echinites Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 166.
- "Echinocardium, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur; a latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778, but not used in a generic sense.
- Echinocorys N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 175.
- Echinocorytes N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xviii [repaged issue].
- Echinocyamus M. v. Phelsum, Brief Zeeegelen, 1774, 131.—Ech.
- Echinocyamus N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 213.—Ech.
- Echinodes J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 38.—Dip.
- "Echinodiscoides, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur; a latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778, but not used in a generic sense.
- Echinodiscus N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 195.—Ech.
- Echinodiscus F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 91.—Ech.
- "Echinoglycus, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur; referred to by Leske in Klein, 1778, *ex* Seba, but not used in a generic sense.
- Echinometra F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 89.—Ech.
- "Echinomitra, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur; latinized as Echinometra by Leske in Klein, 1778, but not used in a generic sense.
- Echinoneus M. van Phelsum, Brief Zeeegelen, 1774, 32.—Ech.
- Echinoneus N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 173.
- "Echinophora, Leske, 1778," Scudd.; I do not find this word; it certainly does not occur used in a generic sense.
- echinophorum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 735; ed. 12, 1767, 1198.
- echinophora Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 437.—Buccinum.
- echinophorum Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 386.—Buccinum.
- "Echinoplacos, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur; a latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778, but not used in a generic sense.
- "Echinorodum, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur; a latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778, but not used in a generic sense.
- Echinorynchus O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxviii & 214.—Ver.
- Echinorynchus J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 139.—Ver.
- Echinoryngus, *err. pro* Echinorhynchus, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 543.
- "Echinosisinus, v. Phels. 1774," Ag.; does not occur; a latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778, but not used in a generic sense.
- Echinospatagus F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 92.—Ech.
- "Echinotrochus, Leske, 1778," Scudd.; I do not find this word; it certainly does not occur used in a generic sense.
- Echinus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 663; ed. 12, 1767, 1102.
- Echion J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 34.—A generic term applied to the fleshy parts of certain Anomiae.
- echion Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 788.
- "Echionanthus, Seba, 1758," Scudd.; Seba is not binominal.
- Echionoderma J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—L.
- "Echiophorites, Waller. 1778," Scudd.; Wallerius is not binominal.
- echiurus Lumbricus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 146.
- echo [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 88.
- echo Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 135.
- eclipsella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 249.
- ecclipsis Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 406.
- ecclipsis Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 47.
- eclypsis Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 157.
- ecclipsis Tipula, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 228.
- Eclissa A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1790, 243.—Inf.
- edax Formica, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 84.
- edda Lacerta, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 134.
- edentulum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3505.
- edentula Chrysis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 133.



- edentula Lucina (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 84.—Venus.  
 edentula Mya, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 478.  
 edentula Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52 [*n. n.*].  
 edentulus Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 97.  
 edentulus Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 109.  
 edentulus Squalus, M. T. Brünnich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 6.  
 edentulus Staphylinus, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 115.  
 edentula Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 96.  
 edentula Tellina (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 188.—Venus.  
 edentula Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 689; ed. 12, 1767, 1135.  
 edictorius Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 932.  
 ediogaster Evania, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 57.  
 edipus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 146.  
 editus Turbo, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 25.  
 edleri Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2199.  
 edleriana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 223.  
 edleriana Phal. (Tort.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 127.  
 edule Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 681; ed. 12, 1767, 1124.  
 edulis Lumbricus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 10.  
 edulis Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 705; ed. 12, 1767, 1157.  
 edulis Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 699; ed. 12, 1767, 1148.  
 edulis Paphia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176.  
 edule Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 77.  
 edulis Venus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 390.  
 edusa Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 255.  
 edusa Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 23.  
 edusa Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 42.  
 edwardi Pygmaeus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1760, 68, pl.  
 edwardsii Blennius, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 187.  
 efferrans Attelabus, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 473.  
 effoeta Actinia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1088.  
 effosus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 18.  
 effossa Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 60.  
 effossa Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52.  
 effrons Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 135.  
 effusus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 296.  
 effusa Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 175.  
 effusa Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3733.  
 effusus Planorbis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.  
 egaea Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 496.  
 egeon [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 91.  
 egeon Zygaena (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 161.—Sphinx.  
 egeria [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 54.  
 egesta [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 72.  
 egea Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 35.—Phalaena.  
 egea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 124.  
 egea Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 77.  
 egeus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 100.  
 egialea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 141.  
 egialea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 146.  
 egina [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 64.  
 egina [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 144.  
 egina Papilio Helic., Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. IV. 1790, 111.  
 egista [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 158.  
 eglanteria Raja, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 104.  
 eglanteriae Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 109.  
 egle Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 36.  
 egnabergensis Crania, A. J. Retzius, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1781, 75.

- egregia Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (42—44), 1791, 297.  
 egregia Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 egregia Phalaena Noct., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 124.  
 egretta Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 629.  
 egrettoides Ardea, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 193.  
 ehiella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
 ehrensverdiana Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (2) 1793, 106.  
 Elissa A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 114.—Inf.  
 eimeensis Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 784.  
 ejectata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 641.  
 ekebladella Phalaena (Tinea), C. Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 60.  
 Ekkoptogaster Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 124.—Col.  
 elaeothorax Emberiza, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 323.  
 elaphi Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3054.  
 elaphi Oestrus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 418.  
 elaphi Oestrus, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 180.  
 elaphroides Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 32.  
 Elaphrus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 227.—Col.  
 elaphus Cervus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 67; ed. 12, 1766, 93.  
 elaphus Cervus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, *varr.* hippelaphus, corsicanus, 304;  
     canadensis, 305.  
 elaphus Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *var.* minutus, 299.  
 elaphus Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 2.  
 elatalis Phalaena, D. & S., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 221.—? P. elutalis.  
 elatalis Pyralis (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 517.—Phalaena [? elutalis].  
 Elater Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 404; ed. 12, 1767, 651.—Col.  
 elater Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 441.  
 elaterii Coccinella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 85.  
 Elateroides J. C. Schaeffer, Elem. Entom. 1777, pl. 139.—Col.  
 elateroides Buprestis, J. W. F. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 174.  
 elateroides Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 383.  
 elateroides Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.  
 elathea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 5.  
 E-latinum Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 188.  
 elata Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 440.  
 elata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 184.  
 elata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 140.  
 elatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 290.  
 elatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 142.—Cimex, 1787.  
 elatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 176.  
 elata Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 161.  
 elata Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137.  
 elata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 441.  
 elata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 149.  
 elata Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 549.  
 elatus Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 192.  
 electo Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 405.  
 elector Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 98.  
 elector Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 225.  
 electoralis Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.  
 electra Papilio Dan., Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 764.—[electo, Am. Acad. 1763.]  
 electrica Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1151.  
 electrica Fenestella (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 193.—Anomia.  
 electricus Gymnotus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 427.  
 electrica Lampas (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 438.—Anomia.  
 electrica Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 46.  
 electrica Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.  
 electrica Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 638; ed. 12, 1767, 1063.



- electricus Silurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1354.  
 electricus Tetrodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1445.  
 electrina Doris, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 36.  
 electron Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 321.  
 electa Noctua, C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 33.  
 electa Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 26.  
 Eleodona P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 19.—Col.  
 elegans Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Spinner Gött. 1790, 12.  
 elegans Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 428.  
 elegans Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 118.  
 elegans Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 406.  
 elegans Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 277.  
 elegans Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 88.  
 elegans Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 93.  
 elegans Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 133.  
 elegans Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 298.  
 elegans Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 56.  
 elegans Chermes, Gioma, Cal. Ent. 1791, 54.  
 elegans Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
 elegans Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 62.  
 elegans Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.  
 elegans Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 118.  
 elegans Dytiscus, Schneider in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 5.  
 elegans Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 230.  
 elegans Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 912.  
 elegans Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 574.  
 elegans Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3642.  
 elegans Holothuria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231.  
 elegans Malachius (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.—Cicindela.  
 elegans Mordella, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 102.  
 elegans (*sic*) Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 105.  
 elegans Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 464.  
 elegans Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 177.  
 elegans Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3319.  
 elegans [Papilio], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 188.  
 elegans Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3713.  
 elegans Picus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 92.  
 elegans Pomatias (Müll.), Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 388.—Nerita.  
 elegans Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 318.  
 elegans Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 567, *var. viridis*.  
 elegans Ptinus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 346.  
 elegans Rhagio, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 174.  
 elegans Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 15.  
 elegans Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1575.—  
 elegans Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 19. [Cetonia].  
 elegans Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 160.  
 elegans Testudo, J. D. Schoepff, Hist. Test. 1795, 111.  
 elegans Tethyum, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 101.  
 elegans Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.  
 elegans Turbo (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3606.—Nerita.  
 elegans Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 66.  
 elegans Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89 [n. n.].  
 elegans Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3448.  
 elegantissimus Coluber, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 96.  
 elegantissima Lagenia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131 [n. n.].  
 elegantissima Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.  
 elegantissima Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137 [n. n.].  
 elegantissimus Trochilus, Borkhausen in Bechstein, Latham's Vögel, VI. 1798, 541.

- elegantula** Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 195.
- elegantulus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 361.
- Elenchus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 25.—G.
- eleonora** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 172.
- Eleotris** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 83.—P.
- eleotris** Eleotris, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 30.
- eleotris** Gobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 263; ed. 12, 1766, 449.
- elephantinus** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 615; ed. 12, 1767, 1022.
- elephantinus** Callorynchus, L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. VII. 1772, 52.
- elephantinum** Dentalium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 785; ed. 12, 1767, 1263.
- elephantina** Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 13 [n. n.].
- elephantina** Phoca, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 280.
- elephantinum** Tubulus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 238.—Dentalium.
- elephantopus** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2880.
- elephantotus** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 290.
- elephantota** Spongia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 530.
- Elephantus** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 189.—M.
- Elephas** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 33; ed. 12, 1766, 48.—M.
- elephas** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 215.—Gryllus.
- elephas** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 331.
- elephas** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2988.—Astacus.
- elephas** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 162.
- elephas** Elephas, P. J. S. Müller, Linn. Syst. Nat. I. 1773, register.
- elephas** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 12.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- elephas** Gryllus, L. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 59.
- elephas** Gryllus (Cocusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 431; ed. 12, 1767, 699.
- elephas** Lucanus, *err. pro* elaphus, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 1.
- elephas** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 7.
- eleus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 430.
- eleus** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 14.
- eleus** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 486; [P. (Nymphalis), ed. 12, 782].—Lep.
- eleusina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 132.
- eleuthera** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 163.
- eleuthera** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 159.
- elevana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 234.
- elevana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 529.
- elevatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 198.
- elevatus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 149.
- elevatus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 235.
- elevatus** Dytiscus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 14, 1793, tab. 9.
- elevata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 492.
- elevata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 291.
- elevatus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 89.
- eligius** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 123. [n. cf.].
- elinguaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 20
- elinguaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 520; ed. 12, 1767,
- elinguis** Nais, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 22. [862.]
- elis** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 70.
- Ellipta** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 435.—Col.
- ellypticus** Alyselminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 290.
- ellipticus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 258.
- ellypticus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 171.
- elliptica** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.
- ellyptica** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 129.
- ellipticus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 49.
- ellipticum** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 405.—Hydrachna.
- ello** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 491; ed. 12, 1767, 800.



- ellobioides Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107 [*n. n.*].
- Ellobium J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.—G.
- elocata Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (36) 1788, 127.
- Elodes P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 44.—Col.
- elongalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 221.
- elongantulus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 174.
- elongator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 337.
- elongato-spinosa Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 323.
- elongatulus Carabus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 15.
- elongatus Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 258.
- elongatus Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 262.
- elongatum Anobium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 303.
- elongatus Apate, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 143.
- elongata Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 318.
- elongata Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 217.
- elongata Blaps, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.
- elongatus Bombylius, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 78.
- elongatus Boros, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 319.
- elongatus Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 36.
- elongatus Bostrichus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 117.
- elongatum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111 [*n. n.*].
- elongata Buprestis, J. F. W. Herbst, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, I. 1780, 99.
- elongata Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 42.
- elongatus Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 626.
- elongatum Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 228.
- elongatus Catops, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 345.
- elongatus Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 239.
- elongata Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 24.
- elongata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 603.
- elongata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 324.
- elongatus Cimec, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 208.
- elongatus Clerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.—Lagria.
- elongatus Clerus (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 286.—Chrysomela.
- elongatum Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 495.—Bostrichus, 1787.
- elongatum Colydium (L.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 495.—Dermestes.
- elongata Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 119.
- elongata Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185 [*n. n.*]. [1794.
- elongatus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 465.—Phalaena elongalis,
- elongata Crioceris (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 85.—Chrysomela.
- elongata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 156.
- elongatus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.—
- elongatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 144. [Chrysomela.
- elongatus Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 48.
- elongatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 168.
- elongatus Cylindricus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 378.
- elongatum Cylomum, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 32.—
- Bostrichus, 1787.
- elongatus Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 220.—Bostrichus.
- elongatus Dermestes, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 141.
- elongatus Elater, *id. ac* elongantulus, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. [1789, 1907.
- elongatus Elater, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 319.
- elongatus Elophorus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 381.—Nitidula.
- elongatus Elophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 204.
- elongatum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.
- elongata Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 4.
- elongata Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 308.
- elongata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 99.

- elongata Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 179.  
 elongatus Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 429; ed. 12, 1767, 696.  
 elongata Helix, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 277.  
 elongata Helix, Studer in Coxo, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 388 [*n. n.*].  
 elongata Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107.  
 elongatus Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 34 [1796], tab. 1.  
 elongatus Hister, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 33.  
 elongatus Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 16.  
 elongatus Hister, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 63.  
 elongata Ips (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.—Dermestes.  
 elongata Isis, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. I (2) 1788, 47.  
 elongata Lagria (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 125.—Chrysomela.  
 elongata Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3213.  
 elongata Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 134.  
 elongata Leptura, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 56.  
 elongata Leptura, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 54.  
 elongata Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 284.—Gryllus.  
 elongata Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 23.  
 elongata Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 145.  
 elongata Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 170.  
 elongatus Monoculus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 470.  
 elongata Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 85.  
 elongata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 348.  
 elongata Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 549.  
 elongata Mylabris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 147.  
 elongata Nitidula (Schall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1628.—  
 elongata Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 86. [Silpha].  
 elongata Ostrea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 170.  
 elongatus Paederus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 268.—Staphylinus.  
 elongatus Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 189.  
 elongata Pimelia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 69.  
 elongata Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.  
 elongata Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 141 [*n. n.*].  
 elongata Ranatra, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 228.  
 elongatus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 383.  
 elongatus Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 113.  
 elongatus Ypsolophus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 506.—Tinea elongella.  
 elongata Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 19.  
 elongatum Sepidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8.  
 elongata Silpha, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 257.  
 elongata Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 250.  
 elongatus Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
 elongatus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 171.  
 elongatus Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 292.  
 elongatus Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 294.  
 elongata Synchita (Fab.), J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792,  
 elongata Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122. [406.—Bostrichus].  
 elongatus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 768.  
 elongatus Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 259.  
 elongata Tillus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.—Chrysomela.  
 elongella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 367.  
 elongella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 295.—Phalaena.  
 elongella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 62.  
 Elopophorus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 66.—Col.  
 Elops Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 518.—P.  
 elorea Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 194.  
 elpenor Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 491; ed. 12, 1767, 801.  
 elutalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.



- elutata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 224 [*n. et f.*].  
*elutella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 33.  
*emarciator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 227.  
*emargana* Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 410.—Pyralis.  
*emargana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 651.  
*emarginaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 107 [*n.*].  
*emarginaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 135. [*et f.*].  
*emarginator* Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
*emarginata* Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 183.  
*emarginatus* Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 108.  
*emarginata* Bulla, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 2.  
*emarginata* Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 84.  
*emarginata* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 214.  
*emarginatus* Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.  
*emarginatus* Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 55.  
*emarginatus* Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 48.  
*emarginata* Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 32.  
*emarginata* Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 177.  
*emarginatus* Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 158.  
*emarginatus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 114.  
*emarginata* Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 508.  
*emarginatus* Dytiscus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 327.  
*emarginatus* Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 200.  
*emarginatus* Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3189.—  
*emarginata* Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 494. [Echinodiscus].  
*emarginata* Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 97.  
*emarginata* Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 72.  
*emarginatus* Hydrophilus (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 183.—Dytiscus.  
*emarginata* Idotea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 303.—Cymothoa, 1793.  
*emarginata* Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 158.  
*emarginata* Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 513.  
*emarginata* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 82.  
*emarginata* Phalaena, S. A. v. Rottenburg, Naturforscher, XI. 1777, 81. [1794, 174].  
*emarginata* Phalaena, *id. ac* marginata, Mant. II. 200, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 174.  
*emarginata* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 524; ed. 12, 1767, 524.  
*emarginatus* Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 63 [1799], tab. 19. [866].  
*emarginatus* Scarabaeus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 46.—Copris.  
*emarginatus* Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 128.  
*emarginatus* Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 105.  
*emarginata* Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 250.  
*emarginatus* Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 56.  
*emarginatus* Thynnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 360.  
*emarginata* Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 574; ed. 12, 1767, 952.  
*emarginatus* Vespa (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 228.—Thynnus.  
*emarginata* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 267.  
*ematheon* Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 266.—Papilio.  
*emathion* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 104.  
*Emberitza*, *v.* *Emberiza* A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, pls. xlii, xliii.  
*Emberiza* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 176; ed. 12, 1766, 308.—A.  
*emberizae* Pediculus (de G.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 483.—Ricinus.  
*emberizae* Ricinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 74.  
*embla* Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 38.  
*embla* Papilio (Nymph.), C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 269.  
*emeria* Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 137.  
*emeria* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 187.  
*emeria* Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 326.  
*Emerita* L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. II. 1764, 234.—Cr.  
*emeritus* Astacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 416.—Cancer.

- emeritus** Brachycerus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 30.—Cur-  
**emeritus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1055 [no. 79]. [culio.  
**emerita** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 71.  
**emeritus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 705.  
**emeritus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 617.  
**emeritus** Emerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 87.  
**emeritus** Hippa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 370.—Cancer.  
**emeu** Casuarius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 664.  
**emicator** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 370.  
**emicatrix** Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 464.  
**emilia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 50.  
**emirulus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 254.  
**emmedonia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 92.  
**emortualis** Phalaena Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 7 [*n. et f.*].  
**emortualis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 120.  
**empedocles** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 11.  
**empedocles** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 10.  
**empetra** Arctomys (Pall.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 743 (1784), pl. ccx. (1780).—  
**empetra** Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus. [Mus.  
**empetra** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 75.  
**empiformis** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.), 1783, 215.  
**Empis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1003.—Dip.  
**Empusa** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Or.  
**empusa** Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 77.  
**emylius** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 305.—Papilio.  
**emylius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 104.  
**enagrus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 94.  
**encedon** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 488; [P. (Danaus) ence-  
**encedonia** Papilio (Danaus), *v.* **encedon**. [donia, ed. 12, 1767, 762].  
**enceladus** Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1791, pl. 67.  
**enceladus** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 470; ed. 12, 1767, 766.  
**encelada** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 130.  
**Encheleis**, *id. ac* **Enchelis** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 374.—Inf.  
**Enchelis** O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 33.—Inf.  
**enchelyopus** L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. IV. 1760, 259.—P.  
**encrasicolus** Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 318; ed. 12, 1766, 523.  
**Encrinites**; a general term used by old authors, for various parts of Crinoids; see F. A. Bather,  
**Encrinus** C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 21.—Ech. [Natural Science, 1898, April, 248.  
**Encrinus** J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 435.—Ech.  
**"encrinus** Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 169.  
**encrinus** Isis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 800 [Vorticella, ed. 12].  
**encrinus** Pennnatula (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 365.—Isis.  
**encrinus** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1317.  
**endeca** Asterias, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 543.  
**edentulum** Buccinum, *v.* **edentulum** B., K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. I. 1793, 174.  
**endiviae** Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurze Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 123 [*n. n.*].  
**Endomychus** G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. 1795, 175.—Col.  
**Endomychus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 5.—Col.  
**endymion** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 268.  
**endymion** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 519.  
**endymion** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 182.  
**endymion** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 86.  
**endymion** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 115.  
**endimion** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 22.  
**enecator** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 48.  
**enema** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 10.—Scarabaeus, 1787.  
**enema** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 4.  
**enervator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 936.



- enervis** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 398.  
**Engis** G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 349.—Col.  
**enydris** (*sic*) Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 215; ed. 12, 1766, 374.  
**enhydris** Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 245.  
**Enneactis** C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—Ast.  
**ennius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 337.  
**enodis** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 922.  
**enotrea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 73.  
**enothrea** (*sic*) Papilio, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 59.  
**enotrus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 144.  
**ensalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 221.  
**ensalis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 451.  
**ensatus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 465.—Phalaena ensalis, 1794.  
**ensicaudata** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 38.  
**ensicornis** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 973.  
**ensicornu** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 499.  
**ensifera** Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 130.  
**ensifera** Leucospis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 207.  
**ensifer** Truxalis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 93.  
**ensiformis** Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2817.  
**ensis** Hypogaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—Solen.  
**ensis** Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 672; ed. 12, 1767, 1114.  
**ensis** Xiphias, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 288.  
**entalis** Dentalium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 785; ed. 12, 1767, 1263.  
**entalis** Tubulus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 238.—Dentalium.  
**"Entalites**, Walch, 1769," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
**entella** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III. (18) 1779, 27.  
**entellus** Scarabaeus, G. A. Olivier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), I. 1792, 293.  
**entellus** Simia, C. Dufresne, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 7, 1797, 49.  
**entellus** Simia, C. Dufresne in Audebert, Hist. Nat. Singes, 1799, sig. P 2.  
**Entomolithus** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 57.—Cr.  
**Entomolithus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 160.—Cr.  
**Entomon** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 197.—Cr.  
**entomon** Asellus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 253.—Oniscus.  
**entomon** Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 505.—Oniscus.  
**entomon** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 636; ed. 12, 1767, 1060.  
**entomon** Squilla (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 514.—Oniscus.  
**entrocha** Isis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1288.  
**"entrochus** Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 168.  
**enucleator** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 14.  
**enucleator** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 171; ed. 12, 1766, 299.  
**enydris** Boa, *v.* **enhydris**.  
**enzenbergella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 256.  
**enzenbergella** Tinea (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 545.—Alucita.  
**eoeniculacea** Antipathes, *v.* **foenic-**, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. I. 1787, 269.  
**eooffea** Galeruca, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 9.—? **coffea**.  
**Eolia** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 5 [n. n.].—Nud.  
**"Eolidia**, Cuv. 1798," Scudd.; only occurs as Aeolidia.  
**eos** Papilio, H. G. Lang, Vers. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 29.  
**epaea** Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 64.  
**epaphia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 26.  
**epaphus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 88.  
**eperlanus** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 310; ed. 12, 1766, 511.  
**epeus** Papilio Plebejus, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 145.  
**epheliticus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 414.  
**Ephemera** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 546; ed. 12, 1767, 906.—Neur.  
**ephemera** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 25.  
**ephemerella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142.

- ephestion [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 121.  
 ephialtes Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 806.  
 ephialtes Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 551.—Sphinx.  
 ehippana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 479.  
 ehippella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 297.  
 ehippella Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 503.—Alucita.  
 ehippiatus Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 52.  
 ehippiatus Scomber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 554.  
 ehippiger Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 446.  
 ehippiger Gryllus, D. Fiebig, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, V. 1784, 263.  
 ehippiger Gryllus Tett. (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 376.—Locusta.  
 ehippiger Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 235.  
 Ehippium J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.—L.  
 ehippium Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1150.  
 ehippium Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 308.  
 ehippium Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 65.  
 ehippium Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 310.  
 ehippium Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 29.  
 ehippium Coluber, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 54.  
 ehippium Echionoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—Anomia.  
 ehippium Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 41.  
 ehippium Fenestella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 193.  
 ehippium Latjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 121.  
 ehippium Melina (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 23.—Ostrea.  
 ehippium Melolontha (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 158.—  
     Cetonia.  
 ehippium Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2834.—Stra-  
 ehippium Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 338. [tiomys.  
 ehippium Mutilla, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 148.  
 ehippium Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 370.  
 ehippium Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 700; ed. 12, 1767, 1149.  
 ehippium Perna (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 422.—Ostrea.  
 ehippium Placenta, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 16.  
 ehippium Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 111.  
 ehippium Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 317.  
 ehippium Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1576.—  
 ehippium Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 944. [Cetonia.  
 ehippium Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 266.—Tiphia.  
 ehippium Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 759.  
 ehippium Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 103.  
 ehippium Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 52 [1798], tab. 5.  
 ehippium Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 353.  
 ehippium Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 362.  
 ehippium Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 509.—Alucita ehippella,  
 ephonia [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, III. 1790, 96. [1777.  
 ephora [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (20) 1781, 110.  
 ephyne [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 146.  
 epictetus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 330.  
 epictetus Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
 epicyanus Falco, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 1.  
 epidromis Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 336.—Strombus.  
 epidromis Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.—Strombus.  
 epidromis Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 745; ed. 12, 1767, 1211.  
 epigena [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 72.  
 epilobella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 141.  
 epilobiella Alucita, J. J. Roemer, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, XI. 1794, 162.  
 epilobii Curculio, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 259.  
 epimenis [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 39.



- epimethea Bombyx (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 170.—Phalaena.
- epimethea Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 22.
- epinelephus G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Epinephelus M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 11.—P.
- epione Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 222.—Phalaena.
- epione Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 47.
- epione Phalaena Noct., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 87.
- epipatrum Alcyonium, *id. ac* epipetrum Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3811.
- epipetrum Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1294.
- epiphron Papilio (N. G.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. III. 1783, 131.
- episcopalis Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 48.
- episcopalis Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163 [*n. n.*].
- episcopalis Chrysis, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 106.
- episcopalis Mitra, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.
- episcopalis Mitra (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136.—Voluta.
- episcopalis Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3459.
- “Episcopus, Briss. 1760,” Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.
- episcopus Ardea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.
- episcopus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 748.
- episcopus Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 316.
- epistomium Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 350.
- epistomium Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 35.
- epistylum Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 57.
- Epitonium J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.—G.
- “epitonium Helmintholithus,” Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 170.
- epitonium Tubipora, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 54.
- epitus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III. (1) 1793, 332.—Papilio.
- epitus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 140.
- epitus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 103.
- epius Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 35.
- eponina Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 86.
- eponina [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 138.
- epopea [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 144.
- epops Upupa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 117; ed. 12, 1766, 183.
- epopus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 143.
- epulus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 292.—Papilio.
- epulus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 79.
- equalis *v. aequalis*.
- Eques M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 90.—P.
- Eques *v. Papilio* (Eques), Linnaeus.
- eques Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 215.
- eques Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 79.
- eques Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 705.
- eques Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 46.
- eques Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 13.
- eques Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (3) 1782, 288.
- eques Tringa, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 624.
- equestraria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 284.
- equestrata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 288.
- equestris Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 106.—Chrysomela.
- equestris Ancilla (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 246.—Patella.
- equestris Ancilla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248.
- equestris Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 17.
- equestris Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 320.
- equestris Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 662; ed. 12, 1767, 1100.
- equestris Bibio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 215.
- equestris Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 457.—Noctua, 1775.
- equestris Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 45.

- equestris Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.  
equestris Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 195.  
equestre Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 153. [Malachius.  
equestris Cantharis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1899.—  
equestris Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 376.—Buprestis.  
equestris Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 62.  
equestris Cerambyx, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 596.  
equestris Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1848.—  
equestris Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 76. [Callidium.  
equestris Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 63.  
equestris Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 447; ed. 12, 1767, 726.  
equestris Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 90.  
equestris Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.—  
equestris Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38. [Crioceris.  
equestris Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46.  
equestris Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 140.  
equestris Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 26.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
equestris Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 257.  
equestris Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 94.—Crioceris, 1787.  
equestris Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 523.  
equestris Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 147.—Cimex.  
equestris Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 500.  
equestris Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 782.  
equestris Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 601.  
equestris Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 780; ed. 12, 1767, 1257.  
equestris Pila, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 145.  
equestris Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—Helops.  
equestris Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 2.  
equestris Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 365.  
equestris Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 292.  
equestris Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 323.  
equestris Tringa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 730.  
equi Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 7.  
equi Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3039.  
equi Oestrus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 321.  
equi Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.  
equi Strongylus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 15.  
equi Taenia, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIV. 1780, 179.  
equi Trichocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 4.  
equicola [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 17.  
equinoctialis v. aequinoctialis.  
equina Actinia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1088.  
equina Bombyx, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 194.  
equinus Culex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1003.  
equinus Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 215.  
equinus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3194.—  
Echinocyamus.  
equinus Gordius, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 49.  
equina Hippobosca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 607; ed. 12, 1767, 1010.  
equinus Hippopus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 428.  
equinus Priapus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 656.  
equinus Strongylus, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 6.  
equina Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 71.  
equiselis Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 261; ed. 12, 1766, 447.  
equiseti Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 130.  
equiseti Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 114.  
equiseti Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 128.  
equisetis Coryphaena, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 404.



- equitatorius* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.  
*equitatorius* Ichneumon, Panzer in Kôb, Ursache d. Baumtrochniss, ed. 2, 1793, 56.  
*equitella* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 254.  
*equorum* Ascaris, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 63.  
*equorum* Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 370.  
*equula* Centrogaster (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1337.—  
*equula* Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 58. [Scomber.  
*Equus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 73; ed. 12, 1766, 100.—M.  
*erato* Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 467; ed. 12, 1767, 757.  
*eratoalis* Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 188.  
*Erax* Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 359.—Dip.  
*Erax* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 26.—Dip.  
*erax* Asilus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 181.  
*erebus* Hesperia (Kn.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 293.—Papilio.  
*erebus* Papilio (P. R.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. II. 1782, 93.  
*erechtea* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 149.  
*erectorius* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 221.  
*erectus* Parus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 178.  
*erecta* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 302.  
*erecta* Serpula, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 358.  
*Eremita* F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 86.—Ins.  
*eremita* Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 110.  
*eremita* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1049 [no. 59].  
*eremita* Cetonia (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 45.—Scarabaeus.  
*eremita* Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 159.  
*eremita* Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 85.  
*eremita* Melolontha (Scop.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 176.—  
*eremita* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 616. [Scarabaeus.  
*eremita* Oniscus, M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 319.  
*eremita* Pagurus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 413.—Cancer.  
*eremita* Pagurus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 411.—Cancer.  
*eremita* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 201.  
*eremita* Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 7.  
*eremita* Tetrao, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 179.  
*eremita* Trichius (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 118.—Scarabaeus.  
*eremita* Trichius (Fab.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 66.—Cetonia.  
*eremita* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 833.  
*eremita* Upupa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 118.  
*eremitica* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 289.  
*eremitorum* Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136.  
*eresimus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 121.  
*ergotis* Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 164.  
*eribote* v. *eribotes*.  
*eribotes* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 484.  
*eribotes* Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 487; [P. (Danaus) *eribote*,  
*ericae* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1766, 292. [ed. 12, 1767, 766.]  
*ericetaria* Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 329.  
*ericetorum* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 33.  
*ericetorum* Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2870.—  
*ericetorum* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 425. [Syrphus.  
*ericoides* Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 208.  
*ericoides* Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 127.  
*erica* Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 53.  
*ericus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 281.  
*ericus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 432.  
*eridania* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 133.  
*eridanus* Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 194.—Phalaena.  
*eridanus* Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 164.

- eridanus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 107.  
 eridanus Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 133.  
 erigalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 237.  
 erigator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 175.  
 erigator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 238.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
 erigatus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 469.—Phalaena erigalis, 1794.  
 erigone [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 97.  
 erinacei Haeruca, C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Ver. Intest. 1793, 22.  
 erinacei Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3069.  
 Erinaceus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 52; ed. 12, 1766, 75.—M.  
 erinaceus Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 736; ed. 12, 1767, 1199.  
 erinaceus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 325.  
 erinaceus Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 419.—Buccinum.  
 erinaceus Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 390.—Buccinum.  
 erinaceus Leucosia, Fab., F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1787.  
 erinaceus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 748; ed. 12, 1767, 1216.  
 erinaceus Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 328.  
 erinacea Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 36.  
 Erinna J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 21.—Dip.  
 erinus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 302.  
 erinus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 525.  
 erina Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 41.  
 eriocis Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 92.  
 eriox Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 308; ed. 12, 1766, 509.  
 eriphia Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 276.  
 eriphile [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 169.  
 erippus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 4.  
 erippus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 27.  
 erippus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 49.  
 Erithacus Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 26.—A.  
 Erithacus G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2.—A.  
 erithaca Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 115; ed. 12, 1766, 179.  
 erithacus Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 187; ed. 12, 1766, 335.  
 erithacus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 99; ed. 12, 1766, 144.  
 erithacus Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 513.—Motacilla.  
 erithonius [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 67.  
 erithonius Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 11.  
 erix *v. eryx*.  
 erinea Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [*n. n.*].  
 ermineus Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 141.  
 erminea Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 46; ed. 12, 1766, 68. [hyberna.  
 erminea Mustela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 98; *varr. aestiva*,  
 erminea Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fiuss. Thiere, II. 1800, 687;  
 erminea Mustela, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 474. [*varr. variegata*, perversa.  
 ermineum Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 206.  
 erminia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 5.  
 erminea Phalaena B., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (18) 1783, 100.  
 erminea Phalaena (Bombyx), T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], I. 1791, 70.  
 erminea Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.  
 ernestilla Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [*n. n.*].  
 ernestina [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 155.  
 ernestina Phal. (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 120.  
 Erodius J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 258.—Col.  
 erosalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 236.  
 erosaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 103.  
 erosaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 25 [*n. et f.*].  
 erosaria Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
 erosata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 526. [92.—Geometra.



- erosine Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 266.—Papilio, 1787.  
 erosine [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 18.  
 erosine Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 51.  
 erosa Acanthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 337.—Cimex.  
 erosus Cantharus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.  
 erosus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 718.  
 erosa Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 723; ed. 12, 1767, 1179.  
 erosa Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 38.  
 erosa Millepora (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3786.—Eschara.  
 erosa Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 441.  
 erosa Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 408.—Cypraea.  
 erosa Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 227.  
 erota Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 76.  
 erota [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 152.  
 erota Phalaena (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 124.  
 erotus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 12.  
 Erotylus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 123.—Col.  
 errans Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 16.  
 errans Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 152.  
 errans Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 37.  
 errans Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2872.—Syrphus.  
 errans Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1560.—Melo-  
 errans Sicus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 555.—Stratiomys, 1794. [lontha.  
 errans Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 263.  
 errans Strombus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 23.  
 errans Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 337.  
 erraticus Aphodius (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 34.—Scarabaeus.  
 erratica Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 217.  
 erratica Chrysomela, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 8.  
 erraticus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 731.  
 erratica Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 72.  
 erraticus Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 145.—Scarabaeus.  
 erraticus Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 24.  
 erratica Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [n. n.]; Essai  
 erraticus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 167. [Fourmis, 1798, 44.  
 erratica Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 986.  
 erratica Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 345.  
 erratica Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2874.  
 erraticus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 348; ed. 12, 1767, 548.  
 erraticus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1767, 675.  
 errator Ichneumon, N. Mohr, Island. Nat. 1786, 93.  
 erratus Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 91.  
 erro Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 123. [Gmelin.]  
 erroneus Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 723; ed. 12, 1767, 1178; [erronea in  
 erubescens Madrepora, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 156.  
 Eruca G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 94.—Lep.  
 erucalae Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 28.  
 erucalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 12 & 28.  
 erucarum Filaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 2.  
 erucarum Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 375.  
 eruciger Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 288.  
 eruca Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 39.  
 eruditus Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 513.  
 eruditus Cheyletus (Schr.), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 179.—Acarus.  
 erugata Capisterium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 464.  
 ervi Bruchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 56.  
 ervum Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 213. [cyamus.  
 ervum Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3193.—Echino-

- erxlebella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 256.
- erxlebella Tinea (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 545.—Alucita.
- erxlebeniana Silpha, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 210.
- erycata [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 170.
- erycinia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 124.
- erycina Chamaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 444.—Venus.
- erycina Phalaena, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VII. 1795, pl. 230.
- erycina Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 686; ed. 12, 1767, 1131.
- erymanthea Papilio, N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.
- erymanthis Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 29. [1784, 180.]
- erymanthus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 25.
- eryngii Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 197.
- erynnis Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 277.
- eryocephala Loxia, v. erythrocephalus.
- erysimi Curculio, *err. pro* erysinei, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,
- erysimi Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 132. [1743.]
- erysinei Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 101.
- erysybe Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 204.
- Erythacus v. Erithacus.
- erythracus v. erithacus.
- erythrea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 140.
- erythraeus Sciurus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 377.
- erythraea Spheg, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 729.
- erythraspis Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 103.
- erythrinae Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 169.
- erythrini Taenia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 317.
- Erythrinus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 114.—P.
- erythrina Fringilla, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 2.
- erythrina Loxia, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 587.
- erythrinus Salmo, J. G. Georgi, Reise Russ. 1775, 186.
- erythrinus Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 279; ed. 12, 1766, 469.
- erythrocarpos Capparis, P. E. Isert, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IX. 1789, 334.
- erythrocephala Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 114.—Chrysomela.
- erythrocephala Altica (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 178.—Galleruca.
- eritrocephala Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 465.
- erythrocephala Anas, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 143.
- erythrocephala Ardea, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 235.
- erythrocephalus Bibio (De G.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 300.—Tipula.
- erythrocephala Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 342.
- erythrocephala Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 59.
- erythrocephalum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 156.
- erythrocephala Cantharis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 279.—
- erythrocephalus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 201.—*erichsoni* [Lytta].
- erythrocephalus Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 67.
- erythrocephala Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 594.
- erythrocephala Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 704.
- erythrocephala Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 61.
- erythrocephala Conops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 392.
- erythrocephala Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 152.
- erythrocephala Crioceris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 67.
- erythrocephalus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1720.
- erythrocephalus Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 426.
- erythrocephalus Dyticus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.—v. Dytiscus.
- erythrocephalus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 412; ed. 12, 1767, 666.
- erythrocephala Forficula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 468.
- erythrocephala Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 4.
- erythrocephala Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 391.
- erythrocephala Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 903.



- erythrocephala Crioceris.  
 erythrocephala Galleruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 590.—  
 erythrocephala Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1024.  
 erythrocephalus Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 185.  
 erythrocephala Lacerta, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 134. [120.—Callidium.  
 erythrocephala Lamia (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791,  
 erythrocephalus Lanius, D. L. G. Karsten, Mus. Lesk. I. 1789, xiii.  
 erythrocephala Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 221.  
 eryocephala Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 172; ed. 12, 1766, 301.  
 erythrocephala Lytta (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 329.—Meloe.  
 erythrocephalus Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 466.  
 erythrocephala Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 40.  
 erythrocephalus Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 463.  
 erythrocephala Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 146.  
 erythrocephala Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 351.  
 erithrocephala Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 8.  
 erythrocephala Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 371.  
 erythrocephala Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 77.  
 erythrocephala Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 148.  
 erythrocephalus Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 191; [Pipra, ed. 12].  
 erythrocephala Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3734.  
 erythrocephala Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (44)  
 1791, 309.—Noctua.  
 erythrocephala Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV.  
 1792, 533.—Noctua.  
 erythrocephalus Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 113; ed. 12, 1766, 174.  
 erythrocephala Pipra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 339.  
 erythrocephalus Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
 erythrocephalus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 325; *varr.*  
*bengalensis*, *borneus*, *malaccensis*.  
 erythrocephala Saperda (Schrank), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 148.—Cerambyx.  
 erythrocephalus Scarabaeus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 210.—Melolontha.  
 erythrocephala Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 255.  
 erythrocephala Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 445.  
 erythrocephalus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 265.  
 erythrocephala Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 558; ed. 12, 1767, 926.  
 erythrocephala Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 431.  
 erythrocephala Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2760.  
 erythroceras Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.  
 erythroceros Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 73.  
 erythrochlorus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
 erythrochlorus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 352.  
 erythrocnema Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 76.  
 erythrocyana Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 96.  
 erythrodactyla Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
 erythrogaster Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
 erythrogaster Coluber, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.  
 erythrogaster Fulgora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 97.  
 erythrogaster Hirundo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 45.  
 erythrogaster Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.  
 erythrogaster Melyris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 118.  
 erythrogaster Mordella, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 163.  
 erythrogastrea Motacilla, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 469.  
 erythrogastrea Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 479.  
 erythrogastrea Sylvia (Guelde.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 513.—Motacilla.  
 erythrogrma Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 338.  
 erythroleucos Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1805.

- erythroleucus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 99; ed. 12, 1766, 144.  
 erythroleucus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.  
 erythrophos Fulgora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 97.  
 erythromelas Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1899.  
 erythromelas Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1990.  
 erythromelas Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
 erythromelas Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2171.  
 erytromelas Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725.  
 erythromelas Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1956.  
 erythromelas Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 859.  
 erythromelas Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 112.  
 erythronotos Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 290.  
 erythronotus Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.  
 erythropalpus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
 erythrophthalmos Anas, J. M. G. Beseke, Beitr. Vög. Kurlands, 1792, 50.  
 erytrophthalma Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 77.  
 erythrophthalmus Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 324; ed. 12, 1766, 530.  
 erythrophthalmus Cyprinus, N. G. Leske, Ichth. Lips. 1774, 60.  
 erythrophthalma Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 874.  
 erythrophthalma Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 180; ed. 12, 1766, 318.  
 erithrophthalmus Labrus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 263.  
 erytrophthalma Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 153.  
 erythrophthalma Musca, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 17, 1794, tab. 24.  
 erythropis Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 937.  
 erythropterus Attelabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1809.  
 erythroptera Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 70.  
 erythroptera Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1674.  
 erythroptera Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2115.  
 erythropterus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.  
 erythroptera Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 775.  
 erythropterus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 38.  
 erythropterus Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 115.  
 erythroptera Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 636.  
 erythropterus Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 464.  
 erythropterus Oxyporus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 27 [1795], tab. 21.  
 erythropterus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 343.  
 erythropterus Silurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 42.  
 erythropterus Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 683.  
 erythropterus Staphylinus=erythropterus Linn., O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 23.  
 erythropterus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 835.  
 erythropus Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 123; ed. 12, 1766, 197.  
 erytropus Anser (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 120.—Anas.  
 erythropus Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2778.  
 erythropus Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 634.  
 erythropus Cancer, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.  
 erythropus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.  
 erytropus Carabus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 238.  
 erythropus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1847.  
 erythropus Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1690.  
 erythropus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 725.  
 erythropus Colius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 842.  
 erythropus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.  
 erythropus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.  
 erythropus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1776.  
 erythropus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1912.  
 erythropus Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2086.  
 erythropus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.  
 erythropus Larus, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 296.



- erythropus** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1868.  
**erythropus** Rallus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].  
**erythropus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1581.  
**erythropus** Scolopax, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 6.  
**erythropus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.  
**erythropus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 372.  
**erythropus** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 86.  
**erythropus** Tringa, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 102.  
**erythropus** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 670.  
**erythropygius** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 94.  
**erythrorhyncha** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 517.  
**erythrorhynchus** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 299.  
**erythrorhynchus** Corvus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.  
**erythrorhynchus** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 372.  
**erythrorhynchus** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 571.  
**erythrorhynchus** Ramphastos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 355.  
**erythrorynchus** Upupa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 280.  
**erythrostomus** Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 376.  
**erythrostomus** Gobius, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 200.  
**erythrostoma** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 272.  
**erythrotis** Clytra, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 129.  
**erythrurus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
**erythrourus** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 26.  
**erythrozonias** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
**erythus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 93.  
**eryx** Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 229; ed. 12, 1766, 392.  
**eryx** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 435.  
**eryx** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 283.—Papilio.  
**eryx** Papilio (P.), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 537.  
**erix** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 129.  
**erix** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 75.  
**eryx** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 423.  
**eryx** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 552.  
**esca** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2993.—Gammarus.  
**esca** Cancer (Oniscus) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 146.—  
**esca** Gammarus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 249. [Gammarus].  
**Escara v. Eschara** P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 50.  
**Eschara** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 804.—Pol.  
**eschara** Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 792.  
**esculenta** Cidaris (Linn.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 74; *varr.*  
*variegata*, *topasina*, *decemradiata* (81 & 82).—Echinus.  
**esculentus** Echinometra, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 90.  
**esculentus** Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 663; ed. 12, 1767, 1102.  
**esculentus** Glis, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 79.  
**esculenta** Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 191; ed. 12, 1766, 343.  
**esculenta** Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 212; ed. 12, 1766, 357.  
**eson** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 57.  
**Esox** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 313; ed. 12, 1766, 515; [Artdi, Ichth. 1738,  
**esperella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 251. [gen. x. 14].—P.  
**esperella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 526.  
**esperiana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 192.  
**esra** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 425.  
**esulae** Sphinx, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 180.  
**esuriens** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 291.  
**esuriens** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 441.  
**esuriens** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 281.  
**esuriens** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 293.  
**ethemon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 75.

- etheocles** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 34.  
**ethesia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 249.  
**ethiopicus** } *v. aeth-*  
**ethiops** }  
**ethlius** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 212.  
**ethosea** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 51.  
**ethra** Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 24.  
**ethus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 217.  
**etolus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1), 1793, 264.  
**etolus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 28.  
**aetolus** (*sic*) [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 97.  
**etolus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 66.  
**etrusca** Andrena, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 98.  
**hetrusca** (*sic*) Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 257.  
**etruscum** Rhagium, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 149.  
**euadrus** *v. evadrus*.  
**ebule** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 764.  
**Eucera** J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 8.—Hym.  
**eucharis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 17.  
**eucharis** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 14.  
**eucharis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 472.  
**eucharis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 20.  
**eucharis** [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 31.  
**euchore** Antilope, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Erste Reise Afrika, (Berlin) 1792, 159.  
**euclea** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 24.  
**Eudomychus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 71.—Col.  
**eudora** Papilio N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 374.  
**eudoxia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 35.  
**eudoxus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 331.—Papilio.  
**eudoxus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 146.  
**eueria** *v. everia*.  
**eugenia** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 19.  
**eugenia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 58.  
**eugenia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 235.  
**euipe** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 469; ed. 12, 1767, 762.  
**Eulalia** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 21.—Dip.  
**eulalia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 54.  
**Eulophus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 312.  
**eulophus** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 389.  
**eumedide** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 219.  
**eumedon** Papilio Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1780], 16.  
**eumelia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 157.  
**eumelus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 345.—Papilio.  
**eumelus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 94.  
**eumela** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 111.  
**eumene** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 145.  
**eumea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 132.  
**eumeus** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 4.  
**eumeus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 63.  
**Eumolphus** J. G. Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Col.  
**eumolphus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 19.  
**eumolphus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 8.  
**eunolphus** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 505.  
**eunomia** Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1799], 94.  
**eupale** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 7.  
**eupalemon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 74.  
**eupalemon** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 146.  
**eupalus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 54.



- eupatria Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 140.  
 euphemia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 105.  
 eupheno Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 762.  
 euphon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 423.  
 euphorbiae Altica (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 181.—Galleruca.  
 euphorbiae Altica (Schr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 112.—Chrysomela.  
 euphorbiae Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 83.  
 euphorbiae Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 34.  
 euphorbiae Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 67.  
 euphorbiae Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 227.—Noctua.  
 euphorbiae Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 492; ed. 12, 1767, 802.  
 euphorbiaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 78  
 euphorbiata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 116. [n. et f.].  
 euphrasiae Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 232.  
 Euphrosyne J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 16.—Dip.  
 euphrosyne Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 481; ed. 12, 1767, [786].  
 eurialus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 116.  
 euribates [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 215.  
 Euribia J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 36.—Dip.  
 Eurichora Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 33.—Eurychora, Thunberg  
 eurilochus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 53. [est.].  
 eurimedea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 43.  
 eurimedes [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 199.  
 eurinome [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 109.  
 euripides Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 267.  
 euristeus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 47.  
 euristea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 71.  
 eurisus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 47.  
 eurita Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 69.  
 euriteus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 321.—Papilio.  
 euriteus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 89.  
 euritea [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 157.  
 eurocilia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 79.  
 eurocilia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 126.  
 eurocilia Zygaena (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 163.—Phalaena.  
 europa Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 166.  
 europa Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 500.  
 europaeus Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 25.  
 europaeus Caprimulgus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 193; ed. 12, 1766, 346.  
 europaeus Chelifer, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 355.  
 europaeus Cursorius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 751.  
 europaeus Erinaceus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 52; ed. 12, 1766, 75.  
 europaea Fulgora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 704.  
 europaea Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 583; ed. 12, 1767, 966.  
 europaeus Scorpio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 625; ed. 12, 1767, 1038.  
 europaea Sitta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 115; ed. 12, 1766, 177.  
 europaea Talpa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 152; ed. 12, 1766, 73.  
 europaea Talpa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 110; varr.  
     variegata, alba, flava, cinerea.  
 europaea Talpa, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 200; varr. nigra. [rufo, major.  
 europaea Talpa, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 724; varr.  
 europaeus Tetrao, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 129.  
 europaeus Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 143.  
 europome Papilio Dan., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 367.  
 eurota [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 37.  
 euryale Asterias, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IV. 1783, 243.  
 Eurychora C. P. Thunberg, Peric. Ent. 1789, 9.—Col.

- eurydice** Papilio, Linnaeus, *Amoen. Acad.* VI. 1763, 406.  
**euridice** Papilio, [D. H. Schneider], *Besch. europ. Schmett.* I. 1785, 231.  
**eurylus** Scarabaeus, *err. pro eurytus* Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* I. 1787, 5.  
**eurypylus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 464; ed. 12, 1767, 754.  
**eurytus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 157.  
**eurytus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 487.  
**eurytus** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 487; [P. (Heliconius), ed. Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 7. [12].  
**eusebia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (31) 1781, 155.  
**eustachii** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 911.  
**eustachius** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins.* (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 77.  
**eustatius** Dermestes, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 357; ed. 12, 1767, 564.  
**eustatius** Ips (L.), C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins.* V. 1775, 197.—Dermestes.  
**euterpe** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 466; ed. 12, 1767, 756.  
**Eutropia** [G. Humphreys], *Mus. Calonn.* 1797, 23.—G.  
**eutropia** Phalaena, C. Stoll, *Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen*, III. 1790, 91.  
**eva** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 162.  
**evadne** [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (19) 1779, 48.  
**evadnes** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (29) 1781, 103.  
**evadnes** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (30) 1781, 129.  
**euadrus** (*sic*) Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 89.  
**evagete** [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (19) 1779, 47.  
**evalthe** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 480.  
**evander** Papilio, P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (28) 1780, 83.  
**Evania** J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 345.—Hym.  
**Evania** G. Cuvier, *Leçons Comp. Anat.* I. 1800, tab. 8 [n. n.].—Hym.  
**evania** Spheg, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 126.  
**evansii** Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, *Nat. Hist. Zooph.* 1786, 58.  
**evarete** [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (17) 1779, 18.  
**evectus** Musca, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 125.  
**evelina** [Papilio], C. Stoll, *Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen*, IV. 1790, 132.  
**eueria** (*sic*) Phalaena (B.), A. W. Knoch, *Beitr. Insektenges.* I. 1781, 26.  
**evergista** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (31) 1781, 155.  
**evergista** Phal. (Geom.), Herbst, *Einkl. Ins.* II. 1785, 119.  
**euersor** (*sic*) Gryllus, O. G. Tytchen in *Asso y del Rio*, *Heuschrecken*, 1787, 68.  
**evidens** Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, *Ins. Suecica* (1) 1784, 2.  
**evippus** Papilio, J. Hübner, *Samml. Vögel u. Schmett.* 1793, 11 [n. et f.].  
**evitata** Phryganea, P. Rossi, *Mant. Ins.* I. 1792, 105.  
**evolans** Exocoetus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 521.  
**evolans** Trigla, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 498.  
**evonymaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 103. [n. et f.]  
**evonymaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett. (Geom.)* [me judice 1796], fig. 31  
**evonymella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 534; ed. 12, 1767, 885.  
**evonymella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 656.—Phalaena.  
**evonymi** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 736.  
**evonymi** Chermes, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 139.  
**euonymi** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 2183.  
**evonymi** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 45.  
**evonymi** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2714.  
**evonymum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gev.* 1787, 300.  
**evulsum** Buccinum, D. Solander in G. Brander, *Foss. Hant.* 1766, 13.  
**exactus** Musca, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 147.  
**exadeus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (22) 1770, 118.  
**exaesa** Millepora, P. Forskal, *Descr. Anim.* 1775, 138.  
**exaestuans** Tabanus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 601; ed. 12, 1767, 1000.  
**exalbidus** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1088.  
**exalbida** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3337.  
**exalbida** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3704.



- exalbidus** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 428.  
**exalbida** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
**exaltata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 136.  
**exaltata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 458.  
**exaltatus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 251.—Sphex, 1793.  
**exaltata** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 351.  
**exanthematicus** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 121.  
**exanthematica** Lacerta, L. Bosc, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 25.  
**exanthemata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 107.  
**exanthemata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 218.  
**exanthema** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1172.  
**exanthema** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 402.—Cypraea.  
**exapdia** Sepia, Molina, v. [h]exapodia.  
**exarator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 935.  
**exaratum** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 148.  
**exaratus** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 361.—Buccinum.  
**exarata** Bulla (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3431.—Buccinum.  
**exaratus** Carabus, D. E. Naezén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XV. 1794, 272.  
**exaratus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.  
**exasperatus** Trochus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 109.  
**exasperata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3453.  
**excaecata** Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 49.  
**excavatum** Anobium, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 488.  
**excavata** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 254.  
**excavatum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113.  
**excavata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 232.  
**excavatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 31.  
**excavatus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 38.  
**excavatus** Cidarites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xvii [re-paged issue].  
**excavatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 365.  
**excavatus** Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 212.  
**excavatus** Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 95. [Echinites.  
**excavatus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3170.—  
**excavatus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 22.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
**excavatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 160.—Cimex, 1781.  
**excavatum** Mantellum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.—Ostrea.  
**excavata** Ostrea, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 368.  
**excavata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3332.  
**excavata** Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 31.  
**excavata** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2001.—Blaps.  
**excavatus** Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 1.  
**excavatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 31.  
**excavata** Silpha (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 88.—Peltis.  
**excavatus** Upis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 235.  
**excavata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3269.  
**excellens** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 54.  
**excelsa** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123 [*n. n.*].  
**excisaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (4) [1795], 101.  
**excisa** Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794, 141.  
**excisus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 32.  
**excisus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 316.  
**excisus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
**excisus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2161.  
**excisa** Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2), 1798, 178.  
**excitator** Ichneumon, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 105.  
**exclamationis** Bombyx (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (26) 1786, 321.—Phalaena.  
**exclamationis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 143.  
**exclamationis** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 577.

- exclamationis** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 14.  
**exclamationis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 86.  
**exclamationis** Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 24.  
**exclamationis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 133.  
**exclamationis** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 325.  
**exclamationis** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 605.—Phalaena.  
**exclamationis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 530.  
**exclamationis** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 515; ed. 12, 1767,  
**excoriato-niger** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 259. [850.  
**excoriato-ruber** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 257.  
**excors** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 154.  
**excubitor** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 94; ed. 12, 1766, 135. [major.  
**excubitor** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 300; *varr.* albus,  
**excursor** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.), 1792, 195.  
**excusa** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, [post 1796], 70.  
**exesus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1762.  
**exesa** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 290.  
**exhalans** Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 84.  
**exhaustator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 226.  
**exhortator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 264.  
**exiguella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 143.  
**exiguus** Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 214.  
**exigua** Boa, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 89.  
**exigua** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 462.  
**exiguum** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3255.  
**exiguus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1852.  
**exiguus** Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792,  
**exigua** Helix, Studer in Coxé, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 386 [*n. n.*] [204.  
**exiguum** Peronaeoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—Tellina.  
**exigua** Salamandra, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 41 & 148.  
**exigua** Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, xxxv.  
**exigua** Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 35.  
**exiguus** Trochus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 44.  
**exiliens** Exocoetus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1400.  
**exilis** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 645.  
**exile** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3497.  
**exilis** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1844.  
**exilis** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1686.  
**exilis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1720.  
**exilis** Dermestes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1600.  
**exilis** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1956.  
**exilis** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 22.  
**exilis** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3668.  
**exilis** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 117.  
**exilis** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 122.  
**exilis** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.  
**exilis** Sorex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 115.  
**exilis** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 462.  
**exilis** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 484.  
**exilis** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3444.  
**eximius** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1792, pl. 93.  
**eximia** Thiara, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**exinanita** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2867.  
**exlex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155. [gen. vi, 8].—P.  
**Exocoetus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 316; ed. 12, 1766, 520; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
**exoletella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.  
**exsoletella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 30.  
**exoleta** Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 115.—Chrysomela.



- exoletum** *Arthemiderma* (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Venus.  
**exoleta** *Chamaeformis* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 450.—Venus.  
**exsoleta** *Chrysomela*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 594.  
**exoletus** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
**exoletus** *Coluber*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 385.  
**exsoletus** *Curculio*, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 5 [n. n.].  
**exoletus** *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.  
**exsoleta** *Cytharea* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 178.—Venus.  
**exsoletus** *Dytiscus*, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 57.  
**exoleta** *Galleruca* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 33.—*Chrysomela*.  
**exoletus** *Labrus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 287; ed. 12, 1766, 479.  
**exsoletus** *Monoceros* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.—*Turbo*.  
**exoleta** *Natrix* (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 78.—*Coluber*.  
**exoleta** *Noctua* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 617.—*Phalaena*.  
**exoleta** *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3726.  
**exoleta** *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 515; ed. 12, 1767, 849.  
**exoletus** *Turbo*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 766; ed. 12, 1767, 1239.  
**exoleta** *Venus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 688; ed. 12, 1767, 1134.  
**exortus** *Murex*, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 20.  
**exos** *Alcyonium*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1293.  
**exos** *Terebratula*, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 14.  
**exoticus** *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1741.  
**exoticus** *Ichneumon*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 374.  
**exoticus** *Papilio* Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2289.  
**exotica** *Pomatia*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73 [n. n.].  
**exotica** *Vespa*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2760.  
**expallesces** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
**expectata** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 636.  
**explanata** *Cochlis*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.  
**explanata** *Helix*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 26.  
**explanata** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 630.  
**explanatus** *Pholas*, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. (Copen.), II (1) 1792, 91.  
**exquima** *Simia* (*Sapajus*), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 76.  
**exsanguis** *Carabus*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 226.  
**exsculptus** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 265.  
**exserta** *Gorgonia*, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 87.  
**exsertus** *Prionus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 17.  
**exsiliens** *Exocoethus*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 529.  
**exiliens** *Exocoetus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1789, 1400.  
**exoletella** *v. exoletella*.  
**exoletus** *v. exoletus*.  
**expectorius** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 455.  
**exspinosus** *Monoculus*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 457.  
**extendens** *Eylais* (Müll.), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 182.—*Hydrachne*.  
**extendens** *Hydrachna*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
**extendens** *Trombidium* (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 406.—*Hydrachna*.  
**extensor** *Ichneumon*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 935.  
**extensorius** *Ichneumon*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 930.  
**extensa** *Aranea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 621; ed. 12, 1767, 1033.  
**extensa** *Helix*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 60.  
**extensa** *Serpula*, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 12.  
**extenuata** *Musca*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 312. [et f.].  
**extersaria** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 159 [n.].  
**extimalis** *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 241. [et f.].  
**extimaria** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 21 [n.].  
**extimaria** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 20.  
**extincta** *Phalaena* Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583. [et f.].  
**extremata** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 239 [n.].

- extremata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 211.  
 extricator Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 193.  
 extuberator Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.  
 exulans Diomedea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 132; ed. 12, 1766, 214.  
 exulans Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 397.  
 exulans Sphinx, Reiner & Hohenwarth, Botan. Reise Alpen, I. 1792, 265.  
 exulcerans Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 617; ed. 12, 1767, 1024.  
 exultus Vespa, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 129.  
 exustata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 600.  
 exusta Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1891.  
 exustus Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 705; ed. 12, 1767, 1156.  
 exusta Necydalis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1881.  
 exusta Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3366.  
 exuvia Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 779; ed. 12, 1767, 1255.  
 eycalia Papilio, *err. pro* egialia, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 55.  
 Eylais P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 182.—Ar.  
 eyrinotus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 37 [1796], tab. 23.  
 ezea [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 78.
- faba Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112 [*n. n.*].  
 faba Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3264.  
 faba Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3194.  
 faba Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3623.  
 faba [Limax], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. [1788], fig. 67.  
 faba Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 328.—Voluta.  
 faba Mytilus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 250.  
 faba Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 103.  
 faba Pholas, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 27.  
 faba Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 116.  
 faba Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 730; ed. 12, 1767, 1189.  
 fabae Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 139.  
 fabalis Anas, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 297.  
 faber Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 187.  
 faber Chaetodon, P. M. A. Broussonet, Ichth. 1782.  
 faber Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 297.  
 faber Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 81.  
 faber Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 120.  
 faber Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 364.  
 faber Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 146.—Cimex, 1787.  
 faber Prionus (Linn.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 204.—Cerambyx.  
 faber Ptinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 6.  
 faber Zeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 267; ed. 12, 1766, 454.  
 fabiana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 227.  
 fabiella Phalaena (Tin.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 132.  
 fabia Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 38.—Phalaena.  
 fabius Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 12.  
 fabius [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 141.  
 fabia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 426.  
 fabia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 98.  
 fabia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 126.  
 fabricator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 166.  
 fabricatorius Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 154.  
 fabricella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 319.  
 fabricia Tubularia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 254.  
 fabriciana Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 955.  
 fabriciana Nomada (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 389.—Apis.  
 fabriciana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 880.



- fabriciana** *Pyralis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 653.—*Phalaena*.  
**fabriciella** *Phalaena* (Tinea), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 277.  
**fabriciella** *Phalaena* (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 527.  
**fabricii** *Buprestis*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 100.  
**fabricii** *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 534.  
**fabricii** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 169.  
**[fabrilis** *Araneus*, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 86.]  
**fabrilis** *Araneus*, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 39.  
**fabroniana** Raja, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 104.  
**fabula** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3239.  
**facchino** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 190.  
**facultas** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 109.  
**fadus** *Sesia* (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 154.—*Sphinx*.  
**fadus** [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 95.  
**faeroensis** Cancer, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 56.  
**faetela** *Sciaena*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 51.  
**fagana** *Phalaena* (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 387.—*Pyralis*.  
**fagana** *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 276.  
**fagana** *Tortrix*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 128.  
**fagana** *Tortrix* (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 18.—*Pyralis*.  
**fagaria** *Geometra*, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 7.  
**fagella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
**fagella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 93.  
**fagi** *Anobium*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 26.  
**fagi** *Apatē*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 157.  
**fagi** *Aphis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
**fagi** *Bombyx* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 562.—*Phalaena*.  
**fagi** *Chermes*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 263.  
**fagi** *Crambus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 473.—Tinea *fagella*, 1794.  
**fagi** *Curculio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 611.  
**fagi** *Cynips*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 919.  
**fagi** *Papilio*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 152.  
**fagi** *Phalaena* (*Bombyx*), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 39.  
**fagi** *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 508. [Zeit. XVI. 1855, 95.  
**fagi kørneri** *Phalaena* Geom., Gladbach, Namen u. Preissverz. 1778; see Stettin. Ent.  
**fagi** *Pinus* (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1605.—*Anobium*.  
**fagi** *Salius* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 508.—*Curculio*.  
**fagi** *Tenebrio*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 3.  
**fagi** *Tenthredo*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 52 [1798], tab. 14.  
**fagina** *Voluta*, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 125.  
**faginaria** *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 126.  
**fagineus** *Dermestes*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 424.  
**fahaka** *Tetraodon*, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 441.  
**fahlbergiana** *Tortrix*, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 166.  
**F album** *Papilio* N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. TagSchmett. [1784], 168.  
**falcana** *Tortrix*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 78 [n. et f.].  
**falcaria** Anas, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 701.  
**falcatae** *Sphinx*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 45.  
**falcatae** *Sphinx*, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 206.  
**falcataria** *Mantis*, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [n. n.].  
**falcataria** *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 519; ed. 12, 1767, 859.  
**falcator** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 339.  
**falcator** *Ophion*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 237.—*Ichneumon*, 1775.  
**falcatorius** *Banchus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 234.—*Ichneumon*, 1775.  
**falcatorius** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 332.  
**falcata** Anas, J. G. Georgi, Reise Russ. 1775, 167.  
**[falcatus** *Araneus*, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 125.]

- falcatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 59.  
**falcatus** Asellus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 252.—Oniscus.  
**falcatus** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 96.  
**falcatus** Cancer (Mantis) Forsk., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krah. II (4) 1793, 103.  
**falcata** Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 76.  
**falcata** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 470.  
**falcatus** Cimex, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 5.  
**falcata** Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 504.—Oniscus, 1787.  
**falcatus** Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 53.  
**falcatus** Echinorhynchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 117.  
**falcatus** Esox, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], ccxxxvii.  
**falcatus** Gryllus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 23.  
**falcatus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 52.  
**falcatus** Gryllus, Solander in Russell, N. H. Aleppo, ed. 2, II. 1794, 233.  
**falcatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 399.  
**falcatus** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 284; ed. 12, 1766, 475.  
**falcata** Locusta (Poda), P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 268.—Gryllus.  
**falcata** Locusta (Poda), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 271.—Gryllus (T.).  
**falcata** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 330.  
**falcatus** Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 240.  
**falcata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 629.  
**falcata** Phalaena, *id. ac* falcataria, L., A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 42.  
**falcatus** Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 120.  
**falcatus** Scarabaeus, X. Wulfen, Descr. Cap. Ins. 1786, xiv.  
**falcatus** Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 57.  
**falcata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 810; ed. 12, 1767, 1309.  
**falcatus** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 20.  
**falcata** Tetractis, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.  
**falcella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
**falcicornis** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 132.  
**falcifer** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 159.  
**falcifer** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2707.  
**falcinellus** Scolopax, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 623.  
**falcinellus** Tantalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 241.  
**falcirostra** Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 371.  
**Falco** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 88; ed. 12, 1766, 124.—A.  
**falco** Milvus [=Falco milvus], P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 7.  
**falconarius** Gryllus (Tettig.) (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, [2071.—Locusta].  
**falconaria** Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 452.  
**Falconis** S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770) 49; [*?err. pro Falco*].—A.  
**falconis** Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
**falcula** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 64.  
**falcula** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 102.  
**falcula** Phalaena Bombyx, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 182.  
**falculataria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 301.  
**falculator** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 194.  
**falklandicus** Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 747.  
**falklandica** Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 220.  
**falklandica** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 653.—Tetrao.  
**falklandicus** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 762.  
**fallax** Ips, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 22.  
**fallax** Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 276.  
**fallax** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 592; ed. 12, 1767, 985.  
**fallax** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 426.—Musca.  
**falsarius** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 168.  
**falsator** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 164.  
**falsella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.  
**falx** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 62.



- falx** Gryllus (Tettig.) (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2067.—  
**falx** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 286. [Locusta.  
**falx** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 46.  
**famelica** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 106.—Chrysomela.  
**famelica** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 76.  
**famelicus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 365.  
**famelicus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 544.  
**famelica** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 27.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
**famelicus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 156.—Cimex, 1781.  
**familiaris** Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 38; ed. 12, 1766, 56; *varr.* domestica, sagax, grajus, molossus, aquaticus, meliteus, fricator, vertagus, aviculae, extrarius, aegyptius.  
**familiaris** Canis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 66–69; *varr.* pomeranus, sibiricus, islandicus, minor, brevipilis, leoninus, variegatus, hybridus, anglicus, gallicus, scoticus, venaticus, aquatilis, avicularius, cursorius, hibernicus, turcicus, hirsutus, italicus, lanarius, aprinus, suillus, americanus.  
**familiaris** Canis, L., J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 666; *varr.* vulpinus, groenlandicus, aviarius, bengalensis, irritans, villosus, ustus, flammeus, danicus, palmatus, orbicularis, variegatus, terrae novae.  
**familiaris** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 118; ed. 12, 1766, 184.  
**familiaris** Certhia, B. S. Barton, Frag. N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.  
**familiaris** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 363.  
**familiaris** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 178; ed. 12, 1766, 311.  
**familiaris** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 149.—Cimex, 1781.  
**famosa** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 187.  
**famulus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 166.  
**famula** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 18.  
**famula** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (39) 1789, 164.  
**fanel** Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
**fantasos** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 20.  
**fantoma** *v.* phantoma.  
**fanulum** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3573.  
**far** Esox, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 67.  
**farcimen** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 34.  
**farcimen** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 194.  
**farcininalis** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 198.  
**farciminoides** Cellaria, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 26.  
**farciminosa** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 397.  
**fareta** (*sic*) Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 703; ed. 12, 1767, 1153 (*farcta*).  
**farctus** Brachycerus, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 617.  
**farctus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 21.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**farctus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 64.  
**farctus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 14.  
**farenus** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 326; ed. 12, 1766, 532.  
**fareta** Anomia, *v.* farcta.  
**farfarisequa** Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 300.  
**farfarisequa** Eucera, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 9.—Apis, 1763.  
**farinae** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 97.  
**farinalis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 113.  
**farinalis** Phalaena (Pylalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 533; ed. 12, 1767, 881.  
**farinanus** Tenebrio, Olivier, La Médecine éclairée (Fourcroy's), I. 1791, 205.  
**farinata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 610.  
**farinella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 88.  
**farinosa** Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2210.  
**farinosa** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 219.  
**farinosus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 390; ed. 12, 1767, 626.  
**farinosus** Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2220.  
**farinosus** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 36.

- farinosus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 49.
- farinosus** Elater, G. A. Olivier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 263.
- farinosa** Melolontha (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 38.—Scarabaeus.
- farinosa** Melolontha, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 62.
- farinosa** Melolontha (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 117.—Scarabaeus.
- farinosus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 138. [baeus.
- farinosa** Semblis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 105.
- farinosus** Stenocorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 295.—Cerambyx.
- fario** Perca, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 296.
- fario** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 309; ed. 12, 1766, 509.
- farionis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3036.
- farionis** Cystidicola, G. Fischer [de W.], Mém. respir. Anim. &c. 1798, 91.
- farionis** Cystidicola, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 13, 1798, 98.
- farionis** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 91.
- farionis** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 479.
- faro** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 165.
- fascalis** Phalaena, *err. pro fuscalis*, Fabr. 1775, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 219.
- fascelina** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 571.—Phalaena.
- fascelina** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 503; ed. 12, 1767, 825.
- fascelis** Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1784],
- fascelis** Phalaena, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 390. [171.
- fascia-aurata** Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 472.
- fascia** Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 711; ed. 12, 1767, 1164.
- fascia lata** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17 [n. n.].
- fascia** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 19 [n. n.].
- fascia** Orthocera (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 93.—Nautilus.
- fascia** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 12.
- fascialis** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1778.
- fascialis** Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 42.
- fascialis** Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1283.
- fascialis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 236.
- fascialis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 163.
- fascialis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 644.
- fascialis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 450.
- fascialis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 9 & 13 [2].
- fasciana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 408.—Pyralis.
- fasciana** Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 342.
- fasciana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 282.
- fasciaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 5 [n. et f.].
- fasciaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 23.
- fasciaria** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521; ed. 12, 1767, 862.
- fasciataria** Phalaena, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 33.
- fasciato-punctatus** Carabus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 67 [1799],
- fasciatopunctatus** Carabus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 111. [tab. 9.
- fasciator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 430.
- fasciatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 330.
- fasciata** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 278.
- fasciatum** Acrydium (Vill.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 235.—Gryllus.
- fasciata** Albula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.
- fasciata** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 377.
- fasciata** Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.
- fasciata** Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 70.
- fasciatus** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 105.
- fasciatus** Anthrenus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 337.
- fasciatus** Anthribus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 5 [n. n.].
- fasciatus** Anthribus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 9.
- fasciata** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 958.
- fasciata** Apis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 12.



- fasciata Apis (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 126.—  
Andrena.
- fasciata Aplysia, Poir., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3103.—  
fasciata Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 532. [Laplysia, Poiret.]  
fasciata Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 433.  
fasciatus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 793.  
fasciatus Asilus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 327.  
fasciatus Attelabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 223.  
fasciatus Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 283.  
fasciatus Attelabus, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 35.  
fasciata Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 182.—Salpa.  
fasciatus Blennius, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 110.  
fasciatus Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 20.  
fasciatum Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 145.  
fasciatum Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 247.  
fasciatus Bucco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40.—Trogon, 1769.  
fasciata Bulla (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3430.—  
fasciata Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 380. [Buccinum.]  
fasciatus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 49.  
fasciata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 177.  
fasciata Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 339.  
fasciatus Byrrhus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 26.  
fasciatus Byrrhus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 26.  
fasciatus Byrrhus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 304.  
fasciatus Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151.  
fasciatus Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 172.  
fasciatum Callidium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 98.  
fasciatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 62.  
fasciata Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 402; ed. 12, 1767, 648.  
fasciata Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 218.  
fasciatus Carabus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 26 [n. n.].  
fasciatus Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 75.  
fasciatus Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 384.  
fasciatus Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 97.  
fasciatum Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3256.  
fasciata Cassidea, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 430.  
fasciatus Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 54.  
fasciatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 168.  
fasciatus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 114.  
fasciatus Cerambyx, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 75.  
fasciatus Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 239.  
fasciatus Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 257.  
fasciata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 275.  
fasciatum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 474.  
fasciata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 46.  
fasciata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 50.  
fasciatus Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 59.  
fasciatus Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 53.  
fasciata Chalcis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 439.  
fasciata Chrysis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 677.  
fasciata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 820.  
fasciata Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 347.  
fasciata Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 662.  
fasciata Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 108.  
fasciata Cicada (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 382.—Cercopis.  
fasciata Cicada (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 747.—Tettigonia.  
fasciata Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 63.  
fasciata Cimbex (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 770.—Tenthredo.

- fasciatus Cimex, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 312.  
fasciatus Cimex (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 398.—Acanthia.  
fasciatus Cimex, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 108.  
fasciata Cistela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
fasciata Cistela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 12.  
fasciata Cistela (Fuess.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 158.—Byrrhus.  
fasciatus Clerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 135.  
fasciatus Clytus (Herbst), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 160.—Callidium.  
fasciata Coccinella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 79.—Chrysomela.  
fasciata Coccinella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 68.  
fasciatus Collydium, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 31 [1796], tab. 22.  
fasciatus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 378.  
fasciatus Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 354.  
fasciatus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 149.  
fasciata Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 85.  
fasciata Crioceris, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 20.  
fasciatus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.—  
fasciatus Culex, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 87. [Erotylus.  
fasciatus Cuneus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 204.  
fasciatus Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 34.  
fasciatus Curculio, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 321.  
fasciatus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 234.  
fasciatus Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 86 [no. 944].  
fasciatus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 118.  
fasciatus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 133.  
fasciatus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 474.  
fasciatus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 372.  
fasciata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3406.  
fasciata Cypris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
fasciatum Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3737.  
fasciatus Dermestes, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 4.  
fasciatus Dermestes, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 8.  
fasciatus Dermestes, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 88.  
fasciatus Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 5.  
fasciatus Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 23.  
fasciata Diaperis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 153.  
fasciata Donacia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 100.  
fasciata Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 41.  
fasciatus Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 397.  
fasciatus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 825.  
fasciatus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 655.  
fasciata Emberiza, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 408.  
fasciatus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 158.  
fasciatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.), 1791, 433.  
fasciata Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 193.—Ichneumon fasciator, 1781.  
fasciatus Falco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
fasciatus Falco, A. J. Retzius in Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. 1800, 70.  
fasciata Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 165.  
fasciata Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 922.  
fasciata Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 261.  
fasciatus Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119.  
fasciata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (2) 1792, 13.—Chrysomela.  
fasciata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 96.  
fasciatus Gryllus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 522.  
fasciatus Gryllus Loc., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 453.  
fasciatus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 58.  
fasciatus Gymnotus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1137.  
fasciatus Hallominus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 182.



- fasciata Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 76.  
fasciata Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3646.—*Nerita*.  
fasciata Helix (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 106.—*Bulla*.  
fasciata Helix, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. (Lond.) V. 1800, 3.  
fasciatus Helops (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.) 1792, 46.—*Erotylus*.  
fasciatus Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 6, 1793, tab. 3.  
fasciatus Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 247.  
fasciata Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1022.  
fasciatus Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 86.  
fasciatus Holocentrus (Forsk.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 532.—*Perca*.  
fasciatus Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 240.  
fasciatus Hypophlaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. (Copen.) I. (1) 1790, 223.  
fasciatus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 428.  
fasciatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
fasciatus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 191.  
fasciata Iguana, Al. Brongniart, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 36, 1800, 90.  
fasciata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 213.  
fasciata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. N. H. Paris, I (1) 1792, 28.  
fasciatus Julius, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 578.  
fasciatus Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 6.  
fasciatus Labrus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 265.  
fasciata Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 209; ed. 12, 1766, 369.  
fasciata Lampyrus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1885.—  
fasciata Laplysia, J. L. M. Poiret, Voy. Barbarie, II. 1789, 2. [Pyrochroa.  
fasciata Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 253.  
fasciata Leptura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 93.  
fasciata Leptura, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 59.  
fasciata Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 545; ed. 12, 1767, 903.  
fasciatus Limax, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 267.  
fasciata Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 458.  
fasciata Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 859.  
fasciatus Lucanus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 24 [n. n.].  
fasciatus Lycus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.—*Pyrochroa*.  
fasciatus Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 9.  
fasciatus Malachius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 208.—*Cantharis*.  
fasciatus Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [n. n.].—*Cantharis*.  
fasciata Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 640.  
fasciatus Meloe, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 20.  
fasciatus Melolontha (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 17.—*Tri-*  
fasciata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 262. [chius.  
fasciata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 515.  
fasciata Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I (1784 non 1769) fig. 20.  
fasciata Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III (1789) fig. 104.  
fasciatus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3003.—  
fasciata Mordella, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [n. n.]. [Cypris.  
fasciata Mordella, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 65.  
fasciata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 263.  
fasciata Mordella, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 408.  
fasciata Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 669.  
fasciatus Mullus, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 268.  
fasciatus Mullus, Lamarek in Thunberg, Voy. Japon &c. IV. 1796, 351.  
fasciata Muraena, C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 9.  
fasciatus Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 332.  
fasciatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3528.  
fasciatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3561.  
fasciatus Muriciformes, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320.  
fasciatus Mus (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 510.—  
fasciata Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 85. [Viverra.

- fasciata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 781.  
 fasciata Musca (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 419.—Nemotelus.  
 fasciata Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 172.  
 fasciatus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 175.  
 fasciata Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 261.  
 fasciatus Mystus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.  
 fasciatus Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3360.  
 fasciata Naja, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 91.  
 [fasciata] Necydalis, v. fuscata, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 283.  
 fasciata Necydalis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 10.  
 fasciatus Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 186.  
 fasciatus Nemotelus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 502.  
 fasciata Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 182.  
 fasciata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 268.  
 fasciata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 272.  
 fasciata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 274.  
 fasciatus Nerita, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III (1789) fig. 110.  
 fasciata Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 274.  
 fasciata Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 276.  
 fasciata Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.  
 fasciata Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 74.  
 fasciata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 444.  
 fasciatus Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungeil. Ins. (2) 1798, 23.  
 fasciata Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 699; ed. 12, 1767, 1147.  
 fasciatus Pallinurus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
 fasciatus Palinurus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 401.  
 fasciata Panorpa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 98.  
 fasciata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3713.  
 fasciatus Pecten (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 420.—Ostrea.  
 fasciatus Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 188.  
 fasciatus Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 383.  
 fasciata Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 40.  
 fasciata Perca, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 326.  
 fasciata Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 384.  
 fasciata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 221.  
 fasciata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 629.  
 fasciata [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 12.  
 fasciata Phalaena Bomb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (20) 1785, 178.  
 fasciata Phalaena (Geometra), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 84.  
 fasciata Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 337.  
 fasciata Phal. Noct., Moll. Schr. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin, IX. 1789, 281.  
 fasciata Phoca, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. III. 1783, 277.  
 fasciata Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2636.  
 fasciatus Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 430.  
 fasciatus Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 228.  
 fasciata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 318.  
 fasciatus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 249.—Spheg, 1775.  
 fasciata Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 32.  
 fasciata Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.  
 fasciata Procellaria, J. P. Bonaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 79.  
 fasciatus Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 74.  
 fasciatus Psocus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 203.—Hemerobius, 1787.  
 fasciatus Pulex, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. (Paris), no. 43, 1800, 156.  
 fasciata Pyrochroa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 163.  
 fasciatus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 313.  
 fasciatus Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 233.  
 fasciata Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 264.  
 fasciatus Rynchophorus (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 25.—Cur-

[culio.



- fasciatus** Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 96.  
**fasciata** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 115.  
**fasciata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 232.  
**fasciatus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 352; ed. 12, 1767, 556.  
**fasciatus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 90.  
**fasciatus** Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 73.  
**fasciatus** Serropalpus (Hallomenus), Illiger in Kugellann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 135.  
**fasciata** Silpha (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1617.—Ips.  
**fasciatus** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 505.  
**fasciatus** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 96.  
**fasciatus** Sorex, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 84.  
**fasciatus** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 18.  
**fasciata** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 350.  
**fasciata** Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 253.  
**fasciatus** Sphinx, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 151.  
**fasciata** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 49.  
**fasciatus** Squalus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, I. 1785, 19.  
**fasciatus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 21.  
**fasciatus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 227.  
**fasciata** Stratiomys, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 468.  
**fasciata** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 331.  
**fasciatus** Strombus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 274.  
**fasciatus** Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3510.  
**fasciatus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 98.  
**fasciatus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 788.  
**fasciatus** Tabanus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 222.  
**fasciatus** Tamarindiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.  
**fasciatus** Telephorus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 76.—Cantharis.  
**fasciatus** Telephorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 18.  
**fasciata** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3238.  
**fasciata** Tellina, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 384.  
**fasciata** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 555; ed. 12, 1767, 921.  
**fasciata** Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 278.  
**fasciata** Testudo, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 40.  
**fasciatus** Tetrao, R. L. Desfontaines, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], 1787 (1789), 502.  
**fasciatus** Tetrao, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [n. n.].  
**fasciata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 265.  
**fasciatus** Thelephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 61.—Cantharis.  
**fasciata** Thrips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 457; ed. 12, 1767, 743.  
**fasciata** Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 321.  
**fasciata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 973.  
**fasciata** Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 512.  
**fasciatus** Trichius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 40.—Scarabaeus.  
**fasciata** Tringa, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 194.  
**fasciata** Tringa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 92.  
**fasciatus** Trochus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 337.  
**fasciatus** Trogon, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 4.  
**fasciatus** Turbo, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 114.  
**fasciata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.  
**fasciata** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 433.  
**fasciata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 676; fulva fasciata, De G.  
**fasciata** Viverra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 92.  
**fascicornis** Chrysomela, *err. pro fuscicornis* Hornst., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1696.  
**fascicornis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
**fascicularis** Brachycerus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 42.  
**fascicularis** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 409; ed. 12, 1767, 661.  
**fascicularis** Byrrhus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 59.

- fascicularis** Byrrhus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.  
**fascicularis** Byrrhus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 2.  
**fascicularis** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 49.  
**fascicularis** Cetonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 45.—Scarabaeus.  
**fascicularis** Chiton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1106.  
**fascicularis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 502.  
**fascicularis** Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 101.—Latridius.  
**fascicularis** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 171.  
**fascicularis** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3641.  
**fascicularis** Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 8.  
**fascicularis** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 796; ed. 12, 1767, 1278.  
**fascicularis** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 28.  
**fascicularis** Scutigterulus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 240.—Chiton.  
**fasciculare** Sphaeridium (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 81.—Byrrhus.  
**fascicularis** Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1271.  
**fasciculatae** Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 117.  
**fasciculata** Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 316.  
**fasciculata** Ascidia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1795, pl. 214.  
**fasciculatus** Asilus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 603.  
**fasciculatus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 71.  
**fasciculatus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 134.  
**fasciculatus** Cerambyx, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 35.  
**fasciculatus** Cerambyx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 123.  
**fasciculatus** Cerambix (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 96.—Lamia.  
**fasciculatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 350.  
**fasciculatus** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 130.—Cimex, 1781.  
**fasciculatus** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 276.  
**fasciculatus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 289.  
**fasciculata** Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
**fasciculata** Doris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3104.  
**fasciculatus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 52.  
**fasciculata** Lamia (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 284.  
**fasciculata** Limacia, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danish ed.), 1781, 66.—Doris, 1776.  
**fasciculatus** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 275.  
**fasciculata** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 14.  
**fasciculata** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 381.  
**fasciculata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 406.  
**fasciculata** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 121.  
**fasciculifera** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 335.  
**fasciculosus** Oestrus, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 184.  
**fasciculosus** Oestrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2811.  
**fasciculosa** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 326.  
**fasciella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 670.  
**fasciella** Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 505.—Alucita.  
**fasciella** Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 215.  
**fasciella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 45.  
**Fasciola** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 648; ed. 12, 1767, 1077.—Ver.  
**Fasciola** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—Ver.  
**Fasciola** J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 180.—Ver.  
**fasciola** Paramoecium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 280.  
**fasciola** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 277.  
**fasciola** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 48.  
**Fasciolaria** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—G.  
**fasciolaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 516.  
**fasciolaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (5), 1799, 106.  
**fasciolaris** Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 39.  
**fasciolaris** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 85.  
**fasciolatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3504.



- fasciolatus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 223.  
**fasciolatus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 95.  
**fasciolata** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 188.  
**fasciolata** Coryphaena, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 23.  
**fasciolatus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 120.  
**fasciolata** Mordella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 103.  
**fasciolata** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 124.  
**fasciolata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
**fascirostris** Platyrhinus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 116.  
**faselus** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 456.  
**fasima** Phalaena (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 122.  
**fastidiator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 428.  
**fastidiosa** Buprestis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 186.  
**fastigiatus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 97.  
**fastigiatus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 430; ed. 12, 1767, 697.  
**fastigiata** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 301.  
**fastigiata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 815; ed. 12, 1767, 1314.  
**fastigiata** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 392.  
**fastosus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 165.  
**fastuosa** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 202.  
**fastuosa** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 216.  
**fastuosa** Buprestis, J. Well in Jacquin, Misc. Aust. II. 1781, 385.  
**fastuosa** Cassida, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 259.  
**fastuosa** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 127.  
**fastuosa** Chrysomela (Scop.), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 588.—Coccinella.  
**fastuosa** Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 74.  
**fastuosus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 524.  
**fastuosa** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 168.  
**fatalis** Solpuga, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 217.  
**fatale** Termes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1015.  
**fatidicus** Hemerobius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 311.—Termes.  
**fatidicus** Psocus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 204.—Termes.  
**fatidicus** Ptinus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1792, pl. 104.  
**fatidicum** Termes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 610; ed. 12, 1767, 1016.  
**fatima** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 141.  
**fatima** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 81.  
**fatme** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 162.  
**fatuellus** Cebus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 51.—Simia.  
**fatuellus** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 42.  
**fatuellas** (*sic*) Simia (Sapajus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 77.  
**fatuus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 122.  
**fauna** Amydone, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 198.  
**faunus** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 27.—Simia.  
**faunus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 154.—Scarabaeus.  
**faunus** Hesperia (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 261.—Papilio.  
**faunus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3004.—  
**faunus** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 2. [Amydone.  
**faunus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 532.  
**fauna** Papilio Nymphalis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 145.  
**fauna** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 35.  
**faunus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 65. [Simia.  
**faunus** Papio (L.), J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 3 [*n. n.*].—  
**faunus** Pithecus (L.), E. Geoffroy and Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.—  
**faunus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 23. [Simia.  
**faunus** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 26; ed. 12, 1766, 36.  
**faunus** Simia (Cercop.), "Schr.," R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd., 1792, 65.  
**faustus** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 138.  
**fausta** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 63.

- fausta** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 807.
- fausta** Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 29.
- fausta** Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 553.—Sphinx.
- faveolata** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 166.
- favillaceana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 62 [*n. et f.*]
- favillacearia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 139 [*n. et f.*].
- favillacea** Phalaena Noctua, J. E. Capieue, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 98.
- favinosa** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 450.
- favipes** Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 324.—Lymexylon flavipes.
- favites** Madrepora=favosa Linn., P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 319.
- favonius** Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 27.
- favosa** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 275.
- favosa** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 796; ed. 12, 1767, 1275.
- favus** Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 132.
- febrilis** Bibio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.
- febrilis** Hirtea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 553.—Tipula.
- febrilis** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 976.
- febrillosa** Spongia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 528.
- fedoa** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 146; ed. 12, 1766, 244.
- feducia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 160.
- fegeus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 56.
- feldmanni** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.
- felicia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 58.
- felina** Actinia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1088.
- felina** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 87.
- felina** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3412.
- felinus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 34.
- felina** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 317.
- felina** Mustela, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 284.
- felinum** Myrmeleon, A. A. H. Lichenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 192.
- felinus** Priapus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 510.
- felinus** Sciurus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 463.
- felina** Stratiomys, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 22.
- felis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 41; ed. 12, 1766, 60.
- felis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3031.
- felis** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 503.
- felis** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 213.
- felis** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 108.
- foemina** Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 160.
- feminea** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3409.
- femoralis** Acheta, A. A. H. Lichenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 86.
- femorale** Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 228.
- femoralis** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 361.
- femoralis** Apis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 731.
- femoralis** Apis, A. A. H. Lichenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 208.
- femoralis** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 109.
- femorale** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 308.—Murex.
- femoralis** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 166.
- femoralis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 241.
- femoralis** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 297.
- femoralis** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 690.
- femoralis** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 204.
- femoralis** Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 6.
- femorale** Cymatium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.—Murex.
- femoralis** Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 215.
- femoralis** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 396.
- femoralis** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 35.



- femoralis Melolontha, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 16.  
 femorale Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 749; ed. 12, 1767, 1217.  
 femoralis Pimelia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2008.—Tenebrio.  
 femoralis Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 679.  
 femoralis Tenebrio (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV. 1796, 148.—  
 femoralis Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 437. Blaps.  
 femorator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 159.  
 femorata Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 4.—Dryops.  
 femoratus Alurnus (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 115.—Tenebrio.  
 femorata Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 75.  
 femorata Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 208.  
 femoratus Asilus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 181.  
 femoratus Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 280.  
 femoratus Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 158.  
 femorata Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 338.  
 femorata Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 47.  
 femoratum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 237.—Cerambyx.  
 femorata Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 45.  
 femoratus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 395; ed. 12, 1767, 634.  
 femorata Cimex (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 766.—Tenthredo.  
 femoratus Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 346.  
 femoratus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 708.  
 femoratus Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 355.  
 femoratus Copris, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 108.  
 femoratus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 375.  
 femorata Dryops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 58.  
 femorata Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 568.  
 femoratus Gryllus (Tettig.) (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2065.—  
 femoratus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 53. [Locusta.  
 femoratus Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 204.  
 femorata Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 83.  
 femorata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 159.  
 femorata Leptura (L.), G. H. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 229.—Cerambyx.  
 femorata Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 233.  
 femoratus Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 17.  
 femoratus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 137.—Cimex, 1775.  
 femoratus Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.  
 femorata Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 595; ed. 12, 1767, 988.  
 femorata Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 20, 1794, tab. 24.  
 femorata Necydalis, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 279.  
 femoratum Opatrum, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 109.—Blaps femoralis, Fab.  
 femorata Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64. [est.  
 femorata Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 316.  
 femoratus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 269.  
 femorata Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 443.  
 femorata Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 291.—Crabro.  
 femorata Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 265.—Tiphia. [Tiphia.  
 femorata Spheg (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 126.—  
 femoratus Spondylis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46.—Alurnus.  
 femoratus Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 772.—Musca.  
 femoratus Tenebrio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 64.  
 femorata Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 555; ed. 12, 1767, 920.  
 femorata Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 353.  
 femorata Tipula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 88.  
 femorata Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2765.—Crabro.  
 femorellus Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.  
 Fenestella J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 193.—L.  
 fenestra Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 811.

- fenestra Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 505; [P. (Attacus), ed. 12].
- fenestralis Aranea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 194.
- fenestralis Aranea, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 362.
- fenestralis Byrrhus (L.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.—Dermestes.
- fenestralis Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356; ed. 12, 1767, 563.
- fenestralis Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 113.
- fenestralis Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 981.
- fenestralis Nemotelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 189.—Musca.
- fenestralis Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 313.
- fenestralis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 13 & 23.
- fenestralis Scarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 17.
- fenestralis Stratiomys (L.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 177.—Musca.
- fenestralis Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 322.
- fenestralis Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 80.
- fenestralis Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3582.
- fenestralia Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 627.
- fenestrata Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 273.
- fenestrata Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 559.—Phalaena.
- fenestratum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113 [n. n.].
- fenestratus Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 76.
- fenestratus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 443.
- fenestrata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 688.
- fenestrata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 684.
- fenestrata Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 74.
- fenestrata Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 107.
- fenestratus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.
- fenestratus Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 33.
- fenestratus Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 3.
- fenestratus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 294.
- fenestratus Dytiscus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 115.
- fenestratus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3172.—[Cidaris.]
- fenestrata Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 315.
- fenestrata Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 34.
- fenestrata Lytta (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2015.—Meloe.
- fenestrata Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 349.
- fenestrata Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 720.
- fenestrata Oliva, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III. [1789], fig. 112.
- fenestratus Papilio (Pleb.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2360.
- fenestrata Phalaena, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 269.
- fenestrata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 641.
- fenestrata Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.
- fenestrata Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 54.
- fenestrata Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 50.
- fenestratus Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 373.
- fenestrata Tipula, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 296.
- fenestratus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3582.
- fenestrata Zygaena (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 552.—Sphinx.
- fenestrella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 217.
- fenestrella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 252.
- fenestrina Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 44.
- fennicum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 188.—Cerambyx.
- fennicus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 194.
- fennicus Cerambyx, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 58.
- fennica Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 106.
- fennicus Elephorus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 243.
- fennica Leptura (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 95.—Cerambyx.
- fennica Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 245.
- fennicum Rhagium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 70.



- fennicus Ripiphorus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 178.  
 fennicus Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 98.  
 ferarum Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3061.  
 ferdau Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 55.  
 ferdau *var. bajad* Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 55.  
 feres Delphinus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Cet.) 1789, 27.  
 feretrium Callidium, A. A. H. Lichenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 49.  
 fergusonis Lophius, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 496.  
 feriatius Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 627; ed. 12, 1767, 1043.  
 feriatius Portunus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
 ferina Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 126; ed. 12, 1766, 203.  
 fernandinus Squalus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 229.  
 feronia [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 140.  
 feronia Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 473; ed. 12, 1767, 770.  
 ferox Accipiter, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, p. 442.  
 ferox Asilus (Scop.), D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 8.—Erax.  
 ferox Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 360.  
 ferox Falco (S. G. Gm.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 260.—Accipiter.  
 ferox Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 489.  
 ferox Fosciola, C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Ver. Intest. II. 1795, 15.  
 ferox Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 934.  
 ferox Simia, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 69.  
 ferox Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Nat. Schildkr. 1783, 330.  
 ferra Salmo, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 76.  
 ferrago Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 160.  
 ferreus Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 66.  
 ferrea Saperda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 669.—Cerambyx, 1776.  
 ferroensis Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 186.  
 ferroensis Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 29.  
 ferroensis Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 180.  
 ferrugalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 273.  
 ferrugalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11 & 27.  
 ferrugana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 128.  
 ferrugana (*sic*) Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 56 [*n. et*].  
 ferrugana Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 23. [*f.*].  
 ferrugaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.—ferrugata, L.  
 ferrugaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 387.—  
 ferrugator Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 101. [ferrugata, L. *est.*]  
 ferrugator Ichneumon, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 280.  
 ferrugator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 154.  
 ferrugator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 138.  
 ferrugatorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 140.  
 ferrugata Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 64.  
 ferrugatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 382.  
 ferrugata Coccinella, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 183.  
 ferrugatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 416. [*n. et f.*].  
 ferrugata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 285  
 ferrugata Libellula, *id. ac* ferruginata, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. [1790, 2620].  
 ferrugatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 173.  
 ferrugata [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. vi, 14.  
 ferrugata Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 338.  
 ferrugella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142.  
 ferruginalis Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 451.  
 ferruginatorius Ichneumon, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 692.  
 ferruginata Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 958.  
 ferruginata Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794, 141.  
 ferruginata Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 219.  
 ferruginata Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 521.

- ferruginata Libellula, D. Cyrrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.), 1787, 3.  
 ferruginata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2497.  
 ferruginata Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 976.  
 ferruginata Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 201.  
 ferruginea fasciata Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 47.  
 ferruginella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
 ferruginella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 84. [292.]  
 ferrugineo-virescens Aranea, F. W. H. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778,  
 ferrugineum Acridium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 224.—Gryllus.  
 ferruginea Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 101.  
 ferruginea Altica, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 563.  
 ferruginea Anas, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 5.  
 ferruginea Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 528.  
 ferruginea Anas, P. G. Lindroth, Mus. Grill. 1788, 13.  
 ferruginea Andrena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 139.  
 ferrugineum Anisotoma (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 75.—Sphaeridium.  
 ferrugineum Anobium, J. F. W. Herbst, in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 27.  
 ferrugineus Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 116.  
 ferrugineus Anthicus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 257.  
 ferruginea Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 575.  
 ferruginea Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 303.  
 ferruginea Ardea, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 165.  
 ferrugineus Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 364.  
 ferrugineus Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 263.  
 ferruginea Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (23) 1785, 246.  
 ferruginea Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 432.  
 ferrugineus Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 198.  
 ferrugineum Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 258.  
 ferrugineus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 268.  
 ferrugineus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 672.  
 ferruginea Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, p. 108.  
 ferrugineus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 390; ed. 12, 1767, 626.  
 ferrugineus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 244.—Saperda.  
 ferruginea Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 99.  
 ferrugineum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (2) 1792, 496.  
 ferrugineus Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 72.  
 ferruginea Chrysomela, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 70.  
 ferruginea Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 117.  
 ferruginea Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 110.  
 ferruginea Chrysomela, E. F. Hornstedt, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VIII. 1788, 2.  
 ferruginea Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 269.  
 ferruginea Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 750.  
 ferruginea Cicindela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1924.  
 ferrugineus Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 130.  
 ferrugineus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 730.  
 ferruginea Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 45.  
 ferrugineus Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 15.  
 ferruginea Conops, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 468.  
 ferrugineus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (2) 1792, 649.  
 ferrugineus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 170.  
 ferrugineus Cossonus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 60.  
 ferrugineus Cucujus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 56.  
 ferrugineus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.  
 ferrugineus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 473.  
 ferrugineus Dermestes, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 145.  
 ferrugineus Dermestes, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 3.  
 ferrugineus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 666.  
 ferrugineus Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.



- ferrugineus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 405; ed. 12, 1767, 654.  
 ferrugineus Elater, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 95.  
 ferruginea Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 872.  
 ferruginea Ephemera, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2630.  
 ferruginea Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 512.  
 ferruginea Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 279.  
 ferruginea Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 921.  
 ferrugineus Gadus, P. Ascanius, Icon. I. 1767, 34.  
 ferrugineus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 367.  
 ferrugineus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 53.  
 ferrugineus Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 19.  
 ferrugineus Hister, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 66.  
 ferrugineus Hypophloeus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 126.  
 ferrugineus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 88.  
 ferrugineus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 456.  
 ferrugineus Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 351.—Oriolus.  
 ferruginea Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 513.  
 ferruginea Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 29.  
 ferrugineus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 284; ed. 12, 1766, 476.  
 ferrugineus Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 306.  
 ferrugineus Lanius, Richard & Bernard, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 116.  
 ferruginea Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 68.  
 ferruginea Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 79.  
 ferruginea Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 423.  
 ferruginea Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 853.  
 ferrugineus Lyctus (L.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
 ferrugineus Lyctus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 326. [564.—Dermestes.  
 ferrugineus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 125.  
 ferruginea Lytta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.  
 ferruginea Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 41.  
 ferruginea Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 131.  
 ferruginea Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 262.  
 ferruginea Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 976.  
 ferruginea Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 340.  
 ferruginea Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 342.  
 ferruginea Muscicapa, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, I. 1784, 19.  
 ferruginea Myopa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 798.—Conops.  
 ferruginea Nereis, J. E. Gunnerus, Skrift. Kiob. Selsk. Laerdoms, X. 1770, 169.  
 ferruginea Nitidula (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 77.—Dermestes.  
 ferruginea Nitidula (L.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 174.—Silpha.  
 ferruginea Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86.  
 ferruginea Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 218 (sp. 3).  
 ferrugineus Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 393.  
 ferruginea Ostoma, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 104.  
 ferruginea [Pap. [Phal.] Noct.], Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 88.  
 ferruginea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3706.  
 ferruginea Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.—Silpha.  
 ferruginea Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 651.—Tetrao.  
 ferruginea Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 315.  
 ferruginea Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 77.  
 ferruginea Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 266.  
 ferruginea Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.  
 ferrugineus Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 75.  
 ferrugineus Ptinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1606.  
 ferrugineus Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 716.  
 ferrugineus Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (2) 1792, 110.—Mordella, 1775.  
 ferrugineus Rynchophorus (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), VI. 1795, 8.—  
 ferruginea Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 235. [Curculio.

- ferruginea Saperda, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 57.  
 ferrugineus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1560.—  
 Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 148. [Melolontha.  
 ferrugineus Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 29.  
 ferruginea Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 355.  
 ferruginea Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1063.  
 ferrugineus Sicus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 369.  
 ferruginea Sicus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 555.  
 ferruginea Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 361; ed. 12, 1767, 572.  
 ferruginea Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 230.—Sphaeridium.  
 ferrugineum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 43.  
 ferruginea Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 268.—Scolia.  
 ferrugineus Staphylinus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 248.  
 ferruginea Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 526.—Motacilla.  
 ferrugineus Tabanus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 357.  
 ferrugineus Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 91.  
 ferrugineus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 324.  
 ferruginea Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 159.  
 ferrugineus Tenebrio, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 9, 1793, tab. 2.  
 ferruginea Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 150.  
 ferruginea Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 84.  
 ferrugineus Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 761.  
 ferruginea Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 90.  
 ferruginea Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 321.  
 ferrugineus Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 446.  
 ferrugineus Tringa, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 624.  
 ferruginea Tringa, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 53.  
 ferrugineus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3577.  
 ferrugineus Trogon, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 34.  
 ferruginea Trogositia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 116.—Tenebrio, 1781.  
 ferrugineus Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 141.  
 ferruginea Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
 ferruginea Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 683.  
 ferruginea Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 280.  
 ferruginea Xylita, G. Paykull, Faun. Succ. I. 1798, 250.  
 ferruginosa Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3432.  
 ferruginosa Capisterium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 464.  
 ferruginosus Cerambus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.  
 ferruginosus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.  
 ferruginosus Coluber, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 180.  
 ferruginosus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1711.—  
 Chrysomela ferrugata, Schrank.  
 ferruginosa Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3403.  
 ferruginosus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2688.  
 ferruginosus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
 ferruginosa Loxia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. xc, xci.  
 ferruginosa Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
 ferrugo Noctua, *id. ac* ferrago, Fab., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 472.  
 ferrum equinum Noctilio (Schr.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 736.—Vespertilio.  
 ferrum-equinum Rhinolophus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 15.  
 ferrum-equinum Vespertilio, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 174 (1774), pl. lxii. (1774).  
 ferula Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 12.  
 ferula Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 225.  
 ferula Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2.  
 ferula Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 187.—Mantis, 1793.  
 ferus Anser (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 67.—Anas anser ferus.  
 ferus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 731.



- ferus Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 185.—Cimex.  
 fera Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 453.  
 fera(?) Salmo, *v.* **ferra**.  
 fera-sibirica Ovis, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XI. 1776, 1.  
 ferus Spheg, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 57.  
 ferus Tabanus, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 371.  
 fera Tenthredo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 67.  
 fervens Formica, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 58.  
 fervens Spheg, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 569; ed. 12, 1767, 942.  
 fervens Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1000.  
 fervensis Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3235.  
 fervidaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 187.  
 fervida Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 274.  
 fervida Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 456.  
 fervida Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 97.  
 fervida Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 586.—Chrysomela.  
 fervida Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 32.  
 fervida Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 968.  
 fervida Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 15.  
 fervidus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1564.—  
 fervida Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 525.—Motacilla. [Melolontha.  
 festiculla Alucita (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 258.—Tinea festivella.  
 festicella Tinea, *id.* *ac* festivella, D. & S., J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 500.  
 festinans Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 55.  
 festinans Eichelis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 280.  
 festinans Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 232.  
 festinans Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 349.  
 festinans Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 225.  
 festivana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 52 [*n. et f.*].  
 festivaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 152.  
 festivella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
 festivum Anobium, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 6, 1793, tab. 7.  
 festiva Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 190.  
 festiva Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 579.  
 festiva Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 663.  
 festiva Cantharis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 279.—Lytta.  
 festivus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 30 [1796], tab. 15.  
 festivus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 389; ed. 12, 1767, 623.  
 festivus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 166.  
 festiva Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 239.  
 festiva Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 147.  
 festiva Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 100.  
 festiva Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 39.  
 festiva Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 521.  
 festivus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 723.  
 festiva Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 148.  
 festivus Conops (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 355.—Musca.  
 festivus Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 156.—Scarabaeus.  
 festiva Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
 festivus Cucujus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 95. [1715.—Cistela.  
 festivus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 404.  
 festivus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 476.  
 festivus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 215.  
 festiva Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 315.  
 festivus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 230.  
 festiva Lytta (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 329.—Meloe.  
 festiva Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 721.  
 festiva Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 36.

- festiva** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 986.
- festiva** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 479.
- festiva** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 314.
- festivus** Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 219.
- festiva** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 112.
- festiva** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 191.
- festivus** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.
- festivus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 101; ed. 12, 1766, 147.
- festivus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 350; ed. 12, 1767, 552.
- festivus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 315.
- festivus** Stenocorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 179.—Cerambyx.
- festivus** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 769.—Musca.
- festucae** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 327.
- festucae** Donacia, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 16 [*n. n.*].
- festucae** Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 116.
- festucae** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 607.—Phalaena.
- festucae** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 513; ed. 12, 1767, 845.
- Festucaria** F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, "Gattungen, no. ix." &
- festucaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 55. [16.—Ver.]
- festus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1823.
- festus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1561.
- fiatola** Stromateus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 248; ed. 12, 1766, 432.
- Fiber** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxix.—M.
- Fiber** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.
- fiber** Castor, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 58; ed. 12, 1766, 78.
- fiber** Castor, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *varr.* albus 222, solitarius 223.
- fiber** Pelecanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 218.
- fibratus** Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 25.
- fibrillosa** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 382.
- fibulata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 604.
- fibulella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 143.
- ficariae** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 502.
- Ficedula** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 2 & 26.—A.
- Ficedula** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 369.—A.
- Ficedula** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.
- ficedula** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 185; ed. 12, 1766, 330.
- ficedula** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 517.—Motacilla.
- ficellum** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3552.
- ficeus** Madrepora, *err. pro* pileus, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 46.
- ficiformis** Spongia, Poiret, Voy. Barbar. II. 1789, 61.
- ficoides** Colus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117.
- ficoides** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 159.
- ficoidea** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122 [*n. n.*].
- factor** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 152.
- Ficus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 32.—G.
- Ficus** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.—G.
- ficus** Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 356.
- ficus** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 81.
- ficus** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 302.—Murex.
- ficus** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1184.
- ficus** Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 739.
- ficus** Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 319.
- ficus-caricae** Coccus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 93.
- ficus** Cynips, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 464.
- ficus** Globosa (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 384.—Bulla.
- ficus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 752.
- ficus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3545.



- ficus-tarnatanus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 318.
- ficus** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 595.
- ficus** Phalaena, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 460.
- ficus** Psylla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 222.
- ficus** Pyrula (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—Bulla.
- ficus** Solen, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 41.
- ficus** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 491; ed. 12, 1767, 800.
- fidens** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 130.
- fidia** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 770.
- fidicina** Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 100.
- fidus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 131.
- fierasfer** Gymnotus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 145.
- figulinus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 715; ed. 12, 1767, 1169.
- figulinus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.—Conus.
- figulus** SpheX, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 570; ed. 12, 1767, 942.
- figuratus** Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 155.
- figurata** Leptura (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 163.—Cerambyx.
- figurata** Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 273.
- figurata** Leptura, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 213.
- figurata** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 22.
- filamentosa** Aphrodita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1) 1789, 86.
- filamentosus** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118.
- filamentosus** Scomber, M. Park, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 36.
- filamentosa** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 360.
- filans** Limax, T. Hoy, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] I. 1791, 184.
- Filaria** O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XXII. 1787, 64.—Ver.
- filaris** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 82.
- filaris** Voluta, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 548.
- filata** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 757.
- filatus** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119 [n. n.].
- filata** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2830.—Bibio.
- filata** Mydas, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 252.—Bibio, 1775.
- filata** Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96.
- filata** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73 [n. n.].
- filia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 128.
- filicata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 238 [n. et f.].
- filicella** Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 137.
- filicina** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 156.
- filicis** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 718.
- filicis** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 48.
- filicornis** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 218.
- filicornis** Spio, O. Fabricius, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VII. 1787, 259.—Nereis,
- filicula** Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 57. [1780.
- filicum** Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 209.
- filifera** Clava, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Philom. [Paris], No. 2, 1797, 9.
- filiformis** Ascaris, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 39 & 90.
- filiformis** Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 270.
- filiformis** Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 235.
- filiformis** Cancer, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 415.
- filiformis** Cellaria (Pall.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 446.—Cellularia.
- filiformis** Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 63.
- filiformis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 727.
- filiformis** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 225; ed. 12, 1766, 388.
- filiformis** Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 496.
- filiformis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 172.
- filiforme** Cylonium, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 32.
- filiformis** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 270.
- filiformis** Empusa (Fab.), Illiger in Kugellann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Mantis.

- filiformis** Gammarus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 189.—Cancer.
- filiformis** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 191.—Cimex, 1775.
- filiformis** Mantis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 187.
- filiformes** (*sic*) Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 227.
- filiformis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 337.
- filiformis** Natrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 78.—Coluber.
- filiformis** Paederus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 538.
- filiformis** Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 186.—Mantis, 1787.
- filiformis** Physophora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 120.
- filiformis** Ranatra, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 228.
- filiformis** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 28.
- filiformis** Sertularia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3862.—
- filiformis** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 114. [Cellularia.]
- filiformis** Tillus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 67 [1799], tab. 17.
- filiformis** Tillus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 121.
- filiforme** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125 [*n. n.*].
- filigrama** Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 396.
- filipendulae** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 494; ed. 12, 1767, 805.
- filipendulae major** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1797], 19.
- filipendulae** Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 550.—Sphinx.
- filirostris** Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 201.
- filirostris** Curculio, C. Quensel, Diss. ignotus insect. species, 1790, 15.
- filograna** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. I (3) 1789, 139.
- filograna** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1265.
- filosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3486.
- filosus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.
- filosus** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 246.
- filosa** Pennatula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 819; ed. 12, 1767, 1322.
- filosa** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 910.
- filosus** Trochus, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 123.
- filosa** Voluta, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 212.
- filum** Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 482.
- filum** Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 54.
- filum** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 301.
- filum** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 191.—Cimex, 1777.
- filum** Gordius, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 31.
- filum** Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 133.—Astroites.
- filum** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 81.
- filum** Saperda, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 152.
- filum** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 398.
- Fimbria** J. B. Bohadsch, Anim. Marin. 1761, 54.—Nud.
- fimbria** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3479.
- fimbria** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 842.
- fimbria** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 603.—Phalaena.
- fimbria** Testudo, *err. pro* fimbriata, Schn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,
- fimbria** Tethys, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 1767, 1089. [1043.]
- fimbrialis** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 216.
- fimbrialis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 221.
- fimbrialis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Anhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 74.
- fimbrialis** Phalaena Pyralis, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 10.
- fimbrialis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 124.
- fimbriana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Succica (2) 1791, 44.
- “Fimbriaria, Froelich, 1795,” Ag.; is 1802.
- fimbriaria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 112.
- fimbriatella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2608.
- [fimbriatus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 106.]
- fimbriata** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 621; ed. 12, 1767, 1033.
- fimbriatum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 6.



- fimbriatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 300.  
fimbriatus Cancer, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 47.  
fimbriatus Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 70.  
fimbriatus Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 176.  
fimbriatus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1862.  
fimbriatus Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 71.—Lamia, 1792.  
fimbriata Chama (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 452.—Venus.  
fimbriata Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 25.  
fimbriatus Cicindela, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 20 [n. n.].  
fimbriatus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 47.  
fimbriatus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 202.  
fimbriatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 295.  
fimbriata Coccinella, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 32.  
fimbriata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 11.  
fimbriatus Crabro, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 93.  
fimbriatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1804.  
fimbriatus Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 383.  
fimbriata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3420.  
fimbriatus Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. aüsl. Fische, IX. 1795, 50.  
fimbriatus Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 203.  
fimbriatus Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1957.  
fimbriatus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.  
fimbriatum Gafrarium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176.—Venus.  
fimbriata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 117.  
fimbriata Lacerta (Schn.), J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 134.—Stellio.  
fimbriata Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 460.  
fimbriata Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 153.  
fimbriata Madrepora, L. Spengler, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, V (3) 1799, 607.  
fimbriatus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 109.  
fimbriata Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
fimbriatus Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 223.  
fimbriata Phalaena, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 13.  
fimbriata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 289.  
fimbriata [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 236.  
fimbriata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 276.  
fimbriata Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.  
fimbriata Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 205.  
fimbriata Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2386.  
fimbriatus Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 434.  
fimbriatus Stellio, J. G. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1792, 32.  
fimbriata Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 163.  
fimbriata Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Nat. Schildkr. 1783, 349.  
fimbriata Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 201.  
fimbriatus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 493.  
fimbriata Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 687; ed. 12, 1767, 1133.  
fimbriata Tethys, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3137.  
fimbriella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2608.  
fimbriella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.  
fimbriola Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, [post 1796], 53.  
fimetarii Kateretes (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 14.—Dermestes  
fimetarius.  
fimetarius Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 31.—Scarabaeus.  
fimetarius Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 145.—Scarabaeus.  
fimetarius Dermestes, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 20.  
fimetarius Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 231.  
fimetarius Hister, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 13.  
fimetarius Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 27.  
fimetaria Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.

- finetaria** Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1014.  
**finetarius** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 267.  
**finetarius** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 348; ed. 12, 1767, 548.  
**finetaria** Silpha (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1625.—  
**finetarium** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 68. [Sphaeridium.  
**finetaria** Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 179.—Musca.  
**finetorum** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 496.  
**finosus** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 248.  
**finpal** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) X. 1800, 92.  
**finmarchicus** Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 201.  
**finmarchicus** Monoculus, J. E. Gunnerus, Skrift. Kiob. Selsk. Laerdoms, X. 1770, 175.  
 "Finna, Werner, 1782," Ag.; this word occurs in Werner, Verm. int., Cont. II. 1786, pp. 3 & 51, is a latinization of the vernacular Finnen, and is not used in a Linnean sense.  
**finna** Hydatis, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. ed. 5, 1797, 415.  
**finna** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3063.  
**firmator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 226.  
**firmiana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 234.  
**Firola** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 88 (1791) [*n. et f.*].  
**fiscellata** Perca, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 42.  
**fiscella** Actinia, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan. ed. 3, III. 1789, 13.  
**fiscellum** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3552.  
**fischeri** Gadus, I. C. H. Boerner, Oek. Nachr. Ges. Schlesien, VI. [1781?], 75 [not seen].  
**fischeri** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 89.  
**fissella** Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 223.  
**fissella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 59.  
**fissipes** Sphecx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 222.  
**fissipes** Sterna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 228.  
**fissura** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 784; ed. 12, 1767, 1261.  
**Fissurella** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xiv.—G.  
**Fissurella** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 78.—G.  
**fissurella** Patella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 237.  
**fissurella** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1212.  
**fissurella** Tibia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.—Strombus.  
**fissa** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 55.  
**fissum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95.  
**fissa** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 102.  
**fistula** Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 176.  
**Fistulana** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xii.—L.  
**Fistulana**, *emend.* **Fistularia** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 282.—Ver.  
**Fistulana** O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 441 [= *Fistularia*, Müll.].—Pol.  
**Fistulana** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 90.—Moll.  
**fistulans** Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 702.  
**fistulans** Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 773.—Fulica.  
**Fistularia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 312; ed. 12, 1766, 515.—P.  
**Fistularia** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 121.—Moll.  
**Fistularia** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 254.—Verm.  
**Fistularia** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [*n. n.*].—P.  
**fistularis** Anas, J. G. Georgi (*ex* Brisson) in J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 348.  
**fistularis** Spongia=fistulosa Linn., P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 385.  
**fistularis** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1297.  
**fistulosus** Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 166.  
**fistulosa** Corallina, L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 379.  
**fistulosa** Eschara, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 804.  
**fistulosa** Flustra, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 539.—[*v.* Eschara.]  
**fistulosa** Lepas, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 22.  
**fistulosa** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348 [*fistularis est*, xii ed.].  
**fistulosa** Tubularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1302.  
**fitis** Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 50.



- fixus** Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 151.  
**fixa** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 147.  
**fixa** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3751.  
**fixa** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 217.  
**flabellaris** Tubipora, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 430.  
**flabellaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 188.  
**flabellata** Lampyris (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1886.—  
**flabellata** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 501. [Pyrochroa.  
**flabellata** Pyrochroa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 162.  
**flabellatus** Ripiphorus (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 111.—Mordella.  
**flabellicornis** Anobium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 66.  
**flabellicornis** Buprestis (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791,  
**flabellicornis** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 651. [119.—Hispa.  
**flabellicornis** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 70.  
**flabellicornis** Lampyris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 252.  
**flabellicornis** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 109.  
**flabellicornis** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 16.  
**flabellicornis** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 407.  
**flabellicornis** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 831.  
**Flabellifera** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 13.—Dip.  
**flabellifera** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 850.  
**flabellifera** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 943.  
**flabelliformis** Gorgonia, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 1.  
**flabelliforme** Keratophyton (L.), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.—Gorgonia  
**flabelliformis** Melasis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 244. [(? flabellum).  
**flabelliformis** Ptilinus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV.  
 1792, 491.—Melasis.  
**flabelliformis** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348; ed. 12, 1767, 1296.  
**flabelliformis** Tubularia, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 12.  
**flabellum** Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 211.  
**flabellum** Cellaria, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 28.  
**flabellum** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 124.  
**flabellum** Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 801; ed. 12, 1767, 1293.  
**flabellum** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (7) 1791, 60.  
**flabellum** Loxia, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 23.  
**flabellum** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3321. [Cellaria.  
**flabellum** Sertularia (E. & S.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3862.—  
**flabellum** Spongia, *id. ac* flabelliformis, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 15.  
**flaccida** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 57.  
**flaccida** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**flaccus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 434.  
**flagellator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 176.  
**flagellator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 239.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**flagellatus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 174.—Scarabaeus.  
**flagellatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 29.  
**flagelliformis** Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 79.  
**flagellosa** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. I. 1787, 266.  
**flagellum** Coluber, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.  
**flagellum** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 406.  
**flagitator** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 108.  
**flamengo** Loxia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xvii.  
**flamma** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 164.  
**flammans** Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 374.  
**flammatra** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 80.  
**flammatra** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**[flammatum]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 124. [545, no. 220.—Noctua.  
**flammatum** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 58.  
**flammatum** Arca, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 426.

- flammatuſ Cylindruſ, F. C. Meuſchen, Muſ. Gever. 1787, 372.  
 flammata Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 223.  
 flammata Phalaena, J. C. Fabriciuſ, Ent. Syſt. III (2) 1794, 194.  
 flammealis Phalaena Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 15 [*n. et f.*].  
 flammealis Pyralis, [Deniſ & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
 flammeolaria Geometra, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforſcher, XI. 1777, 66.  
 flammeolum Caſſis, J. F. Bolten, Muſ. Bolten. (2) 1798, 31.  
 flammeola Chamaeformiſ, F. C. Meuſchen, Muſ. Gever. 1787, 446.  
 flammeola Globosa, F. C. Meuſchen, Muſ. Gever. 1787, 382.  
 flammeola Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Muſ. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76.  
 flammeola Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Muſ. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138.  
 flammeola Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 510.  
 flammea Acanthiſ (L.), M. B. Borkhauſen, Deutſch. Fauna, I. 1797, 262.—Fringilla.  
 flammea Ampulla, J. F. Bolten, Muſ. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.  
 flammea Bombyx, E. J. C. Eſper, Die Schmett. III (23) 1785, 269.  
 flammeum Buccinum, Linnaeuſ, Syſt. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 736; ed. 12, 1767, 1199.  
 flammeum Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Verſ) (1) 1789, 266.  
 flammeuſ Bulimuſ (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Verſ) (1) 1789, 322.—Helix.  
 flammea Bulla, J. F. Bolten, Muſ. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.  
 flammeuſ Cancer, J. F. W. Herſt, Verſ. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 161.  
 flammea Caſſidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Verſ) (2) 1792, 429.—Buccinum.  
 flammea Caſſis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Muſ. Bolten. (2) 1798, 29.—Buccinum.  
 flammea Chamaeformiſ, F. C. Meuſchen, Muſ. Gever. 1787, 448.  
 flammea Cicada, Linnaeuſ, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 399.  
 flammea Cidarid, N. G. Leſke, Add. Klein Nat. Diſp. Ech. 1778, 148.  
 flammea Cidarid, J. F. Bolten, Muſ. Bolten. (2) 1798, 85.  
 flammeuſ Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Pariſ. 1785, 210.  
 flammea Cochliſ, J. F. Bolten, Muſ. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.  
 flammeuſ Cuculluſ, J. F. Bolten, Muſ. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.  
 flammeum Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Muſ. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151.  
 flammea Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syſt. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3408.  
 flammeuſ Echinuſ (Leſke), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syſt. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3178.—  
 flammeum Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Muſ. Bolten. (2) 1798, 106. [Cidarid].  
 flammea Fringilla, Linnaeuſ, Syſt. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 182; ed. 12, 1766, 322.  
 flammea Fulgora, Linnaeuſ, Syſt. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 704.—Cicada, 1763.  
 flammea Gorgonia, J. Elliſ & D. Solander, Nat. Hiſt. Zooph. 1786, 80.  
 flammea Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 87.  
 flammeuſ Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 122.  
 flammea Motacilla, A. Sparman, Muſ. Carls. IV. 1789, no. xcviij.  
 flammea Muſcicapa, J. R. Forſter, Ind. Zool. 1781, 25.  
 flammea Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syſt. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3685.  
 flammea Noctu, [Deniſ & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 87.  
 flammea Oſtea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syſt. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.  
 flammaeuſ Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Pariſ. 1785, 242.  
 flammea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syſt. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3716.  
 flammea Phalaena Noct., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett. ed. 2, 1789, 147.  
 flammea Phalaena Noctu, (Eſp.), M. B. Borkhauſen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
 flammea Strix, Linnaeuſ, Syſt. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 133. [460.—Bombyx].  
 flammeuſ Trochuſ, J. F. Bolten, Muſ. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.  
 flammeuſ Trogon, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 35.  
 flammeuſ Turbo, C. U. v. Salis, Reiſe Neapel, 1793, 377.  
 flammea Venuſ, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syſt. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3278.  
 flammea Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syſt. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3435.  
 flammifera Caſſis, J. F. Bolten, Muſ. Bolten. (2) 1798, 31.  
 flammigerum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Muſ. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112 [*n. n.*].  
 flammigera Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Pariſ. 1785, 190.  
 Flata J. C. Fabriciuſ, Suppl. Ent. Syſt. 1798, 511.—Hem.  
 flavago Noctu, [Deniſ & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86.



- flavago** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 160.
- flavago** Noctua (*ex* Esper), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 224.
- flavalbata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 558.
- flavalis** Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2528.
- flavalis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 448.
- flavalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.
- flavana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 475.
- flavaria** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 171.
- flavaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 187.
- flavastrigata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 48.
- flavator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 161.
- flavatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 456.
- flavatus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 79.
- flavatus** Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 591.
- flavatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2684.
- flavata** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 36.
- flavata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 169.
- flavecolata** Phalaena, *err. pro* flaveolata, Linn., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 200.
- flavelata** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 112.
- flavellicornis** Elater, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 68.
- flavella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 667.
- flavella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 249.
- flavella** Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 504.—Alucita.
- flavella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 522.
- flavella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 40.
- flavella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 483.—Alucita, 1775.
- flavens** Gryllus (Locusta), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.
- flaveolata** Geometra, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, XI. 1777, 80.
- flaveolata** Libellula = flaveola, 1758, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 372.
- flaveolata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 525; ed. 12, 1767, 867.
- flaveolata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 234.
- flaveola** Altica, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 84.
- flaveola** Cantharis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 171.
- flaveola** Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 103.
- flaveola** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 119; ed. 12, 1766, 187.
- flaveola** Chrysomela (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1698.—
- flaveola** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2092. [Altica.]
- flaveolus** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III, 1782, index & 59.
- flaveola** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 724; ed. 12, 1767, 1179.
- flaveola** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 178; ed. 12, 1766, 311.
- flaveola** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 321.
- flaveola** Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 543; ed. 12, 1767, 901.
- flaveola** Libellula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 156.
- flaveola** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 343.
- flaveola** Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132 [*n. n.*].
- flaveola** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3705.
- flaveola** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.
- flaveola** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1786, 229.
- flaveola** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2665.
- flaveola** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 127.
- flavescens** Bembex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 206.
- flavescens** Carabus, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 98.
- flavescens** Chalcides, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.), 1789, 67.
- flavescens** Cicada, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 51.
- flavescens** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 46.
- flavescens** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.
- flavescens** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 534.
- flavescens** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1115.

- flavescens** *Cryptocephalus*, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792,  
**flavescens** *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 448. [196.  
**flavescens** *Culex*, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 87.  
**flavescens** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 112.  
**flavescens** *Cylindrus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 374.  
**flavescens** *Dermestes*, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (2) 1782, 140.  
**flavescens** *Dermestes*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 19.  
**flavescens** *Didelphis*, Al. Brongniart, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 115.  
**flavescens** *Drilus* (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.—*Ptilinus*.  
**flavescens** *Elater*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 35.  
**flavescens** *Empis*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 77.  
**flavescens** *Falco*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 72.  
**flavescens** *Formica*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 353.  
**flavescens** *Fulgora*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 577.  
**flavescens** *Fulgora*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 7.  
**flavescens** *Gryllus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 52.  
**flavescens** *Gryllus Locusta*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2070.  
**flavescens** *Gryllus Locusta*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.  
**flavescens** *Gryllus Tett.*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 451.  
**flavescens** *Hispa*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 51.  
**flavescens** *Ichneumon*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.  
**flavescens** *Icterus*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 338.  
**flavescens** *Latridius*, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 578.  
**flavescens** *Libellula*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 285.  
**flavescens** *Motacilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 982.  
**flavescens** *Musca*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 433.  
**flavescens** *Musca*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
**flavescens** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 565.  
**flavescens** *Necydalis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 642.  
**flavescens** *Noctua*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (45) 1791, 322.  
**flavescens** *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3321.  
**flavescens** *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3735.  
**flavescens** *Phalaena Noctua* (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 685.—  
**flavescens** *Picus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 427. [Noctua.  
**flavescens** *Ptilinus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 4.  
**flavescens** *Spatagus*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 236.  
**flavescens** *Staphylinus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 684.  
**flavescens** *Sylvia* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 534.—*Motacilla*.  
**flavescens** *Tellina*, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 116.  
**flavescens** *Tettigonia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 24.  
**flavescens** *Thelephorus* (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.—*Necydalis*.  
**flavescens** *Tipula*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 973.  
**flavescens** *Vespa*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 370.  
**flavescens** *Volucella*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 501.  
**flavia** v. **flavius**.  
**flavicans** *Alcedo*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 456.  
**flavicans** *Boa*, J. P. Bonnatte, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 8.  
**flavicans** *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 72.  
**flavicans** *Dytiscus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1957.  
**flavicans** *Empis*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 388.  
**flavicans** *Hemerobius*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550; ed. 12, 1767, 913.  
**flavicans** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 182.  
**flavicans** *Loxia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 173; ed. 12, 1766, 302.  
**flavicans** *Merops*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 462.  
**flavicans** *Musca*, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 85.  
**flavicans** *Musca*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 18.  
**flavicans** *Ostrea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 698; ed. 12, 1767, 1147.  
**flavicans** *Picus*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 240.



- flavicans** Psocus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 203.—Hemerobius.  
**flavicans** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 544.  
**flavicans** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4tüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 201.  
**flavicans** Sphinx (*ex* Goeze), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 102.  
**flavicans** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 292.  
**flavicans** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
**flavicans** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2768.  
**flavicans** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3464.  
**flavicaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 104.  
**flavicaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 40 [*n. et f.*].  
**flavicata** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 10.  
**flavicauda** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 997.  
**flavicauda** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 49.  
**flavicaudis** Scorpio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 339.  
**flavicaudis** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 429.  
**flaviceps** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 34.  
**flaviceps** Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 74.  
**flavicinctus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
**flavicincta** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 641. *not mentioned*  
**flavicincta** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 72.  
**flavicollis** Anchyceros, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 45.  
**flavi-collis** Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 606.  
**flavicollis** Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 701.  
**flavicollis** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 156.—Cryptocephalus.  
**flavicollis** Cicada, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 242.  
**flavicollis** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 67.  
**flavicollis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 725.  
**flavicollis** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 18.  
**flavicollis** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 140.  
**flavicollis** Cryptocephalus, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 462.  
**flavicollis** Erodium (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 171.—  
**flavicollis** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 926. [Pimelia.  
**flavicollis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 98.  
**flavicollis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 178.—Cimex, 1775.  
**flavicollis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 959.  
**flavicollis** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 942.  
**flavicollis** Necydalis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 18.  
**flavicollis** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV (2) 1796, 438.  
**flavicollis** Ramphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 83.  
**flavicollis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 519.—Motacilla.  
**flavicolle** Termes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 91.  
**flavicornis** Acridium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 219.—Gryllus.  
**flavicornis** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2793.  
**flavicornis** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 276.  
**flavicornis** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 211.  
**flavicornis** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 374.  
**flavicornis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 199.  
**flavicornis** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 393.  
**flavicornis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 73.  
**flavicornis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 124.  
**flavicornis** Cricocoris (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. VI. 1798, 114.—Galleruca.  
**flavicornis** Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 6.  
**flavicornis** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 280.  
**flavicornis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 13.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
**flavicornis** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 237.  
**flavicornis** Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 40.  
**flavicornis** Hister, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 64.

- flavicornis** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2874.—  
**flavicornis** Myrmeleon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 16. [Syrphus.  
**flavicornis** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 617.—Phalaena.  
**flavicornis** Nomada, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 112.  
**flavicornis** Phalaena (Noct.), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 518; ed. 12, 1767, 856.  
**flavicornis** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 245.  
**flavicornis** Phryganea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 27.  
**flavicornis** Ramphus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 104.  
**flavicornis** Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 4.—Bostrichus.  
**flavicornis** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 418.  
**flavicornis** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 450.  
**flavicornis** Spheg, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 254.  
**flavicornis** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
**flavicornis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 431.  
**flavicornis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 410.  
**flavicornis** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 104.  
**flavida** Cythere, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 66.  
**flavidus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3001.—  
**flavidus** Scarabaeus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 79. [Cythere.  
**flavida** Sphinx, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 33.  
**flavida** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 451.  
**flavifemoratum** Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 125.  
**flavifrons** Aeshna, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 189.  
**flavifrons** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 383.  
**flavifrons** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
**flavifrons** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.  
**flavifrons** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 65.  
**flavifrons** Emberiza, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. xcii.  
**flavifrons** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 363.  
**flavifrons** Ichneumon, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 232.  
**flavifrons** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 976.  
**flavifrons** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 22.  
**flavifrons** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 944.  
**flavifrons** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 237.  
**flavifrons** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 355.  
**flavifrons** Silpha, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 6.  
**flavifrons** Spheg, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Ins. II. 1786, 63.  
**flavifrons** Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 267.—Scolia.  
**flavifrons** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 527.—Motacilla.  
**flavifrons** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 489.  
**flavifrontella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 143.  
**flavifrontella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 87.  
**flavigaster** Corvus, *id. ac flavus*, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 162.  
**flavigaster** Todus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 268.  
**flavigula** Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 338.  
**flavigulus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 258.  
**flavigula** Mustela, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 88.  
**flavilabris** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 59.  
**flavilabris** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 262.—Cryptocephalus.  
**flavilabris** Coccinella, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 148.  
**flavilabris** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 84.  
**flavilabris** Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 304.  
**flavilater** Hemerobius, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 359.  
**flavilatera** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 909.  
**flavimana** Saperda, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 15.  
**flavipeda** Crioceris (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.—Erotylus  
**flavipennis** Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 5. [flavipes.  
**flavipennis** Libellula, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 57.



- flavipennis** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 201.  
**flavipes** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 68.  
**flavipes** Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 30.  
**flavipes** Andrena (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 138.—Apis.  
**flavipes** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1798], tab. 20.  
**flavipes** Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 212.  
**flavipes** Apion (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 106.—Attelabus.  
**flavipes** Apis, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 51.  
**flavipes** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 305.  
**flavipes** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 17.  
**flavipes** Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 366.  
**flavipes** Asilus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 604.  
**flavipes** Attelabus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 282.—Curculio.  
**flavipes** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 254.  
**flavipes** Bostrichus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 9.  
**flavipes** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 43.  
**flavipes** Calolymus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 123.—  
**flavipes** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 259. [Lymexylon.  
**flavipes** Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 323.—Malachius.  
**flavipes** Cantharis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 325.  
**flavipes** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 375.—Buprestis.  
**flavipes** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 37.  
**flavipes** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 472.  
**flavipes** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 197.  
**flavipes** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 61.  
**flavipes** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 157.—Cryptocephalus.  
**flavipes** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 601.  
**flavipes** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 270.  
**flavipes** Cicindela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 211.  
**flavipes** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 134.  
**flavipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 700.  
**flavipes** Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 483.  
**flavipes** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 45.  
**flavipes** Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.  
**flavipes** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 21.  
**flavipes** Coccinella (Panz.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 413.—Tritoma.  
**flavipes** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 110.  
**flavipes** Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 604; ed. 12, 1767, 1005.  
**flavipes** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 177.—Scarabaeus.  
**flavipes** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 295.  
**flavipes** Crioceris (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 85.—Chrysomela.  
**flavipes** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 146.  
**flavipes** Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 54.  
**flavipes** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 133.  
**flavipes** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 245.  
**flavipes** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 329.  
**flavipes** Dasytes (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 158.—Lagria.  
**flavipes** Diplolepis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 393.  
**flavipes** Donacia, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 16 [n. n.].  
**flavipes** Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 38.  
**flavipes** Elaphrus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 227.—Cicindela.  
**flavipes** Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 163.  
**flavipes** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 213.  
**flavipes** Elater, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 61.  
**flavipes** Elophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 205.  
**flavipes** Empis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 26.  
**flavipes** Empis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 572.  
**flavipes** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 406.

- flavipes** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 159.  
**flavipes** Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 2.  
**flavipes** Formica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 452.  
**flavipes** Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 702.  
**flavipes** Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 773.—Fulica.  
**flavipes** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2088.  
**flavipes** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 122.  
**flavipes** Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 305.—Apis, 1787.  
**flavipes** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 427.  
**flavipes** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2687.  
**flavipes** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 498.  
**flavipes** Lema (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 93.—Chrysomela.  
**flavipes** Lymexylon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 165.  
**flavipes** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 169.  
**flavipes** Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
**flavipes** Mordella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 162.  
**flavipes** Musca (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 419.—Nemotelus.  
**flavipes** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 355.  
**flavipes** Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 185.  
**flavipes** Notoxus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 22.  
**flavipes** Onitis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 71.—Scarabaeus.  
**flavipes** Oxyporus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 268.—Staphylinus.  
**flavipes** Paederus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 652.  
**flavipes** Perla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 349.  
**flavipes** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 305.  
**flavipes** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 225.—Crabro,  
**flavipes** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 438. [1787.  
**flavipes** Ptinus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1605.—Anobium.  
**flavipes** Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 420.  
**flavipes** Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.  
**flavipes** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 495.  
**flavipes** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 659.  
**flavipes** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 81.  
**flavipes** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 444.  
**flavipes** Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 303.  
**flavipes** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 423; ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
**flavipes** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 555.  
**flavipes** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 10.  
**flavipes** Telephorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.—Cantharis.  
**flavipes** Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 150.  
**flavipes** Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 71.  
**flavipes** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 372.  
**flavipes** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 224.  
**flavipes** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 323.  
**flavipes** Tritoma, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 2, 1792, tab. 4.  
**flavipes** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 369.  
**flavipes** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2762.—Crabro.  
**flavipes** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2766.  
**flavirostris** Acanthia (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 262.—Fringilla.  
**flavirostris** Charadrius, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 625 [n. n.].  
**flavirostris** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 182; ed. 12, 1766, 322.  
**flavirostris** Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 699.  
**flavirostris** Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 769.—Fulica.  
**flavissima** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 622; ed. 12, 1767, 1033.  
**flavissima** Stratiomys, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 280.  
**flavia** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 390.  
**flavia** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 89.—Phalaena.  
**flavia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 229.



- flavia** *Phalaena Bombyx*, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 171.  
**flaviventer** *Aranea*, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 260.  
**flaviventer** *Rallus*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.  
**flaviventris** *Cuculus*, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 89.  
**flaviventris** *Ichneumon*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2703.  
**flaviventris** *Loxia*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 856.  
**flaviventris** *Tenthredo*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 74.  
**flaviventris** *Tenthredo*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
**flavocaeruleus** *Coluber*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 78.  
**flavocinctus** *Curculio*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 256.  
**flavofasciatum** *Acrydium*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 489.  
**flavo-fasciata** *Buprestis*, M. Pillar & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 38.  
**flavofasciatus** *Cerambyx*, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 205.  
**flavofasciata** *Phalaena*, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 62.  
**flavofasciata** *Tenthredo*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 450.  
**flavofasciata** *Tipula*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 349.  
**flavofusca** *Anguis*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 136.  
**flavofusca** *Phalaena*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 47.  
**flavogeniculatus** *Nemotelus*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 201.  
**flavoguttata** *Chrysomela*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 90. [Chrysomela.  
**flavoguttatus** *Cryptocephalus* (Schr.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 51.—  
**flavoguttatus** *Cryptocephalus*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 623.  
**flavolineatum** *Acrydium*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 497.  
**flavomaculata** *Bombyx*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 448.  
**flavo-maculata** *Buprestis*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 177.  
**flavomaculata** *Coccinella*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 665.  
**flavomaculatus** *Lygaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 182.  
**flavomaculata** *Nitidula*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 58.  
**flavomaculatus** *Papilio*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 31.  
**flavomaculata** *Sphex*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 588.  
**flavomaculata** *Tipula*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 347.  
**flavomacula** *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 119.  
**flavomarginatus** *Cimex*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VII. 1798, 79.  
**flavopectinicornis** *Elater*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 153.  
**flavopecter** *Staphylinus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 166.  
**flavopunctata** *Buprestis*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 129.  
**flavoquadrimaculatus** *Cimex*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 295.  
**flavo-rufa** *Apis*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 605.  
**flavo-striata** *Aranea*, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 296.  
**flavostriata** *Cicada*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VIII. 1799, 88.  
**flavotrfaciata** *Aranea*, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 287.  
**flavovarius** *Lygaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 178.  
**flavo-viridis** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2135.  
**flavum** *Acrydium* (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 227.—*Gryllus*.  
**flava** *Alauda*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 800.  
**flava** *Amphisbaena*, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 67.  
**flava** *Aphrodita*, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 97.  
**flavus** *Araneus*, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 112.  
**flava** *Ardea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 638.  
**flavus** *Asilus*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 469.  
**flava** *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 574.  
**flavum** *Buccinum*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 281.  
**flavum** *Callidium*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 191.  
**flavum** *Callitricoderma*, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 259; = *Mytilus* of p. 207.  
**flavus** *Campsiurus*, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 87.  
**flava** *Cantharis*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 42.  
**flava** *Cantharis*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 155.  
**flavus** *Carabus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1983.

- flavum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 680; ed. 12, 1767, 1123.  
**flava** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 576. [Callidium.  
**flavus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1849.—  
**flavum** Cerastoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Cardium.  
**flavus** Cercopithecus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 59.  
**flava** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 711.  
**flava** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 710.  
**flava** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2106.  
**flava** Cicada, J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 144, no. 19.  
**flava** Cicada, J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 146, no. 21.  
**flava** Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 18.  
**flava** Conops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2895.  
**flavus** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 373.  
**flavus** Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 421.  
**flavus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 376.  
**flavus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.  
**flava** Empis, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 87.  
**flava** Ephemera, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 82.  
**flava** Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 38.—Motacilla.  
**flava** Formica, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 75.  
**flavum** Fragum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 189.  
**flava** Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 164.  
**flava** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 586.  
**flavus** Gryllus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 63.  
**flavus** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 702.  
**flavus** Hemerobius, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 270.  
**flavus** Hemerobius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2642.  
**flavus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 341.  
**flavus** Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 347.—Oriolus.  
**flavus** Labrus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 21 [n. n.].  
**flavus** Lemur, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I., pl. xlii (1774) & index.  
**flavus** Limax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 652; ed. 12, 1767, 1082.  
**flavus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 108.  
**flava** Mordella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 682.  
**flava** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 185; ed. 12, 1766, 331.  
**flava** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 997.  
**flava** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 499.  
**flavus** Mytilus, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 207.  
**flava** Nereis, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 299.  
**flava** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 268.  
**flava** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 601.  
**flava** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 21.  
**flavus** Notoxus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.  
**flavus** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 237.—Ichneumon, 1775.  
**flavus** Oriolus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
**flavus** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 389.  
**flava** Papilio, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 685.  
**flava** Perla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 349.  
**flava** Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 46.  
**flava** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 549; ed. 12, 1767, 910.  
**flavus** Picus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 91.  
**flavus** Ramphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 84.  
**flavus** Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 64; ed. 12, 1766, 86.  
**flava** Scolopendra, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 561.  
**flava** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4tüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 187.  
**flava** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 352.  
**flavus** Spondylus, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 44.  
**flavus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2027.



- flava* Talpa, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 496.  
*flava* Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 896.  
*flavus* Tanephorus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 70.  
*flavus* Tenebrio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 84.  
*flava* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 395.  
*flava* Tenthredo, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 103.  
*flava* Terebella (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3114.—  
*flava* Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth. [Aphrodita.  
*flava* Thrips, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 297.  
*flavus* Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 830.  
*flava* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3436.  
*flava* Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 127.  
*flegia* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 51.  
*flegia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 66.  
*flegyas* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 158.  
*flesoides* Pleuronectes, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dännemark, 1765, 188.  
*flesoides* Pleuronectes, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 113.  
*flesus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 338.  
*flesus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 135.  
*flesus* Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 270; ed. 12, 1766, 457.  
*flexilinea* Sciaena, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 320.  
*flexilis* Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78.  
*flexilis* Sabella, L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 352.  
*flexilis* Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 4.  
*flexilis* Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 975.  
*flexuata* Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 129.  
*flexularia* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 19 [n. et f.].  
*flexularia* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 19.—*flexula*,  
*flexula* Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 64. [D. & S.  
*flexula* Geometra (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 502.—Phalaena.  
*flexula* Phalaena Bombyx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 32.  
*flexuosa* Altica, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 601.  
*flexuosa* Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3349.  
*flexuosum* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 191.  
*flexuosus* Cancer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 196.  
*flexuosus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 246.  
*flexuosum* Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3255.  
*flexuosus* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1852.—  
*flexuosa* Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 186. [Callidium.  
*flexuosa* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 217.  
*flexuosa* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 17.  
*flexuosum* Cymatium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.  
*flexuosus* Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 53.  
*flexuosa* Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 269.  
*flexuosus* Hallomius, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 182.  
*flexuosa* Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 796; ed. 12, 1767, 1278  
*flexuosa* Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 12.  
*flexuosus* Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.  
*flexuosa* Nitidula, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 246.  
*flexuosa* Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 161.  
*flexuosa* Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 282.  
*flexuosus* Scolytus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 221.—Carabus,  
*flexuosa* Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 814. [1775.  
*flexuosa* Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1131.  
*flexa* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 33.  
*flina* Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 61.  
*flinus* Hepialus (D. & S.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 75.—Bombyx.  
*flina* Noctua (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (31) 1787, 35.—Bombyx.

- flina** Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 157.—  
**flippantha** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 202. [Bombyx.]  
**flirtea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 90.  
**floccida** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (45) 1791, 332.  
**floccosa** Cellaria (Pall.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 447.—Cellularia.  
**floccosa** Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 70.  
**floccosus** Coccus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 604.  
**floccosa** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. v, 1.  
**floccosa** Sertularia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3860.—  
**floccosa** Spongia, G. Vio in G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, xxvii. [Cellularia.]  
**flocus** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 174.  
**flora** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 112.  
**floralia** Calandra, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.  
**floralis** Anthicus (L.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 256.—Meloe.  
**floralis** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2785.  
**florale** Callidium (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 241.—Cerambyx.  
**floralis** Cerambyx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 724.  
**floralis** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 31.  
**floralis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 303.  
**floralis** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 37.  
**floralis** Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 517.  
**floralis** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1731.—  
**floralis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 77. [Meloe.]  
**floralis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 408.  
**floralis** Curculio, =floriger, Fourc., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 497.  
**floralis** Lagria (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 126.—Meloe.  
**floralis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 171.  
**floralis** Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 681.  
**floralis** Meloe, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 20.  
**floralis** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 82.  
**floralis** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 70.  
**floralis** Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.  
**floralis** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 260.  
**floralis** Notoxus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45.—Meloe.  
**floralis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV. (32) 1782, 191.  
**floralis** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1577.—  
**floralis** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 67. [Cetonia.]  
**floralis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 563.  
**florella** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 479.  
**florella** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 114.  
**florentina** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 384.  
**florentina** Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 133.  
**florentina** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 210.  
**florentinus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 59.  
**florentina** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800], 422.  
**florescentiae** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 601; ed. 12, 1767, 999.  
**forestan** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 216.  
**flore** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 308.  
**flore** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 305.  
**flore** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 255.  
**floreus** Conops (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 354.—Musca.  
**flore** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 591; ed. 12, 1767, 984.  
**floreus** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 99.  
**floreus** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 764.—Musca.  
**flore** Voluccella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 412.  
**floribunda** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 378.  
**floribunda** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 137.  
**floricola** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 219.



- floricola** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 86.
- floricola** Melolontha, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 41.
- floricola** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 22.
- floricola** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1559.—[Melolontha.]
- floridana** Certhia, B. S. Barton, Frag. N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 20.
- floridanus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 719.
- floridum** Callistoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258; = Venus, p. 97.
- floridus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1041.
- floridus** Cancer (*ex* Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 139.
- florida** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.
- floriger** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 123.
- florilegus** Anthrenus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 27.
- florilegus** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 12.
- florilega** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 976.
- florimel** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 215.
- florisequa** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 244; *varr. maior et minor*.
- florisomnis** Andrena (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 138.—Apis.
- florisomnis** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 577; ed. 12, 1767, 954.
- florisomnis** Hylaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 304.—Apis.
- florus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 310.
- florum** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 352.
- florus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.
- florum** Termes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 381.
- flos** Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 60.
- floscularia** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 9 [*n. n.*].—Inf.
- flosculosa** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 113.
- flucticulus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 374.
- fluctifer** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 350.
- fluctifer** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.
- fluctifera** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 266.
- fluctualis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 222.
- fluctuans** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 365.
- fluctuans** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 379.
- fluctuans** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 293.
- fluctuata** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 228. [*et f.*].
- fluctuata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 249 [*n.*].
- fluctuata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 527; ed. 12, 1767,
- fluctuosa** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 24. [871.]
- fluctuosus** Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 294.
- fluida** Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 97.
- fluidana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 318.
- fluitans** Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 80.
- fluminalis** Tellina, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 205.
- flumineum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3503.
- fluminea** Tellina, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 206.
- flumineus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3587.
- Flustra** Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 539.—Pol.
- fluviatilis** Acaus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 361.
- fluviatile** Alcyonium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 24.
- fluviatilis** Ancylos, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 201.
- fluviatilis** Anguillula, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 65.
- fluviatilis** Aspredo, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 34.
- fluviatilis** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 413.
- fluviatile** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3504.
- fluviatilis** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 183.
- fluviatile** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3255.
- fluviatilis** Colymbus, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 60.
- fluviatilis** Homarus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Astacus.

- fluviatilis Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3562.  
 fluviatilis Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3359.  
 fluviatilis Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 777; ed. 12, 1767, 1253.  
 fluviatilis Patella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 1.  
 fluviatilis Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 246.  
 fluviatilis Patella (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3711.—  
 fluviatilis Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 289; ed. 12, 1766, 481. [Ancylus.  
 fluviatilis Petromyzon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 230; ed. 12, 1766, 394.  
 fluviatilis Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348; ed. 12, 1767, 1299.  
 fluviatilis Tellina, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 206.  
 fluviatilis Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 161.  
 fluviata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 280 [n. et  
 fluviorum Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 543. [f.].  
 fluxa Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 99.  
 flyas [Papilio]; C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 78.  
 focko Simia, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 59.  
 focorum Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 314.  
 focula [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 187.  
 fodiens Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 444.  
 fodiens Sorex, Pallas in Schreber, Säugth. III. 571 (1777) & pl. clxi. (1777).  
 fodiens Sorex, v. albus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 723.  
 fodinarum Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2032.  
 foederata Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
 foemina v. femina.  
 foenella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536; ed. 12, 1767, 888.  
 foenella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 659.—Phalaena.  
 foenicola Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].  
 foeniculacea Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 207.  
 Foenus J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 210.—Hym.  
 foetens Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 31.—Scarabaeus.  
 foetens Aphodius, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 46.  
 foetens Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 148.—Scarabaeus.  
 foetens Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 503.  
 foetens Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 354.  
 foetens Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 513.  
 foetens Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 8.  
 foetens Viverra, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 111.  
 foetidus Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 30.—Scarabaeus.  
 foetidus Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.  
 foetida Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 582; ed. 12, 1767, 965.  
 foetida Gracula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 108; ed. 12, 1766, 164.  
 foetida Phoca, O. Fabricius in O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, viii.; v. et. Skriv.  
 Nat. Selsk. I (2) 1791, 74.  
 foetidus Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 7.  
 foetidus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 40.  
 foeta Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 180.  
 fogna Mustela, *err. pro foina*? E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 302.  
 foina Mustela, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 472 (1777) pl. cxxix. (1776).  
 foina alba Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 689.  
 foliacea Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 229.  
 foliaceous Binoculus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 539.  
 foliacea Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3304.  
 foliaceous Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 381.  
 foliacea Eschara, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 804.  
 foliacea Flustra, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 539.—[v. Eschara.]  
 foliaceous Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2057.  
 foliacea Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 173.  
 foliacea Madrepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 498.



- foliacea** Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 133.  
**foliaceus** Monoculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 634.  
**foliacea** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116.  
**foliacea** Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 167.  
**foliaceus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 156.  
**foliacea** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (8) 1797, 201.  
**foliacea** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 675; ed. 12, 1767, 1117.  
**foliaceus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3602.  
**foliascens** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 395.  
**foliator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 239.  
**foliata** Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 533.  
**foliata** Arca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxi.  
**foliata** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 435; ed. 12, 1767, 705.  
**foliatus** Cuneus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 204.  
**foliata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [n. n.].  
**foliata** Membracis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 675.—Cicada.  
**foliatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3529.  
**foliata** Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 422.  
**foliata** Purpura, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 66.  
**foliata** Purpura (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 143.—Murex.  
**foliincolorum** Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 380.  
**folii quercus** Coccus, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 112.  
**foliopeda** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 638.  
**foliorum** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 521.  
**foliorum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3493.  
**foliorum** Curculio, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 10.  
**foliorum** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 388.  
**foliosa** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 333.  
**folium** Aranea, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 124.  
**folium** Fulgora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2092.  
**folium** Lophia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169.—Ostrea.  
**folium** Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 668.  
**folium** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 699; ed. 12, 1767, 1148.  
**folium quercus** Spongia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 532.  
**folliculata** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 285.  
**folliculus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40 [n. n.].  
**folliculus** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3654.  
**folus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 118.  
**fomentator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 936.  
**fontana** Helix, J. Lightfoot, Phil. Trans. LXXVI (1) 1786, 165.  
**fontinalis** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 306.—Bulla.  
**fontinalis** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 727; ed. 12, 1767, 1185.  
**fontinalis** Turbo, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 45.  
**fontis-bellaquaei** Omalisus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 64.  
**foraminosa** Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 138.  
**Forbicina** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 611.—Orth.  
**Forbicina** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 174.—Thy.  
**forceps** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 449.  
**forceps** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**forceps** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 188.  
**forcicatus** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 203.  
**forcipatus** Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.  
**forcipata** Aeshna (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 424.—Libellula.  
**forcipatus** Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1008.  
**forcipatus** Balistes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1472.  
**forcipata** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 134.  
**forcipata** Empis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 466.  
**forcipatus** Erax (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 359.—Asilus.

- forcipata** Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 553.—Tipula.  
**forcipata** Holothuria, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 357.  
**forcipata** Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 545; ed. 12, 1767, 903.  
**forcipata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 755.  
**forcipula** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78.  
**forestan** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 210.  
**forfex** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 189.  
**forficalis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 301.  
**forficalis** Phalaena (Pyralis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 533; ed. 12, 1767, 882.  
**forficalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 122.  
**forficatus** Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 467.—Phalaena forficalis.  
**forficatus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 89.  
**forficata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 310.  
**forficata** Fringilla, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 93.  
**forficatus** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 134.  
**forficata** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 931.  
**forficatus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 141.  
**forficata** Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 638; ed. 12, 1767, 1062.  
**forficatus** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 120; ed. 12, 1766, 190.  
**forficella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 248.  
**forficella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 85.  
**Forficula** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 423; ed. 12, 1767, 686.  
**foriorum** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 9.—fororiorum in  
**Formica** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579; ed. 12, 1767, 962.—Hym. [text.  
**formicaeformis** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1783,  
**Formicaleo** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 257.—Hym. [216.  
**formica-leo** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550; [formicarium Myrme-  
 leon, ed. 12].  
**formica-lynx** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550; [Myrmeleon, ed.  
**formica-lyn[x]** Myrmeleon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 914. [12].  
**Formicarius** Boddaert, Tabl. Planches Enlum. 1783, 43.—A.  
**formicaria** Aranea (Phalangium), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 293.  
**formicarius** Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 387; ed. 12, 1767, 620.  
**formicarius** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 163.  
**formicarius** Bostrichus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 431.—Attelabus.  
**formicarius** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 174.  
**formicarius** Clerus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 157.—Attelabus.  
**formicarius** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 297.  
**formicarius** Dermestes (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 21.—Attelabus.  
**formicarius** Ichneumon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 345.—Mutilla.  
**formicarius** Ichneumon Mutilla, L., J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 376.—Mutilla.  
**formicaria** Lytta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.  
**formicaria** Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 583; ed. 12, 1767, 968.  
**formicaria** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 397.  
**formicaria** Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), II. 1792, 99.  
**formicarium** Myrmeleon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 914.  
**formicarius** Notoxus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 4.  
**formicaria** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 273.  
**formicarius** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 99.  
**formicaroides** Attelabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 65.  
**formicaroides** Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 20.  
**formicaroides** Ichneumon, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2), 1791, 238.  
**formicarum** Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 390.  
**[formicinus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 134.]  
**formicinus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 63.  
**formicivorus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 828.  
**formicoides** Cantharis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 156.  
**formido** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 136.



- formosana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 237.  
**formosante** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 92.  
**formosella** Alucita (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 257.—Tinea.  
**formosella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
**formosella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 62.  
**formosissimalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 4 [2].  
**formosissimus** Constrictor, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 107.  
**formosa** Alcedo, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 104.  
**formosa** Anas, J. G. Georgi, Reise Russ. 1775, 168.  
**formosus** Anthias (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 122.—Perca.  
**[formosus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 56.]  
**formosa** Aranea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 130.  
**formosus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 26.  
**formosa** Buprestis, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 466.  
**formosus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 86.—Lamia, 1792.  
**formosus** Curculio, Mayer, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen, IV. 1779, 183.  
**formosus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 38.  
**formosa** Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 441.  
**formosus** Gyrinus, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl. I (3) 1776, 157.  
**formosus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 273.—Papilio.  
**formosa** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 463.  
**formosa** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 339.  
**formosus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 107.  
**formosa** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 21.  
**formosa** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 150.  
**formosus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 33.  
**formosa** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 488.  
**formosa** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 362.  
**formosus** Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 30.  
**formosus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 103.  
**formosus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. I. 1790, pl. 31.  
**fornator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 141; *err. pro* tornator, 1775.  
**fornicator** Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 233.—Ichneumon, 1781.  
**fornicator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 432.  
**fornicator** Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.  
**fornicata** Ancilla (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248.—Patella.  
**fornicata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 435.  
**fornicatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3487.  
**fornicata** Calappa, Fab., F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1781.  
**fornicata** Calappa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 345.  
**fornicatus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 502.  
**fornicata** Cheilea (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 111.—Patella.  
**fornicata** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 706.  
**fornicata** Crepidula (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 78.—Patella.  
**fornicatus** Dermestes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 216.  
**fornicatus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 938.  
**fornicatus** Murex (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3547.—  
**fornicata** Ostrea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 124. [Tritonium].  
**fornicata** Parthenope, Fab., F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1781.  
**fornicata** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 781; ed. 12, 1767, 1257.  
**fornicata** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 79.  
**fornicatus** Ptomaphagus (De G.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 89.—Der-  
**fornicatus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 208. [mestes].  
**fornicatum** Tritonium, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 399.  
**forniculosa** Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 47. [Eschara].  
**forniculosa** Millepora (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3786.—  
**foriorum** *v. foriorum*.  
**forskaleana** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 4.

- forsskaleana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767, forskähleana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 652.—Phalaena. [878.]
- forskaelii Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 398.
- forskahlui Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2150.
- forskahlui Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 263.
- forskoehlii Murex, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.
- forskahlui Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3336.
- forskohlui Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82.
- forsterana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 406.—Pyralis.
- forsterana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 279.
- forsterella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 507.
- forsterella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 509.
- forsteri Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 368.
- forsteri Cistela, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 5.
- forsteri Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1717.
- forsteri Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1770.
- forsteri Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 164.—Cimex, 1781.
- forsteri Procellaria, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 827.
- fortificata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 149.
- fortis Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 134.
- fortunatus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 214.
- Fortunus J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 24.—Cr.
- fossa Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.
- fossa Viverra, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 424 (1777), pl. cxiv (1776).
- fossana Viverra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 32.
- fossarum Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 727.
- fossarum Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 9.
- fossarum Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 188.—Cimex, 1775.
- fossarum Hydrophilus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 20 [n. n.].
- fossilis Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3308.
- fossile Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3485.
- fossilis Chama, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2), 1798, 196 [n. n.].
- fossilis Cobitis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 303; ed. 12, 1766, 500.
- fossile Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3738.
- fossilis Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3555.
- fossilis Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116 [n. n.].
- fossilis Placites, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 40, 1799.
- fossilis Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.
- fossilis Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95 [n. n.].
- fossilis Ptyrgia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52 [n. n.].
- fossilis Silurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 46.
- fossilis Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99 [n. n.].
- fossilis Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.
- fossilis Vexillum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138 [n. n.].
- fossilis Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3457.
- fossor Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 191.
- fossor Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 19.—Scarabaeus.
- fossor Attelabus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 350.—Tenebrio.
- fossor Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 144.—Scarabaeus.
- fossor Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 348; ed. 12, 1767, 548.
- fossor Scarites (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 111.—Tenebrio.
- fossor Staphylinus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 109.
- fossor Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 523.
- fossor Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 417; ed. 12, 1767, 675.
- fossor Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 323.
- fossoria (*sic*) Apis, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 220.
- fossoria Aranea, G. de Razoumowsky in Bertholon's Nature Considérée, VII. 1789, 3.
- fossorius Crabro (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 374.—Sphex.



- fossorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 933.
- fossoria** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 946.
- fossoria** Vespa (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2761.—Sphex.
- fossula** Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 28.
- fossularum** Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 253.
- fossularum** Gerris (Ross.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 543.—Cimex.
- foveatus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 52.
- foveatus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.
- foveatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 217.
- foveata** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 182.
- foveolatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.
- foveolatus** Scarabaeus, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 170.
- foveolatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3580.
- fowat** Columba, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 251.
- fracticornis** Copris (Preys.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 105.—Scarabaeus.
- fracticornis** Paederus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 430.
- fracticornis** Scarabaeus, J. D. Preysler, Verz. böhm. Ins. 1790, 99.
- fracti-cornis** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 99.
- fracticornis** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 135.
- fracta** Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 146.
- fraenata** Anas, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxviii.
- fragariae** Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2219.
- fragariae** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 448.
- fragariae** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 56.
- fragariae** Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl. 3 Abschn. [1797], 40.
- fragariae** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 497.
- fragilis** Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 229; ed. 12, 1766, 392.
- fragilis** Asterias, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan. ed. 3, III. 1789, 28.
- fragile** Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 190 [n. n.].
- fragilis** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 720; ed. 12, 1767, 1175.
- fragilis** Eschara, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 805.
- fragilis** Gryllus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 176.
- fragilis** Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109.
- fragilis** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 774; ed. 12, 1767, 1249.
- fragilis** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62.
- fragilis** Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.
- fragilis** Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3261.
- fragilis** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3332.
- fragilis** Peronaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—Tellina.
- fragilis** Pinna, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 97.
- fragilis** Solen, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 28.
- fragilis** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 674; ed. 12, 1767, 1117.
- fragilis** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3577.
- fragilis** Tubularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1302.
- fragilis** Venus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 413.
- fragilissima** Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 806; ed. 12, 1767, 1305.
- fragrans** Apis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 474.
- Fragum** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 189.
- fragum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 679; ed. 12, 1767, 1123.
- fragum-granulatum** Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 442.
- fragum** Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 55.
- fragum** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 79.
- franciae** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 241.
- franciae** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 779.
- francica** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1017.
- francillana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 264.
- franciscanus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 698.
- franciscana** Loxia, P. E. Isert, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IX. 1789, 332.

- franciscana** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 315.  
**francisci redi** Viperæ, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 99 & 198.  
**francisca** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 131.  
**francisca** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 129.  
**francisca** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 75.  
**francofurthana** Lytta, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 145.  
 "francofurtana Sphinx, Pall." C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 230.  
**francolinus** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 261.  
**francolinus** Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 644.—Tetrao.  
**francolinus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 275.  
**franca** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 57.  
**franconica** Phalaena B. (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (20) 1785, 139.—  
**frangutella** Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 230. [Bombyx].  
**frascone** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 192.  
**Fratercula** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 81.—A.  
**fraterna** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 724.  
**fraternaria** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**fraudatorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 144.  
**fraxinella** Tinea, C. Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ak. Nya Handl. V. 1784, 324.  
**fraxinea** Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 42.  
**fraxineus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.  
**fraxini** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 303.  
**fraxini** Bostrichus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 66 [1799], tab. 15.  
**fraxini** Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 739.  
**fraxini** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 212.  
**fraxini** Hypophloeus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 527.  
**fraxini** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 172.  
**fraxini** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 602.—Phalaena.  
**fraxini** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 292.  
**fraxini** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 512; ed. 12, 1767, 843.  
**fraxini** Psylla, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 109.  
**fraxinina** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 276.  
 "Fregata, Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
**Fregata** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 15.—A.  
**Fregata** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
**fregata** Procellaria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 212.  
**freijsa** Papilio (Nymph.), C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 276.  
**freja** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 263.  
**frejus** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 76.  
**frenatus** Cryptocephalus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 183.  
**frenatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 60.  
**friabilis** Spongia, C. Girtanner, Naturforscher, XXII. 1787, 122.  
**fricato** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 15.  
**fricator** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 161.—Scarabaeus fricato.  
**friderici** Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 94.  
**fridrichsdalensis** Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 8.  
**fridrichsdalensis** Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 62.  
**frigga** Papilio (Nymph.), C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 275.  
**frigidus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 381.  
**frigida** Emberiza, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 286.  
**frima** Mustela, *err. pro* erminea Linn., J. M. Bechstein, Stubenthiere, 1797, Register.  
**Fringilla** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 179; ed. 12, 1766, 317.—A.  
**Fringilla** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 6.—A.  
**fringillaceus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 337.  
**fringillae** Pediculus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 125.  
**fringillae** Pediculus (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 31.—Ricinus.  
**fringillae** Ricinus, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 201.  
**frischella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 896.



- frischella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 663.—Phalaena.  
**frischii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 395.  
**frischii** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 138.  
**frischii** Cerambyx, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 193.  
**frischii** Cetonia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 416.  
**frischii** Cimex, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 288.  
**frischii** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2134.  
**frischii** Dermestes, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 478.  
**frischii** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 415.  
**frischii** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 37.  
**frischii** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**frischii** Scarabaeus (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 15.—Melolontha.  
**frisius** Talpa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 36.  
**frit** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 256.  
**frit** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 994.  
**fritillarius** Papilio (Plebeius), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 79.  
**fritillina** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 273.  
**fritillum** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 19.  
**fritillus** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 37.  
**fritillum** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 351.  
**fritillum** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 159.—fritillarius, Poda.  
**frulicus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 60.  
**frobenia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 425.  
**froelichii** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3080.  
**frondescantiae** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 601; ed. 12, 1767, 999.  
**frondiculosa** Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 55.  
**frondiculosa** Flustra (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3829.—  
**frondipora** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 241. [Eschara].  
**fronditia** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 435; ed. 12, 1767, 705.  
**fronditia** Membracis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 316.—Cicada.  
**frondosa** Amphitrite, P. A. Ascanius, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. V. 1774, 158.  
**frondosa** Doris (Ascan.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.—Amphitrite.  
**frondosa** Holothuria, J. E. Gunnerus, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXVIII. 1767, 115.  
**frondosa** Medusa, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 29.  
**frondosa** Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 80.  
**frondosa** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74 [*n. n.*].  
**frondosa** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 395.  
**frons** Loph (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169.—Mytilus.  
**frons** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 704; ed. 12, 1767, 1155.  
**frons** Ostrea (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 424.—Mytilus.  
**frontalis** Acarus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 23.  
**frontalis** Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 64.  
**frontalis** Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 330.  
**frontalis** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.), 1789, 223.  
**frontalis** Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 271.  
**frontalis** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 388.  
**frontalis** Bembe, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 292.  
**frontalis** Brachycerus (Spar.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 55.—  
**frontalis** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 45. [Curculio].  
**frontalis** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 24.  
**frontalis** Cicada, E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1798.  
**frontalis** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 60.  
**frontalis** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 60.  
**frontalis** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 105.  
**frontalis** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 594.  
**frontalis** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 11.  
**frontalis** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 47.  
**frontalis** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 72.

- frontalis** Falco, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 118.  
**frontalis** Hister, G. Paykull, *Faun. Suec.* I. 1798, 40.  
**frontalis** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 396.  
**frontalis** Loxia, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 445.  
**frontalis** Mordella, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 682.  
**frontalis** Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* IV. 1795, 13.  
**frontalis** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 349.  
**frontalis** Trochilus, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 318.  
**frontana** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 273.  
**frontatornis** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 145.  
**fronticornis** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.* heft 63 [1799], tab. 20.  
**fronticornis** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1827.—  
**fronticornis** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 216. [Lamia.  
**frontis** Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.  
**frosinaria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, *Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen*, V. 1790, 161.  
**frugalis** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 601.  
**frugelegi** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 121.  
**frugilegus** Corvus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 105; ed. 12, 1766, 156.  
**frugilegus** Curculio, C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins.* V. 1775, 273.  
**frugilligus** Corvus, *err. pro frugilegus*, Linn., S. G. Gmelin, *Reise Russ.* I (1770), 67.  
**frugiperda** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, *Ins. Georgia*, 1797, 191.  
**frumentalis** Phalaena (Pyralis), Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 351.  
**"Frumentaria, Sold. 1780,"** Ag.; not used in a Linnean sense.  
**frumentarium** Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 62.  
**frumentarium** Apion (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Käfer)* VII. 1797, 107.—Curculio.  
**frumentarius** Attelabus (L.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* IV (Ins.) 1789, 282.—Curculio.  
**frumentarius** Cimex, N. Poda, *Ins. Mus. Graec.* 1761, 60.  
**frumentarium** Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 496.—Anobium.  
**frumentarius** Curculio, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 608.  
**frumentarium** Cylonium, J. C. Fabricius, *Actes Soc. H. N. Paris*, I (1) 1792, 32.—Anobium,  
**frumentaria** Ips (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* II. 1790, 11.—Anobium. [1775.  
**frumentarius** Ptinus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1605.—  
 Anobium.  
**frumentarius** Rhinomacer (Linn.), O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 90.—Curculio.  
**frumentata** Phalaena, J. Mayers, *Naturforscher*, XV. 1781, 112.  
**frumenti** Libellula, O. F. Müller, *F. Ins. Frid.* 1764, 62.  
**frustulosa** Sabella, C. J. Phipps, *Voy. N. Pole*, 1774, 198.  
**frutescens** Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, *Nat. Hist. Zooph.* 1786, 55.  
**frutescens** Spongia, J. E. Gunnerus, *Flora Norveg.* I. 1766, 83.  
**frutetorum** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2870.—Syrphus.  
**frutetorum** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 765.  
**frutetorum** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 111.  
**fruticans** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, *Elench.* 1766, 157.  
**fruticeti** Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, *Gem. Nat. Deutschl.* IV. 1795, 555.  
**fruticola** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* I. 1787, 23.  
**fruticola** Scarabaeus (Fab.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* IV. 1789, 211.—Melolontha.  
**fruticosa** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, *Pflanzenth.* II (11) 1793, 188.  
**fruticulosa** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, *Nat. Hist. Zooph.* 1786, 116.  
**fruticulosus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Käfer)* VI. 1795, 400.  
**fruticum** Helix, O. F. Müller, *Verm.* II. 1774, 71.  
**fucata** Baphia, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gev.* 1787, 472.  
**fucatum** Cardium, L. Spengler, *Skr. nat. Selsk.* [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 30.  
**fucata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 145.  
**fucata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 126.  
**fucatus** Cimex, P. Rossi, *Fauna Etrus.* II. 1790, 235.  
**fucatus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gev.* 1787, 348.  
**fucata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 381. [Crioceris.  
**fucatus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1721.—



- fucata** Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 698.  
**fucatus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 83.  
**fucata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 359.  
**fucata** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 55 [1798], tab. 19.  
**fucatus** Papilio, F. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 5.  
**fucata** Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (46) 1791, 341.  
**fucatus** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 111.  
**fucata** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 460.  
**fuci** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3327.  
**"fuciformis"** Graptolithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 173.  
**fuciformis** Sesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 548.—Sphinx.  
**fuciformis** Sphex, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 59.  
**fuciformis** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493; ed. 12, 1767, 803.  
**fuciformis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 290.  
**fucorum** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 112.  
**fucorum** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 262.  
**fucorum** Millepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (5) 1796, 121.  
**fucorum** Palaemon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
**fucorum** Palaemon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 404.  
**fucorum** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 278.  
**Fucus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1345 (sp. 24).—Alga.  
**fucus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3538.  
**fueslella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 301.  
**fueslinaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (7) 1799, 188.—fueslinella,  
**fueslinella** Phalaena Tinea, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 163. [auct.  
**fueslini** Mylabris, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 31 [1796], tab. 18.  
**fuesslini** Scarabaeus, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (4) 1782, 376.  
**fuesliniana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 163.  
**fugax** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 253.  
**fugax** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 70.  
**fugax** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [n. n.]; Essai  
**fugax** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 153. [Fourmis, 1798, 46.  
**fugax** Leucosia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92 [n. n.].  
**fugax** Leucosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 351.  
**fugax** Libellula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 156.  
**fugax** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 250.—Sphex, 1775.  
**fugax** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 350.  
**fugeo** Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 150.  
**fugitivus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 206.  
**fugitivus** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 297.  
**fulcratus** Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 366.  
**fulcratum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 320.  
**fulgens** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 415.  
**fulgens** Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 633.  
**fulgens** Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2986.—Astacus.  
**fulgens** Cantharis, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 18 [n. n.].  
**fulgens** Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
**fulgens** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 230.  
**fulgens** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 522.  
**fulgurator** v. **fulgurator**.  
**fulges** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 87.  
**fulgida** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
**fulgida** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 32.  
**fulgidus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 60.  
**fulgida** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 48.  
**fulgida** Chrysis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 415.  
**fulgida** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 687.  
**fulgidus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 176.

- fulgidus Helix, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 254.  
fulgida Lampyrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 16.  
fulgidus Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3361.  
fulgidus Paederus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 537.—Staphylinus, 1787.  
fulgidus Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 116.  
fulgidus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1574.—  
fulgidus Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 167. [Cetonia.  
fulgidus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 220.  
fulgida Tipula, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 296.  
Fulgora Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 703.—Hem.  
fulgur Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [n. n].  
fulgurans Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 85.  
fulgurans Buprestis, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 117.  
fulgurans Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 687.  
fulgurans Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3685.  
fulgerator (sic) Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 162.  
fulgurator Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36.  
fulgura Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52.  
Fulica Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 152; ed. 12, 1766, 257.—A.  
fulica Colymbus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
fulica Gralla, J. P. Eberling in Sonnerat, Reise Neuguinea, 1777, 45.  
fulica Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107 [n. n].  
fulicae Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
fulicaria Columbus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 61.  
fulicarius Heliornis, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 65.  
fulicarius Phalaropus (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.—Tringa.  
fulicaria Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 148; ed. 12, 1766, 249.  
fulicata Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 336.  
fulcata Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 524.—Motacilla.  
fulicula Rallus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 108.  
fuligana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 132.  
fuliginaria Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 508.  
fuliginaria Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 327.  
fuliginaria Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
fuliginator Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 393; ed. 12, 1767, 629.  
fuliginator Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.  
fuliginator Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 175.—Cerambyx.  
fuliginata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 610.  
fuligineus Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 156.  
fuliginea Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 20.  
fuligineus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 205.  
fuliginosum Acridium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 223.  
fuliginosa Amphisbaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 229; ed. 12, 1766, 392.  
fuliginosa Apis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 15.  
fuliginosa Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 16.  
fuliginosus Asilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 21.  
fuliginosa Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 588.—Phalaena.  
fuliginosa Buprestis, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [n. n].  
fuliginosa Buprestis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 51.  
fuliginosus Canis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 270.  
fuliginosa Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 14. [Prionus.  
fuliginosus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1814.—  
fuliginosus Cerambyx (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1858.—  
Stenocorus.  
fuliginosus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 299.  
fuliginosus Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 14.  
fuliginosa Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163 [n. n].  
fuliginosa Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1688.



- fuliginosus Cimex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 246.  
fuliginosus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
fuliginosus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1726.  
fuliginosus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1758.  
fuliginosa Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22.  
fuliginosus Dermestes, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 17.  
fuliginosa Diomedea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 568.  
fuliginosus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 191.  
fuliginosus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1919.  
fuliginosus Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 27. [Essai Fourmis, 1798, 36.  
fuliginosa Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [n. n.];  
fuliginosa Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 574.  
fuliginosa Fulica, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 104.  
fuliginosus Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2083.  
fuliginosus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.  
fuliginosa Lamia, *id. ac* fuliginator, Fabr., F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 658.  
fuliginosa Leptura, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 49.  
fuliginosa Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 372.  
fuliginosus Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11.  
fuliginosa Muscicapa, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xlvii.  
fuliginosa Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 932.  
fuliginosa Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (32) 1787, 56.—Phal.  
fuliginosus Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2261.  
fuliginosa Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 509; ed. 12, 1767,  
fuliginosa Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 267. [836.  
fuliginosus Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 160.  
fuliginosa Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 562.  
fuliginosa Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 143.  
fuliginosus Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 51.  
fuliginosa SpheX, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 292.  
fuliginosus Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 98.  
fuliginosa Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 605.  
fuliginosa Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 334.  
fuligula Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 128; ed. 12, I. 1766, 207.  
fuligulae Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033.  
fulla Papilio (Nymph.), C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 278.  
fullo Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 42.  
fullo Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 116.  
fullo Melolontha (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 31.—Scarabaeus.  
fullo Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 352; ed. 12, 1767, 553.  
fullonica Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 812.  
fullonica Raja, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 231; ed. 12, 1766, 396.  
fullonicus Squalus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 522.  
fullonia [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xlviii.  
fulminans Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 178.  
fulminans Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 84.  
fulminans Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 192.  
fulminans Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1853.—  
fulminans Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 104. [Callidium.  
fulminea Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 282.  
fulmineus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3388.  
fulminea Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3672.  
fulminea Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 206.  
fulminea Phalaena Bom., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 67.  
fulminea Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181.  
fulminea Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 183.  
fulsipes Staphylinus, *v. fulvipes*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 99.  
fultaria Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 330.

- fulvago** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 189.
- fulvago** Noctua, C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 41.
- fulvago** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. vi. 15.
- fulvago** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 312.
- fulvago** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 12.
- fulvalis** Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2528.
- fulvana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 477.—Tinea fulvella, 1794.
- fulvana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 128.
- fulvaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 160.
- fulvaria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 329.
- fulvata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 345.
- fulvata** Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 507.
- fulvata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.), [me judice 1796], fig. 297 [*u. et f.*].
- fulvata** Phalaena, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 11 [*u. n.*].
- fulvata** Phalaena, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 76.
- fulvata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 206.
- fulvata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 26.
- fulvata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.
- fulvella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.
- fulvella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 317.
- fulvescens** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 10.
- fulvicans** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 274.
- fulvicephalus** Hemerobius, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 270.
- fulvicollis** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 107.—Chrysomela.
- fulvicollis** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 324.
- fulvicollis** Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 43.
- fulvicollis** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 218.
- fulvicollis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 152.
- fulvicollis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 133.
- fulvicollis** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 5.
- fulvicollis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 29.—Chrysomela, 1781.
- fulvicollis** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 499.
- fulvicollis** Mycetophagus, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 4.
- fulvicollis** Necydalis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (4) 1785, 321.
- fulvicollis** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 353.
- fulvicornis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1985.
- fulvicornis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 288.
- fulvicornis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 468.
- fulvicornis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 223.
- fulvicornis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 30.
- fulvicornis** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2072.
- fulvicornis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 136.—Cimex, 1787.
- fulvicornis** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 348.
- fulvicornis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 305.
- fulviflamma** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 45.
- fulvipennis** Paederus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 537.
- fulvipennis** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 218.
- fulvipennis** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 343.
- fulvipennis** Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 49.
- fulvipes** Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 320.
- fulvipes** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.
- fulvipes** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 333.
- fulvipes** Bombylius, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 609.
- fulvipes** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1983.
- fulvipes** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 134.
- fulvipes** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 134.
- fulvipes** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 355.
- fulvipes** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 44.



- fulvipes *Cryptocephalus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725.  
fulvipes *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 116.  
fulvipes *Dermestes*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 22.  
fulvipes *Leptura*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 79.  
fulvipes *Musca*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 495.  
fulvipes *Rhinomacer*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 114.  
fulvipes *Staphylinus*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 99.  
fulvipes *Staphylinus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 526.  
fulvipes *Tenthredo*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 278.  
fulvipes *Upis*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 238.  
fulvipes *Vespa*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 439.  
fulvirostris *Anthribus* (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 167.—*Curculio*.  
fulvirostris *C[urculio]*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 381.  
fulvius *Coluber*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 381.  
fulvia *Libellula*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 84.  
fulvia *Noctua* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 597.—*Phalaena*.  
fulvia *Phalaena* (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 509; ed. 12, 1767, 836.  
fulvia *Zygaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 275.  
fulvivenia *Tenthredo*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 338.  
fulviventris *Apis*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 302.  
fulviventris *Apis*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 18.  
fulviventris *Ichneumon*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.  
fulviventris *Musca*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 469.  
fulviventris *Tenthredo*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 280.  
fulvo-cincta *Apis*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 607.  
fulvo-fasciata *Vespa*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 581.  
fulvo-guttatus *Scomber*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 56.  
fulvolunaria *Phalaena Geometra*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (3) 1795, 78.  
fulvomaculatus *Cimex*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 294.  
fulvoniger *Cimex*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 340.  
fulvo-pilosa *Formica*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 613.  
fulvopterus *Asilus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 466.  
fulvopterus *Staphylinus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 167.  
fulvularia *Phalaena*, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 518.  
fulvulata *Phalaena*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 732.  
fulva *Alauda*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 492.  
fulva *Allucita*, J. Hill, Decade Curious Insects, 1773, 23.  
fulva *Altica*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 101.  
fulva *Anas*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 530.  
fulvus *Antribus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 138.  
fulva *Apis*, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 197.  
fulva *Apis*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 400.  
fulva *Aquila* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 108.—*Falco*.  
fulvus *Asilus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 459.  
fulvus *Astacus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 408.  
fulvus *Bulimus*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 359.  
fulvus *Buprestis*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 48.  
fulva *Cantharis*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 39.  
fulva *Cantharis*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 650.  
fulva *Cantharis*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 155.  
fulva *Cantharis*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 581.  
fulvus *Carabus*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 77.  
fulvus *Cerambyx*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 53.  
fulvus *Cerambyx*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 256.  
fulvus *Charadrius*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 687.  
fulva *Chrysomela*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 663.  
fulva *Chrysomela* (Fourn.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—*Cryptocephalus*.  
fulvus *Cimex*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 341.

- fulvus Cimet, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
fulvus Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 14.  
fulvus Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 93.  
fulvus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 214.  
fulvus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 113.  
fulva Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3413.  
fulvus Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 88; ed. 12, 1766, 125.  
fulva Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 484, & *var. canadensis*.  
fulva Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 56.  
fulvus Homarus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
fulvus Hydrophilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 66.  
fulvus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 341.  
fulvus Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 68.  
fulvus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 287; ed. 12, 1766, 479.  
fulva Lamia (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 475.—Cerambyx.  
fulvus Lemur, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 47.  
fulva Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 137.  
fulva Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 62.  
fulvum Litophyton, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 139.  
fulva Mordella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 162.  
fulva Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 973.  
fulvus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 80.  
fulva Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2878.  
fulva Mustela (Lutra), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 173.  
fulva Mylabris, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 94.  
fulvus Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 203.  
fulvus Notoxus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5.  
fulvus Oriolus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
fulva Patella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 237.  
fulva Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 273.  
fulva Planaria, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 39.  
fulvus Rhinomacer, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 110.  
fulva Rhyncops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 138; ed. 12, 1766, 229.  
fulva Saperda, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 57.  
fulvus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 277.  
fulvus Sciurus, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 87.  
fulvus Simia (Cercop.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 73.  
fulvus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 163.  
fulva Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 383.  
fulvus Staphylinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 25.  
fulva Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 65.  
fulva Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 542.—Motacilla.  
fulva Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 74.  
fulvus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 492.  
fulvus Turdus, R. L. Desfontaines, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], 1787 (1789), 498.  
fulva Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3290.  
fulva Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2757.  
fulvus Vultur, K. Hablitzl (*ex* Briss.) in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 58.  
fumans Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 307.  
fumatus Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 564.  
fumatus Ips (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 195.—Dermestes.  
fumatus Trixagus (L.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
fumicata Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 295. [534.—Dermestes.  
[fumigatus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 104.]  
fumigata Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 621; ed. 12, 1767, 1032.  
fumigatus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 704.  
fumigata Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 336.  
fumosus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 54.



- fumosus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—Buprestis.  
**fumosus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 217.  
**fumosa** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 139.  
**fumosus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 124.  
**fumosus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 418.  
**fumosa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.  
**fumosa** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. europ. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**fumosus** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 11. [581.—Noctua.  
**funalis** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. III. 1794, 76.  
**funambulus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 374.  
**fundulus** Cobitis, J. C. Wulff, Ichthy. 1765, 32.  
**funebres** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 106.  
**funebri** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 55 [1798], tab. 5.  
**funebri** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 713.  
**funebri** Clytus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 111.  
**funebri** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 713.  
**funebri** Erotylus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 38.  
**funebri** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2706.  
**funebri** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 345.  
**funebri** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 299.  
**funebri** Phalaena (Geometra), H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 339.  
**funebri** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 371.  
**funeralis** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 321.  
**funeralis** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 376.  
**funeralis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 20.  
**funerana** Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 132. [1792, 169.  
**funerarius** Ichneumon, *id. ac* funereus, Fourc., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.)  
“**funeraria** Phalaena, Müll.”, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 235, *err. pro*  
**funerarius** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 8. [funerana.  
**funerata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 260 [*n. et*  
**funerata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 268. [f.]  
**funerata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
**funerella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 247.  
**funereus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 121.  
**funereus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 341.  
**funereus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 164.  
**funereus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.  
**funereus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 406.  
**funerea** Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 274.  
**funerea** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 356.  
**funereus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1794, pl. 186.  
**funereus** Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 89.  
**funerea** Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 133.  
**funerosus** Pullata, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 76.  
**funesta** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 189.  
**funestus** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 305.—Lamia.  
**funesta** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 497.  
**funesta** Cetonia (Poda), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 418.—Scarabaeus.  
**funesta** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 139.  
**funesta** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (33) 1787, 72.  
**funesta** Noctua, G. Paykull, Skr. Nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (2) 1793, 100.  
**funestus** Pullata, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 77.  
**funestus** Scarabaeus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 20.  
**funestus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 302.  
**fungella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 93.  
**Fungidora** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 16.—Dip.  
**fungites** Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 189.  
**fungites** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 793; ed. 12, 1767, 1273.

- fungoides** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**fungorum** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1026.  
**fungorum** Chaos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1326.  
**fungorum** Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 39 [1797], tab. 14.  
**fungorum** Ips (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 77.—Tetratoma.  
**fungorum** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 337.  
**fungorum** Silpha, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**fungorum** Tetratoma, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 217.  
**fungorum** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 361.  
**fungosus** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 380.  
**fungosa** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 281.  
**Fungus** P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.—Cor.  
**funiculatus** Turbinus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 278.  
**funigera** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 329.  
**fur** Bruchus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.—Ptinus.  
**fur** Buprestis (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 68.—Cerambyx.  
**fur** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 393.  
**fur** Ptinus (Scop.), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 566.—Buprestis.  
**fur** Tipula, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 285.  
**furax** Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 124.  
**furcaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 247.  
**furcata** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 8.  
**furcata** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 229.  
**furcata** Aranea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 129.  
**furcatus** Bostrichus, L. Bosc, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 259.  
**furcata** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
**furcatus** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 174.  
**furcatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 164.  
**furcata** Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 87.  
**furcatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 705.  
**furcatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 301.  
**furcatus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 170.—Scarabaeus.  
**furcatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 224.  
**furcatus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 129.  
**furcata** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 13.  
**furcata** Geometra (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 503.—Phalaena.  
**furcatus** Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 354.—Oriolus.  
**furcatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 160.—Cimex, 1775.  
**furcata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 343.  
**furcata** Muscicapa, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**furcata** Nais, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 136.  
**furcata** Notonecta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 58.  
**furcatus** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 395.  
**furcata** Paradisea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 196.  
**furcata** Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 77.  
**furcata** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 561.  
**furcatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 30.  
**furcatus** Scarabaeus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 208.  
**furcata** Spheg, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 293.  
**furcata** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 264.  
**furcata** Tenthredo, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 86.  
**furcatus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 486.  
**furcata** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 110.  
**furcifer** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 84.  
**furcifer** Merganser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 105.  
**furcifer** Mergus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 548.  
**furcifera** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 402.  
**furcifer** Scarabaeus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 7.



- furcilla** Syngnathus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 9.  
**furcula** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 584.—Phalaena.  
**furculus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 33.  
**furcula** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 79.  
**furcula** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ix. 9.  
**furcula** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 298.  
**furfuracea** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (6) 1796, 155.  
**Furia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 647; ed. 12, 1767, 1325.—Ver.  
**furo** Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 46; ed. 12, 1766, 68.  
**furo-hybrida** Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 688.  
**furta** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 991.  
**Furunculus** Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII (1766), 450.—M.  
**furunculus** Bruchus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.  
**furunculus** Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.  
**furunculus** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 273.  
**furunculus** Mus (Cricetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 245.  
**furuncula** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.  
**furuncula** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 176.—Noctua.  
**furvalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 30.  
**furvana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 132.  
**furvaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 144 [*n. et f.*]  
**furvata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 130.  
**furvata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 108.  
**furvata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) [1789], 11.  
**furva** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 994.  
**furva** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.  
**furva** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 55 [1798], tab. 23.  
**furva** Perca, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 336.  
**furva** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 587.—  
**furva** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800], 530. [Noctua.  
**furva** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 548.—Motacilla.  
**Fusaria** J. G. H. Zeber in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 16.—Verm.  
**fuscago** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 382.  
**fuscalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 643.  
**fuscalis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 450.  
**fuscalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.  
**fuscalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11 & 29.  
**fuscana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 530.  
**fuscana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 648.—Phalaena.  
**fuscaria** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 58.  
**fuscaria** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 321.  
**fuscator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 163.  
**fuscator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 291.  
**fuscata** Aranea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2951.  
**fuscatum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 282.  
**fuscatus** Bulimus (Born), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 332.—Helix.  
**fuscata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2115.  
**fuscata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 28.  
**fuscata** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 102.  
**fuscatus** Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 126.  
**fuscatus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.  
**fuscatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.  
**fuscatus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.  
**fuscata** Ephemera, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 376.  
**fuscata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 518.—Cicada, 1794.  
**fuscatus** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 404.  
**fuscatus** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 84.

- fuscata Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
 fuscatus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 437.  
 fuscatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2684.  
 fuscata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 513.  
 fuscata Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 982.  
 fuscatus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 755; ed. 12, 1767, 1225.  
 fuscata Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2865.—Tipula.  
 fuscata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3726.  
 fuscata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 524.  
 fuscata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 284.  
 fuscata Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 75.  
 fuscata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 200.  
 fuscata Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95.  
 fuscatus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 248.—Sphex, 1793.  
 fuscatus Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 332.—Tipula, 1781.  
 fuscata Semblis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 386.  
 fuscata Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 212.  
 fuscata Sterna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 228.  
 fuscatus Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 292.—Murex.  
 fuscata Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 535.—Motacilla.  
 fuscatus Syrphus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 89.—Tipula.  
 fuscata Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 452.  
 fuscata Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 755.  
 fuscatus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3576.  
 fuscata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 260.  
 fuscata Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3465.  
 fuscata Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2584.  
 fuscella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 245.  
 fuscella Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539; ed. 12, 1767, 893.  
 fuscella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 662.—Phalaena.  
 fuscescens Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 534.  
 fuscescens Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 320.  
 fuscescens Centrogaster, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782,  
 fuscescens Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166. [333.  
 fuscescens Formica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2804.  
 fuscescens Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3639.  
 fuscescens Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2703.  
 fuscescens Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.  
 fuscescens Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 984.  
 fuscescens Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 942.  
 fuscescens Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3701.  
 fuscescens Planaria, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (2) 1798, 58.  
 fuscescens Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1571.—[fuscus,  
 fuscescens Sertularia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3846. [Scop.]  
 fuscescens Sparus, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 324.  
 fuscescens Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 537.—Motacilla.  
 fuscata Chrysomela (*err. pro fasciata*, 1775), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 73.  
 fuscata Necdalis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 283.  
 fuscicaudis Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
 fuscicollis Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 906.  
 fuscicollis Loxia (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 440.—Fringilla.  
 fuscicollis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 959.  
 fuscicollis Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 520.—Motacilla.  
 fuscicornis Altica (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 112.—Chrysomela.  
 fuscicornis Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2794.  
 fuscicornis Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 386.  
 fuscicornis Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.



- fuscicornis Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1837.  
 fuscicornis Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 595.  
 fuscicornis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 126.  
 fuscicornis Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.  
 fuscicornis Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 327.  
 fuscicornis Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2684.  
 fuscicornis Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 98.  
 fuscicornis Telephorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.  
 fuscifolia Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 636.  
 fusciformis Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 657.  
 fusciformis Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 70.  
 fusciformis Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 257.  
 fuscioleus Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 245.  
 fuscipennis Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 209.  
 fuscipennis Staphylinus, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plan. Grund. 1799, 116.  
 fuscipes Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 114.  
 fuscipes Asilus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 604.  
 fuscipes Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1987.  
 fuscipes Chrysomela, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 135.—Altica, 1775.  
 fuscipes Chrysomela (Geoff.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—Cryptocephalus.  
 fuscipes Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1672.  
 fuscipes Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200.—Reduvius.  
 fuscipes Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 94.  
 fuscipes Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 127.  
 fuscipes Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 99.  
 fuscipes Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 411; ed. 12, 1767, 664.  
 fuscipes Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 211.  
 fuscipes Empis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2891.  
 fuscipes Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 406.  
 fuscipes Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 32.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
 fuscipes Hydrophilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 66.  
 fuscipes Hydrophilus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 377.—Dytiscus.  
 fuscipes Hydrous, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.  
 fuscipes Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 412.  
 fuscipes Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2684.  
 fuscipes Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.  
 fuscipes Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
 fuscipes Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 312.  
 fuscipes Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 423; ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
 fuscipes Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
 fuscipes Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2819.  
 fuscipes Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 826.  
 fuscirostris Atteblabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 389.—Curculio, 1775.  
 fuscirostris Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 131.  
 fusciventris Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
 fuscoculus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
 fuscodactyla Alucita, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 535.  
 fuscofasciatus Clerus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 159.  
 fuscofasciata Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17 [n. n.].  
 fuscofasciata Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 41.  
 fuscofulva Emberiza, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.  
 fusco-grisea Ephemera, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 57.  
 fuscomaculata Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 455.  
 fusco maculatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 122.  
 fuscomarginata Aranea (Cancroides), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 301.  
 fusconebulosa Phalaena, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 598.  
 fusconebulosa Phalaena Noc., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 536.  
 fusconigra Cebus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63 [n. n.].

- fuscoptera Formica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 452.  
 fuscoptera Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 307.  
 fuscopterus Psocus, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (1) 1799, 10.  
 fuscopunctata Coccinella, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 211.  
 fuscopunctatus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 36.  
 fuscorubella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 237.  
 fusco rubra Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 245.  
 fuscosa Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (26) [1786], 324.  
 fuscosa Phalaena Noctua (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 563.—  
 fuscus Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 203. [Bombyx.  
 fuscula Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.  
 fuscula Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
 fuscus Serropalpus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 132. [192.—Noctua.  
 fusca Alauda, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 15.  
 fusca Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
 phusca (sic) Alcyonium, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 129.  
 fusca Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 123; ed. 12, 1766, 196.  
 fuscus Anthrenus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 152.  
 fuscus Anthrenus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1615.  
 fusca Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 303.  
 fusca Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794, 141 [n. n.].  
 fusca Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 235.  
 fusca Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 102.  
 fusca Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 700.  
 fusca Ardea (Ciconia), P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 111.  
 phusca (sic) Ascidia (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3127.—  
 fusca Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 76. [Alcyonium.  
 fuscus Blennius, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 43.  
 fuscus Blennius, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.), 1788, 55.  
 fuscus Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 474.  
 fusca Bombyx, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 53.  
 fuscus Bostrichus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 133.  
 fuscus Bostrichus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1603.  
 fuscus Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 408.  
 fuscus Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 28 & 122.  
 fusca Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 279.  
 fuscus Byrrhus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 472.  
 fuscus Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 174.  
 fuscum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 154.  
 fusca Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 401; ed. 12, 1767, 647.  
 fusca Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 277.  
 fuscus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1987.  
 fuscus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 158.  
 fusca Cassida, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 112.  
 fuscus Cateretes, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 14.  
 fuscus Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 83.—Lamia, 1792.  
 fuscus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 308.—Callidium.  
 fuscus Cebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 41.  
 fusca Cercopithecus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind. ed. 2, 1795, 3 [n. n.].  
 fusca Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 472.  
 fusca Certhia, B. S. Barton, Frag. N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 11.  
 fusca Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 257.  
 fusca Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3304.  
 fuscus Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3204.  
 fusca Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 348.  
 fusca Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 102.  
 fusca Cicada, J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 116.  
 fusca Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.), 1790, 749.



- fusca Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 59.  
 fuscus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins: Spec. (2) 1783, 44.  
 fuscus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2134.  
 fusca Cistela, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 63.  
 fusca Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.  
 fusca Cistela, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 610.  
 fusca Clava, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 98.  
 fuscus Clerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 17.  
 fuscus Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2221.  
 fuscus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 222; ed. 12, 1766, 383.  
 fusca Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 134.  
 fusca Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 773.  
 fuscus Colymbus, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, adumb., 6.  
 fuscus Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 355.  
 fuscus Conops, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 72.  
 fuscus Corvus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 85.  
 fuscus Kryptophagus. Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 174.  
 fuscus Cuculus, J. M. Bechstein, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (1) 1789, 69.  
 fuscus Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 211.  
 fuscus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 540.  
 fuscus Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 370.  
 fuscus Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 376.  
 fuscus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 35.  
 fuscus Diplolepis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 393.  
 fusca Donacia, J. J. Zschachi, Mus. Lesk. 1788, 27.  
 fusca Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
 fuscus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 411; ed. 12, 1767, 665.  
 fuscus Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 189.  
 fuscus Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 39.  
 fusca Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 878.  
 fusca Ephemera, J. Miller, Icones Insect. IX. 1759 [*n. et f.*].  
 fuscus Falco, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 18 (1777).  
 fuscus Falco, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 56.  
 fuscus Falco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
 fusca Fasciola, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 21.  
 fusca Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 580; ed. 12, 1767, 963.  
 fusca Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 163.  
 fusca Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 911.  
 fusca Fulica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 257.  
 fusca Gallinula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 58.—Fulica.  
 fuscus Gryllus (Locusta), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 727.  
 fuscus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2083.  
 fuscus Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 1.  
 fusca Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1320.  
 fuscus Hydrophilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 378.  
 fusca Hyla, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 34.  
 fuscus Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 933. [Kryptophagus.  
 Ips (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 552.—  
 fuscus Julius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 640; ed. 12, 1767, 1065.  
 fuscus Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1295.  
 fuscus Labrus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 263.  
 fusca Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 462.  
 fuscus Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 308.  
 fuscus Larus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 136; ed. 12, 1766, 225.  
 fusca Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 84.  
 fusca Leptura (Zsch.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1867.—Donacia.  
 fusca Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1868.  
 fuscus Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 11.

- fusca-spicatus** Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 121.
- fusca** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 43.
- fusca** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 175; ed. 12, 1766, 307.
- fuscus** Lucanus, J. D. Preyssler, Verz. böhm. Ins. 1790, 6.
- fuscus** Luperus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 24.
- fuscus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 539.
- fuscus** Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [n. n.].—Cantharis.
- fusca** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 635.
- fusca** Medusa, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 48.
- fusca** Melolontha (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 19.—Scarab.
- fusca** Melolontha, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 99.
- fuscus** Mergus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 832.
- fusca** Mordella, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 229.
- fusca** Motacilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 175.
- fusca** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 973.
- fusca** Muraena, B. Zuiew, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. VII. 1793, 296.
- fuscus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3561.
- fuscus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 42.
- fusca** Musca (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 452.—Conops.
- fusca** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2833.
- fusca** Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 170.
- fusca** Muscicapa, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].
- fusca** Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 33.
- fusca** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 931.
- fusca** Mylabris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 112.
- fuscus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3359.
- fuscus** [Mytilus], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792] fig. 151.
- fuscus-undatus** [Mytilus], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 152.
- fusca** Nepa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 440; ed. 12, 1767, 713.
- fusca** Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.
- fusca** Nitidula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1628.
- fuscus** Oniscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3014.
- fuscum** Opatrum, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 225.
- fuscum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 40.
- fuscus** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 393.
- fusca** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.
- fusca** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 784; ed. 12, 1767, 1261.
- fuscus** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 570.
- fusca** Perca, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 297.
- fusca** Perla, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 567.
- fusca** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 37.
- fusca** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].
- fusca** Phalaena Bom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 159.
- fusca** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 281.
- fuscus** Phalaropus (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 776.—Tringa.
- fusca** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 549; ed. 12, 1767, 910.
- fusca** Planaria, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 324.
- fusca** Planaria (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3090.—Fasciola.
- fusca** Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 608.
- fuscus** Pompilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 246.—Spheg.
- fuscus** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 78.
- fuscus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 333.
- fusca** Psylla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 224.
- fuscus** Pterophorus, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 35.
- fuscus** Ptilinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 4.
- fuscus** Ptinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1606.
- fuscus** Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 262.
- fusca** Rana, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. heft 9 [? 1794], 115.



- fusca Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 130.  
 fusca Salamandra, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 42.  
 fuscus Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 53.  
 fuscus Scarabaeus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 8.  
 fusca Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 145.  
 fusca Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 243.  
 fusca Scolopendra, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 543.  
 fusca Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 573.  
 fusca Silpha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 200.  
 fuscus Simia (Cercop.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 74.  
 fuscum Sinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 14.  
 fuscum Sphaeridium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
 fusca Sphex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 412.  
 fuscus Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2027.  
 fusca Sterna, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 296.  
 fuscus Stornbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3523.  
 fuscus Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 805.  
 fusca Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 1543.—Motacilla.  
 fusca Talpa, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 497.  
 fusca Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 159.  
 fuscus Tantalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 1766, 241.  
 fuscus Telephorus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 60.—Cantharis.  
 fusca Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 49.  
 fuscus Tenebrio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 233.  
 fusca Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 18.  
 fuscus Thelephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 61.—Cantharis.  
 fuscus Thrips, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 113.  
 fusca Thrips, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 96.  
 fuscus Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 444.  
 fusca Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 252.  
 fusca Tringa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 114.  
 fusca Tringa, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 293.  
 fusca Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 675.  
 fusca Tritoma (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 39.—Silpha.  
 fuscus Trixagus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
 fuscus Trochus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 638. [535.—Dermestes.  
 fuscus Turbo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 242.  
 fuscus Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 142.  
 fuscus Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 fuscus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 817.  
 fusca Upupa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 468.  
 fuscus Ursus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 325.  
 fusca Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.  
 fuscus Vultur, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 25.  
 fuscus Vultur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 248.  
 fusicollis Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 906.  
 fusiformis Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 608.  
 fusiformis Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 232.  
 fusiforme Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 171.  
 fusiformis Fistularia, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 653.  
 fusiformis Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3549.  
 fusiformis Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 144.  
 fusiformis Syngnathus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 9.  
 fusorius Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 401.  
 fustigatus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 623.  
 fustigata Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 180 [n. n.].  
 fusulus Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 109.  
 fusulus Turbo (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3610.—Helix.

- Fusus** Helbling, *Abh. Privatges. Böhmen*, IV. 1779, 116.—G.  
**Fusus** J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (1) 1789, xv.—G.  
**Fusus** J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 118.—G.  
**Fusus** Lamarck, *Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 73.—G.  
**fusus** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 334.—Murex.  
**fusus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (2) 1792, 348.  
**fusus** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3390.  
**fusus** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, *Verm.* I (1) 1773, 36.  
**fusus** Helix, O. F. Müller, *Verm.* II. 1774, 108.  
**fusus** Holothuria, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 232.  
**fusus** Murex, P. Forskal, *Descr. Anim.* 1775, xxxiii.  
**fusus** Murex, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 752.—[Strombus, ed. 12.]  
**fusus** Rostellaria (L.), Lamarck, *Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 72.—Strombus.  
**fusus** Strombus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1207.  
**fusus** Turbo (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3610.—Helix.  
**fusus** Vespa, J. L. Christ, *Nat. Ins.* 1791, 242; *varr. maior et minor*.  
**fusus** Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, *Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät.* 1796, 317.  
**futilis** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat.* III. 1796, 110.  
**fyeslella** Tinea, *id. ac fueslella*, *Mant.* II. 250, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (2) 1794, 318.

- gabar** Falco, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 87.  
**gabriela** [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, I (1) 1775, 9.  
**gabrielis** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 262.—Papilio gabriela.  
**gabrielis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. Ins.* II. 1787, 65.—[= P. gabriela, Cr.]  
**gabrielis** Scolopendra, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1063.  
**Gabula** Bonnaterra, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* I. 1790, xcvi.—A.  
**gacialis** Cancer, *v. glacialis*.  
**gadi** Ascaris, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 214.  
**gadi** Echinorynchus, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 214.  
**gadi** Proboscidea (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers Int.)* 1791, 98.—Ascaris.  
**gadina** Lernaëa, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 226.  
**gaditanum** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3255.  
**gaditana** Mya, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3221.  
**gaditana** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2765.  
**gadoides** Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* II. 1800, 458.  
**Gadus** Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 251; ed. 12, 1766, 435 [Artedi, *Ichth.* 1738,  
**gadus** Blennius, G. A. Suckow, *Naturges.* IV. 1799, 257. [gen. xvi. 19].  
**gaideropum** Argoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, *Test. Sicil.* II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Spondylus.  
**gaederopus** Spondylus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 690; ed. 12, 1767, 1136.  
**Gafrarium** J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 176.—L.  
**gagates** Cetonia (Forst.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 49.—Scarabaeus.  
**gagates** Copris, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. V (Ins.)* 1790, 148.  
**gagates** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. V (Ins.)* 1790, 480.  
**gagates** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 398. [Fourmis, 1798, 36.  
**gagates** Formica, P. A. Latreille, *Journ. Santé Bordeaux*, III. 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]; *Essai*  
**gagates** Rynchophorus (Fab.), *Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer)* VI. 1795, 26.—  
**gagates** Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, *N. Sp. Ins.* 1771, 6. [Curculio.  
**gagates** Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 55.  
**gagates** Scarites, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ. heft 11*, 1793, tab. 1.  
**gagathes** Bombyx, C. C. Jung, *Alph. Verz. Schmett.* 1791, 238.  
**gagatinus** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 21.  
**gagatinus** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 10.  
**gages** Blaps (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 321.—Tenebrio.  
**gages** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 416.  
**gages** Pimelia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 2000.—Tenebrio.  
**gages** Rynchophorus (Fab.), *Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer)* VI. 1795, 17.—Cur-  
**gages** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766 [errata end of vol. I.] [*v. gigas*]. [culio.



- gahm Chaetodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1268.  
 gaideropum *v.* gaederopus. *See under the word gaed.*  
 galetanus Chiton, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 10.  
 gala Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 17.  
 galactodactyla Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
 galactodactyla Phalaena Alucita, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 28.  
 Galago E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 49.—M.  
 Galago G. Cuvier, Tabl. élément. 1798, 101.—M.  
 Galago B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.—M.  
 galanthis [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 39.  
 [galanthus Papilio, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 22.  
 Galatea J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers) pl. 250 (1797) [*n. et f.*].—L.  
 galatea Ardea, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 235.  
 Galathea J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 471.—Cr.  
 galathea Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 474; ed. 12, 1767, 772.  
 galaxaera Papilio, Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1799], 97.  
 galaxea Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 168.  
 galba Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 352.  
 Galbula Moehring, Gesläch. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 8 & 73.—A.  
 Galbula M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 88.—A.  
 Galbula J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat., 1777, 480.—A.  
 Galbula B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 2.—A.  
 Galbula G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
 galbula Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 182.  
 galbula Apis (Pall.), Lamarck in Pallas, Voy. Russie (8vo. ed.) VIII [1794], 188.—Vespa.  
 galbula Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 108.  
 galbula Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 160.  
 galbula Turdus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 20.—Oriolus.  
 galbula Vespa, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 473.  
 G. album Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 235.  
 Galea F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 486.—Ech.  
 galeator Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 386.  
 galeatus Balanus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 170.—Iepas.  
 galeatus Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 360.  
 galeatus Casuarus, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 27.  
 galeata Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 61.  
 galeata Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 280.  
 galeata Crax, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 624.  
 galeata Lepas, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 544.  
 galeata Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 668.  
 galeata Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 24.  
 galeata Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 73.  
 galeata Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 103.  
 galeatus Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 503.  
 galeata Testudo, J. D. Schoepff, Hist. Test. 1792, 12.  
 galeatus Turbo, L. v. Born, Index Mus. Cæs. Vind. 1778, 354.  
 galegae Bruchus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 82.  
 galenus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 350.  
 Galeodes A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 579.—Ar.  
 Galeodes J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53.—G.  
 Galeopithecus P. S. Pallas, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1780 (1), 1783, 208.—M.  
 Galeopithecus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 16.—M.  
 Galeopithecus G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.  
 galeopsidis Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 532.  
 Galera P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 485.—M.  
 galericulata Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 128; ed. 12, 1766, 206.  
 galerita Alcedo, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 94.  
 galerita Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 256; ed. 12, 1766, 441.

- galeritus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 109.  
**galerita** Simia, M. T. Brünnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 26.  
**galeritus** Trochilus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 247.  
**Galeruca** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 251.—Col.  
**galleruca** Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 56.  
**Galerus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 5.—G.  
**galera** Mustela, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 493 (1777), pl. cxxxv (1776).  
**galera** Mustela, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 453.  
**galerus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87 [*n. n.*].  
**Galeus** (*ex* Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 580.—P.  
**galea** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 734; ed. 12, 1767, 1197.  
**galea-ferrea** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 91.  
**galea-variata** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 91.  
**galea** Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150 [*n. n.*].  
**galea** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 100.  
**galeus** Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 234; ed. 12, 1766, 399.  
**Galgulus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 64.—A.  
**galgulus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 103; ed. 12, 1766, 150.  
**galgulus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *var. phillipensis*, 610.  
**galian** Cyprinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1421.  
**galiata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
**galiata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 272 [*n. et f.*].  
**galiata** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 393.—  
**galii** Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 42. [Geometra].  
**galilaeus** Araneus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 473.  
**galilaeus** Merops, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 302.  
**galilaeus** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 282; ed. 12, 1766, 473.  
**gallae** Cimex, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 29.  
**gallaepyriiformis** Diplolepis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 282.  
**gallae tinctoriae** Diplolepis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 281.  
**gallarum** Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2210.  
**gallarum** Cynips (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 782.—Ichneumon.  
**gallarum** Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 389.—Ichneumon.  
**gallarum** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 409.  
**gallata** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 358.  
**Galleria** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 419.—Lep.  
**galii** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 9.  
**galii** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 273; *v. galii*, D. & S.  
**gallica** Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 319.  
**gallica** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 8.  
**gallicus** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 692.  
**gallicus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 259.  
**gallica** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 487.  
**gallica** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1877.  
**gallica** Leucospis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 261.  
**gallicum** Oscabrium, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 334.  
**gallica** Pyramis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.  
**gallica** Raja, J. G. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 533.  
**gallica** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3244.  
**gallica** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 949.  
**gallica** Viverra, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 167.  
**gallina** Callistoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Venus.  
**gallina** Curculio, A. Sparman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 56.  
**gallina** Scolopax, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. III (179—), 247.  
**gallina** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 209.  
**gallina** Trigonella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 199.  
**gallina** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 685; ed. 12, 1767, 1130.  
**gallinacea** Gracula (Lath.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 291.—Sturnus.



- gallinaceus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 48.  
**gallinaceus** Sturnus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 324.  
**gallinae** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 111.  
**gallinae** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3034.  
**gallinae** Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
**gallinae** Gordius, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers. Int. 1791), 89.  
**gallinae** Pediculus (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 33.—Ricinus.  
**gallinae** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1020.  
**gallinae** Ricinus, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 202.  
**gallinago** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 147; ed. 12, 1766, 244.  
**gallinarius** Buteo (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 155.—Falco.  
**gallinarius** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 266, & *var. naevius*.  
**gallinaria** Scolopax, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 23.  
**gallinarum** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 9.  
**Gallinula** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 3.—A.  
**Gallinula** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
**gallinula** Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 94.  
**gallinula** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 244.  
**gallipennella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 68.  
**Gallopavo** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. I. 1760, 158.—A.  
**gallopavo** Meleagris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 156; ed. 12, 1766, 268.  
**gallopavonis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3034.  
**galloprovincialis** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 125.  
**gallorum** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2180.  
**gallorum** Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 203.  
**Gallus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 3 & 37.—A.  
**Gallus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. I. 1760, 166.—A.  
**Gallus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
**gallus** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 338.—Strombus.  
**gallus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 361.  
**gallus** Labrus (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1284.—Scarus.  
**gallus** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.—Strombus.  
**gallus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 145.—Cimex, 1781.  
**gallus** Phasianus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 158; ed. 12, 1766, 270; *varr.* cristatus, ecaudatus, crispus, pusillus, morio, lanatus.  
**gallus** Phasianus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788: *varr.* domesticus (737); pentadactylus, pumilio, plumipes (738); turcius, patavinus, niger, tophaceus (739).  
**gallus** Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 26.  
**gallus** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 743; ed. 12, 1767, 1209.  
**gallus** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3277.  
**gallus-radiatus** Venus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 114.  
**gallus** Zeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 267; ed. 12, 1766, 454.  
**galpinus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 118.  
**gambensis** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 195.  
**gamberina** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 159.  
**gambetta** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 148; ed. 12, 1766, 248.  
**gambrisius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 95.  
**gambrisius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 12.  
**gamma** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 607.—Phalaena.  
**gamma** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 115.  
**gamma** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 513; ed. 12, 1767, 843.  
**Gammarellus** J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 106.—Cr.  
**gammarellus** Cancer (Pall.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 129.—Oniscus.  
**gammarellus** Gammarus (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 187.—Oniscus.  
**gammarellus** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 191.  
**Gammarus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 418.—Cr.  
**Gammarus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 395.—Cr.  
**gammarus** Astacus (Linn.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 8.—Cancer.

- gammarus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 631; ed. 12, 1767, 1050.  
 gammarus Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 42.  
 gammoides Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 81.  
 gangeticus Crocodylus (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 20.—*Lacerta*.  
 gangetica Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1057.  
 gangeticus Tantalus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1797, pl. 293.  
 gangis Phalaena, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 410.  
 gangraenosa Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 22.  
 gannascus [Sphinx], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 157.  
 ganimedes [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 64.  
 garamit Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 460.  
 garbas Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 312.—[garbus est, 1787.]  
 garbus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 81.  
 gardeni Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 645.  
 gardeniana Hiatula, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 522.  
 gardetta Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 74.  
 gargadia Cardium (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 440.—*Tellina*.  
 gargadia Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 674; ed. 12, 1767, 1116.  
 garganicus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1861.—  
 garganicus Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 178. [Stenocorus.]  
 gari Peronaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—*Tellina*.  
 gari Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 674; ed. 12, 1767, 1117.  
 Garrulus M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 47.—*A*.  
 garrulus Ampelis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 297.  
 garrula Apis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 101.  
 garrula Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 758.  
 garrulus Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 107; ed. 12, 1766, 159 [a].  
 garrula Galgulus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 14.—*Coracias*.  
 garrulus Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 95.  
 garrulus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 100; ed. 12, 1766, 144.  
 garrulus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 333; *varr. aurorae*,  
 garrulus Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *var. maculatus*, 591. [moluccensis.]  
 garrula Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 100.  
 garrulus Turdus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 20.—*Ampelis*.  
 garzetta Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 237.  
 garzetto Labrus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 477.  
 Gasteropelecus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 135.—*P*.  
 gasteropelecus Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 50.  
 gasterostei Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 255.  
 gasterostei Binoculus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 539.  
 gasterostei Taenia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 320.  
 Gasterosteus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 295; ed. 12, 1766, 489; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xxxvii, 51].—*P*.  
 Gasteruption P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 113.—*Hym*.  
 Gastridium A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 106.—*G*.  
 Gastrobranchus M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 67.—*P*.  
 Gastrochaena L. Spengler, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 179.—*L*.  
 gastroles Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 67.  
 gaterina Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 50.  
 gattair Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 542.  
 gatturugine Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 256; ed. 12, 1766, 442.  
 gaura Emberiza, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9 [n. n.].  
 gaurae Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 197.  
 gaurae Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 61.  
 gauvera Bos, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [n. n.].  
 Gavia Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 5 & 54.—*A*.  
 Gavia J. R. Forster, Ench. 1788, 38.—*A*.  
 gavial Crocodilus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 34.



- gavial** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**gazae** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3046.  
**gazella** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 7.  
**gazella** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 333.  
**gazella** Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 69; ed. 12, 1766, 96.  
**gazella** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 92.  
**gazella** Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 1.  
**gazella** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 377.  
**gazella** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 56.  
**gazella** Tetratoma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 176.  
**gazella** Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 10.  
**gazellicornis** Nautilus, J. J. N. A. Spalowsky, Prod. Test. 1795, 10.  
**gazellicorne** Orthoceras, J. J. N. A. Spalowsky, Prod. Test. 1795, 10.  
**gea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 32.  
**Gebus**, *err. pro* **Cebus** P. B. C. Graumann, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1778, 20.—M.  
**Gecko** *v.* **Gekko**.  
**gecko** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 205; ed. 12, 1766, 365.  
**geckotus** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**geerii** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1983.  
**geerii** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1772.  
**gefion** Papilio (Nymph.), C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 270.  
**geitje** Gekko (Spar.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 26.—Lacerta.  
**geitje** Lacerta, A. Sparrman, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afđ.) I. 1778, 75.  
**geitie** Stello, J. G. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1792, 34.  
**Gekko** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 43.—R.  
**gelanor** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 89.  
**gelatella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 370.  
**gelatinosum** Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 538.  
**gelatinosum** Ascidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1087. [Planorbis gelatinus.  
**gelatinosum** Bulla (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3428.—  
**gelatinosus** Cyclopterus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 19.  
**gelatinosa** Hydra, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 25.  
**gelatinosa** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 116.  
**gelatinosa** Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 85.  
**gelatina** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
**gelatinus** Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 170.  
**gelata** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 460.—Tinea gelatella, L.  
**gelbinus** Scarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 391.  
**gelida** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 564.  
**gemellata** Blaps, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.  
**gemellata** Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 110.  
**gemellata** Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 157.  
**gemella** Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 44.  
**gemella** Coccinella, J. G. Linck, De Coccinellae, 1787, 8.  
**gemellus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 319.  
**gemmella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539; ed. 12, 1767, 894.  
**gemmella** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 10.  
**gemella** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142 [*n. n.*].  
**gemellus** Scarabaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 3.  
**gemmella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 663.—Phalaena.  
**gemella** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 120.  
**gemicum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 550.  
**geminallis** Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2528.  
**geminataria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 328.  
**geminata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 292.  
**geminata** Cassia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 390.  
**geminatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1859.—  
**geminata** Chrysomela, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 65. [Stenocorus.

- geminatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 116.  
**geminata** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 120.  
**geminata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 277.  
**geminata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 212.  
**geminata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 457.  
**geminata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
**geminatus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 144.  
**geminata** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2668.  
**geminia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 57.  
**geminum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3506.  
**geminus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 199.  
**geminus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 322.  
**gemina** Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 128.  
**geminus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2685.  
**gemina** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 444.  
**gemina** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 273.  
**gemmaea** Actinia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 3.  
**gemmaea** Hydra (S. & E.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3868.—  
**gemmaescens** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 144. [Actinia.  
**gemmaescens** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (2) 1794, 60.  
**gemmaetella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 249.  
**gemmatas** Attelabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 68.  
**gemmata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 90.  
**gemmatas** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 185.  
**gemmatas** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 22.  
**gemmatas** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 300.  
**gemmatas** Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 356.  
**gemmatas** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 30.  
**gemmata** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 35.  
**gemmata** Ephemera, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 264.  
**gemmatas** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 38.  
**gemmata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 283 [*n.*  
**gemmata** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 268. [*et f.*]  
**gemmata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 614.  
**gemmata** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 82.  
**gemmata** Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**gemmatas** Trox, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 7.  
**gemmaella** *v.* **gemellus**.  
**gemonensis** Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 76.  
**generalis** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1166.  
**generalis** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.—Conus.  
**generilla** Papilio, *err. pro* gonerilla, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 44.  
**generosus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 134.  
**generosus** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 211.  
**genetta** Vivera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 45; ed. 12, 1766, 65.  
**geniculatus** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 617; ed. 12, 1767, 1025.  
**geniculata** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 214.  
**geniculatus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.  
**geniculatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 293.  
**geniculatus** Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 517.  
**geniculatus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 301.  
**geniculatus** Culex, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.), 1791, 134.  
**geniculatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 397.  
**geniculatus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 330.  
**geniculata** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 318.  
**geniculata** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 38.  
**geniculata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 812; ed. 12, 1767, 1312.  
**geniculatus** Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 86.



- geniculata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 374.  
**geniculata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 326.  
**genii** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1877.  
**genistae** Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 139.  
**genistae** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2093.—Mem-  
**genistae** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 134. [bracis.  
**genistae** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 677.  
**genistae** Noctua, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 24.  
**genistae** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 272.  
**genistae** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 355.  
**genistae** Phalaena Noctua, C. P. Pezold in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. III. 1793, 241.  
**genistaria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 137.  
**genistella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
**genistellae** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 725.—  
**genius** Anthrax, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 4. [genistae, Villers, *est.*]  
**genoveva** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 4.  
**gentianaena** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 12  
**gentilis** Accipiter (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 6.—Falco. [n. et f.]  
**gentilis** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.  
**gentilis** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 89; ed. 12, 1766, 126.  
**gentius** Hesperia, (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 350.—Papilio.  
**gentius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 127.  
**genuanus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 714; ed. 12, 1767, 1168.  
**genuinus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.  
**genutia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 24.  
**genutia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 193.  
**geodartella** v. **goedartella**.  
**geoffrella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 896.  
**geoffrella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 664.—Phalaena.  
**geoffroae** Carabus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 61.  
**geoffroae** Cistela, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 5.  
**geoffroae** Copris (Fuess.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 29.—Scarab.  
**geoffroae** Copris, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 54.  
**geoffroae** Copris, N. J. Brahm in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 693.  
**geoffroae** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 2.  
**geoffroaei** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.  
**Geoffroya** v. **Geofroia**.  
**geoffroyanus** Attelabus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 247.  
**geoffroyana** Silpha, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 210.  
**geoffroyi** Actinophorus (Sulz.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 78.—Scarabaeus  
**geoffroae** v. **geoffroae**. [geoffroyae.  
**Geofroia** C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.—Col.; *melius* **Geoffroya**.  
**geographica** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 191.  
**geographicus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.  
**geographicus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 128.  
**geographica** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
**geographica** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 478.  
**geographica** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 167. [189.—Noctua.  
**geographica** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**geographicum** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 405.—Hydrachna.  
**geographica** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3293.  
**geographus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 718; ed. 12, 1767, 1172.  
**geographus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.—Conus.  
**geographus** Gastridium (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 111.—Conus.  
**geomantius** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 358.  
**Geometra** [v. Phalaena Geometra], Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 519; ed. 12, 1767,  
**geometra** Hirudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 650; ed. 12, 1767, 1080. [858.  
**geometrica** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 392.

- geometrica Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 599.  
 geometrica Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 geometricus Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 642.  
 geometrica Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 199; ed. 12, 1766, 353.  
 georgiana Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 460.  
 georgica Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 516.  
 Geotrupes P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 6.—Col.  
 Geotrupes J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 1.—Col.  
 geranii Curculio, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 256.  
 gerbillus Dipus, Oliver, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 40, 1800, 121.  
 gerboa *v.* jerboa.  
 gerdinia Spongia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 532.  
 gerdrudtus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 72.  
 gergon Scarabaeus, *err. pro* geryon, Drury, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 5.  
 gerini Bucco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 207.  
 gerini Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 119.  
 germanicum Acridium (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 264.—Gryllus.  
 germanicus Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1008.  
 germanica Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 688.  
 germanicus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 49.  
 germanica Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 407; ed. 12, 1767, 657.  
 germanicus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 291.  
 germanicus Mus, (Cricetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 243, *var. niger*.  
 germanica Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2842.  
 germanicus Nicrophorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 71.—Silpha.  
 germanica Nitidula (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 39.—Nicro-  
 Panorpa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 551; ed. 12, 1767, 915. [phorus.  
 germanicus Rynchites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 134, sign. I 3.  
 germanicus Scorpion, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (4) 1800, 71.  
 germanica Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 359; ed. 12, 1767, 569.  
 germanica Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 321.  
 germanica Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 256.  
 germanus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1047.  
 germanus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 672.  
 germanus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 383; ed. 12, 1767, 613.  
 germanus Elater, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 207.  
 germanus Ptinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 1767, 566.  
 germmana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 47 [*n. et f.*].  
 germinationis Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 998.  
 germmana *v.* germanus.  
 germon Scomber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 598.  
 gerningana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 232.—Phalaena.  
 gerningana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 318.  
 gerningiana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 164.  
 gerningiana Phalaena (Tort.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 128.  
 gerontes Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 275.  
 gerontes Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 117.  
 Gerris J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 187.—Hem.  
 geryon Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 14.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
 geryon Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 216.  
 geryon Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 31.  
 geryon Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 55.  
 gessneri Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 38.  
 gesserensis Planaria, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 70.  
 getulus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 382.  
 getulus Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 64; ed. 12, 1766, 87.  
 getus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 66.  
 geversianum Buccinum, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 33.



- ghanam Sciaena, P. Forskal, Deschr. Anim. 1775, 50.  
ghobban Scarus, P. Forskal, Deschr. Anim. 1775, 28.  
ghomfodensis Scyllaea, P. Forskal, Deschr. Anim. 1775, 103.  
gibber Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 300.  
gibber Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 112.  
gibber Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 32.  
gibbera Cythere, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 66.  
gibber Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3001.—Cythere  
gibber Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 466. [gibbera.  
gibber Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 406.  
gibber Salmo, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 69.  
gibberula Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 344.—Strombus.  
gibberula Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2116.  
gibberula Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62.—Strombus.  
gibberulus Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 744; ed. 12, 1767, 1210.  
Gibbium J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 505.—Col.  
gibbosulum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 737; ed. 12, 1767, 1201.  
gibbosula Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 390.  
gibbosus Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 336.  
gibbosum Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 105.  
gibbosus Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1007.  
gibbosa Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 52.  
gibbosa Balaena, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 610.  
gibbosus Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 329.  
gibbosus Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 212.  
gibbosus Bufo (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 27.—Rana, 1758.  
gibbosa Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 726; ed. 12, 1767, 1183.  
gibbosa Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 48.  
gibbosa Bursa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 128.  
gibbosum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 156.  
gibbosus Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2993.—Oniscus.  
gibbosum Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 440.  
gibbosa Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 112.  
gibbosus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 309.—Callidium.  
gibbosa Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI 1763, 393.  
gibbosa Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 14.  
gibbosa Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 211.  
gibbosa Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 186.  
gibbosus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 172.—Scarabaeus.  
gibbosus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1727.—  
gibbosus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1756. [Chrysomela.  
gibbosus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 370.  
gibbosa Cyphoma (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.—Bulla.  
gibbosus Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 100.—Latridius.  
gibbosus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.  
gibbosa Empis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2891.  
gibbosus Erotylus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 157.—Chrysomela.  
gibbosus Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 93. [Fourmis, 1798, 50.  
gibbosa Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [n. n.]; Essai  
gibbosa Fulgora (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 576.—Cicada.  
gibbosus Gammarus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 335.—Oniscus, 1775.  
gibbosa Hyla, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
gibbosa Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62.  
gibbosus Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 5.  
gibbosa Membracis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 98.  
gibbosus Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 325.  
gibbosa Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 987.  
gibbosa Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 35.

- gibbosa Musca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 90.  
 gibbosa Mylaris, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 38.  
 gibbosus Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 298.  
 gibbosus Ostracion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 332; ed. 12, 1766, 409.  
 gibbosa Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 30.  
 gibbosa Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 292.  
 gibbosa Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 163.  
 gibbosa Phalaena (Bombyx), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 39.  
 gibbosa Phryganea, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 173.  
 gibbosa Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.  
 gibbosa Pimelia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2005.—[Tenebrio gibbus,  
 gibbosa Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 211; ed. 12, 1766, 355. [1767.]  
 gibbosus Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 311; ed. 12, 1766, 513.  
 gibbosus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 322.  
 gibbosus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 28.  
 gibbosa Sphex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 66.  
 gibbosus Syrphus [L.], J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 770.—Musca.  
 gibbosa Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3231.  
 gibbosa Tenebrio, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 173.  
 gibbosa Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 370.  
 gibbosa Voluta, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 202.  
 gibbosa Voluta, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 151.  
 gibbulus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3557.  
 gibbula Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 51.  
 gibbulus Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 7.  
 gibbula Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3289.  
 gibba Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 75.  
 gibbum Acridium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI. (Ins.) 1791, 233.  
 gibba Apis (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2794.—Nomada.  
 gibbum Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 267.  
 gibbum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3476.  
 gibbus Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 226.  
 gibbus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 442.  
 gibba Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 81.  
 gibbus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 116.  
 gibba Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 120.  
 gibba Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 689.  
 gibba Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162.—Ostrea.  
 gibba Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1685.  
 gibba Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2102.—Cercopis.  
 gibba Cistela (Th.), O. Estlund, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 128.—Crioceris.  
 gibba Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 13. [Upsal. 1787, 47.  
 gibba Crioceris, *id. ac* Chrysomela gibbosa, Thunb., C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac.  
 gibbus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1726.  
 gibbus Curculio (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1757.—Rhino-  
 gibbus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 431. [macr.  
 gibba Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3403.  
 gibba Cythere, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 66.  
 gibbus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 238.  
 gibbus Dytiscus, *err. pro* gilvus, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1957.  
 gibbus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
 gibbus Erodium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 258.  
 gibbus Galea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 486.  
 gibba Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. 1798, 99.  
 gibbus Hemerobius, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 147.  
 gibbus Henops (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 501.—Syrphus.  
 gibba Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 98.  
 gibbus Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1295.



- gibba** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 284.  
**gibba** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 46.  
**gibbus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3001.—  
**gibba** Musca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 175. [Cytheree].  
**gibba** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 73.  
**gibba** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 389.  
**gibbum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 76.  
**gibba** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 698; ed. 12, 1767, 1147.  
**gibbus** Pecten (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 418.—Ostrea.  
**gibbus** Pentaceros, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.  
**gibba** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 207.  
**gibbus** Pompilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 249.—Sphex.  
**gibbus** Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.  
**gibbus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—  
**gibbus** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 96. [Melolontha].  
**gibbus** Scarites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 15.  
**gibba** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 46.  
**gibba** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 86.—Opatrum.  
**gibbus** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 104.  
**gibba** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 946.  
**gibba** Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 228.  
**gibbum** Syndendron, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 156.  
**gibbus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 311.  
**gibba** Tellina, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 101.  
**gibbus** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 676.  
**gibbus** Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 652.  
**gibbus** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 46.  
**gibba** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 245.  
**gibba** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 179.  
**gibbus** Trox, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 13.  
**gibbus** Unio, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 64.  
**gibelio** Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. I. 1782, 71.  
**gibraltarica** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 656.—Tetrao.  
**gibraltarius** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 766.  
**gibraltaria** Turnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 7.  
**gibraltariensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 987.  
**gibraltariensis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 513.—Motacilla.  
**gideon** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 8.—Scarabaeus.  
**gideon** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 541.  
**gieben** Cyprinus, J. C. Wulff, Ichthy. 1765, 50.  
**gigantella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
**gigantea** Actinia (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3134.—Priapus.  
**gigantea** Alce, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 6, 1799, 697.  
**gigantea** Alcedo, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 245.  
**gigantea** Apate, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 25.  
**gigantea** Ardea, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 189.  
**gigantea** Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 424; ed. 12, 1767, 687.  
**gigantea** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 408; ed. 12, 1767, 659.  
**giganteus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 531.  
**gigantea** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 586.—[Coccinella, ed. 10.]  
**gigantea** Chrysomela (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 117.—  
**gigantea** Cicindela, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 25. [Erotylus].  
**gigantea** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368.—[Chrysomela, ed. 12.]  
**giganteus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1726.—Chry-  
**gigantea** Didelphys, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 552 (1777), pl. cliv (1777). [somela].  
**giganteus** Elater, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 304.  
**giganteus** Erotylus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 123.—Chrysomela.  
**gigantea** Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 224.

- gigantea** Galleruca, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 131.  
**gigantia** Gigantomys, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (1) 1794, 70.  
**giganteus** Gryllus (Tett.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 451.  
**gigantea** Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3691.  
**gigantea** Helix, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 66.  
**giganteus** Jaculus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 409.  
**gigantea** Jerboa, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 526.  
**giganteus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.  
**giganteus** Macropus (Zimm.), G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. I. 1790, pl. 33.—Jerboa.  
**gigantea** Mantis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2055.  
**giganteus** Merops, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 95.  
**gigantea** Mordella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 60.—Buprestis.  
**gigantea** Musca, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 213.  
**gigantea** Mylaris, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 37.  
**gigantea** Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 654; ed. 12, 1767, 1086.  
**giganteus** Priapus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 100.  
**giganteus** Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 161.—Cerambyx.  
**gigantea** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 563.  
**gigantea** Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 638; ed. 12, 1767, 1063.  
**gigantea** Serpula, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 139.  
**giganteus** Tabanus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 226.  
**giganteus** Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1993.  
**gigantea** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 92.  
**giganteus** Truxalis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 191.  
**gigantea** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3282.  
**gigantea** Vespertilio, M. T. Brünnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 45.  
**gigantica** Ostrea, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 36.  
**Gigantomys** H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (1) 1794, 70.—M.  
**gigas** Acheta, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 83.  
**gygas** Actinia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 12.  
**gigas** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 342.—Strombus.  
**gigas** Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 40.  
**gigas** Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 576.  
**“gigas** Ascaris,” J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 62.—[Not a specific name.]  
**gigas** Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 212.  
**gigas** Blaps (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 254.—Tenebrio.  
**gigas** Bodianus (Brün.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 518.—Perca.  
**gigas** Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 38.  
**gigas** Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 277.  
**gigas** Carabus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 107.  
**gigas** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 132.  
**gigas** Cerambix (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 59.—Lamia.  
**gigas** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 522.  
**gigas** Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 691; ed. 12, 1767, 1137.  
**gigas** Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3206.  
**gigas** Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 101.  
**gigas** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 51.  
**gigas** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 263.—Cistela.  
**gigas** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 750.  
**gigas** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2195.—Reduvius.  
**gigas** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 84.  
**gigas** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 164.—Scarabaeus.  
**gigas** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.—  
**gigas** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 127.—[Cistela.]  
**gigas** Echinorynchus, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 143.  
**gigas** Elater (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 119.—Cistela.  
**gigas** Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 425.  
**gigas** Gryllus (Sulpz.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2062.—Acheta.



- gigas** Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 13.—[*H. gigantea*, Gm.]
- gigas** Hippopus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 430.—*Chama*.
- gigas** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 560 [*Sirex*, ed. 12].
- gigas** Ichneumon, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 600.
- gigas** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 404.
- gigas** Kangaroo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 6.
- gigas** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 66.—*Strombus*.
- gigas** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 265.
- gigas** Leucospis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 245.
- gigas** Limulus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 125.
- gigas** Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 84.
- gigas** Manati, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 426.
- gigas** Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 689.—[*Gryllus*, ed. 10.]
- gigas** Monopterus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], xcxi.
- gigas** Murex, I. v. Born, Test. Mus. Caes. Vindob. 1780, 325.
- gigas** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3557.
- gigas** Ostrea, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 140.
- gigas** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.
- gigas** Perca, M. T. Brünnich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 65.
- gigas** Phasma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 187.—*Mantis*.
- gigas** Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 159.
- gigas** Podura, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 302.
- gigas** Prionus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 38.
- gigas** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 107.
- gigas** Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 63.
- gigas** Rana, J. J. Walbaum, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, V. 1784, 239.
- gigas** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 729.
- gigas** Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 21.—*Curculio*.
- gigas** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 348; ed. 12, 1767, 549.
- gigas** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 314.
- gigas** Sirex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 396.
- gigas** Sirex (Linn.), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 70.—*Ichneumon*.
- gigas** Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 197.
- gigas** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 745; ed. 12, 1767, 1210.
- gigas** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 283.
- gigas** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 396.
- gigas** Testudo, J. J. Walbaum, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, XI. 1794, 249.
- gigas** Tridachnes (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 171.—*Chama*.
- gigas** Tridacna (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 86.—*Chama*.
- gigas** Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 51.
- gigas** Upis (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 232.—*Tenebrio*.
- gigas** Urocerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 363.
- gilippus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 41.
- gilvago** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 87.
- gilvaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102.
- gilvaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 201 [*n. et f.*].
- gilvata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 208.
- gilvella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 40.
- gilvus** Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1007.
- gilva** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], 148.
- gilvus** Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.
- gimel** Cicindela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 31.
- gingica** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 795.
- gingica** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 648.—*Tetrao*.
- gingicus** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 760.
- ginginianus** Buceros, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 146.
- ginginiana** Gracula, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 288.
- ginginianus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 99.

- ginginianus Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 362.
- ginginianus Vultur, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 7.
- Gioena J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth., Tabl. Vers 170 (1791).—v. Gioenia.
- gioeni Tricla, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 8.
- gioenii Triola, *err. pro gioeni* Tricla, Retz.; Journ. de Phys. L. 1800, 146.
- "Gioenia, Gioeni, 1783," Ag.; does not occur.
- Gioenia J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xii.—L.
- giornae Gryllus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 104.
- Giraffa M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 37.—M.
- Giraffa M. T. Brännich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 46.—M.
- Giraffa J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 2, 1782, 121.—M.
- giraffa Camelopardalis, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 133.
- girafa Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 21.
- giraffa Parthenope, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.
- giraffa Parthenope, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 352.
- giu Strix, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 19.
- Givenia *err. pro Gioenia* in Millin, Mag. ency. VI (5) 1799, 378.—G.
- gizensis Nautilus? P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 140.
- glabella Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 37.
- glabellus Dorylus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.
- glabella Marginella (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 70.—Voluta.
- glabella Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 61.
- glabella Pterygia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.—Voluta.
- glabella Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.
- glabella Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 730; ed. 12, 1767, 1189.
- glabrum Anisotoma, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 76.
- glaber Anthrenus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 26.
- glaber Anthrenus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 11.
- glaber Anthribus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.
- glabra Apis, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 51.
- glaber Asilus, Geoff., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 270.
- glaber Attelabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 352.
- glabra Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 109.—Helops.
- glabrum Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 135.
- glaber Bullius (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 312.—Buccinum.
- glaber Cancer, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 51.
- glaber Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 141.
- glaber Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1990.
- glabra Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 388.
- glabra Cassis, J. F. Bolten; Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 32.
- glabra Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 454.
- glabra Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 60.
- glabra Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 103.
- glaber Cottus, J. D. Schoepf, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VII. 1788, 146.
- glaber Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 77.
- glaber Dermestes, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 56.
- glaber Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 101.—Latridius.
- glaber Dytiscus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 55.
- glabra Formica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2804.
- glaber Gasterosteus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 450.
- glaber Gryllus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2069.—Locusta.
- glabra Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3690.
- glabra Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3658.—Buccinum.
- glaber Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 258.
- glaber Hydrophilus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 208.
- glaber Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 7.
- glabra Locusta, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 193.
- glabra Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 314.



- glabra* Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 698; ed. 12, 1767, 1146.  
*glaber* Pecten (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV, 1777, 87.—Ostrea.  
*glaber* Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 184.  
*glabra* Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 253.  
*glaber* Ramphastos, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 138.  
*glaber* Serrocerus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV, 1792, 486.  
*glabra* Silpha, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 255.  
*glaber* Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 98.  
*glaber* Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 2035.  
*glaber* Strombiformis, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 117.  
*glabra* Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 74.  
*glaber* Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1999.  
*glaber* Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 2000.  
*glaber* Tenebrio (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV, 1796, 148.  
*glabra* Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 44. [—Blaps.  
*glaber* Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 87.  
*glabra* Upis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII, 1799, 32.  
*glabra* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3436.  
*glabra* Volvox (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V, 1794,  
*glaberrima* Antipathes, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9) 1792, 160. [538.—Tritoma.  
*glaberrima* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3488.  
*glaberrimus* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 262.  
*glaberrima* Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1670.  
*glaberrimus* Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 287.  
*glaberrimus* Staphylinus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V, 1784, 151.  
*glabra* v. *glaber*.  
*glabralis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 227.  
*glabralis* Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 12 & 22.  
*glabraria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 162 [*n. et f.*].  
*glabratorius* Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 154.  
*glabratum* Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 739; ed. 12, 1767, 1203.  
*glabrata* Capisterium (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 464.—Mactra.  
*glabratus* Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 14.  
*glabrata* Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 388.—Buccinum.  
*glabratus* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1862.—  
*glabrata* Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 70.—Melolontha. [Stenocorus.  
*glabrata* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 76.—Crioceris, 1781.  
*glabrata* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 318.  
*glabrata* Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 156.  
*glabrata* Crioceris, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 170.  
*glabratus* Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 110.  
*glabratus* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1759.  
*glabrata* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 25.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
*glabratus* Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 73.  
*glabrata* Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 125.  
*glabrata* Mactra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1125.  
*glabrata* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 34.  
*glabrata* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV, 1794, 341.  
*glabrata* Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 398.  
*glabratum* Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 90.  
*glabrata* Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 100. [Melolontha.  
*glabratus* Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1570.—  
*glabrata* Silpha (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1626.—  
*glabratum* Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 78. [Sphaeridium.  
*glabratus* Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 180.  
*glabratus* Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 294.  
*glabratus* Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 49.  
*glabrata* Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 254.

- glabrirostris** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 254.
- glabrum** *v. glaber.*
- glacialis** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 203.
- glacialis** Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 661; ed. 12, 1767, 1099.
- glacialis** Balaena, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 7.
- glacialis** Balaena, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Cet.), 1789, 3.
- glaciale** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 523.
- glacialis** (*sic*) Cancer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 196.
- glacialis** Cancer (Mantis), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 542.
- glacialis** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 80.
- glacialis** Colymbus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 221.
- glacialis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 9.
- glacialis** Emberiza, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 398.
- glaciale** Glaucoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Ostrea.
- glacialis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 35.
- glacialis** Mergus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 620.
- glacialis** Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. Thiere, II. 1800, 718.
- glacialis** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3332.
- glacialis** Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 165.
- glacialis** Papilio (Dan.), K. E. v. Moll in Schrank & Moll, Nat. Briefe Oesterreich, I. 1785,
- glacialis** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [*n. n.*]. [102.]
- glacialis** Phalaropus (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 776.—Tringa.
- glacialis** Pleuronectes, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 706.
- glacialis** Procellaria, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 51.
- glacialis** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1569.—
- glacialis** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 675. [Melolontha.]
- glaciale** Tritonium (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.—Buccinum.
- glacialis** Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.
- glaciata** Ostrea, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 397.
- gladbaghiana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 138.
- gladiator** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 449.
- gladiator** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 705.
- gladiator** Delphinus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Cet.), 1789, 23.
- gladiator** Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 283.
- gladiator** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 42.
- gladiator** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1793.
- gladiatorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 154.
- gladius** Cepola, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 317.
- gladius** Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 81.
- gladius** Solen, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 154.
- gladius** Xiphias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 248; ed. 12, 1766, 432.
- glama** Camelus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 64; ed. 12, 1766, 91.
- llama** (*sic*) Camelus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 224.
- clacma** (*sic*) Camelus, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 114.
- glandarius** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 106; ed. 12, 1766, 156.
- glandarius** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 111; ed. 12, 1766, 169.
- glandarius** Garrulus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 14.—Corvus.
- glandifer** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 483.
- glandifera** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 70. [128.—Noctua.]
- glandifera** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- glandiformis** Ascidia, A. Coquebert, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 1, 1797, 1.
- glandiformis** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 45.
- glanis** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 47.
- glanis** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 304; ed. 12, 1766, 501.
- glans** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 737; ed. 12, 1767, 1200.
- glans** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 365.
- glans** Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 31.
- glans** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 735.



- glans** Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185.  
**glans** Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.  
**glans** Hippopus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 428.  
**glans** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3468.  
**glarearia** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 106.  
**glarearia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 131 [*n. et f.*].  
**Glareola** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 141.—A.  
**Glareola** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 16.—A.  
**glareolus** Lagomys (Schr.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.  
**glareolus** Lemmus (Schr.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 75.—Mus.  
**glareolus** Mus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 680 (1780), pl. cxc B (1780).  
**glareola** Pratincola, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 209.  
**glareola** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 149.—A.  
**glareosa** Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 387.  
**glaucatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 136.  
**glauca** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 221.  
**glauca** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 167.  
**glaucescens** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 535.  
**glaucescens** Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 642.  
**glaucescens** [Phalaena Noctua], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 244 (*ex* Goeze).  
**glaucescens** Thelephorus (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 84.—Necydalis.  
**glaucinalis** Phalaena (Pylalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 533; ed. 12, 1767, 881.  
**glaucinalis** Pylalis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 [2]. [*et f.*].  
**glaucinaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 150 [*n.*].  
**glaucinatus** Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 464.—Phalaena glaucinalis.  
**glaucina** Bombyx (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 244.  
**glaucinus** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 89.  
**glaucina** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 776; ed. 12, 1767, 1251.  
**glaucion** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 126; ed. 12, 1766, 201.  
**glaucippe** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 469; ed. 12, 1767, 762.  
**"Glaucium, Briss. 1760,"** Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
**glaucius** Asilus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 327.  
**glaucius** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 386.  
**glaucius** Conops (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 356.—Musca.  
**glaucia** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 986.  
**glaucius** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 770.—Musca.  
**glaucocephala** Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 277 (S 3).  
**glaucocephalus** Cryptocephalus (Schall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1709.—Chrysomela.  
**glaucocincta** Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 124. [1789, 1709.—Chrysomela].  
**Glaucoderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—L.  
**glaucofasciata** [Phalaena Geom.], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 244 (*ex* Goeze).  
**glaucoma** Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 51.  
**Glaucopis** J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 363.—A.  
**Glaucopis** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 8.—A.  
**glaucopis** Aquila, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 21.  
**glaucopis** Falco, L. Merrem, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IX. 1789, 190.  
**glaucopis** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 482.  
**glaucopis** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 11.  
**glaucopis** Tenthredo, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 31.  
**glaucopis** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 497.  
**glaucopis** Zygaena (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 164.—Phalaena.  
**glaucopterus** Cerambyx, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 294.  
**glaucopterus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 566; ed. 12, 1767, 938.  
**glaucoptera** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
**glaucopterus** Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 236.—Ichneumon.  
**glaucurus** Coracias, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 86.  
**Glaucus** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 585.—P.

- Glaucus** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 148; a generic name founded on the fleshy parts
- Glaucus** Forster in Blumenbach, Abh. nat. Gegen. no. 48, 1800.—Nud. [of Pectines.—L.
- glaucia** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 388.
- glaucia** Apis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III. 1794, 141.—
- glaucia** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 285. [Bembex.]
- glaucum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 737; ed. 12, 1767, 1200.
- glaucum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 243.
- glaucum** Cardium, J. L. M. Poiret, Voy. Barbarie, II. 1789, 13.
- glaucia** Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 419.—Buccinum.
- glaucia** Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 392.—Buccinum.
- glaucus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 390; ed. 12, 1767, 626.
- glaucia** Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].
- glaucus** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 112.
- glaucus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 714.
- glaucus** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1092.
- glaucus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 714; ed. 12, 1767, 1168.
- glaucus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.—Conus.
- glaucus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.
- glaucus** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 31.
- glaucus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 114.
- glaucia** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 26.
- glaucia** Eucera, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 344.—Apis, 1775.
- glaucus** Falco, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 11.
- glaucia** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 60.
- glaucus** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119 [*n. n.*].
- glaucus** Gasterosteus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 15 [*n. n.*].
- glaucia** Gracula, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. liv.
- glaucia** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 771; ed. 12, 1767, 1245.
- glaucia** Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 274.—Cerambyx.
- glaucia** Lampyrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.
- glaucus** Larus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 44.
- glaucia** Mactra, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 40.
- glaucia** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 21.
- glaucia** Necydalis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 109.
- glaucia** Notonecta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 439; ed. 12, 1767, 712.
- glaucus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 460; ed. 12, 1767, 746.
- glaucia** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3725.
- glaucia** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.
- glaucia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 17.
- glaucia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 45.
- glaucia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 152.
- glaucia** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 267.
- glaucus** Ramphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 84.
- glaucus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1583.
- glaucus** Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 298; ed. 12, 1766, 494.
- glaucus** Scomber, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Indien China, 1765, 387.
- glaucus** Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 235; ed. 12, 1766, 401.
- glaucus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2034.
- glaucia** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2769.—Bembex.
- Gleba** P. Forskal, Icones, 1776, 14.—Moll.
- Gleba** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 89 (1791) [*n. et f.*].—Prot.
- glechomae** Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 553; ed. 12, 1767, 917.
- glechomatis** Cynips=glechomae, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,
- gleditsiae** Bruchus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 605.—Dermestes, 1763. [2649.]
- gleditsiae** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 392.
- gleichenella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 303.
- glesne** Ophidium, P. Ascanius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 421.—Rega-
- glesne** Regalecus, P. Ascanius, Icon. II. 1772, 5. [lecus, 1772.]



- glicereus** Elater, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 18 [*n. n.*].
- glicereus** Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 241.
- gliciria** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 115.
- glycyrrhizae** *v.* **glycyrrhizae**.
- gliricapa** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 29.
- Glis** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 113.—M.
- Glis** Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII (1766), 450.—M.
- Glis** J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 358.—M.
- Glis** G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—M.
- Glis** J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 79.—M.
- glis** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 93.
- glis** Glis, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.
- glis** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 88.
- glis** Myoxus (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 121.—Mus.
- glis** Myoxus (Linn.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 825 (1787).—Sciurus.
- glis** Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 87.
- Globaria** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 384.—Verm.
- globator** Asellus (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 256.—Oniscus.
- globator** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.
- globator** Melolontha (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 40.—Scarabaeus.
- globator** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 70.
- globator** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 20.
- globator** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 403.—Hydrachna.
- globator** Volvox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 820; ed. 12, 1767, 1325.
- globatus** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 83.
- globatus** Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 390.—Ichneumon.
- globatus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 568; ed. 12, 1767, 940.
- globiceps** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 211.
- globicera** Columba, J. R. Forster in Latham and Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [*n. n.*].
- globicera** Crax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 270.
- globicola** Ascaris (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3036.—Gordius.
- globicola** Gordius, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 268.
- globiferus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 21.
- globifer** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 823.
- globiferus** Nautilus (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 9.
- globifera** Pedicellaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.
- globifera** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 199.
- globina** Bursaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 118.
- globocaudatus** Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.
- globosa** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 380.—G. [1800, 128].
- Globosites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 57.
- globosa** Altica, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 602.
- globosus** Aphodius (Kug.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 20.—Scarabaeus.
- globosa** Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 300.
- globosa** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 333.
- globosa** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 432.
- globosus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 391.
- globosus** Brachycerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 184.—Curculio.
- globosus** Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150 [*n. n.*].
- globosus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Krabben, II. 1783, 90.
- globosus** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 142.
- globosus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 148.
- globosus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 27.
- globosa** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 11.
- globosa** Coccinella, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 149.
- globosus** Cucullanus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 94.
- globosus** Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 69.
- globosus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 132.

- globosus Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.  
 globosus Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 124.  
 globosa Hydatigena, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 89.  
 globosa Leucosia (Herbst), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 349.—Cancer.  
 globosa Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 92.  
 globosa Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2875.—Syrphus.  
 globosa Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 438.  
 globosa Rapa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.  
 globosus Scarabaeus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 514.  
 globosum Sphaeridium (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 28.—Tetratoma.  
 globosus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 770. [Hydatigena].  
 globosa Taenia (Batsch), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3063.—  
 globosus Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1999.  
 globosa Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 84.  
 globosum Trombidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 535.  
 globosa Venus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 122.  
 globosa Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3287.  
 globosa Volvox (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
 globularia Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 117. [539.—Tetratoma].  
 globulariae Sphinx, J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 12 [n. et f.].  
 globulariae Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 11.  
 globularis Ascidia, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 709.  
 globularis Asteroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 51.  
 globularis Cantharus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132.  
 globularis Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 132.—v. Asteroites.  
 globularis Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII., App., 1791, 33.  
 globularis Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 18.  
 globularis Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 237.  
 globulator Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 350.  
 globulata Capisterium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 462.  
 globulata Libellula, O. F. Müller, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. III. 1767, 129.  
 globulata Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 36.  
 globulifera Cicada, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 187.  
 globulifer Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 405.  
 globulifera Leucophra, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 149.  
 globulifer Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 164.  
 globulipes Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 495.  
 globulosus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 608.  
 globulosus Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 16.  
 globulosa Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 43.  
 globulosa Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 160.  
 globulosa Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 434.  
 globula Anadema (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 482.—Echinus.  
 globulus Byrrhus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 58.  
 globulus Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 31.  
 globulus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 398.  
 globulus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 326.  
 globulus Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 378.  
 globulus Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 725; ed. 12, 1767, 1181.  
 globulus Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 295.  
 globulus Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 664; ed. 12, 1767, 1102.  
 globulus Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 68.  
 globulus Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107 [n. n.].  
 globulus Hister, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 83.  
 globulus Hydrophilus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 188.  
 globulus Mammaria, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 329.  
 globulus Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 404.—Cypraea.  
 globulus Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 83.



- globulus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87.  
**globulus** Volvox, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 28.  
**Globus** J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 127.—Verm.  
**globus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 401.  
**globus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 88.  
**globus** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 78.  
**Glochidium** J. Rathke, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 166.—L.  
**glocitans** Anas, P. S. Pallas, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XL. 1779, 33.  
**glomeratum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 304.  
**glomeratus** Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 391.—Ichneumon.  
**glomeratus** Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 125.  
**glomeratus** Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.  
**glomeratus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 568; ed. 12, 1767, 940.  
**glomerata** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 787; ed. 12, 1767, 1266.  
**glomeratus** Vermetus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 35.—Serpula.  
**glomerata** Vermiculus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 236.—Serpula.  
**gloria-maris** Conus, J. H. Chemnitz, Beschäft. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1777, 330.  
**gloria-maris** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 366.  
**gloria maris** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.  
**gloriosae** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 76.  
**gloriosae** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 587.  
**gloriosa** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 153.  
**gloriosa** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 242.  
**gloriosa** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 497.  
**gloriosus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1791, pl. 53.  
**gloriosum** Vexillum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 139 [*n. n.*].  
**Glossoderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—L.  
**glossodonta** Argentina, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 68.  
**"glossopetrae"** Amphibolithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 158.  
**"glossopetra"** Ichthyolithus" (L.), Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 390.—  
 Amphibolithus, 1768.  
**Glossus** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 112.—A generic term applied to the fleshy parts  
 of certain Chamae.—L.  
**glottis** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 146; ed. 12, 1766, 245.  
**glutinis** Anguillula, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 64.  
**glutinis** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 162.  
**glutinosae** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 339.  
**glutinosum** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 129.  
**glutinosus** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 306.—Buc-  
**glutinosa** Caecilia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 229; ed. 12, 1766, 393.  
**glutinosa** Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3659.—  
 Buccinum.  
**glutinosa** Myxine, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 650; ed. 12, 1767, 1080.  
**glycerie** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 36.  
**glycerion** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 90.  
**Glycymeris** E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 168.—L.  
**Glycimeris** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 411.—L.  
**Glycimeris** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 50.—L.  
**Glycimeris** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 83.—L.  
**glycymeris** Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 695; ed. 12, 1767, 1143.  
**glycimeris** Axinaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Arca.  
**glycimeris** Glycimeris (Born), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 83.—Mya.  
**glycimeris** Mya, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 10.  
**glycimeris** Solen (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 155.—Mya.  
**glycimeris** Tuceta (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.—Arca.  
**glycyrrhizae** Cerambyx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 723.  
**glycyrrhizae** Lamia (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 222.—Cerambyx.  
**glyphicus** Curculio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 282.

- glyphicus Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.
- glyphica Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 598.—Phalaena.
- glyphica Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 280.
- glyphica Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 510; ed. 12, 1767, 838.
- gmellini Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 876.
- gnatho Brentus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 53.
- gnatho Brentus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 180.
- gnatho Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 199.
- gnetus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 342.
- gnetus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 135.
- gnidia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 137.
- gnidus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 258.
- gnidus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 64.
- gnita Buprestis, *v. ignita*.
- gnoma Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 279.
- gnoma Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III. (1) 1793, 443.
- gnoma Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 828.
- gnoma Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 546.
- gnomana [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. iv, 13.
- gnomana Pyralis (Clerck), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 651.—Phalaena.
- gnomon Isogonum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.
- gnou Antilope, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 102.
- gnu Antilope, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 189.
- goana Tringa, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind. ed. 2, 1795, 11 [*n. n.*].
- Gobiesox B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 595.—P.
- gobina Lernaena, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.
- Gobio (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 584.—P.
- gobio Cottus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 265; ed. 12, 1766, 452.
- gobio Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 320; ed. 12, 1766, 526.
- Gobioides B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 576.—P.
- gobioides Blennius, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind. ed. 2, 1795, 14 [*n. n.*].
- Gobiomaroides B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 592.—P.
- Gobiomarus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 583.—P.
- gobionis Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3037.
- gobionis Filaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 2.
- Gobius Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 262; ed. 12, 1766, 499; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xxiii, p. 28].—P.
- goedartella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 897.
- goedartella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 664.—Phalaena.
- goedarti Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 396.
- goedenii Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. III. 1784, 155.
- goensis Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 706.
- goensis Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 434.
- goensis Tringa (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 727.—Parra.
- goertae Picus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 91.
- goertan Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 434.
- görtzensis Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 52.
- goettingensis Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368; ed. 12, 1767, 586.
- goettingensis (*sic*) Dytiscus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 235.
- goezella Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 137.
- goezenii Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 534.
- Goezia J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 96.—Verm.
- goezii Aranea, *id. ac* goezenii, Schrank, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. I. 1790, 2957.
- goiavier Muscicapa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 96.
- goliiana *v. gouana*.
- goliathus Cetonia (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 7.—Scarabaeus.
- goliatu Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 530.
- golok Simia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 3 [*n. n.*].



- golak Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, I. 1799, 181.  
 "Gomphosus, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.
- gonagra Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer, 1781.  
 gonagra Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 156.  
 gonagra Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 159.  
 gonagra Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 505.  
 gonagra Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 708.  
 gonagra Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 140.—Cimex, 1775.  
 gonagra Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 45.  
 gonagra Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 412.  
 gonagricus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1565.—  
 [Melolontha gonagra, F. est.]
- gondi Mus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 106.  
 gondola Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 380.  
 gondola Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 6.  
 gonerilla Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 498.  
 gongylodes Empusa (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Mantis.  
 gongylodes Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 426.—[Mantis, ed. 12.]  
 gongylodes Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 690.—[Gryllus, ed. 10.]  
 Gonium O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 60.—Prot.
- gonodactyla Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
 Gonorynchus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 55.—P.  
 gonorynchus Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 528.  
 gonostigma Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 585.—Phalaena.  
 gonostigma Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 199.  
 gonymelas Cimex, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VII. 1798, 5.  
 gootenaria [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 102.  
 gorbuscha Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi. Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 69.  
 Gordius Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 647; ed. 12, 1767, 1075.  
 gordius Papilio Plebejus, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 146.  
 gordius [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 91.  
 gordius [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 147.  
 gordius Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 60.  
 goreensis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3694.  
 goreensis Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3745.  
 goreensis Vermetus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 35.—Serpula.  
 gorensis Alauda, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. xcix.  
 gorfua Aptenodyta, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 68.  
 gorgias [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 150.  
 gorgon [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 73.  
 Gorgonia Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 800; ed. 12, 1767, 1289.—Anth.  
 gorgonia Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 158.  
 gorgoniae Lepas, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 295.  
 gorgonoides Alcyonium, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 181.—[= Sert.  
 gorteriae Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 394. [gorgonia, Pall.]  
 gorteriae Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 107.—Chrysomela.  
 gossypii Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 78.  
 gossypii Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 96.  
 gossypinus Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. 1783, 69.  
 gossypinus Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 112.  
 gossypina Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 72.  
 gothica Architectonica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78.  
 gothicus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 447; ed. 12, 1767, 726.  
 gothica Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 770; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.  
 gothicus Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 180.—Cimex.  
 gothica Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 229.—Phalaena.  
 gothica Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 516; ed. 12, 1767, 851.  
 gothicus Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82.

- gothica** Turrus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
**gottingsensis** *v.* **goettingensis**.  
**Gouan** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 12.—A. [Suec. 1761, no. 1342.]  
**gouana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 879.—[goiana, Faun.  
**govana** (*sic*) *Pyralis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 651.—Phalaena.  
**gouani** Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1068.  
**gouanianus** Lepidopus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 519.  
**govana** *v.* **gouana**.  
**gozo** *Gobius*, *v.* **jozo**, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 67.  
**gracharus** Scomber, Linnaeus, in Hasselquist, Palast., 1762, 407.  
**grachus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 422.  
**gracilipes** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 57 [1798], tab. 18.  
**gracilipes** Elaphrus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 32.  
**gracilipes** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 68.  
**gracile** Buccinum, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 124.  
**gracilis** Cicindela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 724.  
**gracilis** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 70. [*gracilis* *gracilis*]  
**gracilis** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.  
**gracilis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
**gracilis** Loris, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 48.  
**gracilis** Lutra, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 408.  
**gracilis** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 80.  
**gracilis** Melolontha, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 96.  
**gracilis** Notoxus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 21.  
**gracilis** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 76.  
**gracilis** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**gracilis** Saperda, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 124. [*gracilis* *gracilis*] [597.—Noctua.  
**gracilis** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 38.  
**Gracula** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 108; ed. 12, 1766, 164.—A.  
**graculinus** Corvus, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 251.  
**Graculus** Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 5 & 52.—A.  
**graculus** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 132.  
**graculus** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 158.  
**graculus** Pelecanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 217. 6  
**graeca** Musca, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, 229.  
**graeca** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 784; ed. 12, 1767, 1262.  
**graecum** Phalaena (Noctua), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 90.  
**graeus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 368.  
**graeus** Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 198; ed. 12, 1766, 352.  
**graeus** Stratiomys, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 177.  
**Gralla** J. P. Eberling in Sonnerat, Reise Neuguinea, 1777, 31.—A.  
**grallarius** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 361.  
**grallator** Cimex, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 259.  
**gramella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 294.  
**graminana** Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 132.  
**graminata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 614.  
**gramineana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 238.  
**graminella** Bombyx (D. & S.), [C. F. Viewveg], Tab. Verz. Schmett. (1) 1789, 68.—Tinea.  
**graminella** Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790,  
**graminella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 133. [279.—Tinea.  
**graminea** Anas, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, 168.  
**graminea** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 521.  
**gramineus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 295.  
**gramineus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
**gramineus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.  
**gramineus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 465.  
**gramineus** Elater, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 95.  
**graminea** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 922.



- graminea Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 249.
- gramineus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 542.
- graminea Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2554.
- gramineus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 338.
- graminea Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 317.
- gramineus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 488.
- graminifera Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 335.
- graminifolius Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2064.—
- graminifolia Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 826. [Locusta.
- graminis Altica, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 4.
- graminis Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 586.—Phalaena.
- graminis Buprestis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 66 [1799], tab. 8.
- graminis Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 737.
- graminis Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 587.
- graminis Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 107.
- graminis Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2100.
- graminis Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 385.
- graminis Coccinella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 71.—Chrysomela.
- graminis Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 412.
- graminis Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 506; ed. 12, 1767, 830.
- graminis Sphinx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 115.
- graminum Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 515.
- graminum Cynipsichneumon (Scop.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 391.—Ichneumon.
- graminum Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 289.
- graminum Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 785.
- Grammarus, *err. pro* Gammarus F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 96.
- grammatica Phryganea, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 99.
- grammea Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 308.
- grammica Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 579.—Phalaena.
- grammicus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 716.
- grammicus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XIV. 1789, 21.
- grammica Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 822; ed. 12, 1767,
- grammistes Perca, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 335. [831.
- gramnicola Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 175.
- grana punctulata Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 314.
- granarius Aphodius (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 22.—Scarabaeus.
- granarius Bruchus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 605.
- granaria Calendra (L.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 62.—Curculio.
- granarius Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. Krabb. I (2—5) 1783, 107.
- granarius Carabus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 46.
- granarius Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 147.—Scarabaeus.
- granarius Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 608.
- granaria Ligia (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.
- granarius Rynchophorus (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 14.—
- granarius Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 547. [Curculio.
- granatina Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 319.
- granatina Loxia (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 446.—Fringilla.
- granatina Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1258.
- granatinus Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 305.
- granatus Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.
- granatus Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 316.
- granata Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 404.
- granata Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 78.
- granatum Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3584.
- grandaevella Phalaena (Tinea), G. Pajjkull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 224.
- grandaeva Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 174.
- grandella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 288.
- grandinatus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3585.

- grandinatus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.  
**grandinella** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 77.  
**grandinella** Volvox, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 14.  
**grandior** Chrysis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 474.  
**grandis** Aeshna (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 424.—Libellula.  
**grandis** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 458.  
**grandis** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 504.  
**grandis** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 110.  
**grandis** Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 408.  
**grandis** Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1029.  
**grandis** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 31.  
**grandis** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 12.  
**grandis** Elophorus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 272.  
**grandis** Gypaëtus, G. C. C. Storr, Alpenreise, I. 1784, 69.  
**grandis** Hemerobius, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 28.  
**grandis** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 511.  
**grandis** Leptura, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 38.  
**grandis** Leptura, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 227.  
**grandis** Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 544; ed. 12, 1767, 903.  
**grandis** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 461.—Tinea grandella, 1794.  
**grandis** Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3259.  
**grandis** Necrophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 247.  
**grandis** Nepa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 440; ed. 12, 1767, 713.  
**grandis** Notoxus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 102.  
**grandis** Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 366.  
**grandis** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 909.  
**grandis** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 335.  
**grandis** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; var. porphyrogaster, 593.  
**grandis** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 43.  
**grandis** Stratiomys, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 175.  
**granditarsa** Musca, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 15 [n. n.].  
**granditarsa** Musca, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 99.  
**grandoculis** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 53.  
**granella** Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 668.—Phalaena.  
**granella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 537; ed. 12, 1767, 889.  
**granella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 494.—Alucita, 1775.  
**granifer** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 352.  
**granifera** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 120.  
**granifera** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 242.  
**graniolaris** v. **craniolaris**.  
**granosa** Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 694; ed. 12, 1767, 1142.  
**granosa** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 173.  
**granosus** Murex (Fusus), G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privates. Böhm. IV. 1779, 116.  
**granosus** Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. [1784 non 1769], fig. 37.  
**granosa** Unio, J. G. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 107.  
**granosa** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3453.  
**granularis** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IV. 1783, 238.  
**granulare** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112 [n. n.].  
**granularis** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 214.  
**granularis** Dyticus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.—Dytiscus.  
**granularis** Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 667.  
**granularis** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135 [n. n.].  
**granularis** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3557.  
**granularis** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1258.  
**granulare** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 127.  
**granularis** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.  
**granulator** Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 44.  
**granulatum** Acrydium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 190.



- granulatus Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800,  
 granulata Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 37. [235.  
 granulata Arca, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 426.  
 granulata Balistes, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 295.  
 granulata Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 107.—Helops, 1787.  
 granulatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 306.  
 granulatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 306, no. 593.  
 granulatum Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 239.  
 granulatus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 41.  
 granulata Calappa (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
 granulatus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 627; ed. 12, 1767, 1043.  
 granulatus Cancer, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 33 [n. n.].  
 granulatus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 413; ed. 12, 1767, 668.  
 granulatum Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 440.  
 granulatum Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 476.—Murex.  
 granulatus Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3205.  
 granulata Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 152.  
 granulata Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 86.  
 granulatus Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 716; ed. 12, 1767, 1170.  
 granulatus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 177.  
 granulatus Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.—Conus.  
 granulatus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45 [n. n.].  
 granulatus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 386; ed. 12, 1767, 618.  
 granulatus Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 84.  
 granulatus Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3179.  
 granulata Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (7) 1791, 30.  
 granulatus Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2058.  
 granulata Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 14.  
 granulatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 214.  
 granulatus Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 243.  
 granulatus Lumbricus, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 293.  
 granulata Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
 granulatus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 756; ed. 12, 1767, 1226.  
 granulatus Octopus, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.  
 granulatum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 90.  
 granulata Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—  
 granulata Sabella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1268. [Helops.  
 granulatus Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 168.  
 granulata Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1266.  
 granulata Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 49.  
 granulata Silpha, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 72.  
 granulatus Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 292.—Murex.  
 granulatus Tenebrio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 70.  
 granulatus Throx, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 12.  
 granulatus Trochus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 343.  
 granulatus Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 280.  
 granulatus Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 286.  
 granulatus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3601.  
 granulatus Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88 [n. n.].  
 granulata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3277.  
 granulata Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
 granulosa Cassidea, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 421.  
 granulosis Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2), 1798, 196.  
 granulosis Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.  
 granulosis Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1779.  
 granulosa Hydatigena, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 87.  
 granulosa Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 274. [Hydatigena.  
 granulosa Taenia (Batsch), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3062.—

- granulosa* Testudo, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 34.  
*granulosa* Vesicaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 31.  
*granulum* Volvox, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 13. [canaliculatus].  
*granum* Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 752; ed. 12, 1767, 1222 [as *var.* of  
*granum* Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 711; ed. 12, 1767, 1164.  
*granum* Orthocera (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 143.—Nautilus.  
*graphicus* Cancer, *err. pro* grapsus, L., M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (13) 1769, 356.  
*graphica* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 295.  
*Graphium* J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 433.—Lep.  
*grapsus* Alpheus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
*grapsus* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1048.  
*Graptolithus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 173.—Coel.  
*grataria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 453.  
*gratilla* Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 664; ed. 12, 1767, 1102.  
*gratilla* Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), VIII. 1799, 75.  
*gratiosus* Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.  
*grata* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 457.  
*gravidator* Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 133.  
*gravidator* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 936.  
*gravidata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 175.  
*gravidus* Cataretus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 395.  
*gravidus* Dermestes (Ill.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 448.—Cataretus.  
*gravida* Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181.  
*gravipes* Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 286.  
*gravis* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 355.  
*gravis* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 140.  
*grenovicensis* Tringa, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 293.  
*grenovicensis* Tringa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 731.  
*gregalis* Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.  
*gregalis* Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 79.  
*gregarius* Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2985.—Pagurus.  
*gregarius* Cancer (Asterias) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 65.—  
*gregarius* Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 456. [Pagurus].  
*gregarius* Cimex, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 316.  
*gregarius* Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 389.  
*gregaria* Galathea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 473.  
*gregarius* Gryllus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 81.  
*gregarius* Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 377.  
*gregarius* Microtus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 73.—Mus.  
*gregarius* Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 84.  
*gregarius* Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 412.  
*gregaria* Spheg, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 293.  
*gregarius* Staphylinus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 102.  
*gregaria* Tringa, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Naturg. Vogel, XXVI. 1797, 242.  
*gremium* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 433.  
*gressorius* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 465.  
*griella* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 236.  
*grieseus* Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.  
*grillii* Gymnetrus, P. G. Lindroth, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 291.  
*grillivora* Gracula, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 285.  
*grimmia* Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 1.  
*grimmia* Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 70.—[Moschus, ed. 12.]  
*grimmia* Moschus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 92.—[Capra, ed. 10.]  
*gripus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 829.  
*grisaria* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 159.  
*grisator* Cerambix (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1832.—Lamia.  
*grisator* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 136.  
*grisata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 288.



- grisealis* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 231.  
*grisealis* Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2528.  
*grisealis* Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 120.  
*griseana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2), 1794, 265.  
*grisearia* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 216 [*n. et f.*].  
*grisearia* Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 331.  
*grisearia* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2459.  
*griseata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 116.  
*griseata* Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 41.  
*griseata* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.  
*grisebla* Pupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.  
*grisegena* Colymbus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 55.  
*grisella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 289.  
*griseo-aeneus* Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 221.  
*griseo-alba* Ardea, Richard & Bernard, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 117.  
*griseo-apterus* Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 242.  
*griseo-apterus* Gryllus Tett. (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 450.—Locusta.  
*griseo-aptera* Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 436.  
*griseo-capillata* Columba, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 238.  
*griseo-collis* Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 576.  
*griseo-fusca* Thrips, J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 7.  
*griseolus* Larus, Richard & Bernard, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 117.  
*griseola* Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
*griseola* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35 [*n. n.*].  
*griseo-nitida* Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 325.  
*griseo-punctatus* Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 217.  
*griseo-reticulata* Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 49.  
*griseo-rubicundus* Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 196 [*n. n.*].  
*griseo-striatus* Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 403.  
*griseo-thorax* Motacilla, Maus [? Nau], Beytr. Nat. Mainzer Landes, II. [17..], 192 [not seen].  
*griscens* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 110. [seen].  
*grisea* Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 74.  
*grisea* Alauda, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95.  
*grisea* Anas, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, vi & 3.  
*grisea* Anas, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].  
*grisea* Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 272.  
*grisea* Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 254.—Helix.  
*griseus* Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 377.  
*grisea* Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2785.  
*grisea* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 276.  
*grisea* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 460.  
*grisea* Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 239.  
*grisea* Blatta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 540.  
*griseus* Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 366.  
*grisea* Bombyx, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 1.  
*grisea* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 480.  
*griseus* Buceros, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 147.  
*griseum* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 325.  
*griseus* Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1029.  
*griseus* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1841.—  
*griseus* Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 261. [Saperda].  
*grisea* Certhia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.  
*grisea* Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 300.  
*grisea* Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 161.  
*grisea* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 683. [Tettigonia].  
*grisea* Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2098.—  
*griseus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 445; ed. 12, 1767, 721.  
*grisea* Columba, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 252.

- grisea Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 220.
- grisea Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 154.
- grisea-maculata Crotophaga, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, vi & 2.
- griseus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.—  
griseus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 148. [Crioceris.]
- griseus Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 88.
- griseus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 293.
- griseus Dytiscus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 354.
- griseus Dytiscus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 342.—Hydrophilus.
- griseus Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 114.
- griseus Elophorus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 143.
- grisea Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 887.
- grisea Eucera, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 345.
- griseus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 275.
- grisea Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 519.—Cicada, 1794.
- grisea Gracula, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 286.
- griseus Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2059.
- griseus Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2067.—Locusta.
- griseus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2088.
- grisea Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 773; ed. 12, 1767, 1247.
- griseus Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 244.
- griseus Hemerobius, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 59.
- grisea Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1320.
- griseus Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 189.
- griseus Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 344.—Oriolus.
- griseus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 283; ed. 12, 1766, 474.
- grisea Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63 [n. n.].
- griseus Lemur, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 64.
- griseus Lemur, E. Geoffroy, Mag. Encyclop. I (1) 1796, 48.
- grisea Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 359.
- grisea Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 857.
- griseus Macrocephalus (Fab.), B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 606.—  
grisea Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 22. [Curculio.]
- grisea Motacilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 175.
- grisea Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 964.
- grisea Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 942.
- griseus Mycterus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 124.
- grisea Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.
- grisea Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 69.
- griseum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 89.
- griseus Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 386.
- griseus Parus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 34.
- grisea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3727.
- grisea Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 1.
- grisea Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 367.
- grisea Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 654.—Tetrao.
- grisea-fasciata Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 41.
- grisea Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 283.
- grisea Phalaena Pyralis, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 87.
- grisea Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 412.
- grisea Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547; ed. 12, 1767, 909.
- grisea Pimelia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 68.
- grisea Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1000.
- grisea Planaria, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan. ed. 3, III. 1789, 38.
- grisea Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 400.
- grisea Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 564.
- griseus Reduvius, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 257.
- grisea Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 186.



- grisea Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 658.  
 griseus Scorpio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 435.  
 griseus Semblis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 386.—Hemerobius, 1777.  
 grisea Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 362; ed. 12, 1767, 574.  
 grisea Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 85.—Opatrum.  
 grisea Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 313.—Vespa.  
 griseus Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1495.  
 grisea Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 394.  
 grisea Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 532.—Motacilla.  
 griseus Tabanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2886.  
 grysea Taenia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 408.  
 grisea Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 892.  
 griseus Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 653.  
 griseus Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 764.  
 grisea Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 678.  
 grisea Thais, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54.  
 grisea Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 681.  
 griseus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3576.  
 griseus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 824.  
 grisea Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 372.  
 grislagine Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 323; ed. 12, 1766, 529.  
 grisola Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 328.  
 grispus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 28.  
 groendaliana Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77.  
 groenlandicus Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 416. [Astacus.  
 groenlandicus Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2987.—  
 grönlandicus Cancer (Astacus) Fabr., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792,  
 79.—Astacus.  
 groenlandicus Canis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 270.  
 groenlandicum Cardium (ex Chem.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 222.  
 groenlandica Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 488.  
 groenlandicus Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 107.  
 groenlandicus Homo, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 3.  
 groenlandica Phoca, O. Fabricius in O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, viii.  
 groenlandica Phoca, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 125; var. nigra.  
 grönlandica Procellaria, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. I. 1761, 200.  
 groenlandicus Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 99.  
 groenlandicus Tabanus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 208.  
 groenlandicus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
 groenlandicus Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88.  
 grogne Papilio, *err. pro progne*, Fab. 1777, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 50.  
 gronovianus Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1101.—  
 gronoviana Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 75. [Natrix.  
 gronoviella Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 119.  
 [gronovii]—  
 gronvoii (*sic*) Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 52.  
 gronovii Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 730.  
 gronovii Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 88.  
 gronovii Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1954.  
 gronovii Gobiomorus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 583.—  
 gronovii Gobius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1205. [Gobius.  
 gronovii Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 185.—Cimex.  
 gronovii Papilio (ex Scop.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 251.  
 gronovii Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 83.  
 gronovii Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 82.  
 gronovii Scorpaena, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 383.  
 gronovius Caudisona, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 94.  
 gronvoii v. gronovii.

- Gros** *err. pro* Grus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.—A.
- grosopse** *Papilio, err. pro* prosopse, Fabr. 1775, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 49.
- grossana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 45.
- grossicornis** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 656.
- grossificationis** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.
- grossipes** Aranea (Phalangium), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 290.
- grossipes** Astacus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 86.
- grossipes** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1055.
- grossipes** Cancer (Gammarellus) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 123.
- grossipes** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 308.
- grossipes** Gammarus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 248.
- grossipes** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.
- grossipes** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 207.
- grossipes** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 135.
- grossipes** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 988.
- grossipes** Nymphon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 417.—Phalangium.
- grossipes** Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3), 1799, 1.
- grossipes** Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1027.
- grossipes** Pycnogonum, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 229.
- grossipes** Pycnogonum (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 476.—Phalangium.
- grossorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 136.
- grossularia** Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 55. [*n. et f.*]
- grossulariaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 81
- grossulariata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 525; ed. 12, 1767, 867.
- grossus** Acarus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool., IX. 1772, 43.
- grossum** Acridium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 100.
- grossum** Acridium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.), 1791, 230.—Gryllus.
- grossus** Alurnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 94.
- grossa** Apis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 108.
- grossus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 791.
- grossa** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 577.
- grossa** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 328.
- grossa** Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 81.
- grossa** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 317.
- grossa** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2098.—Tetti-
- grossa** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 282. [gonia.]
- grossus** Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.
- grossa** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 67.
- grossa** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 309.
- grossus** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 702.
- grossus** Gyrinus, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl. I (3) 1776, 156.
- grossa** Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 220.
- grossa** Hispa (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 96.—Alurnus.
- grossa** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 307.
- grossa** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 596; ed. 12, 1767, 991.
- grossa** Nepa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 277.
- grossa** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 779; ed. 12, 1767, 1255.
- grossa** Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.—Silpha.
- grossa** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 101.
- grossa** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.
- grossa** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 361; ed. 12, 1767, 572.
- grossa** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 245.
- grossa** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 232.
- grossus** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 676.
- grossa** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 678.
- grotiana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 414.—Pyralis.
- grotiana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 508.
- gruis** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3055.



- gruis** *Pediculus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.
- grunniens** *Bos*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 99.
- grunniens** *Bos*, R. Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* 1792; *varr.* ghainouk, sarlyk, ecornis, 338.
- grunniens** *Cottus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 264; ed. 12, 1766, 451.
- Grus** Moehring, *Geslach. Vogel.* (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 6 & 60.—A.
- Grus** P. S. Pallas, *Misc. Zool.* 1766, 66.—A.
- grus** *Ardea*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 141; ed. 12, 1766, 234.
- grus** *Curculio*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, *Arch. Ins.* V. 1784, 73.
- grylle** *Alca*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 130.
- grylle** *Colymbus*, Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 52.
- grylle** *Uria* (L.), M. T. Brünnich, *Orn. Boreal.* 1764, 28.—*Colymbus*.
- grylle** *Pediculus*, *v.* *colymbi grylle*, Müll., O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 218.
- grylli** *Filaria*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.
- gryllivora** *Gracula*, G. Cuvier, *Tab. Elém.* 1798, 205.
- gryllodes** *Gryllus*, P. S. Pallas, *Spic. Zool.* IX. 1772, 16.
- grylloides** *Acanthia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* IV. 1794, 69.—*Cimex*.
- grylloides** *Cimex*, Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 246.
- grylloides** *Cercopis*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* IV. 1794, 54.
- grylloides** *Colymbus* [= *grylle*, L.], E. Pontoppidan, *Danske Atlas*, I. 1763, 621.
- grylloides** *Gryllus*, *v.* **gryllodes**.
- grylloides** *Uria*, M. T. Brünnich, *Orn. Boreal.* 1764, 28.
- gryllotalpa** *Acheta* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 279.—*Gryllus*.
- gryllotalpa** *Gryllus* (*Acheta*), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 428; ed. 12, 1767, 693.
- gryllotalpae** *Pediculus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Gen. Ins.* 1777, 310.
- Gryllus** Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 425; ed. 12, 1767, 692; divided by him into *Mantis*, *Acrida*, *Bulla*, *Acheta*, *Tettigonia*, *Locusta*. Apparently these words are used by Linnaeus in a subgeneric sense, for in the 12th ed. *Mantis* is elevated to the rank of a genus.
- grynea** [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (18) 1779, 29.
- gryphica** *Chama*, Linnaeus, *Mant.* II. 1771, 546.
- gryphipennella** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 68.
- "**gryphites** *Helmintholitus*," Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, III. 1768, 164.
- "**Gryphites**, Walch, 1768," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.
- gryphoide** *Psilopoderma* (L.), J. X. Poli, *Test. Sicil.* II. 1795, 253 & 258.—*Chama*.
- gryphoides** *Anomia*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3348.
- gryphoides** *Chama*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 692; ed. 12, 1767, 1139.
- gryphoides** *Chama*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3302.
- gryphoides** *Macerophyllum* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 430.—*Chama*.
- gryphoides** *Terebratula*, C. P. Thunberg, *D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal.* 1789, 99 [*n. n.*].
- "**Gryphus**, Briss. 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.
- "**Gryphus**, Humph. 1797," Scudd.; I cannot find this word.
- gryphus** *Anomia*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1151.
- gryphus** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins.* (Käfer) VI. 1795, 399.
- gryphus** *Vultur*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 86; ed. 12, 1766, 121.
- "**Gryphytes**, Da Costa, 1776," Herm.; not used in Linnaean sense.
- griphytes** *Chama*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 196 [*n. n.*].
- guadeloupensis** *Acheta*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 32.
- guadaloupensis** *Bulimus*, J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth.* (Vers) (1), 1789, 313.
- guadeloupensis** *Cymothoa*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 504.
- guadelupensis** *Galleruca*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 16.
- guainumbi** *Trochilus*, A. Vroeg, *Catal. Vogel.* 1764, Adumb., 2.
- guajanensis** *v.* **guianensis**.
- guajanus** *v.* **guianus**.
- gualterianus** *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 42.
- gualtierana** *Helix*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 770; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.
- guanicoe** *Camelus*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, Suppl. (1776), 50.
- huanacus** (*sic*) *Camelus*, G. I. Molina, *Sag. stor. nat. Chili*, 1782, 317.
- guara** *Scomber*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* II. 1800, 598.

- guarauna Numenius (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 712.—Scolopax.
- guarauna Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 242.
- guarouba Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 320; *var. mexicanus*.
- guaza Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1289.
- gubernacula Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 422.
- gubernaculum Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 159.
- gubernator Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 727.
- guebiensis Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 318.
- guenbyensis Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.
- guepard Felis, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 30.
- gujanensis Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1030.
- guianensis Didelphis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 194.
- guianensis Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 78.
- gujanensis Lutra, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 84.
- guyannensis (*sic*) Manatus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800,
- gujanensis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 988. [732.]
- guianensis Mustela, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 177.
- guianensis Mustela (Lutra), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 174.
- guianensis Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 162.
- guianensis Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 650.—Tetrao.
- gujanensis Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 324.
- guajanensis (*sic*) Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 265.
- guianensis Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 514.—Motacilla.
- gujanensis Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 893.
- gujanensis Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 767.
- gujanensis Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 498.
- gujanensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 809.
- guajanus (*sic*) Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 146.
- guigna Felis, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 295.
- guinaicus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 697.
- guinea Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 163; ed. 12, 1766, 282.
- guineensis Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 328.
- guineensis Cervus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 68; ed. 12, 1766, 94.
- guineensis Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2198.
- guineensis Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 20.
- guineensis Columba, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 245.
- guineensis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 165.
- guineensis Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.
- guineensis Elops, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 727.
- guineensis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 357.
- guineensis Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3689.
- guineensis Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 367.
- guineensis Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 34.
- guineensis Ovis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 71; ed. 12, 1766, 98.
- guineensis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3726.
- guineensis Picus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 89.
- guineensis Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 81.
- guineensis Psittacus, J. F. Müller, Icon. Anim., pl. 29 (1780).
- guineensis Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 43.
- guineensis Scyllarus, L. Spengler, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, V (2), 333.
- guineensis Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.
- guineensis Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3270.
- guineensis Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 277.
- guineensis Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 551.
- "Guinetta, Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.
- guira Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 414.
- guira Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 335.
- guira Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 547.—Motacilla.



- guisea** Cancroma, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
**gujanensis** *v.* **guianensis**.  
**gularis** Ardea, L. Bosc, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 4.  
**gularis** Certhia, A. Sparman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxix.  
**gularis** Colymbus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 188.  
**gularis** Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 412.  
**gularis** Merops, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 337.  
**gularis** Motacilla, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 30 (1779).  
**gularis** Paradisea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 196.  
**gularis** Sylvia (Mill.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 552.—**Motacilla**.  
**gularis** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 316.  
**gularis** Todus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 268.  
**gularis** Trochilus, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 30 (1779).  
**gularis** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 306.  
**Gulo** P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XIV. 1780, 25.—**M.** [?used in a generic sense.]  
**Gulo** G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 34 & tab. A.—**M.**  
**gulo** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 56.  
**gulo** Meles (L.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 81.—**Mustela**.  
**gulo** Mergus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 69.  
**gulo** Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 45; ed. 12, 1766, 67.  
**gulo** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—**Fasciola**, 1774.  
**gulo** Ursus (L.), J. C. D. Schreber, Saugth. III. 525 (1777) & pl. cxliv (1776).—**Mustela**.  
**gulonis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.  
**gulonis** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3060.  
**gulosa** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 377.  
**gulosa** Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2792.—**Andrena**.  
**gulosus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 441.  
**gulosa** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 395.  
**gundi** Arctomys (Roth.), P. S. Pallas, Nov. Sp. Quad. II. 1779, 98.—**Mus**.  
**gundi** Mus, G. Rothman in Schloezer, Briefwechsel, I. 1776, 339.  
**gundiana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 42 [*n. et f.*].  
**gundiana** Tortrix, [Roth v. Schreckenstein], Schmett. Donau, 1800, 36.  
**gunnellus** Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 257; ed. 12, 1766, 443.  
**gurgus** Gryllus, O. G. Tychsen in Asso y del Rio, Heuschrecken, 1787, 73.  
**gurnardus** Trigla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 301; ed. 12, 1766, 497.  
**gurnio** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164.—*err. pro* pusio Ostrea, Gm.  
**guttacum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.  
**guttalis** Nitidula, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 247.  
**guttalis** Phalaena Pyralis, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 4.  
**guttalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 124.  
**guttato-punctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767, 583.  
**guttato-pustulata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 87.  
**guttata** Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.  
**guttata** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2794.  
**guttatus** Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 272.  
**guttatus** Balistes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 467.  
**guttata** Bembex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 205.  
**guttatus** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 36.  
**guttatus** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 218.  
**guttata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 235.  
**guttata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 70.  
**guttata** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
**guttata** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 384.  
**guttata** Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 30 [*n. n.*].  
**guttata** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 15.  
**guttatus** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 55.  
**guttata** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 456.  
**guttata** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.

- guttata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 313.  
 guttata Cicada, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 68.  
 guttata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.  
 guttata Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 751.  
 guttatiss Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 291.  
 guttatus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 385.  
 guttatus Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 356.  
 guttatus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.  
 guttatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1801.  
 guttatus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 502.  
 guttatus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 372.  
 guttatum Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 152.  
 guttatum Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153.  
 guttata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3402.  
 guttatus Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 211.  
 guttatus Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1296.  
 guttatus Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 149.  
 guttata Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1078.  
 guttatus Lampris, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XX. 1799, 98.  
 guttatus Lanius, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
 guttata Loxia, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 47.  
 guttata Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 60.  
 guttata Mordella, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 186.  
 guttata Motacilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 guttata Muraena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 22.  
 guttata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 495.  
 guttata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 266.  
 guttata Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.  
 guttata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3721.  
 guttata Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 292; ed. 12, 1766, 485.  
 guttata Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 29.  
 guttata Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 252.—Sphex, 1793.  
 guttatus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1558.  
 guttata Sphex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2734.  
 guttata Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 215.  
 guttatus Stincus (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 30.—Lacerta.  
 guttatus Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 98.  
 guttata Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (3) 1792, 264.  
 guttatus Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.  
 guttata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.  
 guttata Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 436.  
 guttatus Zeus, M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skriffter, III. 1788, 403.  
 guttella Phalaena (Tin.) Fab., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 506.—Tinea.  
 guttella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 509.  
 guttigerus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 32.  
 gutturalis Julus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 289.  
 guttulata Paphia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 175.  
 guttulus Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 50.  
 guttula Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 166.  
 guttula Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2195.—Reduvius.  
 guttula Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 107.  
 guttula Elaphrus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 229.—Carabus.  
 guttula Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 162.  
 guttula Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 314.  
 gutturalis Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 186.  
 gutturalis Hirundo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 96.  
 gutturalis Pipra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 340.  
 gutturalis Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 79.



- gutturalis** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 144.  
**gutturator** Cerambix (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1832.—  
**gutturator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 172. [Lamia.]  
**gutturium** Tudicla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 145.  
**gutturosa** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XII. 1777, 46.  
**gutturosa** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 162; ed. 12, 1766, 280.  
**guyannensis** *v.* **guianensis**.  
**guzurata** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 554.  
**gvaza** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 285; ed. 12, 1766, 477.  
**gyas** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 324.—Papilio.  
**gyas** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 45.  
**gyas** Scarabaeus, Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) I. 1785, 263.  
**gyges** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 9.  
**gyllenhalella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 89.  
**gyllenhahlia** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 22.  
**Gymneterus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**Gymnetrus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 94.—P.  
**gymnista** Cancer, *err. pro* symnista, L., M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (13) 1769, 422.  
**Gymnocephalus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 24.—P.  
**gymnocephalus** Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 315; ed. 12, 1766, 517.  
**Gymnogaster** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 136.—P.  
**Gymnopteron** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 373.—Col.  
**gymnopteronum** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1026.  
**Gymnothorax** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**Gymnothorax** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 83.—P.  
**Gymnotus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 246; ed. 12, 1766, 427; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
**gyon** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 105. [gen. xxi, 25.].—P.  
**"Gypaetos, Storr, 1780,"** Ag.; does not occur.  
**Gypaetos** J. M. Bechstein in his ed. of Levaillant, Naturg. Afrik. Vögel, heft 3 [1798], 77.  
**Gypaetos** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 4.—A. [—A.]  
**Gypaetos** F. M. Daudin, Traité Orn. II. 1800, 22.—A.  
**Gypaetus** G. C. C. Storr, Alpenreise, I. 1784, 69.—A.  
**Gypaetus** R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 477.—*v. et.* Falco.  
**Hyperogaster** Recensent in Bechstein, Latham's Vögel, VI. 1798, 536.—A.  
**gyratrrix** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 280.  
**giratum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 114.  
**gyrfalco** Accipiter (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 7.—Falco.  
**gyrfalco** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 91; ed. 12, 1766, 130.  
**gyrinoides** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 199.  
**gyrinoides** Gekko, F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 25.  
**Gyrinus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1763, 193.—Col.  
**Gyrinus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 567.—Col.  
**Gyrinus** J. Hermann, Tab. aff. Anim. 1783, 258.—Amph.  
**Gyrinus** C. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 342.—R.  
**gyrinus** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 64.  
**gyrinus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 748; ed. 12, 1767, 1216.  
**gyrinus** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 163.  
**gyrinus** Tritonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 127.—Murex.  
**gyrola** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 181.—[Tanagra, ed. 12.]  
**gyrola** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 1766, 315.  
**gyrosa** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 163.

**haemacephalus** Bucco, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 88.

**haemachata** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 120.

**haemagaster** Cantharis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 321.

**haemagaster** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 270.

**haemaptera** Chrysomela, *v.* **haemoptera**, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 161.

- haemastica** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 147.  
**haemastoma** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1202.  
**haemastomus** Bulimus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 67.  
**haemastoma** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 773; ed. 12, 1767, 1247.  
**haemastoma** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320.  
**haemastomus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3597.  
**haematitidea** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [antea  
**haematitis** Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 66. [1796], 12.  
**haematites** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 280.  
**haematitis** Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 102.  
**haematocephalus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
**haematoceras** Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 185.  
**haematocnemis** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 90.  
**haematoda** Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 582; ed. 12, 1767, 965.  
**haematodes** Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 28.  
**haematodes** Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 118.  
**haematodes** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 235.  
**haematodes** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 524.  
**haematodes** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 336.  
**haematodes** Tettigonia (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 680.—Cicada.  
**haematopi** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
**haematopodis** Pediculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2919.—[haema-  
topi, L., est.]  
**Haematopus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 152; ed. 12, 1766, 257.—A.  
**haematopum** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 219.—Gryllus.  
**haematopus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 490.  
**haematopus** Curculio, v. **haeruatopus**, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13.  
**haematopus** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 432; ed. 12, 1767, 700.  
**haematopus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 260.  
**haematopus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.  
**haematopus** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 381.  
**haematosticta** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3723.  
**haematostictos** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
**haematostoma** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1891.  
**haematostoma** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2687.  
**haematotus** Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 39.  
**haematotus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 316; *varr.* mo-  
lucanus, novae-hollandia.  
**haematotus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, *var.* daviesianus, 565.  
**haematragus** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 400.  
**haematuropygius** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 77.  
**haemelyter** Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 590.  
**haemoptera** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 587.  
**haemopteris** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
**haemorrhoea** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 481.  
**haemorrhoea** Cantharis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 321.  
**haemorrhoea** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 256.  
**haemorrhoea** Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1004.  
**haemorrhoea** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 93.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Adimonia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 34.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Andrena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 377.—Apis.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 23.—Scara-  
**haemorrhoidalis** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 386. [baeus.]  
**haemorrhoidalis** Apis (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791,  
**haemorrhoidalis** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 189. [126.—Andrena.]  
**haemorrhoidalis** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 389.  
**haemorrhoidalis** Buprestis, J. F. W. Herbst, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, I. 1780,  
**haemorrhoidalis** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 223. [97.]



- haemorrhoidalis Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1898.  
 haemorrhoidalis Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 216.  
 haemorrhoidalis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 203.  
 haemorrhoidalis Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 819.  
 haemorrhoidalis Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 587.  
 haemorrhoidalis Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 720.  
 haemorrhoidalis Coccinella (L.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 72.—Chrysomela.  
 haemorrhoidalis Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 218.  
 haemorrhoidalis Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 21.  
 haemorrhoidalis Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 111.  
 haemorrhoidalis Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 15.  
 haemorrhoidalis Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 147.—Scarabaeus.  
 haemorrhoidalis Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 608.  
 haemorrhoidalis Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's] II.  
 haemorrhoidalis Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 67. [1792, 202.  
 haemorrhoidalis Culex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 364.  
 haemorrhoidalis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 140.  
 haemorrhoidalis Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 78.  
 haemorrhoidalis Diaperis (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 360.—Ips.  
 haemorrhoidalis Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 191.  
 haemorrhoidalis Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 64.  
 haemorrhoidalis Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 569.  
 haemorrhoidalis Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 119.  
 haemorrhoidalis Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 185.  
 haemorrhoidalis Hypophloeus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's],  
 haemorrhoidalis Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 378. [IV. 1792, 499.—Ips.  
 haemorrhoidalis Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 118.  
 haemorrhoidalis Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 153.  
 haemorrhoidalis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 539.  
 haemorrhoidalis Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 87.  
 haemorrhoidalis Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 79.  
 haemorrhoidalis Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 548.  
 haemorrhoidalis Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 216.  
 haemorrhoidalis Oestrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 584; ed. 12, 1767, 970.  
 haemorrhoidalis Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 311.  
 haemorrhoidalis Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 453.  
 haemorrhoidalis Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 348; ed. 12, 1767, 548.  
 haemorrhoidalis Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 280.  
 haemorrhoidalis Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 342.  
 haemorrhoidalis Sesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 549.  
 haemorrhoidalis Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 235.—Ips.  
 haemorrhoidalis Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 86.—Nitidula.  
 haemorrhoidalis Silpha (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1625.—  
 haemorrhoidale Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 67. [Sphaeridium.  
 haemorrhoidalis Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 443.  
 haemorrhoidalis Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 266.—Tiphia.  
 haemorrhoidalis Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
 haemorrhoidalis Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.  
 haemorrhoidalis Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 417.  
 haemorrhoidalis Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 353.  
 haemorrhoidalis Trogon, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 33.  
 haemorrhoidalis Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 366.  
 haemorrhous Cacicus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 328.—Oriolus.  
 haemorrhous Cimex, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 400.  
 haemorrhous Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1779.  
 haemorrhous Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), VI. 1795, 399.  
 haemorrhous Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 26.  
 haemorrhous Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 1766, 161.

- haemorrhousa** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2772.  
**haemorrhousa** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2109.  
**haemorrhousa** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 941.  
**haemostata** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1688.  
**haemotodes** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 440.  
**haeruatopus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1760.  
**Haeruca** J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3050.—Ver. *v. Heruca*.  
**haeruca** Pseudoechinorynchus (Pall.), J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 41.—*Taenia*.  
**haeruca** *Taenia*, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 415.  
**Haerucula** P. S. Pallas, De Infestis, 1760, 52 (also in E. Sandifort, Thes. Diss. Progr. I.  
**haffara** Sparus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 33. [1768, 289].—Ver.  
**hafniense** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 190.  
**hafniensis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1977.  
**hafniensis** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 254.—*Callidium*.  
**hafniensis** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2103.  
**hafniensis** Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 61.  
**hafniensis** Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2826.  
**hagedash** Tantalus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 709.  
**haje** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 225; ed. 12, 1766, 387.  
**halavi** Raja, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 19.  
**Halcyonia** P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 158.—*v. Alcyonia*.  
**halecina** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 809; ed. 12, 1767, 1308.  
**halecis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3037.  
**halecis** Capsularia (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm, 1800, 13.  
**halecis** Cucullanus, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (2) 1794, 33. [—*Ascaris*.  
**halecis** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3058.  
**halecum** Cancer, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2987.  
**halensis** Carabus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 317.  
**halensis** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 589.  
**halensis** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1719.—  
**halensis** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 192. [Chrysomela.  
**halensis** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 312.  
**halensis** Oestrus, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 15.  
**halesus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 273.—*Papilio*.  
**halesus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 3.  
**haliaetus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 91; ed. 12, 1766, 129.  
**haliaëtos** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 263; *varr. arundina-*  
*ceus, carolinensis, cayenensis*.  
**Haliotis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 779; ed. 12, 1767, 1255.—*G*.  
**Haliotoidea** [G. Humphreys] Mus. Calonn. 1797, 20.—*G*.  
**halioitoidea** Auriformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 250.  
**halioitoidea** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 775; ed. 12, 1767, 1250.  
**halioitoidea** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 5.  
**halioitoidea** Sigaretus (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 77.—*Helix*.  
**halioitoideum** Sinum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 14.—*Helix*.  
**Halix** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxxiii.—*P*.  
**halliana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 45.  
**Hallomenus** G. W. F. Panzer, Fauna Germ. (16) 1793, tab. 17.—*Col*.  
**Hallominus** G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 179.—*Col*.  
**halodendri** Cerambyx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 724.  
**halterata** Ephemera, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 244.  
**halterata** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 54 [1798], tab. 13.  
**halterata** Panorpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 97.  
**halterata** Panorpa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 208.  
**halterata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 608.  
**halterata** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 555.  
**halyma** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 243.  
**halys** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 793.



- halys** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 129.
- hamadrius** *v.* **hamadryas**.
- hamadryas** *Cercopithecus* (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 22.—*Simia*.
- hamadryas** *Copris* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 152.—*Scarabaeus*.
- hamadrius** (*sic*) *Cynocephalus* (L.), E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795,
- hamadryas** *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 22. [462.—*Simia*.
- hamadryas** *Simia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 27; ed. 12, 1766, 36.
- hamadryas** *Simia* (*Cercop.*) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 63; *var. ursinus*.
- hamalis** *Pyralis*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 76.
- hamana** *Phalaena* (*Tortrix*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 530; ed. 12, 1767, 876.
- hamatum** *Acrydium*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 503.
- hamatus** *Apaté*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 33.
- [**hamatus** *Araneus*, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 51.]
- hamatus** *Araneus*, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 23.
- hamatus** *Bostrichus* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 108.—*Apaté*.
- hamatus** *Carabus*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 50.
- hamata** *Cassis*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 28.
- hamatus** *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 286.
- hamatus** *Dermestes* (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 218.—*Apaté*.
- hamata** *Formica*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 494.
- hamatus** *Gryllus* (*De G.*), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2087.—*Acry-*
- hamata** *Phalaena*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 37. [dium.
- hamatus** *Reduvius*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 381.
- hamata** *Vorticella*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 278.
- hamatus** *Ypsolophus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 507.
- hamburgia** *Loxia*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 854.
- hamella** *Tinea*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.
- hameri** *Lepas*, P. Ascanius, Icon. I. 1767, 54.
- hamma** *Bombyx*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 61.
- “**Hammonia**, Sold. 1780,” Ag.; not used in a Linnean sense.
- Hammonia** P. Brown, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 397.—G.
- hammonis** *Helix*, H. Ström, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 435.
- “**hammonites** *Helmintholitus*,” Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 162.
- hamrur** *Sciaena*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 45 [*v.* also 52].
- Hamster** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.—M.
- hamula** *Bombyx*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 64.
- hamula** *Phalaena Bombyx*, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 179.
- Hamularia** F. A. Treutler, Obs. Helminth. human. corp. 1793, 10.—Ver.
- hannasch-asuaed** *Coluber*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, viii & 15.
- hannibal** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 39.
- hanno** [Papilio], C. Stoll, A nhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 170.
- hannoveriana** *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 102.
- hannoveriana** *Chrysomela*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 44.
- haquinus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 55.
- harak** *Sciaena*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 52.
- haraldus** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 317.
- haraldus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 82.
- harangus** *v.* **harengus**.
- harbai** *Lacerta*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, ix.
- harcyniae** *v.* **hercyniae**.
- Harengus** E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 405.—P.
- Harengus** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 24.—P.
- Harengus** (*ex Klein*), J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 587.—P.
- harengum** *Ascaris* (Bl.), F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 9.—*Gordius*.
- harengum** *Astacus*, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 249. [114.—*Astacus*.
- harangum** *Cancer* (*Gammarellus*) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793,
- harengus** *Clupea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 317; ed. 12, 1766, 522.
- harangum** *Gordius*, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 33.

- harid** Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 30.  
**harmodius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 49.  
**harmonia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 142.  
**harmonia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 20.  
**Harpa** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 18.—G.  
**Harpa** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149.—G.  
**Harpa** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—G.  
**harpa** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 738; ed. 12, 1767, 1201.  
**harpa** Globosa (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 384.—Buccinum.  
**harpa** Harpa (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 72.—Buccinum.  
**harpa** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3554.  
**harpa** Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132 [*n. n.*].  
**harpa** Nautilus (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 14.  
**harpa** Pyramis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**harpago** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 67.  
**harpagon** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 717.  
**harpagon** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 146.—Cimex, 1775.  
**harpagula** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 373.  
**harpalyce** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 78.  
**harpana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 77 [*n. et f.*].  
**harparia** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 449.  
**harpator** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2188.  
**harpax** Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 212.  
**harpax** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 274.  
**harpax** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 829.  
**harpedone** Libellula, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 168.  
**harpella** Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 15 [*n. et f.*].  
**harpella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
**Harpurus** J. R. Forster, Ench. 1788, 84.—P.  
**harpyja** Falco (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 251.—Vultur.  
**harpyja** Falco (Gypaetus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 477.  
**harpyja** Gypaetos (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 27.—Vultur.  
**harpyja** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 104.  
**harpyja** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 140.  
**harpyja** Vultur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 86; ed. 12, 1766, 121.  
**harrisella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 363.  
**harrisella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 666.—Phalaena.  
**hartmanniana** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. iv., 10.  
**hartmanniana** Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 345.  
**hartmanniana** Pyralis (Cl.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 226.—Phalaena.  
**haruspex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
**hasdrubal** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 90.  
**hassan** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 168.  
**hasselquistii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 399.  
**hasselquistii** Lacerta, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 133.  
**hasta** Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 109.  
**hastatoides** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.  
**hastatoides** Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 368.  
**hastator** Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 233.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**hastator** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 532.  
**hastator** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 28.  
**hastator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 129.  
**hastator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 167.  
**[hastatus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 115.]  
**hastatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 53.  
**hastata** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 55.  
**hastatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3502.  
**hastatus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1046.



- hastata** Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 209.  
**hastatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 287.  
**hastata** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 77.  
**hastatus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 239.  
**hastatus** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 132.—Cimex, 1787.  
**hastatus** Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 317. [*et f.*].  
**hastata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 256 [*n.*].  
**hastatus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 10.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
**hastata** Leptura, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 46.  
**hastata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 263.  
**hastata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 527; ed. 12, 1767, 870.  
**hastatus** Phyllostomus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 16.  
**hastatus** Portunus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**hastatus** Pteropus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 136.  
**hastatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 6.  
**hastatus** Vespertilio, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. III. 1767, 7.  
**hastiana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 532; ed. 12, 1767, 878.  
**hastiana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 650.—Phalaena.  
**hasticornis** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 53.  
**hastile** Brentus (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1740.—Curculio.  
**hastile** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 25.  
**hastulata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 110.  
**hastulifera** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 183.  
**hatterfiana** Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2794.—Nomada.  
**hatterfiana** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 389.  
**hatterfiana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 405.—Pyralis.  
**hatterfiana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 647.  
**hauberella** Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 137.  
**haumela** Clupea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 72.  
**haustellatus** Bombylius (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 329.—Tabanus.  
**haustellatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 517.  
**haustellatus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 455.  
**haustellum** Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 238.  
**haustellum** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 746; ed. 12, 1767, 1213.  
**haustellum** Purpura (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 310.—Murex.  
**haustorium** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3498.  
**Haustrum** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 30.—G.  
**haustrum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 9.  
**haustrum** Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 237.  
**havanensis** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 342.  
**havniensis** *v.* hafniensis.  
**hawkenii** Gymnetrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 95.  
**hebe** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 581.—Phalaena.  
**hebe** Papilio, J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 270.  
**hebe** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 820.  
**hebenstreitella** Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 58.  
**heber** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 169.  
**hebes** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 454.  
**hebes** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 448.  
**hebes** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 174.  
**hebes** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 158.  
**hebes** Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 436.  
**hebetatum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 306.  
**hebraea** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 109.  
**hebraeus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 210.  
**hebraea** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 89.  
**ebraea** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 86.  
**hebraea** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 365; ed. 12, 1767, 580.

- ebraeus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 715; ed. 12, 1767, 1169.  
**ebraea** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 89.  
**ebraeus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1721.—  
**ebraeus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.—Conus. [Crioceris.  
**ebraea** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 273.—Cerambyx, 1781.  
**ebraea** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 326.—Voluta.  
**ebraea** Plejona (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.—Voluta.  
**hebraea** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 292.  
**ebraea** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 733; ed. 12, 1767, 1194.  
**hebraea** Voluta, *id. ac* ebraea, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
**hebraicus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 102. [3461.  
**hebraicus** Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 70.  
**hebraica** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 363.  
**hebridalis** Podiceps, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.  
**hebridicus** Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 594.  
**hebridicus** Podiceps (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 785.—Colymbus.  
**hebrus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 301.—Papilio.  
**hebrus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 79.  
**hecabe** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 470; ed. 12, 1767, 763.  
**hecale** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 254.  
**hecale** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 167.  
**hecate** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 179.  
**hekate** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 33.  
**hecate** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Fauna Ins. Amer. 1794, 5.  
**hecticus** Asellus (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 255.—Oniscus.  
**hecticum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 741; ed. 12, 1767, 1206.  
**hecticus** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 61.  
**hecticum** Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.  
**hector** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 459; ed. 12, 1767, 745.  
**hector** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 128.  
**hectorides** Papilio E. T., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (16) 1798, 249.  
**hectus** Hepialus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 589.—Phalaena.  
**hecta** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 119.  
**hecta** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 822.  
**hecuba** Papilio (E.), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 534.  
**hecube** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 19.  
**hederacea** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 491.  
**hedonia** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 279.  
**hedyle** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 137.  
**hedysari** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 15.  
**hegesia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 30.  
**hegesia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 425.  
**hegesippus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 128.  
**Hegialus** *err. pro* Hepialus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 134.  
**heinrothi** Lamia, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingrid. 1798, 88.  
**heiseana** Phalaena Tortrix, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 138.  
**heiseana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 231.  
**heisei** Pselaphus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 109.  
**helblingii** Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 99.  
**helciarum** Cabestana, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130.  
**helcita** [Papilio], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xxxix.  
**Helea** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 18.—Dip.  
**helenii** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 536.  
**helenor** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 135.  
**helena** Muraena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 244; ed. 12, 1766, 425.  
**helena** Murenophis (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 329.—Muraena.  
**helena** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 461; ed. 12, 1767, 748.  
**helenus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 459; ed. 12, 1767, 745.



- helenus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 1.  
**heliacon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 19.  
**heliaca** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 94.  
**heliaca** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 68.  
**helianthemoides** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 56.  
**helianthi** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 73. [436].  
**helianthus** Actinia, Ellis & Solander, N. H. Zooph. 1786, 6 [see Phil. Trans. LVII. 1767,  
**helianthus** Hydra (Ellis), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3869.—  
**helias** Ardea, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. II. 1781, 48. [Actinia].  
**helias** Scolopax (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 725.—Ardea.  
**helice** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 243.  
**Helicina** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 76.—G.  
**helicina** Clío, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 195.  
**helicina** Pythia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.  
**helicina** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.  
**helycinus** Trochus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 393.  
**helycinus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3583.  
**helycinus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**helycinus** Turbo, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 198.  
**helycinus** Turbo, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 355.  
**helycinus** Turbo, J. Lightfoot, Phil. Trans. LXXVI (1) 1786, 167.  
**helicis** Salius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 510.  
**helicita** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 405.  
**Helicites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 50.—?  
**helicites** Nautilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3371.  
**helicoïdes** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3598.  
**helicoïdes** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3602.  
**Heliconius** *v.* Papilio.  
**heliconia** Cicada, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 98. [P. Noctua].  
**heliconia** Phalaena Bombyx (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 209.—  
**heliconia** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 511; ed. 12, 1767, 839.  
**helie** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 475; ed. 12, 1767, 773.  
**helima** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer's Utl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 40.  
**heliodore** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 35.  
**heliodore** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 52.  
**Heliolithes** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. II. 1770, 419.—Cor.  
**heliophila** Bombyx (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 467.—Noctua.  
**heliophila** Noctua, G. Paykull, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] II (2) 1793, 102.  
**Heliornis** J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, lxxxiv & 64.—A.  
**helioscopa** Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 29.—Lacerta.  
**helioscopa** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 457.  
**heliotropium** Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 30.  
**helirius** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 328.—Papilio.  
**helirius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 94.  
**helius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 259.  
**helius** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 329.—Papilio.  
**helius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 10.  
**helius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 15.  
**helius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 112.  
**Helix** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 768; ed. 12, 1767, 1241.—G.  
**helladia** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 94.—Phalaena.  
**helladia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 234.  
**helle** Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 312.—Papilio.  
**helle** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 181.  
**helle** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 3.  
**hellebori** Staphylinus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 102.  
**helles** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. II. 1780, 7.  
**hellica** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 760 [=helice of M. Lud. Ulr.].

- helluo** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 64.  
**helluo** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**[hellwig-]**—  
**helwigella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 502.  
**helwigii** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 35.  
**helwigii** Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 16.  
**hellwigii** Phalangium, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 13 [1793], tab. 18.  
**hellwigii** Pselaphus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 111.  
**helwigiana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 276.  
**Helmintholithus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 162. N.B. The *Helmintholithi* are referred to in groups, e.g. *H. lepadis*, *H. veneris*, and are therefore not quoted.  
**Helodes** *v.* *Elodes*, Latr.  
**helopioides** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 154.  
**Helops** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 257.—Col.  
**Helops** J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 77.—Col.  
**Helops** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 445.—P.  
**helops** Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 185.—Phalaena.  
**helops** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 45.  
**helops** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 113.  
**helveticus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 100.  
**helvetica** Lacerta, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 111.  
**helvetica** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 250.  
**helvetus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 207.  
**helvolana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 318.  
**helvola** Ancilla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248.  
**helvola** Andrena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 376.—Apis.  
**helvola** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 955.  
**helvola** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 122.  
**helvola** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 724; ed. 12, 1767, 1180.  
**helvolus** Dorylus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 365.—Mutilla.  
**helvola** Ephemera, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 171.  
**helvola** Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 967.  
**helvola** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 507.  
**helvola** Podura, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 541.  
**helvola** Vespa, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 412.  
**helwigii** *v.* *hellwigii*.  
**helxinis** Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 113.—Chrysomela.  
**helxines** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 594.  
**helxines** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 30.—Chrysomela.  
**helymus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 4.  
**helymus** Zygaena (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 276.—Sphinx.  
**hemaptera** Chrysomela, *v.* **haemoptera**, Linn., O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 7.  
**hemerobiella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 252.  
**hemerobioides** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 74.  
**hemerobioides** Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 324.  
**Hemerobius** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 549; ed. 12, 1767, 911.—Neur.  
**hemerobius** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 638.  
**hemes** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 345.—Papilio.  
**hemes** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 11.  
**hemicardium** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 678; ed. 12, 1767, 1121.  
**hemicardium** Fragum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 189.—Cardium.  
**hemidactylella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 144.  
**hemidactylus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 506.—Tinea hemidactylella, D. & S.  
**hemionus** Equus, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Ac. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 394.  
**hemipteron** Ichneumon, A. Riche, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 39.  
**hemiptera** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 12.  
**hemipterus** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [*n. n.*].



- hemipterus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 127.  
**hemiptera** Cetonia (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 65.—Scarabaeus.  
**hemiptera** Cicada, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 39.  
**hemiptera** Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 448.  
**hemipterus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 606.  
**hemipterus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 358; ed. 12, 1767, 565.  
**hemipterus** Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 11.  
**hemipterus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 190.  
**hemiptera** Lampyris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 58.  
**hemiptera** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 193.  
**hemiptera** Melolontha (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 37.—  
**hemiptera** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 261. [Trichius.  
**hemipterus** Rynchophorus (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 9.—  
     Curculio.  
**hemipterus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 351; ed. 12, 1767, 555.  
**hemiptera** Silpha, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 597.  
**hemiptera** Spheg, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 122.  
**hemiptera** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 244.  
**hemipterus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 284.  
**hemiptera** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 560.—Syrphus, 1794.  
**hemiptera** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 254.  
**hemipterus** Trichius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 41.—Scarabaeus.  
**hemipterus** Valgus (L.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 67.—Scarabaeus.  
**hemisphaericus** Opilio, v. **hemisphaericus**, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3)  
**hemisphaerica** Actinia, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 41. [1799, 11.  
**hemisphaerica** Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 115.—Chrysomela.  
**hemisphaerica** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 411.  
**hemisphaericus** Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 170.  
**hemisphaerica** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 226.  
**hemisphaerica** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 595.  
**hemisphaerica** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 90.  
**hemisphaericus** Clypeus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 158.  
**hemisphaerica** Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 460.  
**hemisphaericus** Cyphon (L.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 119.—Chrysomela.  
**hemisphaericus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
     3170.—Cidaris.  
**hemisphaericae** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 34.—Chrysomela.  
**hemisphaerica** Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1098.  
**hemisphaerica** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 480.  
**hemisphaericus** (*sic*) Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 11.  
**hemisphaericus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 20.  
**hemisphaericus** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 66.  
**hemisphaericus** Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 66.  
**hemon** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 270.—Papilio.  
**hemon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 30.  
**hemoris** Monoculus, Herbst, Einl. Ins. III. 1787, 190.  
**Henops** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 500.—Dip.  
**heos** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 213.  
**Hepa** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 479.—Hem.  
**Hepa** A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 221.—Hem.  
**heparana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 128.  
**hepararia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 58  
**heparata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 116. [*n. et f.*]  
**hepaticella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 38.  
**hepatica** Albula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.  
**hepatica** Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 72.  
**hepatica** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 186.  
**hepatica** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 437.

- hepaticum** Buccinum, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 41.  
**hepaticus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1048.  
**hepatica** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 21.  
**hepaticus** Cuculus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lv.  
**hepatica** Distoma (L.), P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 36.—Fasciola.  
**hepaticus** Elater, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 319.  
**hepatica** Fasciola, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 648; ed. 12, 1767, 1077.  
**hepatica** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3053; *varr.* boum, porcorum, apri, cervi, equi, 3054.  
**hepatica** Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 106.  
**hepatica** Noctua (Clerck), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 237.—Phalaena.  
**hepatica** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3700.  
**hepatica** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. viii, 3.  
**hepatica** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 46.  
**hepatica** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.  
**hepaticum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 126.  
**hepatis** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**[Hepatus** P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, syn., 113.]—P.  
**Hepatus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 113.—P.  
**hepatus** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 282; ed. 12, 1766, 474.  
**hepatus** Teuthis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 507.  
**hephaestites** Chrysis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 69.  
**hepialica** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 469.  
**Hepialus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 589.—Lep.  
**hepsetus** Atherina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 315; ed. 12, 1766, 519.  
**hepsetus** Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 314; ed. 12, 1766, 517.  
**Heptactis** C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—Ast.  
**hera** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 583.—Phalaena.  
**hera** Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (31) 1787, 41.—Phalaena.  
**hera** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 108.  
**hera** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 835.  
**heracliana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 532; ed. 12, 1767, 880.  
**heracleana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 655.—Phalaena.  
**heracii** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 998.  
**heraclei** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 45.  
**heraclella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 484.—Pyralis heracleana, 1775.  
**heraclitaea** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 309.  
**heraclitus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 291.  
**herbacea** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 35.  
**herbaceus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
**herbacea** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 282.  
**herbaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 162.  
**herbariata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 457.  
**herbeus** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 258.  
**herbida** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 313.  
**herbstella** Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 262.  
**herbstii** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1899.  
**herbstii** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1968.  
**herbstii** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1981.  
**herbstii** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1827.  
**herbstii** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1800.  
**herculeana** Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 185.  
**herculeana** Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579; ed. 12, 1767, 962.  
**hercules** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 7.—Scarabaeus.  
**hercules** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 345; ed. 12, 1767, 541.  
**herculea** Clava, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 13.  
**hercyna** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 41.



[hercyn-]—

- hercyniae (*sic*) Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 294.  
hercyniana Pyralis, J. v. Ustar, Pyralis hercyn. 1798, 37.  
hereditaria Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
herennius [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 213.  
heres Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 132.  
herilia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 39.  
hermannella Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 507.—Tinea.  
hermannella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 509.  
hermanni Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 232.  
hermanni Taenioides, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 532.  
hermanni Testudo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1041.  
hermanniae Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 89.  
hermanniana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 225.—Tortrix.  
hermanniana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 317.  
hermaphrodita Aranea, F. W. H. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 298.  
hermaphrodita Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 151.  
hermaphrodita Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 68.  
hermaphrodita Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3278.  
hermaphrodita Viverra, P. S. Pallas in J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 426 (1777).  
hermelina Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 263.  
hermes Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 487.  
hermia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 136.  
herminatella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 520.  
herminata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 297.  
herminata Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 332.  
Hermione J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 22.—Dip.  
hermione Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 281.  
hermioneus Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 264.  
hermonia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 119.  
hero Papilio (Helic.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 274.  
hero Papilio "L.", [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 321.  
herodias Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 143; ed. 12, 1766, 237.  
herodotus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 286.  
herodotus Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
heros Aeshna, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 285.  
heros Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 165.  
heros Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 51.  
heros Cerambyx, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 196.  
heros Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 532.  
heros Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 136.  
heros Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 245.  
hermann- *v.* hermann-  
herse [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 15.  
herse Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
herse Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 94.  
herse Papilio, J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 244.  
herse Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 229.  
hersilia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 265.  
hersilia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 117.  
hersilia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 247.  
herthus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 64.  
hertha Papilio (Nymph.), C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 280.  
Heruca J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 383.—Verm.  
herzbergii Silurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 33.  
hesiodus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 260.  
hesione [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 16.  
hesione Papilio Nymphalis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 144.

- hesione** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 29.  
**hesitans** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**hesparata** Phalaena, *id. ac* hesparia, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 258.  
**Hesperia** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 258.—Lep.  
**hesparia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 87.  
**hesperia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 99.  
**hesperidea** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 308.  
**hesperidella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 59.  
**hesperidis** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 54.  
**hesperidum** Chalcis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 117.—Chrysis, 1790.  
**hesperidum** Chermes (L.), A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 228.—Coccus.  
**hesperidum** Chrysis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 78.  
**hesperidum** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 739.  
**hesperidum** Tinea, E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. abrégée Insectes, II (2) 1799, 713.  
**hesperus** Bibio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 277.  
**hesperus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 173.  
**hespera** Lampyris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 644.  
**hesperus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 47.  
**hesperus** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 809.  
**hesperus** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 495.—[P. (Attacus),  
**hespera** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 61. [ed. 12.]  
**hesperus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 158.  
**hesperus** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 311.  
**hespera** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 546.  
**heteroceros** Blatta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 95.  
**Heterocerus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 262.—Col.  
“**Heterocerus**, Bosc, 1792,” Ag.; does not occur; is Fabricius.  
**heteroclita** Acheta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 86.  
**heteroclita** Blatta, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 9.  
**heteroclitus** Charadrius, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 33.  
**heteroclita** Cobitis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 500.  
**heteroclitus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 72.  
**heteroclita** Hirudo, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 506.  
**heteroclita** Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 158.  
**heteroclita** Phalaena, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 411.  
**heteroclita** Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 47.  
**heterodactyla** Phalaena (Alucita), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 59.  
**Heterogenea** A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. III. 1783, 60.—Lep.  
**heteroglossus** Gadus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 144.  
**heterogonos** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
**hetrusca** *v.* *etrusca*.  
**hexacantha** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 541.  
**Hexactis** C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—Ast. [900.  
**hexadactyla** Phalaena (Alucita), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 542; ed. 12, 1767,  
**hexadactylus** Pterophorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 672.—Phalaena.  
**hexagonus** Beroe, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 176.  
**hexagona** Beroe, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII., App., 1791, 22.  
**hexagonum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 494.  
**hexagona** Conops, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 87.  
**hexagonus** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**hexagonus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1790, 3565.  
**hexagonus** Ostracion, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 30.  
**hexagonus** Strombus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 98.—Murex.  
**exapodia** (*sic*) Sepia, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 199.  
**hexaporus** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3189.  
**hexapterata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
**hexapterata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 232  
**hexapus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1039. [*n. et f.*]



- hexapus** Sepia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3150.—[exapodia, Mol.]
- hexastylos** Lepas, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 35.
- Hexathyridium** F. A. Treutler, Obs. Helminth. human. Corp. 1793, 22.—Ver.
- Hexodon** A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 1.—Col.
- hexopphthalmus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 54.
- hexopphthalmos** Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2289.
- Hians** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 17.—A.
- Hians** C. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [n. n.].—A.
- “**hians** Argonauta, Solander” [Portland Catalogue]. This seems to have been a MS. name & *nomen nudum* until 1817, when Dillwyn described it in his “Descr. Catal. Recent Shells,” vol. 1, 1817, p. 334.
- hians** Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 39.
- hians** Mactra, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 32.
- hians** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17.
- hians** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3332.
- hians** Pholas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3216.
- hians** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 125.
- hiarba** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 128.
- hiarbas** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 27.
- hiarbas** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 17.
- Hiaticula** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 7 & 65.—A.
- hiaticula** Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150; ed. 12, 1766, 253.
- hiaticula** Pluvialis (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 48.—Charadrius.
- hiaticulae** Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 185.
- Hiatula** A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 178.—L.
- Hiatula** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 522.—P.
- hiatula** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 475.
- hiatula** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3442.
- hiatus** Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 442.
- hiberus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 135.
- hibisci** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 564.
- hibisci** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 21.
- [hiemalis]—
- hyemalis** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 126; ed. 12, 1766, 202.
- hyemalis** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 308.
- hyemalis** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 274.
- hyemalis** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 183.
- hyemalis** Panorpa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 915.
- hyemalis** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 50.
- hyemalis** Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 75.
- hyemalis** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 18.
- hiemalis** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 360.
- hyemaria** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 193.
- hyemata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 612.
- hyemata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 306.
- hiera** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 262.
- hieracii** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 568.
- hieracii** Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 553; ed. 12, 1767, 917.
- hieracii** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 787.
- hiere** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 310.
- hiere** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 80.
- hieroglyphicum** Callidium, J. F. W. Herbst, in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 99.
- hieroglyphica** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 296.
- hieroglyphicus** Cerambyx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 723.
- hieroglyphica** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 365; ed. 12, 1767, 580.
- hieroglyphicus** Cryptocephalus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 182.
- hieroglyphica** Noctua (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 11.—Phalaena.
- hyroglyphica** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 81.

- hieroglyphica** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 3.  
**hieroglyphica** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 286.  
**hieroglyphica** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 459.  
**hierta** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 424.  
**hikkanella** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 61.  
**hilaria** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 26.  
**hilaria** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 95.  
**hilaris** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 56.  
**hilaris** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 306.  
**hilda** Papilio (Nymph.), C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 272.  
**hille** Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 40.  
**Himantopus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 34.—A.  
**Himantopus** O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 248.—Inf.  
**himantopus** Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 151; ed. 12, 1766, 255.  
**himantopus** Himantopus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 214.—Charadrius.  
**himantopus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 9.  
**hina** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 523.  
**hinnularius** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 15.  
**hinnulus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 124.  
**hipnale** Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 215; ed. 12, 1766, 373.  
**hipolaste** Papilio, misprint by C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 14 (Agave) for  
**Hippa** J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 329.—Cr. [hippolyte, Esp.  
**Hippa** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 329.—Cr.  
**hipparchia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 135.—v. **hypparchus**.  
**hippelaphus** Cervus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 304.  
**hippia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 55.  
**hippia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 48.  
**hippia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 57.  
**hippo** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 4.  
**Hippobosca** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 607; ed. 12, 1767, 1010.—Dip.  
**hippocampus** Syngnathus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 338; ed. 12, 1766, 417.  
**hippocastanaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 186  
[m. et f.].  
**hippocastanum** Cantharus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.—Murex.  
**hippocastanum** Helix, Lamarck, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 350.  
**hippocastanum** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 751; ed. 12, 1767, 1219.  
**hippocastanum** Muriciformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 316.—Murex.  
**hippocastana** Vasum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.—Murex.  
**hippoclus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 46.  
**hippocoon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 38.  
**hippocrates** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 288.  
**hippocrepis** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 226; ed. 12, 1766, 388.  
**hippocrepis** Kolpoda, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XX. 1784, 169.  
**hippocrepis** Natrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 77.—Coluber.  
**hippocrepis** Vespertilio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 64.  
**hippodamia** Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 169.—Phalaena.  
**hippodamia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 461.  
**hippodamia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 43.  
**hippoglossi** Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 220.  
**hippoglossoides** Pleuronectes, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 115.  
**hippoglossus** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 269; ed. 12, 1766, 456.  
**hippolais** Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 33.—Motacilla.  
**hippolais** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 185; ed. 12, 1766, 330.  
**hippolais** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.—Motacilla.  
**hippolyte** Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 268.  
**hippolyte** Papilio N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**hippona** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 265. [1784-5], 164.  
**hippona** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 180.



- hipponoe [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 32.  
 hippophæe Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 268.  
 hippophaes Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 46.  
 "Hippopodis, Linck, 1783," Herm.; Linck is non-binominal.  
 Hippopotamus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 74; ed. 12, 1766, 101.—M.  
 "Hippopus, Martini, 1773," Herm.; Martini is non-binominal.  
 Hippopus F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 428.—L.  
 Hippopus Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 86.—L.  
 hippopus Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 691; ed. 12, 1767, 1137.  
 hippopus Gleba, P. Forskal, Icones, 1776, 14.  
 hippopus Hippopus (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 86.—Chama.  
 hippopus Tridachnes (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.—Chama.  
 hippos Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 494.  
 hipposideros Noctilio, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 736.  
 hippotes [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 166.  
 hippothoe Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 309.—Papilio.  
 hippothoe Papilio (Helic.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 274.  
 Hippuris (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 586.—P.  
 hippuris Isis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 799; ed. 12, 1767, 1287.  
 "Hippurites, Schroet. 1783," Ag.; not used in a Linnaean sense.  
 hippurus Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 261; ed. 12, 1766, 446.  
 hircana Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 251.  
 hirce [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 37.  
 hirci Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.  
 hircia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 49.  
 hirci-jumoris Pediculus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 124.  
 hircinus Simia (Cercop.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 73.  
 "Hircocervus" A. v. P. S., Schreiben Dethmaris Juliae et Mont. 1780, 37.  
 Hircus M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 38.—M.  
 hircus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 503.  
 hircus Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 68; ed. 12, 1766, 94.  
 hircus Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 21.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
 hircus Hircus (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 146.—Capra.  
 hircus Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1781.  
 hircus Lucanus, Scheven in Fuessly's N. Mag. Ent. I. 1782, 60.  
 hircus Lucanus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 299.  
 hircus Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 28.  
 hircus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 13.  
 hirlanda [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 156.  
 hirondinella v. hirundinella.  
 hirsutaria Phalaena, *id. ac* hirtaria, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 508.  
 hirsutella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 318.  
 hirsutissima Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 284.  
 hirsutulus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 468.  
 hirsutula Saperda, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 141.  
 hirsuta Ammophila, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], IV. 1798, 201.  
 hirsuta Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 299.  
 hirsuta Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2792.—Andrena.  
 hirsuta Buprestis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 173.  
 hirsutus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 115.  
 hirsutus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1703.  
 hirsutus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 107.  
 hirsuta Melolontha, *id. ac* hirta, Fab., C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 37.  
 hirsuta Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 427.  
 hirsutum Phalangium, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], V. 1800, 7.  
 hirsuta Simia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 3 [*n. n.*].  
 hirsuta Sphecx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 292.  
 hirsutus Tabanus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 561.

- hirsuta** Tenthredo, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 102.  
**hirsutus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 490.  
**hirtaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 175 [*n. et f.*].  
**hirtaria** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. vii, 1.  
**hirtaria** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 325.  
**hirtaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 286.  
**hirtata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 181.  
**Hirtea** J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 367.—Dip.  
**Hirtea** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 547.—Dip.  
**Hirtea** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 20.—Dip.  
**hirtellus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 493.  
**hirtella** Cetonia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 418.—Scarabaeus.  
**hirtella** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 313.  
**hirtellus** Notoxus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 3.  
**hirtellus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 556.  
**hirtellus** Scarabaeus (Cetonia), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1577.  
**hirticollis** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 229.  
**hirticollis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 21.  
**hirticollis** Pselaphus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 292.  
**hirticollis** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11.  
**hirticollis** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1569.—  
**hirticornis** Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 131. [Melolontha.  
**hirticornis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 327.  
**hirticornis** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 544.  
**hirticornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 148.  
**hirticornis** Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 47.  
**hirtipennis** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer. 1783, 37.  
**hirtipes** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 312.  
**hirtipes** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 325.  
**hirtipes** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 346.  
**hirtipes** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 117.  
**hirtipes** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 36.  
**hirtipes** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 344.  
**hirtipes** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 460.  
**hirtipes** Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 15.  
**hirtipes** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 311.  
**hirtipes** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 14.  
**hirtipes** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 207.  
**"hirtus"** [*sine gen.*], Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Insect. IV. 1783, 39.  
**hirta** Andrena (Schr.), J. D. Preyßler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 224.  
**hirtus** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 265.—Nitidula, 1781. [—Apis.  
**hirta** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 407.  
**hirta** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 444.  
**hirta** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 335.  
**hirtus** Bibio (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 301.—Tipula.  
**hirta** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 409; ed. 12, 1767, 661.  
**hirtum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 153.  
**hirta** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
**hirtus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1841.—Saperda.  
**hirtus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1848.—Callidium.  
**hirta** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 128.  
**hirta** Cetonia (Poda), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 50.—Scarabaeus.  
**hirta** Cetonia, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 51.—Scarab. hirtellus, L. *est*.  
**hirta** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 602.  
**hirtus** Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 108.  
**hirtus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 51.  
**hirta** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 149.  
**hirtus** Clerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.—Lagria.



- hirtus** Clerus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 515.—Dermestes.  
**hirta** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 23.  
**hirtus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 474.  
**hirta** Crioceris (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 85.—Chrysomela.  
**hirta** Crioceris (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 569.—Lagria. [Cistela.  
**hirta** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1716.—  
**hirtus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1730.—  
**hirtus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807. [Chrysomela.  
**hirtus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 563.  
**hirtus** Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 114.  
**hirta** Flustra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3830.  
**hirtus** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 382.  
**hirta** Hispa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 70.—Dermestes.  
**hirta** Lagria (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 125.—Chrysomela.  
**hirta** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 47.  
**hirta** Melolontha (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I. 1791, 114.—  
**hirta** Musca, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 109. [Cetonia.  
**hirta** Musca (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 420.—Nemotelus.  
**hirtus** Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 187.  
**hirta** Nicrophorus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 34.  
**hirta** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 93.  
**hirta** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 131.  
**hirta** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 308.  
**hirtus** Pleuronectes, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 36.  
**hirtus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 252.  
**hirta** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 184.  
**hirta** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (2) 1792, 317.  
**hirtus** Scarabaeus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 21.  
**hirta** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 87.—Nitidula.  
**hirtus** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 421; ed. 12, 1767, 683.  
**hirta** Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 438.  
**hirtus** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 128.  
**hirudinacea** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 107.  
**Hirudo** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 649; ed. 12, 1767, 1079.—Ver.  
**hirudo** Acarus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2926.  
**hirudana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 44.  
**hirundinacea** Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IV. 1792, pl. 114.  
**hirundinaceus** Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 113; ed. 12, 1766, 174.  
**hirundinaria** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 188.  
**hirundinella** Bursaria, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 63.  
**hirundinella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 516.  
**hirondinella** (*sic*) Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 320.  
**hirundineus** Merops, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 21.  
**hirundinis** Fasciola, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 75.  
**hirundinis** Hippobosca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 607; ed. 12, 1767, 1010.  
**hirundinis** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 478.  
**hirundinis** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 51.  
**hirundinum** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 169.  
**Hirundo** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 191; ed. 12, 1766, 343.—A.  
**Hirundo** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 8.—P.  
**hirundo** Avicula (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 423.—Mytilus.  
**hirundo** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 722; ed. 12, 1767, 1178.  
**hirundo** Glaucoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 260.—Mytilus.  
**hirundo** Larus (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 82.—Sterna.  
**hirundo** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 706; ed. 12, 1767, 1159.  
**hirundo** Pinctada, J. F. Boltén, Mus. Boltén. (2) 1798, 167.  
**hirundo** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 402.—Cypraea.  
**hirundo** Riparia (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 468.—Mytilus.

- hirundo Sterna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 137; ed. 12, 1766, 227.  
 hirundo Trigla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 301; ed. 12, 1766, 497.  
 hisbon Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 318.—Papilio.  
 hisbon [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 130.  
 Hispa Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 603.—Col.  
 hispanica Alauda, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 335.  
 hispanica Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 300.  
 hispanicus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2174.  
 hispanica Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 163; ed. 12, 1766, 279.  
 hispanica Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 186.  
 hispanicus Mullus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 561.  
 hispanicus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 12.  
 hispanica Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2764.  
 hispaniolensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 822.  
 hispanus Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 371.  
 hispanus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 150.  
 hispanus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 195.  
 hispanus Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 157.—Scarabaeus.  
 hispanus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 41.  
 hispana Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed., 10, 1758, 772; ed. 12, 1767, 1246.  
 hispana Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 316.  
 hispanus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 546.  
 hispicornis Callidium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 250.—Cerambyx.  
 hispicornis Calopus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1865.—Cerambyx.  
 hispicornis Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 634.  
 hispidaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 99.  
 hispidaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 177 [n. et f.].  
 hispidata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 210.  
 hispidulus Cerambyx, *id. ac* hispidus, L., M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 35.  
 hispidulus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 226.  
 hispidulus Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 47.  
 hispidulus Scarabaeus, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 126.  
 hispida Akis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 131.  
 hispidum Anobium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec., I. 1798, 310.  
 hispida Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 52.  
 hispidus Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 405.  
 hispidus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 247.  
 hispidus Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 178.  
 hispidus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 391; ed. 12, 1767, 627.  
 hispidus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1857.  
 hispida Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 90.  
 hispidus Chiton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 667; ed. 12, 1767, 1106.  
 hispidus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 33.  
 hispida Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164; ed. 12, 1766, 280.  
 hispidus Cordylus (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 51.—Lacerta.  
 hispidus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 383; ed. 12, 1767, 614.  
 hispidus Erotylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 374.  
 hispida Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 49.  
 hispida Flustra, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 438.  
 hispida Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 771; ed. 12, 1767, 1244.  
 hispida Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 205.  
 hispida Lamia (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 27.—Cerambyx.  
 hispidus Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 46.  
 hispidus Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 20.  
 hispida Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolt. (2) 1798, 5.  
 hispida Phoca, J. P. C. Erxleben, Syst. Reg. Anim. 1777, 589.  
 hispida Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 251.  
 hispidus Scarabaeus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 666.



- hispidus** Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 79.  
**hispidus** Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2000.  
**hispidus** Tetraodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 333; ed. 12, 1766, 411 [Tetro-].  
**hispidus** Trox, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 30.  
**hispidus** Vespertilio, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 169 (1774) pl. lvi (1774).  
**Hister** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 358; ed. 12, 1767, 566.—Col.  
**histeroides** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 526.  
**histeroides** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.  
**histeroides** Hister, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 8.  
**histeroides** Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 504.  
**histeroides** Ryzophagus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 21.  
**histeroides** Silpha, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 8.  
**histeroides** Synchita, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 404.  
**"Histerolithus**, Walch, 1768," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
**histrío** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 571.  
**histrío** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 264.  
**histrío** Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2795.—Nomada.  
**histrío** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 415.  
**histrío** Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 234.  
**histrío** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 203.  
**histrío** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2987.—Astacus.  
**histrío** Cancer (Astacus) Fabr., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 78.—Astacus.  
**histrío** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1897.  
**histrío** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 51.  
**histrío-fulvus** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 252.  
**histrío** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 157.—Cryptocephalus.  
**histrío** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 34.  
**histrío** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 717.  
**histrío** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 296.  
**histrío** Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 134.  
**histrío** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 145.  
**histrío** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1727.—  
**histrío** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3493. [Erotylus.  
**histrío** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.  
**histrío** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 91.  
**histrío** Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 241.  
**histrío** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 356.  
**histrío** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 182.  
**histrío** Kerona, Müll., O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 235.—Paramaecium.  
**histrío** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 288.  
**histrío** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 337.  
**histrío** Lophius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 237; ed. 12, 1766, 403.  
**histrío** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 778; ed. 12, 1767, 1254.  
**histrío** Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 270.  
**histrío** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 388.  
**histrío** Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 270.  
**histrío** Paramaecium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 55.  
**histrío** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 404.  
**histrío** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 76.  
**histrío** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1577.—Cetonia.  
**histrío** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 237.  
**histrío** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 244.  
**histrío** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3287.  
**histrío** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 282.  
**histrionella** Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 270.  
**histrionica** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 127; ed. 12, 1766, 204.  
**histrionica** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 56.  
**histrionicus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 728.

- histrionicus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 227.  
**histrionica** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 343.  
**histrionica** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 612.  
**histrionica** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3326.  
**histrionica** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 256.  
**histrionica** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 279.  
**histrion-ruber** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 253.  
**histrix** *v.* **hystrix**.  
**hisutch** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 70.  
**hitambocia** Coluber (Laur.), *err. pro* hotamboeia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1113.—Coronella.  
**hiulca** Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 68.  
**Hixiene** J. B. Hartmann, Diss. Hirudine, 1777, 7 [*n. n.*].—Verm.  
**hoactli** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 630.  
**hoazin** Phasianus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 125.  
**hobara** *v.* **houbara**.  
**hochenwarthi** Phalaena, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785.  
**hochenwartiana** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 117. [335.  
**hochenwartiella** Tinea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 208.  
**Hoematopus** *id. ac* Haematopus, L., Bonnaterrae, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, 25.  
**hoffmanni** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 59.  
**hoffmanniana** Phalaena Tortrix, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 269.  
**hoffmanseggii** Cossyphus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 229.  
**hohenwartiana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
**hohu** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 630.  
**hoieri** Skua, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 103 & 112.  
**hoilotl** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 777.  
**hollandiae** Scarabaeus, *see* novae-hollandiae.  
**hollandica** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1685.  
**hollandicus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 580.  
**hölleik** Coluber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 15.  
**holmiana** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 7.  
**holmiana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 532; ed. 12, 1767, 878.  
**holmiana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 650.—Phalaena.  
**holmiana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 39 [*n. et f.*].  
**holocanthus** Diodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 335; *var.* of **hystrix**, ed. 12,  
**Holocentrus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 65.—P. [1766, 413.  
**hololeucus** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 35.  
**hololeucus** Melolontha (Pall.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 41.—  
**hololeucus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 19. [Scarabaeus.  
**holomelanus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 271.  
**holomericalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 12 [2].  
**holosericeus** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 617; ed. 12, 1767, 1025.  
**holosericea** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 258.  
**holosericea** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 336.  
**holosericea** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 622; ed. 12, 1767, 1034.  
**holosericeum** Callidium, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 153.  
**holosericeus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 326.  
**holosericeus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 199.  
**holosericeus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1988.  
**holosericeus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 135.  
**holosericea** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 413.  
**holosericeus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.  
**holosericeus** Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 27.  
**holosericea** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3641.  
**holosericea** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1866.  
**holosericea** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 21.  
**holosericeus** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1787.



- holosericea** Melolontha (Laich.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 64.—Trox.
- holosericeus** Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 77.
- holosericeus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 211.—Melolontha.
- holosericea** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 205.
- holosericeus** Styrex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 367.
- holosericeus** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 120; ed. 12, 1766, 191.
- holosericeum** Trombidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 431.—Acarus.
- holosericeus** Trox, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Insect. 1781, 31.
- holosericea** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3290.
- holosericus** Xanthornus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.
- Holothuria** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 657; ed. 12, 1767, 1089.
- holsatica** Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 115.—Chrysomela.
- holsatica** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 595.
- holsatica** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 33.—Chrysomela.
- holsatica** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 257.
- holsatus** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 372.
- holsatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 306.
- holsatus** Miris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 184.—Cimex, 1787.
- holsatus** Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 366.
- holthusiana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 138.
- homalocephala** Lacerta, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III, 1798, 138.
- "Homaloceratites, Hüpsch, 1768," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.
- homari** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 248.
- homari** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2986.—Astacus.
- homari** Cancer (Gammarellus) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 113.—Astacus.
- homari** Gammarus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 96.—Astacus, 1779.
- homaroides** Cancer, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 241.
- Homarus** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.
- homarus** Astacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 414.—Cancer.
- homarus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 633; ed. 12, 1767, 1053.
- homarus** Cancer (Astacus), L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792, 84.
- homarus** Pallinurus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cancer.
- hombergii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 403.
- homerus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 29.
- hominis** Oestrus, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 184.
- hominis** Polycephalus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 309.
- hominis** Trichocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 4.
- "hominis Zoolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 156.
- hominum** Ascaris, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 65.
- Homo** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 20; ed. 12, 1766, 28.—M.
- homomalla** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9) 1792, 104.
- honckenii** Tetradon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, I. 1785, 133.
- honesta** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 25.
- honoraria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 315.
- honoraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 16 [n. et f.].
- honoratus** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 169.
- honoratus** Sparus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 23.
- honorius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 151.
- honorus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 59.
- horaria** Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547; ed. 12, 1767, 907.
- horatius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 64.
- hordaceus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 334.
- hordeacea** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 173; ed. 12, 1766, 303.
- hordei** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 115.—Cryptocephalus, 1787.
- hordei** Crioceris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 95.
- hordei** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 83.
- hordei** Musca, C. Bierkander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 34.

- hordei** Phalaena, Beckmann, Grundsätze Teutsch-Landwirths., ed. 4, 1790, 589; (no. 9, 149) [*teste* L. B. Prout].
- hordonia** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 149.
- Horia** J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 164.—Col.
- hornotinus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 92.
- hornus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 296.
- horologica** [Phalaena Noct.], Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 88.
- horologium** Cimex, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 308.
- horreorum** Hirundo, B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 17.
- horridaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 100. [*et f.*]
- horridaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 149 [*n.*]
- horridaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 312 [*n.*]
- horrida** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 432. [*et f.*]
- horridus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1047.
- horridus** Cerambix (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 66.—Lamia.
- horrida** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2095.—Mem-
- horridus** Crotalophorus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 16. [bracis.]
- horridus** Crotalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 214; ed. 12, 1766, 372.
- horrida** Diaperis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 273.
- horridus** Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.
- horridus** Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 127.
- horridus** Lamia (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 273.—Cerambyx.
- horrida** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 264.
- horridus** Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 7.
- horrida** Parthenope (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 353.—Cancer.
- horridum** Phalangium, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 17, 1794, tab. 21.
- horridus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1586.—
- horrida** Scorpaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 453. [Trox.]
- horrida** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 169.
- horridus** Trox, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 818.
- hortaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 153 [*n. et f.*].
- hortaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 130.
- hortella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 296.
- hortella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 327.
- hortensis** Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 98.
- hortensis** Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2204.
- hortensis** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 446.
- hortensis** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 414; ed. 12, 1767, 668.
- hortensis** Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 109.
- hortensis** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 21.
- hortensis** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 52.
- hortensis** Helix, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 118.
- hortensis** Ichneumon Mutilla, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 375.
- hortensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 955.
- hortensis** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 481.
- hortensis** Pomatia (Müll.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.—Helix.
- hortensis** Spheg, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 106.
- hortensis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 507.—Motacilla.
- hortensis** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3587.
- horticola** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 225.
- horticola** Melolontha (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 37.—Scarabaeus.
- horticola** Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 15.
- horticola** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 140.
- horticola** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 351; ed. 12, 1767, 554.
- horticola** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87 [*n. n.*].
- horticola** Vespa, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 196.
- horticola** [Vespa], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 87.
- hortorum** Apis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 424.



- hortorum** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2194.  
**hortorum** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 469.—*Tinea hortella*, 1794.  
**hortorum** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 446.  
**hortorum** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 35.  
**hortorum** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2869.—*Syrphus*.  
**hortorum** Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 9.  
**hortorum** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 281.  
**hortorum** *Syrphus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 764.  
**hortorum** Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 150.  
**hortorum** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 585; ed. 12, 1767, 971.  
**hortuella** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 29.  
**"Hortulanus**, Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
**hortulanus** Bibio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
**hortulana** Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 215; ed. 12, 1766, 374.  
**hortulanus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 129.  
**hortulana** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 177; ed. 12, 1766, 309.  
**hortulana** Hirtea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 551.—*Tipula*.  
**hortulana** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 343.  
**hortulana** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 279.  
**hortulana** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 977.  
**hortulata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 529.—[= *urticata*, ed.  
**horta** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 234. [12.]  
**hospes** Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 281.  
**hospes** Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2061.—*Acheta*.  
**hospes** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 150.  
**hospita** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 470.  
**hospitator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 335.  
**hostilia** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 38.  
**hostilis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 44.  
**hotamboeja** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 11.  
**hotamboeja** Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 85.  
**hottentotta** Anthrax (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 260.—*Musca*.  
**hottentotta** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 388.  
**hottentotta** Bibio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 758.—*Musca*.  
**hottentotum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 266.  
**hottentottus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1829.—  
**hottentotta** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 52. [Lamia].  
**hottentotta** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 309.  
**hottentotta** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 758.  
**hottentotta** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 699.  
**hottentottus** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 155.  
**hottentotta** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 122.  
**hottentotta** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 173.  
**hottentotta** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 965.  
**hottentotta** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 981.  
**hottentottus** Nemotelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 190.—*Musca*.  
**hottentottus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1577.—  
**hottentotta** Scarites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9. [Cetonia].  
**hottentotta** Scorpio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 348.  
**hottentotta** Stratiomys (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 177.—*Musca*.  
**hottentotta** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 531.—*Motacilla*.  
**hottentottus** Tabanus, A. A. H. Lichenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 214.  
**houbara** Otis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 725.  
**hobara** (*sic*) Otis, R. L. Desfontaines, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], 1787 (1789), 496.  
**houutuyn** Uranoscopus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 346.  
**houutuinialis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 192.  
**houutuyni** Esox, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 88.  
**hrota** Anas, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 14.

**huanacus** *v.* **guanicoe**.

**hubner-** *v.* **huebner-**.

**hucho** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 309; ed. 12, 1766, 510.

**huchonis** Lernaëa, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 99.

**hudsonias** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 238.

**hudsonias** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 26.

**hudsonias** Fringilla, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 406 & 428.

**hudsonias** Scarabæus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 3.

**hudsonica** Fringilla, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 21 (1777).

**hudsonica** Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 379.

**hudsonica** Motacilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 503.

**hudsonicus** Numenius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 712.

**hudsonicus** Parus, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 408 & 430.

**hudsonica** Perdix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 655.

**hudsonica** Scolopax, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 720.

**hudsonica** Tringa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 114.

**hudsonia** Arctomys, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 254.

**hudsonius** Dipus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 358.

**hudsonius** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 128.

**hudsonia** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 926.

**hudsonius** Hyrax, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 927 (1792) pl. ccxl. C (1792).

**hudsonius** Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.

**hudsonius** Lemmus (Pall.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 75.—Mus.

**hudsonius** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 208.

**hudsonius** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 387.

**hudsonius** Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1013.

**hudsonia** Petaurista (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 78.—Sciurus.

**hudsonius** Sciurus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 118.

**hudsonius** Sciurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 153.

**hudsonius** Sciurus (Petaurus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 267.

**hudsonia** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 295.

**hudsonius** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 818.

**hybnerana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 247.

**hybnerella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 58.

**hybneri** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2107.

**hybneri** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2151.

**hübneri** Copris (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 91.—Scarabæus.

**huebneri** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 65.

**hybneri** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 190.

**hybneri** Dytiscus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 120.

**hybneri** Scarabæus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 61.

**hubneriana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utit. Kapellen, I. 1787, 41.

**hugarus** Proscarabæus, *err. pro hungarus* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 226.—

**huhula** Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 190; *err. pro ulula*. [Meloe.]

**huidobrius** Castor, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 285.

**humanum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 682.

**humanus** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1101.—

**humanum** Corculum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 189. [Natrix.]

**humana** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3053.

**humana** Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 80. [1091.]

**humanus** Priapus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 656.—[? Holothuria priapus, ed. 12,

**humanus** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 610; ed. 12, 1767, 1016.

**humanus capitis** Pediculus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 41.

**humator** Microphorus, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 168.

**humator** Silpha, J. G. Gleditsch, Verm. phys. bot. Abh. III. 1767, 224.

**humerales** Anisotoma (Ol.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 76.—Sphaeridium.

**humeralis** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 56.

**humeralis** Cantharis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 280.—Necydalis.



- humeralis** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 40.  
**humeralis** Carabus (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 368.—Buprestis.  
**humeralis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 137. [Lamia.  
**humeralis** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1830.—  
**humeralis** Cerambyx (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791,  
**humeralis** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 38. [123.—Leptura.  
**humeralis** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 143.  
**humeralis** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 264.—Cistela.  
**humeralis** Cimex (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 769.—Crabro.  
**humeralis** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 40.  
**humeralis** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 85.  
**humeralis** Clytra, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 192.  
**humeralis** Coccinella, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 266.  
**humeralis** Coccinella, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 458.  
**humeralis** Coccinella, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 24 [1799], tab. 10.  
**humeralis** Crabro, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 361. [Cistela.  
**humeralis** Crioceris (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 118.—  
**humeralis** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715.—  
**humeralis** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 312. [Cistela.  
**humeralis** Elophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 205.  
**humeralis** Engis (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 349.—Ips. [Mordella.  
**humeralis** Hallomenus (Schneider), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 16, 1793, tab. 17.—  
**humeralis** Ichneumon, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 196.  
**humeralis** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 45.  
**humeralis** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 174.  
**humeralis** Leptura, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 299.  
**humeralis** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 158.  
**humeralis** (*sic*) Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 40.  
**humeralis** Mordella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 682.  
**humeralis** Mordella, S. C. Rehn, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 238.  
**humeralis** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 209.  
**humeralis** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 74.  
**humeralis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 287. [Melolontha.  
**humeralis** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—  
**humeralis** Serropalpus (Hallomenus) (Panz.), J. G. Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 134.—  
 Hallomenus.  
**humeralis** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 231.—Ips.  
**humeralis** Sphaeridium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.  
**humeralis** Stenocorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 22.  
**humeralis** Tanagra, L. Bosc, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), II. 1792, 179.  
**humeralis** Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 86.  
**humeralis** Volvoxis (Ol.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
**humeralis** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 380. [538.—Sphaeridium.  
**humeralis** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
**humeralis-armata** Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**humerosus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 462.  
**humicola** Podura, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 213.  
**humiliata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 614.  
**humilis** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 65.  
**humilis** Conus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 364.  
**humilis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 553.  
**humilis** Echinanthus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 185.  
**humilis** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 76.  
**humilis** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 595.—  
**humilis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 461. [Noctua.  
**humosa** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (7) 1791, 36.  
**humulata** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 272.  
**humuli** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 77.

- humuli** Bombyx (Linn.), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 373.—Noctua.  
**humuli** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 383; = **humulinus**, S. N., ed. 10.  
**humuli** Hepialus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 589.  
**humuli** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 508; ed. 12, 1767, 833.  
**humulinus** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550.  
**humuralis** *v.* **humeralis**.  
**hungaricus** *v.* **ungaricus**.  
**hungarus** *v.* **ungarus**.  
**huntera** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 499.  
**Hupupa** *v.* **Upupa**, L.; Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, lxxxix.—A.  
**hurta** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 279; ed. 12, 1766, 469.  
**huso** Acipenser, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 238; ed. 12, 1766, 404.  
**huttuinus** Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 273.—? = **houttuynus**.  
**hyacinthinus** Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 93.  
**hyacinthinus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 84. [Brachionus.  
**hyacinthina** Vorticella (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3880.—  
**hyacinthina** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 273.—Papilio.  
**hyacinthus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 59.  
**hyades** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 168.  
**Hyaena** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 168.—M.  
**Hyaena** E. Skioldebrand, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. I. 1773, 77.—M.  
**Hyena** E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 256.—M.  
**Hyaena** G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 35 & tab. A.—M.  
**hyaena** Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 40; ed. 12, 1766, 58.  
**hyaena** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 656.  
**hyale** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 469; ed. 12, 1767, 764.  
**hyale** Papilio, C. Stoll in P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 119.  
**Hyalea** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—L.  
**hyalinalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 13 & 23.  
**hyalinaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 452.  
**hyalinata** Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 315.  
**hyalinatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 182.  
**hyalinata** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 24.  
**hyalinata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 874.  
**hyalinatus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 248.—Spheex, 1793.  
**hyalinata** Spheex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 212.  
**hyalinus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 256.  
**hyalinum** Argoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Ostrea.  
**hyalina** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 472.  
**hyalina** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3432.  
**hyalina** Cellepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1286.  
**hyalina** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 832.  
**hyalina** Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 103.  
**hyalina** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
**hyalina** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 756.  
**hyalinum** Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 84.  
**hyalinus** Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 406.  
**hyalina** Eschara (Cellepora) (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. I. 1787, 92.—Cellepora.  
**hyalina** Fulgora, *id.* *ac* hyalinata, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
**hyalina** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3640. [1789, 2091.  
**hyalina** Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 49.  
**hyalinus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
**hyalinus** Limax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1081.  
**hyalinus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 168.  
**hyalina** Mantis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 410.  
**hyalina** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 277.  
**hyalina** Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 159.  
**hyalinus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 185.



- hyalinus** Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2259.  
**hyalina** Pterotrachea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 118.  
**hyalina** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3235.  
**hyalina** Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 101.  
**hyalina** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 516.  
**hyalipennis** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 388.  
**Hyaloea** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—L.  
**hybernus** Larus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**hybernus** Larus, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 296.  
**Hyblaea** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, caract. gen., & III (2) 1794, 127.—Lep.  
**hybner-** *v.* **huebner-**  
**hybridalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 29.  
**hybrida** Anas, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 241.  
**hybridus** Anser (Mol.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 112.—Anas.  
**hybridus** Camelus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 289.  
**hybrida** Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 407; ed. 12, 1767, 657.  
**hybridus** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 131.  
**hybridus** Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.  
**hybridus** Inachus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 355.  
**hybrida** Necydalis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 56.  
**hybrida** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 593.  
**hybrida** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3318.  
**hybridus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 72.  
**hybridus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 757; ed. 12, 1767, 1228.  
**hydactina** Diaperis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 178.  
**hydatidis** Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Beschäft. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 547.  
 "Hydatigena, Bloch, 1780," Ag.; does not occur.  
**Hydatigena** J. A. E. Goeze, Nat. Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 192.—Ver.  
**Hydatigena** A. J. G. C. Batsch, Nat. Bandwürm. 1786, 84.—Ver.  
**hydatigena** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 157.  
**Hydatis** J. J. Virey, Journ. de Phys. IV. 434 (1798).—Ver.  
**Hydatis** J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 39, 1799.—Ver.  
**hydatis** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 726; ed. 12, 1767, 1183.  
**hidatis** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8.  
**hydatoidea** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, Diss. de infes. 1760, 50.  
**Hydatula** P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 33.—Ver.  
**hydatula** Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1320.  
**hydatula** Hydatula (L.), P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 33.—  
**hydaspes** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 19. [Hydra.  
**hydaspes** Papilio, *err. pro* hystaspes, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 28.  
**hydaspus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 31.  
**Hydra** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 816; ed. 12, 1767, 1320.—Coel.  
**Hydrachna** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxvi & 188.—Ar.  
**hydrachnoides** Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.  
**Hydraena** J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 578.—Col.  
**Hydrochaeris** M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 44.—M.  
**hydrochaeris** Sus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 103.  
**hydrocharis** Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 118.  
**hydrochaeris** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 23.  
**Hydrochoerus** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 80.—M.  
**Hydrochaerus** J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 191.—M.  
**Hydrochaerus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.  
**Hydrocorax** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 566.—A.  
**hydrocorax** Buceros, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 153.  
**Hydrodamalis** A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XV. 1794, 292.—M.  
**hydrodromus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 164.  
**Hydrogallina** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 19.  
**hydroleon** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 589; ed. 12, 1767, 980.

- hydroleon Stratiomys (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 760.—Musca.
- Hydrometra P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 86.—Hem.
- Hydrophilus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 180.—Col.
- Hydrophilus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 228.—Col.
- hydrophilus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 266.
- hydrophilus Cinclus, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 300.
- hydrophylus Coluber, J. T. Lindaker, N. Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. I. 1791, 123.
- hydrophila Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 74.
- hydrostatica Phrysophora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 119.
- Hydrous C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.—Col.
- Hydrus J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 233.—R.
- hydrus Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 459.
- hiemalis *v.* hiemalis.
- hyemaria *v.* hiemaria.
- hyemata *v.* hiemata.
- hygenius [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 43.
- hygoleucos Tringa, *err. pro* hypoleucos, L., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 256.
- Hyla J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 32.—Am.
- hylactor [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 78.
- Hylaeus J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 302.—Hym.
- hylaeus Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 45.
- hylas Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 185.
- hylas [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 142.
- hylas Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 486.
- hylas Sesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 547.—Sphinx.
- hylas Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 539.
- hylaspes [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 145.
- hylax Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 19.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- hylax Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 304.
- hylax Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 526.
- hylax Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 817.
- hylea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 48.
- hylloeus Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, 47.
- hyllus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 67.
- hyla Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 213.
- hylus Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 300.—Papilio hylas.
- hymen Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 262.
- hymen Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 519.
- hymenaea Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 91.
- hymenaea Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 25.
- hyoscyami Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 113.—Chrysomela.
- hyoscyami Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 372; ed. 12, 1767, 594.
- hyoscyami Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 447; ed. 12, 1767, 726.
- hyoscyami Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 29.—Chrysomela.
- hyoscyami Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 149.—Cimex.
- hyoscyami Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 998.
- hyoseris Laria, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 21.
- hyotis Lophia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169.—Mytilus.
- hyotis Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 704; ed. 12, 1767, 1155.
- hyotis Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 424.
- hypanus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 72.
- hyparete Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 469; ed. 12, 1767, 763.
- hyparete Papilio [*non* Linn.], J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 143.
- hypatia Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 15.
- hypenemium Volva, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22 [*n. n.*].
- hyperantus Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 471; ed. 12, 1767, 768.
- hyperbius Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 408.
- hyperborea Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 504.



- hyperboreus** Anser, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 25.
- hyperborea** Coccinella, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 38.
- hyperborea** Phalaropus (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 775.—Tringa.
- hyperborea** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 249.
- hyperia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 74.
- hyperia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 119.
- hypericana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 23 [*n. et f.*].
- hyperici** Buprestis, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 122.
- hyperici** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [*n. n.*].
- hyperici** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 20.
- hyperici** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 312.
- hyperici** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 162.
- hyperici** Coccus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich. I. 1771, 21.
- hyperici** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 76. [351.—Noctua.
- hyperici** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- hypericonis** Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2219.
- hypermnestra** Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 149.
- hypermnestra** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 407.
- hypermnestra** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 69.
- hyphea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 145.
- hyphinoe** Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 181.—Phalaena.
- hyphinoe** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 91.
- hyphinoe** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 130.
- hypnoides** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 155.
- hypnorum** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579; ed. 12, 1767, 960.
- hypnorum** Bulinus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 301.—Bulla.
- hypnorum** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 727; ed. 12, 1767, 1185.
- hypnorum** Oniscus, G. Cuvier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 19.
- hypnorum** Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 535.—Staphylinus, 1775.
- hypnorum** Podura, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 299.
- hypnorum** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 266.
- hypocastani** Phalaena (Noctua), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 88.
- hypochaeridis** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 169.
- hypochaeridis** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 589.
- hypochaeridis** Cryptocephalus (L.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 51.—
- hypochondriacus** Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 67. [Chrysomela.
- Hypogaea** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 29. A generic term applied to fleshy parts of Solenes, Pholades, and Tellinae.
- Hypogaeoderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—L.
- hypoleon** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 980.
- hypoleon** Stratiomys (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 760.—Musca.
- hypoleucoides** Tringa, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 624.
- hypoleucus** Curculio, C. Quensel, Diss. ignotus insectorum Species, 1790, 16.
- hypoleuca** Motacilla, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 3.
- hypoleucus** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 149; ed. 12, 1766, 250.
- hypolithus** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 44.
- hypolitus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 14 & 16.
- hypomelas** Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 699.
- hypophaeus** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 314.
- Hypophlaeus** J. C. Fabricius, Skrivter Nat. Selsk. I. 1790, 222.—Col.
- hypothous** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 165.
- hypoxantha** Loxia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lxxi.
- hypozygia** Membracis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 99.
- hypparchus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 7.—*v.* **hipparchia**.
- hypparchus** Zygaena (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 160.—Sphinx.
- hyppasia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 99.
- hyppason** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 46.
- hyppolite** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 200.

- hypsipyle [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 124.  
hypsipyle Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 265.  
hypsipyle Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 214.  
Hypulus G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 251.—Col.  
Hyrax J. Hermann, Tab. aff. Anim. 1783, 115.—M.  
Hyrax B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 9.—M.  
Hyrax G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
hyrcanus Culex, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 475.  
hyroglyphica *v.* hieroglyphica.  
hyrtaca Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 53.—Phalaena.  
hyrtaca [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 97.  
hysoscella Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1097.  
hystaspes Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 57.  
hysterita Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 703; ed. 12, 1767, 1154.  
hysteroides Lygdis, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 33.  
"hysterolithus Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 164.  
hysterophorus Terebratula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99 [n. n.].  
Hystrix Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 56; ed. 12, 1766, 76.—M.  
Hystrix [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 30.—G.  
hystrix Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 467.  
hystrix Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1828.—Lamia.  
histrix Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 132.  
histrix Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 503.  
hystrix Diodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 335; ed. 12, 1766, 413.  
hystrix Diodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, I. 1785, 69.  
hystrix Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 116.  
hystrix Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 216.  
hystrix Leucosia (Fab.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
hystrix Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 750; ed. 12, 1767, 1219.  
histrix Murex, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 145.  
hystrix Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 777.  
histrix Phalangium, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 15, 1798, 114.  
hystrix Purpura (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 308.—Murex.  
hystrix Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 195.

- I Muscicapa, K. Hablizl (*ex* Briss.) in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 86.  
iacchus Callithrix (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 56.—Simia.  
iacchus Cebus (L.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.—Simia.  
jacchus Cercopithecus (L.), J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 69.—Simia.  
jacchus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 155.—Scarabaeus.  
jacchus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 342.  
iacchus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 533.  
jacchus Sagouin (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.  
jacchus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 20.  
jacchus Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 27; ed. 12, 1766, 40.  
jacchus Simia (Sagouin), L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 80; & *var.* moschatus.  
iaceae *v.* jaceae.  
iacintha *v.* jacintha.  
iairus *v.* jairus.  
ianirula Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1799], 103.  
ianthe Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 80.  
ianthe Papilio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 469.  
janthe Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 25.  
janthe Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 111.  
Janthina J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.—G.  
"lanthina, Lam. 1799," Scudd.; does not occur; is Janthina.  
janthinae Helix, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 127.



- ianthina** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 256.—Helix.  
**janthina** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1895.  
**janthinus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1842.  
**janthina** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1691.  
**janthina** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 772; ed. 12, 1767, 1246.  
**janthina** Janthina (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 75.—Helix.  
**janthina** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffmüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78.  
**janthinus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 319.  
**janthinus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1561.  
**ianus** *v.* **janus**.  
**iaponicus** *v.* **japonicus**.  
**iaquiniana** *v.* **jacquiniana**.  
**jarbas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 276.  
**jarbas** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 10.  
**iabus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 68.  
**iabus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 83.  
**iatrophae** *v.* **jatrophae**.  
**iberica** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3243.  
**iberis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 168.  
**ibex** Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 68; ed. 12, 1766, 95.  
**ibex** Capra, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777; *var.* **capricornus**, 264.  
**ibex** Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 45.  
**ibex** Hircus (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 146.—Capra.  
**ibex** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 55.  
**ibiare** Caecilia, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 140.  
**ibibe** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 118. [Meuschen.]  
**ibiboca** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 98.—[*v.* **iboboboca**,  
**Ibis** Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 6 & 60.—A.  
**Ibis** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 18.—A.  
**ibis** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 144.—[Tantalus, ed. 12.]  
**ibis** Numenius, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 39, 1800, 119.  
**ibis** Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 556.  
**ibis** Tantalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 241.  
**ibn-ed-dubb** Gryllus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxii.  
**iboboboca** Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 15.  
**ibyx** Bulla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 396.  
**icarus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 172.  
**icarus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 302.  
**icarus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 26.  
**icarus** Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 21.  
**icarus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 269.  
**icarus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 155.  
**icasia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 130.  
**icelandica** Tringa, *id.* *ac* islandica, L., J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 292.  
**Ichneumon** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 560; ed. 12, 1767, 930.—Hym.  
**Ichneumon** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 181.—M.  
**Ichneumon** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.—M.  
**ichneumon** Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 47.  
**ichneumon** Meles, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 271.  
**ichneumon** Squilla, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 96 [*n. n.*].  
**ichneumon** Squilla, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 416.  
**ichneumon** Ursus (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 114.—Viverra.  
**ichneumon** Viverra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 43; ed. 12, 1766, 63.  
**ichneumonea** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 578; ed. 12, 1767, 959.  
**ichneumonea** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 198.  
**ichneumoneus** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 230.  
**ichneumonea** Diopsis, Linnaeus, Bigis Insect. 1775, 5.  
**ichneumoneus** Mulio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 559.—Musca.

- ichneumonea* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 986.  
*ichneumonea* Necydalis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 148.  
*ichneumonea* Spheg (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 349.—*Apis*.  
*ichneumoneneus* Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 768.—*Musca*.  
*ichneumonea* Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 350.  
*ichneumoniformis* Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 221.  
*ichneumoniformis* Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 44.  
*ichneumonius* Attelabus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1811.—  
*Clerus ichneumoneus*.  
*ichneumonoides* Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 498.  
*ichthyæetus* Larus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 713.  
*ichthyobroma* Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. II (9) 1798, 18.  
*ichthyocolla* E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 399.—*P*.  
*"Ichthyolithus"* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 159.  
*icilia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 158.  
*I-cinctum* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78.  
*I cinctum* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 35.  
*icosandriae* Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 28.  
*icterata* Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 382.  
*ictericius* Scarabaeus, K. E. v. Moll in Schrank & Moll, Nat. Briefe Oesterreich, I. 1785, [168].  
*icterica* *Apis*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 190.  
*ictericus* Aphodius (Payk.), C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 52.—*Scarabaeus*.  
*ictericus* Cerambyx, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 292.  
*icterica* Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 456.  
*ictericus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 399.  
*ictericus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2169.  
*ictericus* Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 341.  
*ictericus* Scarabaeus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 14.  
*ictericus* Scarabaeus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 17.  
*icteritia* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 296.  
*icterocephalus* Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 337.—*Oriolus*.  
*icterocephala* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 334.  
*icterocephalus* Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 163.  
*icterocephalus* Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 241.  
*icterocephala* Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 538.—*Motacilla*.  
*icteroops* Gracula, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 193.  
*Icterus* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 86.—*A*.  
*Icterus* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 6.—*A*.  
*Icterus* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [n. n.].—*A*.  
*icterus* Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 161.  
*ictor* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 277.  
*ida* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 66.  
*ida* Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 25.  
*ida* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 43.  
*ida* Papilio N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1784-5], 184.  
*idaeus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 16.  
*idalia* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 69.  
*idas* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 118.  
*idas* Papilio, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. IX. 1800, 74.  
*idas* Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 488.  
*idas* Papilio (Pleb.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 284.  
*idatula* Hydra, *id. ac* hydatula, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 39.  
*idbari* Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3050.  
*idbarus* Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 324; ed. 12, 1766, 529.  
*idea* [Papilio], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xxxviii.  
*idiota* Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 162.  
*idmone* Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 486.—[*P*. (Nymphalis) ed. 12.]  
*idolon* Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 110.



- idolum** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 246.  
**idomeneus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 464; ed. 12, 1767, 753.  
**idonea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 43.  
**idonea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 150.  
**Idotea** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 297 [not 1793 as stated by Agassiz].—Cr.  
**Idothea** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst., Index, 1796, 86 [n. n.].—see *Idotea*.  
**idriacus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2183.  
**idriensis** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 113.  
**idriensis** Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 316.  
**idrieus** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index and 2.  
**idus** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 324; ed. 12, 1766, 529.  
**ieiuna** v. *jejuna*.  
**Ignavus** J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 70.—M.  
**ignavus** Asilus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 88.  
**ignavus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 8.  
**ignavus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 154.  
**ignavus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60 [1798], tab. 4.  
**igneata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 612.  
**ignea** Ardea, *err. pro nigra*, Linn., J. J. Langius' ed. of Linn. Syst. Nat. 1760, 142.  
**igneum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3494.  
**igneus** Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 29 & 129.  
**ignea** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 81.  
**igneus** Numenius, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 166.  
**igneus** Tantalus, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 291.  
**igneus** Tantalus (S. G. Gm.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 649.—  
**ignialis** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 52 [n. n.]. [Numenius].  
**ignicolor** Buffo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**ignifer** Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 466.  
**ignifer** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 312.  
**gnita** (*sic*) Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 408; ed. 12, 1767, 659.  
**ignita** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 400.—[Lampyrus, ed. 12.]  
**ignita** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 69.  
**ignita** Chrysis (L.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 414.—Sphex.  
**ignita** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 68.  
**ignita** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 272.  
**ignitus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 172.  
**ignita** Ephemera, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 97.  
**ignita** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 906.  
**ignitus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 269.  
**ignita** Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 645.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
**ignita** Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 273.  
**ignita** Loxia (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 448.—Fringilla.  
**ignitus** Phasianus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1797, pl. 321.  
**ignita** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571.—[Chrysis, ed. 12.]  
**ignitus** Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 89.  
**ignita** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 186.  
**ignita** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 440.  
**ignobilis** Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lvi.  
**ignobilis** Coluber, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 96.  
**ignobilis** Conus, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 133.  
**ignobilis** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 300.  
**ignobilis** Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 55.  
**ignotus** Cephus, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 597.  
**ignotus** Colymbus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. II. 1791, 782.  
**ignota** Cynips, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 475.  
**ignotus** Parus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 73.  
**ignota** Pila, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.  
**ignotus** Tabanus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 320.

- Iguana** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 13.—R.  
**Iguana** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 47.—R.  
**igvna** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 206; ed. 12, 1766, 366.  
**iguanæ** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 811.  
**ilathera** Anas, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 151.  
**ilea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 426.  
**ileacea** Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69 [*n. n.*].  
**ilia** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 172.  
**ilia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 53.  
**iliaca** Fringilla, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 37.  
**iliacus** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 168; ed. 12, 1766, 292.  
**iliacus** Vermiculus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 236.  
**ilicana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 408.—Pyralis.  
**ilicana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 283.  
**ilicaria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 302.  
**ilicifolia** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 562.—Phalaena.  
**ilicifolia** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 497; ed. 12, 1767, 813.  
**ilicis** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 434.  
**ilicis** Chermes (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 440.—Coccus.  
**ilicis** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 740.  
**ilicis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 110.  
**ilicis** Papilio P. R., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 353.  
**ilione** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 42.  
**ilioneus** Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 3.  
**ilithyia** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 29.  
**illanca** Salmo, Wartmann, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1783, 55.  
**illecebrator** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 194.  
**illibaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 207 [*n. et f.*].  
**illibata** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 461.  
**illibata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 116.  
**illibata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 592.  
**illinensium** Didelphys, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 67.  
**illioneus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 81.  
**illucens** Bibio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 756.—Musca.  
**illucens** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 589; ed. 12, 1767, 979.  
**illucens** Mydas (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 253.—Musca.  
**illucens** Nemotelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 205.—Musca.  
**illumina** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [antea 1796], 15.  
**illunaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 36 [*n. et f.*].  
**illunaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (3) 1795, 76.  
**illustraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 24.  
**illustruria** (*sic*) Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 35 [*n. et f.*].  
**illustratus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 104.  
**illustrata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2497.  
**illustrella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 45.  
**illustris** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 340.  
**illustris** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 164.  
**illustris** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 761.—  
**illyricus** Charadrius, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 26. [Noctua].  
**illyricus** Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 11.  
**illyrica** Vipera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 101.  
**iltis** Mustela, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 87.  
**ilus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 17.  
**ilus** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 145.  
**ilyraria** Phalaena, *id. ac* ilyrias, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 284.  
**ilyrias** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 15.  
**imaon** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 94.  
**imbecilla** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 113.



- imbellis Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 60.
- imberbis Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.
- imberbis Cebus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63 [*n. n.*].
- imberbis Mullus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 300; ed. 12, 1766, 496.
- imberbe Ophidion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 259; ed. 12, 1766, 431 [Ophidium].
- imberbis Silurus, *err. pro inermis*, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1361.
- imbricata Anomia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 73.
- imbricata Aphrodita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1084.
- imbricata Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 98.
- imbricata Arca, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 145.
- imbricatus Asellus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 252.—Oniscus.
- imbricatum Cardium, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 29.
- imbricatum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 489.
- imbricatus Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 503.—Oniscus, 1775.
- imbricatum Daphnoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 260; = Arca of p. 145.
- imbricatus Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93.—Turbo.
- imbricata Laticauda, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 110.
- imbricatus Monoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.—Turbo.
- umbricatus (*sic*) Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 296.
- imbricatus Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 375.
- imbricata Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3318.
- imbricata Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 167.
- imbricatus Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 165.
- imbricata Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.
- imbricata Sertularia, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. (Lond.), V. 1800, 11.
- imbricata Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 350.
- imbricata Tridachnes, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.
- imbricatus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.
- imbricatus Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 766; ed. 12, 1767, 1239.
- imbricata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3277.
- imbricornis Bruchus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 25 [1794], tab. 24.
- imbricornis Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 622.
- imbricornis Prionus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 28.—Cerambyx.
- imitaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 51 [*n. et f.*].
- imitator Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 197.
- immacularia Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 131.
- immacularia Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.
- immaculataria Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 324.
- immaculatus Ascalaphus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 246.
- immaculatus Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 323.
- immaculata Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 382.
- immaculata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 54.
- immaculatus Charax, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.
- immaculata Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 695.
- immaculata Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 752.
- immaculatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2147.
- immaculata Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1644.
- immaculata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 267.
- immaculata Coccinella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 86.
- immaculatus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.
- immaculatus Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 201.
- immaculata Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 8.
- immaculatus Hemerobius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 63.
- immaculatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2698.
- immaculata Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 126.
- immaculata Lampyris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 24.
- immaculata Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 29.
- immaculata Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 826.

- immaculatum** Myrmeleon, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 564.  
**immaculata** Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.  
**immaculata** Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 330.  
**immaculatus** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVI. 1775, 256.  
**immaculata** Raphidia, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. IX. 1800, 59.  
**immaculatus** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 312; ed. 12, 1766, 513.  
**immaculatum** Scaphidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5.  
**immaculatum** Sphaeridium, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 48.  
**immaculata** Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2386.  
**immaculatus** Synbranchus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 87.  
**immaculata** Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 512.  
**immaculata** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
**immarginatus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 444.  
**immer** Colymbus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 38.  
**immer** Mergus (Br.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 72.—Colymbus.  
**immerina** Taenia, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 61.  
**imminutor** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 369.  
**immoraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 133 [*n. et f.*].  
**immorata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 528; ed. 12, 1767, 871.  
**immundus** Aphodius, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 57.  
**immutaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 108 [*n. et f.*].  
**immutata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 528; ed. 12, 1767, 871.  
**impactus** Mytilus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 152.  
**impar** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 110.  
**impatiens** Fistularia, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 121.  
**impatiens** Holothuria (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3143.—  
**impavidus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 131. [Fistularia].  
**impavidus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 165.  
**impavida** Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 304.  
**impejanus** *v.* **impeyanus**.  
**impennis** Alca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 130; ed. 12, 1766, 210.  
**impennis** Pinguinus (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 29.—Alca.  
**imperator** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 51.  
**imperator** Gryllus, P. Brown, Illust. Zool. 1776, 132.  
**imperator** [Papilio], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 287.  
**imperatoria** Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz. Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 155 [*n. n.*].  
**imperatoria** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 109.  
**imperfecta** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 18.  
**imperfecti** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.  
**imperforatum** Dentalium, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 635.  
**imperforata** Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3690.  
**imperforata** Stomatia, Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 77.  
**imperialis** Astraea (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.—Trochus.  
**imperialis** Bombyx (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 569.—Phalaena.  
**imperialis** Bruchus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.—Ptinus.  
**imperialis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 697.  
**imperialis** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
**imperialis** Coccinella, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 261.  
**imperialis** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 712; ed. 12, 1767, 1165.  
**imperialis** Cryptocephalus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 179.  
**imperialis** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.—Conus.  
**imperialis** Curculio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 34.  
**imperialis** Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 62.  
**imperialis** Emberiza, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 7.  
**imperialis** Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 466.  
**imperialis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722.  
**imperialis** Lunatica (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.—Turbo.  
**imperialis** Merganser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 106.



- imperialis* Mergus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 547.  
*imperialis* Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.  
*imperialis* Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 257.  
*imperialis* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 120.  
*imperialis* Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 17.  
*imperialis* Ptinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 565.  
*imperialis* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3576.  
*imperialis* Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3594.  
*imperialis* Zeus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IV. 1793, pl. 140.  
*impejanus* (*sic*) Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 632.  
*impeyiae* Columba, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [*n. n.*].  
*impiger* Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 289.  
*impius* Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 302.  
*implexa* Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 133.  
*implicata* Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 164.  
*implicata* Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 386.  
*impluviata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
*impluviata* Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
*impostor* Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 287. [291.—Geometra.  
*impraegnator* Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 368.  
*impresso-punctatus* Dytiscus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 312.  
*impressa* Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 359.  
*impressus* Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 355.  
*impressum* Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113 [*n. n.*].  
*impressa* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 220.  
*impressus* Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 51.  
*impressum* Callidium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 84.  
*impressus* Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 83.  
*impressus* Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 64.  
*impressus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 57.  
*impressa* Cassida, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 80.  
*impressa* Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 39.  
*impressa* Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 88.  
*impressus* Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
*impressus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 192. [1720.—Crioceris.  
*impressa* Donacia, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 193.  
*impressus* Dytiscus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.  
*impressus* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 193.  
*impressus* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 223.  
*impressus* Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 37.  
*impressa* Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
*impressus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2698.  
*impressus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.  
*impressa* Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 14.  
*impressa* Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 90.—Crioceris, 1787.  
*impressus* Paederus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 254.  
*impressa* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3702.  
*impressa* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800], 502.  
*impressus* Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 12.  
*impressus* Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 23.  
*impressus* Staphylinus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 36, 1796, tab. 21.  
*impressum* Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 406.—Hydrachna.  
*impugnator* Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 368.  
*impunctat[us]* Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 12 [*n. n.*].  
*impuncta* Cynips, E. Acharius, Götheborg. Wetensk. & Witterh. Samhällets Handl.  
(Wetensk. Afd.) I. 1778, 74.  
*impunctata* Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 579. [Misprint for ?impunctata.]  
*impura* Helix, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 387 [*n. n.*].

- impura** Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 280.
- impustulata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 584.
- impustulata** Silpha, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 7 [n. n.].
- inaccessus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 70.
- Inachus** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cr.
- Inachus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 318.—Cr.
- Inachus** J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 18.—Cr.
- Inachus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 7 [n. n.].—Cr.
- inachus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 58.
- inaequalis** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 185.
- inaequalis** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 166.
- inaequalis** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 60.
- inaequalis** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 578.
- inaequalis** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 80.
- inaequalis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 193.
- inaequalis** Curculio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 216.
- inaequalis** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 239.
- inaequalis** Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein. Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 216.
- inaequalis** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3194.—
- inaequalis** Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 148. [Echinocyamus.
- inaequalis** Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 22.
- inaequalis** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 221.
- inaequalis** Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 7.
- inaequalis** Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 37.
- inaequalis** Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.
- inaequalis** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 483.
- inaequalis** Nautilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3373.
- inaequalis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3694.
- inaequalis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3705.
- inaequalis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.
- inaequalis** Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 31.
- inaequalis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 274.
- inaequalis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 449.
- inaequalis** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 87.
- inaequalis** Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 31.
- inaequalis** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3572.
- inaequilatera** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3231.
- inaequivalvis** Arca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 98 [n. n.].
- inaequivalvis** Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 106.
- inaequivalvis** Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.
- inaequivalvis** Hypogaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—Tellina.
- inaequivalvis** Pandora (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 88.—Tellina.
- inaequivalvis** Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 673.
- inaequivalvis** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1118.
- inaequivalvis** Tellina, M. T. Brünnich, Beschäft. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1777, 314.
- inanis** Ephemera, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2629.
- inanis** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 827.
- inanis** Melolontha, N. J. Brahm in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 705.
- inanis** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 595; ed. 12, 1767, 989.
- inanis** Scarabaeus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 85.
- inanis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 763.
- inanis** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 278.—Musca.
- inanis** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 356.
- inanita** Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 920.
- inanita** Tenthredo, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 125.
- inara** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 78.
- inaria** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 36.
- inaurata** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 225.



- inaurata** Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1939.  
**inauratus** Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 107.  
**inaurata** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 135.  
**inaurata** Sphinx, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 151.  
**inaurata** Talpa, Pall.; see J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III., pl. clvii (1777).  
**inauris** Erinaceus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 75.  
**inauris** Myoxus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. III. 1783, 275.  
**inauris** Sciurus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 344.  
**inauritus** Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 202.  
**inauritus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3190.—  
 Echinodiscus.  
**inauritus** Myoxus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 481. [*et f.*].  
**incanaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 106 [*n.*].  
**incanata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 528; ed. 12, 1767, 871.  
**incanescens** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 322.  
**incanus** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 92.  
**incanus** Cerambyx, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 38.  
**incana** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 296.  
**incanus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 616.  
**incana** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 976.  
**incana** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 658.  
**incana** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 527.—Motacilla.  
**incarcerato-striata** Testudo, J. P. Bonnaterrre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 29.  
**incarcerata** Testudo, J. P. Bonnaterrre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 29.  
**incarnata** Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164.—Ostrea.  
**incarnatus** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 67.  
**incarnata** Columba, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, vi & 5.  
**incarnata** Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3265.  
**incarnatus** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 87.  
**incarnata** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 63.  
**incarnata** Mantis, Boeber in Reichs, Mag. Thierreichs, I. 1793, 140.  
**incarnata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.  
**incarnata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 300.  
**incarnata** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
**incarnatus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 327.  
**incarnata** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142.  
**incarnata** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 675; ed. 12, 1767, 1118.  
**incarnata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 978.  
**incerta** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164 [*n. n.*].  
**incertus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 32.  
**incertus** Ichneumon, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 190.  
**incertus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 371.  
**incerta** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 298.  
**incerta** Tritoma, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 48.  
**inchoata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 294.  
**incineratus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1806.  
**incinerata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
**incisa** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 445.  
**incisum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 87.  
**incisus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 119.  
**incisa** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3630.  
**incisus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.  
**incisa** Nereis, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 295.  
**[incisa]** Papilio (*sic*) (N.) MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 41 & 42.  
**incisa** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 283.  
**[incisa]** Phalaena (N.) MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 94.  
**incitator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 172.  
**inclavatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2163.

- inclinans** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 116.  
**inclyta** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 599.  
**incognitus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 97.  
**incolorata** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 451.  
**incompta** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 83.  
**inconspectus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 162.  
**inconspectus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 405.  
**inconspicua** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2582.  
**inconspicua** Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2637.  
**incrassator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.  
**incrassatorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 158.  
**incrassatum** Buccinum, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 369.  
**incrassata** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 111.  
**incrassatus** Murex (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3547.—  
**incrassatus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 38. [Tritonium].  
**incrassatum** Tritonium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 244.  
**incrustans** Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 135.  
**incrustata** Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 13.  
**incrustata** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 688; ed. 12, 1767, 1134.  
**incubitor** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 933.  
**incubitor** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 136.  
**inculator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 936.  
**inculpator** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 184.  
**incurvatus** Mytilus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 95.  
**incurvata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
**incurvata** Pinna, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 117.  
**incurvata** Serpula, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 634.  
**incurvatus** Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1999.  
**incurvus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 312.  
**incurva** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3715.  
**incurva** Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3366.  
**indagator** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 197.  
**indagator** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 306.—Rhagium.  
**indagator** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 181.  
**indagator** Rhagium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 145.  
**indagator** Stenocorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 12.—Rhagium.  
**inderiensis** Carabus (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1985.  
**inderiensis** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 464. [Curculio].  
**index** Enchelid, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 38.  
**index** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 190.  
**indiarum** Tibia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.  
**indicator** Cuculus, A. Sparrman, Phil. Trans. LXVII (1) 1777, 43.  
**indicator** Cuculus, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 24 (1778).  
**indicator** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 641.  
**indicata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 640.  
**indica** Amia, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], cxlix.  
**indica** Anas, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [n. n.].  
**indica** Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 839.  
**indica** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 274.  
**indica** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3312.  
**indica** Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 701.  
**indicus** Attelabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 68.  
**indica** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 272.  
**indicus** Bos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 72; ed. 12, 1766, 99.  
**indicum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3495.  
**indicus** Bucco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 205. [Callionymus].  
**indicus** Calliomorus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 343.—  
**indicus** Callionymus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 250; ed. 12, 1766, 434.



- indicus Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 588.  
 indicus Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 138.  
 indicus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1856.  
 indica Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 480.  
 indicus Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 304.  
 indicus Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 750.  
 indicus Charadrius, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 20.  
 indica Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 52.  
 indicus Colius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 370.  
 indica Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164; ed. 12, 1766, 284.  
 indica Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 133.  
 indica Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 159.  
 indicus Cottus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 68.  
 indicus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1720.  
 indicus Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 211.  
 indica Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3412.  
 indicus Dermestes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1600.  
 indica Didelphis, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 35.  
 indica Dipsas, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 90.  
 indicus Dugong, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 17.  
 indicus Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 110.  
 indicus Elaphas, G. Guvier, Mém. Inst. [Paris], II (1798), 21.  
 indicus Erotylus (Fuesl.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 435.—Chrysomela.  
 indicus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 264.  
 indica Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 928.  
 indica Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 98. [Locusta.  
 indicus Gryllus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2069.—  
 indica Hirudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 650; ed. 12, 1767, 1079.  
 indica Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1025.  
 indicus Kurtus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 122.  
 indica Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 521.  
 indica Locusta, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 193.  
 indica Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 847.  
 indica Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 394.  
 indica Lytta, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 145.  
 indicus Macrotarsus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.  
 indicus Meles, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 80.  
 indica Meloe (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2019.—  
 indicus Moschus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 173. [Mylabris.  
 indicus Moschus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. V (1) 962 (antea 1800), pl. ccxlv (1783).  
 indica Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 962.  
 indicus Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 497.  
 indicus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 47.  
 indica Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 583; ed. 12, 1767, 966.  
 indica Myceteria, J. R. Forster in Latham and Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [n. n.].  
 indica Mylabris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 147.  
 indica Nitidula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 39.  
 indica Notonecta, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 534.  
 indicus Notoxus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46.—Attelabus.  
 indicus Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 444.  
 indica Otis, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 indica Otis, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 33 (1782).  
 indica Parra, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 765.  
 indicus Parus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
 indicus Parus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. 1.  
 indica Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3716.  
 indica Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 650.—Tetrao.  
 indica Pimelia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.

- indicus** Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].
- indicus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 318.
- indicus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 349.
- indicus** Ramphastos, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 102.
- indicus** Rosmarus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 169.
- indica** Sabella, L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 352.
- indicus** Sciurus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 420.
- indica** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 667.
- indicus** Scorpio, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1788, 83.
- indica** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360; ed. 12, 1767, 570.
- indica** SpheX, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 945.
- indicus** Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1503.
- indica** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 289.
- indicus** Sukotyus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 114.
- indica** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Nat. Schildkr. 1783, 355.
- indicus** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 755.
- indicus** Trichiurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1142.
- indicus** Trochilus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].
- indicus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3575.
- indicus** Trogon, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 201.
- indicus** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 145.
- indicus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 810.
- indica** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.
- indica** Upupa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 280.
- indicus** Ursus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 188.
- indicus** Vermetus, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 44.
- indicus** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2769.
- indica** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3467.
- indicus** Vultur, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 85.
- indicus** Vultur, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 7.
- indicus** Vultur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 476.
- indigena** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 170.
- indigenata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 383.
- indivisa** Tubularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 803; ed. 12, 1767, 1301.
- indostana** SpheX, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 407.—[inda, Syst. Nat., ed. 10.]
- Indri** E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 46.—M.
- Indri** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.—M.
- indri** Lemur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 42.
- indri** Sorex, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 84.
- Indris** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.
- indurata** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 116.
- indus** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1022.
- indum** Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 234.
- inda** Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 179.
- indus** Bucco, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [*n. n.*].
- indus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1854.
- inda** Cetonia (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 40.—Scarab.
- indus** Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3205.
- inda** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 603.
- indus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 447; ed. 12, 1767, 726.
- indus** Colius, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].
- indus** Cottus, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 66.
- indus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1730.—Chry-
- indus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 606. [somela.]
- indus** Falco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 25.
- inda** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 46.
- inda** Fringilla, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9 [*n. n.*].
- indus** Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 65.



- indus** Julus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 639; ed. 12, 1767, 1065.
- indus** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 147.—Cimex.
- indus** Melolontha (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 37.—Trichius.
- inda** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 438.
- indus** Psittacus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 6 [*n. n.*].
- indus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 352; ed. 12, 1767, 556.
- indus** Scarites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.
- indus** Scorpio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 341.
- inda** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 569; ed. 12, 1767, 942.—[indostana.]
- indus** Trichius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 40.—Scarabaeus.
- indus** Trogon, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [*n. n.*].
- indus** Vultur, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [*n. n.*].
- ineptus** Didus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 267.
- ineptus** Plotus, Daldorf, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 162.
- inermis** Chrysis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2747. [bracis.]
- inermis** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2093.—Mem-
- inermis** Curculio (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.—Rhino-
- inermis** Goezia, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 101. [macr.]
- inermis** Labrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 34.
- inermis** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 677.
- inermis** Orbis, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141.
- inermis** Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. 1776, 91.
- inermis** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 503.
- inermis** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3576.
- iners** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 24.
- infausti** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.
- infaustus** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 107.
- infaustus** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 138.—Corvus, 1758.
- infaustus** Lanius, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, var. minor, 557.
- infausta** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 807.
- infaustus** Turdus (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 335.—Corvus.
- infausta** Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 554.—Sphinx.
- infernalis** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 189.
- infernalis** Furia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 647; ed. 12, 1767, 1325.
- infidus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 88.
- infida** Chrysis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 80.
- infidus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 38.
- infidus** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 111.—Chrysis, 1790.
- infinitum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.
- infirmus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 257.
- inflammatorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 143.
- inflammatum** Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 106.
- inflammata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 226.
- inflator** Sygnathus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 172.
- inflata** Bernicia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 198 [*n. n.*].
- inflatum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113 [*n. n.*].
- inflata** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2092.—Membracis.
- inflatum** Corculum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 189.
- inflatum** Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 152.
- inflata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3666.
- inflatum** Mantellum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.—Ostrea.
- inflata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 262.
- inflata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3321.
- inflata** Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 6.
- inflata** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 98.
- inflata** Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 159 [*n. n.*].
- inflatus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 280.
- inflata** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3230.

- inflatus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.  
**inflata** Tuceta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.  
**inflexipes** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 641.  
**inflexus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1983.  
**inflexa** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 36.  
**inflexa** Ligia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.  
**inflexa** Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 160.  
**inflexa** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2584.  
**infectorius** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 111.  
**informis** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 699.  
**informis** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 159.  
**inossor** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 248.  
**infractorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 398.  
**infractus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 134.  
**infundibuliformis** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.  
**infundibuliformis** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1282. [1800, 271.  
**infundibuliformis** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348; ed. 12, 1767, 1296.  
**infundibuliformis** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 386.  
**infundibuliformis** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3575.  
**infundibuliformis** Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 789.—[Madrepora, ed.  
**infundibuliformis** Tubularia, J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 20. [12.]  
**infundibuliformis** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 434.  
**infundibuliformis** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 672.  
**infundibulum** Beroe, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 232.  
**infundibulum** Medusa (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3152.—  
**infundibulum** Medusa, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IV. 1792, pl. 112. [Beroe.  
**infundibulum** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3554.  
**infundibulum** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3705.  
**infundibulum** Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3745. [1776, 15.  
**infundibulum** Spongia, *id. ac* *infundibuliformis*, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med.  
**infundibulum** Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 555.  
**infuscatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.  
**infuscatus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 72.  
**infuscata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2490.  
**infuscata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
**infuscus** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 249.  
**infusorium** Chaos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1326.  
**infusorius** Monoculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 536.  
**ingenita** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 219.  
**ingens** Blatta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 94.  
**ingens** Pinna, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 98.  
**ingens** Rana, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Erp.), 1789, 8.  
**ingens** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 249.  
**inghaghittish** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 73.  
**ingredior** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 140.  
**ingruo** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 144.  
**inguinalis** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 397.  
**inhaerens** Holothuria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 232.  
**inimicus** Vespa, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 128.  
**initiator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 161.  
**innata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 198.  
**innata** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 220.  
**innexus** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 19.  
**innocua** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 461.  
**innocuous** Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 62.  
**innominata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3329.  
**innominata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
**innotata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 616.



- innotata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 74.
- innoxius** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 146.
- innuba** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 117.
- innuba** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 63.
- innuba** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 277.
- innuba** Crioceris (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 47.—Cistela.
- innubus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715.—
- innubus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 172. [Cistela.]
- innuba** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 22.
- innubus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1560.—
- innumeris punctata** Coccinella, J. G. Linck, De Coccinellae, 1787, 10. [Melolontha.]
- ino** Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 19.
- ino** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 96.
- ino** [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 39.
- inops** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137 [*n. n.*].
- inordinata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 269.
- inquieta** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 121.
- inquieta** Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 321.
- [**inquinilinus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 88.]
- inquinilinus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 40.
- inquinilinus** Gordius, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 33.
- inquinilinus** Phalaena, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 93.
- inquinilinus** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.
- inquinatana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 43 [*n. et f.*].
- inquinataria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 328.
- inquinatella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.
- inquinatus** Aphodius (Herbst), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 37.—Scarabaeus.
- inquinatus** Asilus (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 272.—Erax.
- inquinatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 304.
- inquinatus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.), 1790, 147.—Scarabaeus.
- inquinatus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 71.
- inquinatus** Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 363.
- inquinatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 173.—Cimex, 1787.
- inquinata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 36.
- inquinata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 230.
- inquinatus** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 79.
- inquinatus** Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 6.
- inquinatum** Sphaeridium, J. G. Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 69.
- inquisitor** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 414; ed. 12, 1767, 669.
- inquisitor** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 393; ed. 12, 1767, 630.
- inquisitor** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 42.
- inquisitor** Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 286.
- inquisitor** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 181.
- inquisitor** Leptura (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 126.—Cerambyx.
- inquisitor** Rhagium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 182.—Cerambyx.
- inquisitor** Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 85.
- inquisitorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 151.
- inscripta** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 142.
- inscripta** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (42—44) 1791, 229.
- inscripta** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.
- insectator** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 370.
- insectella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 303.
- insectorum** Gordius, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 98.
- inserens** Ichneumon, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 107.
- insidiator** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 287.
- insidiator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 131.—Cimex, 1787.
- insidiator** Cottus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, x & 25.
- insidiator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 429.

- insidiator** Sparus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 41.  
**insidiator** Zeus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 41.  
**insidiatrix** Aranea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 86.  
**insidus** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 31.  
**insignata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 9.  
**insigniata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 97.  
**insignis** Buprestis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 35.  
**insignor** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 164.  
**insignita** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 222.  
**insignitus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2182.  
**insignitus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1578.  
**insignita** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1626.  
**insinuator** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 118.  
**insolens** Vespa, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 129.  
**insons** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.  
**inspectatus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 301.  
**inspectata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
**inspersa** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2584.  
**instabilis** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 76.  
**[instibilis]** Sphinx, MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 49 & 53.  
**instigator** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 47.  
**instigator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 164.  
**instilata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 526.  
**instructor** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 154.  
**insubrica** Apis, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 197.  
**insubricus** Gryllus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 64.  
**insubrica** Spheg, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 58.  
**insulae chorāb** Tibia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.  
**insulanus** Dermestes, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 5 [n. n.].  
**insulanus** Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 127.  
**insulana** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 53 [n. n.].  
**insularis** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1859.  
**insularis** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3389.  
**insularis** Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2824.  
**insularius** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1953.  
**insulatus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 358.  
**insultans** Formica, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 85.  
**intaminata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
**integra** Anomala, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 119.  
**integer** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 251.  
**[i]nteger** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 58.  
**integra** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 283.  
**integer** Thynnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 360.  
**integra** Vespa (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 228.—Thynnus.  
**integrator** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
**integrator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.  
**integrator** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 402.—Hydrachna.  
**intercus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 377.  
**intercus** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 559; ed. 12, 1767, 927.  
**intermediatella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 519.  
**intermediata** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 328.  
**intermedius** Attelabus, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 615.  
**intermedius** Attelabus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 153.  
**intermedia** Certhia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 98.  
**intermedius** Cuculus, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 59.  
**intermedia** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 28.  
**intermedius** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 77.  
**intermittens** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 331.



- intermixtus** Falco, Bosc, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 141.  
**interposita** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, *Beitr. Schmett.* II. 1790, 118.  
**interpres** Tringa, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 148; ed. 12, 1766, 248.  
**[interpressa]** Phalaena (N.) MS., J. T. Martyn, *Psyche*, 1797, fig. 86 & 87.  
**interpunctalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11 [2].  
**interpunctata** Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1075.  
**interpunctatus** Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in *Fuessly, Arch. Ins.* IV. 1783, 8.  
**interpunctus** Musca, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 59.  
**interpuncta** Oliva, T. Martyn, *Univ. Conch.* III [1789], fig. 112.  
**interpuncta** Voluta, T. Martyn, *Univ. Conch.* IV [1792], fig. 127.  
**interrogationana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* II. 1793, 75.  
**interrogationis** Leptura, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 638.  
**interrogationis** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 607.—Phalaena.  
**interrogationis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 424. [844-  
**inrerrogationis** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 513; ed. 12, 1767,  
**interruptana** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2518.  
**interrupte-fasciata** Sphex, A. J. Retzius, *Gen. Sp. Ins.* Geer, 1783, 64.  
**interruptella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* II. 1789, 520.  
**interuptella** (*sic*) Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, *Samml. Vögel u. Schmett.* 1793, 14 [*n. et f.*].  
**interuptella** (*sic*) Tinea, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 49.  
**interrupta** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (1) 1789, 41.  
**interrupta** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 448.  
**interrupta** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 482.  
**interrupta** Arca, J. X. Poli, *Test. Sicil.* II. 1795, 136.  
**interrupta** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. I.* 1787, 286.  
**interruptus** Bolitophagus, K. Illiger, *Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann)* I (2) 1800, 112.  
**interruptus** Brentus, Herbst in *Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer)* VII. 1797, 197.  
**interruptus** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (1) 1789, 316.—Helix.  
**interrupta** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* II. 1790, 26.  
**interruptus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 242.  
**interruptus** Carabus, C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* I. 1789, 384.  
**interrupta** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 89.  
**interruptus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. V (Ins.)* 1790, 306.  
**interrupta** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* I. 1789, 38.  
**interrupta** Cicada, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 710.  
**interrupta** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 225.  
**interrupta** Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 149.  
**interrupta** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (1) 1792, 272.  
**interruptus** Conops, N. Poda, *Ins. Mus. Graec.* 1761, 118.  
**interruptus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. I.* 1787, 295.  
**interruptus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 188.  
**interruptus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 378.  
**interreptum** (*sic*) Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 153 [*n. n.*].  
**interrupta** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**interruptum** Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3729.  
**interruptus** Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, *Nov. Ins. Spec.* (1) 1781, 6.  
**interruptus** Dytiscus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ. heft 26* [1795], tab. 5.  
**interruptus** Elater, G. A. Olivier, *J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.)*, I. 1792, 265.  
**interrupta** Geometra, C. C. Jung, *Alph. Verz. Schmett.* 1791, 290.  
**interrupta** Helix, O. F. Müller, *Verm.* II. 1774, 94.  
**interrupta** Helix, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 108.  
**interruptus** Hylaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ. heft 55* [1798], tab. 4.  
**interrupta** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.)* 1792, 468.  
**interruptus** Lucanus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 560.  
**interruptus** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 266.  
**interrupta** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 482.  
**interrupta** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
**interrupta** Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, *Actes Soc. H. N. Paris*, I (1) 1792, 9.

- interrupta** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 24.  
**interruptus** Passalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 240.  
**interrupta** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3715.  
**interrupta** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 840.  
**interruptus** Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 17.  
**interrupta** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 307.  
**interruptus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 354.—[Lucanus, ed. 12.]  
**interrupta** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 454.  
**interrupta** Sphex, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 60.  
**interruptus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82 [*n. n.*].  
**interruptus** Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 3.  
**interrupta** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.—Crabro.  
**intersectus** Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 139.  
**intersecta** Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 532.  
**intersecta** Clytra, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 128.  
**intersectus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 120.  
**intersectus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 414.  
**intersecta** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 479.  
**intersecta** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 283.  
**intersecta** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 287.  
**intersecta** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 354.  
**intersectus** Tabanus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 457.  
**intersecta** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 439.  
**intersepta** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz., Forts. I (3) 1795, 99.  
**interstinctus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 445 ; ed. 12, 1767, 721.  
**interstincta** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1276.  
**interstinctus** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 269.  
**interstinctus** Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 66.  
**interstitialis** Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 6.  
**intertextus** Balanus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 25.  
**intertexta** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163 [*n. n.*].  
**intertexta** Lepas, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells (1800), pl. xxxvi.  
**intertextus** Murex (Fusus), G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 120.  
**intertexta** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7.  
**interventum** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 144.  
**interventus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 145.  
**intestinalis** Actinia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 350.  
**intestinalis** Ascidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1087.  
**intestinalis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.  
**intestinalis** Aspis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 106.  
**intestinalis** Chaos, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 35. [Aspis.  
**intestinalis** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1085.—  
**intestinalis** Fasciola, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 649 ; ed. 12, 1767, 1078.  
**intestinalis** Gordius, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 269.  
**intestinalis** Hirudo, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 36.  
**intestinalis** Ligula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3042.  
**intestinalis** Lumbricus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 29.  
**intestinalis** Oestrus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 292.  
**intestinalis** Physis, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 46.  
**intestinalis** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.  
**intestinalis** Serpula, M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (XVI) 1771, 573.  
**intestinalis** Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3745.  
**intestinalis** Vermetus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 35.—Serpula.  
**intestinum** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 44.  
**intiotina** Serpula, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 359.  
**intorta** Patella, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 125.  
**intratorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 132.  
**intrepidus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 131.



- intricaria** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 592; ed. 12, 1767, 985.
- intricarius** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 766.—Musca.
- intricataria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 327.
- intricatus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 217.
- intricatus** Dytiscus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 311.
- intricata** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 86.
- intricata** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 787; ed. 12, 1767, 1265.
- intricata** Vermiculus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 236.—Serpula.
- intumescens** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 209.
- inunctus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 700.
- inunctus** Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 241.
- inundana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 225.—Tortrix.
- inundana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 132.
- inundana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 60 [*n. et f.*].
- inundaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 316.
- inundata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 214.
- inuus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 166.—Scarabaeus.
- inuus** Cynocephalus (L.), E. Geoffroy and Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.
- inuus** Macaca, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.
- inuus** Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 25.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
- inuus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 15.
- inuus** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 35.
- invasor** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 414.
- invecus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 22.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- invecus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 18.
- inversella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 517.
- inversella** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 324.
- inversus** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 315.—Helix.
- inversum** Busycon, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149 [*n. n.*].
- inversa** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 93.
- inversus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 422.
- inversa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 301.
- investigator** Carabus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 142.
- investigator** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 109.
- investigator** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 35.
- invictus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 134.
- invidus** Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 243.
- invisito** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 83.
- "Involuta**, Da Costa, 1776," Herm.; not used in a Linnean sense.
- involuta** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 164.
- Involvulus** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 360.—Col.
- involvulus** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 84.
- io** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 560.
- io** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 472; ed. 12, 1767, 769.
- jo** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 26.
- io** Phalaena (Fab.), J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 97.—Bombyx.
- iolo** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 172.
- iolo** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 17.
- iolo** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 78.
- iolo** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 53.
- jole** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 136.
- jolus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 213.
- iomaculata** Buprestis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 101.
- ion** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 186.
- iortlandica** Papilio, *err. pro* portlandica, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 45.
- iota** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 110.
- jota** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 608.—Phalaena.
- iota** Phalaena, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 106.

- iota** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 296.
- jota** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 513; ed. 12, 1767, 844.
- jota** Vultur, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 265.
- iphanasse** Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 210.—Phalaena.
- iphanasse** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 115.
- iphiclus** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 486.—[P. (Nymphalis),
- iphidamas** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 17. [ed. 12.]
- iphigenia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 105.
- iphigenia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 256. [1782, 128.
- iphigenia** Papilio, N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.
- iphigenus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 108.
- Iphis** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 27.—Dip.
- iphis** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 26.
- iphis** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 321.
- iphis** Papilio, J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 241.
- iphis** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 190.
- iphita** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 30.
- Ips** J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 23.—Col.
- ips** Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 116.
- ipsilon** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 416.
- ipsoides** Kryptophagus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 174.
- iracundus** Cimex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 58.
- iracundus** Reduvius (Poda), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 731.—Cimex.
- iratus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 292.
- Irculus** *err. pro* Jaculus, Linn., H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I. 1794, 66.
- ircutensis** Attelabus, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 595.
- irella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 144.
- irene** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 52.
- irene** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 96.
- irenea** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 77.
- ireos** Apis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 731.
- ireos** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 722.
- iridata** Musca, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 340.
- iridea** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 14.
- irideus** Hemerobius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 59.
- iridis vulgaris** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. II. 1780, 7.
- iriformis** Mordella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 161.
- iris** Actinia, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan. ed. 3, III. 1789, 3.
- iris** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 33.
- iris** Cepola, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 317.
- iris** Cetonina, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 57.
- iris** Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 405.
- iris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 486.
- iris** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119.
- iris** Haliotis, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. [1788], fig. 61.
- iris** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 476; ed. 12, 1767, 775.
- iris** Pavo, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orm.), 1791, 178.
- iris** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1574.—Cetonina.
- iris** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.
- iris** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3580.
- iris** Turbo (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87.—Trochus.
- irius** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 409.
- irius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 487.
- irmina** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 37.—Phalaena.
- irmina** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30), 1781, 125.
- irregularis** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 52.
- irregularis** Astropecten, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.
- irregularis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 127.



- irregularis** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 29.  
**irregularis** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 51.  
**irregularis** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 67.  
**irregularis** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 394.  
**irregularis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 307.  
**irregularis** Pinus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 26.  
**irregularis** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.  
**irregularis** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88 [*n. n.*].  
**irrigator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 152.  
**irrisonus** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 108.  
**irrisus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 67.  
**irritans** Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 604; ed. 12, 1767, 1004.  
**irritans** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 363.  
**irritans** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 148.  
**irritans** Pulex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1021.  
**irritans** Stomoxys (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 798.—Conops.  
**irritator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 336.  
**irrorana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 96 [*n. et f.*].  
**irrorator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 340.  
**irroratorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 328.  
**irrorata** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 272.  
**irroratus** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 21.  
**irrorata** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 100.  
**irroratum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 70.  
**irroratus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 633.  
**irrorata** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 23.  
**irrorata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 130.  
**irrorata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 33.  
**irroratus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 699.  
**irroratus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 106.  
**irroratus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 506.  
**irroratus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 233.  
**irroratus** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 397.  
**irrorata** Libellula, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 191.  
**irrorata** Lithosis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 461.—Tinea irrorella.  
**irrorata** Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 690.—[v. Gryllus.]  
**irrorata** Melolontha, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 18.  
**irrorata** Mylabris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 74.  
**irrorata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 506.  
**irrorata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 630.  
**irrorata** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 389.  
**irrorata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 147.  
**irroratus** Scarabaeus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 7.  
**irroratus** Stenocorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 180.—Cerambyx.  
**irrorea** Bombyx (Linn.), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 349.—Tinea irrorella.  
**irrorea** Noctua (L.), [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 68.—Tinea irrorella.  
**irrorea** Phalaena Bombyx (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 253.—  
P. Tinea irrorella.  
**irrorella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 535; ed. 12, 1767, 885.  
**irrorella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 657.—Phalaena.  
**irus** Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 683; ed. 12, 1767, 1128.  
**irus** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31), 1781, 150.  
**isabella** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**isabella** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 376.  
**isabella** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 722; ed. 12, 1767, 1177.  
**isabella** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 117.  
**isabella** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 131.

- isabella* Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 402.—Cypraea.  
*isabella* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.  
*isabella* Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1489.  
*isarchus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 316.  
*isciatus* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 636.  
*isebequensis* Boa, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 9.  
*iseri* Callyodon, M. E. Bloch, Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1788 (1789), 245.  
*isertana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 281.  
*iserti* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 106.  
*isidora* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 72.  
*Isis* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 799; ed. 12, 1767, 1287.—Cor.  
*isis* [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 6.  
*isis* Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 8.  
*isis* Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 31.  
*isis* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 124.  
*islandica* Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 541.  
*islandica* Balaena, J. J. Walbaum, Arctedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 547.  
*islandicum* Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 298.  
*islandicum* Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112.  
*islandicum* Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 222.  
*islandicus* Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3206.  
*islandica* Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 161 [n. n.].  
*islandicus* Colus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117.—Murex.  
*islandicus* Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 32.  
*islandica* Millepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (4) 1795, 116.  
*islandicus* Murex, G. Mohr, Island. Nat. 1786, 136.  
*islandicus* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3555.  
*islandica* Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3675.  
*islandica* Ostrea (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3326.—  
*islandica* Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3698. [Pecten.  
*islandicus* Pecten, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248.  
*yslandicus* Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 418.  
*islandica* Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [addenda, end of vol. i.].  
*islandica* Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1131.  
*islandus* Falco, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 2.  
*islandus* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 271; *varr.* albus,  
*ismare* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 156. [maculatus.  
*ismarus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 123.  
*ismene* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 40.  
*Isocardia* Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 86.—L.  
*isocardia* Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 679; ed. 12, 1767, 1122.  
*isocrates* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 266.  
*isognomostomos* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3621.  
*isognomum* *v.* *isogonum*.  
*isogolata* Riparia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 470.  
*Isogonum* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.—L.  
*isogonum* Melina (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 23.—Ostrea.  
*isognomum* Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 699.  
*isognomum* Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 1149.  
*isognomum* Perna (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 422.—Ostrea.  
*isogonum* Riparia (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 470.—Ostrea.  
*isoscelata* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 225.  
*Ispida* Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 1 & 20.—A.  
*Ispida* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 471.—A.  
*Ispida* G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 69.—A.  
*ispida* Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 115; ed. 12, 1766, 179.  
*ispida* Ispida (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 47.—Alcedo.  
*ispida* Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35.



- ispidula *Cylindrus* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 368.—*Voluta*.  
ispidula *Voluta*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 730; ed. 12, 1767, 1188.  
israelitarum *Tetrao*, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 331.  
israelitica *Cassida*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 66.  
isse [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 87.  
istriacus *Elater*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 94.  
istrianus *Cancer*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 409.  
itala *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 772; ed. 12, 1767, 1245.  
italica *Acheta*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 355.  
italicum *Acridium* (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 263.—*Gryllus*.  
italica *Alauda*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 793.  
italica *Apis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 321.  
italicus *Ascalaphus*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 400.  
italica *Bibio*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 59.  
italica *Cantharis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 401.—[*Lampyrus*, ed. 12.]  
italicus *Cerambyx*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1851.  
italicus *Cimex*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 16.  
italica *Corrira*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 653.  
italica *Cynips*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 103.  
italicus *Falco*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 96.  
italicus *Gryllus* (*Locusta*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 432; ed. 12, 1767, 701.  
italicus *Hemerobius*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 12.  
italica *Lampyrus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 645.—[*Cantharis*, ed. 10.]  
italicus *Lanius*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 71.  
italica *Ligia*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 302.  
italica *Locusta*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 38.  
italica *Mutilla*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 370.  
italica *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 218.  
italicus *Otus*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 213.  
italica *Panorpa*, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 194.  
italica *Pennatula*, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 61.  
italicus *Scorpio*, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (4) 1800, 70.  
italicus *Tabanus*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 457.  
italica *Venus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3289.  
italica *Vespa*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 221.  
itea *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 498.  
itinerator *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 155.  
Itonida J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 19.—*Dip*.  
itynx *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 136.  
itys [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 34.  
itys *Scarabaeus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 179.  
iuba *v. juba*.  
iudaicus *v. judaicus*.  
iulia *v. julia*.  
iuncea *v. juncea*.  
iungiella *v. jungiella*.  
iuniperi *v. juniperi*.  
iupiter *v. jupiter*.  
iutica *v. jutica*.  
iuvenicus *v. juvenicus*.  
ixilion *Papilio* (*Barbarus*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 488.  
ixion *Anthrax*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 261.  
ixion *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 523.  
ixion *Sesia*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 154.  
ixion *Sphinx*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493; ed. 12, 1767, 803.  
Ixodes P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (13) 1795, 18.—*Ar*.  
Ixodes P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 179.—*Ar*.  
izquiepatl *Viverra*, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 483.

- jabick** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 127.  
**Jacana** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 121.—A.  
**Jacana** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 19.—A.  
**jacana** Parra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 259.  
**jacapa** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 313.  
**jacapani** Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 343.—Oriolus japacani.  
**jacarina** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 314.  
**jacchus** v. *iacchus*.  
**jaceae** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
**jaceae** Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 138.  
**iaceae** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 129.  
**iacintha** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 36.  
**jackia** Rana, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 5.  
**jackie** Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**jacksoni** Squalus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 102; = portus-j., Donnd.  
**jacobaeae** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 588.—Phalaena.  
**jacobaeae** Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (34) 1787, 87.—Phal.  
**jacobeae** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 290.  
**jacobaeae** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 511; ed. 12, 1767, 839.  
**jacobaearia** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 253.  
**jacobaeum** Argoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Ostrea.  
**jacobaea** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 696; ed. 12, 1767, 1144.  
**jacobaeus** Pecten (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 85.—Ostrea.  
**jacobaea** Pecten (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165.—Ostrea.  
**jacobin** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 151.  
**jacobinum** Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153.  
**jacquini** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 536.  
**jacquini** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 251.  
**jacquini** Falco (Gypaetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 478.  
**iaquiniana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 229.—Tortrix.  
**jacquiniana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 132.  
**jaculator** Foenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 240.—Ichneumon.  
**jaculator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 937.  
**jaculator** Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 185.  
**jaculatrix** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 381.  
**jaculatrix** Sciaena, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 121.  
**Jaculus** J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 404.—M.  
**Jaculus** J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 88.—M.  
**jaculus** Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 228; ed. 12, 1766, 391.  
**jaculus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 34.  
**jaculus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 104.  
**jaculus** Dipus (L.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 114.—Mus.  
**jaculus** Glis, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 37.  
**jaculus** Jerboa (L.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 522.—Mus.  
**jaculus** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 63; ed. 12, 1766, 85.  
**jaculus** Yerbua (L.), J. R. Forster, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 113.—Mus.  
**jacupema** Penelope, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 39.  
**jadreka** Scolopax, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 23.  
**jagonis** Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 352.  
**jaguar** Felis, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 90.  
**jaguilma** Psittacus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 257.  
**jairus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 9.  
**jairus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 135.  
**iairus** Papilio (Nymph.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 49.  
**jakal** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 161.  
**jamacaii** Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 335.—Oriolus.  
**jamacaii** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 391.  
**jamaica** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 323.



- jamaicensis Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 519.  
 jamaicensis Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3312.  
 jamaicensis Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 625.  
 jamaicensis Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 57.  
 jamaicensis Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1029.  
 jamaicensis Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 577.  
 jamaicensis Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1830.  
 jamaicensis Charadrius, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 117.  
 jamaicensis Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 283.  
 jamaicensis Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 700.  
 jamaicensis Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 367.  
 jamaicensis Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.  
 jamaicensis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 173.  
 jamaicensis Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 266.  
 jamaicensis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 16.  
 jamaicensis Geotrupes (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 18.—Scarabaeus.  
 jamaicensis Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3644.  
 jamaicensis Hemerobius, Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 180.  
 jamaicensis Janthina (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76.—Helix.  
 jamaicensis Mantis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 88.  
 jamaicensis Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2871.  
 jamaicensis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3715.  
 jamaicensis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
 jamaicensis Phasma (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 188.—Mantis.  
 jamaicensis Planorbis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.—Helix.  
 jamaicensis Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 718.  
 jamaicensis Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 74.  
 jamaciensis Sitta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 178.  
 jamaicensis SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 347.  
 jamaicensis Sturnus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 317.  
 jamaicensis Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3237.  
 jamaicensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 809.  
 jamaicensis Vespa, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 104.  
 jambos Columba, *id. ac* jambu, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 598.  
 jambu Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 784.  
 jana Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 28.—Phalaena.  
 jana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 220.  
 janais [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 22.  
 janassa Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 294.  
 janassia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 49.  
 janata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 527; ed. 12, 1767, 870.  
 jandaya Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 319.  
 janias Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 259.—Papilio.  
 janias Papilio (Cr.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 280.—Sphinx.  
 janias [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 36.  
 janira Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 475; ed. 12, 1767, 774.  
 janthé  
 janthina }  
 janthinae } v. lanth-  
 janthinus }  
 ianus Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 169.—Phalaena.  
 janus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 136.  
 ianus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 714.  
 janus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 690.  
 janus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 154.  
 janus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 100.  
 janus Saperda, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 154.  
 janus Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Fauna Ins. Amer. 1794, 5.

- japacani Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 385.  
japanensis }  
japanicus } *v. japon-*  
japetus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 145.  
japeta [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 109.  
japix [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 137.  
japonensis Ardea (Grus), P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 110.  
japanensis Ardea, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [*n. n.*].  
japanensis Callyodon, M. E. Bloch, Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1788 (1789), 244.  
japonensis Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 257.  
japonensis Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 485.  
japonensis Pavo, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 179.  
japonicum Amusium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165.—Ostrea.  
japanicus Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 5.  
japonica Ardea, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].  
japonica Atherina, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 340.  
japonicus Balistes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 466. [312.  
japonicus Callionymus, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782,  
japonica Chrysomela, E. F. Hornstedt, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VIII. 1788, 1.  
japonica Cicindela, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 25.  
japonica Cobitis, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 337.  
japonica Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 12.  
japonicus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 710.  
japonica Coryphaena, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782,  
japonicus Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 30. [315.  
japonica Felis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 679. [329.  
iaponicus Gasterosteus, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782,  
japonicus Labrus, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 324.  
japonica Lacerta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 124.  
japonica Lacerta (Houtt.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1076.—  
japonica Lampyrus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 79. [Salamandra.  
japonicus Mullus, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 334.  
japonica Musca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 90.  
japonica Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3317.  
japonica Panorpa, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 67.  
japonica Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 88.  
japonicus Pleuronectes, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782,  
japonicus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 141. [317.  
japonica Salamandra, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Zeeuwisch Genoot. Wet. Vlissingen, IX.  
japonica Saperda, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 57. [1782, 329.  
japonicus Scomber, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 331.  
japonicus Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 110.  
japonica Testudo, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 178 & pl.  
japonicus Uranoscopus, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782,  
japonica Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3279. [314.  
japonica Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181.  
japygia Papilio (N. G.), D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 3.  
jarbas *v. iarbas*.  
jarbua Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 50.  
jasius Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 156.  
jasius Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [errata at end of vol. i].—[*v.*  
jason.]  
jason Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 485.—[P. (Eques), ed. 12.]  
jason Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 749.  
jason Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 752.—[*v.* P. (Barbarus).]  
jason Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 6.  
jaspideus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3387.  
jaspideus Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.—Conus.



- jaspidea* Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 284.  
*jaspidea* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3442.  
*jaspis* Conus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 363.  
*jaspoides* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 267.  
*jatrophae* Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 408.  
*iatrophae* Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 538.  
*jatropharia* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 523; ed. 12, 1767, 1767.  
*java* Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 225. [865].  
*javanensis* Anas, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 160.  
*javanensis* Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 133.  
*javanensis* Lacerta, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 41.  
*javanensis* Monopterus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 138.  
*javanensis* Picus, S. I. Lungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 137.  
*javanensis* Strix, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [*n. n.*].  
*javanensis* Tetrao, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
*javanicus* Acrochordus, C. F. Hornstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 307.  
*javanicus* Cervus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 357.  
*javanica* Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 44.  
*javanicus* Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 45.  
*javanica* Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 781.  
*javanicus* Corvus, J. R. Forster in Osbeck, Voy. China, I. 1771, 157.  
*javanicus* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 267.  
*javanica* Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 489.  
*javanica* Hirundo, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. c.  
*javanicus* Moschus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 174.  
*javanicus* Murex, *id. ac* javanus, L., M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (XVI) 1771, 311.  
*javanica* Muscicapa, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lxxv.  
*javanica* Mustela, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 488.  
*javanica* Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 651.—Tetrao.  
*javanicus* Psittacus, J. R. Forster in Osbeck, Voy. China, I. 1771, 156.  
*javanicus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 319.  
*javanica* Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 295.  
*javanica* Testudo, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Indien China, 1765, 128.  
*javanicus* Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 761.  
*javanulus* Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 31.  
*javana* Aeshna, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 189.  
*javana* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2098.  
*javanus* Coluber, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 96.  
*javanus* Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1712.  
*javanus* Didelphis, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 78.  
*javanus* Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 398.  
*javanus* Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1221.  
*javanus* Penicillus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 128.  
*javana* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 146.  
*javana* Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 458.  
*javana* Turris (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.—Murex.  
*javensis* Cavia, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 507.  
*javensis* Fringilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
*javensis* Loxia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxxix.  
*javensis* Motacilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
*javus* Teuthis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 507.  
*jecusculum* Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 370.  
*ieiuna* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 342.  
*ieiuna* Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 100.  
*Jerboa* E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 522.—M.  
*Yerboa* E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 526.—M.  
*Yerbua* J. R. Forster, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 111.—M.  
*Yerbua* E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 231.—M.

- jerboa** *Dipus*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Tabl. Mamm.* 1799, 10.  
**gerboa** (*sic*) *Dipus*, Olivier, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom.* [Paris], no. 40, 1800, 121.  
**jerboa** *Jaculus*, J. F. Blumenbach, *Hand. Naturg.* 1779, 88.  
**jesis** *Cyprinus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 325; ed. 12, 1766, 530.  
**jesis** *Fasciola*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I, 1790, 3058.  
**jesuita** *Apatē*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 54.  
**jesuita** *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 586.  
**jesuite** *Bostrichus* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* V (Ins.) 1790, 109.—*Apatē*.  
**jesuita** *Dermestes*, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 57.  
**jo** *Phalaena*, *v.* 10.  
**joannis** *Bibio*, *v.* *johannis*.  
**joblottii** *Aranea*, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 402.  
**jocator** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II, 1793, 175.  
**jocator** *Ophion*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 238.—*Ichneumon*, 1793.  
**joco** *Musca*, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 157.  
**jocosus** *Lanius*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 95; ed. 12, 1766, 138.  
**jodutta** *Bombyx*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 61.  
**jodutta** *Hepialus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. Ins.* II, 1787, 134.  
**jodutta** *Noctua* (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* IV (30) 1786, 30.—*Bombyx*.  
**jodutta** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 175.  
**johannae** *Ardea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I, 1788, 629.  
**johannensis** *Falco*, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 47.  
**joannis** (*sic*) *Bibio* (L.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* IV (Ins.) 1789, 298.—*Tipula*.  
**johannis** *Hirtea* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 552.—*Tipula*.  
**johannis** *Tipula*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 976.  
**johnii** *Anthias*, M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, VI, 1792, 113.  
**Johnius** M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, VII, 1793, 132.—P.  
**Johnius** G. Cuvier, *Leçons Comp. Anat.* I, 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**johnsoni** *Sparus*, J. J. Walbaum, *Artedi, Ichth.* (3), ed. 2, 1792, 302.  
**jolaus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (23) 1780, 141.  
**jole** *v.* *iole*.  
**jolus** *v.* *iolus*.  
**jonensis** *Voluta*, T. Pennant, *Brit. Zool.*, ed. 4, IV, 1777, 101.  
**jonstoni** *Aranea*, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 400.  
**joptera** *Apis*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat.* III, 1796, 209.  
**jota** *v.* *iota*.  
**jovianus** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 348.  
**joviana** *Noctua* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (2) 1794, 42.—*Phalaena*.  
**jovianus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (33) 1782, 213.  
**joviana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (34) 1782, 237.  
**jozo** *Gobius*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 263; ed. 12, 1766, 450.  
**juba** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 314.  
**juba** *Ostrea*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gev.* 1787, 422.  
**iuba** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II, 1787, 82.  
**juba** *Perca*, M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, VI, 1792, 77.  
**jubata** *Felis*, J. C. D. Schreber, *Säugth.* III, 392 (1777), pl. cv (1776).  
**jubata** *Myrmecophaga*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 52.  
**jubata** *Phalaena*, C. P. Thunberg, *D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal.* 1788, 75.  
**jubata** *Phoca*, J. C. D. Schreber, *Säugth.* III, 300 (1776), pl. lxxxiii B (1776).  
**jubilatorius** *Ichneumon*, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 151.  
**jucunda** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (21) 1779, 96.  
**judaica** *Actinia*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1767, 1088.  
**judaica** *Anadema*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gev.* 1787, 480.  
**iudaica** *Cassida*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I, 1781, 109.  
**"judiacus** *Helmintholitus*," Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, III, 1768, 165.  
**judaicus** *Priapus*, Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 510.  
**judex** *Ichneumon*, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 155.  
**judith** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II, 1787, 22.



- juglandis Anobium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 61.  
 juglandis Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2210.  
 juglandis Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 504.  
 juglandis Lygus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 33.  
 juglandis Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 57.  
 juglandis Synchita, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 403.  
 jugularis Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 185.  
 jugularis Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 225; ed. 12, 1766, 387.  
 jugularis Loxia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1791, pl. 56.  
 jugularis Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 80.  
 jugularis Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 190.  
 jugularis Trochilus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 100.  
 jugularis Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 351.  
 jugurtha [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 138.  
 jujubinus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3570.  
 julacea Scolopendra, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 419.  
 julettus [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 43.  
 julia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 11.  
 iulia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 509.  
 julia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 180.  
 julialis Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 216.  
 juliana [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 157.  
 julianata [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 40.  
 julianella Alucita, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 119.  
 julii Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 167.  
 julis Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 284; ed. 12, 1766, 476.  
 Julius Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 639; ed. 12, 1767, 1064.—Myr.  
 julus Cyprinus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 226.  
 junceti Sturnus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 326.  
 juncea Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 65.  
 junceus Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 89.  
 junceus Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 135.  
 junceus Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 15.  
 juncea Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 180.  
 juncea Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 544; ed. 12, 1767, 903.  
 junceus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 17.  
 junceus Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 384.  
 juncea Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 371.  
 junceus Scorpio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (4) 1800, 65.  
 juncea Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 468.  
 iuncea Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 245.  
 junci Chrysomela, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 62.  
 junci Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 413.  
 junco Turdus, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. II (178—), 93.  
 juncorum Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 952.  
 juncorum Psylla, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 15, 1798, 113.  
 juncorum Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 511.—Motacilla.  
 jungermanniae Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 16.  
 iungiella [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xii, 9.  
 junia Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 112.  
 junia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 9. [et f.]  
 juniperata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 294 [n.  
 juniperata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 527; ed. 12, 1767,  
 juniperella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 370. [871  
 juniperi Aphis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 56.  
 uniperi Curculio, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 56.  
 iuniperi Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 389.—Ichneumon.  
 juniperi Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 567; ed. 12, 1767, 939.

- juniperi** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 556; ed. 12, 1767, 923.  
**juniperinus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 445; ed. 12, 1767, 722.  
**juniperina** Hirtea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 553.—Tipula.  
**juniperinus** Ichneumon, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 278.  
**juniperina** Thrips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 457; ed. 12, 1767, 743.  
**juniperina** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 977.  
**junix** Brachycerus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 88.  
**juno** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 38.  
**juno** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 33.  
**juno** Stenus (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 433.—Staphylinus.  
**junx** Brachycerus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 55.  
**jupiter** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 336.  
**iupiter** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 87.  
**jurtina** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 475; ed. 12, 1767, 774.  
**justina** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 45.—Phalaena.  
**justina** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 75.  
**justina** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 186.  
**iutica** Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 47.  
**juturna** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 48.  
**juvenalis** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 339.  
**juvenalis** Papilio (Fab.), J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 41.—Hesperia.  
**juvencus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 22.  
**juvencus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 631.  
**juvencus** Copris, L. G. Scriba, Beitr. Ins. I. 1790, 30.  
**juvencus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 51.  
**juvencus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 560.—[Sirex, ed. 12.]  
**iuuencus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 18.  
**juvencus** Sirex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 396.  
**juvenilis** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3287.  
**juventa** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 139.  
**juventina** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 245.  
**Jynx** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 112.—[Yunx, ed. 12.]—A.  
**jynx** Torquilla, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 42.

- kaehleri** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 393; ed. 12, 1767, 631.  
**kaehleri** Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 173.—Cerambyx.  
**kaekritziana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 876.  
**kaekritziana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 229.—Phalaena.  
**kaempferi** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 23.  
**kagolca** *v.* **cogolca**.  
**Kakatoe** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [n. n.].—A.  
**kakelik** Perdix (Falk), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 655.—Tetrao.  
**kakelik** Tetrao, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 390.  
**kakkerlac** Blatta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 535.  
**kalmiae** Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 73.  
**kalmii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 399.  
**kalmii** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 728.  
**kambeul** Ampulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.  
**kambeul** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 322.  
**Kampylodon** *v.* **Campylodon**.  
**camtschatcensis** Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1658.  
**camtschatkensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 986.  
**kamschatkensis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 552.—Motacilla.  
**camtschatkensis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 817.  
**Kanguroo** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 6.—M.  
**kenguru** Didelphis, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 231.  
**cangura** Gigantomys, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (1) 1794, 70.



- canguru** Mus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 62.  
**caenguru** Mus, in P. Höslin's ed. Linn. Syst. Nat. I. 1781, 125.  
**kanguru** Yerbua, J. R. Forster, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 113.  
**Kangurus** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 188.—M.  
**Kangurus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.  
**kannume** Mormyrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 74.  
**kapirat** Notopterus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 189.  
**karagan** Canis, P. B. C. Graumann, Introd. H. N. 1779, 84.  
**karagan** Canis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 74.  
**karakal** Felis, Zimm., said by Donndorff to be a misprint for "manul."—See **caracal**.  
**karkinophagus** *v.* **carcin**—  
**karrak** Anarhichas, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 299.  
**karschina** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 26.  
**kasmira** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 46.  
**Kateretes** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 11.—Col.  
**kattlo** Felis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 52.  
**kayko** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 72.  
**keeask** Larus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 818.  
**kekuschka** Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 249.  
**kenguru** *v.* **kanguru**.  
**kephalopterus** *v.* **cephalopterus**.  
**keptuschca** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 673.  
**kerathurus** *v.* **cerathurus**.  
**"Keratophyton, Ellis, 1756,"** Ag.; this word occurs in Ellis, Naturg. Corall-Arten (Krüniz ed.) 1767, p. 73, but is not used in a generic sense.  
**Keratophyton** P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.—Gorg.  
**"Keratoplatus, Latr. 1792,"** Scudd.; I do not find this spelling, see **Keroplatus**.  
**keratoskeleton** *v.* **cerat**—  
**kerella** Picus, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Naturg. Vögel, XXIII. 1796, 45.  
**kermes** *v.* **chermes**—  
**"Keron, Montin, 1776,"** Waterh.; is Lappish vernacular.—A.  
**Kerona** O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 233.—Inf.  
**Keroplatus** L. Bosc, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 42.—Dip.  
**kerran** Charadrius, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 312.  
**kerwan** Charadrius, W. G. Browne, Trav. Africa, 1799, 263.—[*n. n.*—? **kerran**, L.]  
**keta** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 72.  
**kevella** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 7.  
**khalmeyccica** Capra, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LVII (2) 1768, 344.  
**kiloniensis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1978.  
**kiloniensis** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2102.  
**kiloniensis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.  
**Kinkajou** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.—M.  
**kiriwoula** Vespertilio, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 70.  
**kirm** Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 55.  
**kitt** Pleuronectes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 120.  
**[kleemann]—**  
**klemannelle** Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 507.  
**klemannella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 304.  
**klemannella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 509.  
**kleemanni** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**klemaniana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 192.  
**kleiniella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 528.  
**kleinii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 398.  
**kleinii** Balistes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1472.  
**kleinii** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 7.  
**kleinii** Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII, 1793, 86.  
**kleinii** Xiphias, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 208.  
**kleinii** Zeus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 401.

- klemann- *v.* kleemann-  
 knjaescik Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1013.  
 knockella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 318.  
 knorrii Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 403.  
 knorrii Ostracion, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 482.  
 knorrii Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3231. *See* *knorrii*  
 kob Antilope, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 293.  
 koba Antilope, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 293.  
 koba Antilope, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 545.  
 kochiella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 299.  
 koechlini [S]phinx, J. C. Fuessly in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. I. 1781.  
 kolreuteri Bodianus (Walb.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 516.—Perca.  
 koelreuteri Gobiomorus (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 583.—  
 koelrevteri Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 8. *See* *Gobius*. [Gobius.  
 koelreuteri Labrus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 480.  
 koelreuteri Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 343.  
 koenigii Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 720.  
 koenigii Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 114.—Cryptoccephalus, 1775.  
 koenigii Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 175.—Scarabaeus.  
 koenigii Cryptoccephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 111.  
 koenigii Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 155.—Cimex, 1775.  
 koenigii Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 29.  
 königii Scorpæna, M. E. Bloch, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. X. 1789, 235.  
 koenigiana Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 53.  
 koenigiana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 653.  
 kogolka *v.* cogolca.  
 kokolka *v.* cogolca.  
 kolbii Vultur, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 15.  
 kollina Papilio, N. Meerburgh, Zeldzam. Gewassen, 1775, pl. xliii.  
 Kolon Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 224.—Col.  
 kolosvarensis Papilio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 41.  
 Kolpoda *v.* Colpoda.  
 kolurus Lemur, M. T. Brünnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 37.  
 kolywanense Myrmeleon, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 599.  
 korschun Accipiter, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 444.  
 Korynetes *v.* Corynetes.  
 krameri *v.* crameri.  
 Kryptophagus *v.* Cryptophagus.  
 kugelanni Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 39 [1797], tab. 8.  
 kuhnella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 299.  
 kumal Squalus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, x.  
 kundsha Salmo (Truttac.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 706.  
 Kuphus J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 139.  
 Kurtus *v.* Curtus.  
 kurukuru Columba, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 240.  
 kwakwa Ardea, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 452.  
 Kyrtus *v.* Curtus.

- labacensis Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 324.  
 labda [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 129.  
 labdacus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 90.  
 labellum Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89 [n. n.].  
 labeo Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 703.  
 labio Monodonta (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 74.—Trochus.  
 labeo Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 180.  
 labio Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 759; ed. 12, 1767, 1230.  
 labeo Turbo (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3605.—Nerita.



- labeo** Turbo (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88.—Trochus.
- labialis** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 420.
- labialis** Vespertilio, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 93.
- labiata** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 472.
- labiata** Apis (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2793.—Andrena.
- labiata** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 342.
- labiata** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 259.
- labiata** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 169.
- labiatus** Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 517.
- labiatus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 296.
- labiatus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 112.—Chrysomela.
- labiatus** Cucuius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 572.
- labiatus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 378.
- labiatus** Dytiscus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 27.
- labiata** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63.
- labiata** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 61.
- labiatus** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 267.
- labiata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 346.
- labiatus** Philanthus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 16.—Crabro.
- labiatus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—Sphex, 1793.
- labiata** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 211.
- labiata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 369.
- labiata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 260.
- labicula** Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 393.
- labilis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 244.
- labio** *v.* labeo.
- labiosus** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 347.—Helix.
- labiosa** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 96.
- laborator** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 18.
- laboratorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 152.
- laboratorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 142.
- labradorica** Alca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 550.
- labradoricus** Meles, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 86.
- labradoriensis** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 32.
- labradoria** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 537.
- labradorius** Dipus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 276.
- labradorius** Meles, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv, II. 1796, 45.
- labradorius** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 832.
- labradorius** Ursus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 102.
- Labrax** (*ex* Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 584.—P.
- labrax** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 290; ed. 12, 1766, 482.
- labrax** Sciaena (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 52.—Perca.
- labrosum** Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.
- labrum** Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 194.
- labrum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 126. [gen. xxvii. 33].—P.
- Labrus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 282; ed. 12, 1766, 473; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,
- labruscae** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 491; ed. 12, 1767, 800.
- labyrinthella** Phalaena (Tinea), C. Bjerckander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 134.
- labyrinthellae** Ichneumon, C. Bjerckander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 135.
- [**labyrinthicus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 79.]
- labyrinthica** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620; ed. 12, 1767, 1031.
- labyrinthica** Madrepora=labyrinthiformis, Linn., P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 297.
- labyrinthiformis** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 794; ed. 12, 1767, 1274.
- labyrinthiformis** Spongia, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 55.
- labyrinthus** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3486.
- labyrinthus** Helix, Lamarck, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), II. 1792, 352.
- labyrinthus** Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78. [1776, 47.
- labyrinthus** Madrepora, *id.* ac labyrinthiformis, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med.

- lacaena** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 35.  
**lacca** Coccus, J. Kerr, Phil. Trans. LXXI (2) 1782, 374.  
**laccata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 226.  
**lacedemon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 36.  
**Lacerta** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 200; ed. 12, 1766, 359.—R.  
**lacerta** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 190.  
**lacertae** Amphibololithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 158.  
**lacertae** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.  
**lacertae** Trichocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3039.  
**lacerticida** Sphex, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 472.  
**Lacertina** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 43.—R.  
**lacertina** Phalaena, *id. ac* lacertinaria, L., A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 40.  
**lacertina** Siren, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [addenda at end of vol. i.].  
**lacertinaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 519; ed. 12, 1767,  
**lacertosa** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 53. [860.]  
**lacertosus** Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 112.  
**lactula** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 64.  
**lactula** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 371; lacertinaria, L., *est*.  
**lactula** Phalaena Bombyx, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 181.  
**lacera** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 201.  
**lacera** Lepas, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 306.  
**lacera** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 298.  
**lacerus** Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 307.  
**lacera** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 609.  
**laches** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 317.  
**laches** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 229.  
**lachesis** Cobra, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 104.  
**lachesis** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1085.—Cobra.  
**lachesis** Papilio, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 70.  
**lachesis** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 434.  
**lachicae** *v.* lactucae.  
 "Lachryma, Humph. 1797," Scudd., *teste* Reeve; I cannot find this word.  
**Lacinia** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 53.—L.  
**lacinia** Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 334.  
**lacinia** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 456.  
**lacinium** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 42.  
**lacinatus** Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 493.  
**lacinia** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 68.  
**laciniosa** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 781; ed. 12, 1767, 1259.  
**laciniosa** Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2637.  
**lacinulatus** Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.  
**lacinulata** Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
**lacinulata** Doris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3105.  
**lacinulata** Limacia, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danish ed.), 1781, 66.—Doris, 1776.  
**lacinulatus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2997.—  
**lacinulata** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 292. [Cyclops.]  
**lacrymalis** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2 [*n. n.*].  
**lacrymosus** Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 465.  
**lactana** Phalaena (Tort.), (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 408.—*Pylalis laetana*.  
**lactana** Pylalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 250.  
**lactaria** Nerita, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 551.  
**lactatus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 627; ed. 12, 1767, 1042.  
**lactae** Ampulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.  
**lactearia** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 519; ed. 12, 1767, 858.  
**lacteella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 337.  
**lacteella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 313.  
**lactella** Tinea (D. & S.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. III. 1794, 140.—  
 Tortrix.



- lactella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
**lacteolus** Cepphus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. V. 1769, 33.  
**lacteola** Cicindela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 465.  
**lacteolus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2189.  
**lacteolus** Colymbus (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 583.—Cep-  
**lacteolus** Gordius, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 271. [phus.  
**lacteolus** Papilio Nym., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2290.  
**lacteola** Uria (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 798.—Cepphus.  
**lacteus** Accipiter, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 81.  
**lactea** Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 694; ed. 12, 1767, 1141.  
**lacteus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 324.  
**lacteam** Callistoderma (Gm.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Mactra.  
**lacteus** Cerastes (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 83.—Coluber.  
**lactea** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2112.  
**lacteus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 220; ed. 12, 1766, 381.  
**lacteus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.  
**lacteus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 185.  
**lacteus** Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 380.  
**lacteam** Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.—Turbo.  
**lactea** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 61.  
**lacteus** Gordius, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 32.  
**lactea** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 19.  
**lacteus** Hippopus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 428.  
**lactea** Hyla, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 34.  
**lacteam** Loripoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—Tellina.  
**lactea** Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3258.  
**lactea** Mactra, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 73.  
**lactea** Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 35.  
**lactea** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 182.  
**lactea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3734.  
**lactea** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 273.  
**lactea** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**lacteus** Planorbis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72 [n. n.].  
**lactea** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73 [n. n.].  
**lactea** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142 [n. n.].  
**lactea** Serpula, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 634.  
**lacteus** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 94.  
**lactea** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 676; ed. 12, 1767, 1119.  
**lacteus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1238.  
**lacticinia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 47.  
**lactinea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 58.  
**lactis** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1024.  
**lactuca** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 289.  
**lactuca** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 141.  
**lactuca** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 255.  
**lactucae** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
**lachicae** (*sic*) Chrysomela, *err. pro* lactucae, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 75.  
**lactucae** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 18.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
**lactucae** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 74.  
**lactucae** Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurze Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 123 [n. n.].  
**lactucae** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 282.  
**lactucina** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 144.  
**lactuella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 66.  
**lacunana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 318.  
**lacunatus** Echinus, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 142.  
**lacunosa** Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 702; ed. 12, 1767, 1153.  
**lacunosum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 258.  
**lacunosum** Cordiformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 486.—Echinus.

- lacunosus** Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 665; ed. 12, 1767, 1104.  
**lacunosum** Sepidium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.  
**lacunosus** Spatangus (Linn.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 227.—  
**lacunosus** Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 54. [Echinus.  
**lacunosa** Terebratula, J. S. Schroeter, Journ. Liebh. Steindr. III. 1776, 374.  
**lacunosa** Terebratula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99 [n. n.].  
**lacustris** Albula, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 34.  
**lacustris** Ancyclus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 199.—Patella.  
**lacustris** Ascaris (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3036.—Gordius.  
**lacustris** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 450; ed. 12, 1767, 732.  
**lacustris** Cucullanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3051; varr. percae,  
 luciopercae, cernuae, 3051; farionis, salaris, ascaroides, marinus, cirratus, muticus, 3052.  
**lacustris** Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.  
**lacustris** Dytiscus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 14.  
**lacustris** Echinorynchus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.  
**lacustris** Gadus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 144.  
**lacustris** Gekko (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 23.—Lacerta.  
**lacustris** Gerris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 187.—Cimex.  
**lacustris** Gordius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1076.  
**lacustris** Helix, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 273.  
**lacustris** Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1065.  
**lacustris** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 343.  
**lacustris** Nautilus, J. Lightfoot, Phil. Trans. LXXXVI (1) 1786, 163.  
**lacustris** Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 654; ed. 12, 1767, 1085 [lacustris].  
**lacustris** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 778; ed. 12, 1767, 1253.  
**lacustris** Orthoceras (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 131.—  
**lacustris** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 783; ed. 12, 1767, 1260. [Musca.  
**lacustris** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 309; ed. 12, 1766, 510.  
**lacustris** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348; ed. 12, 1767, 1299.  
**lacustris** Tellina, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 204.  
**lacustris** Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 317.  
**lades** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 131.  
**ladis** Zygaena (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 165.—Sphinx.  
**ladon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 141.  
**ladon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 164.  
**Laernea** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 78 (1791) [n. et f.].—Cr.  
**laertes** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 115.  
**laertes** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 19.  
**laetana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 649.—[v. lactana].  
**laetatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 424.  
**laetata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 164.  
**laetata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 456.  
**laeta** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 576.  
**laeta** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 223.  
**laetum** Callistoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Venus.  
**laeta** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 218.  
**laetus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 443.  
**laeta** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 271.  
**laetus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 289.  
**laeta** Cistela, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 8.  
**laeta** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 78.  
**laetus** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3391.  
**laetus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 54.  
**laetus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 141.—Cimex, 1787.  
**laeta** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 36.  
**laeta** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 20.  
**laetus** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 291. [lontha.  
**laetus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1561.—Melo-



- laeta** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 88.  
**laetus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 301.  
**laeta** Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 29.  
**laeta** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 214.  
**laeta** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 239.  
**laeta** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 686; ed. 12, 1767, 1132.  
**laetum** Vexillum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 139 [*n. n.*].  
**laevicautum** Buccinum, *v.* **laevigatum**, Linn., K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. I. 1793, 165.  
**laevicollis** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 73.  
**laevigana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 227.—Tortrix.  
**laevigana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
**laevigaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.), [mejudice 1796], fig. 74 [*n. et f.*].  
**laevigator** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 193.  
**laevigatulus** Nautilus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 641.  
**laevigatum** Anobium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
**laevigata** Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 662; ed. 12, 1767, 1100.  
**laevigata** Beroe, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. App. 1791, 22.  
**laevigata** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 108.  
**laevigatum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 741; ed. 12, 1767, 1205.  
**laevigata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 87.  
**laevigata** Camerina, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 399.  
**laevigatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 304.  
**laevigatus** Carabus, M. B. Borkhausen in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. I. 1790, 4.  
**laevigatum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 680; ed. 12, 1767, 1123.  
**laevigatus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1846.  
**laevigatum** Cerastoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 258.—Cardium.  
**laevigata** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1699.  
**laevigatus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 730.  
**laevigatus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 35.  
**laevigatus** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 141.  
**laevigatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 473.  
**laevigata** Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3265.  
**laevigatus** Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 308.  
**laevigatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 139.  
**laevigatus** Erodium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 426.  
**laevigata** Evania, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 453.  
**laevigatum** Gafrarium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177 [*n. n.*].  
**laevigata** Geometra (Scop.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 509.—Phalaena.  
**laevigata** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1250.  
**laevigatus** Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 50 [1798], tab. 6.  
**laevigatus** Heterocerus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 23, 1794, tab. 12.  
**laevigata** Hippa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 82.  
**laevigatum** Lymexylon (Hellen.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 16.—  
**laevigatus** Meloe, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 650. [Serropalpus.  
**laevigatus** Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 184.—Cimex.  
**laevigatus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 495.—Cypris laevis.  
**laevigatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3555.  
**laevigatus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3362.  
**laevigatum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 90.  
**laevigata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3716.  
**laevigata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 230.  
**laevigata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 100.  
**laevigata** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
**laevigatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 23.  
**laevigatus** Scarites (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.—Carabus.  
**laevigatus** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 95.  
**laevigatus** Serropalpus, C. N. Hellenius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 318.  
**laevigata** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 74.

- laevigata Sphex, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 118.  
 laevigata Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 675; ed. 12, 1767, 1117.  
 laevigatus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 678.  
 laevigatus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 323.  
 laevigatus Tetrodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 411.  
 laevigatus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3573.  
 laevigata Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3455.  
 laevigella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
 levipes Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 624; ed. 12, 1767, 1037 [lae-].  
 levipes Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 225.  
 laevipes Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 22.  
 laevipes Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 24 [n. n.].  
 laevis Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 695.  
 laevis Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 98.  
 laevis Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 35.  
 laevis Anatifa, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 62.  
 laevis Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 137.  
 laevis Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 164.  
 laevis Balistes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 82.  
 laeve Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3488.  
 laeve Buccinum, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 64.  
 laevis Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78.  
 laevis Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 250.  
 laeve Chiton, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 80.  
 laevis Chiton, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 61.  
 laevis Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2126.—Acanthia.  
 laevis Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 22.  
 levis Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 98.  
 laevis Coluber, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, xxxiii.  
 laevis Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3391.  
 laevis Copris (Dr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 174.—Scarabaeus.  
 laevis Cypris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 198.  
 laevis Doris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1083.  
 laevis Echinorynchus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 215.  
 laevis Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 213.  
 laevis Holothuria, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 353.  
 laevis Leptura, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 103.  
 laevis Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 340.  
 laevis Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 1.  
 laevis Monoculus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 373.  
 laevis Mustelus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141.  
 laevis Mustelus, H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 31.  
 laevis Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 11.  
 laevis Ocypode, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 348.  
 laevis Patella, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 125.  
 laevis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3704.  
 laevis Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—Helops.  
 laevis Pimelia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.  
 laevis Platystacus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 58.  
 laevis Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 79.  
 laevis Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1553.  
 laevis Stenocorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 21.  
 laevis Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3520.  
 laevis Tania, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 15.  
 laevis Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 78.  
 laevis Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 362.—Helops.  
 laevis Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.  
 laevis Turbo, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 113.



- laevis* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.  
*laevissimum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3494.  
*laevissima* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3641.  
*laevus* Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 317.—Helix.  
*laeva* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 95.  
*laevus* Hister, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 28.  
*"Laganum, Klein, 1734"*—does not occur as a generic name in Leske, 1778.  
*laganum* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.  
*laganum* Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 204.  
*laganum* Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3190.—  
*Laganus* F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 488.—Ech. [Echinodiscus].  
*Lagena* G. Walker & W. Boys, Test. Min. Rar. [1784], 2.—Rh.  
*Lagena* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131.—G.  
*lagena-viatoria* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153 [*n. n.*]. [Planaria].  
*lagena* Fasciola (Braun), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3057.—  
*lagena* Planaria, M. Braun, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde. VIII. 1788, 238.  
*lagena* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 228.  
*lagocephalus* Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 14.  
*lagocephalus* Tetraodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 332; ed. 12, 1766, 410  
*Lagomys* G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39 & tab. B.—M. [Tetro-].  
*Lagomys* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.  
*lagopi* Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1020.  
*lagopoda* Apis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 422.  
*lagopodes* Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 93.  
*lagopodis* Pediculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2920.—[lagopi,  
*Lagopus* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. I. 1760, 216.—A. [L., est.].  
*lagopus* Apis, *id. ac* lagopoda, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2776.  
*lagopus* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 568.  
*lagopus* Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 40; ed. 12, 1766, 59.  
*lagopus* Falco, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 4.  
*lagopus* Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 488.  
*lagopus* Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 127.  
*lagopus* Lagopus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 3.—Tetrao.  
*lagopus* Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (47) 1794, 356.  
*lagopus* Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 159; ed. 12, 1766, 274.  
*Lagria* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 124.—Col.  
*lagurus* Glis (Pall.), P. B. C. Graumann, Introd. H. N. 1779, 60.—Mus.  
*lagurus* Julus (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 420.—Scolopendra.  
*lagurus* Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.  
*lagurus* Lemmus (Pall.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 75.—Mus.  
*lagurus* Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 704.  
*lagura* Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 637; ed. 12, 1767, 1062.  
*lagus* Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 306.—Papilio.  
*lagus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 31.  
*laichartingella* Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 303.  
*laichartingii* Chrysomela, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 195.  
*laidion* Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 91.  
*lais* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 21.  
*laja* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 68.  
*lajus* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 62.  
*lalage* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 163.  
*l-album* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 606.—Phalaena.  
*L album* Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1781,  
*l-album* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 850. [69].  
*Lama* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.  
*lama* Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 356.  
*lama* Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 14.  
*Lamarckia* G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 255.—Pol.

- lambergiana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 234.  
**Lambis** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.—G.  
**lambis** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 340.—Strombus.  
**lambis** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 66.—Strombus.  
**lambis** Pterocera (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 72.—Strombus.  
**lambis** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 743; ed. 12, 1767, 1208.  
**lamboides** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 114 [*n. n.*].  
**lamboides** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 66.  
**lamboideus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**lamda** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 67.  
**lamda** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 174.  
**lamda** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**lamda** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 341.—  
**lamdella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. II. 1793, 53. [Noctua].  
**lamed** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 391; ed. 12, 1767, 630.  
**lamed** Leptura (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 153.—Cerambyx.  
**lamed** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 475.  
**lamed** Stenocorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 178.—Cerambyx.  
**lamella** Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 56.  
**lamellaris** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 340.  
**lamellatella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 522.  
**lamellatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3498.  
**lamellatum** Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 8.  
**lamellata** Chama, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 195.  
**lamellatus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 429.—[lamellosus,  
 Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190. [ed. 12.]  
**lamellatus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3008.—  
**lamellata** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 11. [Lynceus].  
**lamellata** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140 [*n. n.*].  
**lamellatus** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 11.  
**lamellata** Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69.  
**lamellata** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 183.  
**lamellifera** Nereis, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 232.  
**lamellifera** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 335. [1790, 3120.  
**lamelligera** Nereis, ? *id.* ac lamellifera, Pall., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
**lamellosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3498.  
**lamellosum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113 [*n. n.*].  
**lamellosa** Cellepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. I (6) 1790, 254.  
**lamellosum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 488.  
**lamellosus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 636.  
**lamellosus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 128; [lamellatus *est*,  
 Syst. Nat., ed. 10].  
**lamellosa** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 65.  
**lamellosus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3536.  
**lamellosa** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 270.  
**lamellula** Monas, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 7.  
**Lamia** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxxiii.—P.  
**Lamia** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 170.—Col.  
**lamia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 85.  
**lamia** Papilio Nymphalis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 145.  
**lamii** Apis, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 13 [*n. n.*].  
**lamii** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 437.  
**lamina** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 311.  
**lamina** Noctua, *id.* ac lumina, Mant. II. 161, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 77.  
**lamina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 118.  
**lamina** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 776.  
**laminator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 223.  
**laminatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 220.



- laminatus** Dytiscus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch, n. Ges. I. 1783, 314.  
**laminatus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 117.—Tenebrio, 1787.  
**laminatus** Staphylinus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 128.  
**laminatus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 211.  
**laminella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
**laminella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 57.  
**lamis** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 305.—Papilio.  
**lamis** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 77.  
**lamis** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 88.  
**lamis** Phalaena, C. Stoll in P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 149.  
**lampadeus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 258.  
**Lampadion** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77.—G.  
**Lampas** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 438.—Br.  
**Lampas** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 45.—Br.  
**lampas** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 308.—Murex.  
**lampas** Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 405.  
**lampas** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 12.  
**lampas** [Limax], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 117.  
**lampas** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 748; ed. 12, 1767, 1216.  
**Lampetia** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 34.—Dip.  
**lampetia** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 476; ed. 12, 1767, 775.  
**lampetie** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 322.  
**Lampris** A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XX. 1799, 97.—P.  
**lamprocephalus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.  
**lampros** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 143.  
**lamprotonus** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.  
 "Lampus, Humph. 1797," Swains.; *err. typ.* Lampas.  
**Lampyris** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 165.—Col.  
**lampyris** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 400.  
**lampyroides** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1731.  
**Lampyrus** v. **Lampyris**, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 644.—Col.  
**lamur** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 13.  
**lanaris** Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 385.  
**lanarius** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 91; ed. 12, 1766, 129.  
**lanarius** Falco, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 513; *var.* albicans, celiurus.  
**lanata** Andrena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 135.  
**lanata** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 385.  
**lanata** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 48.—Phalaena.  
**lanatus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1044.  
**lanata** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 711.  
**lanatus** Cimex, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 729.  
**lanatus** Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2221.  
**lanatus** Dorippe (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**lanata** Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 376.  
**lanata** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 131.  
**lanata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 45.  
**lanatus** Sorex, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 84.  
**lanatus** Tabanus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 359.  
**lancea** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 60.  
**lancea** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3556.  
**lancea** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 734.—Noctua lanceolata, Fab., *est.*  
**lancealana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 80 [*n. et f.*].  
**lancealis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 221.  
**lancealis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.  
**lanceato-lobatus** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.  
**lanceatum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1206. [1800, 246]  
**lanceatus** Cancer, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2970.

- lanceata** Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 14.  
**lanceatus** Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 294.  
**lanceola** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 165.—T. lanceolata, Bloch, *est*.  
**lanceolatus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 277; ed. 12, 1766, 466.  
**lanceolata** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2094.—  
**lanceolatus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 80. [Membracis.  
**lanceolatus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 465.—Phalaena lancealis,  
**lanceolata** Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 123. [1794.  
**lanceolatus** Gobius, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. II. 1783, 8.  
**lanceolatus** Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2065.—  
**lanceolatus** Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 92. [Locusta.  
**lanceolatus** Limax, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 19.  
**lanceolata** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 284.  
**lanceolata** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 191.  
**lanceolata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 263.  
**lanceolata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 283.  
**lanceolata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 53.  
**lanceolata** Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 383.  
**lanceolatus** Regalecus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 214.  
**lanceolata** Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 9.  
**lanceolata** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3236.  
**lancifer** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 320.  
**lancifer** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 154.—Scarabaeus.  
**lancifer** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 126.  
**lancifer** Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 366.—Cancer, 1787.  
**lancifer** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**lancifer** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 544.  
**lanciger** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 128.  
**lanestris** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 566.—Phalaena.  
**lanestris** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 499; ed. 12, 1767, 815.  
**“Langaha, Brug. 1784,”** Ag.; is used in the vernacular, and not in generic sense.  
**Langaha** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 142 & 469.—R.  
**Langaha** J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 223.—R.  
**langiella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 69.  
**langis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 218.  
**lanarius** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 726.  
**lanarius** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2169.  
**laniger** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 164.  
**laniger** Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2221.  
**laniger** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 43.  
**laniger** Lemur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 44.  
**laniger** Mus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 301.  
**laniger** Mustela, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 177.  
**laniger** Phoca, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 128.  
**laniger** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 178.  
**lanigerus** Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 459.  
**lanigera** Melolontha (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 33.—Scarabaeus.  
**lanigerus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 350; ed. 12, 1767, 555.  
**lanii** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 570.  
**lanio** Cicada, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 242.  
**lanio** Culex, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 541.  
**lanio** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 231.  
**lanio** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 11.  
**lanio** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 365.  
**lanipes** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 386.  
**lanipes** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 506.  
**lanipes** Helops (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 257.—Tenebrio.



- lanipes *Pimelia* (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2009.—*Tenebrio*.
- lanipes *Tenebrio*, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 533.
- "*Lanistes*, Humph. 1797," Herm.; I cannot find this word.
- Lanius Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 134.—A.
- lanius *Cetonia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 44.—*Scarabaeus*.
- lanius *Scarabaeus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 352; ed. 12, 1767, 557.
- lanosa *Aphis*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 70.
- lanosa *Spongia*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 530.
- lantanae *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 437.
- lanuginosa *Millepora*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 512.
- lanuginosa *Podura*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2911.
- lanuginosa *Spongia*, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. II (12) 1799, 243. [7-]
- lanugithorax *Melolontha*, F. v. P. Schrank in Born, Phys.-Arb. Freunde Wien, II (2) 1787,
- lanugithorax *Scarabaeus* (Schr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1563.—*Melolontha*.
- laocoon *Bombyx* (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 37.—*Phalaena*.
- laocoon [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 30.
- laodamia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 49.
- laodice *Papilio*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 470.
- laodice [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 95.
- laodice *Papilio*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 34.
- laodice *Papilio*, [D. H. Schneider], Besch. europ. Schmett. I. 1785, 175.
- laodice *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 36.
- laodocus *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 8.
- laomedia *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 772.
- laomedon [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 78.
- laomedon *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 12.
- laothoe [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 55.
- lapadifera *Astraea*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.
- lapathi *Curculio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379; ed. 12, 1767, 608.
- laphiati *Coluber*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 96.
- laphida *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 768; ed. 12, 1767, 1241.
- laphida *Planorbis*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.
- laphida *Sphex*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 318.
- laphida *Venus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3269.
- lapidanus *Curculio*, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 292.
- lapidaria *Apis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579; ed. 12, 1767, 960.
- lapidaria *Terebella*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1092.
- lapidaria *Teredo*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 651.
- lapidaris *Vespa*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 246.
- lapidator *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 266.
- lapidator *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 160.
- lapidella *Tinea*, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 306.
- lapidescens *Corallina*, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 112.
- lapideus *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 185.
- lapidea *Chamaeformis*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 448.
- lapidosa *Tinea*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 336.
- lapidum *Psylla*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 224.
- lapillus *Buccinum*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 739; ed. 12, 1767, 1202.
- lapillus *Nucella*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131.
- lapillus *Tritonium* (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 244.—*Buccinum*.
- lapina *Labrus*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 36.
- lapis-cancris *Echinites*, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 256.
- lapis-cancris *Echinus* (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3201.—*Echinites*.
- Laplysia Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1082.—Moll.
- lappae *Musca*, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 319.
- lappella *Alucita* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 668.—*Phalaena*.

- lappella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 537; ed. 12, 1767, 889.
- lappona** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 591; ed. 12, 1767, 983.
- lappona** Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 37.
- lappona** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 422.—Musca.
- lappona** Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.
- lapponica** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 318.
- lapponica** Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 425; ed. 12, 1767, 688.
- lapponica** Bombyx, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 40.
- lapponica** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 591.
- lapponica** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 113.
- lapponicus** Corvus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 178.
- lapponicus** Falco, G. v. Carlsson, Tal ... Falk-Slägtets, K. Vet. Acad. 1798, 27.
- lapponica** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 180; ed. 12, 1766, 317.
- lapponicus** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 326.—Voluta.
- lapponica** Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 42.
- lapponica** Plejona (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 60.—Voluta.
- lapponica** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 147; ed. 12, 1766, 246.
- lapponica** Silpha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 209.
- lapponica** Silpha, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 72.
- lapponica** Strix, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 184.
- lapponica** Strix, Sparr. *in litt.*, A. J. Retzius in Linnaeus, F. Suec. 1800, 79.
- lapponicus** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 751.
- lapponica** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1195.
- lapreae** Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 22.
- Lapria** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 25.—Dip.
- lar** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 257.—Bibio, 1787.
- lar** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 414.
- lar** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 467.
- lar** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 113.—Cryptocephalus, 1787.
- lar** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 80.
- lar** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 335.
- lar** Homo, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 521.
- lar** Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1793.
- lar** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2832.—Bibio.
- lar** Palaemon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.
- lar** Palaemon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 402.
- lar** Parthenope, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1793.
- lar** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 13.
- lar** Scarabaeus, C. G. Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 48.
- lar** Simia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 27.—Homo.
- lardarius** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 354; ed. 12, 1767, 561.
- lardaria** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 436.
- lardarius** Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 45.
- largipennis** Trochilus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41.
- largipes** Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 73.
- lari** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033.
- lari** Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 185.
- lari** Ricinus, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 201.
- Laria** Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 21.—Col.
- laricis** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 365.
- laricis** Phalaena Bombyx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 48.
- lariformis** Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 153.
- Larius**, *err. pro Lorius*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.—A.
- larix** Antipathes, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9) 1792, 137.
- larix** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 316.
- Larra** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 220.—Hym.
- larra** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 428.
- Larus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 136; ed. 12, 1766, 224.—A.



- lara Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 315.—Papilio.
- lara Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 320.
- larus Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 215.
- Larva [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 4.—G.
- larva Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 40.
- larva Himantopus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 251.
- larva Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559.
- larva Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3679.
- larva Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 286.
- Larvaevora J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 38.—Dip.
- larvarum Cynips (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 783.—Ichneumon.
- larvarum Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 389.—Ichneumon.
- larvarum Gordius, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791), 90.
- larvarum Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 567; ed. 12, 1767, 939.
- larvarum Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 596; ed. 12, 1767, 992.
- larvatus Cercopithecus, F. v. Wurm, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. II (4) 1784, 7.
- larvatus Conus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. I. 1793, 20.
- larvatus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46.
- larvatus Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 348.
- larvata Mordella, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 90.
- larvata Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 452.
- larvata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 475.
- larvata Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2845.
- larydas [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 160.
- larynx Tubularia, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 31.
- lasciva Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 564. [ed. 13, I. 1788, 50.]
- lascopterus Vespertilio (*ex* Schreber, tab. 58 B (1781)), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat.,
- lasiurus Nycterus (Schr.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere. II. 1800, 628.—Vespertilio.
- lasiurus Vespertilio (*ex* Schreber, tab. 62 B (1781)), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 50.
- laspeyrella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 60.
- lassus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 26.
- lassus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 44.
- latebrosus Carabus, Bory de St. V., Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 74.
- latebrosa Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 170.
- latedigitatus Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.
- latens Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 187.
- latens Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 432.
- latens Bulla, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 242.
- lateola Cicindela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1925.
- latali-marginalis Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 396.
- laterale Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 228.—Gryllus.
- lateralis Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 65.
- lateralis Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 402; ed. 12, 1767, 648.
- lateralis Cantharis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (2) 1782, 162.
- lateralis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 200.
- lateralis Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 578.
- lateralis Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1841.—
- lateralis Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 129. [Saperda.]
- lateralis Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 524.
- lateralis Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 80.
- lateralis Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 709.
- lateralis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 300.
- lateralis Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 209.
- lateralis Coccinella, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 9.
- lateralis Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XIV. 1789, 20.
- lateralis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 508.

- lateralis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 95.  
**lateralis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 454.  
**lateralis** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 64.  
**lateralis** Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 50.  
**lateralis** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 452.  
**lateralis** Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 497.  
**lateralis** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 293.  
**lateralis** Hemerobius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 61.  
**lateralis** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 228.  
**lateralis** Lacerta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 126.  
**lateralis** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 22.  
**lateralis** Leptura, O. Estlund, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 127.  
**lateralis** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 275.  
**lateralis** Miris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 184.—Cimex, 1777.  
**lateralis** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 114.  
**lateralis** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597.  
**lateralis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 778.  
**lateralis** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 496.  
**lateralis** Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. I. 1792, 69.  
**lateralis** Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 188.—Mantis, 1775.  
**lateralis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 185.  
**lateralis** Tabanus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 458.  
**lateralis** Telephorus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 15.—Cantharis.  
**lateralis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 33.  
**lateralis** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 456.  
**lateralis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 466.  
**laterana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 264.  
**lateraria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 193.  
**laterata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 206.  
**laterella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
**laterella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 94.  
**lateritia** Gorgonia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 526.  
**lateritia** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 129.  
**lateritia** Noctua, C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 61.  
**lateritia** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 306.  
**laterna** Pleuronectes, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 121.  
**Laternaria** Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 152.—Hem.  
**laternaria** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 434.—[Fulgora, ed. 12.]  
**laternaria** Fulgora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 703.—[Cicada, ed. 10.]  
**laternaria** Musca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 174.  
**Laternula** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 155.—L.  
**lathamii** Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 408.  
**lathamii** Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 13.  
**lathamii** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 73.  
**lathamii** Lanius, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [1] 1800, 258.  
**lathamiana** Phalaena (Tinea), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 276.  
**Lathargus** (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 581.—P.  
**lathonia** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 481; ed. 12, 1767, 786.  
**lathyrus** Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 215.  
**lathyrus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3194.—  
**laticapitatus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 84. [Echinocyamus.  
**Laticauda** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 109.—R.  
**laticauda** Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 228; ed. 12, 1766, 392.  
**laticauda** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 280.  
**laticauda** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 151. [p. 228.]  
**laticaudatus** Anguis, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 48.—[?laticauda, ed. 10,  
**laticaudatus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 222; ed. 12, 1766, 383.  
**laticaudata** Manis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 565.



- laticaudata** Salamandra, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 63.
- laticeps** Phylline (Pall.), P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 31.—
- laticeps** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 106. [Taenia.]
- laticlavia** Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 102.
- laticlavia** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 27. [1710.—Chrysomela.]
- laticlavius** Cryptocephalus (Forst.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,
- laticlavia** Mylabris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 75.
- laticollis** Blaps, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 198.
- laticollis** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 235.
- laticollis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1987.
- laticollis** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 83.
- laticollis** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 171.—Scarabaeus.
- laticollis** Helops, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 36, 1796, tab. 1.
- laticollis** Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2008.—
- laticollis** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 549. [Tenebrio.]
- laticollis** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 56.
- laticornis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 538.
- laticornis** Prionus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 134.
- latidactyla** Phalaena Alucita, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 27.
- latidens** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 188.
- latifolia** Phalaena Noct., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 142.
- latiformis** Eschara, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 516.
- latilinea** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.
- latipennis** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 310.
- latipes** Apis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 87.
- latipes** Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 3.
- latipes** Cancer, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 425.
- latipes** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 267.
- latipes** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 655.
- latipes** Cerapterus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 203.
- latipes** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 63.
- latipes** Cimex, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 257.
- latipes** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.
- latipes** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.
- latipes** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.
- latipes** Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.
- latipes** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 148.
- latipes** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 678.
- latirostra** Anas, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 620.
- latirostra** Anas, M. T. Brännich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 21.
- latirostra** Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 86.
- lati-rostratus** Coluber (Laur.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 60.—Coro-
- latirostris** Anas, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 58. [nella latirostra.]
- latirostris** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 220.—
- latirostris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 151. [Curculio, 1775.]
- latirostris** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 86.
- latirostris** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.
- latirostris** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 251.
- latirostris** Procellaria, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 81.
- latissima** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 338.—Strombus.
- latissima** Blatta, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 184.
- latissimus** Cottus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 42.
- latissimus** Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 411; ed. 12, 1767, 665.
- latissimus** Dyticus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 69.—Dytiscus.
- latissimus** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.—Strombus.
- latissima** Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 646.
- latissima** Lycus, Fab., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 163.—Pyrochroa.
- latissima** Pyrochroa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 203.—Lampyrus.

- latissimus** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 745; ed. 12, 1767, 1211.  
**latiuscula** Altica, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 84. [Altica.  
**latiuscula** Chrysomela (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1698.—  
**latiuscula** Planaria, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 169; [not a specific name].  
**latona** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 20.  
**latrator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 431.  
**latrator** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 184.  
**latreillana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 479.  
**latreillella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 502.  
**Latridius** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 3.—Col.  
**latrinarum** Bibio (De G.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 300.—Tipula.  
**latrinarum** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 31.  
**latrinarum** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 430.  
**latro** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 538.  
**latro** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1049.  
**latro** Cancer (Astacus) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 34.  
**latro** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 115.  
**latro** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 360.  
**latro** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 349.  
**latro** Pagurus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 410.—Cancer.  
**latro** Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 63.  
**latruncula** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.  
**lata** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3312.  
**lata** Blatta, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 185.  
**latus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 672.  
**latum** Cardium, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 37.  
**lata** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 47.  
**latus** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 71.  
**latus** Cyprinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1438.  
**latus** Elater, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 16.  
**latus** Elater, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 53.  
**lata** Nitidula, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 175.  
**latus** Sparus, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 322.  
**latus** Staphylinus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 332.  
**latus** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 97.  
**latus** Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3520.  
**lata** Taenia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 820; ed. 12, 1767, 1324.  
**lata** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3237.  
**lata** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
**latus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 284.  
**laudonius** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) IX. 1798, 186.  
**laure** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 31.  
**laureatum** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 192.  
**laurentii** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3317.  
**laurifoliaeformis** Hemerobius, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 211.  
**laurifolius** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 429; ed. 12, 1767,  
**laurifolia** Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 282.—Gryllus. [695.  
**lausoniae** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 95.  
**lausus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 70.  
**Lavacrum** F. C. Meuschen, Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766, 92 [n. n.].—L.  
**lavacrum** Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.  
**lavandulae** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1783, 221.  
**lavandulae** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 387.  
**lavareti** Lernaea, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 21.  
**lavareti** Scolex, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 13. [(1770), 60.  
**lavaretus** Cyprinus, *err. pro* Salmo [v. Anmerk. II., p. vi], S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I  
**lavaretus** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 310; ed. 12, 1766, 512.  
**lavaterae** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 278.



- lavaterae** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2125.—
- lavaterae** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 353. [Acanthia.]
- lavaterae** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 91.
- lavatherae** Papilio Pl. Urb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.
- lavatum** Buccinum, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 14. [1783, 148.]
- lavinia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 32.
- lavinia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 450.
- laxmanni** Gryllus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 19.—[laxmannianus, p. 20.]
- laxmanni** Gryllus (Tett.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 468.
- laxmanni** Locusta (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1771, 361.—Gryllus.
- "**laxmanni** Myospalax." This does not exist; the sentence by Bechmann in A. G. Schloezer's Sibirische Briefe, 1769, p. 75 reads thus:—"Sollte nicht *Myospalax* Laxmanni *Mus amphibius* Linnei seyn? B." See **Myospalax**.
- Lazarus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 5 [n. n.].—Br.
- lazarus** Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 691; ed. 12, 1767, 1139.
- lazarus** Macerophyllum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 432.—Chama.
- lazarus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 11.
- lazuri** Phryg[anea], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 7.
- lea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 87.
- leander** Dytiscus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 202.
- leander** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 33.
- leander** Papilio Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1784,
- leberis** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 375. [176.]
- lebetinus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218; ed. 12, 1766, 378.
- lecheana** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 2.
- lecheana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767, 877.
- lecheana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 649.—Phalaena.
- lecheana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 67 [n. et f.].
- lecticarium** Callidium, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.
- lectrix** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 584.—Phalaena.
- lectrix** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 389.
- lectularius** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 441; ed. 12, 1767, 715.
- lectularia** Acanthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 693.—Cimex.
- leda** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 474; ed. 12, 1767, 773.
- lediana** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 12.
- lediana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 532; ed. 12, 1767, 879.
- lediana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 650.—Phalaena.
- leeana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 404.—Pyralis.
- leeana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 292.
- leei** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 30.
- leei** Scarabaeus (Melolontha), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 188.
- legatella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.
- legatella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 35.
- leguan** Iguana, F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 16.
- legumen** Hypogaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—Solen.
- legumen** Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 711; ed. 12, 1767, 1164.
- legumen** Orthocera (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 145.—Nautilus.
- legumen** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3339.
- legumen** Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 672; ed. 12, 1767, 1114.
- leguminiformis** Nautilus (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 8.
- leilus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 462; ed. 12, 1767, 750.
- Leiodes** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 22.—Col.
- leispida** Phoca, *err. pro* hispida, R. R. Castel in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Deterville ed.) Quads.
- Leistus** Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 1.—Col. [III. 1799, 302.]
- lelex** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 2.
- Lema** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 4.—Col.
- Lemmus** H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 75.—M.
- Lemmus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.

- lemmus** Glis (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 371.—Mus.  
**lemmus** Lagonomys (L.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
**lemmus** Lemmus (Linn.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 75.—Mus.  
**lemmus** Marmota, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 82.  
**lemmus** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 59; ed. 12, 1766, 80.  
**lemmus** Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 241; *var.* sibiricus.  
**lemna** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 67.  
**lemnæ** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 78.  
**lemnæ** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 412.  
**lemnalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
**lemnata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 529; ed. 12, 1767, 874.  
**lemnina** Rana, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 2.  
**lemniscatus** Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 46.  
**lemniscatus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 224; ed. 12, 1766, 386.  
**lemniscata** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 209; ed. 12, 1766, 369.  
**lemniscata** Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 41.  
**lemniscata** Natrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 76.—Coluber.  
**lemniscata** Neritæformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.  
**lemniscata** Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**lemniscatus** Seps (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 60.—Lacerta.  
**lemniscatus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.  
**lemonia** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 473; ed. 12, 1767, 770.  
**lemopicta** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 302.  
**Lemur** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 29; ed. 12, 1766, 44.—M.  
**lemur** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 163.—Scarabæus.  
**lemur** Phalaena Noctua, Meineckens, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 112.  
**lemur** Scarabæus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 495.  
**lena** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 784.  
**lena** Thais, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54.  
**lenæ** Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 242.  
**lendigera** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 812; ed. 12, 1767, 1311.  
**Lendix** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 63.—G.  
**lendix** Sipunculus, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 194.  
**lenea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 66.  
**leneus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 95.  
**lenio** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 147.  
**lenis** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 154.  
**lenocinator** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 124.  
**lenok** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 716.  
**lens** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 13.  
**lens** Monas, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 26.  
**lenticula** Solen, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 155.  
**lenticularis** Diplolepis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 281.  
**lenticularis** Monoculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 635; ed. 12, 1767, 1059.  
**lenticularis** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 55.  
**lentigenella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsatz. 1796, 220.  
**lentiginosa** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 338.—Strombus.  
**lentiginosus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2135.  
**lentiginosus** Coluber, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. III. 1788, 41.  
**lentiginosus** Holocentrus, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 118.  
**lentiginosa** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63.—Strombus.  
**lentiginosa** Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi. Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 353.  
**lentiginosus** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 743; ed. 12, 1767, 1208.  
**lentiginosa** Tuceta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.  
**lentigo** Cypræa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 23.  
**lentipes** Phalaena B., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (18) 1783, 91.  
**lentis** Bruchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 57.  
**lentisci** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 113.—Cryptocephalus, 1792.



- lentisci** *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 57.  
**lenta** *Helix*, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 29.  
**lentus** *Sylvicola*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 160.  
**leo** *Conus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 350.  
**leo** *Felis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 41; ed. 12, 1766, 60.  
**leo** *Lacertus*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**leodice** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 64. [1782, 127.  
**leodorus** *Papilio* Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**leonina** *Phoca*, *err. pro* *leonina*, L., E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 420.  
**leonida** [*Papilio*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 203.  
**leonidas** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 35.  
**leoninus** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
**leonina** *Coccinella*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 87.  
**leoninus** *Conus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3386.  
**leoninus** *Conus*, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 683.  
**leoninus** *Cucullus* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.—*Conus*.  
**leonina** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 776.  
**leonina** *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 596.  
**leonina** *Phoca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 37; ed. 12, 1766, 55.  
**leonina** *Stratiomys*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 21.  
**leonis** *Ascaris*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3031.  
**leonis** *Filaria*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
**leontia** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 155.  
**leontodontis** *Musca*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 46.  
**leopardalis** *Felis*, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 148.  
**leopardina** *Coccinella*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.  
**leopardus** *Conus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 352.  
**leopardus** *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.  
**leopardus** *Felis*, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 387 (1777), pl. ci (1776).  
**leopardus** *Felis*, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 509.  
**lepadifera** *Gorgonia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1289.  
**lepadiformis** *Ascidia*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.  
**lepadis** *Helmintholithus*, Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 398.  
**Lepadogaster** A. Gouan, Hist. Pisc. 1770, 106 & 176.—P.  
**Lepadogaster** P. de Czenpinski (*ex* Gouan), Diss. zool.-med. 1778, 73.—P.  
**lepodogaster** (*sic*) *Cyclopterus*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 29.  
**leparga** *Tettigonia*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 100.  
**Lepas** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 667; ed. 12, 1767, 1107.—Cr.  
**Lepas** E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 1.—G.  
**lepas** *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3697.  
**lepechini** *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.  
**lepechini** *Gryllus Locusta*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2083.  
**lepechini** *Salmo*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1374.  
**lepheroides** *v. lepturoides*.  
**lepidaria** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 161.  
**lepidopterorum** *Acarus*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1794, pl. 187.  
**lepidopterorum** *Filaria*, Schrank, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3041; *varr.* *papilionum*, *polychlori*, *urticae*, *betulae*, *quercus*, *sphingum*, *phalaenarum*, *quercus* [2], *cajae*, *zizac*, *nuptae*, *psi*, *ponionellae*.  
**lepidopterus** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 454.  
**lepidopterus** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 362.  
**Lepidopus** A. Gouan, Hist. Pisc. 1770, 107 & 185.—P.  
**Lepidopus** P. de Czenpinski (*ex* Gouan), Diss. Zool.-med. 1778, 70.—P.  
**Lepidopus** (*ex* Gouan), J. Hermann, Tab. aff. Anim. 1783, 339.—P.  
**Lepidopus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [*n. n.*].—P.  
**lepidota** *Aphrodita*, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 94.  
**lepidotus** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 233.  
**lepida** *Bombyx* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 457.—*Phalaena*.

- lepidus** Carabus, N. G. Leske, Reise Sachsen, 1785, 17.  
**lepidus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1993.  
**lepida** Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxv.  
**lepidus** Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 32.  
**lepida** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 320.  
**lepidus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 121.  
**lepida** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 50.  
**lepida** Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 270.  
**Lepisma** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 608; ed. 12, 1767, 1012.—Orth.  
**lepisma** Sciaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 288; ed. 12, 1766, 480.  
**lepodogaster** *v.* **lepadogaster**.  
**leporina** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 21.  
**leporina** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 191.—Phalaena.  
**leporinus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 55.  
**leporinus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—Buprestis.  
**leporina** Cavia (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 355.—Mus.  
**leporina** Cicada, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 242.  
**leporina** Lepas, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 38.  
**leporinus** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 59; ed. 12, 1766, 80.  
**leporinus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 117.  
**leporina** Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (34) 1787, 83.—Phalaena.  
**leporina** Phalaena Bombyx (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 303.—  
     P. Noctua.  
**leporina** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 510; ed. 12, 1767, 838.  
**leporina** Phoca, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1777 (1), 1778, 264.  
**leporinus** Pteropus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 139.—Vespertilio.  
**leporina** Tethys, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 653; ed. 12, 1767, 1089.  
**leporinus** Vespertilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 32.—[americanus Noctilio,  
**leporis** Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040. [ed. 12.]—M.  
**leprae** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 994.  
**leprosus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1985.  
**leprosa** Cellepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. I (5) 1790, 250.  
**leprosus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1829.—Lamia.  
**leprosus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 719.  
**leprosus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 208.  
**leprosus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1779.  
**leprosus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 51.  
**leprosa** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 178.  
**leprosus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 154.—Cimex, 1775.  
**leptelytra** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 80.  
**Leptobatus** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 581.—P.  
**leptocaryon** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 328.  
**Leptocephalus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 135.—P.  
**Leptocephalus** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 329.—P.  
**leptocephalus** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 703.  
**leptocerus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 57.  
**leptocnemos** Asterias, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 289.  
**leptogaster** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 19.  
**Leptura** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 397; ed. 12, 1767, 637.—Col.  
**Lepturoides** J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 103.—Col.  
**lepturoides** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 18.  
**lepturoides** Cerambyx, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 8.  
**lepturoides** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**lepturoides** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 30.  
**lepturoides** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 263.—Cistela.  
**lepheroides** (*sic*) Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 85.  
**lepturoides** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 43. [Cistela.  
**lepturoides** Crioceris (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 118.—



- lepturoides** *Cryptocephalus* (Forst.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**lepturoides** *Dermestes*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 17. [1716.—*Chrysomela*.]  
**Lepturus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 5 & 52.—A.  
**Lepturus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 480.—A.  
**lepturus** *Gymnogaster*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 40. [736.—*Vespertilio*.]  
**lepturus** *Noctilio* (Schr.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800,  
**lepturus** *Trichurus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 246; ed. 12, 1766, 429.  
**lepturus** *Vespertilio*, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 173 (1774), pl. lvii (1774).  
**Leptus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 177.—Ar.  
**Lepus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 57; ed. 12, 1766, 77.—M.  
**lepus** Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 456.  
**lepus** Kerona, Müll., O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 243.—*Trichoda*.  
**lepus** *Phalaena*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 37.  
**lepus** *Trichoda*, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 89.  
**Lernaea** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 655; ed. 12, 1767, 1092.—Cr.  
**Lernea** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 387.—? *Acal*.  
**lervia** *Antilope*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XII (1777), 12 [lerwia, Gmelin, *est*].  
**lesbia** *Emberiza*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 882.  
**lesbia** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 477.  
**lesiniformis** *Pegasus*, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], cliv.  
**leskiana** *Lamia*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 475.  
**leskii** *Apis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
**leskii** *Chrysis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2747.  
**leskii** *Vespa*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2765.  
 “*lesses* *Cyprinus*, Linn.”, *id. ac jeses*, Linn., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 59.  
**Lesteva** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 75.—Col.  
**lethe** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 80.  
**lethe** *Zygaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 553.  
**Lethrus** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 439.—Col.  
**leucanthemi** *Aphis*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 138.  
**leucanthemi** *Thrips*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 298.  
**leucapennella** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 67.  
**leucas** *Delphinus*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich. III. 1776, 85.  
**leucas** *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 769; ed. 12, 1767, 1242.  
**leucaspiis** [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 83.  
**leucattella** (*sic*) [*Phalaena*], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 3.  
**leucatella** *Phalaena* (*Tinea*), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 369.  
**leucichthys** *Salmo*, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XVI. 1772, 533.  
**leucippe** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 57.  
**leucippe** *Papilio*, [D. H. Schneider], Besch. europ. Schmett. I. 1785, 209.  
**Leuciscus** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 586.—P.  
**leuciscus** *Cyprinus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 323; ed. 12, 1766, 528.  
**leucocapilla** *Pipra*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1001.  
**leucocephala** *Alcedo*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 94.  
**leucocephala** *Anas*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 65.  
**leucocephala** *Ardea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 642.  
**leucocephalus** *Cacicus* (Lath.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 328.—*Oriolus*.  
**leucocephala** *Cicada*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 709.  
**leucocephalus** *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 723.  
**leucocephala** *Coccinella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1662.  
**leucocephala** *Columba*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164; ed. 12, 1766, 281.  
**leucocephalus** *Coracias*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 86.  
**leucocephalus** *Emberiza*, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 480.  
**leucocephalus** *Falco*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 124.  
**leucocephala** *Falco* (*Aquila*), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 483.  
**leucocephalus** *Lanius*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 307.  
**leucocephalus** *Lygaeus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 175.—*Cimex*.  
**leucocephala** *Musca*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 550.

- leucocephala** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2878.  
**leucocephala** Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 306.  
**leucocephala** Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 169.  
**leucocephalus** Numerius (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 711.—Scolopax.  
**leucocephalus** Oriolus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 175.  
**leucocephalus** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 572.  
**leucocephalus** Pipra, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 33.  
**leucocephalus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 100; ed. 12, 1766, 145.  
**leucocephalus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* purpuratus, albifrons,  
**leucocephalus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 205. [cinerescens, 596.  
**leucocephala** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 657.  
**leucocephala** Simia, J. B. Audebert, Hist. nat. Singes, 1800, sig. Ee<sup>2</sup>.  
**leucocephalus** Sturnus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**leucocephala** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 896.  
**leucocephalus** Tantalus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 11.  
**leucocephalus** Todus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 16.  
**leucocephalus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 829.  
**leucocephalus** Vultur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 249.  
**leucocephalus** Vultur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* norvigicus, sardicus, fuliginosus, bengalensis, 471.  
**leucoceras** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
**leucocerella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 255.  
**leucocilla** Pipra, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 33.  
**leucodactyla** Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 146.  
**leucodactylus** Pterophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 346.  
**leucodermis** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
**leucodon** Sorex, J. Hermann in E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 383.  
**leucogaster** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 628.  
**leucogastra** Cantharis, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 58.  
**leucogaster** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 687.  
**leucogaster** Corvus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 15.  
**leucogaster** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3413.  
**leucogaster** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 257.  
**leucogaster** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 485.  
**leucogaster** Pelecanus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 57.  
**leucogaster** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2554.  
**leucogaster** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 495.  
**leucogaster** Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.  
**leucogeranus** Grus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 714.  
**leucognaphalus** Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 231.  
**leucogonos** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.  
**leucogrammes** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2131.  
**leucogrammus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
**leucogrammus** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 719.  
**leucographa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 83.  
**leucographa** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 470.—Noctua. [Tenebrio.  
**leucographa** Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2012.—  
**leucographus** Tenebrio, *id.* ac leucogrammus, Pall., P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 54.  
**leucolophos** Penelope, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, II. 1786, 43.  
**leucomela** Cicada, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 67.  
**leucomela** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 584.  
**leucomelanos** Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 249.  
**leucomelanos** Phasianus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 189.  
**leucomelanus** Mergus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 238.  
**leucomelana** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 53 [*n. n.*].  
**leucomelas** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
**leucomelas** Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.



- leucomelas** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
**leucomelas** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1090.  
**leucomelas** Ichneumon, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 350.  
**leucomelas** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.  
**leucomelas** Motacilla, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. V. 1774, 546.  
**leucomelas** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 613.—Phalaena.  
**leucomelas** Papilio N. Gem., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**leucomelas** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 291. [1783, 141.  
**leucomelas** Phalaena Noctua, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 518; ed. 12, I. 1767,  
**leucomelas** Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 633. [856.  
**leucomelas** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 21.  
**leucomelas** Spheg, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2735.  
**leucomelas** Tenthredo, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 347.  
**leucomellis** Spheg, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2735.  
**leucometopon** Salmo (Zuiew), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 86.—  
Charax leucometopon.  
**leucometopon** Charax, B. Zuiew, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. IV. 1789, 275.  
**leuconotus** Colius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 369.  
**leuconyx** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 65.  
**leucopalpus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
**leucopalpus** Ichneumon, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 173.  
**Leucopera**, Nennich, Polyglot Lexicon, III. 1794—quoted by Agassiz as *errore pro* Leucophra.  
**leucophaealis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11 & 27.  
**leucophaearia** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101.  
**leucophaearia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 195  
**leucophaeataria** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 323. [n. et f.].  
**leucophaea** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 4.  
**leucophaea** Capra (Pall.), Lamarck in Thunberg, Voy. Japon &c. II. 1796, 114.—  
**leucophaea** Cassida, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 393. [Antilope.  
**leucophaea** Cicada, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, II. 1792, 12.  
**leucophaeus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 368.  
**leucophaeus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 74.  
**leucophaea** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.  
**leucophaea** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 155.  
**leucophaea** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**leucophaea** Scolopax, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 719. [408.—Noctua.  
**leucophilus** Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 28.  
**leucophilus** Dermestes, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 56.  
**leucophlebs** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
**Leucophra** O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 140.—Inf.  
**leucophrys** Columba, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [n. n.].  
**leucophrys** Emberiza, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 403 & 426.  
**leucophrys** Emberiza, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 21 (1777).  
**leucophrys** Pimelia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 69.  
**leucophrys** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 115.  
**leucophthalmos** Anas, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 564.  
**leucophthalmos** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 42.  
**leucophthalmus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 413; ed. 12, 1767, 668.  
**leucophthalma** Cercopis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 52.—Cicada.  
**leucophthalma** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 709.  
**leucophthalma** Ephemera, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 90.  
**leucophthalmus** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 75.  
**leucophthalmos (sic)** Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
**leucophyllata** Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 168.  
**leucophyllata** Rana, G. C. Beireis, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1783, 182.  
**leucopicta** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1692.  
**leucopis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.  
**leucopis** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.

- leucopis** Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 204.  
**leucopleura** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3699.  
**leucopodius** Platea, *err. pro* leucorodia (Linn.), S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 163.—  
**leucopsideus** Clerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8. [Platalea, 1758.  
**leucopsiformis** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1798], 25.  
**leucoptera** Alauda, C. Hablizl, Fiz. Opis. Tavricheskoj, 1785, 177 [*n. n.*].  
**leucoptera** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 505.  
**leucopterus** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 113.  
**leucopterus** Asilus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 92.  
**leucoptera** Cancroma, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
**leucoptera** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.  
**leucopterus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2126.  
**leucopterus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2184.  
**leucoptera** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164; ed. 12, 1766, 281.  
**leucoptera** Crucirostra, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 358.  
**leucoptera** Empis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2891.  
**leucopterus** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 151.  
**leucoptera** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1022.  
**leucopterus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
**leucoptera** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 844.  
**leucoptera** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
**leucoptera** Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 41.  
**leucopterus** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 392.  
**leucoptera** Paradisea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 196.  
**leucoptera** Scolopax, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 96.  
**leucoptera** Spheg, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 473.  
**leucoptera** Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2828.  
**leucoptera** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 678.  
**leucopus** Antilope, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 541.  
**leucopus** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2788.  
**leucopus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
**leucopus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2195.  
**leucopus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
**leucopa** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 983.  
**leucopus** Sciurus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**leucopus** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 428.—Musca.  
**leucopus** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
**leucorhoa** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 966.  
**leucorrhoea** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.  
**leucorhoa** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 531.—Motacilla.  
**leucorrhous** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
**leucorhousa** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2785.  
**leucorhyncha** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 450.  
**leucorhynchus** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 305.  
**leucorodia** Platalea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 139; ed. 12, 1766, 231.  
**leucorrhæus** Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 354.  
**leucoryn** Lanius, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 524.  
**leucorypha** Aquila, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 454.  
**leucoryphos** Falco (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 259.—Aquila.  
**leucorypha** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 487.  
**leucoryx** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XII (1777), 17.  
**leucoryx** Fulica, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xi.  
**Leucosia** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cr.  
**Leucosia** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 313.—Cr.  
**Leucosia** J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 14.—Cr.  
**Leucospis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 361.—Hym. [1785, 345.  
**leucospoides** Ichneumon, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI.  
**leucostictos** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2148.



- leucostictos** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2180.  
**leucostictus** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3388.  
**leucosticta** Fulgora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 96.  
**leucostictos** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2059.  
**leucostictos** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2069.  
**leucostictos** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.  
**leucostictos** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.  
**leucosticta** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
**leucostictos** Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2289.  
**leucosticta** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3457.  
**leucostigma** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 157.  
**leucostigma** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800], 542.  
**leucostoma** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 406.  
**leucostomum** Cardium, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Cæs. Vind. 1778, 34.  
**leucostomum** Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 190.  
**leucostoma** Crabro (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 376.—SpheX.  
**leucostoma** Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 376.  
**leucostoma** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3413.  
**leucostoma** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
**leucostoma** SpheX, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 946.  
**leucostoma** Vespa (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2765.—SpheX.  
**leucostoma** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3457.  
**leucotarsus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.  
**leucotella** Phalaena (Tinea), *errore* leucatella, L., O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 135.  
**leucothea** Papilio, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 211.  
**leucothoë** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 478; ed. 12, 1767, 780.  
**leucothorax** Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 573.  
**leucotis** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 905.  
**leucotis** Loxia (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 440.—Fringilla.  
**leucotis** Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 375.  
**leucotis** Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1003.  
**leucozonias** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 406.  
**leucozonias** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3489.  
**leucozonias** Ceraurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1846.  
**leucozonias** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
**leucozonias** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1805.  
**leucozonias** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3672.  
**leucozonias** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3453.  
**leucurus** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 510.  
**leucurus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 463.  
**leucurus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 299.  
**leucura** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 919.  
**leucurus** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 249.  
**leucura** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 150.  
**leucura** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 852.  
**leucurus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 154.—Cimex, 1787.  
**leucura** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 939.  
**leucura** Tringa, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl., I. 1787, 293.  
**leucurus** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 190.  
**leucurus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 820.  
**leuwenhoekella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 361.—leuven-koekella, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 897.  
**leuwenhoekii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 394.  
**leuadrum** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1706.  
**levana** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 480; ed. 12, 1767, 783.  
**leverianus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 266.  
**leverianus** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 302.  
**leverianus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 322.

- leverianus** Trogon, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 175.  
**leveriana** Viverra, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 19.  
**leviatan** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 197.  
**levicollis** Passalus, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 103.  
**levidus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 124.  
**levida** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 46.  
**levina** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 108.  
**levinia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 131.  
**levipes** *v. laevipes*.  
**levistici** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 87.  
**libania** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 128.  
**libanuis** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 177.  
**libaria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 131.  
**libatrix** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 346.  
**libatrix** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 12.  
**libatrix** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 604.—Phalaena.  
**libatrix** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 507; ed. 12, 1767, 831.  
**libatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 202.  
**Libella**, *err. pro Libellula*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 343.—Neur.  
**Libella** P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 469.—Neur.  
**Libelloides** J. C. Schaeffer, Elem. Ent. 1766, gen. 74.—Neur.  
**libelloides** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 401.  
**Libellula** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 543; ed. 12, 1767, 901.—Neur.  
**libellulae** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 119.  
**libelluloides** Myrmeleon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 913.  
**libelluloides pisanus** Myrmeleon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 14.  
**libera** Formica, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 313.  
**liberana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 479.  
**liberia** Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 505.—Phalaena.  
**liberia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 31.  
**liberius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 25.  
**liberia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 135.  
**liberia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 139.  
**libertina** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**liboria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 106.  
**libye** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 772.  
**libythea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 471.  
**libythea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 427.  
**licaon** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 86.  
**licarsis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 271.  
**licastus** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 180.  
**licea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 20.  
**licha** Squalus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 12.  
**lichas** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 70.  
**lichas** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 505.  
**lichen** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 160.  
**lichenaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 100.  
**lichenaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 164 [*n*].  
**lichenaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 512. [*cf. f.*]  
**lichenastrum** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 813; ed. 12, 1767, 1313.  
**lichenella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 370.  
**lichenella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 306.—Phalaena.  
**lichenis** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 510.  
**lichenis** Chermes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2214.  
**lichenis** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 614.  
**lichenis** Psylla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 224.  
**lichenoides** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 116.  
**lichenoides** Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 791; ed. 12, 1767, 1283.



- lichenoides Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 378.  
 "Lichenops, Comm. 1778," Ag.; not used in a Linnean sense.—A.  
 lichenosa Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 336.  
 lichenum Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 391.  
 liciatus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1851.  
 Licina P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 401.—G.  
 licinia Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 178.  
 licinia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 90.  
 licinus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 299.  
 Licium [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 7.—G.  
 licomedes [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 97.  
 licormas [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 117.  
 licursus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 532.  
 licus Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 30.  
 lidia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 222.  
 ligamen Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 94.  
 ligata Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 23.  
 ligata Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 58.  
 ligata Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107 [n. n.].  
 ligata Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132.  
 ligata Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 181.  
 ligata Sphinx, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 193.  
 ligata Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 149.  
 ligata Vespa, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 74.  
 Ligea P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 385.—Acal.  
 ligea Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 473; ed. 12, 1767, 772.  
 liger Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 274.—Papilio.  
 liger [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 109.  
 Ligia F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cr.  
 Ligia J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 296.—Cr.  
 ligiceps Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 234.  
 [lignarius Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 90.]  
 lignarius Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 41.  
 lignaria Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 727; ed. 12, 1767, 1184.  
 lignaria Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 500.  
 lignarius Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3552.  
 lignaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 195.  
 lignarius Picus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 236.  
 lignarius Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 38.  
 lignarium Termes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 41.  
 lignata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 270 [n. et  
 lignella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 30. [f.].  
 ligneum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 153.  
 ligneus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1850.—  
 ligneus Elater, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 395. [Callidium.  
 ligniarius Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 755; ed. 12, 1767, 1224 (lignarius).  
 Ligniperda J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 216.—Col.  
 ligniperda Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 37.  
 ligniperda Cossus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 3.  
 ligniperda Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 221.—Bostrichus.  
 ligniperda Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8.—Bostrichus.  
 lignorum Pholas, L. Spengler, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 167.  
 lignorum Podura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 302.  
 lignorum Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 684.  
 lignosa Cantharis, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 16.  
 lignosus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3557.  
 lignosus Thelephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.—Cantharis, 1764.  
 ligrina Felis, *id. ac* tigrina, Al. Brongniart, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 115.

- Ligula** M. E. Bloch, Abh. Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 1.—Ver.  
**Ligula** O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XXII. 1787, 54.—Ver.  
**Ligula** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 58.—G.  
**Ligula**, *err. pro Lingula* G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 435.—Br.  
**ligula** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797-1800], 595.  
**ligulata** Antipathes, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9) 1792, 149.  
**ligulata** Cellepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (5) 1796, 146.  
**ligulata** Vesicaria, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 124.  
**ligulella** Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 6 [*n. et f.*].  
**ligulella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
**ligustici** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 319.  
**ligustici** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 384; ed. 12, 1767, 615.  
**ligustrata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 112.  
**ligustrata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 282 [*n.*].  
**ligustri** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 70. [*et f.*].  
**ligustri** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 47 [*n. n.*].  
**ligustri** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 490; ed. 12, 1767, 799.  
**ligustriaria** Phalaena Geom., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 180.  
**ligustrina** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 371.  
**liliacea** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 300.  
**liliacea** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
**liliacea** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 248.  
**liliaceum** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 401.—Hydrachna.  
**liligerus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 32.  
**lilii** Attelabrus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 36.  
**lilii** Crioceris, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 568.  
**lilii** Dermestes, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 175.  
**liliiigera** Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 130.  
**lilliputiana** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 640.  
**Lima** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 206 (1797) [*n. et f.*].—L.  
**Lima** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 88.—L.  
**lima** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 46.  
**lima** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3253.  
**lima** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 495.  
**lima** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 24.  
**lima** Glaucoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Ostrea.  
**lima** Lima (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 88.—Ostrea.  
**lima** Mantellum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 161.—Ostrea.  
**lima** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3541.  
**lima** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 699; ed. 12, 1767, 1147.  
**lima** Pecten (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 420.—Ostrea.  
**Limacia** O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danm. Norges Dyrs Hist.) (Danish ed.) 1781, 66.—G.  
**limacina** Clio, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 195.  
**[limacina** Phalaena (B.) MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 52.  
**limacina** Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 73.  
**limacina** Tethys, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 653.—[Laplysia depilans, ed. 12.]  
**limacina** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 100.  
**limacodes** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 402.  
**limacoides** Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 73.  
**limacum** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 521.  
**limanda** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 270; ed. 12, 1766, 457.  
**limandoides** Pleuronectes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 24.  
**limandoides** Pleuronectes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1232.  
**limandula** Pleuronectes, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 75.  
**limatus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 122.  
**Limax** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 652; ed. 12, 1767, 1081.—Moll.  
**limax** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 77.  
**limax** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 449.



- limbalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 122.  
limbarius Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 172.  
limbaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 624.  
limbaria Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2459.  
limbatum Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 234.—Gryllus.  
limbatus Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 33.  
limbatus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 382.  
limbatus Bostrichus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 24.  
limbatus Bostrichus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 111.—Apate.  
limbata Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 258.  
limbatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 240.  
limbatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
limbata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 63.  
limbata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 47.  
limbata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 101.  
limbata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 322.  
limbata Cicada (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 747.—Tettigonia.  
limbata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 497.  
limbata Coccinella, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 181.  
limbata Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1662.  
limbatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 498.  
limbatus Cryptocephalus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 181.  
limbatus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 473.  
limbatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 469.  
limbata Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22 [n. n.].  
limbatus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 66.  
limbatus Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 218.—Apate.  
limbata Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 12.  
limbatus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 230.  
limbatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 235.  
limbatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 437.  
limbata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 518.—Cicada, 1781.  
limbata Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 574.  
limbata Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 6.  
limbata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 96.  
limbata Galleruca, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 134.  
limbata Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 319.  
limbatus Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
limbata Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 63.  
limbatus Iulus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 414.  
limbata Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75 [n. n.].  
limbata Leptura, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 166.  
limbata Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 31.  
limbatus Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 71.  
limbata Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 60.  
limbata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 332.  
limbata Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2853.  
limbata Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 115.  
limbata Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 52.  
limbata Nitidula, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 71.  
limbatus Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 67.  
limbata Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 1.  
limbata Peltis (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 378.—Cassida.  
limbata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 873.  
limbatus Rhipiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 112. [Curculio].  
limbatus Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 23.—  
limbatus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1575.—  
limbatus Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 207. [Cetonia].

- limbatus** Scolytus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 222.—Carabus,  
**limbata** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 89. [1787.  
**limbata** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 234.—Nitidula.  
**limbatum** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 82.  
**limbatus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 54.  
**limbatus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.  
**limbata** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
**limbata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 678.  
**limbatum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 126.  
**limbatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3606.  
**limbata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 693.  
**limbellus** Elater, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 200.  
**limbella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 660.  
**limbosa** Chrysomela (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—Cryptocephalus.  
**limbosus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 217.  
**limbosus** Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 94.  
**limicola** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 6.  
**limitata** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 172.  
**limitata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 228.  
**Limnaea** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 31.—A generic term applied to the fleshy  
**Limnaea** v. **Lymnoea**. [part of certain Uniones, Mytili &c.  
**Limnaeoderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—L.  
**limnata** Phalaena, *err. pro* lemnata (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 215.  
“**Limnea**, Brug. 1789,” Scudd.; does not occur.  
“**Limneus**, Studer, 1800,” Ag.; misquotation for 1820.—G.  
**limniace** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 92.  
**Limnochares** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 181.—Ar.  
**Limosa** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 262.—A.  
**limosus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 42.  
**limosa** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 774; ed. 12, 1767, 1249.  
**limosa** Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 105.  
**limosa** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 147; ed. 12, 1766, 245.  
**limpata** Silpha, *err. pro* limbata, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 50.  
**limphaticus** Acarus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 19.  
**Limulus** O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 124.—Cr.  
**Limulus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 333.—Cr.  
“**Linaria**, Briss. 1760,” Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
**Linaria** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 45.—A.  
**linaria** Acanthis (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 259.—Fringilla.  
**linaria** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 182; ed. 12, 1766, 322.  
**linaria** Passer (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 26.—Fringilla.  
**linaria vulgaris** Passer, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 26.  
**linariae** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 505.  
**linariae** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 26 [1795], tab. 18.  
**linariae** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 73.  
**linariae** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 48.  
**linariae** Phalaena Noct. (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (44) 1791, 313.—Noctua.  
**linariaria** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 381.—  
linariata, D. & S., *est*.  
**linariata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
**linariata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 242 [*n. et f.*].  
**lincana** Tortrix, C. C. Jung [=lineana, D. & S.].  
**lincensis** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 96.  
**lincensis** Silpha, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 47.  
**lincea** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 357.  
**linceus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 279.  
**lincea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 61.  
**lincina** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1239.



- lincolniensis* Tringa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 734.  
*lincta* Venus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 34.  
*lincus* Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 192.—Phalaena.  
*lincus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 289.  
*lincus* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 79.  
*linea* Alysseminthus (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800,  
*linea* Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 48. [277.—Taenia.  
*linea* Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 105.  
*linea* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 529.  
*linea* Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 90.  
*linea-alba* Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 150.  
*linea* Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 326.—Papilio.  
*linea* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 106.  
*linea* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 160.  
*linea* Papilio, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 192.  
*linea* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 70.  
*linea* Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 399.  
*lineana* Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 57.  
*lineana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
*lineana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 84 [*n. et f.*].  
*linearia* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 68 [*n. et f.*].  
*linearia* Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76 [*n. n.*]. [*f.*].  
*linearis* Agrion, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 249.  
*linearis* Apate, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 495.  
*linearis* Asellus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 254.—Oniscus.  
*linearis* Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 360.  
*linearis* Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 17.—Cancer.  
*linearis* Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 192.  
*linearis* Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 410; ed. 12, 1767, 663.  
*linearis* Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 197.  
*linearis* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 213.  
*linearis* Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1056.  
*linearis* Cancer (Gammarellus), L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 142.  
*linearis* Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 111.  
*linearis* Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 191.  
*linearis* Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 230.  
*linearis* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 710.  
*linearis* Cimex, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 26.  
*linearis* Cistela, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 607.  
*linearis* Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 22.  
*linearis* Cossonus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 59.—Curculio.  
*linearis* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 136.  
*linearis* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 126.  
*linearis* Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 506.—Oniscus.  
*linearis* Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 4.  
*linearis* Dermestes, P. Rossi, Mem. Soc. Ital. IV. 1788, 129 [*n. n.*].  
*linearis* Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 302.  
*linearis* Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 46.  
*linearis* Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 404; ed. 12, 1767, 653.  
*linearis* Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 67.  
*linearis* Gammarus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 419.—Cancer.  
*linearis* Hypophlaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 223.  
*linearis* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 403.  
*linearis* Idotea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 304.—Oniscus.  
*linearis* Ips, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 50.  
*linearis* Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 287; ed. 12, 1766, 479.  
*linearis* Lagria, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 92.  
*linearis* Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 399; ed. 12, 1767, 641.

- linearis** Lepturoides, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 103.  
**linearis** Libellula (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2625.—Agriion.  
**linearis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 144.—Cimex, 1775.  
**linearis** Mantis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 130.  
**linearis** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 227.  
**linearis** Nepa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 441; ed. 12, 1767, 714.  
**linearis** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 415.  
**linearis** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 26.  
**linearis** Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 189.—Mantis, 1787.  
**linearis** Pimelia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2005.—Tenebrio.  
**linearis** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**linearis** Ranatra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 227.—Nepa.  
**linearis** Rynchophorus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 5.  
**linearis** Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 185.—Cerambyx.  
**linearis** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 87.  
**linearis** Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 19.  
**linearis** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 677.  
**linearis** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 343.  
**linearis** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 673.  
**lineatocollis** Cerambyx, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VI. 1797, 71.  
**lineatopunctata** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 22.  
**lineator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 432.  
**lineatorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 157.  
**lineatus** Acanthus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 376.—Chaetodon.  
**lineatus** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 811.  
**lineatum** Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 228.  
**lineata** Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 6.—Lagria.  
**lineata** Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.  
**lineata** Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 68.  
**lineatum** Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 62.  
**lineatus** Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 7.  
**lineata** Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2795.—Nomada.  
**[lineatus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 60.]  
**lineata** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620.  
**lineata** Ardea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.  
**lineata** Ascaris, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 135.  
**lineatus** Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 364.  
**lineatus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 465.  
**lineata** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 250.  
**lineata** Blatta, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 317.  
**lineatus** Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.  
**lineatum** Buccinum, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 130.  
**lineatum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 304.  
**lineatum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 84.  
**lineatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3493.  
**lineatum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112.  
**lineatus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 323.  
**lineata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 217.  
**lineata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 211.  
**lineatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 189.  
**lineatus** Calopus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
**lineata** Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 14.  
**lineatus** Carabus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 59.  
**lineatum** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3246.  
**lineata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 65.  
**lineatus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 389; ed. 12, 1767, 624.  
**lineatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 245.—Saperda.  
**lineatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 306.—Lamia.



- lineata* Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 330.  
*lineata* Cerocoma (Thun.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 82.—Pausus.  
*lineata* Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 66.—Trichius.  
*lineatus* Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 274; ed. 12, 1766, 463.  
*lineata* Chrysomela, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 88.  
*lineata* Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 709.  
*lineata* Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 114.  
*lineata* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 270.  
*lineata* Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 85 [n. n.].  
*lineatus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 716.  
*lineata* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 21.  
*lineata* Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
*lineatus* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 221; ed. 12, 1766, 382.  
*lineata* Conops (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 127.—  
*lineatus* Conus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 15. [Rhingia].  
*lineatus* Conus (*ex* Chem.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 645.  
*lineata* Corixa (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 119.—Sigara.  
*lineata* Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 224.  
*lineatus* Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 300.  
*lineatus* Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 470.—Tinea linetella, 1781.  
*lineatus* Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 106.  
*lineatus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.  
*lineatus* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 616.  
*lineatus* Cyclopterus, I. Lepechin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XVIII. 1774, 520.  
*lineatus* Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 374.  
*lineatum* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153.  
*lineatum-punctatum* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153 [n. n.].  
*lineata* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3413.  
*lineatus* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 234.  
*lineatus* Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 74.  
*lineata* Echeneis, A. Menzies, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], I. 1791, 187.  
*lineatus* Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 158.  
*lineatus* Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1905.  
*lineatus* Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
*lineata* Empis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 571.  
*lineatum* Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.  
*lineatum* Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94 [n. n.].  
*lineatum* Erodium (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 122.—Pimelia.  
*lineata* Eschara (Flustra) (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. I. 1787, 91.—Flustra.  
*lineatus* Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 268.  
*lineata* Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 60.  
*lineata* Flustra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1301.  
*lineatus* Gryllus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 33 [1796], tab. 9.  
*lineatus* Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.  
*lineata* Helix, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 177.  
*lineata* Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 39.  
*lineatus* Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi. Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 247.  
*lineata* Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 209.  
*lineata* Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 124.  
*lineata* Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 498.  
*lineata* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 141.  
*lineata* Lepisma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 300.  
*lineatus* Leptocephalus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 39.  
*lineata* Leptura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 95.  
*lineata* Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 375.  
*lineata* Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 858.  
*lineatus* Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 29.  
*lineatus* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 541.

- lineatus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 109.  
**lineata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 46.  
**lineata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 133.  
**lineatus** Melyris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.—Anobium.  
**lineatus** Melyris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 226.  
**lineata** Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 791; ed. 12, 1767, 1283.  
**lineata** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 990.  
**lineatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559.  
**lineatus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 42.  
**lineata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 453.  
**lineata** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 485.  
**lineatum** Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 205.  
**lineatus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3359.  
**lineata** Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 189.  
**lineata** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 272.  
**lineata** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 274.  
**lineata** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3684.  
**lineata** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 306.  
**lineata** Notonecta, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 70.  
**lineatus** Oestrus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 349.  
**lineatus** Oriolus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
**lineata** Ostrea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169 [n. n.].  
**lineata** Ostrea, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 36.  
**lineatus** Pausus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. II. 1781, 171.  
**lineatus** Pecten, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 147.  
**lineata** Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.  
**lineata** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 293; ed. 12, 1766, 487.  
**lineata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 218.  
**lineata** Phryganea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 145.  
**lineatus** Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 174.  
**lineata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 319.  
**lineata** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**lineata** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
**lineatus** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 268; ed. 12, 1766, 458.  
**lineata** Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96.  
**lineatus** Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 160.—Cerambyx.  
**lineatus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 223.  
**lineatus** Psocus, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (1) 1799, 12.  
**lineatus** Ptinus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1605.—Anobium.  
**lineata** Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 138.  
**lineata** Rhagio, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 305.—Tipula, 1775.  
**lineata** Rhingia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 357.  
**lineata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 314.  
**lineatus** Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55.  
**lineata** Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 62.  
**lineata** Scolopendra, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 122.  
**lineatum** Sepidium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.  
**lineatus** Seps (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 60.—Lacerta.  
**lineata** Sigara, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 276.  
**lineatus** Silurus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 31.  
**lineatus** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 103.  
**lineatus** Sparus, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 101.  
**lineata** Sphecx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 254.  
**lineata** Sphecx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 198.  
**lineata** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 541.  
**lineata** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 96.  
**lineatus** Stenocorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 13. [Rhingia.  
**lineata** Stomoxys (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2892.—



- lineatus** Strombus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3521.—  
**lineata** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 546.—Motacilla. [Nerita.  
**lineatus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 455.  
**lineata** Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 555.  
**lineata** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 450.  
**lineatum** Terebellum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.  
**lineatus** Tetraodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 333; ed. 12, 1766, 411 [Tetro-].  
**lineata** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 80.  
**lineata** Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 320.  
**lineata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 754.  
**lineatus** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 820.  
**lineata** Trigla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1345.  
**lineatus** Triton, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. X. 1789, 56.  
**lineatus** Trochus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 43.  
**lineatus** Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 100.  
**lineatus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 828.  
**lineata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.  
**lineata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 365.  
**lineata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3454.  
**lineola** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 221.—Gryllus.  
**lineola** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 465.  
**lineola** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 219.  
**lineola** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 244.  
**lineola** Cassida, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 119.  
**lineola** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 244.—Saperda.  
**lineola** Cerambyx (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 306.—Stenocorus.  
**lineola** Cetonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 46.—Scarabaeus.  
**lineola** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 592.  
**lineola** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 164.—Crioceris.  
**lineola** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 445; ed. 12, 1767, 722.  
**lineola** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 340.  
**lineola** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 302.  
**lineola** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 79.  
**lineola** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 283.  
**lineola** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 149.  
**lineola** Crioceris, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 170.  
**lineola** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.—  
**lineola** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 59. [Crioceris.  
**lineola** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 136.  
**lineola-alba** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 74.  
**lineola** Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 239.  
**lineola** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 21.—Crioceris, 1781.  
**lineola** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 365.  
**lineola** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 174; ed. 12, 1766, 304.  
**lineola** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 163.—Cimex, 1787.  
**lineola** Melolontha (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 156.—  
**lineola** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 23. [Cetonia.  
**lineola** Phalaena Geom., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 48.  
**lineola** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 183.  
**lineola** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 307.  
**lineola** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 311.  
**lineola** Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 275.  
**lineola** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 235.  
**lineola** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 350; ed. 12, 1767, 552.  
**lineola** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 228.  
**lineola** Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 44.  
**lineola** Syrphus, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 370.  
**lineola** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 369.

- lineola* Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87 [*n. n.*].  
*lineola* Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 39.  
*lineolae* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 58.  
*lineolaris* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
*lineolata* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.  
*lineolata* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
*lineolatus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.  
*lineolatus* Echinorhynchus, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. I. 1777, 4.  
*lineolatus* Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
*lineolata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102.  
*lineolata* (*sic*) Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 311.  
*lineolatus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2678. [*n. et f.*].  
*lineolata* Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
*lineolata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 192.  
*lineolata* Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 24.  
*lineolata* Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
*linetella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 291.  
*lingeus* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 176.  
*lingea* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 239.  
*lingua* Planaria, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 40.  
*lingua-felis* Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164.  
*lingua-felis* Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 674; ed. 12, 1767, 1116.  
*linguaria* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 388.  
*linguaria* Eucera, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 344.—Apis, 1775.  
*Linguatula* Froelich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 148.—Ver.  
*Linguatula* F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 227.—Ver.  
*Linguatula* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 6 [*n. n.*].—Ver.  
*linguatula* Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 270; ed. 12, 1766, 457.  
*linguatula* Thalia, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 6, 1799, 472.  
*Lingula* J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 250 (1797) [*n. et f.*].—Br.  
*Lingula* Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—Br.  
*lingulator* Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 194.  
*lingulata* Thalia, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 30, 1798.  
*linkii* Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 127.  
*linnaeanella* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 333.  
*linnaeana* Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 69.  
*linnaei* Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 392.  
*lineellus* Curculio, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Succ. 1785, 30.  
*linneella* [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xii, 8.  
*linneella* Tinea (Cl.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 666.—Phalaena.  
*linnei* Rhagium, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 122.  
*linneianum* Callidium, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 69.  
*linogrisea* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 79.  
*linogrisea* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 26.  
*linota* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 916.  
*linotte* Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 165.  
*linteata* Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 662.  
*linterformis* Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (8) 1797, 205.  
*linter* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 93.  
*linter* Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 68.  
*linteringensis* Papilio, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 148.  
*linus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 111.  
*linus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 269.  
*lina* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 75.  
*linzensis* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1799.  
*linzensis* Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2863.  
*liparga* Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.  
*Liparis* [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, syn., 117].—P.



- liparis* Cyclogaster, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 23.  
*liparis* Cyclopterus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 414.  
*lipsiana* Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 237.—Phalaena.  
*lipsiana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
*lipsiella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.  
*lipsiensis* Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 811.  
*liratum* Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 43.  
*liria* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 126.  
*liria* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 239.  
*liricaudatus* Sorex, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 208.  
*liriodendrana* Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 203.  
*liriodendri* Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2220.  
*Liriope* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 14.—Dip.  
*liriope* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 2.  
*liriope* Papilio N. P., D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 8.  
*liriophora* Cassida, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 8.  
*liris* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 98.  
*lisandra* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 10.  
*lisianassa* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 21.  
*lisias* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 261.  
*lisias* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 89.  
*lisias* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 65.  
*lisimon* [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 169.  
*Lispe* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 169.—Dip.  
*listerella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, 1767, 896.  
*listerella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 250.—Phalaena.  
*listeri* Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 397.  
*listeri* Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 108.  
*listeri* Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3261.  
*listeri* Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185.  
*listerianus* Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 17.  
*lisus* [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 167.  
*litea* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 148.  
*[litera-V-notatus]* Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 123.]  
*[litera-V-insignitus]* Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 121.]  
*[litera-X-notatus]* Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 46.]  
*litera-X notatus* Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 21.  
*litteralis* Cantharis, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 324.  
*litteralis* Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 122.  
*literana* Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 530; ed. 12, 1767, 876.  
*literana* Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 646.—Phalaena.  
*litterana* Tortrix (L.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 21.—Phalaena.  
*litteratus* Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92 [n. n.].—Cancer.  
*litteratus* Alysseminthus (Batsch), J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.  
*litterata* Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 206. [1800, 266.—Taenia.  
*litterata* Aranea, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 6.  
*litteratum* Callistoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Venus.  
*litteratus* Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 342.  
*litteratus* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1857.  
*litteratum* Cerithium (Born), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 499.—Murex.  
*literata* Chama (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 456.—Venus.  
*litterata* Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 448.  
*litteratus* Cicindela, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 55.  
*litteratus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2148.  
*litteratus* Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 712; ed. 12, 1767, 1165.  
*litteratus* Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.—Conus.  
*litteratus* Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 370.  
*literata major* Donax, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 34.

- litteratus** Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 327.  
**litterata** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3685.  
**litterata** Paphia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176.—Venus.  
**litterata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 229.  
**litterata** Phalaena, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 2.  
**litterata** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36.  
**litterata** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 128.  
**litterata** Tentredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 370.  
**litteratus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.  
**literata** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 689; ed. 12, 1767, 1135.  
**litterata** Venus, *err. pro* literata, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. [1790, 3293].  
**lithantrix** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87.  
**lithargyrella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 30.  
**lithocardium** Cardium, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 544.  
**lithofalco** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 278.  
**lithoglyphus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 350.  
**litoglyphus** Conus, Meuschen in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 692.  
**Lithophaga** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 156.—L.  
**lithophagum** Callitricoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Mytilus.  
**lithophagus** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 705; ed. 12, 1767, 1156.  
**lithophagus** Tamarindiformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.—Mytilus.  
**lithophaga** Venus, A. J. Retzius, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Turin], 1786-7 (1788), Corresp., [11].  
**Lithophilus** J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 11.—Col.  
**lithophilus** Opatrum (*ex* Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1633.  
**lithophila** Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 440.  
**Lithoph[yta]** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxix.—Pol.  
**Litophyton**, *id. ac* **Lithophyta** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 139.  
**lithoriza** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 339.  
**Lithosia** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 419.—Lep.  
**lithospermella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 43.  
**lithostrotus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 348.  
**lithoxylaea** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 75.  
**lithoxylaea** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, [324.—Noctua].  
**litigiosus** Elater, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 58.  
**litophila** *v.* **lithop-**.  
**Litophyton** *v.* **Lithop-**.  
**[litoral]**—  
**littoralis** Acanthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 694.—Cimex.  
**littoralis** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1026.  
**littoralis** Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 274.  
**littoralis** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 110.  
**littoralis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 74.  
**littoralis** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 185.  
**littoralis** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 717.  
**littoralis** Elaphrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.  
**littoralis** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 587.—Chrysomela.  
**littoralis** Hirudo, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 366.  
**littoralis** Mutilla, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 33.  
**littoralis** Nais, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 120.  
**littoralis** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 777; ed. 12, 1767, 1253.  
**littoralis** Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.—Silpha.  
**littoralis** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.  
**littorale** Pycnogonum, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 233.  
**littoralis** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360; ed. 12, 1767, 570.  
**littoralis** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 974.  
**littoralis** Unio, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 425.  
**[litoreus]**—  
**littorea** Cicindela, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 77.



- littoreus* Gordius, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 213.  
*littoreus* Larus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].  
*littorea* Motacilla, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 98.  
*littoreus* Nautilus, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 241.  
*littorea* Nerita, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 244.  
*littoreus* Oniscus, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 308.  
*littorea* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 312.  
*littoreus* Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
*littorea* Sylvia (S. G. Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 552.—Motacilla.  
*littorea* Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 149; ed. 12, 1766, 251.  
*littoreus* Triton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 658; ed. 12, 1767, 1092.  
*littoreus* Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 761; ed. 12, 1767, 1232.  
*Litta*, *v.* *Lytta* J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 215.  
*littera*  
*littoralis*  
*littoreus* } , *see* *litera*, *litoralis*, *litoreus* &c.  
&c. &c.  
*Lituities* J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 46.—?  
*litura* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 102.  
*litura* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 700.  
*litura* Coccinella (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 419.—Nitidula.  
*litura* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 141.  
*litura* Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 52.  
*litura* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 601.  
*litura* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 236.—Phalaena.  
*litura* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 320.  
*litura* Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 310.  
*litura* Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 234.—Nitidula. [*f.*].  
*litararia* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 54 [*n. et*].  
*laturataria* Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (4) [1795], 89.—*litarata*,  
*laturatorius* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 400. [*auct.*]  
*litarata* Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
*litarata* Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 416.  
*litarata* Bombyx, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 324.  
*litaratus* Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
*litarata* Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 86.  
*litaratus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 114.  
*litarata* Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 73.  
*litaratus* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 296.  
*litarata* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 98.  
*litarata* Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 449.  
*litaratus* Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.  
*litarata* Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 153.  
*litarata* Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
*litarata* [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. vi, 6.  
*litarata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 197.  
*litarata* Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 334.  
*litarata* Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
*litaratus* Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 126.  
*litaratus* Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
*litarata* Strix, P. G. Lindroth, Mus. Grill. 1788, 5.  
*litarata* Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2668.  
*liturella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermuller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
*liturella* Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 38.  
*litus* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 119.  
“*Lituus*, Sold. 1780,” Ag.; not used in a Linnaean sense.  
*Lituus* T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. 1784, fig. 27.—G.  
*Lituus* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, 1789, 398.—Ceph.

- Lituus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 62.—G.  
**lituus** Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 27.  
**lituus brevis** [Limax], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 28.  
**lituus** Nautilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3372.  
**lituus** Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 152.  
**lituus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3589.  
**livea** Simia (Papio), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 62.  
**livens** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1891.  
**livens** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1711.  
**livens** Elater, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 206.  
**livens** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 287; ed. 12, 1766, 478.  
**livens** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 345.  
**lividalis** Phalaena Pyralis, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 86.  
**lividalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 6 & 5 [2].  
**lividaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 141 [n. et f.].  
**lividata** Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 503.  
**lividata** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. v, 10.  
**lividata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 199.  
**lividata** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 337.  
**lividicornis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719.  
**lividulum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3505.  
**livida** Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 4.—Lagria.  
**lividus** Anthribus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 161.  
**lividus** Aphodius (Ol.), C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 44.—Scarabaeus.  
**livida** Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Spinner Gött. 1790, 14.  
**livida** Blatta, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 27 [n. n.].  
**livida** Blatta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 538.  
**livida** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 10.  
**livida** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 729.—[Voluta, ed. 12.]  
**lividum** Callidium, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 98.  
**livida** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 401; ed. 12, 1767, 647.  
**lividus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 414; ed. 12, 1767, 670.  
**lividus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 160.  
**livida** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 261.  
**lividus** Cerambyx (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1843.—  
**livida** Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 59. [Saperda.]  
**livida** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 116.  
**livida** Coccinella, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 383.  
**livida** Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 42.  
**lividus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 630.  
**lividus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 148.  
**livida** Crioceris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 165.  
**lividus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.—  
**lividus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 191. [Cistela.]  
**livida** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3403.  
**lividus** Dytiscus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 52.  
**lividus** Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 68.  
**lividus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1959.  
**lividus** Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 162.  
**lividus** Elater, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 62.  
**livida** Empis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 604; ed. 12, 1767, 1003.  
**livida** Forficula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2040.  
**livida** Galeruca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 103.  
**livida** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 589.  
**livida** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 17.  
**livida** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 22.  
**lividus** Hydrophilus (Forst.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 127.—Dytiscus.  
**lividus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719.



- livida** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 124.  
**livida** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 119.  
**livida** Lampyrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1799, 24.  
**livida** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 233.  
**lividus** Lucar, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.  
**lividus** Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [n. n.].—Cantharis.  
**livida** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 981.  
**livida** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 272.  
**livida** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 85.  
**livida** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 726.—  
**livida** Podura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 523. [Noctua.  
**livida** Saperda, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 95.  
**lividus** Scarabaeus [Coprins], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 86.  
**livida** Silpha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 34.  
**lividus** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 746; ed. 12, 1767, 1213.  
**livida** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 534.—Motacilla.  
**lividus** Thelephorus (Linn.) O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.—Cantharis.  
**livida** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 925.  
**livida** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 925, no. 32.—[=cincta, ed. 10,  
**lividum** Vexillum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138. [p. 557.]  
**livida** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1187.—[Bulla, ed. 10.]  
**livius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 315.  
**livia** Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 100.  
**livornica** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (13) 1780, 88.  
**lixula** Echinometra, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 90.  
**lixula** Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 664; ed. 12, 1767, 1102.  
**lizetta** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 166.  
**ljungiana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 168.  
**llama v. glama**.  
**L-nigrum** Phalaena (Bombyx), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 40.  
**Lobaria** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxix & 226.—Moll.  
**lobatulus** Echinus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 644.  
**lobatulus** Nautilus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 642.  
**lobatum** Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 351.  
**lobatus** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 241.  
**lobatus** Anas, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1796, pl. 255.  
**lobata** Aranea, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 46.  
**lobata** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 23.  
**lobatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 63.  
**lobata** Formica, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 602.  
**lobata** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.  
**lobata** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 68.  
**lobatus** Malachius, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
**lobata** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 350.  
**lobata** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 190.  
**lobata** Millepora, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.  
**lobata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.  
**lobatus** Phalaropus (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.—Tringa.  
**lobata** Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 708; ed. 12, 1767, 1160.  
**lobata** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 348.  
**lobata** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 273.  
**lobata** Squilla, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 197.  
**lobata** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 148, & errata p. 824; ed. 12, 1766,  
**lobata** Vesicaria, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 289. [249-  
**lobelii** Antipathes, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 127.  
**lobella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.  
**lobipes** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 637.  
**lobulina** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 57.

- loco** Murex, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 205.
- loculator** Tantalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 140; ed. 12, 1766, 240.
- locumteneus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.
- locupletella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 141.
- Locusta** v. **Gryllus**.
- Locusta** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 282.—Orth.
- locusta** Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 388.
- locusta** Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 17.—Cancer.
- locusta** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 634; ed. 12, 1767, 1055.
- locusta** Cancer (Gammarellus) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 127.
- locusta** Gammarus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 418.—Cancer.
- locusta** Oniscus (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 191.—Cancer.
- locusta** Palaemon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 404.—Cancer.
- locustae** Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 320.
- locustae** Filaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 2.
- locustella** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 515.
- loeflingiana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767, 878.
- loeflingiana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 652.—Phalaena.
- loeflingii** Labrus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 480.
- loewenhoekella** Tinea, C. C. Jung; =leuwenhoekella, L.
- logiana** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 3.
- logiana** Pyralis (Clerck), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 651.—Phalaena.
- logiana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 64 [*n. et f.*].
- loliginis** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3059.
- Loligo** J. G. Schneider, Samml. Verm. Abh. 1784, 110.—Ceph.
- Loligo** Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.—Ceph.
- lolo** Sepia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 659; ed. 12, 1767, 1096.
- loli** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmiett. III (23) 1785, 246.
- loli** Phalaena Noctua (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmiett. IV. 1792, 398.—[Bombyx.
- lomata** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 54.
- Lomvia** J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 133.—A.
- lomvia** Alca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 130.
- lomvia** Colymbus (Br.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 59.—Uria.
- lomvia** Uria, M. T. Brännich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 27.
- lonchitis** Sertularia, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 42.
- Lonchiurus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Lonchurus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 143.—P.
- longaevus** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 22.
- longara** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, III. 1790, 88.
- longerro** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 152.
- longicalcar** Cuculus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].
- longicaudatus** Dasypus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 112.
- longicandatus** (*sic*) Indri, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 46.
- longicaudata** Talpa, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 118.
- longicauda** Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 69.
- longicauda** Certhia, D. L. G. Karsten, Mus. Lesk. I. 1789, xvi.
- longicauda** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 884.
- longicauda** Ephemera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 418.
- longicauda** Loxia, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 3 (1776).
- longicauda** Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 373.
- longicauda** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 954.
- longicaudus** Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1496.
- longicauda** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 545.—Motacilla.
- longicauda** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 216.
- longicaudus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 498.
- longicauda** Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 13.
- longicollis** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800,
- longicollis** Attelabus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 95. [258.



- longicollis** Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 30.  
**longicollis** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 117.  
**longicollis** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 135.  
**longicollis** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 185.  
**longicollis** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 274.  
**longicollis** Echinorhynchus, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 163.  
**longicollis** Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 38.  
**longicollis** Fasciola, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 73.  
**longicollis** Phoca, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 585.  
**longicollis** Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 112.  
**longicollis** Scarites (Dru.), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 160.—Attelabus.  
**longicollis** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 110.  
**longicollis** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 378.  
**longicollis** Testudo, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 19.  
**longicollum** Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 667.  
**longicornella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2614.  
**longicornis** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1026.  
**longicornis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 160.  
**longicornis** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 574; ed. 12, 1767, 953.  
**longicornis** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 163.  
**longicornis** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 445. [Myrmeleon.  
**longicornis** Ascalaphus (L.), M. B. Borkhausen in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 157.—  
**longicornis** Bdella (L.), P. A. Latreille, Prec. Car. Ins. 1796, 180.—Acarus.  
**longicornis** Blatta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 94.  
**longicornis** Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 15.  
**longicornis** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 42.  
**longicornis** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1040.  
**longicornis** Carabus (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 368.—Buprestis.  
**longicornis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 150.  
**longicornis** Cebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5.  
**longicornis** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 215.  
**longicornis** Chelifer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 526.  
**longicornis** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1688.  
**longicornis** Cicada, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 53.  
**longicornis** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 86.  
**longicornis** Curculio, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 223.  
**longicornis** Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 115.  
**longicornis** Dermestes, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 23.  
**longicornis** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 22.  
**longicornis** Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 81.  
**longicornis** Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 23, 1794, tab. 10.  
**longicornis** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
**longicornis** Eucera (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 8.—Apis, 1758.  
**longicornis** Fistularia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 254.  
**longicornis** Gammarus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 258.  
**longicornis** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2073.  
**longicornis** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 402.  
**longicornis** Hemerobius, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 147.  
**longicornis** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 245.  
**longicornis** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 84.  
**longicornis** Hirtea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 367.  
**longicornis** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
**longicornis** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 215.  
**longicornis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2716.  
**longicornis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722.  
**longicornis** Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 4.—Dermestes,  
**longicornis** Lepisma, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 378. [1783.  
**longicornis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 20.

- longicornis** Molorchus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 52.
- longicornis** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2997.—
- longicornis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 783. [Cyclops.]
- longicornis** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 477.
- longicornis** Myrmeleon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 914.
- longicornis** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 910.
- longicornis** Phryganea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 145 [no. 1677].
- longicornis** Podura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 184.
- longicornis** Podura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 523.
- longicornis** Psocus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 203.—Hemerobius, 1793.
- longicornis** Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 72.
- longicornis** Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 421.
- longicornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 234.
- longicorne** Scaphidium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 340.
- longicornis** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1570.—
- longicornis** Scolopendra, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 390. [Melolontha.]
- longicornis** Spheg, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 67.
- longicornis** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 790.
- longicornis** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 44.
- longicornis** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 378.
- longicornis** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 978.
- longicornis** Tubularia (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3834.—
- longicornis** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 433. [Fistularia.]
- longicruris** Simia, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 62.
- longidigitata** Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 399.
- longimana** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 536.
- longimanus** Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 278.
- longimanus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 385.
- longimanus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1047.
- longimanus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 388; ed. 12, 1767, 621.
- longimana** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 170.
- longimana** Chrysomela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 725.
- longimana** Clytra (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 31.—Chrysomela.
- longimanus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 107.—Chrysomela.
- longimanus** Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 5 [n. n.].
- longimanus** Curculio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 32.
- longimanus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 147.
- longimanus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 822.
- longimanus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 92.
- longimanus** Gyrinus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 701.
- longimana** Melolontha (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 45.—Chry-
- longimanus** Palaemon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94. [somela.]
- longimanus** Palaemon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 402.
- longimana** Parthenope (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.
- longimanus** Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 159.—Cerambyx.
- longimanus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 349; ed. 12, 1767, 549.
- longimanus** Scorpio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (4) 1800, 42.
- longimana** Simia, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 66 (1774), pl. iii (1774).
- longinasus** Simia, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 62.
- longinus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 430.
- longipalpis** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 42.
- longipalpa** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 185.
- longipalpus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2703.
- longipenne** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 501.
- longipennis** Caprimulgus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1796, pl. 265.
- longipennis** Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 104.
- longipennis** Gryllus (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2087.—
- longipennis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 323. [Acrydium.]



- longipes Aranea, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 61.  
 longipes Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 545.  
 longipes Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 290.  
 longipes Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 534.  
 longipes Callidium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 28.—Saperda.  
 longipes Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1047.  
 longipes Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792, 90.  
 longipes Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 364.  
 longipes Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 64.  
 longipes Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 84.  
 longipes Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 256.  
 longipes Cerambyx (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 308.—Saperda.  
 longipes Chrysomela (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 44.—  
     Cryptocephalus.  
 longipes Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 61.  
 longipes Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 724.  
 longipes Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 728.  
 longipes Clytra (Fab.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 166.—Cryptocephalus.  
 longipes Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 175.  
 longipes Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 48.  
 longipes Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 105.  
 longipes Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 61.  
 longipes Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 214.  
 longipes Curculio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 192.  
 longipes Dermestes, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 176.  
 longipes Dipus (Linn.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 856 (1789).—Mus.  
 longipes Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 191.—Cimex, 1775.  
 longipes Glis, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.  
 longipes Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 326.  
 longipes Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 159.  
 longipes Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2698.  
 longipes Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
 longipes Jerboa (L.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 523.—Mus.  
 longipes Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 24.  
 longipes Melolontha (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 41.—Crypto-  
 longipes Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 979. [cephalus.  
 longipes Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 62; ed. 12, 1766, 84.  
 longipes Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 336.  
 longipes Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 497.  
 longipes Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 348.  
 longipes Musca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 127.  
 longipes Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 155.  
 longipes Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 22.  
 longipes Pilularius (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 398.—Scarabaeus.  
 longipes Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 251.  
 longipes Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.—Helops.  
 longipes Ptinus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 20.  
 longipes Reduvius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 730.—Cimex.  
 longipes Rynchophorus (Dru.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 13.—  
 longipes Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 824. [Curculio.  
 longipes Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 11.  
 longipes Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 20.  
 longipes Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 164.  
 longipes Scarabaeus (Melolontha), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.  
 longipes Scarabaeus (Trichius), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 192.  
 longipes Stomoxys, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2892.  
 longipes Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 529.—Motacilla.  
 longipes Yerbua (L.), J. R. Forster, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 113.—Mus.

- longirostra** Aphrodita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 86.  
**longirostra** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 299.  
**longirostra** Gracula, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 5.  
**longirostra** Motacilla, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 100.  
**longirostra** Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 43.  
**longirostratus** Gymnotus, *id. ac* rostratus, Gm., B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. [II. 1800, 145].  
**longirostris** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 314.  
**longirostris** Aphis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 406.  
**longirostris** Apteredota, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.  
**longirostris** Blochius, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], liii.  
**longirostris** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 408.  
**longirostris** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 462.—[rostratus, Fab., Mant.]  
**longirostris** Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**longirostris** Chaetodon, P. M. A. Broussonet, Ichth. 1782.  
**longirostris** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 60.  
**longirostris** Colymbus, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 111.  
**longirostris** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 900.  
**longirostris** Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1775.  
**longirostris** Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
**longirostris** Monoculus (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 499.—Lynceus.  
**longirostris** Motacilla, *id. ac* longirostra, S. G. Gm., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 978.  
**longirostris** Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 718.  
**longirostris** Simia, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 62.  
**longirostris** Sitta, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 264.  
**longirostris** Sylvia (S. G. Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 552.—Motacilla longirostra.  
**longirostris** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 823.  
**longisco** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 83.  
**longiseta** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 295.  
**longispina** Daphne, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
**longispinis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
**longispinus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2999.—  
Daphne.  
**longissima** Ascaris, J. E. Gunnerus, Skrift. Kiob. Selsk. Laerdoms, X. 1770, 173.  
**longissimus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3556.  
**longissima** Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 74.  
**longissima** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 119.  
**longissima** Syrinx (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121.—Murex.  
**longissima** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 406.  
**longitudinalis** Curculio, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 322.  
**longitudinalis** Elater, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 327.  
**longiusculum** Buccinum, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 639.  
**longone** Venus, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 109.  
**longa** Aphrodita, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 218.  
**longus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.  
**longus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1758.  
**longa** Nereis, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 300.  
**lonicerae** Curculio, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 147.  
**lonicerae** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 427.  
**lonicerae** Sphinx, Scheven, Naturforscher, X. 1777, 97.  
**lonicerae** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 559; ed. 12, 1767, 928.  
**Lopha** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.—L.  
**lophaceata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
**lophar** Anthias (Forsk.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 556.—Perca.  
**lophar** Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 38.  
**lophii** Ascaris, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 53.  
**lophii** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3050.  
**lophii** Scolex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3042.



- Lophius** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 236; ed. 12, 1766, 402; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xli, p. 62].—P.
- lophos** Calappa (Herbst), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 346.—Cancer.
- lophos** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 201.
- lophus** Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 26.
- "**Lophuriderma**, Poli, 1795," Herm.; I cannot find this word. [part of Chiton.]
- Lophyrus** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 2 & 4. A generic term applied to the fleshy
- lophyra** Pterotrachea, S. d. Chiaje in Poli, Test. Sicil. III (1) 1826, 29.
- lorentzianum** Amusium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165.
- "**Lori**, Geoff. 1796," Ag.; does not occur, see **Loris**.
- Lori** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.—M.
- lori** Lemur, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 211.
- lory** Lemur, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 64.
- lory** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 100; ed. 12, 1766, 145.
- Loricaria** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 307; ed. 12, 1766, 508.—P.
- Loricaria** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.
- loricata** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 117.
- loricata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 815; ed. 12, 1767, 1314 [loricatulæ].
- loricata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1316.—[non ed. 10, p. 815.]
- loriculata** Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 24.—Sertularia.
- loriculata** Cellularia, L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 355. [ed. 10.]
- loriculata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1314.—[misprint for loricata.]
- Loripes** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 31. A generic term applied to the fleshy part of Tellina lactea.
- loripes** Tenebrio, Illiger in Kugelnann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 113.
- Loripoderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—L.
- Loris** E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 48.—M.
- Loris** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.
- loris** Tardigradus (Z.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 67.—Lemur lori.
- "**Lorius**, Briss. 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.
- lorridus** Trox, *err. pro* horridus, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 18.
- lory** *v.* lori.
- lota** Bombyx (Clerck), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 191.—Phalaena.
- lota** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 720; ed. 12, 1767, 1175.
- lota** Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 255; ed. 12, 1766, 440.
- lota** Noctua, C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 13.
- lota** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. viii, 1.
- lota** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 302.
- lotae** Lernaea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3146.
- lotatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 330.
- lotenia** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 188.
- lotharingica** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 882.
- lotharingica** Motacilla (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 682.—Emberiza.
- lothos** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 136.
- loti** Bruchus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 158.
- loti** Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 45.
- loti** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 420.
- loti** Zygaena (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 387.—Sphinx.
- lotis** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 65.
- lotis** Papilio Nymphalis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 144.
- Lotor** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 187.—M.
- lotor** Campsiurus (Linn.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 87.—Ursus.
- lotor** Meles (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 80.—Ursus.
- lotor** Ursus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 48; ed. 12, 1766, 70.
- lotor** Ursus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 189; *var.* melinus.
- lotorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 157.
- lotorium** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 749; ed. 12, 1767, 1217.
- lotorium** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 126.

- lotrix** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 20.
- louhoujung** Ardea, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [*n. n.*].
- louti** Bodianus (Forsk.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 517.—Perca.
- louti** Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 40.
- Loxia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 171; ed. 12, 1766, 299.—A.
- loyca** Sturnus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 254.
- L'S** Phalaena (Noct.), v. S.
- lubb** Gadus, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XV. 1794, 223.
- lubecula** Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 326 (=labecula, Esper).
- lubentina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 92.
- lubreola** v. lutreola.
- lubricepeda** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 576.—Phalaena.
- lubricipeda** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 505; ed. 12, 1767, 829.
- [**lubricipedina** Phalaena (B.), MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 90 & 91.
- lubricus** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 311.—Helix.
- lubricus** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1101.—Natrix.
- lubrica** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 104.
- lubrica** Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 80.
- luca** Aranea, *id. ac lusca*, Fab.; J. C. Fabricius, Spéc. Ins. I. 1781, 546.
- lucagus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777 123.
- Lucanus** Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 1.—Col.
- lucana** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 75.
- lucanus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 322.
- Lucar** B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.—A.
- lucas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 339.
- lucella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 667.
- lucella** Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 503.—Alucita.
- Lucerna** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 61.—G.
- lucerna** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 258; *varr. fasciata, carinata, dentata*,
- lucerna** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 13. [antiqua.]
- lucerna** Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78 [*n. n.*].
- lucerna** Trigla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 301; ed. 12, 1766, 497.
- lucernalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 20.
- Lucernaria** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxix & 227.—Coel.
- Lucernaria** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 89 (1791) [*n. et f.*].—Coel.
- lucernaria** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 434.—[Fulgora, ed. 12.]
- lucernaria** Fulgora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 704.—[Cicada, ed. 10.]
- lucernea** Fulgora, *id. ac lucernaria*, L., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 3.
- lucernea** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 510; ed. 12, 1767, 837.
- lucetius** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 21.
- lucetius** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 129.
- lucianus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 313.
- luciata** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 56.
- lucicola** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 132.
- lucidator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 170.
- lucidata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. III. 1794, 97.
- lucidata** Phalaena, *id. ac lucida*, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 259.
- lucidula** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 191.
- lucidula** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 451.
- lucidula** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 358.
- lucidula** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 338.
- lucidus** Acarus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 529.
- lucida** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 1.
- lucidum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.—Cerambyx, 1790.
- lucidum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 59.
- lucida** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 400.—[Lampyrus, ed. 12.]
- lucidus** Carabus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 108. [Stenocorus.]
- lucidus** Cerambyx (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1857.—



- lucidus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.), 1790, 309.
- lucida** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 75.
- lucida** Copris, J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 95.
- lucidus** Copris, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 106.
- lucidus** Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 421.
- lucida** Helix, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds, &c. Dorset, 1799, 47.
- lucida** Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 645.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]
- lucida** Leptura (Scop.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 229.—Stenocorus.
- lucida** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 347.
- lucida** Phalaena, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, IX. 1776, 122.
- lucida** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].
- lucida** Phalaena, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 328.
- lucidus** Picus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 89.
- lucida** Spheg, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 252.
- lucidus** Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 98.
- lucidus** Tenebrio, P. Rossi, Mem. Soc. Ital. IV. 1788, 129.
- lucida** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3292.
- Lucifer** Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1760, 70.—M.
- lucifer** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 342.—Strombus.
- lucifer** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 262.—Bibio, 1775.
- lucifer** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 759.
- lucifer** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2832.—Bibio.
- lucifer** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.
- lucifer** Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 364.
- lucifer** Pyramis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.—Strombus.
- lucifer** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 744; ed. 12, 1767, 1210.
- lucifera** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797—1800], 453.
- lucifuga** Blatta, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 49.
- lucifugus** Libellula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 98.
- lucifuga** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 312.
- lucifuga** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- lucifugum** Termes, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 107. [295.—Noctua.]
- lucii** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 173.
- lucii** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 23.
- lucii** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 224.
- lucii** Rhytelminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 217.
- lucii** Taenia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 219.
- lucilla** [Papilio], N. R., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 351.
- lucilla** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 173.
- lucilla** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 236.
- lucille** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 93.
- Lucina** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers) pl. 284 (1797) [*n. et f.*].—L.
- Lucina** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 84.—L.
- lucina** Bombyx (Dru.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 31.—Phalaena.
- lucina** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 480; ed. 12, 1767, 784
- lucina** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 82.
- lucina** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 46.
- lucinda** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 3.
- luciola** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 294.
- lucionensis** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 135.
- lucionensis** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 146.
- lucio-perca** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 289; ed. 12, 1766, 481.
- lucio-percae** Cucullanus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 14.
- lucio-percae** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.
- lucipara** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 233.—Phalaena.
- lucipara** Phalaena Noctua, Linnaeus, F. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 318.
- lucipeta** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 71.
- Lucius** E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 407.—P.

- Lucius** (*ex* Klein), J. G. Walbaum, Artdi. Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 587.—P.
- lucius** Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 314; ed. 12, 1766, 516.
- lucius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 320.
- lucia** Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 82.
- lucia** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 117.
- lucorum** Apis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 425.
- lucorum** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 44.
- lucorum** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 376.—Buprestis.
- lucorum** Cimbex (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 767.—Tenthredo.
- lucorum** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 773; ed. 12, 1767, 1247.
- lucorum** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 592; ed. 12, 1767, 985.
- lucorum** Musca, M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (12) 1768, 488 (24) *err. pro fallax*, L.
- lucorum** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 766.—Musca.
- lucorum** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 555; ed. 12, 1767, 921.
- lucorum** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 324.
- lucorum** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 508.—Alucita lucella, 1794.
- lucretia** Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 87.
- lucretia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 71.
- lucretius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 129.
- luctator** Strombus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 30.
- luctatorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 931.
- luctifera** Bombyx, (Denis & Schiffermüller), Schmett. Wien, 1775, 54.
- luctifera** Phalaena, B. (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (22) 1785, 222.—Bombyx.
- luctiferella** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 125.
- luctinaria** Phalaena, *id. ac* lacticina, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 193.
- luctualis** Phalaena Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- luctualis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 20.
- luctuata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 316.
- luctuata** Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 514.
- luctuata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 253 [*n. et f.*].
- luctuata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 208.
- luctuata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 31.
- luctuella** Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- luctuosa** Apis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 13.
- luctuosa** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 337.
- luctuosus** Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 109.
- luctuosus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 53.
- luctuosus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—Buprestis.
- luctuosa** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 68.
- luctuosus** Dycticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 67.
- luctuosa** Emberiza, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 146.
- luctuosa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 90.
- luctuosus** Papilio, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, VII. 1775, 113.
- luctuosus** Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 249.
- luctuosa** Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 176.
- luctuosa** Phryganea, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 85.
- luctuosa** Tenthredo, J. Hill, Decade Curious Insects, 1773, 5.
- luctuosus** Tenebrio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 219.
- luculenta** Noctua (*ex* Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 330.
- lucullus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VI. 1793, 94.
- lucunter** Cidaris (Linn.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 109.—Echinus.
- lucunter** Echinometra (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 91.—Echinus.
- lucunter** Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 665; ed. 12, 1767, 1103.
- ludens** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 157.
- ludicrus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 157.
- ludicra** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 95.
- ludifica** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 323.
- ludifica** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 614.—Phalaena.



- ludifica** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 514; ed. 12, 1767, 848.  
**ludio** Himantopus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 249.—Trichoda, 1773.  
**ludio** Himantopus, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. I. 1792, 46.  
**ludio** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 75.  
**ludovica** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 17.  
**ludovicea** Libellula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 343.  
**ludoviciana** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 310.  
**ludoviciana** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 793.  
**ludoviciana** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 630.  
**ludovicianus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Náturges. III. 1798, 249.  
**ludovicianus** Colymbus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 56.  
**ludovicianus** Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 592.  
**ludovicianus** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 134.  
**ludoviciana** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 306.  
**ludoviciana** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 983.  
**ludoviciana** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 934.  
**ludovicianus** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 387.  
**ludoviciana** Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 706.  
**ludovicianus** Podiceps (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 786.—Colymbus.  
**ludovicianus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 347.  
**ludovicianus** Sturnus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 290.  
**ludoviciana** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 535.—Motacilla.  
**ludoviciana** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 548.  
**ludoviciana** Tringa (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 727.—Parra.  
**ludvigella** Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 58.  
**ludus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3601.  
**lugdunaea** Cynips, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 2653.  
**lugdunensis** Cyprinus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 29.  
**lugdunense** Myrmeleon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 63.  
**lugens** Aphodius, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 59.  
**lugens** Bibio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 89.  
**lugens** Bombyx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 70.  
**lugens** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 716.  
**lugens** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 350.  
**lugens** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**lugens** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 298.  
**lugubrella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 299.  
**lugubris** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 328.  
**lugubris** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 280.  
**lugubris** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 236.  
**lugubre** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 257.  
**lugubris** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1987.  
**lugubris** Cebus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 53.  
**lugubris** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1847.  
**lugubris** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 819.  
**lugubris** Cetonia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 157.  
**lugubris** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
**lugubris** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 302.  
**lugubris** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 474.  
**lugubris** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1727.  
**lugubris** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1777.  
**lugubris** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 22.  
**lugubris** Elater, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 60.  
**lugubris** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3665.  
**lugubris** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
**lugubris** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 80.  
**lugubris** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 283.  
**lugubris** Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 13.

- lugubris** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2832.—Bibio  
**lugubris** Panorpa, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 279.  
**lugubris** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3705.  
**lugubris** [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 28.  
**[lugubris]** Phalaena (N.) MS., T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 72 & 73.  
**lugubre** Phalangium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 192.  
**lugubris** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 357. [Cetonia]  
**lugubris** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1577.—  
**lugubre** Sphaeridium (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.—Dermestes.  
**lugubris** Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 252.  
**lugubris** Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 306.  
**lugubris** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 537.  
**lugubris** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
**lugubris** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 159.  
**lugubris** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 770.  
**lugubris** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 464.  
**lugubris** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3583.  
**lugubre** Trombidium (Muell.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 405.—Hydrachna  
**lugubris** Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tah. Planch. Enl. 1783, 33.  
**luhuana** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 344.—Strombus.  
**luhuana** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.—Strombus.  
**luhuanus** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 744; ed. 12, 1767, 1209.  
**lulensis** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 180; ed. 12, 1766, 318.  
**lumbricalis** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 35.  
**lumbricalis** Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 228; ed. 12, 1766, 391.  
**lumbricalis** Sabella, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 374.  
**lumbricalis** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 787; ed. 12, 1767, 1266.  
**lumbricalis** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 107.  
**lumbricalis** Vermicularia (L.), Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 78.—Serpula.  
**lumbricalis** Vermiculus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 238.—Serpula.  
**lumbrici** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3037.  
**lumbricoides** Ascaris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 648; ed. 12, 1767, 1076.  
**lumbricoides** Fusaria (L.), J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800,  
**lumbricoides** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1795, pl. 212. [25.—Ascaris.  
**lumbricoides** Nereis, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 233.  
**Lumbricus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 647; ed. 12, 1767, 1076.—Ver.  
**luminosa** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 147.  
**lumina** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 161.  
**lumme** Colymbus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 39.  
**lumpenus** Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 258; ed. 12, 1766, 444.  
**lumpenus** Enchelyopus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 29.  
**lumpretae-formis** Blennius, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 184.  
**lumpus** Cyclopterus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 260; ed. 12, 1766, 414.  
**luna** v. lunus.  
**lunalis** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 247.  
**lunana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 478.  
**lunana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 243.  
**lunana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 24.  
**Lunaris** F. C. Meuschen, Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766, 15 [n. n.].—G.  
**"Lunaris, Linck, 1783,"** Herm.; not used in Linnaean sense.  
**lunaris** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 91.  
**lunaris** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2178.  
**lunaris** Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1657.  
**lunaris** Copris (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55.—v. Scarabaeus.  
**lunaris** Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 13.  
**lunaris** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2087.  
**lunaris** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
**lunaris** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 283; ed. 12, 1766, 474.



- lunaris** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 94.  
**lunaris** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**lunaris** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 16.  
**lunaris** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.  
**lunaris** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 346; ed. 12, 1767, 543.  
**lunaris** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 204.  
**lunaris** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3587.  
**lunaris** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 117.  
**[lunarius]**—  
**lunaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 103.  
**lunaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 33 [*n. et f.*].  
**lunaria** Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 39.  
**lunaria** Phalaena (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 623.—Geometra.  
**lunaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 5.  
**Lunatica** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.—G.  
**lunator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 430.  
**lunatralis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 122.  
**Lunatus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 21.—G.  
**lunata** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 694.  
**lunata** Apis, *err. pro lanata*, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
**[lunatus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 52.] [2772.  
**lunatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 23.  
**lunata** Bembe, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 249.  
**lunata** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 60.—Phalaena.  
**lunata** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 66.  
**lunatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 500.  
**lunatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 247.  
**lunatus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 72.  
**lunata** Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 88.  
**lunatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1852.—  
**lunata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 69. [Callidium.  
**lunatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 289.  
**lunatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 302.  
**lunatus** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2125.—Acanthia.  
**lunata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 86.  
**lunata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 19.  
**lunatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 148.  
**lunata** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 378.  
**lunatum** Gonium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 62.  
**lunatus** Hister, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 72.  
**lunata** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 514.  
**lunatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 142.—Cimex, 1787.  
**lunata** Madrepora, J. G. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 461.  
**lunata** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 79.  
**lunatus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 111.  
**lunata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 262.  
**lunata** Mylabris (Thun.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 6.—Meloe.  
**lunata** Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 19.  
**lunata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 163.  
**lunata** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 154.  
**lunata** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 64.  
**lunata** Phalaena Bombyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 159.  
**lunatum** Phalangium, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 35.  
**lunatus** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 269; ed. 12, 1766, 459.  
**lunata** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 215.  
**lunata** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 87.—Nitidula.  
**lunatum** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 78.  
**lunata** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 347.

- lunatus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 296.  
**lunatus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 370.  
**lunata** Tarantula (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 433.—Phalangium.  
**lunatus** Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2000.  
**lunata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 972.  
**lunatus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82.  
**"Lunda"** Pall. 1766," Ag.; I cannot trace this word.  
**lundana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 414.—Pyralis.  
**lundana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 294.  
**lundii** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 258.  
**lundii** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2178.  
**lundii** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 107.  
**lundii** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 134.  
**lundii** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1582.  
**Lunella** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.—G.  
**lunicornis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 249.  
**lunifera** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 257.  
**lunigera** Bombyx, G. Paykull, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 98.  
**lunigera** Coccinella, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 119.  
**lunigera** Phalaena Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (19) 1784, 114.  
**lunipes** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
**lunula** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 96.  
**lunula** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 433.  
**lunula** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 394.  
**lunula** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer. 1783, 38.  
**lunula-lutea** Phalaena B., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 175.  
**lunula** Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 335.  
**lunula** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 55.  
**lunula** Volvox, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 30.  
**lunulana** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 56.  
**lunulana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 127.  
**lunulana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 35 [*n. et f.*].  
**lunularis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 287.  
**lunularis** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2582.  
**lunularia** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 27.  
**lunularia** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2458.  
**lunulata** Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 320.  
**lunulatus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 51.  
**lunulatus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.  
**lunulatus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1967.—[=lunatus,  
**lunulatus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1864. [Thunb.]  
**lunulata** Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 63.—Trichius.  
**lunulata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 284.  
**lunulata** Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 33.—Cryptocephalus.  
**lunulata** Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1662.  
**lunulata** Columba, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 251.  
**lunulatus** Crabro, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 362.  
**lunulatus** Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 137.  
**lunulatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 138.  
**lunulatus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 435.  
**lunulatus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 122.  
**lunulatus** Gryllus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 110.  
**lunulatus** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 203.  
**lunulatus** Labrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 37.  
**lunulata** Leptura, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 197.  
**lunulata** Medusa, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 49.  
**lunulata** Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 180.  
**lunulatus** Oxyporus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 268.—Staphylinus.



- lunulatus** Papilio Pleb., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2359.  
**lunulata** Perca, M. Park, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 35.  
**lunulata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 290.  
**lunulata** Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 124.  
**lunulatus** Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.  
**lunulatus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1584.—  
**lunulatus** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 231. [Trichius.  
**lunulatus** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 41.  
**lunulatus** Turbo (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3605.—Nerita.  
**lunulata** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 285.  
**lunum** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 216.—Gryllus.  
**luna** Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 661; ed. 12, 1767, 1098.  
**luna** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 558.—Phalaena.  
**luna** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 280.  
**lunus** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 397.  
**lunus** Gryllus (Bulla), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 693.  
**luna** Kolpoda, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 316.  
**lunus** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 590.—Phalaena.  
**luna** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 109.  
**luna** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 810.  
**lunus** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 810.  
**luna** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 496.—[P. (Attacus), ed. 12.]  
**lunus** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 508.—[P. (Attacus), ed. 12.]  
**lunus** Pilularius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 393.  
**luna** Zeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat.; ed. 13, I. 1789, 1225.  
**Luperus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 230.—Col.  
**luperus** Chrysomela, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 9.  
**luperus** Cryptocephalus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1716.—  
**lupi** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 7. [Chrysomela.  
**lupi** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3031.  
**lupinalis** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 52 [n. n.].  
**lupinum** Dentalium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69.  
**lupina** Musca, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 289.  
**lupina** Phoca, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 275.  
**lupina** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 33.  
**lupinus** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 689.  
**lupulella** Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 137.  
**lupulinus** Hepialus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 589.—Phalaena.  
**lupulina** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 344.  
**lupulina** Phalaena Bombyx; J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 27.  
**lupulina** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 508; ed. 12, 1767, 833.  
**Lupus** C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 269.—Ar.  
**lupus** Anarhichas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 247; ed. 12, 1766, 430.  
**lupus** Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 536.  
**lupus** Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 39; ed. 12, 1766, 58.  
**lupus** Canis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 137, 138; *varr.* flavus, albus, niger, fasciatus, mexicanus, mexicanus-albus, thous.  
**lupus** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 67.  
**lurcans** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 14.  
**luridaria** Phalaena Geometra, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 496.  
**luridata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 526.  
**luridata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 235.  
**luridella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 255.  
**luridum** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 222.—Gryllus.  
**lurida** Altica (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 112.—Chrysomela.  
**lurida** Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 70.  
**lurida** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 221.  
**lurida** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 217.

- luridum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 190.—Cerambyx.  
 luridus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 634.  
 luridum Cerastoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 258.  
 lurida Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 49.  
 lurida Chrysomela, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 70.  
 lurida Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 590.  
 lurida Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 284.  
 luridus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 701.  
 luridus Coluber, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.  
 luridus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 149.—Scarabaeus.  
 luridus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 106.  
 luridus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 138.  
 lurida Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 720; ed. 12, 1767, 1175.  
 luridus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 214.  
 luridus Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 717.  
 luridus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 265.  
 luridus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 366.  
 luridus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 258.  
 luridus Hydrophilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 229.—Dytiscus.  
 luridus Hydrous, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.  
 lurida Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 343.  
 lurida Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 35.  
 lurida Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 441.  
 lurida Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95 [*n. n.*].  
 luridus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1569.—  
 luridus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 19. [Melolontha.  
 luridus Stenocorus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 96.  
 luridus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 211.—Helops, 1775.  
 luridus Trox, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 496.  
 luscana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 255.  
 luscaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 146.  
 luscata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 200.  
 Luscinia Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 27.  
 "Luscinia, Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
 luscinia Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 34.—Motacilla.  
 luscinia Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 184; ed. 12, 1766, 328.  
 luscinia Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 154.—Motacilla.  
 lusca Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 439.  
 lusca Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 112.  
 luscum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 152.  
 luscus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1836.—[lusia Lamia,  
 luscus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 824. [Fab., *est.*]  
 luscus Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 252; ed. 12, 1766, 437.  
 luscus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 287; ed. 12, 1766, 478.  
 lusca Lamia, *id. ac* lusia, 1787, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 283.  
 lusca Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 165.  
 luscus Meles (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 80.—Ursus.  
 lusca Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 106.  
 lusca Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 272.  
 luscus Ursus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 47; ed. 12, 1766, 71.  
 lusia Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 139.  
 lusitanica Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 254.—Helix.  
 lusitanicus Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1009.  
 lusitanica Blaps, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 197.  
 lusitanicum Callidium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 269.—Cerambyx  
 lusitanica Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1066. [lusitanus.  
 lusitanica Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 116. [Chrysomela.  
 lusitanicus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1726.—



- lusitanicus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 187.  
**lusitanica** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1245. [lusitanus.  
**lusitanica** Lamia (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 475.—Cerambyx  
**lusitanica** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3715.  
**lusitanicus** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 244.  
**lusitanica** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.  
**lusitana** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 798.  
**lusitanus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1067.  
**lusoria** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 506; ed. 12, 1767, 831.  
**lusoria** Phalaena Noctua (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 802.—  
**lusoria** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 180. [P. Bombyx.  
**lustrator** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 148.  
**lutarella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 535; ed. 12, 1767, 886.  
**lutarella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 657.—Phalaena.  
**lutarius** Aphodius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 45.—Scarabaeus.  
**lutaria** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 772; ed. 12, 1767, 1246.  
**lutarius** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550; ed. 12, 1767, 913.  
**lutaria** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 344.  
**lutaria** Nereis, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 213.  
**lutaria** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.  
**lutarius** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 35.  
**lutaria** Semblis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 305.—Hemerobius.  
**lutaria** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 273.  
**lutaria** Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 198; ed. 12, 1766, 352.  
**luteago** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86.  
**lutealis** Phalaena, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 38.  
**lutearia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 103 [*n. et f.*].  
**lutearia** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 143.  
**lutearia** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 325.  
**lutearia** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2458.  
**luteator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 222.  
**luteata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.  
**luteata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.  
**luteella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.  
**luteicornis** Bruchus, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 619.  
**luteicornis** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
**luteicornis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 316.  
**luteicornis** Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 535.  
**luteicornis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 254.  
**[luteolante** Phalaena, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 50, 51.  
**luteolaris** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 118.  
**luteolaria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 329.  
**luteolata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 522.  
**luteolata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 525.  
**luteola** Altica, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 84.  
**luteola** Bombyx (D. & S.), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 350.—  
**luteolum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 92. [Noctua.  
**luteola** Chrysomela, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 187.  
**luteola** [Chrysomela], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 81.  
**luteola** Emberiza, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. xciii.  
**luteola** Ephemera, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 143.  
**luteolus** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 87.  
**luteolus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2706.  
**luteolus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.  
**luteola** Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104.  
**luteola** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 349.  
**luteola** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
**luteola** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 68.

- luteola** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 281. [249.—Noctua.  
**luteola** Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790,  
**luteola** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 11.  
**luteolus** Psittacus, *id. ac* luteus, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 123.  
**luteolus** Simia (Cercop.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 73.  
**luteolus** Sturnus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 167.  
**luteostama** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 326.  
**luteo-striatus** Coluber, C. C. Gmelin, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 170.  
**lutescens** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
**lutescens** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 30 [1796], tab. 20.  
**lutescens** Chaetodon, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 82.  
**lutescens** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 43.  
**lutescens** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 758.  
**lutescens** Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 61.  
**lutescens** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
**lutescens** Culex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 800.  
**lutescens** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 84.  
**lutescens** Hydra, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 10.  
**lutescens** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
**lutescens** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.  
**lutescens** Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 274.  
**lutescens** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 986.  
**lutescens** Naja, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 91.  
**lutescens** Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 87.  
**lutescens** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 523.—Motacilla.  
**lutescens** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.  
**lutescens** Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2828.  
**lutescens** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3295.  
**luteus** Ampelis, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lxx.  
**luteum** Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 378.  
**lutea** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
**lutea** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 574.  
**lutea** Cantharis, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 16.  
**luteus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1836.  
**lutea** Certhia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.  
**lutea** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 692.  
**lutea** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
**lutea** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 758.  
**lutea** Cimex (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 767.—Tenthredo.  
**lutea** Coccinella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 89.  
**lutea** Conops, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 585. [544.—Sphaeridium.  
**luteus** Cychramus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
**lutea** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3414.  
**lutea** Cythere, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 65.  
**lutea** Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 906.  
**luteus** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2070.  
**luteus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 566; ed. 12, 1767, 937.  
**luteus** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 236.  
**lutea** Lamia (Gm.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 475.—Cerambyx.  
**luteus** Limax, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 269.  
**lutea** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 461.  
**luteus** Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 111.  
**lutea** Lytta (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.—Meloe.  
**lutea** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 722.  
**lutea** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 23.  
**lutea** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136 [n. n.].  
**luteus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3001.—  
**luteus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320. [Cythere.



- luteus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 116.  
**lutea** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
**lutea** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 944.  
**luteum** Myrmeleon, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 78.  
**lutea** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 272.  
**lutea** Nitidula (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 16.—Sphaeridium.  
**lutea** Notonecta, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 103.  
**luteus** Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 235.—Ichneumon.  
**lutea** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
**luteus** Parus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 101.  
**luteus** Parus, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.  
**lutea** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 783; ed. 12, 1767, 1260.  
**lutea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 157.  
**lutea** Phalaena (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 122.  
**lutea** Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 78.  
**lutea** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2580.  
**luteus** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 30.  
**luteus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 341.  
**luteus** Ramphastos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 356.  
**lutea** Rana, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 216.  
**lutea** Saperda, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 57.  
**lutea** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 235.—Sphaeridium.  
**luteum** Sphaeridium (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 79.—Nitidula.  
**luteus** Strongylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 183.  
**lutea** Sylvia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 96.  
**lutea** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 458.  
**lutea** Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 159.  
**lutea** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 555; ed. 12, 1767, 921.  
**lutea** Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2819.  
**lutea** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2768.  
**luth** Perca, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 402.  
**luticornis** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 197.  
**Lutjanus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 105.—P.  
**lutjanus** Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 107.  
**lutorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 262.  
**lutosus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.  
**lutosa** Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 37.  
**lutosa** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (35) 1787, 100.  
**lutosus** Oniscus, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. 1778, 143.  
**Lutra** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 201.—M.  
**lutra** Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 45; ed. 12, 1766, 66.  
**lutra** Viverra, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 5.  
**Lutraria** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 85.—L.  
**lutraria** Lutraria (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 85.—Mactra.  
**lutraria** Mactra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1126.  
**lutraria** Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 670.  
**[lutreola]**—  
**lubreola** (*sic*) Lutra, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 84.  
**lutreola** Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 66.—Viverra, 1761.  
**lutreola** Viverra, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 5.  
**lutris** Lutra (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 446.—Mustela.  
**lutris** Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 45; ed. 12, 1766, 66.  
**lutrix** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 375.  
**lutulenta** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
**lutulenta** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.  
**lutulenta** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**luyur** Silurus, G. I. Molina, Stor. Nat. Chili, 1782, 346. [576.—Noctua.  
**Luxuria** A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 263.—Nud.

- luzena Anatifera, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 476.  
 luzonensis Motacilla, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95.  
 luzonensis Trogon, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 89.  
 luzonia Parra, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 12 [*n. n.*].  
 luzonica Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.  
 luzonicus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 706.  
 luzoniensis Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 942.  
 luzoniensis Numenius (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 711.—Scolopax.  
 luzoniensis Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 709.  
 luzoniensis Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 656.—Tetrao.  
 luzoniensis Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 656.  
 luzoniensis Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 767.  
 luzoniensis Turnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 7.  
 luzonum Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1817.—  
 luzonum Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 160. [Prionus].  
 lyanopterus Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 9.  
 lybica Felis, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 101.  
 lybiensis Felis (Lynx), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 156.  
 Lybius J. Hermann, Tab. aff. Anim. 1783, 217 & 235.—A.  
 lybius Melursus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 156.  
 lybia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 460.  
 lybia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 163.  
 lycabas [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 31.  
 lycagus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 348.—Papilio lucagus.  
 lycaon Canis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 353 (1776), pl. lxxxix (1776).  
 lycaon Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. I. 1791, 336.  
 lycaon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 228.  
 lycaste Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 161.  
 lycetus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 96.  
 lychnidis Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 734.  
 lychnidis Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 353.  
 lychnidis Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 76.  
 lychnidis Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 46 [*n. n.*].  
 lychnidis Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
 lychnuchus Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 81. [598.—Noctua].  
 lycia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 464.  
 lycidas [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 25.  
 lycidas Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 39.  
 lycimnia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 13.  
 lycoperdi Kryptophagus (Scop.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 176.—  
 lycoperdi Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 18. [Dermestes].  
 lycopodium Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 269.  
 lycopordi Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 231.  
 Lycoria J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 17.—Dip.  
 Lyctus J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 502.—Col.  
 lyctus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 56.  
 lycurgus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 67.  
 Lycus J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 163.—Col.  
 lydia Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 112.  
 lydia Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 85.  
 lydia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (13) 1777, 83.  
 lye [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 28.  
 Lygaeus J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 133.—Hem.  
 Lymexylon J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 204.—Col.  
 lymexylon Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 420.  
 lymma Raja, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 17.  
 Lymnoea Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 75.—G.  
 lymnia Raia, *err. pro lymma*, Forsk., J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 5.



- lymphatica** Hamularia, F. A. Treutler, Obs. Helminth. hum. corp. 1793, 10.
- lyncaſter** Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 234.
- lyncaſter** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.
- Lynceus** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxvii & 190.—Cr.
- lynceum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 191. [Saperda.]
- lynceus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1841.—
- lynceus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1849.—  
Callidium.
- lyncea** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 455.—[lyncea, Syst. Ent. 1775, 357,
- lyncea** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 687. [est.]
- lyncea** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 269.
- lynceus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 722.
- lynceus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 87.
- lynceus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 166.—Cimex, 1775.
- lynceum** Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 249.
- lyncea** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 506.
- lynceus** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 12.
- lynceus** Papilio P. R., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 356.
- lyncea** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 635.
- lyncea** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 185.
- lynceus** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 86.
- lyncida** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 52.
- lyncurium** Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1295.
- Lynx** R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 155.—M.
- lynx** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 110.
- lynx** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 721; ed. 12, 1767, 1176.
- lynx** Felis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 43; ed. 12, 1766, 62.
- lynx** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 210. [lontha.]
- lynx** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—Melo-  
[lyonet-]—
- lyonnetella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 897.
- lyonnetella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 665.—Phalaena.
- lyonetti** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 403.
- lyonetianus** Bulimus (Pall.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 299.—Helix.
- lyonetiana** Helix, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 33.
- lyra** Callionymus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 249; ed. 12, 1766, 433.
- lyra** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 42.
- lyra** Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.
- lyra** Trigla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 300; ed. 12, 1766, 496.
- lyratum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3494.
- lyratus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3530.
- lyricen** Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 212.
- lyricornes** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 6.
- lysan** Gasterosteus (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1325.—
- lysan** Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 54. [Scomber.]
- lysander** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 46.
- lysander** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 251.
- lysandra** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 135.
- lysidge** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 111.
- lysinnia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 161.
- lysippus** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 321.—Papilio.
- lysippus** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 484; ed. 12, 1767, 793.
- lythargyria** Phalaena Noct. (ex Esper, tab.), H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 142.
- lythargyria** Phalaena Noct. (Lang), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (46) 1791, 341.—  
Noctua.
- lythoxylata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 218 [n.
- lythri** Cionus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 68.—Curculio. [et f.]
- lythri** Curculio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 68.

**lythri** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 102.

**Lytta** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 260.—Col.

**Lytta** F. A. A. Meyer in Thunberg, Char. Gen. Ins., ed. 2, 1791, 26.—Col.

**M** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 293.

**mabonya** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.

**Macaca** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.—M.

**macaco** Lemur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 44.

**macaco** Lemur, L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 86; *varr.* niger, fuscus, albus, variegatus.

**macaco** Prosimia (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 65.—Lemur.

**macaensis** Corvus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 637.

**macaensis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 259.

**macao** Corvus, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [1] 1800, 420.

**macao** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 96; ed. 12, 1766, 139.

**macarea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 17.

**macaria** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 174.

**macaria** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 48.

**macaro** Lemur, *err. pro* macaco, L., E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 215.

**macaronius** Myrmeleon (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 315.—Papilio.

**macaronius** Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 168.

**macassarica** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3290.

**macassariensis** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 480.

**maccabaeus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 185.

**macellarius** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 297.

**macellarius** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 63.

**macellaria** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 776.

**macellus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 66.

**maceratorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 157.

**Maceris** A. Modéer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 174.—L.

**macerona** Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 134.

**macerophylla** Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3304.

**Macerophyllum** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 430.—[*v. el.* Cat. Cab. Coq. Leers,

"Macerovilla, Linck, 1783," Herm.; not used in a Linnaean sense. [1767, 120.]

**macha** Solen, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 203.

**machaon** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 462; ed. 12, 1767, 750.

**machaonides** Papilio E. A., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (12) 1796, 191.

**machinatorius** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 112.

**Machla** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 152.—Col.

**machnata** Argentina, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 68.

**machuelo** Raia, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 5.

**macida** Spongia, *err. pro* mucida, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3825.

**macilentus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 26.

**macilentus** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 20.

**macilentus** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 131.

**macilenta** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 468.

**macina** Nucella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131 [*n. n.*].

**macis** Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 194.

**macloviense** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3493.

**macra** Papilio, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. II. 1766, 78.

**Macrocephalus** N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 183.—Col.

**Macrocephalus** A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 36.—Col.

**Macrocephalus** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 450.—P.

**Macrocephalus** F. A. A. Meyer in Thunberg, Char. Gen. Ins., ed. 2, 1791, 34.—Hem

**macrocephalus** Catodon, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 18.

**macrocephalus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 205.

**macrocephala** Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 604; ed. 12, 1767, 1005.

**macrocephalus** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. I. 1787, 352.



- macrocephala Musca (L.), M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 82.—Conops.
- macrocephala Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 72.
- macrocephalus Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1013.
- macrocephala Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 46.
- macrocephalus Phyteter, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 76; ed. 12, 1766, 107.
- macrocephalus Phyteter, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr. niger*, 360; *albicans*, *cinereus*, 361.
- macrocephala Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 975.
- macrocephala Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 245.
- macroceras Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1839.
- macroceras Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2866.
- macrocheiros Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.
- macrochelos Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 254.
- macrochyton Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 164.
- MacroGLOSSUM J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Lep.
- Macrognathus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 283.—P.
- macroleon Stratiomys, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 9, 1793, tab. 20.
- macrolepidotus Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 53.
- macrolepidotus Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 274; ed. 12, 1766, 464.
- macrolepidota Cobitis, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 11.
- macrolepidotus Cyprinus, C. L. v. Meidinger, Icon. pisc. Austriae (5) 1794, no. xli.
- macrolepidotus Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 135.
- macrolepidotus Pleuronectes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 34.
- macrolepidota Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 40.
- macrophthalmus Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 115.
- macrophthalmus Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 51.
- macrophthalmum Mastacembelus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 40.
- macrophthalma Musca, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 68.
- macrophthalmum Ophidion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 259.
- macrophthalmus Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 93.
- macrops Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, App., 225.
- macropterus Balistes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 465.
- macropterus Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2072.
- macropterus Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2034.
- Macropus G. Shaw, Nat. Miscell. I. 1790, pl. 33.—M.
- macropus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.
- macropus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2193.
- macropus Clytra, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 128.
- macropus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 90.
- macropus Scarabaeus, J. Francillon, Scarab. 1795.
- macropus Testudo, J. J. Walbaum, Chelonogr. [1782], 112.
- "MacroRhynchus, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; occurs only in the vernacular on 75, 76.
- macrorhynchus Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 406.
- macrorhynchus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 338.
- macrorhynchus Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 446.
- MacroTARSUS H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 51 & 65.—M.
- MacroTARSUS B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.—M.
- MacroTARSUS B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 18.—A.
- macroTARSOS Didelphys, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 554 (1777) pl. clv (1777).
- macroTARSUS Dipus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (1) 1794, 70.—Didelphys.
- macroTARSUS Lemur (Schr.), J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 3.—Didelphis [n. n.].
- MacrouRA F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 3.—M. [3.—Didelphis [n. n.].
- MacrouRUS M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 150.—P.
- MacrouRUS G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 345.—P.
- MacrouRUS G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.
- MacrouRUS Accipiter, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 439.
- macrouRA Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [n. n.].
- macrouRA Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164.

- macroura** Didelphis, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 33.  
**macrourus** Falco, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I. (1770), 48.  
**macroura** Fringilla, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 3.  
**macroura** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 918.  
**macroura** Hystrix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 57; ed. 12, 1766, 77.  
**macrurus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 540.  
**macrourus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2687.  
**macrourus** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 134.  
**macroura** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 845.  
**macrourus** Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
**macroura** Manis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 101. [Lynceus.  
**macrourus** Monoculus. (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3008.—  
**macroura** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 953.  
**macroura** Muscicapa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insüb. II. 1786, 95.  
**macroura** Podura, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 121.  
**macrourus** Sciurus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 1.  
**macroura** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 545.—Motacilla.  
**macroura** Tanagra, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insüb. II. 1786, 95.  
**macrourus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 487.  
**macrourus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 820.  
**macroura** Volucella, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 353.  
**macroura** Vorticella, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 57.  
**macrozonias** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
**mactans** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 432.  
**mactans** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 366.  
**mactans** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 534.  
**mactans** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 161.—Cimex, 1781.  
**mactans** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 344.  
**mactata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**Mactra** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1125.—L.  
**mactroides** Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 53.  
**mactroides** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 182.  
**macula** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 91.  
**macula-alba** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 404.  
**maculania** Phalaena Bomb., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 91.  
**maculana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 406.—Pyralis.  
**maculana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 647.  
**macularis** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 98.  
**macularis** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 63.  
**macularis** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 475.  
**macularis** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 8.  
**macularis** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 370.  
**macularis** Vespa, *id. ac* maculata, Scop., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 695.  
**macularia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 135  
[macularia Papilio, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 61 & 62. [*n. et f.*].  
**macularia** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 246.  
**macularia** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521; ed. 12, 1767, 862.  
**macularia** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 672.  
**maculatella** Phalaena, D. H. Schneider, Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**maculatella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 60.  
**maculator** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
**maculator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 337.  
**maculatorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 153.  
**maculatorius** Ichneumon, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 350.  
**maculatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 261.  
**maculata** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 279.  
**maculatus** Accipiter, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 6.  
**maculata** Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 192.



- maculatum Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.), 1791, 224.  
 maculata Actinia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 14.  
 maculata Actinia, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], V. 1800, 8.  
 maculata Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 451.  
 maculatus Alphaeus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.  
 maculata Altica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 112.  
 maculatus Ampelis, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 147.  
 maculata Anaspis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 142.  
 maculata Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 228; ed. 12, 1766, 391.  
 maculatus Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 9.  
 maculatus Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 76.  
 maculatus Aphodius, J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 42.  
 maculata Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 482.  
 maculata Aranea, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 363.  
 maculata Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 209.  
 maculata Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II 1793, 425.  
 maculata Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 645.  
 maculatus Ascalaphus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 246.  
 maculatus Asilus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 88.  
 maculatus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 794.  
 maculatus Asilus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 328.  
 maculatus Balistes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 25.  
 maculata Blatta, J. C. D. Schreber, Naturforscher, XV. 1781, 89.  
 maculatus Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 48.  
 maculatus Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 803.  
 maculatus Bostrichus (Th.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1603.—  
 maculatus Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 183. [Dermestes.  
 maculatus Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 192.  
 maculatus Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 65.  
 maculatum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 741; ed. 12, 1767, 1205.  
 maculatum Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 256.  
 maculatus Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 49.  
 maculatus Bucco, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 89.  
 maculatus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, p. 365.  
 maculata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 275.  
 maculatus Byrrhus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 25.  
 maculatus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 626; ed. 12, 1767, 1042.  
 maculata Cancroma, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
 maculata Cantharis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 297.  
 maculatum Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3255.  
 maculata Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 575.  
 maculata Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 390.  
 maculatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 12.  
 maculatus Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 68.  
 maculata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 329.  
 maculata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 58.  
 maculatus Chaetodon, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. III. 1788, 44.  
 maculatus Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 104.  
 maculata Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 273.  
 maculata Chamaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 446.—Venus.  
 maculatus Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3205.  
 maculata Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 258.  
 maculata Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 692.  
 maculata Cicada, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 68.  
 maculata Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 103.  
 maculata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 272.  
 maculata Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 472.  
 maculata Cicindela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 115.

- maculata** Cimex (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 770.—Crabro.  
**maculatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 704.  
**maculata** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2125.—  
**maculata** Clava, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 57. [Acanthia.  
**maculatus** Clerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 136.  
**maculata** Coccinella, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 392. [Vipera.  
**maculatus** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1092.—  
**maculata** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 780.  
**maculatus** Crabro, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 361.  
**maculatus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 470.  
**maculatus** Cucujus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 199.  
**maculatus** Cuculus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 48.  
**maculatus** Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 415.  
**maculatus** Curculio, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 476.  
**maculatus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.  
**maculatum** Cymatium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129 [*n. n.*].  
**maculatum** Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (1) 1798, 152.  
**maculatus** Dasyurus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.  
**maculatus** Dermestes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 223.  
**maculatus** Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 7.  
**maculata** Diaperis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 273.  
**maculata** Didelphis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 199.  
**maculatus** Dyticus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.—Dytiscus.  
**maculatus** Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 412; ed. 12, 1767, 666.  
**maculatus** Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 163.  
**maculatus** Elater, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 182.  
**maculatus** Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 19.  
**maculata** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 472.  
**maculata** Ephemera, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 97.  
**maculata** Ephemera, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 22.  
**maculatum** Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93.—Buccinum.  
**maculatus** Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 362.  
**maculatus** Erolytus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 436.  
**maculata** Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 345.  
**maculatus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 258.  
**maculatus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 95 & 98.  
**maculata** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 486.  
**maculata** Felis, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**maculata** Formica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 452.  
**maculata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 491.  
**maculata** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 568.  
**maculata** Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 701.  
**maculata** Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 773.—Fulica.  
**maculata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 115.—macularia, L.  
**maculata** Geometra (L.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecia (1) 1784, 9.—Phalaena macularia.  
**maculata** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 25.  
**maculata** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 380.  
**maculata** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 404.  
**maculatus** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 247.  
**maculata** Hirundo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 32.  
**maculata** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 96.  
**maculatus** Hister, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 12.  
**maculatus** Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 96.  
**maculata** Horia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 102.  
**maculata** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
**maculatus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 337.  
**maculatus** Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 17.  
**maculata** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 67.



- maculata Lampyrus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 50.  
 maculata Lampyrus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
 maculata Lampyrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
 maculatus Larus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 622.  
 maculatus Larus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 44.  
 maculata Leptura, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 37.  
 maculata Leptura, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 163.  
 maculata Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1877.  
 maculata Libellula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 155.  
 maculata Loricaria, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 73.  
 maculata Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 150.  
 maculata Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 861.  
 maculata Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
 maculatus Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11.  
 maculata Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3260.  
 maculata Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 61.  
 maculata Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 636.  
 maculata Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 668.  
 maculatus Mergus, J. M. Bechstein, Latham's Vogel, VI. 1798, 376.  
 maculata Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 965.  
 maculatus Mullus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 95.  
 maculata Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 326.  
 maculata Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 140.  
 maculatus Musca (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 418.—Nemotelus.  
 maculata Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 433.  
 maculata Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 169.  
 maculata Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 171.  
 maculata Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 945.  
 maculata Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.  
 maculatum Myrmeleon, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 565.  
 maculata Naja, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 91.  
 maculata Naucoris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 525.  
 maculatus Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 165.  
 maculata Nepa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 692.  
 maculata Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1086.  
 maculata Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
 maculata Nerita, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 379.  
 maculata Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 19 [n. n.].  
 maculata Nitidula, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 23.  
 maculata Notonecta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 58.  
 maculatus Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 378.  
 maculata Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 90.  
 maculatus Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 579.  
 maculata Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 31.  
 maculata Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 92.  
 maculata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 224.—[? macularia, L.]  
 maculata [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 56.  
 maculata Phalaena (Tortrix), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 86.  
 maculata Phoca, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 171.  
 maculata Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 355.  
 maculatus Picus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 89.  
 maculata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 317.  
 maculata Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
 maculata Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVI. 1775, 257.  
 maculatus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 251.—Spheg, 1787.  
 maculatus Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 27.  
 maculatus Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 74.  
 maculatus Ptinus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 65.

- maculatus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 378.  
**maculatus** Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 420.  
**maculatum** Rhagium, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 116.  
**maculata** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 32.  
**maculata** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 39.  
**maculatus** Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 83.  
**maculata** Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 44.  
**maculatus** Scorpio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 346.  
**maculata** Silpha, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 184.  
**maculatus** Silurus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 31.  
**maculata** Sphex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 77.  
**maculata** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 277.  
**maculata** Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 274.—Evania.  
**maculata** Sphinx, *err. pro* Sesia octo maculata, Fab., C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett.  
**maculatus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 153, [II. 1792, 3].  
**maculata** Squilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 511.  
**maculatus** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 169.  
**maculata** Stellio, J. G. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1792, 31.  
**maculata** Stratiomys, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 468.  
**maculata** Strix, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 533.  
**maculatus** Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 294.—Buccinum.  
**maculata** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 532.—Motacilla.  
**maculata** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
**maculatus** Tabanus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 221.  
**maculatus** Tabanus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 75.  
**maculata** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 193.  
**maculata** Tellina, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 252.  
**maculata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 365.  
**maculata** Tettigonia (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 831.—Cicada.  
**maculata** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 224.  
**maculata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 972 [bimaculata].  
**maculata** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 345.  
**maculata** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 394.  
**maculatus** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 49.  
**maculata** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 249.  
**maculatum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 126.  
**maculatus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 488.  
**maculatus** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 320.  
**maculatus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 756; ed. 12, 1767, 1227.  
**maculatus** Trogon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 404.  
**maculatum** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 400.—Hydrachna.  
**maculatus** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 141.  
**maculata** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 686; ed. 12, 1767, 1132.  
**maculata** Vespa, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 312.  
**maculata** Vespa, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 412.  
**maculata** Vespa, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 73.  
**maculata** Vipera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 102.  
**maculata** Viverra, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 170.  
**maculata** Volucella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 501.  
**maculata** Yerbua, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 686.  
**maculatus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 510.—Alucita maculella,  
**maculella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 333. [1794].  
**maculella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 306.  
**maculicornis** Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 139.  
**maculicornis** Leptura, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 274.  
**maculicornis** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 153.  
**maculosa** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2793.  
**maculosus** Asilus (L.), M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 64.—Tipula maculata.



- maculosa** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 54.  
**maculosum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 8.  
**maculosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3476.  
**maculosa** Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1929.  
**maculosus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1854.  
**maculosus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 305.  
**maculosa** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 254.  
**maculosa** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.  
**maculosus** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 62.  
**maculosa** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2101.  
**maculosa** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2112.  
**maculosus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2184.  
**maculosa** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 145.  
**maculosus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 202.  
**maculosus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.  
**maculosus** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 86.  
**maculosus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 232.  
**maculosus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.  
**maculosus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 376.  
**maculosus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 378.  
**maculosa** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3412.  
**maculosus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1915.  
**maculosus** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
**maculosa** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3622.  
**maculosa** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1874.  
**maculosa** Mordella, D. E. Naezén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XV. 1794, 273.  
**maculosa** Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 47.  
**maculosa** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 984.  
**maculosus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3548.  
**maculosa** Mylabris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 76.  
**maculosa** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 268.  
**maculosa** Ostrea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 123.  
**maculosa** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3322.  
**maculosa** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3701.  
**maculosa** Perca, A. J. Retzius in Linnaeus, F. Suec. 1800, 337.  
**maculosa** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 156.  
**maculosa** Phalaena B. (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (20) 1785, 179.—  
     Bombyx.  
**maculosa** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 277.  
**maculosa** Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2637.  
**maculosa** Salamandra, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 42 & 151.  
**maculosa** Sphex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2731.  
**maculosus** Stenocorus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 296.—Cerambyx.  
**maculosa** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 536.—Motacilla.  
**maculosa** Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2819.  
**maculosus** Trochilus, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [1] 1800, 678.  
**maculosus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 280.  
**maculosa** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.  
**maculosa** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2761.  
**maculosa** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3453.  
**madagarensis** Tetrao, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.  
**madagascariensis** Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 179.  
**madagascariensis** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 522.  
**madagascariensis** Aye-Aye, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 6.  
**madagascariensis** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 283.  
**madagascariensis** Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 379.  
**madagascariensis** Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 416.  
**madagascariensis** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3419.

- madagascariensis** Daubentonia (Gm.), Geoffroy, Décad. phil. litt., no. 28 (10 pluviöse, An III) 29 Jan. 1795, 195.—Sciurus.
- madagascariensis** Erinaceus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 503.
- madagascariensis** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 75.
- madagascariensis** Langaha, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 223.
- madagascariensis** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 137.
- madagascariensis** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 300.
- madagascariensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 952.
- madagascariensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 981.
- madagascariensis** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 940.
- madagascariensis** Mustela, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 82.
- madagascariensis** Numenius (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 710.—Scolopax.
- madagascariensis** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 645.—Tetrao.
- madagascariensis** Sciurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 152.
- madagascariensis** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 242.
- madagascariensis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 507.—Motacilla.
- madagascariensis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 533.—Motacilla.
- madagascariensis** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3237.
- madagascariensis** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 756.
- madagascariensis** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 139.
- madagascariensis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 823.
- madagascariensis** Upupa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 282.
- madagascarina** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 306.
- madarensis** v. **maderensis**.
- madarogaster** Simia, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 176.
- maderae** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 341.
- maderae** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 237.
- maderaspatana** Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 700.
- maderaspatana** Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 767.—Fulica.
- madraspatana** Glareola, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, [11 *n. n.*].
- maderaspatana** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 334.
- madraspatanus** Rhyncops, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].
- madraspatana** Scolopax, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].
- maderaspatana** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 667.
- maderaspatana** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 445.
- maderaspatensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 961.
- maderensis** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1092.—
- madarensis** Vipera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 102. [Vipera.]
- madidus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 241.
- madida** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 443.
- madrassensis** Fulica, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].
- madraspatanus** v. **maderaspat-**.
- Madrepora** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 793; ed. 12, 1767, 1272.—Cor.
- “madreporus** Helmintholithus.” Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 167.
- madurensis** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 709.
- maeandrata** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 460.
- Maecandrites** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xvii.—Cor.
- maecandrites** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 794; ed. 12, 1767, 1274.
- maecandrites** Madrepora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3761.
- maecenas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 271.
- maecenas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 306.
- maelbyensis** Emberiza, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xxi.
- maena** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 278; ed. 12, 1766, 468.
- Maenas** (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 585.—P.
- maenus** (sic) Alpheus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.
- maenas** Amymone, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 45.
- maenas** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 627; ed. 12, 1767, 1043.
- maenas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 347.



- maenas** *Monoculus* (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3004.—
- maenas** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 90. [Amymone.]
- maeniata** *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 226.
- maenus** *v. maenas*.
- maera** *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 473; ed. 12, 1767, 771.
- maerula** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 479.
- maerula** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 212.
- maestingella** *Phalaena* (*Tinea*), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 58.
- maevius** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 352.
- mafan** *Conus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 356.
- magdalenae** *Nerita*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3677.
- magellanica** *Anas*, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxvii.
- magellanica** *Anas*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 505.
- magellanicus** *Anser*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 117.
- magellanica** *Aptenodytes*, J. R. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gött. III. 1781, 134.
- magellanica** *Arca*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 100.
- magellanica** *Cavia*, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 220.
- magellanicus** *Chiton*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3204.
- magellanicus** *Conus*, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 632.
- magellanica** *Motacilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 979.
- magellanicus** *Murex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3548.
- magellanicus** *Mytilus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 158.
- magellanica** *Neptunea* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116.—*Murex*.
- magellanica** *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3317.
- magellanica** *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3703.
- magellanicus** *Pelecyanus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 576.
- magellanica** *Perna*, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 20.
- magellanica** *Pinguinaria* (Forst.), G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 67.—*Aptenodytes*.
- magellanica** *Pterygia*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52.
- magellanica** *Sylvia* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 528.—*Motacilla*.
- magellanica** *Voluta*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3465.
- magellanicus** *Vultur*, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 1.
- magellanus** *Mytilus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 466.
- magneticum** *Amusium*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165.
- magnicornis** *Lygaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 168.
- magnificalis** *Pyralis*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 18.
- magnifica** *Amphisbaena*, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 66.
- magnifica** *Paradisea*, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].
- magnifica** *Paradisea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 401.
- magnificus** *Psittacus*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1790, pl. 50.
- magnifica** *Tubularia*, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], V. 1800, 228.
- magnipes** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2142.
- magnirostris** *Falco*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 282.
- magna** *Alauda*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 167; ed. 12, 1766, 289.
- magnum** *Buccinum*, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 120.
- magnum** *Cardium*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 680; ed. 12, 1767, 1123.
- magna** *Chama*, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 230.
- magna** *Lithosia*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 460.
- magna** *Motacilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 968.
- magna** *Phalaena* *Noctua*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2544.
- magnus** *Psittacus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 344.
- magna** *Sylvia* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 525.—*Motacilla*.
- magna** *Taenia*, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 50.
- magna** *Tanagra*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 890.
- magna** *Tellina*, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 76.
- magna** *Upupa*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 468.
- magnus** *Vespertilio*, J. Berkenhout, Syn. N. H. Gt. Brit. I. 1789, 1.
- maguari** *Ardea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 623.

- magus** Cidarid (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 85.—Trochus.
- magus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 716; ed. 12, 1767, 1171.
- magus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.—Conus.
- magus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 223.
- magus** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 257.
- magus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 757; ed. 12, 1767, 1228.
- mahia** Zonitis, J. G. Hübner, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 44.
- mahsena** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 52.
- "Maia, Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.
- maia** *v.* **maja**.
- maimon** Cynocephalus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.
- maimon** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 15.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- maimon** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 349.
- maimon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 534.
- maimon** Papio (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 17.—Simia.
- maimon** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 10.
- maimon** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 35.
- maimon** Simia (Papio) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 61.
- "Mainatus, Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.
- maiolis** Meloe, *err. pro* majalis, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 215.
- maior** *v.* **major**.
- maiorum** Apis, *id. ac* mniorum, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,
- maja** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1046. [2783.]
- maja** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 323.
- maja** Inachus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 358.—Cancer.
- maja** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 301.
- maja** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 150.
- maja** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 512.
- maja** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 39.
- maja** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 138.
- maja** Parthenope (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 354.—Cancer.
- maia** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 42.
- maja** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 3.
- maja** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 106.
- majalis** Cobitis, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 12.
- majalis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 60.
- majalis** Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 419; ed. 12, 1767, 679.
- majalis** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 242.
- majalis** Proscarabaeus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 225.—Meloe.
- majalis** Scarabaeus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 289.
- major** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 236.
- major** Bombylius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1009.
- major** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 560.
- major** Byrrhus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 5 [n. n.].
- major** Colymbus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 24.
- major** Crotophaga, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 363.
- major** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 81.
- major** Draco, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 50.
- major** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1915.
- major** Eurychora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 71.
- major** Forficula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 545.
- major** Gallinula, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. III. 1793, 248.
- major** Harpa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149.
- major** Hister, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 566.
- major** Machla, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.
- major** Nautilus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 140.
- major** Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 421; ed. 12, 1767, 641.
- major** Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 189; ed. 12, 1766, 341.



- major Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 114; ed. 12, 1766, 176.
- major Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 661.
- major Sitta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 442.
- major Spalax, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 377.
- major Staphylinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 18.
- major Stratiomys, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoor, 1795, 146.
- major Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 767.
- majorella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 141.
- majus Anobium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 539.
- majus Gymnopteron (Laich.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 688.—Necydalis major.
- makawuanna Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 314.
- malabarica Alauda, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.
- malabarica Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 795.
- malabaricus Alphaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 405.—Astacus, 1775.
- malabarica Ampelis, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95.
- malabarica Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2791.
- malabaricus Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 415.
- malabaricus Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 359.
- malabaricus Buceros, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 622; *varr.* lathamii, sonnerati.
- malabaricus Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2987.—Astacus.
- malabaricus Cancer (Astacus) Fabr., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792, 79.—
- malarbaricus (*sic*) Charadrius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53. [Astacus.]
- malabaricus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 718.
- malabaricus Clupea, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 115.
- malabarica Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 779.
- malabaricus Crangon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Astacus, 1775.
- malabaricus Esox, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 149.
- malabarica Gracula (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 289.—Turdus.
- malabaricus Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 66.
- malabarica Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 175; ed. 12, 1766, 305.
- malabaricus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 151.—Cimex, 1775.
- malabarica Muscicapa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 96.
- malabaricus Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1012.
- malabaricus Sciurus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 85.
- malabaricus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 816.
- malabaricus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 837.
- malacca Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 302.
- malacanus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 645.
- malaccensis Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 643.
- malaccensis Certhia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.
- malaccensis Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1691.
- malaccensis Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 788.
- malaccensis Erinaceus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 75.
- malaccensis Hystrix, J. R. Forster in Latham and Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 3.
- malaccensis Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3684. [*n. n.*].
- malaccensis Pavo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.
- malaccensis Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 241.
- malaccensis Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].
- malaccensis Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 130.
- malaccensis Turdus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95.
- malaccensis Viverra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 92.
- Malachius J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 207.—Col.
- malachura Muscicapa, T. Davies, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], IV. 1798, 242.
- Malacopteryx J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [*n. n.*].—Col.
- malacorhynchus Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 526.
- malapterus Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 29.
- malarthrum A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 257.—Cor.

- m-album Callidium, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 50.
- malchus Cyprinus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 225. [*n. n.*]
- maldivarum Glareola, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11
- maldivus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 644.
- mali Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 737.
- mali Bombyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 447.
- mali Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 434.—*moli errore* Mant. II. 1787,
- mali Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 295. [115.]
- mali Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 499.
- mali Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 122. [Bombyx.]
- mali Phalaena Bombyx (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 468.—
- malifoliella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 70.
- maligna Formica, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 84.
- malletella Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 333.
- malletina Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 276.
- malletinaria Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 323.
- Malleus Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 82.—L.
- malleus Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 274.
- malleus Avicula (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 423.—Ostrea.
- malleus Malleus (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 82.—Ostrea.
- malleus Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 699; ed. 12, 1767, 1147.
- malleus Pinctada (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 167.—Ostrea.
- malleus Riparia (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 468.—Ostrea.
- malleus Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 383.
- malleus Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 47.
- malma Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 66.
- maloninus Tetrao, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 13.
- malphigii Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 396.
- malpolon Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 106.
- malum Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 31.
- malvae Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 97.
- malvae Altica, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 563.
- malvae Apis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 107.
- malvae Attelabus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 283.—Curculio.
- malvae Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 109.
- malvae Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 132.
- malvae Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 350.—Papilio.
- malvae Papilio, Linnaeus, Reise Schwed. (ed. Schreber) I. 1764, 6.
- malvae Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 485; ed. 12, 1767, 795.
- malvae Rynchites (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 138, sign. I 5.—
- mambrica Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 70; ed. 12, 1766, 95. [Attelabus.]
- mambricus Hircus (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 146.—Capra.
- mamers [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 16.
- mamerta [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 75.
- Mammaria O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxviii & 224.—Med.
- Mammaria A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 264.—Med.
- mammarius Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3360.
- mammata Albula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.
- mammata Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 318.
- mammata Bursa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 128.
- mammilla Albula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20.
- mammilla Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VI. 1778, 52.
- mamilla Leucophra, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 141.
- mamilla Mammaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 224.
- mamilla Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 326.
- mamilla Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 328.
- mammilla Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 53.
- mammilla Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 776; ed. 12, 1767, 1252.



- mammilla** *Neritaeformis* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 274.—*Nerita*.  
**mamillarlis** *Anadema*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 482.  
**mamillarlis** *Ascidia*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 24.  
**mammillarlis** *Astroites*, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 50.  
**mammillarlis** *Cancer*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 465.  
**mammillarlis** *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1246.  
**mammillarlis** *Madrepora* (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 131.—*Astroites*.  
**mamillarlis** *Nerita* (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 129.—*Helix*.  
**mammillarlis** *Orithuja* (Fab.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—*Cancer*, 1793.  
**mammillarlis** *Orithyia*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 363.—*Cancer*, 1793.  
**mammillarlis** *Patella*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1259.  
**mammillarlis** *Patella*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 244, no. 77.  
**mammillata** *Cidaris* (Linn.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 121.—  
**mammillatus** *Echinometra*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 90. [Echinus.  
**mamillatus** *Echinus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 664; ed. 12, 1767, 1103.  
**namillata** *Pimelia*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 73.  
**mammillosum** *Alcyonium*, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 179.  
**mammonteus** *Elephas*, G. Cuvier, Mém. Inst. [Paris], II (1798), 21.  
**mammula** *Patella*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 5.—[*P. mamillarlis*, Gm.]  
**Mammut** J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 6, 1799, 698.—*M*.  
**Manacus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 442.—*A*.  
**Manacus** P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (6) 1769, 8.—*A*.  
**manacus** *Pipra*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 340.  
**Manati** P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 173.—*M*.  
**Manatus** M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 38.—*M*.  
**Manatus** G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 41 & tab. c.—*M*.  
**manatus** *Trichechus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 34; ed. 12, 1766, 49.  
**manatus** *Trichechus*, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 60; & *varr.*  
*australis* & *borealis*.  
**mancinella** *Drupa* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.—*Murex*.  
**mancinella** *Murex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 751; ed. 12, 1767, 1219.  
**mancinella** *Muriciformis*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 320.  
**manca** *Buprestis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1067.  
**manca** *Perca*, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi. Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 349.  
**mancus** *Pleuronectes*, P. M. A. Broussonet, Ichth. 1782.  
**mandana** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 142.  
**mandane** [Papilio], J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 183.  
**mandarina** *Cetonia*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 14.  
**mandarina** *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 311.  
**mandator** *Ichneumon*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 936.  
**mandator** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 266.  
**mandril** *Papio*, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 68.  
**manduco** *Spheg*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 199.  
**manducus** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 33.  
**manetou** *Pila*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 145.  
**mangiferae** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 139.  
**mango** *Trochilus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121; ed. 12, 1766, 191.  
**mangos** *Strombus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.  
**"Mangusta**, Cuv. 1797," Ag.; does not occur.  
**manguste** *Viverra*, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Ges. Mensch. II. 1780, 286.  
**manicatus** *Acarus*, L. Bosc, Mag. encyclop. 1796, II (5), 26.  
**manicata** *Apis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 577; ed. 12, 1767, 958.  
**manicata** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 334.  
**manicata** *Phalaena* (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 275.  
**manicata** *Spheg*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 199.  
**manifestator** *Ichneumon*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 934.  
**manilatus** *Psittacus*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.

- manilia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (12) 1779, 109.  
**manillensis** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 523.  
**manillensis** Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 361.  
**manillensis** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 471.  
**manillensis** Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 221.  
**manillensis** Lanius, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**manillensis** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 943.  
**manillensis** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 571.  
**manillensis** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 655.—Tetrao.  
**manillensis** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 434.  
**manillensis** Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 649.  
**manillensis** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 764.  
**manillensis** Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**manillensis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 833.  
**manipularis** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 134.  
**Manis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 36; ed. 12, 1766, 52.—M.  
**Manis** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 12.—M.  
**manlia** Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 216.—Phalaena.  
**manlius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 422.  
**manlia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 144.  
**mannifica** Cicada, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiii.  
**mannus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 69.  
**mano** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 142.  
**manophoros** Mylabris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 76.  
**manophorus** Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 45.  
**mansuetus** Anas, J. Berkenhout, Syn. N. H. Gt. Brit. I. 1789, 19.  
**mantata** Phalaena, *id. ac* manto, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 287.  
**Mantellum** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.—L.  
**Mantes, v. Mantis** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 399.—Or.  
**mantes** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 148.  
**manticata** Spheg, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 473.  
**Manticora** J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 320.—Col.  
**mantiformis** Asilus, G. Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. I (2) 1795, 205.  
**Mantis** *v.* Gryllus.  
**Mantis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 689.—Or.  
**Mantis** Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 542.—Cr.  
**mantis** Astacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 417.—Cancer.  
**mantis** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 633; ed. 12, 1767, 1054.  
**mantis** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 190.  
**mantis** Gryllus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxii.  
**mantis** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 143.  
**mantis** Squilla (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 533.—Cancer.  
**Mantispa** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Neur.  
**mantispa** Raphidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 916.  
**mantispus** Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 112.  
**manto** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 169.  
**manto** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 15.  
**manturna** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 406.  
**mantis** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 306.—Papilio.  
**mantus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 74.  
**manubrium** Brentus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 53.  
**manubrium** Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 149.  
**Manucodia** P. Boddaert, Tabl. Planches Enlum. 1783, 39.—A.  
**"Manucodiata, Briss. 1760,"** Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
**manul** Felis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 692.  
**manus** Lepus, *err. pro* nanus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV., index, p. 935 (1792).  
**manus** Spongia, N. Mohr, Island. Nat. 1786, 143.  
**manus•diaboli** Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1296.



- mappa** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 718; ed. 12, 1767, 1173.  
**mappa** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 406.—Cypraea.  
**"mappalis"** Graptolithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III, 1768, 173.  
**napurita** (*sic*) Viverra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 32.  
**mapurito** Viverra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1788, 88.  
**maraeana** }  
**maraeanae** } *v. mur.*  
**marænula** }  
**marail** Penelope, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1788, 734.  
**marail** Phasianus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 125.  
**maraquá** Felis, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 91.  
**marcellina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 103.  
**marcellina** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 48.  
**marcellus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 4.  
**marcgravii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 401.  
**margravii** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 80.  
**marchiae** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1731.  
**marchicus** Anthribus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII, 1797, 167.  
**marchicum** Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII, 1797, 128.  
**marchicus** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V, 1784, 137.  
**marci** Attelabus (L.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 237.—Meloe.  
**marci** Bibio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
**marci** Lymexylon (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II, 1790, 4.—Meloe.  
**marci** Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 681.  
**marci** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 976.  
**marcia** Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II, 1773, index & 83.  
**marcia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 177.  
**marcus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 338.  
**marcus** [Papilio], J. G. Schaller, Naturforscher, XXI, 1785, 174.  
**marcus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II, 1787, 87.  
**mardania** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 36.  
**mardania** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 249.  
**mareca** Anas, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 152.  
**margana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 257.  
**margarita** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 709.  
**margaritacea** Anomia, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II, 1795, 186.  
**margaritacea** Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 109.  
**margaritacea** Cassida, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I, 1783, 259.  
**margaritaceus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III, 1798, 204. [tella, D. & S.  
**margaritaceus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 470.—Tinea margari-  
**margaritaceum** Echionoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II, 1795, 255 & 261.—Anomia  
**margaritaceum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93. [of p. 187.  
**margaritacea** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138 [*n. n.*].  
**margaritacea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3707.  
**margaritacea** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II, 1789, 272.  
**margaritaceus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1788, 490.  
**margaritaceus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 764; ed. 12, 1767, 1236.  
**margaritaceus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88 [*n. n.*].  
**margaritalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
**margaritalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11.  
**margaritaria** Geometra (L.), [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 95.—Phal.  
 (G.) margaritata.  
**margaritaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 13 [*n.*  
**margaritaria** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, II, 1764, pl. li. [*et f.*].  
**margaritaria** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 328.  
**[margaritatus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 130.]  
**margaritatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 62.  
**margaritata** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III, 1782, index & 28.

- margaritata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 865.  
**margaritella** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 183.  
**margaritella** Phalaena Tinea, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 28.  
**margaritella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.  
**"Margaritifera**, Da Costa, 1776," Scudd.; not used in a Linnaean sense.  
**Margaritifera** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 412.—L.  
**Margaritifera** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 44.—L.  
**margaritifera** Avicula (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 423.—Mytilus.  
**margaritifera** Baphia (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 472.—Mya.  
**margaritiferus** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 56.  
**margaritifera** Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 671; ed. 12, 1767, 1112.  
**margaritiferus** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 704; ed. 12, 1767, 1155.  
**margaritiferus** Nautilus (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 12.  
**margaritifera** Pinctada (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.—Mya.  
**margaritifera** Rana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 30.  
**margaritifera** Riparia (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 470.—Mytilus.  
**margaritiferus** Unio (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 16.—Mya.  
**Margaritites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 39.—?  
**margay** Felis, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 29.  
**marggravii** *v.* **marcgravii**.  
**marginalis** Armadillo, G. Cuvier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), II. 1792, 30.  
**marginalis** Bibio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 514.  
**marginalis** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 212.  
**marginalis** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 15.  
**marginalis** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 215.  
**marginalis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 440.  
**marginalis** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 169.  
**marginalis** Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 113.  
**marginalis** Dytiscus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 70.—Dytiscus.  
**marginalis** Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 411; ed. 12, 1767, 665.  
**marginalis** Epinephelus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 14.  
**marginalis** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550; ed. 12, 1767, 912.  
**marginalis** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 414.  
**marginalis** Ips (Mycetophagus), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 2, 1792, tab. 24.  
**marginalis** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 284; ed. 12, 1766, 476.  
**marginalis** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 497.  
**marginalis** Papilio, C.-C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 8.  
**marginalis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 160.  
**marginalis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 275.  
**marginalis** Phalaena Pyralis, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 17.  
**marginalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 317.  
**marginalis** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 215.  
**marginalis** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 98.  
**marginalis** Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 509.  
**marginalis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 367.  
**marginaria** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 9.  
**marginaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 80 [*n. et*  
**marginaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 286. [*f.*].  
**marginaria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 156.  
**marginaria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 303.  
**marginatella** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 322.  
**marginatorius** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 40.  
**marginatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 145.  
**marginata** Acarus, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 245.  
**marginatus** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 133.  
**marginatus** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 427.  
**marginatum** Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 229.  
**marginata** Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8.—Lagria.



- marginata Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 338.—Strombus.  
marginata Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 822.  
marginata Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 99.  
marginata Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 246.  
marginatus Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 33.  
marginata Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 164.  
marginata Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III., 1794, 141 [*n. n.*].  
marginata Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 281.  
marginatus Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1008.  
marginatus Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 462.  
marginata Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 413.  
marginata Blatta, J. C. D. Schreber, Naturforscher, XV. 1781, 88.  
marginata Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 502.  
marginatus Bombylius, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 8.  
marginatus Bostrichus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 111.—Apate.  
marginatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3486  
marginata Buprestis, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 18.  
marginata Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 106.  
marginatus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 49.  
marginata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
marginata Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 67.  
marginata Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 41.  
marginata Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 206.  
marginata Cantharis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 279.—Lytta.  
marginatus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 670.  
marginatus Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 90.  
marginatus Carabus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 464.  
marginata Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 576.  
marginata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 273.  
marginata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 274.  
marginatum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 493.  
marginatus Cetonia (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 46.—Scarabaeus.  
marginatus Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 98.  
marginata Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 452.  
marginata Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.  
marginatus Chiton, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 60.  
marginata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 591.  
marginata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 132.—Altica, 1775.  
marginata Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 107.  
marginata Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 156.—Cryptocephalus.  
marginata Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 116.  
marginata Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 710.  
marginata Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 226.  
marginata Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 188.  
marginata Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 755.  
marginata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 226.  
marginata Cicindela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 629.  
marginata Cimex (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 769.—Tenthredo.  
marginatus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 719.  
marginatus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 201.  
marginatus Cimex, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 109.  
marginatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 532.  
marginata Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 103.  
marginata Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 36.—Crypto-  
marginata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 579. [cephalus.  
marginata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 10.  
marginata Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 147.  
marginata Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 286.

- marginata** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 115.  
**marginatus** Coreus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 126.—Cimex.  
**marginatus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 472.—Tinea marginella,  
**marginatus** Crangon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 410. [D. & S.]  
**marginatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 140.  
**marginatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 145.  
**marginatus** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 27.  
**marginatus** Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 7.  
**marginatus** Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 218.—Apatē.  
**marginatus** Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec., I. 1798, 280.  
**marginatus** Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 300.  
**marginata** Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 42.  
**marginatus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 405; ed. 12, 1767, 654.  
**marginatus** Elater, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 60.  
**marginatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 272.  
**marginata** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 364.  
**marginata** Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 906.  
**marginatus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 437.  
**marginatus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 101.  
**marginatus** Esox, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 67.  
**marginatus** Falco, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 28.  
**marginata** Flata (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 519.—Cicada.  
**marginata** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]; Essai  
**marginata** Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 7. [Fourmis, 1798, 35.]  
**marginata** Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 380.  
**marginatus** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2070.  
**marginata** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 41.  
**marginatus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 118.  
**marginatus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 440.  
**marginata** Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 46.  
**marginatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2698.  
**marginatus** Involulus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 476.  
**marginatus** Iulus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 414.  
**marginata** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 159.  
**marginatum** Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77.  
**marginata** Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 644.  
**marginata** Leptura, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 188.  
**marginata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 247.  
**marginata** [Leptura], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 82.  
**marginata** Libellula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 558.  
**marginata** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 523.  
**marginatus** Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 10.  
**marginata** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 461.—Alucita marginella,  
**marginata** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 193. [1781.]  
**marginata** Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 260.  
**marginatus** Malachius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 585.  
**marginata** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 191.  
**marginata** Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. App., 1791, 28.  
**marginata** Meloe, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 328.  
**marginata** Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 14.  
**marginata** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 70.  
**marginata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 164.  
**marginatus** Melyris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46.  
**marginata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 263.  
**marginata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 784.  
**marginata** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 88.  
**marginata** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 155.  
**marginatus** Nemotelus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 270.—Stratiomys.



- marginata Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3678.  
 marginata Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 91.  
 marginata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 597.  
 marginata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 610.  
 marginata Notonecta, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 104.  
 marginatus Oniscus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 187.  
 marginatus Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 532.  
 marginatum Paramaecium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 92.  
 marginata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 524.  
 marginata Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 38.  
 marginata [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 243.  
 marginata Phalaena, *err. pro emarginata*, Linn., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 200.  
 marginata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 527; ed. 12, 1767,  
 marginata Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 120. [870.  
 marginata Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 910.  
 marginata Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 54.  
 marginatus Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 77.  
 marginata Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 212; ed. 12, 1766, 356.  
 marginatus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 379.  
 marginata Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 148.  
 marginatus Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 58.  
 marginatus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 324.  
 marginatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 3.  
 marginatus Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 9.  
 marginatus Scarabaeus, Poiret, Obs. sur la Physique, XXXI. 1787, 111.  
 marginatus Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 206.  
 marginata Semblis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 73.  
 marginatum Sepidium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.  
 marginata Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 86.—Nitidula.  
 marginata Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 230.—Sphaeridium.  
 marginatus Solen, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds, &c., Dorset, 1799, 28.  
 marginatum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 43.  
 marginatum Sphaeridium, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 164.  
 marginatus Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 23.  
 marginatus Staphylinus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 332.  
 marginatus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 266.  
 marginatus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 169.  
 marginata Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 761.  
 marginatus Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 774; ed. 12, 1767, 1209.  
 marginatus Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3523.  
 marginata Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 125.  
 marginatus Tenebrio (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1993.—  
 marginata Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 920. [Scarites.  
 marginata Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 438.  
 marginata Testudo, J. D. Schoepf, Hist. Test. 1793, 52.  
 marginata Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 508.  
 marginata Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 506.  
 marginata Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2766.  
 marginata Voluta, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 207.  
 Marginella Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 70.—G.  
 marginella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 307.  
 marginella Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2793.  
 marginellus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 464.  
 marginellus Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1891.  
 marginellus Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 138.  
 marginellus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 442.  
 marginella Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 89. [1794, 52.  
 marginella Cercopis, *est marginata*, Mant. II. 274, no. 12; J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV.

- marginella* Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 46.  
*marginella* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 591.  
*marginella* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 271.  
*marginella* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2100.  
*marginella* Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 757.  
*marginellus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 374.  
*marginella* Coccinella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 66.  
*marginella* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 53.  
*marginella* Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 110.  
*marginellus* Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 150.—Scarabaeus.  
*marginellus* Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 616.  
*marginellus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 193.  
*marginellus* Dermestes, C. Quesnel, Diss. ignotus insectorum species, 1790, 9.  
*marginellus* Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 129.  
*marginellus* Elater, *id. ac* marginatus, Fabr., 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 174.  
*marginella* Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 575.  
*marginella* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3622.  
*marginellus* Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 185.  
*marginella* Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 346.  
*marginellus* Limax, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoos, 1795, 149.  
*marginellus* Malachius, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.  
*marginella* Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 178.  
*marginellus* Miris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 186.—Cimex, 1781.  
*marginellus* Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 328.  
*marginella* Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2836.  
*marginella* Musca, O. Estlund, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 131.  
*marginellus* Oxyoprus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 536.—Staphylinus.  
*marginella* Phalaena (Fab.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. II. 1793, 58.—Alucita.  
*marginella* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 248.  
*marginella* Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 504.—Alucita.  
*marginellus* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 21.  
*marginellus* Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 337.  
*marginellus* Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
*marginella* Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 117.  
*marginella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
*marginella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 293.  
*marginellus* Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3602.  
*marginella* Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 263.  
*margin-e-maculata* Coccinella, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 30.  
*margin-e punctata* Coccinella, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 260.  
*margin-e-punctatus* Dytiscus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 14, 1793, tab. 10.  
*margin-ea* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 69.  
*margin-ea* Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 473.  
*margin-osa* Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 282.  
*marianne* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 41.  
*mariana* Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 409; ed. 12, 1767, 660.  
*marriana* (*sic*) [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 113.  
*marianus* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 549.  
*marica* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 113.  
*marica* Sesia (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 155.—Sphinx.  
*marica* [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 31.  
*marica* Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 685; ed. 12, 1767, 1130.  
*maricatus* Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1762.  
*marila* Anas, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 39.  
*mariland-* *v.* *maryland-*.  
*marinata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 209.  
*marinus* Acarus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 188.  
*marinus* Acus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141.



- marina Anguillula, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 66.  
 marinus Ascaris (Linn.) J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.—Gordius.  
 marinus Asellus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 254.—Oniscus.  
 marinus Astacus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat., II. 1767, 139.  
 marinus Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 413.  
 marinus Baculus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.  
 marinus Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 219.  
 marina Cicindela, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 63.  
 marinum Cordiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 484.  
 marinus Cucullanus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. I. 1779, 99.  
 marinus Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 506.—Oniscus.  
 marinus Dermestes, *err. pro murinus*, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 35.  
 marina Doris, J. E. Gunnerus, (*ex Baster*), Skrift. Kiob. Selsk. Laerdoms, X. 1770, 170.  
 marinus Elater, *err. pro murinus*, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 172.  
 marinus Elephorus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 245.  
 marina Erica, Besler, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 127.—? Sertularian.  
 marinus Esox, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 88.  
 marinus Gordius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1075.  
 marina Holocentrus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 536.—Perca.  
 marinus Homarus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Astacus, 1775.  
 marina Idotea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 303.—Oniscus.  
 marinus Larus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 136; ed. 12, 1766, 225.  
 marinus Lepus, P. Forskal, Icones, 1776, 9.  
 marina Limax, J. E. Gunnerus (*ex Baster*), Skrift. Kiob. Selsk. Laerdoms, X. 1770, 170.  
 marinus Limax, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 99.  
 marinus Lumbricus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 648; ed. 12, 1767, 1077.  
 marina Lutra, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 84.  
 marina Medusa, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. 1778, 67.  
 marinus Monoculus, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. 1778, 63.  
 marina Nais, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 315.  
 marinus Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 637; ed. 12, 1767, 1060.  
 marinus Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2289.  
 marina Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 290; ed. 12, 1766, 483.  
 marinus Petromyzon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 230; ed. 12, 1766, 394.  
 marina Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 310.  
 marina Phtisica, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. 1778, 79.  
 marina Proboscidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791), 98.—Ascaris.  
 marina Procellaria, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 826.  
 marina Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 211; ed. 12, 1766, 356.  
 marina Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 639; ed. 12, 1767, 1064.  
 marinus Sol, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.  
 marinus Sorex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 114.  
 marina Squilla (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 523.—Oniscus.  
 marinus Staphylinus, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 65.  
 marinus Syngnat[h]us, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 446.  
 marina Testudo, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 12.  
 marina vulgaris Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 marinus Ursus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 691.  
 marinus Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 163.  
 mariposa Fringilla, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 151.  
 marisca Ichneumon, M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (12) 1768, 177.  
 marisca Sirex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 397.  
 maris-rubri Chaetodon, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 379.  
 maris-rubri Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 194.  
 maritimus Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 129.  
 maritimus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 260.  
 maritimus Mus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 140.  
 maritima Mus (Myotalpa), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 247.

- maritima** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 344.  
**maritima** Podura, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 121.  
**maritima** Podura, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 212.  
**maritimus** Tabanus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 374.  
**maritima** Tringa, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 54.  
**maritimus** Ursus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 160.  
**maritimus** Ursus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. p. 513 (1777) & pl. cxli (1776).  
**marius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 14.  
**marius** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang, Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 137.  
**markovichiana** Sylpha, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 105.  
**marmartius** Picus, *err. pro martius*, Linn., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 50.  
**marmoralis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 234.  
**marmorana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 477.  
**marmorana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 25 [*n. et f.*].  
**marmorarius** Lamia, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**marmoraria** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 73.  
**marmoratella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 519.  
**marmoratum** Acrydium (Vill.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 235.—Gryllus.  
**marmoratus** Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 136.  
**marmorata** Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 535.  
**marmorata** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3314.  
**marmoratus** Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 461.  
**marmoratus** Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 29.  
**marmorata** Calappa [Herbst], F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
**marmoratus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 261.  
**marmorata** Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 29.  
**marmoratus** Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 239.  
**marmorata** Cerambyx (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 124.—Lamia.  
**marmorata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 127.  
**marmoratus** Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3205.  
**marmorata** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [*n. n.*].  
**marmorata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 87.  
**marmoratus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2184.  
**marmorata** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 136.  
**marmoratus** Colus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117.  
**marmoratus** Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 583.  
**marmoratus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 125.  
**marmoratus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 425.  
**marmoratus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 458.  
**marmoratum** Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 152 [*n. n.*].  
**marmoratus** Dycticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 70.  
**marmorata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 279  
**marmoratus** Gryllus Loc., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 453. [*n. et f.*].  
**marmorata** Haliotis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 780; ed. 12, 1767, 1256.  
**marmorata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3665.  
**marmorata** Iguana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 8.  
**marmorata** Iguana (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 17.—Lacerta.  
**marmorata** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 208; ed. 12, 1766, 368.  
**marmorata** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 144.  
**marmoratus** Lophius, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1794, pl. 176.  
**marmorata** Lunatica (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.—Turbo.  
**marmorata** Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.  
**marmorata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 641.  
**marmorata** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 474.  
**marmorata** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 270.  
**marmoratus** Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 418.  
**marmorata** Perna, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 21.  
**marmorata** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 87.



- marmorata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 192.  
**marmorata** Phalaena Geom., J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 161.  
**marmorata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 385.  
**marmorata** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2580.  
**marmorata** Planaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3094.—  
 [Fasciola marmorosa, Müll., est.]  
**marmorata** Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, 29 & 33.  
**marmorata** Scolopax, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 720.  
**marmoratus** Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 59.  
**marmoratus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 160.  
**marmoratus** Synbranchus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 87.  
**marmorata** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
**marmoratus** Tabanus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 458.  
**marmoratus** Tabanus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 322.  
**marmorata** Tipula, E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. abrégée Insectes, II (2) 1799, 733.  
**marmoratus** Turbinus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 278.—Turbo.  
**marmoratus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 763; ed. 12, 1767, 1234.  
**marmorata** Uria, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 799.  
**marmorella** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 330.  
**marmorella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 125.  
**marmorella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 488.  
**[marmoreus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 29.]  
**marmoreus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 78.—Lamia, 1792.  
**marmorea** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 17.  
**marmoreus** Chiton, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 420.  
**marmoreus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 534.  
**marmoreus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 712; ed. 12, 1767, 1165.  
**marmoreus** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38.—Conus  
**marmoreus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 500.  
**marmoreus** Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 27.  
**marmoreum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93.  
**marmoreus** Iulus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 414.  
**marmorea** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 461.  
**marmoreus** Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 12.  
**marmorea** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 445.  
**marmorea** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.  
**marmorea** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3455.  
**marmorides** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 25.  
**marmorinaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (8) 1800, 205.  
**"marmoris** Ichthyolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 159.  
**marmorosa** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 71.  
**marmorosa** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 424.  
**marmorosa** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (49), 1798, 427.  
**marmorosa** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**Marmota** J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 79.—M.  
**marmota** Arctomys (Linn.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 722 (1782), pl. ccvii (1780).—  
**marmota** Glis (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 358.—Mus. [Mus.  
**marmota** Lagomys (L.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
**marmota** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 60; ed. 12, 1766, 81.  
**maro** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 432.  
**maroccanus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 378.  
**maroccanum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 495.  
**maroccana** Cidarid, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 482.  
**maroccanus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 529.  
**maroccana** Ephemera, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 69.  
**maroccanus** Fusus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121.—Murex maroccensis.  
**maroccanus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 163.  
**maroccana** Nerita, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 379.

- marocensis** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3558.  
**marochiensis** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3673.  
**marphisa** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) X. 1800, 105.  
**marriana** *v.* **mariana**.  
**mars** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 265.  
**mars** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 268.  
**marσα** *id. ac* mersa, Pall., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 52.  
**marshami** Chrysomela, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VIII. 1799, 83.  
**marsigli** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 637.  
**Marsupiale** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxix.—M.  
**marsupialis** Antilope, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 427.  
**marsupialis** Didelphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 54; ed. 12, 1766, 71.  
**marsupiale** Isogonum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.  
**marsupialis** Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 660; ed. 12, 1767, 1097.  
**marsupialis** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3751.  
**marsyas** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 167.  
**marsyas** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 272.—Papilio.  
**marsyas** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 482; ed. 12, 1767, 788.  
**marsyas** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 140.  
**"Martes, Cuv. 1797,"** Ag.; does not occur.  
**martes** Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 46; ed. 12, 1766, 67.  
**martha** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 56.  
**marthesia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 143.  
**marthesia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 127.  
**marthialis** Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 237.  
**martinetana** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 141.  
**martini** Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 174.  
**martinicensis** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 909.  
**martinicensis** Fulica, *err. pro* martinica, L., J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, martinicensis Lacerta, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 139. [1784, 12.  
**martinica** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 283.  
**martinica** Fulica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 258.  
**martinica** Gallinula (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 769.—Fulica.  
**martinica** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 325.  
**martinia** Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 278.  
**martinius** Cryptocephalus (Schall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**martis** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 8. [1710.—Chrysomela.  
**martis** Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
**martia** Musca, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 327.  
**martius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 219.  
**martia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 31.  
**martia** Phryganea, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 268.  
**martius** Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 112; ed. 12, 1766, 173.  
**marylandica** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 273. [Stenocorus.  
**marylandicum** Callidium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 250.—  
**marylandica** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 274.  
**marilandicus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
 1859.—Stenocorus.  
**marilandica** Cetonia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 116.  
**marilandica** Coturnix (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 220.  
**marilandica** Lamia (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791,  
**marilandicus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 179. [120.—Stenocorus.  
**marilandicus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 161; ed. 12, 1766, 277.  
**marilanda** Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 651.—Tetrao marilandicus.  
**marilandus** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 761.—[marilan-  
**Masaris** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 283.—Hym. [M. [?]] [dicus, L.]  
**mascarinus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 524.  
**mascarinus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 333.



- mascarone** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 191.  
**mascarionus** Inachus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 357.—Cancer, 1793 = mascarone, Herbst.  
**masculella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 143.  
**masculus** Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 115.  
**masoreta** Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.  
**massa** Alcyonium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 255.  
**massasa** Squalus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, x.  
**massiliensis** Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 339.  
**massiliense** Callidium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 267.—Leptura.  
**massiliensis** Cottus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 24.  
**massiliensis** Cottus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1213.  
**massiliensis** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1067.  
**massiliensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 965.  
**massiliensis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 531.—Motacilla.  
**Mastacembelus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 132.—P.  
**Mastacembelus** (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 581.—P.  
**mastacembelus** Ophidium, Banks & Solander in Russell, N. H. Aleppo, ed. 2, II. 1794.  
**Mastigodes** J. G. H. Zeder, 1 Nachtr. Goeze's Naturg. Eingew. 1800, 5.—Ver. [209].  
**mastious** Vespertilio, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 132.  
**mastos** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 17.  
**mastrucator** Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 204.  
**mastrucata** Melolontha, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 18.  
**mat** Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 250.  
**matadou** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3282.  
**matamata** Testudo, J. G. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), I. 1792, 257.  
**materna** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 212.—Phalaena.  
**materna** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 137.  
**materna** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 840.  
**mathias** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 433.  
**matronaria** Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 49.  
**matronula** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 584.—Phalaena.  
**matronula** Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (31) 1787, 44.—Phalaena.  
**matronula** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 509; ed. 12, 1767, 835.  
**matura** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 414.  
**maturna** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 480; ed. 12, 1767, 784.  
**Matuta** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cr.  
**Matuta** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 327.—Cr.  
**Matuta** J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 26.—Cr.  
**matutinus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 338.  
**matutina** Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 31.  
**mauduyti** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 73.  
**maulica** Chrysomela, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 209.  
**maulina** Arctomys (Mol.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 254.—Mus.  
**maulinus** Mus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 302.  
**maurella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142.  
**maurita** Simia, M. T. Brunnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 21.  
**mauritanica** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 401.—[Lampyrus, ed. 12.]  
**mauritanicus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2196.  
**mauritanicus** Cordylus (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 17.—Lacerta.  
**mauritanica** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 202; ed. 12, 1766, 361.  
**mauritanica** Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 645.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
**mauritanica** Spheg, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 946.  
**mauritanicus** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 417; ed. 12, 1767, 674.  
**mauritanica** Trogossita (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.—Tenebrio.  
**mauritanus** Bombylius (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 330.—Tabanus.  
**mauritanus** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 999.  
**mauritanus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 703.

- mauritiana** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 721; ed. 12, 1767, 1176.  
**mauritiana** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 981.  
**mauritiana** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 406.—Cypraea.  
**mauritiana** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 534.—Motacilla.  
**mauritanus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3582.  
**mauritanus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 822.  
**mauritii** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 109.  
**mauritii** Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 68.  
**mauritia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 105.  
**maurosparus** Sparus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 442.  
**maura** Anthrax (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 258.—Musca.  
**maurus** Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 605; ed. 12, 1767, 1006.  
**maura** Bibio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 758.—Musca.  
**maurus** Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 328.  
**maurus** Bombylius, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 92.  
**maurus** Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 328.  
**maura** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 19.  
**maura** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 216.  
**maurus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 54.  
**maura** Cercopithecus (Schr.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 41.—Simia.  
**maura** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 686.  
**maura** Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 407; ed. 12, 1767, 658.  
**maura** Cidaris, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 484.  
**maurus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 441; ed. 12, 1767, 716.  
**maura** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 45.  
**maurus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 219; ed. 12, 1766, 379.  
**maurus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 122.  
**maura** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 309.  
**maura** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 325.  
**maura** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins., 1782, 93.  
**maura** Melolontha (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 38.—Scarabaeus.  
**maura** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 708.  
**maura** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 981.  
**maura** Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 583; ed. 12, 1767, 967.  
**maurus** Nematelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 191.—Musca.  
**maura** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 604.—Phalaena.  
**maurus** Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1797], 75.  
**maura** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 512; ed. 12, 1767, 843.  
**maura** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—Helops.  
**maurus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—SpheX, 1787.  
**maurus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 732.  
**maurus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 348; ed. 12, 1767, 548.  
**maura** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 233.  
**maurus** Scorpio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 624; ed. 12, 1767, 1037.  
**maura** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360.  
**maura** Simia, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 107 (1774), pl. xxii B (1774).  
**maurus** Simia (Cercop.) Schr., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 72.  
**maura** SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 276.  
**maura** Sylvia (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 526.—Motacilla.  
**maurus** Tenebrio, *id. ac* mauritanicus, L., C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 52.  
**maura** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 116.  
**maurus** Trox (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 26.—Scarabaeus.  
**mauis** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 141.  
**maxillaris** Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 422.  
**maxillosa** Andrena (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 138.—Apis.  
**maxillosa** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 954.  
**maxillosa** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 411.  
**maxillosus** Brentus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 53.



- maxillosus** Brentus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 177.  
**maxillosus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 53.  
**maxillosus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 298.  
**maxillosus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.  
**maxillosus** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 86.  
**maxillosus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 84.  
**maxillosus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 52.  
**maxillosa** Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 32.—Cryptocephalus.  
**maxillosus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 139.  
**maxillosus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 472.  
**maxillosa** Formica, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 601.  
**maxillosa** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 396. [Locusta.  
**maxillosus** Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2064.—  
**maxillosus** Hemerobius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 194.  
**maxillosus** Hister, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 71.  
**maxillosus** Hylaëus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 303.—Apis.  
**maxillosa** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 284.  
**maxillosa** Manticora, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 320.  
**maxillosus** Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 531.  
**maxillosus** Prionus (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 163.—Cerambyx.  
**maxillosus** Scarus, B. Zouiew, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1779 (1) 1782, 230.  
**maxillosa** Spheg, Poirët, Obs. sur la Physique, XXX. 1787, 244.  
**maxillosus** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 421; ed. 12, 1767, 683.  
**maxillosus** Tenebrio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 39.  
**maxillosa** Vespa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 577.  
**maxima** Alcedo, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 14.  
**maxima** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 455.  
**maxima** Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 179.—Salpa.  
**maximus** Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 163.  
**maximus** Caprimulgus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 136.  
**maximus** Colymbus, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 125.  
**maximus** Corvus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 34.  
**maximus** Cylinder (*et* Cyllindus), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
**maximus** Dasypus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 112.  
**maximus** Elater, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 52.  
**maximus** Elephas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 33; ed. 12, 1766, 48.  
**maxima** Fistularia, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 121.  
**maxima** Forficula, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 427.  
**maximus** Hister, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 566.  
**maxima** Holothuria (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3142.—  
**maximus** Julus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 640; ed. 12, 1767, 1066. [Fistularia.  
**maximus** Labrus, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.  
**maximus** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 261.  
**maximus** Limax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 652; ed. 12, 1767, 1081.  
**maxima** Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.  
**maximus** Merops, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 90.  
**maxima** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3683.  
**maxima** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 696; ed. 12, 1767, 1144.  
**maximus** Pecten (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248.—Ostrea.  
**maximus** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 382.  
**maxima** Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 269.  
**maximus** Physeter, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 176.  
**maximus** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 271; ed. 12, 1766, 459.  
**maxima** Rana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 32.  
**maxima** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 112.  
**maximus** Sciurus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 784 (1785); pl. ccxvii B (1784).  
**maximus** Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3227.  
**maximus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 159.

- maximus** Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 400.
- maximus** Syngnathus, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 7.
- maxima** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121.
- maxima** Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 159.
- maxima** Tipula, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Græc. 1761, 113.
- maxima** Tridachnes, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 171.
- maximus** Trochilus, D. L. G. Karsten, Mus. Leske, I. 1789, xvii.
- [**maximus**] Xanthornus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 3.
- mayeri** Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2211.
- maynana** Ampelis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 298.
- maynanensis** Bucco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 203.
- mays** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 329.
- mazame** Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 303.
- Mazocraes** J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 182.—Ver.
- mazzotella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 54.
- meander** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 17.
- Meandrites** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 677.—See **Maendrites**.—Cor.
- means** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 562.
- medarda** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 107.
- medea** Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 128.
- medea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 508.
- medea** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 167.
- medea** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 143.
- medialis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 225.
- mediana** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2518.
- mediana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 239.—Tortrix.
- mediana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 128.
- mediatus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 270.
- mediata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 290.
- mediata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 293.
- mediata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 317.
- medicaginis** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 16.
- medicinalis** Hirudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 649; ed. 12, 1767, 1079.
- mediella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 337.
- mediella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 19.
- mediella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 494.—Alucita, 1794.
- mediella** Tinea (*ex* Geoff.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 15. [Gordius.
- medinensis** Filaria (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3039.—
- medinensis** Gordius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 647; ed. 12, 1767, 1075.
- mediopustulata** Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 465.
- meditabunda** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 183.
- meditabundus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 113.
- meditabundus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 139.
- meditabunda** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 444. [13, I. 1790, 2845.
- meditalnenda** Musca, *err. pro* meditabunda, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed.
- mediterraneus** Blennius (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 457.—
- mediterraneum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 298. [Gadus.
- mediterraneus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 150.
- mediterranea** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [*n. n.*].
- mediterraneus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 701.
- mediterraneus** Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 255; ed. 12, 1766, 441.
- mediterranea** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 291; ed. 12, 1766, 485.
- mediterranea** Perna, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 21.
- mediterraneus** Spondylus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVI. 1781, 51.
- mediterranea** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 551.
- medius** Asilus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 88.
- medius** Bombylius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1009.
- media** Brachionus, J. F. Blumenbach, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (1) 1790, 54.



- media** *Cantharis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1891.
- medium** *Cardium*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 678; ed. 12, 1767, 1122.
- media** *Copris*, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 271.
- media** *Copris*, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 62.
- medium** *Epitonium*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.
- medium** *Fragum* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 189.—*Cardium*.
- medium** *Gymnopterion*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 689.
- media** *Helix*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3640.
- media** *Machla*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.
- media** *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.
- medium** *Phalangium*, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (1) 1797, 77.
- media** *Phalaena Bombyx*, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 42 [*n. n.*].
- medius** *Picus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 114; ed. 12, 1766, 176.
- medius** *Scarabaeus* (Kugel.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 37 [1796], tab. 4.—*Copris*.
- media** *Scolopax*, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 292.
- media** *Sepia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 659; ed. 12, 1767, 1095.
- media** *Vespa*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 679.
- medon** *Papilio*, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 402.
- medon** *Papilio*, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. II. 1766, 78.
- medor** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 215.
- medulla** *Chama*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 456.
- medus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 488.
- Medusa** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 659; ed. 12, 1767, 1096.—*Med*.
- medusa** *Papilio*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 167.
- medusa** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 86.
- medusa** *Papilio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 182.
- medusa** *Sphynx*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 472.
- medusa** *Zygaena* (Pall.), Lamarck in Pallas, Voy. Russie (8vo ed.) VIII [1794], 179.—
- medusae** *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 43. [Sphinx.]
- medusae** *Patella*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 11.
- medusarum** *Cancer*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 196. [139.—*Gammarus*.
- medusarum** *Cancer* (Gammarellus) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4), 1793,
- medusarum** *Gammarus* (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 518.—*Cancer*.
- medusarum** *Oniscus* (Müll.), O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 257.—*Cancer*.
- megacephala** *Buprestis*, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 466.
- megacephalus** *Carabus*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 102.
- megacephala** *Cicindela*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 727.
- megacephala** *Cicindela*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.
- megacephalus** *Cimex*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 245.
- megacephalus** *Crabro*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 94.
- megacephala** *Cynips*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 103.
- megacephala** *Formica*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 361.
- megacephala** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 317.
- megacephala** *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 67.
- megacephala** *Noctua*, C. C. Jung (*ex De Geer*), Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 16.
- megacephalus** *Syrphus*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 63.
- megacephalus** *Syrphus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 561.
- megacles** [*Papilio*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 85.
- megadactyla** *Alucita* [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 146.
- megaera** *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 109.
- megaera** *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 771.
- megaera** *Sphinx*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 492; ed. 12, 1767, 802.
- megaera** *Zygaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 401.
- megalcephalus** *Coluber*, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 246.
- Megalonyx** T. Jefferson, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1799, 248.—*M*.
- megalorhynchos** *Psittacus*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 45.
- megalostomus** *Cylindrus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 380.
- Megatherium** G. Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. I (3) 1796, 310.—*M*.

- Megatoma** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 92.—Col.  
**megatoma** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 71.  
**Meioe** *err. pro* Meloe, J. G. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 20.  
**melacanthus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 349.  
**melagaster** Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1792, 27.  
**melagona** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 423.  
**melaleuca** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (26) 1788, 324.  
**melaleucus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 50.  
**melaleuca** Noctua, C. R. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 68.  
**melaleuca** Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 42.  
**melaleucas** Oriolus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxi.  
**melampus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 142.  
**melampus** Papilio, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 31.  
**melampus** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 49.  
**melanaetus** Aquila (L.), S. Odmann, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 53.—Falco.  
**melanaetus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 88; ed. 12, 1766, 124.  
**melanaetos** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 482.  
**melanamathos** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3527.  
**melanarius** Carabus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 163.  
**melanaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 86 [*n. et f.*].  
**melanaria** Leptura, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 101. [862.  
**melanaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521; ed. 12, 1767,  
**melanarla** (*sic*) Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
 473.—**melanaria**, L., *est*.  
**melancholica** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 134.  
**melancholicum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 151.  
**melancholicus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 54.  
**melancholica** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 63.  
**melancholicus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 462.  
**melancholicus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 139.  
**melancholica** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 180.  
**melancholicus** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 337.—Oriolus.  
**melancholicus** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 163.—[Fringilla, ed. 10.]  
**melancholia** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 103.  
**melancholicus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 302. [ed. 1789, 7.]  
**melancoripha** Anas, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 234.—[melancorypha, Fr.,  
**melancoryphus** Anser (Mol.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 108.—Anas.  
**melander** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 89.  
**melander** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 141.  
**melaneus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 48.  
**melanea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 130.  
**Melania** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 75.—G.  
**melanictera** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 910.  
**melanictera** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 941.  
**melanictera** Tanagra, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 465.  
**melanida** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 67.  
**melanippe** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 139.  
**melanippus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 44.  
**melanis** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 460.  
**melanius** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 59.  
**melania** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 475.  
**melanocardius** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379; ed. 12, 1767, 608.  
**melanocephala** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 502.  
**melanocephala** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2785.  
**melanocephalus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV 1794, 410.  
**melanocephalus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 368.  
**melanocephalus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 56.  
**melanocephala** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 260.



- melanocephala** Cantharis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 108.  
**melanocephala** Cantharis, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 39 [1797], tab. 12.  
**melanocephalus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 671.  
**melanocephalus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1840.  
 —Saperda.  
**melanocephalus** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 692.  
**melanocephala** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 348.  
**melanocephala** Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 276.  
**melanocephalus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 728.  
**melanocephalus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 716.  
**melanocephala** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 118.  
**melanocephalus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218; ed. 12, 1766, 378.  
**melanocephala** Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 61.  
**melanocephala** Columba, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 6.  
**melanocephalus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 178.  
**melanocephala** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 172.  
**melanocephalus** Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 241.  
**melanocephala** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 119.  
**melanocephalus** Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46.  
**melanocephalus** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 272.  
**melanocephalus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 444.  
**melanocephalus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 167.  
**melanocephalus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356; ed. 12, 1767, 563.  
**melanocephalus** Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 102.—  
**melanocephalus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 272. [Latridius.  
**melanocephala** Emberiza, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 142.  
**melanocephala** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 407.  
**melanocephala** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 353.  
**melanocephala** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 911.  
**melanocephala** Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 699.  
**melanocephala** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 588.—  
**melanocephala** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 95. [Crioceris.  
**melanocephala** Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 768.—Fulica.  
**melanocephala** Hydrophilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 127.  
**melanocephalus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 400.  
**melanocephalus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2687.  
**melanocephalus** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 309.  
**melanocephalus** Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 9.  
**melanocephala** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 175; ed. 12, 1766, 305.  
**melanocephala** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 150.  
**melanocephalus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 540.  
**melanocephala** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 36.  
**melanocephala** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 970.  
**melanocephala** Muscicapa, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
**melanocephala** Mutilla, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 416.  
**melanocephala** Mutilla, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 344.  
**melanocephala** Necydalis, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 300.  
**melanocephala** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 453.  
**melanocephalus** Notoxus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 5.  
**melanocephalus** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 160.  
**melanocephalus** Paederus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 538.  
**melanocephala** Pimelia, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 81.  
**melanocephala** Pipra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 177.  
**melanocephalus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 102; ed. 12, 1766, 149.  
**melanocephala** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 148. [—Melolontha.  
**melanocephalus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1562.  
**melanocephalus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 173. [Dermestes.  
**melanocephala** Silpha (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1625.—

- melanocephalus** Silpha, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 596.  
**melanocephalum** Sphaeridium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 67.—Dermestes.  
**melanocephalus** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 172.  
**melanocephalus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 222.  
**melanocephala** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 509.—Motacilla.  
**melanocephalus** Tantalus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 709.  
**melanocephalus** Telephorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.—Cantharis.  
**melanocephala** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 364.  
**melanocephala** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 216.  
**melanocephala** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 323.  
**melanocephalus** Turdus, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 76.  
**melanocephala** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2760.  
**melanoceras** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1838.  
**melanochloros** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 427.  
**melanochlora** Spheg, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2735.  
**melanochra** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2657.  
**melanochra** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
**melanochra** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2760.  
**melanochros** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2184.  
**melanochrysos** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
**melanochrysa** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2862.  
**melanochrysa** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
**melanogaster** Anhinga, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 13.  
**melanogaster** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
**melanogaster** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1720.  
**melanogaster** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2678.  
**melanogastera** Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 394.  
**melanogaster** Plotus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 580.  
**melanogonos** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
**melanogrammus** Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 5 [n. n.].  
**melanogrammus** Curculio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 36.  
**melanogramma** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3706.  
**melanogramma** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2582.  
**melanoleucos** Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 406.  
**melanoleucos** Buceros, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 8.  
**melanoleucos** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2161.  
**melanoleucos** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
**melanoleucos** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 209.  
**melanoleucos** Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 416.  
**melanoleucos** Falco, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 2.  
**melanoleuca** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 910.  
**melanoleucos** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2706.  
**melanoleuca** Muscicapa, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 468.  
**melanoleucos** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 268.  
**melanoleuca** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3713.  
**melanoleucos** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 426.  
**melanoleuca** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 659.  
**melanoleuca** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
**melanonotus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 16.  
**melanonota** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 487.  
**melanope** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 696.  
**melanopetala** Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 668.  
**melanophthalmus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1726.  
**melanophthalmus** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 10.  
**melanophthalmus** Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 68.  
**melanophthalmos** Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 39.  
**melanophthalmus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 91.  
**melanophthalmus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.



- melanophthalma** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.
- melanophthalmos** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 171.
- melanophthalmus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2027.
- melanophyrra** *v.* **melanopyrrhus**.
- melanopsis** Formica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2804.
- melanopsis** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2836.
- melanopsis** Tanagra, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 422.
- melanopsis** Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 653.
- melanopsis** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 322.
- melanopsis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 829. [melanopa.
- melanopoda** Crioceris (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 85.—Chrysomela
- melanops** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 37.
- melanops** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 372.
- melanopsis** Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 507.
- melanoptera** Ardea, J. M. Bechstein, Latham's Vogel, V. 1796, 79.
- melanoptera** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2116.
- melanopteris** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.
- melanoptera** Columba, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 236.
- melanopteris** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 152.
- melanopteris** Gobius, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 204.
- melanoptera** Gracula, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 286.
- melanopteris** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 430; ed. 12, 1767,
- melanopteris** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 402. [697.
- melanopteris** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2698.
- melanopteris** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.
- melanoptera** Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 285.—Gryllus.
- melanoptera** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2833.
- melanoptera** Muscicapæ, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 939.
- melanopteris** Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.
- melanopteris** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 350.
- melanopa** Adimonia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 559.—Chrysomela.
- melanopus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 623.
- melanopus** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376; ed. 12, 1767, 601 [pa].
- melanopus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2149.
- melanopus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.
- melanopa** Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 121.—Chrysomela.
- melanopus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.—Chrysomela.
- melanopus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.
- melanopa** Mordella, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [n. n.].
- melanopa** Mordella, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 64.
- melanopa** Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 42.
- melanopus** Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 208.—Cerambyx.
- melanopus** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 562.
- melanopus** Rallus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [n. n.].
- melanopa** Thrips, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 298.
- melanophyrrha** Musca, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 15 [n. n.].
- melanophyrrha** Musca, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 98.
- melanopyrrhus** Turdus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8
- melanorabdotus** Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 173. [n. n.].
- melanorhoea** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2668.
- melanorhous** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.
- melanorhynchus** Cuculus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 18.
- melanoryncha** Mustela, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 88.
- melanorhynchus** Phaëton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 582.
- melanosceles** Cassida, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 520.
- melanostictus** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 216.
- melanosticta** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2110.

- melanostictos Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 91.  
 melanostictos Hemerobius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2642.  
 melanosticta Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3724.  
 melanosticta Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
 melanosticta Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2764.  
 melanostoma Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
 melanostoma Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3674.  
 melanostoma Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.  
 melanostoma Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2766.  
 melanotarsus Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 213.  
 melanotis Felis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 681.  
 melanotos Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 503.  
 melanotos Anser, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 12.  
 melanotragus Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 400.  
 melanoxanthus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.  
 melanozonias Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3703.  
 melanozonias Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3733.  
 melanozonias Phalaena Noctua, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2544.  
 melantha Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 513.  
 melanthus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 166.  
 melanthus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 94.  
 melanthus [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 147.  
 melanura Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.—Necydalis.  
 melanura Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 516.  
 melanurus Antelope, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 73.  
 melanurus Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 620.  
 melanura Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 651.  
 melanura Certhia, A. Sparman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. v.  
 melanura Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 61.  
 melanura Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 22.  
 melanurus Gobioides, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 576.  
 melanurus Gobijs, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1201.  
 melanurus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
 melanura Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 92.  
 melanura Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 397; ed. 12, 1767, 637.  
 melanura Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 153.  
 melanura Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 853.  
 melanura Lytta, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 23 [n. n.].  
 melanurus Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [n. n.].—Cantharis.  
 melanura Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 86.  
 melanura Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 457.  
 melanura Mylabris, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 27.  
 melanura Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 170.  
 melanurus Notoxus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46.—Attelabus.  
 melanura Odacanthus (L.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 169.—Attelabus.  
 melanura Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 292; ed. 12, 1766, 486.  
 melanura Procellaria, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 79.  
 melanurus Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 104.  
 melanurus Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 278; ed. 12, 1766, 468.  
 melanurus Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 324.  
 melanurus Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 87.  
 melanurus Telephorus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.—Cantharis.  
 melapterus Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 137.  
 melas Carabus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 114.  
 melas Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 166.  
 melas Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 191.  
 melas Sesia (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 274.—Sphinx.  
 melas [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 71.



- Melasis** A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 1.—Col.
- melastoma** Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 336.
- melostomus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 370.
- melata** Phalaena, *id.* *ac* milete, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 291.
- melaurea** Anas, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 66.
- melba** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 180; ed. 12, 1766, 319.
- melba** Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 192; ed. 12, 1766, 345.
- meleager** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 30.
- meleager** Hesperia (Esp.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 292.—Papilio.
- meleager** Papilio P. R., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 375.
- meleagris** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.
- meleagripennella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 69.
- Meleagris** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 156; ed. 12, 1766, 268.—A.
- meleagris** Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 227; ed. 12, 1766, 390.
- meleagris** Cadus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.
- meleagris** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 297.
- meleagris** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 25.
- meleagris** Gallina (Linn.), Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 327.—Phasianus.
- meleagris** Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 59.
- meleagris** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 145.—Cimex, 1787.
- meleagris** Muraena, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VII. 1795, pl. 220.
- meleagris** Numida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 273.
- meleagris** Ostracion, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VII. 1796, pl. 253.
- meleagris** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 102.
- meleagris** Phasianus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 158.—[Numida, ed. 12.]
- meleagris** Scarabaeus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 134.
- meleagris** Testudo, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IV. 1793, pl. 144.
- meleander** Papilio E. T., Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) II. 1784, 75.
- Meles** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 183.—M.
- Meles** E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 462.—M.
- Meles** G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 34 & tab. A.—M.
- meles** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 466.
- meles** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 183.
- meles** Ursus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 48; ed. 12, 1766, 70.
- meles** Ursus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 102; *varr.* alba, maculata.
- meliboeus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 20.—Scarabaeus, 1792.
- meliboeus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 271.
- meliboeus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 271.
- meliboeus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 20.
- melicerta** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 34.
- melicerta** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 38.
- melicerta** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 46.
- melicerta** Phalaena Noct., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 86.
- meliloti** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 14.
- Melina** A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 22.—L.
- melinus** *v.* mellinus.
- melioratorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 147.
- melis** Distoma (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 194.—
- melis** Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 17. [Fasciola.]
- melis** Strongylus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 15.
- melis** Uncinaria (Schrank), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 136.—Strongylus.
- melissa** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 513.
- melissa** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 172.
- melissa** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 553.
- melissoctonus** Clerus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 514.
- melita** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 44.
- melitea** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.
- melitaeus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 30.

- melite** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 403.  
**melite** [Papilio], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xliv.  
**melitensis** Emberiza, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 336.  
**melitensis** Serpula, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 48.  
**melitensis** Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3746.  
**melitensis** Terebo, P. J. Bergius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXVI. 1765, 229.  
**melleus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 138.  
**mellea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3726.  
**mellifera** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 576; ed. 12, 1767, 955 [mellifica].  
**mellifica** Apis, v. **mellifera**, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 955.  
**mellinata** Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 508.  
**mellinata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 206.  
**Mellinus** J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 226.—Hym.  
**melinus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 138.  
**melinus** Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 90.  
**mellina** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 594; ed. 12, 1767, 988.  
**mellinus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 74.  
**mellina** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 80.  
**melina** Mustela, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 183.  
**melinum** Opatrum (ex Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1633.  
**melinus** Strongylus, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 12.  
**mellinus** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 771.—Musca.  
**Mellisuga** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 695.—A.  
**Mellisuga** B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, 1786, 14.—A.  
**mellisugus** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121; ed. 12, 1766, 192.  
**Mellivora** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 65.—A.  
**Mellivora** G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 34 & tab. A.—M.  
**melliverous** Meles, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 86.  
**mellivorus** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121; ed. 12, 1766, 193.  
**mellivora** Ursus (Blum.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 112.—Viverra.  
**mellivora** Viverra, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. I. 1779, 97.  
**mellonella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 537; ed. 12, 1767, 888.  
**mellonella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 660.—Phalaena.  
**Melo** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 16.—G.  
**melo** Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 152.  
**melo** Echinus, G. Olyi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 70.  
**melo** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 118.  
**melodes** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 165.  
**melodes** Turdus, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.  
**melodia** Fringilla, B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 15.  
**Meloe** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 419; ed. 12, 1767, 679.—Col.  
**Meloides** M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 39.—Col.  
**Melolontha** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 195.—Col.  
**Melolontha** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 31.—Col.  
**melolontha** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 351; ed. 12, 1767, 554.  
**melongena** Galeodes (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53.—Murex.  
**melongena** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 751; ed. 12, 1767, 1220.  
**melongina** Muriciformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 318.—Murex.  
**meloooides** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
**melophtalmos** Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.  
**melops** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 286; ed. 12, 1766, 477.  
**meloxantha** Muscicapa, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. xcvi.  
**melpomene** Papilio, *id.* ac melpomene, Linn., J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 111.  
**melpomene** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 467; ed. 12, 1767, 1767.  
**Melursus** F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 155.—M.  
**Melusina** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 19.—Dip.  
**melusina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 43.  
**Melyris** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 58.—Col.



- memaecison** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 322.
- membliaria** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 139.
- Membracis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 675.—Hem.
- membranacea** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 526.
- membranacea** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IV. 1783, 238.
- membranacea** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 185.
- membranaceus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 351.
- membranaceus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200.
- membranacea** Eschara (Flustra) (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. I. 1787, 91.—
- membranacea** Flustra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1301. [Flustra.
- membranaceus** Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 81.
- membranaceus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 139.—Cimex, 1781.
- membranacea** Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3222.
- membranaceus** Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 193.
- membranacea** Spongia, *id. ac* membranosa, Pall., E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799,
- membranacea** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 59. [256.
- membranacea** Testudo, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturges. I. 1779, 257.
- membranacea** Tubularia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3836.
- membranaceus** Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], V. 1800, 2.
- membranella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 142.
- membranosa** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 398.
- memina** Didelphys (Bodd.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 125.—Lutra.
- memina** Lutra, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 168.
- meminna** Moschus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 322.
- meminna** Moschus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 530.
- meminna** Tragulus (Erx.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 131.—Moschus.
- memnon** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 460; ed. 12, 1767, 747.
- Memphitis** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—See **Mephitis**.—M.
- memphitis** Viverra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 44.—[*v. et. mephitis.*]
- menalcas** Copris (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 173.—Scarabaeus.
- menalcas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 353.
- menalcas** Papilio (Plebeius), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 78.
- menalcas** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 535.
- menalcas** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 117.
- menalcas** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 4.
- menalcus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 209.
- menander** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 86.
- menander** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 53.
- منداريا** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2580.
- mendax** Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 223.
- mendicaria** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 731; ed. 12, 1767, 1191.
- mendicatoria** Voluta, *id. ac* mendicaria, L., M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (16) 1771, 154.
- mendicella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 137.
- mendicella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 63.
- mendica** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 123.—Phalaena.
- mendicus** Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 108.
- mendicus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 720.
- mendicus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 480.
- mendicus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 156.—Cimex, 1775.
- mendica** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 275.
- mendica** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 611.
- mendica** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. iii, 5.
- mendica** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 299.
- menea** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 4.
- menelaus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 461; ed. 12, 1767, 748.
- menephron** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 164.
- meneria** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 147.
- menes** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 215.

- menestheus** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 15.  
**menetas** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 10.  
**menete** Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 199.—Phalaena.  
**menete** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 110.  
**menetes** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 139.  
**menetho** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 83.  
**Menidia** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 441.—P.  
**menidia** Atherina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 519.  
**meningeus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.  
**menippe** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 16.  
**menippe** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 131.  
**menippus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 353.  
**menippus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 272.  
**menstruata** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181 [*n. n.*].  
**menstruus** Picus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 89.  
**menstruus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 148.  
**menstrua** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203.  
**mensuraria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 111.—mensurata,  
**mensurator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 338. [Scop.  
**mensurata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 193 [*n.*  
**mensurata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 225. [*et f.*].  
**menthae** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 63.  
**menthae** Phalaena Noct., J. Miller, Icones Insect. X. 1760 [*n. et f.*].  
**menthastri** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 54.  
**menthastri** Bombyx, D. & S., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmiett. III (27) 1786, 334.  
**menthastri** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 594; ed. 12, 1767, 987.  
**menthastri** Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.  
**menthastri** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 771.—Musca.  
**[menthastrina** Phalaena (B.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 38.  
**mentula** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
**"Menura**, Davies, 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
**menyanthidis** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmiett. II. 1790, 50.  
**menyanthidis** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmiett. IV [1797–1800], 461.  
**meolans** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 71.  
**meon** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 113.  
**meona** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 132.  
**meone** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 51.  
**meones** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 73.  
**mephitidis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.  
**Mephitis** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 187.—M.  
**mephitis** Mustela (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 117.—Viverra. [phitis, L. 1758.]  
**mephitis** Viverra [ex Schreber tab.], J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 491.—[*v. mem-*  
**mercator** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 715; ed. 12, 1767, 1169.  
**mercator** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.—Conus.  
**mercator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 176.  
**mercator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 238.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**mercatoria** Columbella (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 70.—Voluta.  
**mercatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 143.  
**mercatoria** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 604.  
**mercatoria** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 730; ed. 12, 1767, 1190.  
**mercatus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 332.  
**mercenaria** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 686; ed. 12, 1767, 1131.  
**mercurella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 892.  
**mercurialis** Altica (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 180.—Galleruca.  
**mercurialis** Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 62.  
**mercurialis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 33.  
**mercurialis** Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz Anlelt. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 138 [*n. n.*].  
**mercurii** Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 474.—Tinea mercurella.



- mercurius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 333.  
**mercurius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 86.  
**merdarius** Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 34.—Scarabaeus.  
**merdarius** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 151.—Scarabaeus.  
**merdaria** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 344.  
**merdarius** Oxyporus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 533.—Staphylinus, 1775.  
**merdarius** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 19.  
**merdaria** Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 70 [n. n.].  
**merdarius** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 266.  
**merdigera** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 375; ed. 12, 1767, 599.  
**merdigera** Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 120.—Chrysomela.  
**merdiger** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1720.—  
*Chrysomela merdigera*.  
**merdigera** Lema (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 91.—Chrysomela.  
**meretricula** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 187.  
**meretricula** Thais, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54.  
**Meretrix** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 85.—L.  
**meretrix** Chamaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 444.—Venus.  
**meretrix** Meretrix (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 85.—Venus.  
**meretrix** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 507.  
**meretrix** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 686; ed. 12, 1767, 1132.  
**Merganser** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 230.—A.  
**merganser** Mergus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 129; ed. 12, 1766, 208.  
**mergi** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 27.  
**mergi** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 480.  
**Mergulus** Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII. 1766, 450.—A.  
**Mergus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 129; ed. 12, 1766, 207.—A.  
**Mergus** J. D. Petersen, Balth. Vögel, 1766, 7 [n. n.].—A.  
**Mergus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 14.—A.  
**mergus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 159.  
**meriana** Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 64.  
**merianae** Anas, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1791, pl. 69.  
**merianae** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 395.  
**merianae** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 351.—[meriani 1775, *est.*]  
**merianae** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 134.—Cimex, 1781.  
**merianana** Phalaena Tort., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 206.  
**merianella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 897.  
**merianella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 664.—Phalaena.  
**meriani** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 707.  
**meridianus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 221.  
**meridianus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 187.  
**meridianus** Dipus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. pl. cccxxi (1782).—[? = Mus, Pallas.]  
**meridianus** Dipus (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 159.—Mus.  
**meridiana** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398.—[Cerambyx, ed. 12.]  
**meridianus** Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 702.  
**meridiana** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 595; ed. 12, 1767, 989.  
**meridiana** Stenocorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 178.—Cerambyx.  
**meridiana** Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.  
**meridiana** Verbua, J. R. Forster, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 113.  
**meridionalis** Ameiva, F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 28.  
**meridionalis** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2194.  
**meridionalis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.  
**meridionalis** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 36.  
**meridionalis** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 333.  
**merione** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 76.  
**merione** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 94.  
**meriopterus** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 131.  
**meris** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 146.

- meritalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 234.  
**Merlangius** E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 401.—P.  
**merlangus** Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 253; ed. 12, 1766, 438.  
**merle** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 139.  
**merluccius** Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 254; ed. 12, 1766, 439.  
**mermeria** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 149.  
**meroe** Paphia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176.—Venus.  
**meroë** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 687; ed. 12, 1767, 1132.  
**merope** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 495.  
**merope** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 87.  
**merope** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 73.  
**Merops** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 117; ed. 12, 1766, 182.—A.  
**merops** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 26.  
**merra** Epinephelus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 17.  
**merremii** Boa, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 53.  
**mersa** Anas, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 713.  
**Merula** Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 8 & 76.  
**merula** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 288; ed. 12, 1766, 480.  
**merula** Tringa, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 52.  
**merula** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 86.  
**merula** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 170; ed. 12, 1766, 295.  
**merulae** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3046.  
**merulinus** Cuculus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. 1786, 89.  
**merulinus** Larus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 81.  
**merulina** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 344.  
**merulinus** Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 30.  
**mesembryanthemum** Actinia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 4.  
**mesembryanthema** Hydra (S. & E.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, [3868.—Actinia].  
**mesenteria** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 57.  
**mesentina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 102.  
**mesentina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 140.  
**mesogastor** Exocoetus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 17.  
**mesoleucos** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 61.  
**mesoleuca** Musca, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 216.  
**mesomelaena** Anthrax, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 214.  
**mesomelaena** Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.  
**mesomelaena** Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 198.  
**mesomella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 535; ed. 12, 1767, 886.  
**mesomella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 657.—Phalaena.  
**mesomelas** Canis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 370 (1776), pl. xcv (1776).  
**mesomelas** Chaetodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1263.  
**mesomelas** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 105.  
**mesomelas** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 635.  
**mesomelus** Dermestes, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 143.  
**mesomelus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 405; ed. 12, 1767, 653.  
**mesomelus** Latridius (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 574.—Dermestes.  
**mesomela** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 924.  
**mespili** Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 230.  
**mespili** Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2221.  
**mespilus** Galeodes, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53 [n. n.].  
**mespilus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3601.  
**messalina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 22.  
**messalina** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 125.  
**messor** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 88.  
**messor** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 222.  
**messorius** Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 230.  
**metabus** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 117.



- metallata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 268.  
 metallella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
 metallella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 144.  
 metallicana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 68 [*n. et f.*].  
 metallica Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 309.  
 metallica Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 69.  
 metallica Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 210.  
 metallicus Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 88.  
 metallicus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 146.  
 metallica Cetonia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 157.  
 metallica Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 128.  
 metallica Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 661.  
 metallica Chrysomela, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 144.  
 metallica Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 311.  
 metallicus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 28.  
 metallicus Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 19.  
 metallicus Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 32.  
 metallicus Involulus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 477.  
 metallica Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 81.  
 metallicus Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 326.  
 metallicus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 499.  
 metallica Phalaena (Tinea), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 94.  
 metallicus Scarabaeus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1582.—  
 metallica Thais, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54. [Cetonia].  
 metallinus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 442.  
 metallina Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2874.—Syrphus.  
 metallina Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 307.  
 metalliqua Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 235.  
 metastatica Buprestis, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 121.  
 metallus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 42.  
 meteorica Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 993.  
 meteorica Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 464.  
 metea [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 122.  
 metea [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 27.  
 meteus [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 109.  
 meticulosa Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 537.  
 meticulosus Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 44.  
 meticulosa Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 344.  
 meticulosa Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 608.—Phalaena.  
 meticulosa Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 513; ed. 12, 1767, 845.  
 metis Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 329.—Papilio.  
 metis Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 325.  
 meton Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 274.—Papilio.  
 meton [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 15.  
 metopoleucos Sterna, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 475.  
 metron Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
 metus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 114.  
 meta Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 104.  
 meulenii Balistes, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 461.  
 meulenii Diodon, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 787.  
 mexicanensis Felis, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 91.  
 mexicana Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 519.  
 mexicana Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 953.  
 mexicana Ardea (Grus), P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 110.  
 mexicanum Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 260.  
 mexicanus Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 60.  
 mexicanus Cerastes, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 83.  
 mexicana Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 480.

- mexicanus** Cervus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 179.  
**mexicanus** Chamaeleo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 45.  
**mexicanus** Charadrius, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 117.  
**mexicanus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 379.  
**mexicana** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 777.  
**mexicana** Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 381.  
**mexicanus** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 375.  
**mexicana** Coturnix (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 223.—Tetrao.  
**mexicana** Emberiza, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 23.  
**mexicana** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 873.  
**mexicana** Felis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 151.  
**mexicana** Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 165.  
**mexicana** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 914.  
**mexicana** Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 704.  
**mexicanus** Gyrinus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 342.  
**mexicana** Hystrix, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 214.  
**mexicanus** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 347.—Oriolus.  
**mexicana** Lacerta, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 135.  
**mexicana** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 172 [no. 8]; ed. 12, 1766, 300 [no. 7].  
**mexicana** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 174 [no. 19]; ed. 12, 1766, 304 [no. 26].  
**mexicanus** Mus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 111.  
**mexicana** Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 383.  
**mexicanus** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 162 [no. 8].  
**mexicanus** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 162 [no. 13].  
**mexicana** Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 653.—Tetrao.  
**mexicanus** Phasianus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 741.  
**mexicanus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 352.  
**mexicanus** Sciurus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 428.  
**mexicanus** Sciurus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 521.  
**mexicanus** Sorex, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 207.  
**mexicana** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 288.  
**mexicanus** Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 804.  
**mexicanus** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1000.  
**mexicana** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 315.  
**mexicanus** Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 652.  
**mexicanus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 277.  
**mexicana** Upupa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 467.  
**mexicana** Vespa (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 673.—Apis.  
**mexicana** Viverra, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 383.  
**meyeriana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 138.  
**mezenteria** Noctua, *id. ac* mezentia, Cr., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 41.  
**mezentia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 70.  
**M-flavum** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2182.  
**mi** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 598.—Phalaena.  
**mi** Ph[alaena], C. Clerk, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ix, 5.  
**mi** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 309.  
**miacatototl** Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 560.  
**miana** Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 53.  
**miaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.—miata, L. [metra].  
**miaria** Phalaena Geom. (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 413.—Geo-  
**miata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 292 [*n. et f.*]  
**miata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 524.  
**miata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 526; ed. 12, 1767, 869.  
**mica** Monas, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 27.  
**mica** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35.  
**micacea** Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 28.—[Phalaena, Esper, *est.*]  
**micacea** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800], 466.  
**micalia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 148.



- micalia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 18.  
**micana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 127.  
**micana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 28 [*n. et f.*].  
**micans** Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 238.  
**micans** Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79 [*n. n.*].  
**micans** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 569.  
**micans** Bostrichus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 523.  
**micans** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 189.  
**micans** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 151.  
**micans** Cerambyx, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 13.  
**micans** Cetonia (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 42.—Scarabaeus.  
**micans** Chrysis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 676.  
**micans** Chrysis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 133.  
**micans** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 447.  
**micans** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 61.  
**micans** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 463.  
**micans** Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 9.  
**micans** Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 39.  
**micans** Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 203.  
**micans** Hallomenus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 16, 1793, tab. 18.  
**micans** Hallominus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 181.  
**micans** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 51.  
**micans** Hemerobius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 63.  
**micans** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7.  
**micans** Saperda, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 14.  
**micans** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 59.  
**micans** Serropalpus (Hallomenus) (Panz.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 135.—  
**micans** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 445. [Hallomenus.  
**micans** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 278.  
**micans** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 562.  
**micantaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (2) 1794, 28.  
**micella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
**micella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 55.  
**micilla** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 62.  
**miclonia** Anas, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 58.  
**microcephala** Cerocoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 82.—Pausus.  
**microcephala** Formica, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 2.  
**microcephalus** Pausus, Linnaeus, Bigis Insect. 1775, 6.  
**microcosma** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 279.  
**microdactylella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 144.  
**microphyllus** Vespertilio, M. T. Brunnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 50.  
**microdactyla** (*sic*) Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
**microdon** Pristis, J. Latham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], II. 1794, 280.  
**micrographus** Bostrichus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 37.—Dermestes.  
**micrographus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355; ed. 12, 1767, 562.  
**micrographus** Ips (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 195.—Dermestes.  
**micrographus** Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 9.—Bostrichus.  
**microleon** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 589; ed. 12, 1767, 980.  
**microleon** Stratiomys (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 760.—Musca.  
**microlepidotus** Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 12.  
**microphthalma** Muraena, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 152.  
**microphthalmus** Spalax, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 411.  
**microphthalma** Talpa (Gueld.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 499.—Spalax.  
**microps** Physeter, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 76; ed. 12, 1766, 107.  
**microps** Physeter, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* falcidentatus, 361; rectidentatus, 362.  
**microrrhoea** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 593. [362.  
**micros** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 142.  
**microscopia** Scolopendra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1794, pl. 185.

- Microtus** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 66.—M.  
**micrurus** Mus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 500.  
**microdactylus** Alucita, Denis & Schiffermüller, *err. pro* microd-. *q.v.*  
**miculata** Sabella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 48.  
**micylus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 160.  
**midæ** Auriformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248.—Haliotis.  
**midæ** Ellobium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.—Voluta auris midæ.  
**midæ** Haliotis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 779; ed. 12, 1767, 1255.  
**midamas** Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 131.  
**midamus** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 470; ed. 12, 1767, 765.  
**Midas** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Gen. Ins. 1796, 166.—? *v.* Mydas.—Dip.  
**midas** Callithrix (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 62.—Simia.  
**midas** Cebus (L.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.—Simia.  
**midas** Cercopithecus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 5.—Simia.  
**midas** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 153.—Scarabæus.  
**midas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 306.  
**midas** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 99.  
**midas** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 527.  
**midas** Scarabæus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 21.  
**midas** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 28; ed. 12, 1766, 42.  
**midas** Simia (Sagoinus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 82.  
**miga** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 274.  
**migadactylus** Pterophorus (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 259.—Alucita  
**migrans** Falco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 28. [megad-  
**migrator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 334.  
**migratorium** Acrydium (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 466.—Gryllus.  
**migratoria** Alauda, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv., 1799, 15.  
**migratoria** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 285.  
**migratorius** Colymbus, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv., 1799, 17.  
**migratoria** Formica, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 604.  
**migratorius** Glis, P. B. C. Graumann, Introd. H. N. 1779, 60.  
**migratorius** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 432; ed. 12, 1767, 700.  
**migratorius** Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 703.  
**migratorius** Salmo, J. G. Georgi, Reise Russ. 1775, 182.  
**migratorius** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 292.  
**miguel** Anguis, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 134.  
**miles** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2983.—Pagurus.  
**miles** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 713; ed. 12, 1767, 1167.  
**miles** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 43.—Conus.  
**miles** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 46.  
**miles** Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 79.  
**miles** Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 327.  
**milete** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 26.  
**milhauseri** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 577.  
**miliare** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 218.—Gryllus.  
**miliaris** Anguis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 718.  
**miliaris** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 64.  
**miliaris** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 91.  
**miliaris** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 691.  
**miliaris** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 220; ed. 12, 1766, 380.  
**miliaris** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 629.  
**miliaris** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 176.—Scarabæus.  
**miliaris** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 499.  
**miliaris** Cypræa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3420.  
**miliaris** Echinus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 130.  
**miliaris** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 432; ed. 12, 1767, 700.  
**miliaris** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3536.  
**miliaris** Patella, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 552.



- miliaris** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 817.  
**miliaris** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 45 [1797], tab. 13.  
**miliarius** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1969.  
**miliarius** Crotalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 372.  
**miliaria** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 308.  
**miliarius** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 328.—Voluta.  
**miliaria** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 476.  
**miliarius** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1587.  
**miliaria** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 730; ed. 12, 1767, 1189.  
**miliata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 278.  
**miliataria** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 324.  
**milibaris** Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 803.—[? *militaris*, L.,  
**militaris** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 434. [est.]  
**militaris** Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 234.  
**militaris** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 559.—Phalaena.  
**militaris** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 717.  
**militaris** Coracias, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 61.  
**militaris** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 178.—[Tanagra, ed. 12.]  
**militaris** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 493.  
**militaris** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 147.—Cimex, 1775.  
**militaris** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 505.—[P. (Attacus), ed. 12.]  
**militaris** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 139.  
**militaris** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 35.  
**militaris** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 305; ed. 12, 1766, 503.  
**militaris** Spheg, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 161.  
**militaris** Sturnus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 527.  
**militaris** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 30.  
**militta** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 159.  
**milium** Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 50.  
**milktshitsch** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 70.  
**millefolii** Aphis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 60.  
**millefolii** Phalacrus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 439.  
**millefolii** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 239.  
**millegrana** Noctua (ex Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 30.  
**millepeda** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 340.—Strombus.  
**millepeda** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 67.—Strombus.  
**millepeda** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 743; ed. 12, 1767, 1208.  
**Millepora** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 790; ed. 12, 1767, 1282.  
**"milleporae"** Helmintholithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 167.  
**milleporia** Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
**mille punctatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.  
**mille punctata** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 19.  
**millesima** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 309.  
**milo** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 19.  
**milon** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 17.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
**milon** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 16.—[S. *milo*, Ol.]  
**miltiades** Papilio, E. A., Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) III. 1788, 154.  
**miltiades** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 66.  
**milvi** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033.  
**milvi** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3054.  
**Milvus** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 7.—A.—[Accidentally used as a generic word.]  
**Milvus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 4.  
**Milvus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [n. n.].—A.  
**milvus** Accipiter (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 9.—Falco.  
**milvus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 89; ed. 12, 1766, 126. [jaicensis.  
**milvus** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 490; *varr.* *sibiricus*, *korschun*,  
**mimas** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 156.—Scarabaeus.  
**mimas** Hesperia (Cr.) J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 349.—Papilio.

- mimas** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 83.  
**mimas** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 347; ed. 12, 1767, 545.  
**mimosae** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 76.  
**mimosae** Cerambyx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 58.  
 "Mimus, Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
**minax** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 30.  
**minceus** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 109.  
**mindanensis** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 169.  
**mindanensis** Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.  
**mindanaensis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 823.  
**mindanus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 711.  
**minereus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 304.  
**minereus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 77.  
**minerva** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 226; ed. 12, 1766, 388.  
**minerva** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 493.  
 "minerva Sus," A. v. P. S., Schreiben Dethmaris Juliae et Mont. 1780, 37.  
**mineus** Hepialus (Cram.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 74.—Phalaena.  
**mineus** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 471; ed. 12, 1767, 768.  
**mineus** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 52.  
**miniacea** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9) 1792, 126.  
**miniacea** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 251.  
**miniaceus** Picus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., 1769, 4.  
**miniacea** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.  
**minialis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 239.  
**minialis** Pyralis, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 16.  
**miniana** Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 132.  
**miniatus** Gryllus (Loc.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 467.  
**miniatus** Lutjanus (Forsk.). G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 539.—Perca.  
**miniata** Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 88.  
**miniata** Patella, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 436.  
**miniata** Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 41.  
**miniata** Phalaena, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 11 [*n. n.*].  
**miniata** Phalaena, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins., 1771, 75.  
**miniatus** Picus, *id. ac* miniaceus, Penn. 1769, J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 14.  
**miniata** Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**minimella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
**minimus** Anthrenus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 471.  
**minimum** Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 125.  
**minima** Apis, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 110.  
**minimus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 136.  
**minimus** Bombylius, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 123.  
**minimus** Bombylius, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 492.  
**minimus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 366.  
**minimus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 158.  
**minimus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 310.  
**minimus** Callitricoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 259.  
**minima** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 402; ed. 12, 1767, 649.  
**minimus** Carabus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 21.  
**minimus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 168.  
**minimum** Carychium, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 125.  
**minimus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1865.  
**minimus** Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3205.  
**minimus** Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 95.  
**minimus** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 61.  
**minima** Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 62.  
**minima** Coccinella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 65.  
**minima** Coccinella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 89.  
**minimus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 714; ed. 12, 1767, 1168.



- minimus** Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 102.—Latridius.
- minimus** Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 429.
- minima** Doris (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3105.—Limax.
- minimus** Dytiscus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 98.
- minimus** Elater, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 19 [n. n.].
- minimus** Elophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 205.
- minima** Ephemera, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 142.
- minima** Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 100.
- minima** Fringilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 28.
- minimum** Gymnopteron (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 689.—Necydalis.
- minima** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3666.
- minima** Hirundo, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141.
- minimus** Hister, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 4 [n. n.].
- minimus** Hister, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 30.
- minima** Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 48.
- minimus** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.—Strombus.
- minimus** Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 9.
- minimus** Lepus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 306.
- minimus** Limax, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 100.
- minima** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 307.
- minima** Lutra, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 317.
- minimus** Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [n. n.].—Cantharis.
- minima** Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. App., 1791, 28.
- minimus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3564.
- minimus** Mus, G. White, N. H. Selborne, 1789, 43.
- minimus** Mytilus, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 209.
- minima** Necydalis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 57.
- minimus** Papilio, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 31.
- minimus** Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 39.
- minima** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3714.
- minimus** Picus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].
- minimus** Picus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1790, pl. 44.
- minima** Prosimia, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 66.
- minimus** Pullata, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 77.
- minimus** Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 12.
- minima** Scolopax, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 49.
- minimus** Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3227.
- minimus** Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 238.
- minimus** Strombus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 549.
- minima** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 529.
- minima** Tellina, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 392 [n. n.].
- minimus** Telephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.—Cantharis.
- minimus** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121; ed. 12, 1766, 193.
- minima** Vespa, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 109.
- miniosa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 88. [Noctua.
- miniosa** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 645.—
- ministra** Bombyx (Dru.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 69.—Phalaena.
- ministra** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 25.
- ministralis** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 277.
- ministrana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767, 877.
- ministrana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 648.—Phalaena.
- minius** Libellula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 97.
- minna** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 74.
- minx** Mustela (Lutra), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 174.
- minor** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 793.
- minor** Anarhichas, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 40.
- minor** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2796.
- minor** Aptenodytes, J. R. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gött. III. 1781, 135.

- minor Balistes, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xvii.
- minor Bombylius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 607; ed. 12, 1767, 1009.
- minor Bombylius [*non* Linn.], F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 491.
- minor Bombylius, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl. I. (4) 1786, 297.
- minor Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 559.
- minor Caprimulgus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 13 [*n. n.*].
- minor Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 585.
- minor Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 591.
- minor Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 411.
- minor Draco, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 51. [undosa, laevis (184).]
- minor Echinocorytes, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 183; *varr.* papillosa,
- minor Echinoneus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 110 & 174.
- minor Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3186.—Echino-
- minor Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1915. [corytes.]
- minor Eurychora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 71.
- minor Forficula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 423; ed. 12, 1767, 686.
- minor Fringilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].
- minor Gracula, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].
- minor Hister, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 13.
- minor Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 308.
- minor Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 310.
- minor Leopardus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].
- minor Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3212.
- minor Leptura, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 229.
- minor Lumbricus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 29.
- minor Lutra, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 451.
- minor Machla, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.
- minor Merops, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].
- minor Mustela, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 82.
- minor Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 421; ed. 12, 1767, 641.
- minor Necydalis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 109.
- minor Noctua (*ex* Briss.), S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 447.
- minor Ochotona, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 74.
- minor Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 394.
- minor Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 572.
- minor Phaenicopterus, Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 13, 1798, 98.
- minor Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 114; ed. 12, 1766, 176.
- minor Podiceps (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 784.—Colymbus.
- minor Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 351.
- minor Regulus, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.
- minor Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 661.
- minor Simia, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].
- minor Sitta, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II (1) 1800, 564.
- minor Spalax, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 379.
- minor Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 252 & xx [repaged copy].
- minor Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 97.
- minor Turdus, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 2.
- minor Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 809.
- minor Vulsella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 156.
- minos [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 4.
- minos Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 45.
- minos Sphinx, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 208.
- minullus Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 88.
- minus Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 96.
- minusculus Pullata, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 77.
- minutal Artocrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 488.
- minutalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 242.
- minutana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 73 [*n. et f.*].



- minutaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 253.  
**minutator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 225.  
**minutata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.  
**minutata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 237 [n.  
**minutata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 205. [et f.].  
**minutella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 344.  
**minutella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 537; ed. 12, 1767, 893.  
**minutella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 300.—Phalaena.  
**minutella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 500.—Alucita, 1794.  
**minuticornis** Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 117.  
**minuticornis** Hydra, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 230.  
**minuticornis** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2998.—  
**minutior** Notonecta, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 91. [Cyclops].  
**minutissima** Apis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 109.  
**minutissima** Ascaris, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 110.  
**minutissima** Blatta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 542.  
**minutissima** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 588.  
**minutissima** Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 65.  
**minutissima** Coccinella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 71.  
**minutissimus** Gryllus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 175.  
**minutissima** Musca, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 230.  
**minutissimus** Murex, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 65.  
**minutissima** Notonecta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 439; ed. 12, 1767, 713.  
**minutissimus** Picus, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. III. 1782, 5.  
**minutissima** Thrips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 457; ed. 12, 1767, 743.  
**minutissima** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 979.  
**minutissima** Yunx (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 423.—  
**minutulus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986. [Picus].  
**minuta** Acheta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 282.—Gryllus.  
**minuta** Aeshna, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 339.  
**minutus** Alpheus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
**minuta** Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 99.  
**minuta** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 127; ed. 12, 1766, 204.  
**minutum** Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 72.  
**minutum** Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 238.  
**minutus** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 54.  
**minuta** Aphrodita, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 38.  
**minuta** Aphrodita, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 314.  
**minuta** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 412.  
**minuta** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 342.  
**minuta** Arca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 247.  
**minuta** Arca, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 64.  
**minuta** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 240.  
**minuta** Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Spinner Gött. 1790, 13.  
**minutus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 390.  
**minuta** Asterias, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 512.  
**minutus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 211.  
**minutus** Bostrichus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 111.—Apate  
**minutus** Brentus (Dru.), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 159.—Curculio.  
**minutum** Buccinum, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 105.  
**minutum** Buccinum, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 64.  
**minuta** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 410; ed. 12, 1767, 663.  
**minutus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 48.  
**minutus** Byrrhus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 68.  
**minutus** Byrrhus, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 595.  
**minutus** Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 437.  
**minutum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 192.  
**minutus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 625; ed. 12, 1767, 1040.

- minutus Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.  
 minutus Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 226.  
 minutus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 167.  
 minutus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 245.—Saperda.  
 minutus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 307.—Rhagium.  
 minuta Chalcis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 272.—Vespa.  
 minuta Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [*n. n.*].  
 minuta Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 372; ed. 12, 1767, 593.  
 minuta Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 57.  
 minuta Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 683.  
 minuta Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 31.  
 minuta Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 735.  
 minutus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 723.  
 minuta Cistela (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 118.—Chrysomela.  
 minuta Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 11.  
 minuta Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 285.  
 minuta Corbula (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185.—Solen.  
 minutus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 302.  
 minuta Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 152.  
 minutus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1716.—  
 minutus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 70. [Chrysomela.  
 minutus Cucujus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 34.  
 minutus Cucujus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 243.  
 minutus Cucuius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 573.  
 minutus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46.  
 minutus Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 95.  
 minutus Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 11.  
 minutus Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.  
 minutus Cyclopterus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 12.  
 minutus Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 383.  
 minuta Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3406.  
 minutus Cyprinus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 757.  
 minutum Dentalium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 786; ed. 12, 1767, 1264.  
 minutus laevis Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 55.—Bostrichus.  
 minutus striatus Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 55.—Sphaeridium.  
 minutus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 235.  
 minutus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 412; ed. 12, 1767, 667.  
 minutus Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800,  
 minutus Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3194. [142.  
 minutus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 656.  
 minutus Elophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 66.  
 minuta Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 365.  
 minutum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.  
 minutum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95.  
 minutus Erodus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 259.  
 minuta Evania, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 453.  
 minuta Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 194.  
 minutus Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 131.  
 minuta Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 519.—Cicada, 1775.  
 minuta Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 262.  
 minutus Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119.  
 minutus Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 253; ed. 12, 1766, 438.  
 minutus Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 4.  
 minutus Gryllus (Acheta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 694.  
 minutus Gyrimus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 65.  
 minuta Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 101.  
 minuta Helix, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 385 [*n. n.*].  
 minutus Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 41.



- minutus** Hister, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus., ed. 2, I. 1795, 32.—*minimus est*, ed. 1, 1790.  
**minuta** Holothuria, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 354.  
**minutus** Hydrophilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 229.—Chrysomela.  
**minutus** Hylaëus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 272.  
**minutus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 189.  
**minuta** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 14.  
**minuta** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 499.  
**minuta** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 81.—Anobium, 1781.  
**minuta** Lampyris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 645.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
**minuta** Lampyris (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 577.—Pyrochroa.  
**minutus** Larus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 752.  
**minuta** Lepisma, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 183.  
**minuta** Libellula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 80.  
**minuta** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 307.  
**minutus** Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.  
**minutus** Lycus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.—Pyrochroa.  
**minuta** Mantis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 75.  
**minuta** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 278.  
**minuta** Melolontha, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 9.  
**minuta** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 179.  
**minuta** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 514.  
**minutus** Merganser (L.), J. P.-Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 105.—Mergus.  
**minutus** Mergus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 129; ed. 12, 1766, 209.  
**minutus** Mergus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 548; *var. fasciolicus*.  
**minuta** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137. [Cyclops.  
**minutus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2997.—  
**minuta** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 189.—[Pipra, ed. 12.]  
**minutus** Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 454.  
**minutus** Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 232; *var. flavus*.  
**minutus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 74.  
**minuta** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 353.  
**minuta** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 933.  
**minuta** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 121.  
**minuta** Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 179. [Elophorus.  
**minuta** Nitidula (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1628.—  
**minuta** Notonecta, *id. ac* minutior, Sulz., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
**minutus** Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 212. [1789, 2119.  
**minuta** Ocyptode, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 348.  
**minutum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 77.  
**minuta** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 696; ed. 12, 1767, 1144.  
**minutus** Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 535.  
**minutus** Papilio Pleb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1797], 71.  
**minutus** Passalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 241.  
**minuta** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3732.  
**minutum** Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 219.  
**minuta** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 381.  
**minutus** Picus, *id. ac* minutissimus, Pall., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 243.  
**minuta** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 318.  
**minuta** Pipra, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 34.  
**minuta** Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95.  
**minutus** Podiceps, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I., 1787, 294.  
**minuta** Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1013.  
**minutus** Ptinus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1605.—Anobium.  
**minutus** Ptinus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 501.  
**minuta** Pyrochroa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 163.  
**minutus** Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 719.  
**minutus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 208.  
**minutum** Rhagium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 146.

- minutus** Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 115.  
**minutus** Rynchites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 135, sign. I 4.  
**minuta** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 235.  
**minutus** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index and 78.  
**minutus** Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 10.  
**minutus** Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 110.  
**minuta** Sigara, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 60.  
**minuta** Silpha (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 40.—Opatrum.  
**minuta** Silpha (Fabr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 87.—Elophorus.  
**minuta** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 254.  
**minutus** Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1115.  
**minutus** Sorex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 73.  
**minutum** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 68.  
**minutus** Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 38.  
**minutus** Stenocorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 15.—Rhagium.  
**minuta** Sterna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 228.  
**minuta** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 268.  
**minuta** Strix, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**minutus** Tantalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 241.  
**minutus** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 675.  
**minuta** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 438.  
**minuta** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 26.  
**minuta** Thiara, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**minuta** Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 170.  
**minuta** Trigla, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 528.  
**minuta** Tritoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 507.—Chrysomela.  
**minutum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125 [*n. n.*].  
**minutus** Turdus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lxviii.  
**minuta** Venus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 412.  
**minuta** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 952.  
**minuta** Vespa, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 89.  
**minuta** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203.  
**minuta** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 262.  
**minuta** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3436.  
**[mirabilis]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 108.]  
**mirabilis** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 50.  
**mirabilis** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 152.  
**mirabilis** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 56.  
**mirabilis** Pennatula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 819; ed. 12, 1767, 1322.  
**mirabilis** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 143.  
**miraletus** Raja, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 231; ed. 12, 1766, 396.  
**miran** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 268.  
**miriam** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 242.  
**mirifex** SpheX, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 300.  
**mirio** Baphia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 472.  
**Miris** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 183.—Hem.  
**miris** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 429.  
**mirtyllus** Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 239.  
**mirus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 48.  
**miscella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142.  
**miscellana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 236.  
**misenenensis** Sertularia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 3854.  
**misenes** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 31.  
**misera** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2582.  
**missippus** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 264.  
**mississippensis** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 889.  
**mistothēs** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 43.  
**mitella** Anatifa (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 65.—Lepas.



- mitella** Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 198.—Lepas.
- mitella polonica** Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 29.
- mitella** Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 668; ed. 12, 1767, 1108.
- mitella** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 1.
- mithras** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 87.
- mithridates** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 336.
- Mitra** (*ex* Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.—G.
- Mitra** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 35.—G.
- Mitra** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.—G.
- Mitra** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 369 (1798) [*n. et f.*].—G.
- Mitra** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 70.—G.
- mitra** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 260.
- mitra** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3655.
- mitra** Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 192.
- mitra cardinalis** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 332.
- mitra episcopalis** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 334.
- mitra var. episcopalis** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 732; ed. 12, 1767, 1193.
- mitra var. papalis** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 732; ed. 12, 1767, 1194.
- mitratus** Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 46.
- mitratus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 738.
- mitrata** Meleagris, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 4.
- mitrata** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 977.
- mitrata** Numida, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IV. 1767, 18.
- mitrata** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 211.
- mitrata** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 528.—Motacilla.
- mitrata** Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 159.
- mitrula** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3708.
- [mitterpacher]—
- mitterbacheriana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.
- mitterbachiana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 239.—Phalaena.
- mitterbachiana** Tortrix (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 533.—Phalaena.
- mitu** Crax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 270.
- miunta** Saperda, *err. pro minuta*, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 150.
- Mixine** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers. pl. 78, 1791) [*n. et f.*].—P.
- mixtaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 453.
- mixtoma** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 275.
- mixtum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 150.
- mixtus** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 143.
- mixta** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 39.
- mixtus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 294.
- mixtus** Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 212.
- mixtus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 417.
- mixtus** Ichneumon, J. A. Pollich, Bemerk. Kuhrpfälz. phys.-oek. Ges. 1779 (1781), 281.
- mixtus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2706.
- mixtus** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 287; ed. 12, 1766, 479.
- mixta** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 144.
- mixta** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 165.
- mixta** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 144.
- mixta** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 118.
- mixtus** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 47.
- mixtus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 248.
- mixta** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 457.
- mixtus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 8.
- mixta** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 254.
- M-litera** Chrysomela, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 149.
- M-nigrum** Cerambyx, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 291.
- m-nigrum** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 267.
- mneme** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 403.

- mnemosyne** *Papilio* (*Heliconius*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 465; ed. 12, 1767, 1767.  
**mniorum** *Apis*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 247. [754.]
- mobilicornis** *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 11.
- mocanus** *Conus*, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 712.
- modeeri** *Altica* (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 109.—*Chrysomela*.
- modeeri** *Chrysomela*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 167.
- modeeri** *Galleruca* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 30.—*Chrysomela*.
- modeeriana** *Phalaena* (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 347.
- modeeriana** *Pyralis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 650.—*Phalaena*.
- moderator** *Ichneumon*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 935.
- modesta** *Buprestis*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 276.
- modestus** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 173.
- modestus** *Cerambyx* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1838.—
- modesta** *Cetonia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 152. [Saperda.]
- modesta** *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 323.
- modestus** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 186.
- modestus** *Curculio*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 120.
- modesta** *Eurychora*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 37.
- modestus** *Lygaeus*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.
- modestus** *Miris*, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 120.
- modesta** *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3331.
- modesta** [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 28.
- modesta** [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 143.
- modesta** *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 318.
- modesta** *Phalaena* (*Bombyx*), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 42.
- modesta** *Phalaena* *Noctua*, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. (1) 1786, 3.
- modesta** *Pimelia*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 96.
- modesta** *Saperda*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 231.
- modesta** *Sphinx*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 356.
- Modiola**—not found by me till after 1800.
- Modiolus** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, p. 87.—L.
- modiolus** *Arca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1141.
- modiolus** *Daphnoderma* (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 260.—*Arca*.
- modiolus** *Modiolus* (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 88.—*Mytilus*.
- modiolus** *Mytilus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 706; ed. 12, 1767, 1158.
- modiolus** *Tamarindiformis* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.—*Mytilus*.
- modularis** *Ficedula* (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 34.—*Motacilla*.
- modularis** *Motacilla*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 184; ed. 12, 1766, 329.
- modularis** *Sylvia* (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.—*Motacilla*.
- modulaides** (*sic*) *Musculus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 157.
- modulus** *Musculus* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 157.—*Mytilus modiolus*.
- modulus** *Patella*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 11.
- modulus** *Trochus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 757; ed. 12, 1767, 1228. [Scop.]
- moeniaria** *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 112.—*moeniata*,
- moeniata** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 298
- moeniata** *Phalaena*, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 561. [n. et f.]
- moerens** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 465.
- moerens** *Crambus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 473.
- moerens** *Ichneumon*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2703.
- moerens** *Melolontha*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 132.
- moerens** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 349.
- moerens** *Phalaena* *Noct.*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2584.
- moerens** *Tabanus*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 356.
- moeris** *Copris* (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 165.—*Scarabaeus*.
- moeris** *Scarabaeus*, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 3.
- moesta** *Buprestis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 206.
- moestus** *Carabus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1990.
- moestus** *Carabus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1993.



- moestus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1838.  
**moesta** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2874.  
**moesta** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 34.  
**moestus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 198.  
**moestus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1579.  
**mogilnik** Aquila, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 445.  
**mogilnik** Falco (S. G. Gm.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 259.—  
**mogilnik** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 488. [Aquila.  
**moineau** Emberiza, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 157.  
**moineau** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 150.  
**mokasen** Agkistrodon, de Beauvois, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1799, 370.  
**Mola** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 323.—P.  
**Mola** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 4 [*n. n.*].—P.  
**mola** Diodon, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 39.  
**mola** Tetraodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 334; ed. 12, 1766, 412 [Tetro-].  
**molator** Cerambix (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1831.—Lamia.  
**molator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 137.  
**moldavica** Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 3 Abschn. [1797], 38.  
**molestus** Culex, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 85.  
**moli** Bombyx, *err. pro mali*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 115.  
**molina** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 25.  
**molinae** Aptenodytes, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 881.  
**molinelia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 113.  
**molinelia** Phalaena (Tin.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 132.  
**molio** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 111.  
**molitalis** Pyralis (Fab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 34.—[*v. motitalis*.]  
**molitor** Cerambyx, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**molitor** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1835.—Lamia.  
**molitor** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 176.  
**molitor** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 417; ed. 12, 1767, 674.  
**molitorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 399.  
**molitoria** Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 158.  
**molitus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 110.  
**mollicina** Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 109.  
**molle** Anobium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 62.—Ptinus.  
**mollis** Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 388; ed. 12, 1767, 621.  
**mollis** Byrrhus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 26.  
**mollis** Carabus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 330.  
**mollis** Clerus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 515.—Dermestes.  
**mollis** Clerus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 17.—Attelabus.  
**mollis** Curculio, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 321.  
**mollis** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355.—[Ptinus, ed. 12.]  
**mollis** Dermestes (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 22.—Attelabus.  
**mollis** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 203.  
**mollis** Nereis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 509.  
**mollis** Notoxus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 158.—Attalabus.  
**mollis** Ptinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 565.—Dermestes, ed. 10.  
**mollis** Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**mollissima** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 124; ed. 12, 1766, 198.  
**mollissima** Anser (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 68.—Anas.  
**molluc-** *v. moluc-*.  
**molloginis** Chrysomela, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 226.  
**moloch** Simia, J. B. Audebert, Hist. nat. Singes, 1799, sig. F 2.  
**molorchoides** Callidium, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 49.  
**Molorchus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 356.—Col.  
**molosses** Scarabaeus, *err. pro molossus*, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 14.  
**molossus** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 153.—Scarabaeus.  
**molossus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 347; ed. 12, 1767, 543.

- 40



- Monas** O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 25.—Pro.
- monasteriata** Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 133.
- monax** Arctomys (Linn.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 737 (1782), pl. ccviii (1780).—[Mus.]
- monax** Glis (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 361.—Mus.
- monax** Lagomys (L.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.
- monax** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 60; ed. 12, 1766, 81.
- moncus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 113.
- Monedula** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 1 & 16.—A.
- “**Monedula**, Coqueb. 1798”; Ag., I cannot find: is Latreille, 1802.
- monedula** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 106; ed. 12, 1766, 156.
- monedula** Corvus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* torquata, candida, nigra, erythrorhynchos, leucopterus, leucocephalus, 634; *fuscescens*, 635.
- monedula** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 424.
- monedula** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 72.
- moneta** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 723; ed. 12, 1767, 1178.
- moneta** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 162.
- moneta** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 22.
- moneus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 261.
- monea** Sinia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 208.
- mongolica** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 697.
- mongolus** Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 700.
- mongoz** Lemur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 44.
- mongoz** Lemur, L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 85; *varr.* maurus, negro, albipes, fuscus, cinereus.
- mongoz** Prosimia (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 65.—Lemur.
- mongus** Lemur, M. T. Brunnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 43.—[mongoz, L.]
- monilaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 59 [*n. et f.*].
- monilaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 285.
- monilella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.
- moniliata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 117.
- monilicorne** Opatrum (*ex* Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1633.
- monilicornis** Synchronita, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 402.
- monilifera** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 271.
- monilifera** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 325.
- moniliferella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 517.
- moniliformis** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 244.
- moniliformis** Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104.
- moniliformis** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 135.
- moniligera** Aranea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 128.
- monilis** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 95.
- monile** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 550.
- monile** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 338.
- monilis** Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 325.—Cucujus.
- monilis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 126.
- monilis** Cerambyx, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 75.
- monilis** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 203.
- monilis** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 221; ed. 12, 1766, 381.
- monile** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 646.
- monile** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 110.
- monilis** Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 166.
- monilis** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.
- monile** Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 133.
- monilis** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 328.—Voluta.
- monile** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17 [*n. n.*].
- monilis** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 46. [*n. n.*] [*Noctua*.]
- monilis** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 731.—
- monilis** Ramphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 83.
- monilis** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 975.

- monilis** *Voluta*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 730; ed. 12, 1767, 1189.
- monima** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (33) 1782, 202.
- monina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 51.
- monitata** *Bursa*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 129.
- monitor** *Cordylus* (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, *Syn. Rept.* 1795, 18.—*Lacerta*.
- monitor** *Lacerta*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 201; ed. 12, 1766, 360.
- monita** *Porcellana*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 408.
- monocanta** *Opilio*, J. F. W. Herbst, *Nat. ungefl. Ins.* (2) 1798, 19.
- Monoceros** E. A. W. Zimmermann, *Geogr. Gesch.* II. 1780, 157.—M.
- Monoceros** F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 290.—G.
- monoceros** *Anthicus* (L.), G. Paykull, *Faun. Suec.* I. 1798, 254.—*Meloe*.
- monoceros** *Attelabus*, Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.* ed. 2, 1761, 185.
- monoceros** *Balistes*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 327; ed. 12, 1766, 404.
- monoceros** *Buccinum* (ex Chem.), J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (1) 1789, 253.
- monoceros** *Epitonium*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 92.
- monoceros** *Meloe*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, I. 1767, 681.
- monoceros** *Monodon*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 75; ed. 12, 1766, 105.
- monoceros** *Notoxus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 158.—*Attelabus*.
- monoceros** *Notoxus* (L.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* III. 1795, 4.—*Meloe*.
- monoceros** *Peneus*, F. Weber, *Nomen. Fabricii*, 1795, 94 [*n. n.*].
- monoceros** *Penaus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 409.
- monoceros** *Scarabaeus*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* I. 1789, 37.
- monoceros** *Thais*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 55.
- monochroma** *Phalaena Noctua*, E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* IV. [1797–1800], 521.
- monoculi** *Entomolithus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, III. 1793, 392.
- monoculi** *Filaria*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3041.
- monoculoides** *Pharetra*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 159.
- Monoculus** Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 634; ed. 12, 1767, 1057.—Cr.
- Monoculus** J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 298.
- monoculus** *Musca* (Syrphus), N. S. Swederus, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* VIII. 1787, 287.
- monoculus** Papilio, C. C. Jung, *Alph. Verz. Schmett.* II. 1792, 36.
- “**Monodactylus**, Lacép. 1800,” Ag.; is 1802. [*Monodactylus*] [899.]
- monodactyla** *Phalaena* (Alucita), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 542; ed. 12, 1767,
- monodactylus** *Pterophorus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 671.—*Phalaena*.
- Monodon** Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 75; ed. 12, 1766, 105.—M.
- monodon** *Buccinum*, P. S. Pallas, *Spic. Zool.* X (1774), 33.
- monodon** *Geotrupes*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 19.—*Scarabaeus*, 1792.
- monodon** *Peneus*, F. Weber, *Nomen. Fabricii*, 1795, 94 [*n. n.*].
- monodon** *Penaus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 408.
- monodon** *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (1) 1792, 20.
- Monodonta** Lamarck, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 74.—G.
- monoglypha** *Phalaena*, Hufnagel, *Berl. Mag.* III. 1767, 308.
- monographica** *Phalaena*, [D. H. Schneider], *Nom. Ent.* 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].
- monographus** *Bostrichus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* I (2) 1792, 365.
- monolis** *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, *Gen. Ins.* 1777, 283.
- monopis** *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3707.
- Monopterus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* II. 1800, 138.—P.
- monopterus** *Curculio*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 127.
- monoptera** *Tipula*, Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 434.
- monopterygius** *Cottus*, M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, II. 1786, 156.
- monopterygius** *Lophius*, G. Shaw, *Nat. Misc.* VI. 1795, pl. 202.
- monos** *Sylvicola*, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 103.
- Monostoma** J. G. H. Zeber in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. *Eingeweidewürm.* 1800, 147.—Verm.
- monostriatus** *Dyticus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 69.
- monostriata** *Madrepora*, *id. ac monasteriata*, Forsk. J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed.
- monotis** *Pecten*, E. M. da Costa, *Brit. Conch.* 1778, 151. [13, I. 1790, 3773.]
- Monotoma** Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Käfer)* V. 1793, 22.—Col.
- monotomus** *Latridius*, J. G. Kugellann, *N. Mag. Lieb. Ent.* [Schneider's], V. 1794, 576.



- monotropus** *Sylvicola*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 101.  
**monspeliensis** *Cerambyx*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1842.  
**monspeliensis** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2198.  
**monstrosa** *Acanthia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 74.  
**monstrosa** *Acheta* (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 826.—*Gryllus*.  
**monstrosum** *Cardium*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3253.  
**monstrosa** *Chimera*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 236; ed. 12, 1766, 401.  
**monstrosa** *Clythra*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 111.  
**monstrosus** *Gryllus*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 81.  
**monstrosa** *Raja*, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 535.  
**monstrosa** *Sphecx*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 252.  
**monstrosa** *Venus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3280.  
**montanata** *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113. [et f.].  
**montanata** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 248 [n.].  
**montanata** *Phalaena Geometra* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
**montanella** *Motacilla*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 695. [397.—*Geometra*.  
**montanella** *Sylvia* (Pall.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 526.—*Motacilla*.  
**montana** *Anas*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 510.  
**montanus** *Anser*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 122.  
**montana** *Apis*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 302.  
**[montanus]** *Araneus*, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 64.]  
**montana** *Aranea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 621; ed. 12, 1767, 1032.  
**montana** *Bombyx* (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 53.—*Phalaena*.  
**montana** *Cicada*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 109.  
**montana** *Columba*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 163; ed. 12, 1766, 281.  
**montanus** *Elater*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 92.  
**montana** *Emberiza*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 867.  
**montanus** *Falco*, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 107.  
**montanus** *Falco*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 278.  
**montanus** *Falco*, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 515; var. *cinereus*.  
**montana** *Felis* (Lynx), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 155.  
**montana** *Fringilla*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 183; ed. 12, 1766, 324.  
**montana** *Helix*, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 386 [n. n.].  
**montana** *Hirundo*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1020.  
**montana** *Lacerta*, G. de Razoumowsky in Bertholon's Nature Considérée, VII. 1789, 8.  
**montanus** *Papilio*, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 71.  
**montana** *Perdix* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 646.—*Tetrao*.  
**montana** *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 236.  
**montana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30), 1781, 127.  
**montanus** *Sturnus*, K. Hablitz in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 53.  
**montanus** *Tenebrio*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 108.  
**montana** *Tenthredo*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 276.  
**montana** *Tetrao*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 9.  
**montanus** *Tetrao*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 758.  
**montana** *Tortrix*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 37 [n. et f.].  
**montanus** *Turdus*, F. W. Schmidt (ex Briss.) Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 54.  
**[monticola]** *Araneus*, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 91.]  
**monticola** *Araneus*, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 42.  
**monticola** *Capra*, C. P. Thunberg, Voy. Afrique, 1794, 164.  
**monticola** *Fringilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1788, 912.  
**monticola** *Melolontha*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 39. [Melolontha.  
**monticola** *Scarabaeus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—  
**montifringilla** *Fringilla*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 179; ed. 12, 1766, 318.  
**montifringilla** *Passer* (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 27.—*Fringilla*.  
**montiniana** *Tortrix*, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 19.  
**montium** *Fringilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 917.  
**montosa** *Porcellana*, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
**monura** *Podura*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 497.

- monuste** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 237.
- monycha** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 52.
- monycha** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30), 1781, 130.
- mopsus** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 487.
- mopsa** [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 4.
- mopsus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 3.
- mopsus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 58.
- moraei** Buprestis (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 65.—Chrysomela.
- moraei** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 374; ed. 12, 1767, 597.
- moraei** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 110.—Chrysomela.
- morator** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 24.
- moratorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 152.
- moratus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 171.
- moraviana** Papilio, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 74.
- morbillosum** Acrydium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 230.—Gryllus.
- morbillosa** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.
- morbillosa** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Meth. V (Ins.) 1790, 214.
- morbillosus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 130.
- morbillosus** Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 74.
- morbillosus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 457.
- morbillosa** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 27.
- morbillosa** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 19.
- morbillosus** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 431; ed. 12, 1767, 700.
- morbillosa** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 147.
- morbillosus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 63.
- mordax** Cerambyx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 58.
- mordax** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 306.—Rhagium.
- mordax** Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 124.
- mordax** Rhagium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 145.
- mordax** Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. IV. 1796, 147.
- mordax** Staphylinus, L. H. v. Bloch, in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 115.
- mordax** Stenocorus (De G.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.—Leptura.
- mordax** Termes, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 397.
- mordax** Termes, D. Solander, Phil. Trans. LXXI (1) 1781, 141.
- Mordella** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 682.—Col.
- mordelloides** Elater, N. Host in Jacquin, Coll. Bot. III. 1789, 298.
- morella** Cyprinus, N. G. Leske, Ichth. Lips. 1774, 47.
- mori** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 567.—Phalaena.
- mori** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 499; ed. 12, 1767, 817.
- [**moriata** Phalaena (G.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 30.
- morilles** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 244.
- Morinellus** G. Edwards, in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 72.—A.
- morinellus** Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150; ed. 12, 1766, 254.
- morinellus** Pluvialis (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 48.—Charadrius.
- morinella** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 249.
- morio** Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 354.
- morio** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 223.—Gryllus.
- morio** Anthrax (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 358.—Musca.
- morio** Apis, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 283.
- morio** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 315.
- morio** Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1008.
- morio** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 388.
- morio** Bibio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 758.—Musca.
- morio** Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 328.
- morio** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 300.—Murex.
- morio** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 210. [Lymexylon.
- morio** Calolymus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. II. 1791, 123.—
- morio** Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 324.—Lymexylon.



- morio Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 220.  
 morio Catops (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 344.—Tritoma.  
 morio Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 133.  
 morio Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 305.—Lamia.  
 morio Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 51.  
 morio Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 66.  
 morio Chrysomela, (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 264.—Cistela.  
 morio Cimex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 250.  
 morio Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 86.  
 morio Coccinella, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 151.  
 morio Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 151.  
 morio Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715.—Cistela.  
 morio Culex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 800.  
 morio Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 198.  
 morio Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 138.  
 morio Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 405.  
 morio Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 123.  
 morio Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 270.  
 morio Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]; Essai Fourmis,  
 morio Fusus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 120.—Murex. [1798, 36.  
 morio Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 23.  
 morio Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 238.  
 morio Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2061.—Acheta.  
 morio Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 241.  
 morio Hylaesus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 306.  
 morio Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 436, no. 100.  
 morio Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 141.  
 morio Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 349.  
 morio Lymexylon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 165.  
 morio Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 178.  
 morio Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 131.  
 morio Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 753; ed. 12, 1767, 1221.  
 morio Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 332.—Voluta.  
 morio Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 981.  
 morio Nemotelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 192.—Musca.  
 morio Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 237.—Ichneumon, 1781.  
 morio Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 16.  
 morio Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 181.  
 morio Papilio 'H', Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 58.  
 morio Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 31.  
 morio Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7 [*n. n.*].  
 morio Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 828.  
 morio Phalangium, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 340.  
 morio Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 628.—P. gallus m. L., & *varr.* tophaceus,  
 morio Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 240. [cornutus, lanatus.  
 morio Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 406.  
 morio Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 275.  
 morio Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1581.—Cetonia.  
 morio Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 452.  
 morio Sphaeridium (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 116.—  
 morio Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 349. [Tritoma.  
 morio Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 797.  
 morio Stratiomys (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 177.—Musca.  
 morio Strum (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 307.—Turdus.  
 morio Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1001.  
 morio Tabanus, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.), 1787, 2.  
 morio Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 362.—Pimelia.  
 morio Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 247.

- morio** *Tenthredo*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 414, no. 41.  
**morio** *Tenthredo*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 416, no. 50.  
**morio** *Termes*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 90.  
**morio** *Tiphia*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 280.  
**morio** *Tipula*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 324.  
**morio** *Tritoma*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 44.  
**morio** *Turdus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 297.  
**morio** *Vespa*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 264.  
**morio** *Voluta*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1193.  
**morio** *Volvox* (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 537.—  
**morionis-pileus** [Patella], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 101. [Tritoma].  
**moritanus** *Sturnus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 804.  
**mormon** *Papio* (Al.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 18.—*Simia*.  
**mormon** *Simia*, C. Alströmer, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXVII. 1766, 138.  
**mormon** *Simia* (*Papio*), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 60.  
**Mormyra** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 446.—P.  
**Mormyrus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 327; ed. 12, 1766, 522.—P.  
**Mormyrus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**mormyrus** *Sparus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 281; ed. 12, 1766, 472.  
**morna** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 500.  
**moroc** *Cuculus*, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [1] 1800, 511.  
**morpheus** *Noctua*, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 40.  
**morpheus** *Papilio* (Pleb.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 471.  
**morpheus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 530.  
**morpheus** [*Papilio*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 213.  
**morpheus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 30.  
**morpheus** *Phalaena*, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, IX. 1776, 121.  
**morpheus** [*Sphinx*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 84.  
**morphius** *Papilio*, *err. pro* *morpheus*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 62.  
**Morpio** J. H. Kniphof, De Pedic. 1759, 42.—Ar.  
**morhua** *Gadus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 252; ed. 12, 1766, 436.  
**"Morris"** J. Berkenhout, Syn. N. H. Gt. Brit. I. 1789, 65.—P. [II. 1800, 142].  
**morrisianus** *Leptocephalus*, *id. ac* *morrisii*, Gm., B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss.  
**morrisii** *Leptocephalus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1150.  
**morsitans** *Scolopendra*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 638; ed. 12, 1767, 1063.  
**morsitans** *Staphylinus*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 249.  
**morsitans** *Staphylinus*, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 145.  
**morsus** *Rosmarus*, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 169.  
**morta** *Cebus* (L.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.—*Simia*.  
**morta** *Cercopithecus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Götting. 1778, 5.  
**morta** *Simia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 29; ed. 12, 1766, 43.  
**morticinii** *Scarabaeus*, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 11.  
**morticinii** *Trox*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 22.  
**mortisaga** *Blaps* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 254.—*Tenebrio*.  
**mortisagus** *Pimelia* (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2001.—*Tenebrio*.  
**mortisagus** *Tenebrio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1767, 676.  
**mortuorum** *Aranea*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 136.  
**mortuorum** *Formica*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 125.  
**mortuorum** *Ichneumon*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 126.  
**mortuorum** *Musca*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 452.  
**mortuorum** *Necrophorus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 248.  
**mortuorum** *Volucella* (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—*Musca*.  
**Morum** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53.—G.  
**morus** *Cerithium*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Meth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 500.  
**morum** *Drupa*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 55.  
**morum** *Volvox*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 20.  
**moruus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 484.  
**morvus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 73.



- moschatae** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.  
**moschatellina** Nucella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131.  
**moschatellina** Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.  
**moschatellus** Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 46.  
**moschator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 266.  
**moschata** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 124; ed. 12, 1766, 199.  
**moschatus** Bos, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 86.  
**moschata** Branta (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 68.—Anas.  
**moschatus** Castor, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 59; ed. 12, 1766, 79.  
**moschatus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 391; ed. 12, 1767, 627.  
**moschatus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 603.  
**moschatus** Desman, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.  
**moschata** Felis, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 30.  
**moschatus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 316.  
**moschatus** Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 233.  
**moschata** Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 393.  
**moschatus** Mygalus (L.), A. J. Retzius, Animad. Mamm. 1796, 22.—Castor.  
**moschatus** Octopus, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], No. 17, 1798, 130.  
**moschatus** Sorex (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 127.—Castor.  
**moschatus** Sorex (L.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 500.—Castor.  
**moschiferus** Moschus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 66; ed. 12, 1766, 91.  
**moschifera** Tipula, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili. 1782, 214.  
**Moschites** J. G. Schneider, Samml. Verm. Abh. 1784, 118.—Ceph.  
**moschitus** v. **mosquitus**.  
**Moschus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 66; ed. 12, 1766, 91.—M.  
**moschus** Tragulus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 131.  
**moscorica** Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1646.  
**mosellana** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 794.  
**mosis-charas** Vipera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 100.  
**moslemica** Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104.  
**mosquitus** Mellisuga (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 41.—Trochilus.  
**moschita** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 970.  
**moschita** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 509.—Motacilla.  
**mosquitus** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 120; ed. 12, 1766, 192.  
**moschitus** Trochilus, *id.* ac **mosquitus**, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
**mosellina** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 794. [1788, 494.  
**Motacilla** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 184; ed. 12, 1766, 328.—A.  
**motacilla** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3530.  
**motacillae** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. 1777, 310.  
**motatorius** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616; ed. 12, 1767, 1023.  
**motatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 329.  
**motatrix** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 974 [motitatrix].  
**motitalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 218.  
**motitans** Podura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 184.  
**motitatrix** Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 435.  
**motmot** Phasianus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 271.  
**mouffetella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, 1767, 896.  
**mouffetella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 664.—Phalaena.  
**mouffeti** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 398.  
**mozambicus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 696.  
**mozambica** Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 163.  
**mucidaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 148  
**mucidus** Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 12 [*n. n.*]. [*n. d.f.*].  
**mucida** Phalaena Noctua (*ex* Esper tab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV.  
**mucida** Spongia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 256. [1792, 733.  
**mucoreus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 117.  
**mucoreus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382; ed. 12, 1767, 612.  
**mucosus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 226; ed. 12, 1766, 388.

- mucosa** Natrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 77.—Coluber.
- mucosa** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 334.
- mucronata** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 121.
- mucronatus** Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 363.
- mucronata** Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 181.—Salpa.
- mucronatus** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 134.
- mucronatus** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 349.
- mucronatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3504.
- mucronatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 193.
- mucronatum** Cardium, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 59. [Prionus.
- mucronatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1817.—
- mucronatum** Cerastoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Cardium.
- mucronatum** Chimaeroderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 259 = Pinna of p. 227.
- mucronatus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 300.
- mucronatus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 473.—Phalaena mucronella,
- mucronatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 492. [Scop.
- mucronatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 415.
- mucronata** Daphne, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.
- mucronata** Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 47.
- mucronatus** Elater, G. A. Olivier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), I. 1792, 262.
- mucronata** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 62.
- mucronata** Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 96.
- mucronata** Leptura (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 231.—Callidium.
- mucronatus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3000.—
- mucronatus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 324. [Daphne.
- mucronatus** Odontognathus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 218.
- mucronata** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 242.
- mucronata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 222.
- mucronatum** Phalangium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 192.
- mucronata** Pinna, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 227.
- mucronatus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 160.
- mucronatus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 244.
- mucronata** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 114.
- mucronata** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 30.
- mucronatus** Scorpio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 294.
- mucronata** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2665.
- mucronata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3456.
- mucronella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 250.
- müllerella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 528.
- mülleri** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 139.
- mülleri** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2125.
- mülleri** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1711.
- mülleri** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1777.
- mülleri** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1955.
- mülleri** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.
- mülleri** Salmo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1378.
- mülleriana** Silpha, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 210.
- mugis** Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 124.
- Mugil** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 316; ed. 12, 1766, 520; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen.
- mula** Raja, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, ix. [XXVI, p. 32].—P.
- mular** Phiseter, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Cet.), 1789, 17.
- mulatta** Cercopithecus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 195.
- mulatta** Simia (Zimm.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 660.—
- mulciber** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 45. [Cercopithecus.
- mulciber** Papilio (Dan.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 48.
- muliebris** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 75.
- Mulio** P. A. Latreille, Précis Caract. Ins. 1796, 155.—Dip.
- Mulio** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 548.—Dip.



- Mullus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 299; ed. 12, 1766, 495.—P.
- mulsus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 116.
- multangula** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3230.
- multicauda** Muraena, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 154.
- Multiceps** J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 192.—Ver.
- multiceps** Brachionus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 30.
- multiceps** Taenia, N. G. Leske in Karsten, Mus. Lesk. I. 1789, 140.
- multicolor** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1891.
- multicolor** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1990.
- multicolor** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1857.
- multicolor** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2136.
- multicolor** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2178.
- multicolor** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1712.
- multicolor** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1805.
- multicolor** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 374.
- multicolor** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 924.
- multicolor** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 404.
- multicolor** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2678.
- multicolor** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 972.
- multicolor** Musciapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 945.
- multicolor** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 313.
- multicolor** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 428.
- multicolor** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 328.
- multicolor** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.
- multicolor** Sterna, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 92.
- multicolor** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 541.—Motacilla.
- multicolor** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 370.
- multicolor** Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2828.
- multicolor** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 490.
- multicolor** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 691.
- multicornis** Fistularia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 254.
- multicornis** Hydra, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 131. [Fistularia.]
- multicornis** Tubularia (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3834.—
- multidentatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1760.
- multidentatus** Turbo, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 171.
- multifaria** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].
- multifasciata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 368.
- multiformis** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 262.
- multiguttatus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 335.
- multiguttatus** Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 9.
- multiguttatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.), 1790, 508.
- multiguttatus** Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 427.
- multipunctata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 86.
- multipunctatus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 672.
- multipunctata** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.), 1790, 384.
- multipunctatus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 30.
- multipunctatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 471.
- multipunctatus** Dermestes (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 79.—Myceto-
- multipunctatus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 498. [phagus.]
- multipunctata** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2579.
- multipunctata** Phalaena (Noct.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2584.
- multipunctatus** Staphylinus, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 117.
- multiradiata** Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 663; ed. 12, 1767, 1101.
- multispinosus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 348.
- multistriata** Arca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 123.
- multistriatum** Argoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Ostrea, 1795.
- multistriata** Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 164.
- multistriata** Silpha, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 77.

- Mulus** E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 456.—M.
- mumetes** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 128.
- mumia** Bulinus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 348.
- mumia** Chaena (Spengl.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 19.—Gastrochaena.
- mumia** Gastrochaena, L. Spengler, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 179.
- mummia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 61.
- mundana** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 812.—[v. P. (Tortrix).]
- mundana** Phalaena Bombyx (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 269.—
- mundana** Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 349. [P. Attacus.
- mundana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 645.—Phalaena.
- mundataria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 243.
- mundata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.
- munda** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (23) 1785, 264.
- munda** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 482.—[mundana, L., est.]
- munda** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 76.
- munda** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 603.—
- munerator** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 182. [Noctua.
- mungo** Viverra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 84.
- Mungos** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 187.—M.
- munitialis** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12.
- muntjak** Cervus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 131.
- Muraena** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 244; ed. 12, 1766, 425; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. XVIII. p. 23].—P.
- muraena** Gymnothorax, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 120 (index).
- muraena** Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 62.
- maraenae** (sic) Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3037.
- maraenae** (sic) Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3049.
- Muraenoides** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 324.—P.
- muraenoides** Blennius, W. Svief, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1779 (2) 1783, 195.
- Murenophis** (sic) G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 329.—P.
- muraenula** Cyprinus, J. C. Wulff, Ichthy., 1765, 48.
- maraenula** (sic) Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 62.
- muralis** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 14.
- muralis** Helix, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 387 [n. n.].
- muralis** Lacerta, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, xvi.
- muralis** Necydalis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 48.
- muralis** Phalaena, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 74.
- muralis** Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 61 & 162.
- muraria** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 447.
- muraria** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 184.
- murarius** Ichneumon, I. C. H. Boerner, Oek. Nachr. Ges. Schlesien, II. 1764, 165.
- muraria** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 338.
- murarius** Oniscus, G. Cuvier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), II. 1792, 22.
- muraria** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 573; ed. 12, 1767, 950.
- murcia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 33.
- murdjan** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 48.
- Murenophis** v. **Muraenophis**.
- murex** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 332.
- Murex** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 746; ed. 12, 1767, 1213.—G.
- murex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.
- murex** Nautilus (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 3.
- muricatum** Cardium, E. Jacob in G. Adam, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 644.
- muricata** Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3346.
- muricatus** Apate (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 54.—Dermestes.
- muricatus** Astacus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 346.
- muricatus** Bostrichus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 110.—Dermestes.
- muricatus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 186.
- muricatum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 302.



- muricatus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 330.  
**muricatum** Busycon, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149.  
**muricatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (7) 1788, 211.  
**muricatum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 680 [no. 69]; ed. 12, 1767, 1123.  
**muricatum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 679 [no. 62].—[aculeatum, ed. 12.]  
**muricatum** Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 191.  
**muricatum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 490.  
**muricata** Chama, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 121.  
**muricata** Chama, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 195.  
**muricatum** Chimaeroderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 259.—Pinna.  
**muricatus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 38.  
**muricatus** Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 63.  
**muricatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1773.  
**muricatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 489.  
**muricatum** Cymatium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130.  
**muricatus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 562.  
**muricata** Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 683; ed. 12, 1767, 1128.  
**muricata** Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
**muricatus** Erodium (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 117.—  
**muricatus** Gekko, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 44. [Pimelia.  
**muricata** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 199.  
**muricatus** Gryllus (Locusta), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 466.  
**muricata** Hirudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 650; ed. 12, 1767, 1080.  
**muricatus** Inachus (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**muricata** Lacerta, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 244.  
**muricata** Lepas, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 34.  
**muricatus** Ligniperda (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 39.—Der-  
**muricata** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 327. [mestes.  
**muricata** Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 792.  
**muricata** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20 [n. n].  
**muricatus** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 709.  
**muricata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
**muricata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 606.  
**muricatus** Pholas, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 244.  
**muricata** Pimelia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 251.—Tenebrio.  
**muricata** Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 707; ed. 12, 1767, 1160.  
**muricata** Raja, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (1) 1796, xxxvii.  
**muricatus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 188.  
**muricata** Serpula, I. v. Born, Test. Mus. Caes. Vindob. 1780, 440.  
**muricata** Serpula, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 159.  
**muricata** Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 59.  
**muricatus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 159.  
**muricata** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348.  
**muricatus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.  
**muricatus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.  
**muricatum** Synodendron (L.), J. O. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (2) 1792, 359.—Dermestes.  
**muricata** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 120.  
**muricatus** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1767, 676.  
**muricatus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 758; ed. 12, 1767, 1229.  
**muricatus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 761; ed. 12, 1767, 1232.  
**muricata** Voluta, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 222.  
**muricata** Voluta, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 151.  
**Muriciformis** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 316.—G.  
**muricinum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3503.  
**muricina** Distortio, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.  
**muricina** Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.  
**muricina** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116 [n. n].  
**Muricites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 56.—Moll.

- murifex** Apis, Herbst, Einl. Ins. III. 1786, 74.
- murinaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 105. [et f.].
- murinaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 115 [n.].
- murinaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 134 [n.].
- murinata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 229. [et f.].
- murinata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 198.
- murinella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 256.
- murina** Anaspis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 58.—Chrysomela.
- murina** Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 215; ed. 12, 1766, 374.
- murinum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 742; ed. 12, 1767, 1206.
- murinus** Byrrhus, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 593.
- murinus** Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 437.
- murina** Cenchrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 16.
- murina** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 602.
- murina** Cistela (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 117.—Chrysomela.
- murinus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1714.—
- murinus** Cuculus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 13. [Chrysomela.]
- murinus** Curculio, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 12.
- murinus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 463.
- murinus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356; ed. 12, 1769, 563.
- murina** Didelphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 55; ed. 12, 1766, 72.
- murina** Didelphys, G. Cuvier, Tab. Élém. 1798, 127.
- murinus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 655.
- murinus** Helops (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 635.—Chrysomela.
- murinus** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 4.
- murinus** Lemur, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 13 (1777).
- murinus** Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 12.
- murina** Mordella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 148.
- murina** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 978.
- murina** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 95.
- murinus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3361.
- murinus** Pediculus, S. I. Ljungh, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 9.
- murina** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. II. 1766, 424.
- murina** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 45.
- murina** Phalaena Bomb., J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 66.
- murina** Phalaena Bomb., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2433.
- murina** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.
- murina** Philander, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 6.
- murina** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 60.
- murinus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 327.
- murinus** Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 63.
- murinus** Sorex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 74.
- murinus** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 421; ed. 12, 1767, 683.
- murina** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 528.—Motacilla.
- murina** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3060.
- murina** Tipula, J. D. Preyßler, in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 60.
- murinus** Vespertilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 32; ed. 12, 1766, 47.
- muris** Acarus, S. I. Ljungh, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 10.
- muris** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.
- muris** Cucullanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3051.
- muris** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 21.
- muris** Haeruca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3050.
- muris** Trichocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 4.
- murorum** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 288.
- murraea** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 575.
- murra** Cyprinus, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XVII. 1773, 513.
- Mus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 59; ed. 12, 1766, 79.—M.
- mus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 630.



- mus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 53.  
**mus** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 721; ed. 12, 1767, 1176.  
**mus** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 408.—Cypraea.  
**mus** Uranoscopus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 346.  
**musa** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 195.  
**musae** Sciurus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**musaeorum** Anthrenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 61.—Byrrhus.  
**mouseorum** Byrrhus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 568.  
**musaeorum** Dermestes, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 52.  
**Musaraneus** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 126.—M.  
**musaraneus** Sorex, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.  
**musarion** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 92.  
**Musca** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 589; ed. 12, 1767, 979.—Dip.  
**musca** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 759.  
**musca** Sphinx, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 33.  
**muscae-domesticae** Acarus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 125.  
**muscaeformis** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 253.  
**muscaeformis** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1783, 217.  
**muscardinus** Myoxus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 835 (1788), pl. ccxxvii (1782).  
**muscaria** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 386.  
**muscarius** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 390.  
**muscaria** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 40.  
**muscaria** Rhingia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 375.  
**muscaria** Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 308.  
**muscaria** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 268.  
**muscarum** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 617; ed. 12, 1767, 1025 [musco-].  
**muscarum** Cynips (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 782.—Ichneumon.  
**muscarum** Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 389.—Ichneumon.  
**muscarum** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 567; ed. 12, 1767, 938.  
**muscatensis** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 661.  
**muscella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 133. [Phalaena.  
**muscerda** Bombyx (Hufn.), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 349.—  
**muscerda** Noctua (Hufn.), C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 10.—  
**muscerda** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 400. [Phalaena.  
**muscerda** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 250.  
**musci** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 521.  
**musci** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 265.  
**Muscicapa** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 357.—A.  
**Muscicapa** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1766, 324.—A.  
**Muscicapa** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 5.—A.  
**muscifformis** Apis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 12.  
**muscifformis** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 338.  
**muscifformis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1711.  
**muscifformis** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 356.  
**muscipeta** Muscicapa, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 502.  
**muscipeta** Sylvia, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 159.  
**Muscivora** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 5.—A.  
**Muscivora** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
**muscoides** Fistularia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 254.  
**muscoides** Melolontha, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 72. [*Melolontha*].  
**muscoides** Tubularia, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 539. [*Tubularia*].  
**muscorum** Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 391. [*Acarus*].  
**muscorum** Anthrenus, *err. pro* museorum (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 39.  
**muscorum** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579; ed. 12, 1767, 960.  
**muscorum** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 334.—Turbo.  
**muscorum** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 145.  
**muscorum** Oniscus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 415.  
**muscorum** Oniscus, G. Cuvier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), II. 1792, 21.

- muscorum** Phalangium, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 15, 1798, 114.  
**muscorum** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 767; ed. 12, 1767, 1240.  
**muscosella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 521.  
**[muscosus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 116.]  
**muscosus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 54.  
**muscosus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 628; ed. 12, 1767, 1045.  
**muscosa** Helix, Studer in Coxo, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 387 [*n. n.*].  
**musculana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 98 [*n. et f.*].  
**musculi** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 501.  
**Musculites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 38.—Moll.  
 “**musculites** Helmintholithus,” Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 398.  
**Musculus** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 156.—L.  
**musculus** Balaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 76; ed. 12, 1766, 106.  
**musculus** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
**musculus** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 62; ed. 12, 1766, 83.  
**musculus** Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füßs. Thiere, II. 1800; *varr.* albus, ater, maculatus, 502; flavus, niger, 715.  
**musculus** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 74.  
**musculus** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 402.—Hydrachna.  
**muscorum** *see musaeorum*.  
**Musica** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 18.—G.  
**musicalis** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1278.  
**musicalis** Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 41.  
**musicalis** Voluta, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
**musicum** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 222.—Gryllus.  
**musicus** Bufo (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 17.—Rana.  
**musicus** Colymbus, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 17.  
**musicus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 629.  
**musicus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 116.  
**musicus** Formicarius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Ent. 1783, 44.  
**musicus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 290.  
**musicus** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 326.—Voluta.  
**musica** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 19.  
**musica** Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1004.  
**musica** Plejona (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.—Voluta.  
**musica** Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 354.  
**musica** Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 789; ed. 12, 1767, 1270.  
**musicus** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 169; ed. 12, 1766, 292.  
**musica** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 733; ed. 12, 1767, 1194.  
**Musidora** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 30.—Dip.  
**musitans** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 15.  
**musivus** Unio, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, [67].  
**Musmon** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 78.—M.  
**Musophaga** P. E. Isert, Schrift. Berl. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IX. 1789, 17.—A.  
**Musophaga** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 2.—A.  
**Musophagus** Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xcv.—A.  
**musitans** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 301.  
**musitans** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2867.—Syrphus.  
**musitans** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 306.  
**Mustela** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 45; ed. 12, 1766, 66.—M.  
**mustelae** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3068.  
**mustelarum** Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 257; ed. 12, 1766, 443.  
**mustelinus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 654.  
**mustelina** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 867.  
**mustelinus** Gadus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 140.  
**mustelinus** Mergus, J. M. Bechstein, Latham's Vogel, VI. 1798, 375.  
**mustelinum** Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 207.  
**mustelina** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 270.



- mustelina** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.  
**mustelina** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 460.  
**mustelinus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 817.  
**Mustella**, *v.* **Mustela** G. I. Molina, Ess. hist. Nat. Chili, 1789, 272.  
**Mustelus** H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 31.—P.  
**mustela** Blennius, *id. ac* mustelaris?, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800,  
**mustela** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 35. [459.]  
**mustela** Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 255; ed. 12, 1766, 440.  
**mustelus** Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 235; ed. 12, 1766, 400.  
**mutabilis** Alauda, S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 479.  
**mutabile** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 738; ed. 12, 1767, 1201.  
**mutabilis** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.  
**mutabilis** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 213.  
**mutabilis** Cassida, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 93.  
**mutabilis** Cercaria, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1792, pl. 107.  
**mutabilis** Charmaeleon, F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 27.  
**mutabilis** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 731.  
**mutabilis** Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1661.  
**mutabilis** Coccinella, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 183.  
**mutabilis** Curculio, N. Host in Jacquin, Coll. Bot. III. 1789, 293.  
**mutabilis** Helix, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 28.  
**mutabilis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 39.  
**mutabile** Monostoma, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 154.  
**mutabilis** Mulio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 558.—Musca.  
**mutabilis** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 592; ed. 12, 1767, 985.  
**mutabile** Nassa (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—Buccinum.  
**mutabilis** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 12.  
**mutabilis** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1566.—  
**mutabilis** Scolia, D. Cyrolio, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.), 1787, 3. [Melolontha.  
**mutabilis** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 331.  
**mutabilis** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 767.—Musca.  
**mutator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 335.  
**mutata** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 324.  
**Mutela** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 397.—L.  
**Mutella**, *v.* **Mutilla** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 343.  
**mutica** Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 301.—Cucujus.  
**mutica** Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 325.—Cucujus.  
**mutica** Capra, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 323.  
**mutica** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2093.—Mem-  
**muticus** Cucujus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 257. [bracis.  
**muticus** Cucullanus, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. I. 1777, 4.  
**mutica** Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547.—[striata, ed. 12.]  
**muticus** Gryllus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 520.  
**muticus** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2072.  
**muticus** Hispa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 604.  
**mutica** Hispa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 8.  
**mutica** Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 83.  
**mutica** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 297.  
**muticus** Pavo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 268.  
**mutica** Phoca, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 127.  
**muticus** Ptilinus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 445.—Hispa.  
**muticum** Rhagium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 306.  
**muticum** Sarrotrium (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 344.—Ptilinus.  
**mutica** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 305.  
**mutica** Zonitis, Hüb., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 49.—[Z. mahia, Hüb.]  
**Mutilla** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 582; ed. 12, 1767, 966.—Hym.  
**mutillarius** Attelabus (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 233.—Clerus.  
**mutillarius** Bostrichus (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 431.—Clerus.

- mutillarius** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 157.  
**mutillarius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 342.  
**mutillarius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 271.  
**mutilatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 184.  
**mutilatus** Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 216.  
**mutillatus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 358.  
**mutilliformis** Spheg, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 70. [Gammurus.  
**mutilus** Cancer (Gammarellus) (Ab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 120.—  
**mutilus** Gammurus, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 60.  
**mutius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 3.  
**muta** Boa, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 128.  
**mutus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 625; ed. 12, 1767, 1039.  
**muta** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2098.—Tettigonia.  
**mutus** Crotalophorus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 17.  
**mutus** Crotalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 373.  
**muta** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 60.  
**muta** Rana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 30 & 134.  
**mutus** Tetrao, L. Montin, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl. I (3) 1776, 155.  
**muta** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 681.  
**Mya** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 670; ed. 12, 1767, 1112.—L.  
**Mya** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 59.—L.  
**mycalia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, III. 1790, 103.  
**Mycedium** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 392.—Cor.  
**mycena** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 7.  
**mycerina** Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 210.—Phalaena.  
**mycerina** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 115.  
**Mycetophagus** J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 394.—Col.  
**Mycetophagus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 497.—Col.  
**Mycteria** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 140; ed. 12, 1766, 232.—A.  
**Mycteria** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 18.—A.  
**mycterizans** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 226; ed. 12, 1766, 389.  
**mycterizans** Natrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 79.—Coluber.  
**Mycterus** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 124.—Col.  
**Mydas** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 252.—Dip.  
**mydas** Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 197; ed. 12, 1766, 350.  
**myella** Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 10 [*n. et f.*].  
**myella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [*me judice* 1796], 25.  
**Myes**, *v.* **Mya** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 645.  
**Mygale** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.  
**Mygalus** A. Retzius, Animad. class. Mamm. Linn. 1796, 22.—M.  
**mygdon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 94.  
**mygdonia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 119.  
**mygdonia** Phalaena (Noct.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 109.  
**mygindana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 238.—Tortrix.  
**mygindiana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
**myiocopros** Cetonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 15.  
**myiocopros** Saperda, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.  
**Mylabris** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 266.—Col.  
**Mylabris** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 261.—Col.  
**Mylaris** P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. Ross. (1) 1781, 37.—Col.  
**mylianus** Cerambix, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 227.  
**mylitta** Bombyx (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 558.—Phalaena.  
**mylitta** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 107.  
**mylitta** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 8.  
**myllerana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 277.  
**myllerella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 325.  
**mylii** Encrinus, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 436.  
**myncea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 10.



- Myocaster** R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 225.—M.  
**myoideum** Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 190 [*n. n.*].  
**Myopa** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 798.—Dip.  
**Myopa** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 26.—Dip.  
**myopa** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 250.  
**myopa** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 33.  
**myopa** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 116.  
**myopaeformis** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 169.  
**myopata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 193.  
**myops** Aranea, *id. ac* myopa, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2958.  
**myops** Elater, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 36.  
**myops** Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 51.  
**myops** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**myops** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 261.  
**Myospalax** E. Laxmann, Sibir. Briefe, 1769, 75. [In my opinion L. uses this generically, his description is "Myospalax capite brevi (non rostrato), plantis non calcaneatis."—"Denn nach dem Kopfe, den Zähnen und Hinterfüssen ist es eine Ratte; nach den Vorderfüssen aber, den kleinen Augen, den ziemlich kurzen Ohren, und den Sitten, ist es ein Maulwurf"—but see K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1773, 134, where he uses the word specifically. Beckmann to whom the letter was written adds a footnote, "Sollte nicht *Myospalax* Laxmanni, *Mus amphibius* Linnei seyn?"]  
**myospalax** Mus, E. Laxmann, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIV. 1773, 134.  
**myospalax** Talpa (Laxm.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 498.—Mus.  
**myosura** Myrmecophaga, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 64.  
**myosurus** Sorex, P. S. Pallas, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1781 (2), 1785, 337.  
**Myotalpa** R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 246.—M.  
**Myoxus** E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 351.—M.  
**Myoxus** J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 824 (1787), pl. 225 (1782).—M.  
**Myoxus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.—M.  
**Myoxus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.  
**myricae** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 741.  
**myricae quercifolia** Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afd.), I. 1778,  
**myrifex** Spheg, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 191. [31.  
**myrina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 141.  
**myrina** Papilio, T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 5.  
**myriophylla** Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 110.  
**myriophyllum** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 810; ed. 12, 1767, 1309.  
**myristicivora** Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.  
**myristica** Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.  
**Myrmecophaga** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 35; ed. 12, 1766, 51.—M.  
**Myrmecophaga** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 6.—A.  
**myrmecophaga** Brentus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 53.  
**Myrmeleon** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 913.—Neur.  
**myrmex** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 56.  
**myrmicocephalus** Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 46.  
**myrmidone** Papilio D. C., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**Myrmornis** J. Hermann, Tab. aff. Anim., ed. 2, 1783, 200 & 235.—A. [1781, 88.  
**Myrmosa** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 118.—Hym.  
**myron** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 91.  
**myrrha** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 47.  
**myrtaea** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 4.  
**myrtea** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 161.  
**myrti** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 462.  
**myrtifolius** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 429; ed. 12, 1767,  
**myrtifolia** Locusta (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 447.—Gryllus. [696.  
**myrtillata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 75.  
**myrtilli** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 619.—Phalaena.  
**myrtilli** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 311.

- myrtillus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 178.
- myrtilla** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 183.
- myrus** Muraena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 245; ed. 12, 1766, 426.
- myrus** Ophichthus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 11.—Muraena.
- myscelus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 136.
- mysis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 475.
- mystacatus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 369.
- mystacea** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 385. [Crabro.]
- mystacea** Apis (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 126.—
- mystacea** Crabro (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 375.—Sphex.
- mystacea** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 702.
- mystacea** Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 446.
- mystaceus** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 226.—Crabro,
- mystaceus** Mellinus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 285.—Sphex. [1787.]
- mystacea** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 591; ed. 12, 1767, 983.
- mystacea** Sphex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 412.
- mystacea** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 762.—Musca.
- mystacea** Vespa (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2764.—Sphex.
- mystacea** Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.
- mystacina** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 70.
- mystacina** Melasis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 445.
- mystacina** Ptilinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 242.—Hispa, 1775.
- mystax** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 45.
- Mystaxus** J. G. Kugelann in Schneider, N. Mag. Entom. I. 1792, 493.—Col.
- mysticetus** Balaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 75; ed. 12, 1766, 105.
- mysticetus** Balaena, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* groenlandica, 356; islandicus major, 357.
- mysticum** Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 194.—Leptura. [Leptura.]
- mysticus** Cerambyx (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1855.—
- mysticus** Clytus (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 107.—Leptura.
- mystica** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 639.
- mystica** Tipula, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 296.
- Mystus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 125.—P.
- Mystus** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 586.—P.
- mystus** Aspredo, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 34.
- mystus** Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 319; ed. 12, 1766, 524.
- mystus** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 305; ed. 12, 1766, 502.
- mytiliformis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3721.
- mytilina** Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 104.
- “**Mytilites**, Gmelin, 1793,” Scudd.; not used in a generic sense.
- mytuloides** (*sic*) Lithophaga, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 156.
- mytiloides** Ostrea, J. Hermann, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. II. 1781, 276.
- mytiloides** Tuceta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.
- mytilorum** Cancer, Bast., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 101; *varr.* albus, fuscus.
- Mytilus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 704; ed. 12, 1767, 1155.—L.
- mytilus** Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 242.—Trichoda, 1773.
- mytilus** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 87.
- Mytulites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 38.—L.
- mytuloides** *v.* mytiloides.
- Mytulus**, *v.* **Mytilus** G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 202.
- myurus** Vespertilio, M. J. Brunnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 49.
- Myxine** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 650; ed. 12, 1767, 1080.—P.
- Myxine** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xi.—P.

**nabota** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 640.

**nabouroup** Sturnus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 308.



- nacarata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 300.
- nacellaris** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 305.
- naevata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 108.
- naevia** Aquila, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 9.
- naevia** Ardea, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim. pl. 35 [? 1782].
- naevia** Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1939.
- naevius** Buteo (Gm.), E. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 155.—Falco.
- naevius** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 692.
- naevius** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2184.
- naevius** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200.
- naevius** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1095.
- naevia** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 777.
- naevius** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 170.
- naevius** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1756.
- naevius** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1806.
- naevius** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1957.
- naevius** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 258.
- naevius** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 266.
- naevia** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 486.
- naevia** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 911.
- naevia** Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 701.
- naevia** Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 772.—Fulica.
- naevia** Glareola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 696.
- naevia** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3623.
- naevia** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3656.
- naevius** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.
- naevius** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.
- naevius** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 304.
- naevius** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 308.
- naevius** Larus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 225.
- naevia** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1877.
- naevia** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 845.
- naevius** Mergus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 73.
- naevia** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 957.
- naevia** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.
- naevia** Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 34.
- naevia** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 944.
- naevius** Oriolus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].
- naevius** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 575.
- naevia** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2579.
- naevia** Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1003.
- naevius** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1585.
- naevia** Sitta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 442.
- naevia** Sterna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 228.
- naevia** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 289.
- naevia** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 517.—Motacilla.
- naevius** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 760.
- naevia** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 681.
- naevius** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 817.
- naevosa** Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 380.
- naevosa** Haliotis, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 63.
- naevosus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 75.
- naezeniana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 169.
- nageb** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 51.
- naidion** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 91.
- Nais** O. F. Müller, Würm. 1771, 6.—Ver.
- nais** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 292.—Papilio.
- nais** Papilio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 73.

- nais** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 74.  
**nais** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 15.  
**Naja** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 90.—R.  
**naja** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 221; ed. 12, 1766, 382.  
**naja-brasilensis** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 24.  
**naja-peruvianus** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 24.  
**najas** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 311.  
**namacush** Salmo, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 68.  
**namaquensis** Sciurus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 2.  
**namaquus** Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 17.  
**namaqua** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 754.  
**nanella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 141.  
**nanodes** Simia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Simiarum, 1791, 74.  
**"nantis"** Amphibololithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 158.  
**nanus** Attelabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 176.—Curculio, 1792.  
**nanus** Bos, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 152.  
**nanum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3497.  
**nanus** Bucco, B. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 47.  
**nana** Buprestis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 233.  
**nana** Capra, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 323.  
**nanus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
**nanus** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 136.  
**nanus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1956.  
**nana** Helix, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 116.  
**nanus** Hister, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 34.  
**nanus** Hister, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 73.  
**nanus** Lepus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 881 (1790), pl. ccxxxiv B (1789).  
**nana** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 398.  
**nana** Phalaena, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 334.  
**nanus** Pholas, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 27.  
**nanus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 318.  
**nanus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 42.  
**nanus** Sirex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 151.  
**nanus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 408.  
**nanus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 300.  
**nanus** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 291.  
**nana** Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 102.  
**nanus** Trochus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 375.  
**napelli** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 275.  
**napi** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 39.  
**napi** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 468; ed. 12, 1767, 760.  
**napo-brassicae** Curculio, C. Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. I. 1780, p. 195.  
**napo-brassicae** Musca, C. Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. I. 1780, 196.  
**napurita** v. mapurita.  
**narbal** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 168.  
**narbonensis** Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1014.  
**narbonea** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 595.—Phalaena.  
**narbonea** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 837.  
**Narcacion** (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 580.—P.  
**narcissus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 290.  
**narcissus** Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 213.—Phalaena.  
**narcissus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 524.  
**narcissus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 428.  
**narcissus** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 116.  
**narcosius** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 171.  
**narica** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 187.  
**narica** Ursus (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, p. 113.—Viverra.  
**narica** Viverra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 64.



- narinari** Raja, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 217.
- narva** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 249.
- narval** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 331.
- narval** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 253.
- narval** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2988.—Astacus.
- Narwhal** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 579.—M.
- narwhal** Monodon, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 44, 1800.
- nasalis** Oestrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 584; ed. 12, 1767, 969.
- nasalis** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, I. 1799, 200.
- nasatus** (*et* *nosatus*) Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 105.
- nasata** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116 [*n. n.*].
- nasica** Cercopithecus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.
- nasica** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 36.
- nasicornis** Coluber, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1792, pl. 94.
- nasicornis** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 16.—Scarabaeus.
- nasicornis** Oryctes (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 14.—Scarabaeus.
- nasicornis** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 346; ed. 12, 1767, 544.
- nasicornis** Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.
- “**Naso**, Lacép. 1800,” Ag.; is 1802.
- naso** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 431.
- naso** Polynemus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 681.
- naso** Truxalis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 93.
- nasoscopus** Astacus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 86.
- Nassa** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132.—G.
- Nassa** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—G.
- nassa** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3551.
- nassa** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3464.
- nassatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 304.
- nassata** Geometra (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 512.—Phalaena.
- nassatus** Hister, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 67 [1799], tab. 8.
- nassatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 174.—Cimex, 1787.
- nassata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 212.
- nassata** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 926.
- nassovicus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.
- nassula** Buccinum, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 367.
- nasturtii** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 31.
- Nasua** G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 35 & tab. A.—M.
- Nasua** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.
- nasua** Coati, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.
- nasuus** Simia (Cercop.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 72.
- nasua** Ursus (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 113.—Viverra.
- nasua** Viverra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 64.
- nasus** Clupea, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 116.
- nasus** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 325; ed. 12, 1766, 530.
- nasus** Notocanthus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 113.
- nasus** Ostracion, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, I. 1785, 118.
- nasus** Salmo (Coreg.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 705.
- nasus** Squalus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 517.
- nasutus** Anguis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1120.
- nasuta** Apis (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2796.—Nomada.
- nasuta** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goetze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 298.
- nasutus** Brentus, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 96.—Curculio, 1781.
- nasutus** Buceros, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 154.
- nasutus** Buceros, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 624; *var.* erythrorhynchos.
- nasutus** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 217.
- nasutus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1799, 383.
- nasutus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 100.
- nasutus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 182.

- nasutus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 516.  
**nasutus** Gryllus (Acrida), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 427; ed. 12, 1767, 692.  
**nasutus** Inachus (Fab.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**nasutus** Lanius, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 85.  
**nasuta** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 62.  
**nasuta** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 229.  
**nasuta** Mordella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 66.  
**nasuta** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 217.  
**nasuta** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 475.  
**nasuta** Nomada, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 47.  
**nasuta** Perla, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 568.  
**nasutus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 118.  
**nasuta** Ripiphorus (Th.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 110.—Mordella.  
**nasutus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 98 [*n. n.*].  
**nasutus** Todus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 268.  
**nasutus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.  
**nasutus** Truxalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 279.—Gryllus.  
**nasuta** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 222.  
**nasuta** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3455.  
**nasuta** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 102.  
**natalis** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**natans** Cataphractus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 56.  
**natans** Caulina (Ab.), S. d. Chiaje in Poli, Test. Sicil. III (1) 1826, 39.—Cavolina.  
**natans** Cavolina, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (2) 1791, 175.  
**natans** Crocodylus, F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 20.  
**natans** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. I (3) 1789, 140.  
**natans** Pegasus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 418.  
**natans** Scolopax, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Naturg. Vögel, XXVI. 1797, 234.  
**natans** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 283.  
**natator** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 509.  
**natator** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 156.  
**natator** Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 412.  
**natator** Gyrinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 567.  
**natator** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 12.  
**natator** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 127.  
**natatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 219.  
**Natica** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 392.—G.  
**Natica** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 77.—G.  
**natka** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 309.  
**natotiae** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, in Hasselquist, Palast., 1762, 468.  
**Natrix** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 73.—R.  
**natrix** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 220; ed. 12, 1766, 380.  
**Naucorinus** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 69.—Hem.  
**Naucoris** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 473.—Hem.  
**Naucoris** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 693.—Hem.  
**naucoris** Nepa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 375.  
**naucum** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 726; ed. 12, 1767, 1183.  
**nauii** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 206.  
**Nauplius** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxvii & 198.—Ech. [ed. 12.]  
**nauplius** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 488.—[P. (Nymphalis),  
**nausica** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 38.—Phalaena.  
**nausica** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 96.  
**nausithoe** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 71.  
**nausithous** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 70.  
**nautes** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 70.  
**nautilator** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 175.  
**nauleus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1241.—[Nautilus crista, ed. 10.]  
**Nautilites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 50.—Ceph.



- Nautilites** Lamarck, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 79.—Ceph. (See p. 647.)  
**nautiloides** Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3739.  
**Nautilus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 709; ed. 12, 1767, 1161.—Ceph. [1792, 98.  
**navacula** Coryphaena, *err. pro novacula*, Linn., J. J. Walbaum, *Artedi, Ichth.* (3), ed. 2,  
**navalis** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 650.  
**navalis** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 56.  
**navalis** Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 504.—Dermestes, 1775.  
**navalis** Lygus, J. C. Fabricius, *Actes Soc. H. N. Paris*, I (1) 1792, 34.—Dermestes, 1775.  
**navale** Lymexylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 204.  
**navalis** Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7.—Cantharis.  
**navalis** Pholas (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 96.—Teredo.  
**navalis** Teredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 651; ed. 12, 1767, 1267.  
**navalis** Xylophagus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 47.  
**navaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 79 [*n. et f.*].  
**navicula** Bulla, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 28.  
**navicula** Cimex, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 186.  
**navicula** Medusa, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VII. 1796, pl. 247.  
**navicula** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3727.  
**navicula** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 191.  
**navicula** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3467.  
**navicularis** Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 99.  
**navicularis** Nautilus, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 241.  
**navicularis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 297.  
**naviculata** Spheca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 253.  
**navigator** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 155.  
**navigera** Pterotrachea, X. Macri in S. d. Chiaje in Poli, Test. Sicil. III (1) 1826, 29.  
**navus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 109.  
**nayas** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 276.  
**nazareus** Didus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 729.  
**neareia** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 782.  
**neapolitanum** Callistoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—= Mactra of  
**neapolitana** Mactra, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 67. [p. 67.  
**neapolitanus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87 [*n. n.*].  
**nebulalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 27.  
**nebulana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 104 [*n. et f.*].  
**nebulatus** Cerastes (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 83.—Coluber.  
**nebulatus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 222; ed. 12, 1766, 383.  
**nebulata** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 12.  
**nebulata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 215.  
**nebulata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 381.  
**nebulata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
**nebulella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
**nebulella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 33.  
**nebulella** Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 46.  
**nebulifera** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 119.  
**nebulus** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 321.  
**nebulosella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 517.  
**nebulosella** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 325.  
**nebulosus** Anthribus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 5 [*n. n.*].  
**nebulosus** Anthribus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 10.  
**nebulosa** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
**nebulosus** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 20.  
**nebulosa** Buprestis (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1940.—  
**nebulosum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 257. [Mordella.  
**nebulosa** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 575.  
**nebulosa** Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 40.  
**nebulosus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 391; ed. 12, 1767, 627.  
**nebulosa** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 50.

- nebulosa Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164 [*n. n.*].
- nebulosa Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 326.
- nebulosa Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.
- nebulosa Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 752.
- nebulosus Cimex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 56.
- nebulosus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 59.
- nebulosa Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 140.
- nebulosus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 96.
- nebulosus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3387. [Erotylus.
- nebulosus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.—
- nebulosus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 617.
- nebulosus Cylinderus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 374.
- nebulosa Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3413.
- nebulosa Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179 [*n. n.*].
- nebulosum Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3738.
- nebulosus Dermestes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 197.
- nebulosus Dytiscus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 56.
- nebulosus Elaphrus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 64.
- nebulosus Elater, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 161.
- nebulosa Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 34.
- nebulosus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 158.
- nebulosus Gobius, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 24.
- nebulosus Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 202.
- nebulosa Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 218.
- nebulosa Lamia (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 25.—Cerambyx.
- nebulosa Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 78.
- nebulosa Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 379.
- nebulosus Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 5.
- nebulosa Mordella, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 104.
- nebulosa Muraena, C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 7.
- nebulosa Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 20.
- nebulosa Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17 [*n. n.*].
- nebulosa Nitidula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1628.
- nebulosa Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 55.
- nebulosa Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 159.
- nebulosa Paphia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176 [*n. n.*].
- nebulosa Perla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 349.
- nebulosa Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 418.
- nebulosa Phalaena, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, XIII. 1779, 29.
- nebulosa Phalaena Bomb., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2433.
- nebulosa Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 549.
- nebulosa Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.
- nebulosus Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 556.
- nebulosa Saperda (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 57.—Lamia.
- nebulosus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1546.
- nebulosa Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 52.
- nebulosa Semblis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 305.—Phryganea.
- nebulosa Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.
- nebulosus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 165.
- nebulosus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 520.
- nebulosa Strix, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 386 & 424.
- nebulosus Tabanus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 227.
- nebulosa Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 186.
- nebulosum Terebellum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.
- nebulosa Thais, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54.
- nebulosus Turbo, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 126.
- nebulosa Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3279.
- nebulosa Venus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 34.



- necator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 246.  
**necatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 144.  
**necus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 125.  
**Necrobia** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 35.—Col.  
**[Necrophorus]** *v.* **Nicrophorus**.  
**nectarea** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 983.  
**nectareus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 341.  
**nectarina** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2876.  
**nectarinus** Notoxus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 23, 1794, tab. 7.  
**"Nectris**, Forster, 1788," Ag.; does not occur.—A.  
**necydalea** Cantharis (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 281.—Meloe.  
**necydalea** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 399.—[Necydalis glaucescens,  
**necydalea** Leptura, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 188. [ed. 12.]  
**necydalea** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 720.  
**necydalea** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 148.  
**Necydalis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 421; ed. 12, 1767, 641.—Col.  
**necydaloides** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 397.  
**necydaloides** Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 691.—[*v.* Gryllus.]  
**necydaloides** Phasma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 188.—Mantis.  
**necydaloides** Reduvius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 111.  
**nedymond** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 19.  
**nefte** Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 111.  
**negatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 141.  
**neglectus** Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 230.  
**neglectus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 542.  
**neglecta** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 115.  
**neglecta** Scolia, D. Cyrrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 2.  
**neitsil** Ascaris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.  
**neleus** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 318.—Papilio.  
**neleus** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 488.—[P. (Plebejus), ed. 12.]  
**nelicourvi** Parvus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 96.  
**nelma** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 716.  
**nelo** Papilio, Bergstraesser, Nqm. Ins. II. 1779, 47.  
**nemaeus** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 42.—Simia.  
**nemaeus** Simia, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 521.  
**nemaeus** Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 69.  
**nemausiense** Myrmeleon, M. B. Borkhausen in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 162.  
**nemesianus** Tetrao, J. A. Scopoli, Anpus I. 1769, 118.  
**nemestrinus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 155.—Scarabaeus.  
**nemestrina** Papio (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 20.—Simia.  
**nemestrinus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 22.  
**nemestrina** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 35.  
**nemestrina** Simia (Papio) Linn., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 59.  
**Nemophora** Hoffmannsegg in Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Lep.  
**nemoralis** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 76.  
**nemoralis** Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 187.  
**nemoralis** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1898.  
**nemoralis** Carabus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 21.  
**nemoralis** Cerambix, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 226.  
**nemoralis** Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.  
**nemoralis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 303. [Rhinomacer.  
**nemoralis** Curculio (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1757.—  
**nemoralis** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 773; ed. 12, 1767, 1247.  
**nemoralis** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 62.—*v.* **nemorensis**.  
**nemoralis** Hemerobius, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 66.  
**nemoralis** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 416.  
**nemoralis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 171.—Cimex, 1787.  
**nemoralis** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 242.

- nemoralis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 642.
- nemoralis** Phalaena (Pyr.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 440.—Phalaena,
- nemoralis** Podura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 184. [1775.]
- nemoralis** Pyralis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 15.—Phalaena.
- nemoralis** Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.
- nemoralis** Scarabaeus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 67 [1799], tab. 1.
- nemoralis** Staphylinus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 243.
- nemoralis** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 558; ed. 12, 1767, 926.
- nemorana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- nemoraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 89 [*n. et f.*].
- nemorata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 518. [*f.*].
- nemorella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 331.
- nemorella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536; ed. 12, 1767, 887.
- nemorella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.
- nemorensis** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 62 & errata.
- nemoreus** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 32.
- nemorosa** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 797.
- nemorosus** Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 304.
- nemorosa** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (30) 1786, 30.
- nemorosa** Phalaena Bombyx (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790,
- nemorosa** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74. [159.—Noctua.]
- nemorum** Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 115.—Chrysomela.
- nemorum** Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 99.
- nemorum** Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 307.
- nemorum** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 380.
- nemorum** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 382.
- nemorum** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 595.
- nemorum** Cimex, Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 254. [nemoralis.]
- nemorum** Crambus (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 406.—Phalaena
- nemorum** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 34.—Chrysomela.
- nemorum** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 591; ed. 12, 1767, 984.
- nemorum** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 764.—Musca.
- nemorum** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2671.
- nemorum** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 111.
- nemorum** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 508.—Alucita nemorella,
- Nemotelus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 542.—Dip. [1794.]
- Nemoura** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 101.—Neur.
- nems** Mustela, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 82.
- nems** Viverra, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 160.
- nengeta** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 135.
- nenuphar** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 29.
- neogama** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 175.
- neonympha** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 75.
- neophytis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 218.
- neoptolemus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 23.
- Nepa** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 440; ed. 12, 1767, 713.—Hem.
- nepa** Coluber, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 97.
- nepeformis** Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 390.
- nepaeformis** Naucoris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 693.
- nepetae** Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurze Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 124 [*n. n.*].
- nephele** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 54.
- nephele** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 206.
- nephritica** Beguina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.
- nephte** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 190.
- nepos** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 340.
- neptis** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 128.
- Neptunea** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 115.—G.
- neptuni** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, App., 226.



- neptuni** Cancer (Astacus) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792, 91.  
**neptuni** Cordiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 486.  
**neptuni** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125 [*n. n.*].  
**neptuni** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3467.  
**Nereis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 654; ed. 12, 1767, 1085.—Moll.  
**nereis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 240.  
**nereis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 48.  
**neritea** Serpula, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 48.  
**nerii** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 490; ed. 12, 1767, 798.  
**nerina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 509.  
**nerina** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 6.  
**nerissa** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 471.  
**Nerita** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 776; ed. 12, 1767, 1251.—G.  
**Nerita** E. L. Geoffroy, Traité Coq. 1767, 13.—G.  
**Neritaeformis** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 274.—G.  
**Neritella** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 57.—G.  
**neriteum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 738; ed. 12, 1767, 1201.  
**neritaëus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 322.  
**neritea** Patella, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxiv.  
**neritina** Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 22.—Sertularia.  
**neritina** Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 67.  
**neritina** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3638.  
**neritina** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 815; ed. 12, 1767, 1315.  
**Neritites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 56.—G.  
**Neritoidea** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 20.—G.  
**Neritoides** Meuschen, Naturforscher, XIII. 1779, 85.—G.  
**neritoides** Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104.  
**neritoides** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 761; ed. 12, 1767, 1232.  
**neritoideum** Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 245.  
**neritoidea** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 775; ed. 12, 1767, 1250.  
**neritoideus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1219.  
**neritoideus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559.  
**neritoidea** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 781; ed. 12, 1767, 1257.  
**neritoideus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3577.  
**nerka** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 71.  
**nero** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 433.  
**nero** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 153.  
**nerva** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 340.  
**nervoptera** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 192.  
**nervosella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 518.  
**nervosa** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 210.  
**nervosa** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 709.  
**nervosus** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 129.  
**nervosus** Cimex, D. Cyrrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 5.  
**nervosa** Ephemera, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 22.  
**nervosa** Fulgora (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 575.—Cicada.  
**nervosus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 55.  
**nervosus** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 85.  
**nervosa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermuller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 85.  
**nervosa** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 46.  
**nervosa** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 357.  
**nervosa** Phryganea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 546.  
**nervosa** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 201.  
**nervosa** Thinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 327.  
**nesaea** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 302.  
**nesea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 31.  
**nesea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, III. 1790, 108. [*et f.*].  
**nespertata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 226 [*n.*].

- nessus** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 46.  
**nessus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 16.  
**nesté** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 111.  
**nestor** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 463; ed. 12, 1767, 752.  
**nestor** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 110.  
**nestor** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 262.  
**netrata** Phalaena, *id. ac* netrix, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 254.  
**netrix** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 85.—Phalaena.  
**netrix** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 87.  
**netrix** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 35.  
**neucrates** Echeneis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 261; ed. 12, 1766, 446.  
**neucrates** Remora (Linn.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 20 [*n. n.*].—Echeneis.  
**neucratoides** Echeneis, B. Zuiew, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. IV. 1789, 279.  
**neuhoffii** Dytiscus, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingrid. 1798, 32.  
**neuroptera** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2117.  
**neustria** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 567.—Phalaena.  
**neustria** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 500; ed. 12, 1767, 818.  
**neustriaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 520.  
**neuwaldeggiana** Mordella, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 36, 1796, tab. 8.  
**nexa** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1090.—[*err. pro nepa*].  
**nexilis** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 130. [Laur.]  
**nexilis** Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 22.  
**nexilis** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 27.  
**niavices** Papilio, *err. pro* niavius, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 25.  
**niavius** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 470; ed. 12, 1767, 766.  
**nicaeus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 482.  
**nicaea** Sphinx, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 86.  
**nicanor** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 165.—Scarabaeus.  
**nicanor** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 27.  
**niceta** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 151.  
**nicias** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 332.  
**nicias** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 86.  
**nicias** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 60.  
**nicippe** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 31.  
**nicobarensis** Sphinx, C. Schwarz in Kleemann's Beytr. Nat. Insect.-Gesch. II (1) 1793, 1.  
**nicobarica** Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 108.  
**nicobarica** Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.  
**nicobarica** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164; ed. 12, 1766, 283.  
**nicobaricus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 612.  
**nicobarica** Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3261.  
**nicobarica** Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3221.  
**nicobaricus** Mytilus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 158.  
**nicobaricus** Solen, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 155.  
**nicobaricus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 156.  
**nicobarica** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
**nicobaricum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 126.  
**nicobaricus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3596.  
**nicombar** Columba, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**Nicrophorus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 71.—Col.  
**nictitans** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 558.  
**nictitans** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 35.—Simia.  
**nictitans** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 442.  
**nictitans** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 847.  
**nictitans** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 40.  
**nictitans** Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 69 & *var. barbatus*.  
**"nidi** Ornitholithus, J. Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 157.  
**nidipendulus** Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 333.—Oriolus.  
**nidipendulus** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 390.



- niduaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 165 [*n. et f.*].  
**nidulans** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 330.  
**nidulans** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 274.  
**nidulans** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 343.  
**nidulans** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 271.  
**nidulatus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 386.  
**nifat** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 282.  
**nigellae** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 280.  
**nigellastrum** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 129.  
**nigellus** Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 213.  
**nigellus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 57.  
**nigellus** Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 58.  
**nigellus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 21.  
**nigellus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 376.  
**nigellus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
**nigella** Lagenia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131.  
**nigella** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1868.  
**nigella** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 268.  
**nigella** Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.  
**nigella** SpheX, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 200.  
**nigra** Alauda, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 393.  
**nigra** Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 22.  
**nigra** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 123; ed. 12, 1766, 196.  
**nigra** Anaspis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 141.  
**nigrum** Anobium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 62.—Dermestes.  
**niger** Anthrenus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 338.  
**niger** Aphodius, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 24.  
**nigrum** Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 132.  
**niger** Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 151.  
**nigra** Aranea, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 34.  
**nigra** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 142; ed. 12, 1766, 235.  
**niger** Ascalaphus, M. B. Borkhausen in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 156.  
**niger** Asilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 249.  
**nigra** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 55.  
**nigra** Asterias, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 20.  
**nigra** Balistes, J. R. Forster in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 93 [said to be O's sp.].  
**niger** Balistes, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.), 1788, 19.  
**niger** Balistes, M. Park, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 37.  
**niger** Bucco, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 89.  
**niger** Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 407.  
**nigra** Buprestis, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 18.  
**nigra** Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 106.  
**nigra** Buprestis, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxii [*n. n.*].  
**niger** Byrrhus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 39. *Byrrhus niger* [485.—Cistela.  
**niger** Byrrhus (Forst.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792,  
**niger** Cacicus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 329.—Oriolus.  
**niger** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 89.  
**nigra** Cantharis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 168.—Dermestes.  
**nigra** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
**nigra** Cantharis (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 296.—Telephorus.  
**niger** Carabus, Linnaeus, Reise Schwed. (ed. Schreber), I. 1764, 109.  
**niger** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 76.  
**niger** Carabus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 315.  
**nigra** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 258.  
**niger** Cerambyx (Pet.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1845.—Rhagium.  
**nigra** Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 106.  
**nigra** Chrysomela (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—Cryptocephalus.  
**nigra** Chrysomela, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 168.

- nigra** Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 615.  
**nigra** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 188.  
**nigra** Cicada, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 215.  
**nigra** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 750.  
**nigra** Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 60.  
**nigra** Ciconia (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. III. 1793, 56.—Ardea.  
**niger** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 51.  
**niger** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2126.  
**nigra** Cistela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
**nigra** Cistela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 14.  
**nigra** Clava, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 98.  
**niger** Clerus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 164.  
**nigra** Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1662.  
**niger** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 110.  
**nigra** Conops, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 265.  
**nigra** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 172.  
**niger** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 473.—Tinea nigrella, 1775.  
**nigra** Crax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 157.  
**niger** Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 93.  
**niger** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 111; ed. 12, 1766, 170.  
**niger** Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 63.  
**niger** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 150.  
**nigra** Cynips, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2653.  
**nigra** Cynips, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 781.  
**niger** Dasyles (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 156.—Lagria.  
**niger** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 146.  
**niger** Diplolepis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 392.  
**nigra** Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 117.  
**niger** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.  
**niger** Echinus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 200.  
**niger** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 656.  
**niger** Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 37.  
**nigra** Empis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 571.  
**nigra** Ephemera, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 377.  
**nigra** Ephemera, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 352.  
**niger** Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 362.  
**niger** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 259.  
**nigra** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 54.  
**nigra** Felis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 512.  
**nigra** Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 580; ed. 12, 1767, 963.  
**nigra** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [n. n.]; Essai Fourmis, 1798, 39.  
**nigra** Fringilla, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, 174 [n. n.].  
**niger** Gobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 262; ed. 12, 1766, 449.  
**niger** Hemerobius, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 59.  
**nigra** Hirudo, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 317.  
**nigra** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1025.  
**niger** Hister, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1609.  
**niger** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 228.  
**niger** Hydrophilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1944.  
**niger** Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 68.  
**niger** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 405.  
**niger** Ichneumon, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 58.  
**niger** Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 351.—Oriolus.  
**niger** Ichthyolithus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 389.  
**niger** Indri, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.  
**nigra** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 47.  
**niger** Labrus (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1285.—Scarus.



- nigra** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 498.  
**niger** Lanius, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**niger** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 301.  
**niger** Lemur, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 47.  
**nigra** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 639.  
**niger** Lepus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 279.  
**nigra** Leucospis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 207.  
**nigra-spicatus** Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 121.  
**nigra** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 175; ed. 12, 1766, 306.  
**niger** Luperus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 23.  
**nigra** Meloe, J. Woodhouse, Medical Repository, III (2) 1799, 213.  
**niger** Melyris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 67.  
**nigra** Melyris (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 309.—Lagria.  
**nigra** Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 668.  
**niger** Merganser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 104.  
**niger** Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 465.  
**nigra** Mordella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 95.  
**nigra** Musca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiv.  
**nigra** Musca (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 420.—Nemotelus.  
**nigra** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 432.  
**nigra** Muscicapa, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. XXIII.  
**nigra** Mustela, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 82.  
**nigra** Mutilla, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiv.  
**nigra** Mutilla, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 148.  
**niger** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3362.  
**nigra** Necydalis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (4) 1785, 321.  
**niger** Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 188.  
**niger** Oriolus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 31.  
**nigra** Paradisea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 401.  
**nigra** Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 708.  
**nigra** Perca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1321.  
**nigrum** Phalaena (Bombyx), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 119.  
**nigra** Phoca, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 128.  
**nigra** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 909.  
**nigra fasciata** Phryganea, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 56.  
**nigra** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**[nigra]** Planaria [Kirby], G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 320.—Hirudo.  
**niger** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—Sphex, 1775.  
**niger** Pselaphus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 365.  
**niger** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 99; ed. 12, 1766, 145.  
**nigra** Pyrochroa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 25.  
**niger** Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 717.  
**nigrum** Rhagium, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 17.  
**niger** Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 114.  
**nigra** Rhyncops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 138; ed. 12, 1766, 228.  
**nigra** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3749.  
**niger** Scarabaeus, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 127.  
**niger** Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 28.  
**nigra** Scatopse, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 503.  
**nigra** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 47.  
**niger** Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 64; ed. 12, 1766, 86.  
**niger** Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 257; *var. albirostris*.  
**nigra** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 659.  
**nigra** Scolytus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 139.  
**niger** Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 57.  
**nigra** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 135.  
**nigra** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 232.—Ips.  
**nigra** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 217.

- niger Sirex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 96.  
nigra Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 350.  
nigra Spheg, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 53.  
nigra Spongia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3819.  
niger Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 23.  
niger Stenocorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 19.  
nigra Sterna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 137; ed. 12, 1766, 227.  
nigra Strix, B. Hacquet, N. phys.-pol. Reisen Karpath. II. 1791, 203, pl. v.  
niger Stromateus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 93.  
nigra Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, errata.  
nigra Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 159.  
niger Tantalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 650.  
niger Telephorus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 72.  
nigra Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 158.  
nigra Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 925.  
nigra Tiphia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2740.  
nigra Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 225.  
nigra Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 972.  
nigra Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 173.  
niger Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121; ed. 12, 1766, 192.  
niger Trox, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 9.  
niger Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].  
niger Ursus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 324 & 681.  
niger albus Ursus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 681.  
nigra Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 438.  
nigra Volucella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 501.  
nigra Volucella, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 351.  
nigra Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3452.  
nigra Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 96.  
niger Vultur, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 248.  
nigerrimus Asilus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 488.  
nigerrimus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2161.  
nigerrima Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 513.  
nigerrimus Ichneumon (Scop.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 365.—Spheg.  
nigerrima Spheg, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 295.  
nigerrima Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 899.  
nigerrimus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3572.  
nigerrimus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3597.  
nigerrimus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 821.  
nigerrima Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
nigra v. niger.  
nigralis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 508.  
nigralis Phalaena (Pyr.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 443.—Phalaena.  
nigralis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 & 12 [2].  
nigrana Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2518.  
nigrator Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.  
nigrator Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 43.  
nigratorius Ichneumon, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 692.  
nigrata Evania (Gm.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 453.—Spheg.  
nigrata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 231.  
nigrata Spheg, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2723.  
nigrata Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 150.  
nigrata Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 73.  
nigrata Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 170.  
nigrella Phalaena [Tinea], Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 225.  
nigrella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 658.  
nigreola Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20.  
nigri Alauda, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 46.



- nigricans** Acanthus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 375.—Chaetodon.  
**nigricans** Apate, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 95.  
**nigricans** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
**nigricans** Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 114.  
**nigricans** Cantharis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 51.  
**nigricans** Cantharis (Müll.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 298.—Telephorus.  
**nigricans** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 76.  
**nigricans** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1857.  
**nigricans** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 274; ed. 12, 1766, 462.  
**nigricans** Colymbus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 77.  
**nigricans** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725.  
**nigricans** Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 82.  
**nigricans** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 205.  
**nigricans** Gymnothorax (Bonn.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 181.—Muraena.  
**nigricans** Hamster, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.  
**nigricans** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
**nigricans** Muraena, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 34.  
**nigricans** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2836.  
**nigricans** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 616.—Phalaena.  
**nigricans** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 322.  
**nigricans** Podiceps, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.  
**nigricans** Scolopendra, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 542.  
**nigricans** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1626.  
**nigricans** Sterna, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 325.  
**nigricans** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 446.  
**nigricans** Testudo, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 34.  
**nigricans** Telephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 61.  
**nigricans** Tringa, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 40.  
**nigricana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 276.  
**nigricaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 181 [*n.*].  
**nigricincta** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 450. [*et f.*].  
**nigricollis** Alurnus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 60.  
**nigricollis** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 502.  
**nigricollis** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 108.  
**nigricollis** Buprestis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 33.  
**nigricollis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.  
**nigricollis** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 119.  
**nigricollis** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 35.  
**nigricollis** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 98.  
**nigricollis** Motacilla, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**nigricollis** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 656.—Tetrao.  
**nigricollis** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 272.  
**nigricollis** Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1004.  
**nigricollis** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 400.  
**nigricollis** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 553.  
**nigricollis** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 894.  
**nigricollis** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 767.  
**nigricollis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 830.  
**nigricollis** Turnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 6.  
**nigricornis** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 69.  
**nigricorne** Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 221.  
**nigricornis** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 313.  
**nigricornis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 202.  
**nigricornis** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 255.—Saperda.  
**nigricornis** Cerambyx (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 111.—Lamia.  
**nigricornis** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 243.  
**nigricornis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 98.  
**nigricornis** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 165.—Crioceris.

- nigricornis** Chrysomela, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 29.  
**nigricornis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 701.  
**nigricornis** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 87.  
**nigricornis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.  
**nigricornis** Dasytes (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 158.—Lagria.  
**nigricornis** Dermestes (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 80.—Mycetophagus.  
**nigricornis** Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 5.  
**nigricornis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 24.—Crioceris, 1787.  
**nigricornis** Galleruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 588.—Crioceris.  
**nigricornis** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 99.  
**nigricornis** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 73.  
**nigricornis** Hydrophilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 376.  
**nigricornis** Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 70.  
**nigricornis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719.  
**nigricornis** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 185.  
**nigricornis** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 46.  
**nigricornis** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 81.  
**nigricornis** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 218.  
**nigricornis** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 91.  
**nigricornis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 331.  
**nigricornis** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 499.—Ips, 1787.  
**nigricornis** Necydalis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 10.  
**nigricornis** Phalaena B., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 175.  
**nigricornis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 251.—Sphex, 1793.  
**nigricornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 499.  
**nigricornis** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 232.—Ips.  
**nigricornis** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 418.  
**nigricornis** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 351.  
**nigricornis** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 283.  
**nigricornis** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 675.  
**nigricornis** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 104.  
**nigricornutus** Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 388.  
**nigricrus** Empis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2891.  
**nigriculus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 258.  
**nigrifrons** Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 12.  
**nigrifrons** Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 675.  
**nigrifrons** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 939.  
**nigrina** Apis, Lamarck in Pallas, Voy. Russie (8vo. ed.) VIII [1794], 189.  
**nigrinus** Coccinella (Kugel.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24 [1794], tab. 12.—Scym-  
**nigrinus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 60. [nus.  
**nigrinus** Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 114.  
**nigrinus** Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 39.  
**nigrina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 475.  
**nigrinus** Scymnus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 548.  
**nigripenne** Agathidium (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 84.—Sphaeridium.  
**nigripennis** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 386.  
**nigripennis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 442.  
**nigripennis** Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 29.  
**nigripennis** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 32.  
**nigripennis** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 44.  
**nigripennis** Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 292.  
**nigripennis** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 407.  
**nigripennis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 14.  
**nigripennis** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 513.  
**nigripennis** Latridius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 578.  
**nigripennis** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 127.  
**nigripennis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 346.  
**nigripennis** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 196.



- nigripennis** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 82.  
**nigripennis** Vespa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 582.  
**nigripennis** Volvoxis (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 539.—Sphaeridium.  
**nigripennis** Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 103.  
**nigripes** Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 113.  
**nigripes** Aphodius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 22.—Scarabaeus.  
**nigripes** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 360.  
**nigripes** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 260.  
**nigripes** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 384.  
**nigripes** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 52.  
**nigripes** Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 67.—Trichius.  
**nigripes** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 296.  
**nigripes** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 133.—Altica, 1775.  
**nigripes** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 60.  
**nigripes** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 34.  
**nigripes** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 730.  
**nigripes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 710.  
**nigripes** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 114.—Cryptoccephalus, 1777.  
**nigripes** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 120.  
**nigripes** Cryptoccephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 221.  
**nigripes** Dermestes, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 15.  
**nigripes** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 233.  
**nigripes** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 405.  
**nigripes** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 588.  
**nigripes** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 29.—Altica, 1775.  
**nigripes** Lampyrus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1886.—Py-  
**nigripes** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 92.—Crioceris, 1775. [rochroa.  
**nigripes** Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 136.  
**nigripes** Lycus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.—Pyrochroa.  
**nigripes** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
**nigripes** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 319.  
**nigripes** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 341.  
**nigripes** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 313.  
**nigripes** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 252.—Sphex, 1793.  
**nigripes** Pyrochroa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 163.  
**nigripes** Reduvius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 380.—Cimex.  
**nigripes** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 310.  
**nigripes** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1585.—Tri-  
**nigripes** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 35. [chius.  
**nigripes** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 216.  
**nigripes** Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 197.  
**nigripes** Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 71.  
**nigripes** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 49.  
**nigripilis** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
**nigrirostris** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 163.  
**nigrirostris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 132.  
**nigrirostris** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 986.  
**nigrirostris** Sylvia (Gm.). J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 522.—Motacilla.  
**nigrispinus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 284.  
**nigritaria** Phalaena (Geom.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 185.  
**nigrita** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 377.  
**nigrita** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 257.—Bibio, 1775.  
**nigrita** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 379.  
**nigrita** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 432.  
**nigrita** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 757.  
**nigrita** Bibio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 299.  
**nigrita** Bombylius, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.), 1787, 7.

- nigrita** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 40.  
**nigrita** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 134.  
**nigrita** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 129.  
**nigrita** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 43.  
**nigrita** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 309.  
**nigrita** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 123.  
**nigrita** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 447.  
**nigrita** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 79.  
**nigrita** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 197.  
**nigrita** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 201.  
**nigrita** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 241.  
**nigrita** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 325.  
**nigritus** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 203.  
**nigrita** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 267.  
**nigrita** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 167.  
**nigritus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 324.  
**nigrita** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 316.  
**nigrita** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 328.  
**nigrita** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 19.  
**nigrita** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**nigrita** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—Helops.  
**nigrita** Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 276.  
**nigrita** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1580.—Cetonia.  
**nigrita** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 452.  
**nigrita** Silpha, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 116.  
**nigrita** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 258.  
**nigrita** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 449.  
**nigrita** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 427.  
**nigrita** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 367.  
**nigrita** Vespertilio, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 171 (1774), pl. lviii (1774).  
**nigriventris** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2789.  
**nigrivittis** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 31.  
**nigro-caudatus** Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 68.  
**nigrocephalus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 321.  
**nigrocincta** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17.  
**nigro-coerulea** Phryganea, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 56.  
**nigrocrocea** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 400.  
**nigroculus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 372.  
**nigrofasciatum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 493.  
**nigro-fasciata** Aranea, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 247.  
**nigrofasciata** Coccinella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 62.  
**nigrofasciatus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 98.  
**nigroflavus** Picus, Richard & Bernard, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 117.  
**nigrofulva** Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 51.  
**nigrofulva** Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 384.  
**nigrofulvus** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 173.  
**nigrofuscus** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 64; *var.* gahhm.  
**nigrofuscus** Gobius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 536.  
**nigrofusca** Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 51.  
**nigrofusca** Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 383.  
**nigrogibbosus** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 224.  
**nigro-linea** Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 219.  
**nigrolineatus** Cimex, *id.* *ac* lineatus, L., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 341.  
**nigromaculata** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 290.  
**nigro-maculata** Cassida, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 189.  
**nigromaculata** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 277.  
**nigromaculatus** Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 158.  
**nigromaculatus** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2072.



- nigromarginata** Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 155.  
**nigronervosus** Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 30.  
**nigro-nervosa** Phryganea, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 56.  
**Nigrophorus**, *v.* **Nicrophorus** J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 48.  
**nigrophthalmus** Staphylinus, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 117.  
**nigroplanus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 88.  
**nigroptera** Stratiomys, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 469.  
**nigropunctatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3497.  
**nigropunctata** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 259.  
**nigropunctatus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 335.  
**nigropunctata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.) 1792, 642.  
**nigropunctata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 526.  
**nigropunctata** Phryganea, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 55.  
**nigro-quadrata** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 336.  
**nigro-rubra** Lampyrus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 46.  
**nigrorufus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 84.  
**nigro-rufa** Nomada, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 62.  
**nigro-rugosus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 64.  
**nigrostriatus** Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 96.  
**nigrostriatus** Curculio, V. Petagna, Inst. Ent. 1792, 221.  
**nigro-terminatum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 481.  
**nigroterminatus** Gryllus Loc., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 452.  
**nigrovenosa** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 48.  
**nigrovenulata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [*n. n.*].  
**nigrum** *v.* **niger**.  
**nigua** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 153.  
**nileus** Papilio, C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1759, tab. 45, f. 2.  
**nilotica** Anas, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 319.  
**niloticus** Bodianus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 521.—Perca.  
**niloticus** Crocodylus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 53.  
**niloticus** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 322; ed. 12, 1766, 527.  
**niloticus** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 286; ed. 12, 1766, 477.  
**nilotica** Lacerta, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 361.  
**nilotica** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 290; ed. 12, 1766, 483.  
**niloticus** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 312; ed. 12, 1766, 514.  
**niloticus** Sparus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 387.  
**nilotica** Sterna, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 325.  
**niloticus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1227.  
“Nilvus, Briss. 1760,” Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
**nimbata** Cistela, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 15.  
**nimbata** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 136.  
**nimbosus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 732.  
**nimbosa** Fissurella (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 78.—Patella.  
**nimbosa** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 785; ed. 12, 1767, 1262.  
**nimpha** *v.* **nympha**.  
**nimrod** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 142.  
**nina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 194.  
**nina** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) IX. 1798, 30.  
**nina** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 32.  
**niobe** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 481; ed. 12, 1767, 786.  
**niphe** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 785.  
**niponella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77.  
**nireus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 464; ed. 12, 1767, 750.  
**nise** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 31.  
**nise** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 66.  
**nise** Papilio Helic., Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) IV. 1790, 192.  
**nisella** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xii, 6.  
**nisella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Succ., ed. 2, 1761, 357.

- niso** *Hesperia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 354.—*Papilio*.
- niso** *Papilio* (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 339.
- nisoria** *Motacilla*, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 580.
- nisot** *Buccinum*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 283.
- nissus** *Falconis* var., *id. ac* *Falco* *nisus*, Linn., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 49.
- nisuella** *Strix*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 187.
- Nisus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 7 & 69.—A.
- Nisus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 4.—A.
- nisus** *Accipiter* (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 6.—*Falco*.
- nisus** *Copris*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 166.
- nisus** *Falco*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 92; ed. 12, 1766, 130.
- nisus** *Falco*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 281; varr. *maculatus*,
- nisus** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 85. [lacteus.
- nisus** *Scarabaeus* [*Copris*], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 139.
- nitata** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 288.
- nitata** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 212.
- nitedulus** v. **nitidulus**.
- nitela** *Chrysomela*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 62. [Myoxus.
- nitela** *Marmota* (Schr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III., 1794, 131.—
- nitela** *Myoxus*, *id. ac* *nitedula* Mus, Pall., J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 833 (1787), pl.
- nitens** *Ancilla*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248. [ccxxvi. (1782).
- nitens** *Bombyx* (*ex* Esper tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 53.
- nitens** *Buprestis*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 40.
- nitens** *Byrrhus*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 72.
- nitens** *Byrrhus*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 25 [1795] tab. 4.
- nitens** *Carabus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 414; ed. 12, 1767, 669.
- nitens** *Cassida*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1644.
- nitens** *Cerambyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 211.
- nitens** *Chrysis* [Hausmann], Bemerk. Entom. 1799, 35.
- nitens** *Chrysomela*, = **nitida**, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 169.
- nitens** *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1672.
- nitens** *Cicada*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2116.
- nitens** *Cimbex* (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 771.—*Tenthredo*.
- nitens** *Cistela*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 58.
- nitens** *Cistela*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 28.
- nitens** *Copris*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 173.
- nitens** *Cryptocephalus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 110.—*Chrysomela*.
- nitens** *Cuculus*, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Erste Reise Afrika (Berlin, 1792), 183.
- nitens** *Curculio*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 25.
- nitens** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 403.
- nitens** *Elater*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 91.
- nitens** *Elater*, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (2) 1782, 163.
- nitens** *Fringilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 909.
- nitens** *Helix*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3633.
- nitens** *Ichneumon*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 350.
- nitens** *Lampyrus*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 50.
- nitens** *Leptura*, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 45.
- nitens** *Musca*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 549.
- nitens** *Muscicapa*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 942.
- nitens** *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 305.
- nitens** *Phalaena* (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 284.
- nitens** *Scarabaeus* (*Copris*), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 159.
- nitens** *Staphylinus*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 231.
- nitens** *Sturnus* (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 313.—*Turdus*.
- nitens** *Tenebrio*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.
- nitens** *Tenthredo*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 556; ed. 12, 1767, 922.
- nitens** *Trochus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 284.
- nitens** *Turdus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 294.



- nitens** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3456.  
**nitidalis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, III. 1790, 110.  
**nitidalis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 160.  
**nitidalis** Pyralis, "D. & S." C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 516.  
**nitidana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 276.  
**nitidaria** Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 500.  
**nitidaria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 137.  
**nitidaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 194.  
**nitidella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
**nitidella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 15.  
**nitidissima** Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.  
**nitidissima** Helix, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 4.  
**Nitidula** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 77.—Col.  
**nitidularia** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 324.  
**nitidulata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 618.  
**nitidula** Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 113.—Chrysomela.  
**nitidula** Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 100.  
**nitidula** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 345.  
**nitidulus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 409.  
**nitidula** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 126.  
**nitidulum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 741; ed. 12, 1767, 1205.  
**nitidula** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 410; ed. 12, 1767, 662.  
**nitidulus** Byrrhus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 24.  
**nitidula** Cantharis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 278.—Lytta.  
**nitidula** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 220.  
**nitidulus** Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 213.  
**nitidulus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 20.  
**nitidulus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 202.  
**nitidula** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 55.  
**nitidula** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 146.  
**nitidula** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 359.  
**nitidula** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 594.  
**nitidula** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 262.—Cryptocephalus.  
**nitidula** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 273.  
**nitidulus** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2197.—Reduvius.  
**nitidula** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 286.  
**nitidulus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 294.  
**nitidulus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 84.  
**nitidulus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 146.  
**nitidulus** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 88.  
**nitidulus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 108.  
**nitidulus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 174.  
**nitidula** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 30.—Chrysomela.  
**nitidula** Glis, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.  
**nitidulus** Gryllus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 62.  
**nitidulus** Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 66.  
**nitidulus** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 244.  
**nitidulus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 184.  
**nitidula** Lampyris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 253.  
**nitidulus** Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 177.  
**nitidula** Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 826.  
**nitidulus** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 225.  
**nitidulus** Meloe (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 107.—Lytta.  
**nitidula** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 46.  
**nitidula** Melolontha, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 23.  
**nitedula** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. Sp. Quad. II. 1779, 88.  
**nitidula** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 240.  
**nitidula** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 278.

- nitidulus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 378.  
 nitidulus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 30.  
 nitidulus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 337.  
 nitidula Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 262.  
 nitida Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 2.  
 nitidum Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 238.  
 nitidus Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 138.  
 nitida Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 164.  
 nitida Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 443.  
 nitida Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Spinner Gött. 1790, 12.  
 nitidus Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 213.  
 nitida Buprestis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 63.  
 nitidus Byrrhus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 252.  
 nitidus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.  
 nitida Cellepora, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 435.  
 nitidus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1818.—Prionus.  
 nitida Cetonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 44.—Scarabaeus.  
 nitida Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 374.  
 nitida Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 71.  
 nitida Chrysomela, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 168.  
 nitida Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 221.  
 nitida Cicindela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 32.  
 nitidus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.  
 nitidus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1915.  
 nitidus Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 41.  
 nitida Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 32.  
 nitida Helix, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 275.  
 nitida Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3624.—Planorbis.  
 nitida Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1867.  
 nitidus Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 505.  
 nitidus Lygdus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 34.  
 nitida Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3258.  
 nitida Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 170.  
 nitida Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 489.  
 nitida Mya, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 245.  
 nitida Mydas, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 215.  
 nitida Necydalis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 153.  
 nitida Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86.  
 nitidum Peronaeoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—= Tellina of p. 36.  
 nitida [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 147.  
 nitida Phalaena Noctua, (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 744.—  
 nitida Phryganea, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 65. [Noctua.  
 nitidus Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 163.  
 nitidus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 250.—Sphex, 1775.  
 nitidus Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 128.  
 nitida Pyrochroa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 27.  
 nitidus Reduvius, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 147.  
 nitidus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 350; ed. 12, 1767, 552.  
 nitida Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 351.  
 nitidus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 220.  
 nitida Synchronita, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 405.  
 nitida Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, xxxiv.  
 nitida Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 36.  
 nitida Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 93.  
 nitida Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 170.  
 nitidus Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 305.  
 nitidus Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 65.  
 nitocris [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 148.



- nitocris [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 215.  
 nivalis Anas, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 433.  
 [nivalis] Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 100.]  
 nivalis Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 46.  
 nivalis Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 52.  
 nivalis Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 176; ed. 12, 1766, 308.  
 nivalis Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 321.  
 nivalis Musca, C. Bierkander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 34.  
 nivalis Mustela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 7.  
 nivalis Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12 [*n. n.*].  
 nivalis Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 25.  
 nivalis Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1013.  
 nivalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 316.  
 nivealis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 274.  
 nivealis Phalaena (Pyr.) Fab., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 441.—Phalaena.  
 nivealis Pyralis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 17.—Phalaena.  
 niveana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 233.  
 niveana Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 528.  
 nivearia Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 116.—niveata, Scop.  
 nivearia Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 620.  
 niveatus Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 15.  
 niveata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 217.  
 -> niveata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 638.  
 niveella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 297.  
 niveella Phalaena (Tinea) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 505.—Alucita.  
 niveirostris Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 160.  
 niveirostris Macrocephalus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8.—Anthribus.  
 nivella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 296.  
 nivea Acheta, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 258.  
 niveus Anser, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 16 [*n. n.*].  
 nivea Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 174.  
 nivea Ardea, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 91.  
 nivea Ardea, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 164.  
 nivea Ardea, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 18.  
 nivea Bibio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 277.  
 nivea Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 424; ed. 12, 1767, 688.  
 nivea Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 85.—Phalaena.  
 niveum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3471.  
 niveum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3495.  
 niveum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3504.  
 nivea Cantharis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 5.  
 niveus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 384.  
 nivea Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.  
 niveus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3392.  
 niveus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 469.—Phalaena nivealis, 1781.  
 niveus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 472.—Tinea nivella, 1794.  
 niveus Curculio, G. Bousdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 21.  
 niveus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 111.  
 nivea Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22 [*n. n.*].  
 nivea Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 178.  
 niveus Gryllus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 522.  
 nivea Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3639.  
 niveus Larus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 58.  
 niveus Larus, S. Odmann, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IV. 1783, 100.  
 nivea Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137 [*n. n.*].  
 niveus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3545.  
 niveus Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3358.  
 nivea Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.

- nivea Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 599.—Phalaena.  
 nivea Notonecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 690.  
 niveus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 33.  
 nivea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3727.  
 nivea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 66.  
 nivea Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 838.  
 nivea Phryganea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 549.  
 nivea Pomatia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.—Helix.  
 nivea Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 562.  
 nivea Scolopendra, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 418.  
 nivea Strix, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 184.  
 niveus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3598.  
 nivea Uria, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 37.  
 nivea Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3292.  
 nivea Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3442.  
 nivosus Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 52.  
 nivosus Curculio, A. Sparrmann, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 45.  
 noachina Patella, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 551.  
 noae Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 693; ed. 12, 1767, 1140.  
 noae Daphnoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 260.—Arca.  
 noae Tridachna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 171.  
 nobilis Aranea, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, juxta tab. 334.  
 nobilis Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 291.  
 nobilis Architectonica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78.  
 nobilis Asterias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3160.  
 nobilis Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 410; ed. 12, 1767, 662.  
 nobilis Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 180.  
 nobilis Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 45.  
 nobilis Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.  
 nobilis Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 575.  
 nobilis Cellepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (5) 1796, 145.  
 nobilis Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1830.—Lamia.  
 nobilis Cetonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 43.—Scarabaeus.  
 nobile Chimaeroderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 259.—Pinna.  
 nobilis Chrysis, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 50.  
 nobilis Chrysis (Scop.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 400.—Sphech.  
 nobilis Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 405.  
 nobilis Cimex, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 400.  
 nobilis Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 199.  
 nobilis Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 714; ed. 12, 1767, 1168.  
 nobilis Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.—Conus.  
 nobilis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 525.  
 nobilis Elater, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 116.  
 nobilis Fringilla, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 176.  
 nobilis Gorgonia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3805.  
 nobilis Gracula, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, I. 1784, 7.  
 nobilis Harpa, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 33.  
 nobilis Harpa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.  
 nobilis Isis, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 223.  
 nobilis Isis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1288.—[Madrepora rubra, ed. 10.]  
 nobilis Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 138.  
 nobilis Melolontha (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 165.—Scarabaeus.  
 nobilis Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138 [n. n.].  
 nobilis Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2829.  
 nobilis [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 17.  
 nobilis Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 291; ed. 12, 1766, 484.  
 nobilis Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
 nobilis Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 707; ed. 12, 1767, 1160.



- nobilis** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 97; ed. 12, 1766, 140.  
**nobilis** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 353; ed. 12, 1767, 558.  
**nobilis** Sparus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 336.  
**nobilis** Spheg, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 297.  
**nobilis** Spheg, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 161.  
**nobilis** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 277.  
**nobilis** Trichius (Fab.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 66.—Cetonia.  
**nobilis** Trichius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 119.—Scarabaeus.  
**nobilis** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.  
**nobilitata** Agrion, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 248.  
**nobilitata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 105.—Chrysomela.  
**nobilitata** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 757.  
**nobilitata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 76.  
**nobilitata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 26.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
**nobilitata** Libellula (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2626.—Agrion.  
**nobilitata** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 995.  
**nobilitella** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 128.  
**Noctilio** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 88.—M.  
**Noctilio** P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 69.—M.  
**Noctilio** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 16.—M.  
**noctilio** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 12.  
**noctilio** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 130.  
**noctiluca** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 400.—[Lampyris, ed. 12.]  
**noctiluca** Cassida (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 37.—Cantharis.  
**noctilucus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 404; ed. 12, 1767, 651.  
**noctiluca** Lampyris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 643.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
**noctiluca** Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 109.  
**noctiluca** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 986.  
**noctiluca** Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 654; ed. 12, 1767, 1085.  
**noctilucus** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 770.—Musca.  
**noctis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 630.  
**noctis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 269.  
**noctis** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 320.  
**noctis** Leptura (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 139.—Cerambyx.  
**noctis** Rhagium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 230.—Cerambyx.  
**noctis** Stenocorus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 17.—Cerambyx.  
**noctivida** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 434.—[Fulgora, ed. 12.]  
**noctivida** Fulgora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 704.—[Cicada, ed. 10.]  
**Noctua** v. **Phalaena** (Noctua), Linnaeus.  
**Noctua** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 590.—Lep.  
**Noctua** Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII (1766), 450.—A.  
**noctua** Strix, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 22.  
**noctualis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 & 15 [2].  
**noctuana** Phalaena Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 16 [n. et f.].  
**noctuella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
**noctuella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 32.  
**noctula** Vespertilio, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 166 (1774), pl. lii (1774).  
**nocturna** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 621; ed. 12, 1767, 1033.  
**nocturnus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 209.  
**nocturnus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 611.  
**nocturnus** Homo, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat. I. 1773, 109.  
**nocturna** Paphia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176.  
**nocturna** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 311.  
**nocturna** Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 124.  
**nocturna** Phalaena Noctua, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2582.  
**nodatum** Buccinum, T. Martin, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 51.  
**nodata** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
**nodatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3536.

- nodatum** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 401.—Hydrachna.
- nodosa** Actinia, J. C. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 350.
- nodosa** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 43.
- nodosa** Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 661; ed. 12, 1767, 1100.
- nodosa** Balaena, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Cet.) 1789, 5.
- nodosum** Buccinum, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 43.
- nodosum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 5.
- nodosum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 296.
- nodosus** Cantharus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132 [*n. n.*].
- nodosus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 164.
- nodosa** Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163.—Ostrea.
- nodosus** Curculio, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 12.
- nodosa** Lernaea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 227.
- nodosa** Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3222.
- nodosa** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 777.
- nodosa** Ostrea, J. E. I. Walch in Müller, Del. Nat., ed. 2, I. 1778, 106.
- nodosa** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 697; ed. 12, 1767, 1145.
- nodosa** Patella, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 448.
- nodosa** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 10 [*n. n.*].
- nodosus** Pecten (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 414.—Ostrea.
- nodosus** Silurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 35.
- nodosa** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348.
- nodosus** Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 292.
- nodosus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100 [*n. n.*].
- nodosa** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 148.
- nodosus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 284.
- nodosus** Trochus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 126.
- nodosus** Turbinis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 280.
- nodosa** Venus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XV. 1781, 123.
- nodularia** Corallina, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 421.
- nodularis** Corallina, v. **nodularia**, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 258.
- nodularis** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 37.
- nodulata** Leucophra, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 124.
- nodulosa** Arca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 247.
- nodulosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3479.
- nodulosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3496.
- nodulosus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 505.
- nodulosus** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 168.
- nodulosus** Carabus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 108.
- nodulosum** Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 57.
- nodulosum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 478.
- nodulosus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 154.
- nodulosus** Curculio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 84.
- nodulosus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 46.
- nodulosum** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 190.
- nodulosus** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 124.
- nodulosa** Fasciola, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 76.
- nodulosa** Lagna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131 [*n. n.*].
- nodulosa** Machla, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 157.
- nodulosa** Madrepora, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 165.
- nodulosus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3562.
- nodulosa** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.
- nodulosa** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3703.
- nodulosa** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.
- nodulosa** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 314.
- nodulosa** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 90.
- nodulosa** Tricuspida, C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Ver. Intest. 1793, 44.
- nodulosus** Trochus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 10.



- nodulosus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3582.  
**nodulosus** Turbo, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 357.  
**nodulosus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3600.  
**nodulosa** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3453.  
**nodulus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
**nodus** Echinometra, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 90.  
**nodus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 750; ed. 12, 1767, 1219.  
**noema** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 27.  
**Noeza** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 27.—Dip.  
**Nomada** J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 44.—Hym.  
**Nomada** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 388.—Hym.  
**nomada** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 89.  
**nomas** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 462.  
**nomas** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 43.  
**nominator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 265.  
**nominator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 155.  
**nominata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**nomius** Papilio Eq., E. J. C. Esper, Ausland. Schmett. 210 (1798).  
**nonette** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 151.  
**non-naja** Naja, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 92.  
**non-plus-ultra** [Carabus], P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 227.  
**nootka** Lanius, *id. ac* natka, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 80.  
**norfolcensis** Sciurus (Petaurus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 270.  
**norma** Isogonum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.  
**normalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 9 & 13 [2].  
**normatus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 68.  
**norma** Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 36.  
**norna** Papilio (Nymph.), C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 274.  
**nortoniensis** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 922.  
**norvegicus** Astacus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 398.—Cancer.  
**norvegica** Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 377.  
**norvegicus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 632; ed. 12, 1767, 1053.  
**norvegicus** Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 52.  
**norvegicum** Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 42.  
**norwegica** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 161.  
**norvegicus** Falco, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 10.  
**norvegicus** Falco, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 282.  
**norvagicus** Homarus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cancer.  
**norvegica** Hydroides, J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 53.  
**norvegicus** Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 11.  
**norvegica** Millepora, J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 64.  
**norvegicus** Mus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 381.  
**norvegica** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2865.  
**norwegica** Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3222.  
**norvegica** Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1086.  
**norvegica** Nereis, [J. E. Gunnerus], K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, pl. ii.  
**norvegica** Perca, P. Ascanius, Icon. II. 1772, 7.  
**norvegicus** Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 236.  
**norwegica** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3751.  
**norvegica** Serpula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 236.  
**norvegicus** Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3520.  
**norvegicus** Teredo, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (1) 1792, 102.  
**norwegica** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 460.  
**norvegious** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 100.  
**nostras** Formicaleo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 360.  
**nostras** Grus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 142.  
**nostrodamus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 328.  
**notabilis** Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.

- notacula** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 138.
- notataria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 104.—Phal. (G.)
- notataria** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*]. [notata, L.]
- notataria** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,
- notatorius** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 159. [126.—Geometra.]
- notatorius** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 171.
- notata** Anas, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 58.
- notata** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 188.
- notata** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 621; ed. 12, 1767, 1033.
- notatus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 385.
- notata** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.
- notatum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 61.
- notatus** Carabus, D. H. Schneider, Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [*n. n.*].
- notatus** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 65.
- notatus** Certhia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 99.
- notatus** Charax, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 38.
- notata** Chrysis, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 73.
- notata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 122.
- notata** Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 117.
- notatus** Cimex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 56.
- notatus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 37.
- notatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.
- notata** Coccinella, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 119.
- notatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 83.
- notatus** Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792,
- notatus** Curculio, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 39. [213.]
- notatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 103.
- notata** Dagysa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3131.
- notatus** Dermestes, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 41.
- notatus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 296.
- notatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 273.
- notata** Emberiza, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 157.
- notata** Ephemera, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2630.
- notata** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 435.
- notatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.
- notata** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 139.
- notata** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11.
- notata** Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 152.
- notata** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 337.
- notata** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 152.
- notatus** Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 125.
- notata** Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 37 [*n. n.*].
- notata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 448.
- notata** Musca, O. Estlund, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 130.
- notata** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 353.
- notata** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 270.
- notata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 39.
- notata** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 784; ed. 12, 1767, 1261.
- notata** Phalaena [*non* Cram.], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 56.
- notata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 523; ed. 12, 1767, 866.
- notata** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 390.
- notatus** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 75.
- notatus** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 27.
- notata** Raphidia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 402.
- notatus** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 513.
- notatus** Sciurus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 119.
- notata** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 458.
- notatum** Sepsidium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.



- notatum** Sepidium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 128.
- notata** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1617.
- notatus** Sparus, M. Houltuyt, Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 320.
- notata** Spheg, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 127.
- notata** Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 149.
- notata** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1798], tab. 10.
- notata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 977.
- notatus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 280.
- notatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.
- nothus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 341.
- nothus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 88.
- Notocanthus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 113.—P.
- notoceros** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 59.
- Notogastropus** A. Vosmaer, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], IV. 1763, 635.—Cr.
- Notonecta** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 439; ed. 12, 1767, 712.—Hem.
- notonecta** Nepa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 382.
- notonectoides** Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 102.
- Notopterus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 189.—P.
- notopterus** Gymnotus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 40.
- Notoxus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 356.—Col.
- Notoxus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 158.—Col.
- Notoxus** J. C. Schaeffer, Elem. Entom. 1777, pl. 140.—Col.
- nova** *v.* **novus**.
- Novacula** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 18.—P.
- novacula** Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 262; ed. 12, 1766, 447.
- novae angliae** Balaena (*ex* Briss.), G. H. Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, II. 1781, 21.
- novae angliae** Physter (*ex* Briss.), G. H. Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, II. 1781, 32.
- novae-guianae** Corvus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 639; *var.* caerulescens.
- novae guineae** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 457.
- novae guineae** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 644.
- novae guineae** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 371.
- novae guineae** Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 222.
- novae-guineae** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 655.—Tetrao.
- novae-guineae** Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].
- novae-guineae** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 319.
- novae guineae** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 764.
- novae hispaniae** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 525.
- novae hispaniae** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1088.
- novae hispaniae** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 385.
- novae-hispaniae** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 653.—Tetrao.
- novae hispaniae** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 763.
- nova-hollandiae** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 108.
- novae-hollandiae** Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 701.
- novae hollandiae** Buceros, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 306.
- novae-hollandiae** Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 588.
- novae-hollandiae** Casuarus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 665.
- novae-hollandiae** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 296.
- novae hollandiae** Certhia, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 49. [Scarabaeus.
- novae-hollandiae** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 179.—
- novae hollandiae** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.
- novae hollandiae** Didelphis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800,
- novae hollandiae** Echidna, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 11. [348.
- novae hollandiae** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 264.
- novae-hollandiae** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 494.
- novae-hollandiae** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 478.
- novae hollandiae** Mustela, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 27.
- novae hollandiae** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 328.
- novae-hollandiae** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 29.

- novae hollandiae Sciurus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 11.  
 novae-hollandiae Scythrops, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 141.  
 novae hollandiae Struthio (Lath.), F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 59.—Casuarius.  
 novae hollandiae Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 814.  
 novae hollandiae Ursus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 337.  
 novae seelandiae *v.* novae zealandiae.  
 novae terrae Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 274.  
 novae terrae Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 674.  
 novae seelandicae Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 799.  
 novae seelandiae Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 541.  
 novae seelandiae Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 684.  
 novae zeelandiae Charadrius, *id. ac* novae s., Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 745.  
 novae zeelandiae Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 85.  
 novae seelandiae Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 773.  
 novae zeelandiae Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94 [*n. n.*].  
 novae seelandiae Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 268.  
 novae seelandiae Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 464.  
 novae zeelandiae Musculus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 157.  
 novae seelandiae Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1013.  
 nova zeelandiae Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7 [*n. n.*].  
 novae-zelandiae Penicillus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 129.  
 novae zelandiae Psittacus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxviii.  
 novae seelandiae Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 328.  
 novae seelandiae Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 296.  
 novae-seelandiae Strix, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *var.* maculata, 538.  
 novae zeelandiae Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.  
 nova-hispanica Felis, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 309.  
 noveboracana Ephemera, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 193.  
 noveboracensis Apis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 93.  
 noveboracensis Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.  
 noveboracensis Curculio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 35.  
 noveboracensis Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 701.  
 noveboracensis Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 771.—Fulica.  
 noveboracensis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 958.  
 noveboracensis Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 947.  
 noveboracensis Noctilio, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 16.  
 noveboracensis Notonecta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2119.  
 noveboracensis Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 658.  
 noveboracensis Silpha, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 17.  
 noveboracensis Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 518.—Motacilla.  
 noveboracensis Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 673.  
 noveboracensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 818.  
 noveboracensis Vespertilio, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 155.  
 noveboracensis Vespertilio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 50.  
 novemcinctus Dasytus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 51; ed. 12, 1766, 54.  
 novemcinctus Tatu, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 74.  
 novemdecimcinctus Dasytus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 112.  
 novemdecimpunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12, 1767,  
 novemdecimpunctatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 145. [582.  
 novem decos Cancer, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 265.  
 novemmaculata Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778,  
 novemmaculata Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 662. [293.  
 novem maculata Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXI. 1789, 81.  
 novem maculata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 97.  
 novemmaculata Ips, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 64.  
 novemmaculata Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2862.  
 novemmaculatus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1544.  
 novem notata Coccinella, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 269.



- novempunctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 365; ed. 12, 1767, 581.
- novempunctata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 81.
- novem punctata** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2862.
- novempustulata** Coccinella, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 54.
- novempustulatus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.
- novem signata** Coccinella, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 268.
- novem striatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48.
- novemstriatus** Terebratula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99 [*n. n.*].
- novem vittata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 120.
- nova** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 93.
- novus** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 446.
- novus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3577.
- nubecula** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3396.
- nubecula** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46.—Conus.
- nubecula** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 18 [*n. n.*].
- nubecula** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 785; ed. 12, 1767, 1262.
- nubecularia** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 326.
- nubeculosa** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (23) 1785, 248.
- nubeculosa** Phalaena Bomb., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 84.
- nubicus** Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 464.
- nubicus** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41.
- nubicus** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 439.
- nubiensis** Felis (Lynx), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 156.
- nubilalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 25.
- nubilans** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*]. [*f.*]
- nubilaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 215 [*n. et*]
- nubilata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.
- nubilis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 712.
- nubilis** Elophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 213.
- nubilosa** Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 90.
- nubilosa** Sterna, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lxiii.
- nubilosus** Tabanus, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 28.
- nubilosus** Tipula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 55.
- nubilus** Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 40.
- nubilus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1832.
- nubilus** Cimex, *id. ac* nubilis, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2153.
- nubilus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.
- nubilus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46.
- nubilus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 228.
- nubilus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.
- nubilus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1957.
- nubilus** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2088.
- nubila** Nitidula (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1628.—Elo-
- nubila** Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 57. [phorus.
- nubila** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 10 [*n. n.*].
- nubila** Phalaena Noctua, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2580.
- nubila** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800], 451.
- nubilus** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 3.
- nubila** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 87.—Elophorus.
- nubila** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3450.
- nucea** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3449.
- Nucella** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130.—G.
- nucella** Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53.
- “Nuces, *v.* Phels. 1774.” Ag.; does not occur; a latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778, but not used in a generic sense.
- nuchicornis** Copris (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55.—Scarabaeus.
- nuchicornis** Pilularius (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 396.—Scarabaeus.
- nuchicornis** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 347; ed. 12, 1767, 547.

- nuchidens** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 31.  
**Nucifraga** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 59.—A.  
**nucivora** Pholas (Sp.), O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 41.—Teredo.  
**nucivorus** Teredo, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (1) 1792, 105.  
**nucleorum** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 369.  
**nucleus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 256.  
**nucleus** Anomia (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3349.—Tere-  
**nucleus** Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 695; ed. 12, 1767, 1143. [bratula.  
**nucleus** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 254.  
**nucleus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 627; ed. 12, 1767, 1042.  
**nucleus** Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 53.  
**nucleus** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 724; ed. 12, 1767, 1181.  
**nucleus-cerasi** Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 213.  
**nucleus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3193.—  
**nucleus** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3651. [Echinocyamus.  
**nucleus** Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 98.  
**nucleus** Leucosia (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
**nucleus** Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 67.  
**nucleus** Nucula (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 87.—Arca.  
**nucleus** Olivaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 486.  
**nucleus** Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 92.  
**nucleus** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 5.  
**nucleus** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 404.—Cypraea.  
**nucleus-acaciae** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 462.  
**nucleus** Terebratula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 249.  
**nucleus** Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 91.  
**Nucula** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 87.—L.  
**nucum** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 383; ed. 12, 1767, 613.  
**nudalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11 [2].  
**nudatus** Bucco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
**nudicollis** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 79 & 177.  
**nudicollis** Perdix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 646.—Tetrao.  
**nudicollis** Tetrao, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 11.  
**nudicollis** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 759.  
**nudifrons** Crax, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 37.  
**nudipes** Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 199.  
**nudula** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 175.  
**nudus** Bombylius, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 609.  
**nuda** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 119.  
**nudus** Bos, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [n. n.].  
**nudus** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 371.  
**nudus** Cyclopterus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 260; ed. 12, 1766, 414.  
**nudus** Cyprinus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. III. 1784, 178.  
**nuda** Gracula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 190.—Corvus.  
**nuda** Holothuria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3143.  
**nuda** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 33.  
**nudus** Sipunculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1078.  
**nugater** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 120.  
**nugatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 455.  
**nugax** Cancer, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 192.  
**nugax** Cancer (Gammarellus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 117.  
**nugax** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 366.  
**nussax** (*sic*) Cimex, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2173.  
**nugax** Gammarus (Phipps), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 516.—Cancer.  
**nugax** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 162.—Cimex, 1781.  
**nullaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 18 [n. et f.].  
**nullaria** Phalaena Geom., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 11 [n. et f.].  
**numana** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 32.—Phalaena.



- numana** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 59.  
**numata** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 17.  
**Numenius** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 6 & 64.—A.  
**Numenius** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 311.—A.  
**numeralis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 19.  
**numerata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 455.  
**numerus** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 169.  
**numeria** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 48.  
**numeria** Phalaena Noct., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 89.  
**Numida** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 273.—A.  
**numida** Lampyris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 24.  
**numidica** Ardea, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].  
**numidicus** Gryllus, Poiret, Obs. sur la Physique, XXX. 1787, 242.  
**numilia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 128.  
**numisma** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 24.  
**numismalis** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 384.  
**numitor** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 324.  
**numitor** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 25.  
**nummaria** Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 695; ed. 12, 1767, 1143.  
**nummularis** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 3.  
**Nummularius** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 50.—Rh.  
**nummularia** Camerina, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 400.  
**"Nummulites**, Brug. 1791," Ag.; does not occur; the word is Lamarck's, 1801.  
**nun-atrum** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78.  
**nun-atrum** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 495.  
**nunciator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 166.  
**nunciola** Muscicapa, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 15.  
**nundina** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 36.  
**nundina** Phalaena Noct., Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 74.  
**nuptae** Filaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 3.  
**nuptatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 148.  
**nuptus** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 90.  
**nupta** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 602.—Phalaena.  
**nupta** Phalaena, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 280.  
**nupta** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 841.  
**nupta** Phalaena, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 205.  
**nussatella** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 716; ed. 12, 1767, 1170.  
**nussatella** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.—Conus.  
**nussatella** Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 380.  
**nussax** *v.* **nugax**.  
**nutans** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 169.—Scarabaeus.  
**nutans** Pilularius (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 398.—Scarabaeus.  
**nutans** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 15.  
**nutans** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 659.  
**nutans** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 120.  
**nutator** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1836.—Lamia.  
**nutator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 142.  
**nutatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 328.  
**nutrix** Cancer, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 410.  
**nutrix** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 40.  
**Nux** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 59.—L.  
**nux** Cardium, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 173.  
**nux** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3289.  
**nux avellana** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 378.  
**nux-castanea** Nerita, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 106.  
**nux-moschata** Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.  
**nux-odorata** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 86.  
**nux sativa** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 366.

- nux seleri** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 328.
- nyctetus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 178.
- nyctea** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 22.
- nyctemerella** Alucita (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 254.—Tinea.
- nyctemerella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.
- nyctemerus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 509.—Alucita nycte-
- Nycteribia** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 176.—Ar. [merella, 1794.
- Nycteris** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 186.—M.
- nycteris** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 318.
- nyctea** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 442.
- nycteus** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 74.
- nyctea** Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 132.
- nyctea** Strix, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1790, pl. 47; var. striata.
- nycthemerus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 46.
- nycthemerus** Phasianus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 159; ed. 12, 1766, 272.
- nycthemerus** Reduvius, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 147.
- Nycticorax** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 8 & 75.—A.
- nycticorax** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 142; ed. 12, 1766, 235.
- “**Nympha**, Martini, 1774,” Scudd.; not binominal.
- nimpha** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 232.
- nymphaea** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (38) 1788, 158.
- nymphaea** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 125.
- [**nymphaeae**]—
- nymphaeae** Adimonia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 557.—Cricocaris.
- nymphaeae** Aphis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 260.
- nymphaeae** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376; ed. 12, 1767, 600.
- nymphaeae** Cricocaris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 118.—Chrysomela.
- nymphaeae** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.
- nymphaeae** Donacia, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 16 [n. n.].
- nymphaeae** Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 116.
- nymphaeae** Galeruca (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 83.—v. Chrysomela.
- nymphaealis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.
- nymphaeata** Phalaena, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, XI. 1777, 80.
- nymphaeata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 529; ed. 12, 1767,
- nymphagoga** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (38) 1788, 159. [873.
- [**nymphagoga** Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 15.
- Nymphalis** v. Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus.
- Nymphon** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 417.—Ar.
- nymphula** Libellula, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 169.
- “**Nymphum**, Fab.”, Ag.; does not exist, see **Nymphon**.
- nyraca** Anas, =nyroca, Guelde., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 542.
- nyroca** Anas, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 403.
- nysa** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 473.
- nyseus** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 119.
- Nysso** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 125.—Hym.

- obducta** Noctua (ex Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 59.
- obducta** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800], 452.
- obeliseata** (sic) Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 296
- obeliscata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 6. [n. et f.].
- Obeliscus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 24.—G.
- obeliscus** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 472.
- obelisca** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 80.
- obelisca** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 60.
- obeliscus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3579.
- obesula** Delphinus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1797, pl. 298.
- obesus** Brachycerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 184.—Curculio.



- obesus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 623.
- obesus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 822.
- obesa** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2868.—Syrphus.
- obesus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 763.
- obesa** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 561.
- obex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 1544.
- obfuscaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 142 [*n.*].
- obfuscator** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 197. [*et f.*]
- obfuscatus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1990.
- obfuscatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.
- obfuscata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 108.
- obfuscatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719.
- obfuscata** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2880.
- obfuscata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 232.
- obfuscata** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2582.
- obfuscata** Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 267.
- Obisium** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 501.—Ar.
- obiurgator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 426.
- oblatorius** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 114.
- obligactis** Hydra, *v.* *oligactis*, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. I. 1787, 53.
- oblinita** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 187.
- obliquialis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 224.
- obliquialis** Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2528.
- obliquana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 407.—Pyralis.
- obliquana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 281.
- obliquaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102.
- obliquaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 194.
- obliquaria** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2517.
- obliquata** Blatta, Daldorf, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 164.
- obliquata** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 12.
- obliquata** (*sic*) Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 225 [*n.*].
- obliquatus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 53. [*et f.*]
- obliquatus** Nautilus (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 5.
- obliquata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 185.
- obliquata** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 314.
- obliquatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3575.
- obliquella** Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 58.
- obliquella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2606.
- obliquella** Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 60.
- obliquum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3504.
- obliquum** Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 23.
- obliquus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 175.
- obliquus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 460.
- obliquus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 193.
- obliqua** Fulgora, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 13.
- obliqua** Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 448.
- obliquus** Hepialus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 6.
- obliqua** Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 167.
- obliquus** Monoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.
- obliquus** Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 710; ed. 12, 1767, 1163.
- obliqua** Notonecta, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 61.
- obliqua** Orthocera (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 84.—Nautilus.
- obliqua** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 244.
- obliqua** Phalaena B., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 189.
- obliquus** Scarabaeus (Copris), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 165.
- obliquus** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 92.
- obliterata** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (23) 1785, 245.
- obliterata** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 260.

- obliterata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767, 584.  
obliteratus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 273.  
obliterata Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 607; ed. 12, 1767, 1146.  
obliteratus Pecten (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 416.—Ostrea.  
obliterata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. IV. 1767, 608.  
obliterata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
oblitus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 22.  
oblongata Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 425; ed. 12, 1767, 689.  
oblongatum Cardium, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 38.  
oblongata Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 114.  
oblongata Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 14.  
oblongata Ostrea, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 35.  
oblongifolia Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 445.  
oblongoguttata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767, 584.  
oblongoguttatus Cryptocephalus, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 55.  
oblongo-punctatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 202.  
oblongo-punctata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 54.  
oblongus Aphodius (Scop.), Illiger in Kugellann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 19.—Scarabaeus.  
oblongus Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 318.—Helix.  
oblongus Caligus, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 52.  
oblongus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 140 (no. 71).  
oblongus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 140 (no. 72).  
oblongum Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3254.  
oblonga Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 692; ed. 12, 1767, 1139.  
oblongus Cimex, J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 183.  
oblonga Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 6.  
oblonga Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 43.  
oblonga Coccinella, J. G. Linck, De Coccinellae, 1787, 8.  
oblongus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 615.  
oblonga Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3416.  
oblongus Dermestes, Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. I. 1785, 19.  
oblongus Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 129.  
oblongus Gyrinus, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 100.  
oblonga Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 86.  
oblongus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 75.  
oblongus Hister, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 117.  
oblonga Hydatigena, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwurm. 1786, 98.  
oblongus Hydrophilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 125.  
oblongus Hydrophilus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 300.  
oblonga Ips (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.—Dermestes.  
oblonga Mammaria, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 26.  
oblonga Melolontha (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 209.—Scarabaeus.  
oblonga Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3221.  
oblonga Nitidula, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 245.  
oblonga Patella, J. Lightfoot, Phil. Trans. LXXVI (1) 1786, 168.  
oblongus Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 114.  
oblongus Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 8.  
oblongum Sepidium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.  
oblonga Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 362; ed. 12, 1767, 572.  
oblongus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 161.  
oblonga Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3234.  
oblongus Tetradon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 6.  
oblonga Zygia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 126.  
obrinus Papilio [non Linn.], J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 143.  
obrinus Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VI. 1793, 92.  
obrinus Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 470; ed. 12, 1767, 766.  
obscurana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 476. [f.]  
obscuraria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 146 [n. et



- obscuraria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 450.  
**obscuraria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 325.  
**obscurator** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2687.  
**obscurata** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 439.  
**obscurata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 85.  
**obscurata** Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 674.  
**obscurata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 108.  
**obscuratus** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 237.  
**obscuratus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 185.  
**obscurata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 287.  
**obscurata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 199.  
**obscurata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2497.  
**obscorella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 252.  
**obscorella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
**obscorella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 248.  
**obscorepurpureus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 646.  
**obscurior** Cicindela, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 10.  
**obscurum** Acrydium (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 492.—Gryllus.  
**obscura** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 801.  
**obscura** Alauda, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 494.  
**obscura** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 541.  
**obscura** Apis, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 417.  
**obscura** Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 164.  
**obscura** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 218.  
**obscura** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 419.  
**obscura** Ardea, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 24.  
**obscura** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 206.  
**obscurus** Bostrichus (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. VI. 1798, 114.—  
**obscurus** Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 362. [Dermestes].  
**obscura** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 274.  
**obscurum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 151.  
**obscura** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 402; ed. 12, 1767, 648.  
**obscurus** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 77.  
**obscurus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 75.  
**obscurus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 151.  
**obscura** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 295.  
**obscurus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1851.—  
**obscurus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 261. [Callidium].  
**obscurus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 80.—Lamia, 1792.  
**obscura** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 49.  
**obscura** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 470.  
**obscura** Cetonia, J. D. Andersch in D. H. Hoppe, Ent. Taschenbuch, 1797, 161.  
**obscurus** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 686.  
**obscura** Chrysis, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 74.  
**obscura** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 375; ed. 12, 1767, 599.  
**obscura** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 61.  
**obscura** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 62.  
**obscura** Cimbex (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 772.—Tenthredo.  
**obscurus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2198.  
**obscurus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 107.  
**obscurus** Clytus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 159.  
**obscurus** Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 592.  
**obscurus** Cryptocephalus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 58.—Chrysomela.  
**obscurus** Cryptocephalus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 612.—Chryso-  
**obscurus** Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.]. [mela].  
**obscurus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 150.  
**obscura** Cytherea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 413.  
**obscurus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 233.

- obscurus** Dytiscus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 26 [1795], tab. 3.  
**obscurus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 655.  
**obscurus** Elater, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 60.  
**obscurus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.  
**obscurus** Eumolpus (Müll.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 498.—Cryptocephalus.  
**obscurus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 281.  
**obscura** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 65.  
**obscura** Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 460.  
**obscurus** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 701.  
**obscurus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 194.  
**obscura** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 102.  
**obscurus** Hemerobius, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 66.  
**obscurus** Hister, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 298.  
**obscura** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
**obscurus** Hydrophilus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 69.  
**obscurus** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 185.  
**obscurus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 401.  
**obscurus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.  
**obscurus** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 54.  
**obscura** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 79.  
**obscura** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 462.  
**obscura** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 144.  
**obscura** Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 200.  
**obscurus** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 308.  
**obscura** Leptura, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 56.  
**obscura** Leptura, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 271.  
**obscura** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 422.  
**obscura** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 862.  
**obscura** Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.  
**obscurus** Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [n. n.].—Cantharis.  
**obscura** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 349.  
**obscura** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 40.  
**obscura** Motacilla, K. Hablitzl in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 56.  
**obscura** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 315.  
**obscura** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 945.  
**obscura** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 48.  
**obscura** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 215.  
**obscura** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 444.  
**obscurum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 41.  
**obscura** Ostrea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 140.  
**obscurus** Parnus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 445.  
**obscura** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3726.  
**obscura** Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.—Silpha.  
**obscura** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 269.  
**obscura** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 146.  
**obscura** Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 79.  
**obscura** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 287.  
**obscura** Phryganea, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 105.  
**obscurus** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 429.  
**obscura** Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 21.  
**obscura** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**obscurus** Podiceps (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 782.—Colymbus.  
**obscurus** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 26.  
**obscura** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 559.  
**obscurus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 97; ed. 12, 1766, 140.  
**obscurus** Psittacus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 293.  
**obscurus** Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 718.



- obscurus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1562.—  
**obscurus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 25. [Melolontha.  
**obscura** Scolopax, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 90.  
**obscura** Sertularia, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 130.  
**obscura** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 361; ed. 12, 1767, 572.  
**obscura** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 538.  
**obscurus** Staphylinus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 149.  
**obscurus** Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 54.  
**obscurus** Staphylinus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 173.  
**obscurus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 388.  
**obscura** Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 608.  
**obscurus** Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 804.  
**obscurus** Telephorus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.—Cantharis.  
**obscurus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 111.  
**obscura** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 319.  
**obscura** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
**obscurus** Thelephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 61.—Cantharis.  
**obscura** Thrips, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 96.  
**obscurus** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 445.  
**obscura** Trigla, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 94.  
**obscurus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 495.  
**obscurus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 816.  
**obscura** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3289.  
**obsidianus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 37.  
**obsidionalis** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**obsita** Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 34.—Cryptocephalus.  
**obsitus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 106.  
**obsolescens** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2582.  
**obsoletalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 229.  
**obsoletella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
**obsoletorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 140.  
**obsoleta** Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 143.  
**obsoleta** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 579.  
**obsoleta** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 456.  
**obsoletus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 209.  
**obsoletus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 337.  
**obsoletum** Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 28.  
**obsoleta** Cassida, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 484.  
**obsoletus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 130.  
**obsoleta** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 450.  
**obsoletus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 468.—Phalaena obsoletalis,  
**obsoletus** Cryptocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 69. [1794.  
**obsoletus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.  
**obsoleta** Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 178.  
**obsoletus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 268.  
**obsoleta** Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 580; ed. 12, 1767, 963.  
**obsoleta** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
**obsoletus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2687.  
**obsoletus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 230.  
**obsoleta** Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 43.  
**obsoleta** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 256.  
**obsoletus** Pecten, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 87.  
**obsoleta** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 28.  
**obsoleta** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
**obsoleta** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 52.  
**obsoleta** Sertularia, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1778 (2) 1781, 137.  
**obsoletus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3612.  
**obstetricans** Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 28 & 128.

- obstipata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 199.  
**obtentus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 38.  
**obtextrix** Aranea, J. M. Bechstein, Voigts Mag. Neu. a. d. Physik, VI. 1789, 515.  
**obtusangulum** Gonium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 114.  
**obtusangula** Palmipes, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.  
**obtusata** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 113.  
**obtusata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3655.  
**obtusatus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 761; ed. 12, 1767, 1232.  
**obtusella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 35.  
**obtusissimum** Buccinum, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 65.  
**obtusocaudata** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1. Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 55.  
**obtusulum** Buccinum, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr. ed. 2, 1798, 639.  
**obtus** Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 88.  
**obtus** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 46.  
**obtusum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3489.  
**obtusum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 114 [n. n.].  
**obtus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 74.  
**obtus** Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 82.  
**obtus** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 269.  
**obtus** Cicindela, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 20 [n. n.].  
**obtus** Curculio, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Succ. 1785, 37.  
**obtus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 69.  
**obtus** Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 147.  
**obtus** Oxyporus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 651.—Staphylinus.  
**obtus** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 684.  
**obtus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100.  
**obtus** Turbo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 68.  
**obumbrata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
**obvelata** Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
**obversa** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 376.  
**obversepunctata** Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 53.  
**obviella** Tinea [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 143.  
**obvoluta** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 27.  
**occator** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 219.  
**occidens** Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3218.  
**occidentalis** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 225.  
**occidentalis** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 339.  
**occidentalis** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1847.  
**occidentalis** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 588.  
**occidentalis** Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 295; ed. 12, 1766, 490.  
**occidentalis** Lampyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 24.  
**occidentalis** Melolontha (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 32.—Scarabaeus.  
**occidentalis** Mutilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 582; ed. 12, 1767, 966.  
**occidentalis** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 555.  
**occidentalis** Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 639; ed. 12, 1767, 1064.  
**occidentalis** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1001.  
**occidentalis** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 675.  
**occidua** Anas, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 130.  
**occidua** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 561.—Phalaena.  
**occidua** Bulla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1797, pl. 294.  
**occidua** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 315.  
**occidua** Ph[al]aena, C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. liv.  
**occidua** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 812.  
**occidua** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 509.—[P. (Attacus), ed. 12.]  
**occipitalis** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 40.  
**occirhoe** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 96.  
**occisor** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 90.  
**occisorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 142.



- occitanicus Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 384.  
occitanicus Elater, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 319.  
occitanicum Myrmeleon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 63.  
occitanica Sphinx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 114.  
occitanus Scorpio, Amoureux fils, Obs. sur la Physique, XXXV. 1789, 10.  
occultator Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 117.  
occultella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 899.  
occultus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 137.  
occultus Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 387.  
occulta Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 514; ed. 12, 1767, 849.  
occulta Phryganea, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 65.  
oceanica Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 509.—Oniscus.  
oceanicus Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 4.  
oceanica Ligia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 301.—Oniscus.  
oceanicus Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1061.  
oceanica Phoca, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1777 (1) 1778, 259.  
oceanus [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 7.  
ocellana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 411.—Pyralis.  
ocellana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 652.  
ocellana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.  
ocellana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 18 [*n. et f.*].  
ocellaris Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 256; ed. 12, 1766, 442.  
ocellaris Gobius, P. M. A. Broussonet, Ichth. 1782.  
ocellaris Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 285; ed. 12, 1766, 477.  
ocellaris Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 647.  
ocellaris Pyralis, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 15.  
ocellaris Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 433.  
ocellaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 64 [*n. et f.*].  
ocellaria Mantis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 58.  
ocellatum Alcyonium, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 180.  
[ocellatus] Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 36.]  
ocellata Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 622; ed. 12, 1767, 1035.  
ocellata Blatta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2047.  
ocellatus Brachycerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 183.—Curculio.  
ocellatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3488.  
ocellata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 218.  
ocellatus Callionymus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 25.  
ocellatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 61.  
ocellata Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 244.  
ocellatus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 654.  
ocellatum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 499.  
ocellata Cerocoma, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 397.  
ocellatus Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 105.  
ocellata Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 116.  
ocellata Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 220.  
ocellata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 682.  
ocellatus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 60.  
ocellata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12, 1767, 582.  
ocellata Coccinella, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 726.  
ocellatus Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1113.  
ocellata Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 84.  
ocellatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 154.  
ocellatus Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 84.  
ocellatus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 510.  
ocellata Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 724; ed. 12, 1767, 1180.  
ocellatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 437.  
ocellata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 517.—Cicada, 1775. [*et f.*].  
ocellata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 252 [*n.*].

- ocellatus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 429; ed. 12, 1767, 696.  
**ocellatus** Labrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 37.  
**ocellata** Lacerta, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 13.  
**ocellata** Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 284.—Gryllus.  
**ocellata** Lytta (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.—Meloe.  
**ocellata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 639.  
**ocellata** Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII., App., 1791, 27.  
**ocellata** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 721.  
**ocellatum** Myrmeleon, M. B. Borkhausen in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 161.  
**ocellatus** Oriolus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.  
**ocellatus** Papilio (*ex* Scop.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 63.  
**ocellatus** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 382.  
**ocellata** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 483.  
**ocellata** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 151.  
**ocellata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 206.  
**ocellata** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 156.  
**ocellata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 527; ed. 12, 1767,  
**ocellata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 872. [870.  
**ocellatus** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 269; ed. 12, 1766, 456.  
**ocellata** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 408.  
**ocellata** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 404.—Cypraea.  
**ocellata** Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 211; ed. 12, 1766, 356.  
**ocellatus** Scomber, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 223.  
**ocellata** Sesia, Boddaert, Algern. Genees-Nat. en Huish. Jaarb. IV (1) 1786, 52.  
**ocellata** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 450.  
**ocellatus-jamaicensis** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 43.  
**ocellata** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 489; ed. 12, 1767, 796.  
**ocellatus** Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1494.  
**ocellatus** Stincus (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 30.—Lacerta.  
**ocellatus** Tetraodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 333; ed. 12, 1766, 411 [Tetro-].  
**ocellata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3455.  
**ocellina** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 313.  
**ocellus** Monas, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 3.  
**ocelot** Felis, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 90.  
**Ochotona** H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 52 [*n. n.*].—M.  
**ochraceus** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 105.  
**ochraceus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725.  
**ochracea** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 928.  
**ochracea** Fringilla, Jacquin, *v. albo-ochracea*.  
**ochraceus** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 92.  
**ocracea** Isis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 799; ed. 12, 1767, 1287 [ochracea].  
**ocracea** Millepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 512.  
**ochracea** Muscicapa, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xxii.  
**ochracea** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 114.  
**ochracea** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 19.  
**ochragaster** Turdus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxxv.  
**ochrago** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 445.  
**ochrago** *v. et. ochreago*.  
**ochraspis** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 103.  
**ochrator** Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 42.  
**ochrata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 227.  
**ochrata** Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 129.  
**ochratus** *v. et. ochreatus*.  
**ochrea** Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 95.  
**ochreaceus** Dermestes, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 153.  
**ochreago** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 10.  
**ochrealis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
**ochrealis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11.



- ochrearia** Phalaena, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 33.  
**ochreata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 59.  
**ochreata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 4.  
**ochreata** Geometra (Scop.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 511.—Phalaena ochrata.  
**ochreata** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 202.  
**ochreatus** *v.* **ocreatus**.  
**ochrella** Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 10 [*n. et f.*].  
**ochrella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 24.  
**ochreocephalus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 597; *varr.* cayenensis, major.  
**ochrocantharus** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 103.  
**ochrocephala** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
**ochrocephalus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.  
**ochrocephalus** Falco, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 3.  
**ochrocephalus** Falco, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5.  
**ochrocephalos** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 419. [*n. n.*].  
**ochrocephala** Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 427.  
**ochrocephala** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 944.  
**ochrocephalus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 339.  
**ochrocephalus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2034.  
**ochrocephala** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 326.  
**ochrocephalus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 821.  
**ochrocercus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.  
**ochrochlora** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 472.  
**ochrodactyla** Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 145.  
**ochrodactylus** Pterophorus (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 258.—Alucita.  
**ochrogustes** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2668.  
**ochroleucum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3477.  
**ochroleucus** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3391.  
**ochroleuca** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3413.  
**ochroleuca** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2876.  
**ochroleuca** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 946.  
**ochroleuca** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 87.  
**ochroleuca** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3330.  
**ochroleuca** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3703.  
**ochroleuca** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 660.—Noctua.  
**ochroleucus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3571.  
**ochromelas** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2107.  
**ochromelas** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
**ochromelas** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2180.  
**ochromelas** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2683.  
**ochropis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.  
**ochropterus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
**ochroptera** Meloe, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2020.  
**ochroptera** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
**ochropterus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 341.  
**ochroptera** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 365.  
**ochropus** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1899.  
**ochropus** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1699.  
**ochropus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1726.  
**ochropus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1757.  
**ochropus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1805.  
**ochropus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1915.  
**ochropus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2687.  
**ochropus** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2657. [676].  
**ochropus** Tringa, *id.* *ac* ocropus, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788,  
**ochropus** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2766.  
**ochropygos** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 202.

- ochrorhous** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
**ochrostictos** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 91.  
**ochrosticta** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 201.  
**ochrosticta** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203.  
**ochruros** Motacilla, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 101.  
**ochrura** Sylvia (S. G. Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 552.—Motacilla.  
**[ochthodes]**—  
**ochtodes** Alpheus (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.  
**ochtodes** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 158.  
**ochtodes** *v.* ochthodes.  
**ocirrhoe** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 260.  
**ococolin** Perdix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 215.  
**[ocrea (a greave)]**—  
**ocrea** Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3744.  
**ocreata** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 183.  
**ocreatus** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 105.  
**ocreatus** Cucullanus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 14.  
**ocreatus** Cucullanus (Goeze), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3051.—  
**ocreata** Fasciola, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 182. [Fasciola.  
**ocreata** Felis, J. F. Gmelin, Anhang zu Bruce, Reisen Africa, 1791, 79.  
**ocreatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2688.  
**ocreatum** Monostoma, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 152.  
**ocreata** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 427.  
**ocreata** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 265.  
**ocreatus** *v.* ochratus & ochreatus.  
**ocrophus** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 149; ed. 12, 1766, 250.  
**Octactis** C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—Ast.  
**octangularis** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 33.  
**octavius** Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46.  
**octavius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 9.  
**octavius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 73.  
**octavia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 60.  
**octies digitatus** Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 211.  
**octoceros** Kerona, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, pl. iii [*n. et*  
**octocinctus** Dasypus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. II. 222 (1775), pl. lxxiii (1775). [*f.*].  
**octoculata** Hirudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 649; ed. 12, 1767, 1079.  
**octoculatus** Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 64.  
**octodactylus** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3192.  
**octodecimcinctus** Dasypus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 113.  
**octodecimguttata** Buprestis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 68.  
**octodecimguttata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 100.  
**octodecimguttata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767, 584.  
**octodecimmaculata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 109.  
**octodecimnotata** Coccinella, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 86.  
**octodecimpunctata** Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 77.  
**octodecimpunctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 582.  
**octodentata** Ascidia, J. E. Gunnerus, Skrift. Kiob. Selsk. Laerdoms, X. 1770, 168.  
**octodentatus** Bostrichus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 146.  
**octodentata** Vertigo, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 388 [*n. n.*].  
**octofasciatus** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 113.  
**octogena** Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 65.  
**octogenaria** Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 65.  
**octogesima** Phalaena Noctua, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 147.  
**octogesimea** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 13.  
**octoguttata** Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 821.  
**octoguttata** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 408; ed. 12, 1767, 659.  
**octoguttata** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 597.  
**octoguttata** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 352.



- octoguttata** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 261.—*Cryptocephalus*.  
**octoguttata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 187.  
**octoguttata** Coccinella, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 32.  
**octoguttata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 24.  
**octoguttata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 59.  
**octoguttatus** *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 82.  
**octoguttatus** Cucujus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 33.  
**octoguttata** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 235.  
**octoguttata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 515.  
**octolineatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 416. [246.  
**octolobatus** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800.  
**octomaculata** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 299.  
**octomaculatus** Attelabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 222.  
**octomaculata** Buprestis, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 189.  
**octomaculata** Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 72.  
**octomaculatus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 47. [Buprestis.  
**octomaculatus** Carabus (Fourc.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.—  
**octomaculatus** Cerambyx (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. IV.,  
 1796, 148.—*Lamia*.  
**octomaculata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 311.  
**octomaculatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2199.  
**octomaculata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 13.  
**octomaculata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 97.  
**octomaculata** Crabro, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 372.  
**octomaculatus** *Cryptocephalus*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 96.  
**octomaculatus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1959.  
**octomaculatus** Erytulus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 436.  
**octomaculata** *Lamia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 290.  
**octomaculata** Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 132.  
**octo-maculata** Leptura, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 299.  
**octomaculatus** Meloe, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 404.  
**octo-maculata** Phalaena (G.), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 540.  
**octomaculata** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.  
**octomaculata** Sesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 830.  
**octomaculata** Sphinx, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 65.  
**octomaculata** Sphinx (Fab.), J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 87.—*Sesia*.  
**octomaculata** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 106.  
**octonotatus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1846.  
**octonotata** Coccinella, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 276.  
**octonotatus** *Cryptocephalus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1710.  
**octonotatus** *Cryptocephalus*, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II.  
**octonus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 325. [1792, 210.  
**octona** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1248.  
**octooculatus** Cerambyx, *id. ac* oculator *Lamia*, Fab., C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac.  
 Upsal. 1787, 57.  
**octo papillaris** Planaria, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 182.  
**octopennatus** Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 243.  
**octopodia** Medusa, M. T. Brünnich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 105.  
**octopodia** Sepia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 658; ed. 12, 1767, 1095.  
**octopunctata** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1030.  
**octopunctatus** Attelabus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 296.—*Clerus*.  
**octopunctata** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 67.  
**octopunctatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 55.  
**octopunctata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 63.  
**octopunctatus** Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 65.  
**octopunctata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 44.  
**octopunctata** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 394.  
**octopunctata** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 211.

- octopunctatus Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 126.  
 octopunctatus Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 34.—*Crypto-*  
 octopunctata Coccinella, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 6. [cephalus.  
 octopunctata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 81.  
 octopunctata Crioceris, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 21.  
 octopunctatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 79. [132.—Buprestis.  
 octopunctatus Cryptocephalus (Scop.), G. A. Harrer, Beschr. Schaeffer's Abbild. 1791,  
 octopunctatus Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 85.  
 octopunctata Leptura, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 101.  
 octopunctata Melolontha (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 17.—  
 octopunctata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 263. [Cetonia.  
 octopunctata Mordella, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 82.  
 octopunctata Musca, A. Coquebert, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 19, 1798, 145.  
 octopunctata Notonecta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2119.  
 octopunctata Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
 octopunctata Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. C. Fuessly, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (4)  
 octopunctata Scolia, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 131. [1782, 399.—Cetonia.  
 octopunctata Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2386.  
 octopunctata Tipula, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 26.  
 octopunctatus Trichius (Fab.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 65.—Cetonia.  
 octopunctatus Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 119.  
 octopunctatus Trichodes (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 158.—  
 octopunctella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 311. [Clerus.  
 Octopus G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 380.—Ceph.  
 Octopus Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.—Ceph.  
 octopus Medusa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3157. [3149.  
 octopus Sepia, *id. ac* octopodia, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 octopustulata Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 44.  
 octopustulata Coccinella, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 7.  
 octopustulata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 112.  
 octopustulatus Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46.  
 octopustulatus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 197.  
 octoradiata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3699.  
 octo-setosa Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642.  
 octostagma Coccinella, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 303.  
 octostriata Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.  
 octostriata Pimelia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2002.  
 octostyla Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 106.  
 Octothilus J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 182.—Ver.  
 octotuberculatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 112.  
 octovittata Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 66.  
 ocularis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 400.  
 ocularis Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 311.  
 ocularis Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 837.  
 ocularia Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 564.  
 ocularia Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 625.  
 oculatata *v.* oculatus.  
 oculatissima Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 137.  
 oculator Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1830.—*Lamia*.  
 oculator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 338.  
 oculator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 87.  
 oculator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 823.  
 oculatorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 221.  
 oculatus Anthicus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 256.  
 oculata Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 52.  
 oculata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
 oculata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 91.  
 oculata Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 340.



- oculatus Cancer, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 245.  
 oculatus Cancer (Gammarellus) Fabr., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 110.  
 oculata Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 83.  
 oculatus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 394; ed. 12, 1767, 633.  
 oculata Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 357.  
 oculatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 703.  
 oculatus Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 105.  
 oculatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 535.  
 oculata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 14.  
 oculata Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 18.  
 oculatus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3387.  
 oculatata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 121. [Crioceris.  
 oculatus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1722.—  
 oculata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3403.  
 oculatus Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 125.  
 oculatus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 404; ed. 12, 1767, 651.  
 oculata Leptura (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 47.—Cerambyx.  
 oculata Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 78.  
 oculata Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 421.  
 oculata Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 86.  
 oculata Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 798; ed. 12, 1767, 1281.  
 oculata Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 348.  
 oculatus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 114.  
 oculata Mylabris (Thun.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 4.—Meloe.  
 oculata Naucoris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 525.  
 oculata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 274.  
 oculatus Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 411.  
 oculatus Papilio (Pleb.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2359.  
 oculata Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 244.  
 oculata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3703.  
 oculata [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 71.  
 oculata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [errata end of vol. I.].—  
 oculata Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35 [*n. n.*]. [v. ocellata.]  
 oculata Raia, C. F. Stephan, De Raiis, 1779, 22.  
 oculata Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 184.—Cerambyx.  
 oculatus Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 81.  
 oculata Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348.  
 oculatus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 265.  
 oculatus Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 99.  
 oculata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 463.  
 oculella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 92.  
 oculea Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 616.  
 oculea Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 321.  
 oculis Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17.  
 oculus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2996.—Poly-  
 oculus Patella, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 434. [phemus.  
 oculus Polyphemus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 201.  
 oculus-cancris Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 343.  
 oculus-capri Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 768; ed. 12, 1767, 1242.  
 oculus-cati Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 247.  
 oculus-cati Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8 [*n. n.*].  
 oculus-communis Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3621.  
 ocymi Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 309.  
 ocymifolia Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 82.  
 ocypete Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 260.  
 ocypete Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 489; ed. 12, 1767, 798.  
 Ocypode F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cr.  
 Ocypode J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 312.—Cr.

- Ocypode** J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 12.—Cr.  
**Odacantha** G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 169.—Col.  
**odeata** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 66 [*err. pro osseata*, D. & S.].  
**odilia** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 79.  
**odin** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 56.  
**odites** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 16.  
**odius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 457.  
**Odobenus** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 30.—M.  
**odoe** Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 122.  
**Odontognathus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 218.—P.  
**odoratus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 63.  
**odorata** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 505.—[*odora*, P. (Attacus),  
*odora* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 210.—Phalaena. [ed. 12.]  
*odora* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 374.—[*odorata*, Syst. Nat., ed.  
*oeconomicus* Glis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 376. [10.]  
*oeconomus* Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.  
*oeconomus* Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 693.  
**Oecophora** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 146.—Lep.  
**oedematosus** Curculio, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 40.  
**Oedemera** A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 31.—Col.  
**oedicnemus** Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 151; ed. 12, 1766, 255.  
**oedicnemus** Otis (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 290.—Charadrius.  
**oedicnemus** Pluvialis (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 49.—Charadrius.  
**oedipus** Callithrix (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 59.—Simia.  
**oedipus** Cebus (L.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.—Simia.  
**oedipus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 157.—Scarabaeus.  
**oedippus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 31.  
**oedipus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 21.  
**oedipus** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 28; ed. 12, 1766, 41.  
**oedipus** Simia (Sagoinus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 81.  
**oehlmanniella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 51.  
**oelandicus** Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1008.  
**oenanthe** Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 38.—Motacilla.  
**oenanthe** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 186; ed. 12, 1766, 332.  
**oenanthe** Sylvia, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 156.—Motacilla.  
**oenas** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 162; ed. 12, 1766, 279.—*var. domes-*  
**oenecollis** Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 632. [tica.  
**oenobarbus** *v. aenobarbus*.  
**oenone** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 473; ed. 12, 1767, 770.  
**oenophorium** Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 380.  
**oenopota** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 337.  
**oenotherae** Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 114.  
**oenotherae** Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 43.  
**oenotrus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 22.  
**oertus** Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 150.  
**oestracea** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 592; ed. 12, 1767, 985.  
**oestraceus** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 766.—Musca.  
**oestriiformis** Sphinx, S. H. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, VII. 1775, 109.  
**oestrum** Asellus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 253.—Oniscus.  
**oestrum** Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 505.—Oniscus.  
**oestrum** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 636; ed. 12, 1767, 1059.  
**Oestrus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 584; ed. 12, 1767, 969.—Dip.  
**oethon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 59.  
**officinalis** Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 805; ed. 12, 1767, 1304.  
**officinalis** Scincus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 55.  
**officinalis** Sepia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 658; ed. 12, 1767, 1005.  
**officinalis** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348; ed. 12, 1767, 1298.  
**officinalis** Stincus, F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 30.—[*v. Scincus*.]



- Ogcodes** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 154.—Dip.  
**ogotona** Lepus, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Spec. Quad. I. 1778, 59.  
**ohioticum** Mammot, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 6, 1799, 698.  
**ohula** Ardea, *err. pro* thula, Mol., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 633.  
**oiclus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 39.  
**oileus** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 795.  
**oisis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 124.  
**oldenlandiae** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 542.  
**Oleacina** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.—G.  
**oleae** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 366.  
**oleae** Coccus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 95.  
**oleae** Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 317.  
**oleae** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 2844.  
**oleae** Musca, V. Petagna, Inst. Ent. 1792, 685.  
**oleae** Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 13.—Bostrichus.  
**oleae** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 507.—Tinea **oleella**, 1794.  
**oleagina** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 59.  
**olearii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 402.  
**olearium** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 734; ed. 12, 1767, 1196.  
**olearium** Globosa (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 386.—Buccinum.  
**olearium** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 748; ed. 12, 1767, 1216.  
**olearium** Tritonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 126.—Murex.  
**olearius** Turbinis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 276.—Turbo.  
**olearius** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 763; ed. 12, 1767, 1235.  
**oleella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 308.  
**oleifolia** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 35.  
**oleiperda** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 366.  
**oleiperda** Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 13.—Bostrichus.  
**olens** Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 217.  
**olens** Carabus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 239.  
**olens** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 94.  
**olens** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 169.  
**olens** Musca, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 54.  
**olens** Stratiomys, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 83.  
**olens** Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 54.  
**oleracea** Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 112.—Chrysomela.  
**oleracea** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 372; ed. 12, 1767, 593.  
**oleraceus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 722.  
**oleraceus** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 29.  
**oleracea** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 28.—Chrysomela.  
**oleracea** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 613.—Phalaena.  
**oleracea** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 517; ed. 12, 1767, 853.  
**oleracea** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 585; ed. 12, 1767, 971.  
**oleus** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 23.  
**olfactoriolum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 126.  
**oligactes** Asterias, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 239.  
**oligactis** Hydra, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 29.  
**Oligopodus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 511.—P.  
**olitorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 137.  
**Oliva** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xv.—G.  
**Oliva** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 70.—G.  
**oliva** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3433.  
**oliva** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 456.  
**oliva** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**oliva** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3201.  
**oliva** Oliva (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 70.—Voluta.  
**oliva** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 406.  
**oliva** Porphyria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.—Voluta.

- oliva** *Voluta*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 729; ed. 12, 1767, 1188.
- olivaceofasciata** *Phalaena*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 41.
- olivacea** *Apis*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 300.
- olivacea** *Bembex*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 285.
- olivaceum** *Buccinum*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 272.
- olivaceus** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 157.
- olivacea** *Certhia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 185.
- olivacea** *Cetonia*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 47.
- olivaceus** *Chiton*, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 73.
- olivacea** *Chrysomela*, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [n. n.].
- olivacea** *Chrysomela*, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 23.
- olivacea** *Chrysomela*, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 272.
- olivaceus** *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 300.
- olivaceus** *Conus*, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 363.
- olivaceus** *Cylindrus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.
- olivacea** *Cypraea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3408.
- olivacea** *Emberiza*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 309.
- olivacea** *Fringilla*, Borkhausen in Bechstein, Latham's Vögel, VI. 1798, 545.
- olivaceus** *Hydrophilus*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 289.
- olivaceus** *Hydrous*, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.
- olivaceus** *Icterus* (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 352.—*Oriolus*.
- olivaceus** *Labrus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1295.
- olivaceus** *Lygaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 179.—*Cimex*, 1777.
- olivaceus** *Lygaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 540.
- olivacea** *Motacilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 964.
- olivacea** *Muscicapa*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 327.
- olivaceus** *Myoxus*, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 710.
- olivacea** *Nerita*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 17 [n. n.].
- olivacea** *Noctua*, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 85.
- olivaceus** *Oriolus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 394.
- olivacea** *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3702.
- olivacea** *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 270.
- olivaceus** *Picus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 431.
- olivaceus** *Psittacus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 326.
- olivaceus** *Reduvius*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 113.
- olivaceus** *Scarabaeus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1576.—  
*Cetonia*.
- olivaceus** *Sturnus*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 325.
- olivacea** *Sylvia* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 532.—*Motacilla*.
- olivaceus** *Tabanus*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 230.
- olivacea** *Tanagra*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 889.
- olivacea** *Tettigonia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 25.
- olivaceus** *Turdus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 292.
- olivaceus** *Turdus*, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].
- olivaceus** *Turdus*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 33.
- olivacea** *Vespa*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 582.
- Olivaeformis** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 486.—*Ech*.
- olivalis** *Pyralis*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.
- olivana** *Tortrix*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 126.
- olivator** *Buccinum*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 306.
- olivata** *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 112.
- olivata** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 307 [n. et f.].
- olivata** *Phalaena* *Geometra*, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 361.
- olivetorum** *Helix*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3639.
- olivea** *Coluber*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 14.
- [**olivea** *Phalaena* (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 92.
- oliviata** *Phalaena* *Geometra*, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 192.
- oliviella** *Tinea*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 316.



- olla** Globosa (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 382.—Voluta.  
**olla** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 733; ed. 12, 1767, 1196.  
**olor** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 501.  
**olor** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 75.  
**olympia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 166.  
**olyra** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 7.  
**omaicus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 714.  
**Omalisus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 179.—Col.  
**Ombellula** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 675.—Coel.  
**ombutus** Madrepora, J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 52.  
**omega** Callidium, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 154.  
**omega** Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 43.  
**omega** Papilio Helic., Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 58.  
**omega** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 565.  
**om-es-scherit** Raja, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, ix.  
**ommescherit** (*sic*) Raja (*ex* Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1512.  
**o-miata** Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 129.  
**omicata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 199.  
**omicraria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 452.  
**omicron** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 295.  
**omicronaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 107.  
**omicronaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 65 [*n. et f.*].  
**omicronaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 25.  
**ommescherit** *v.* om-es-scherit.  
**omnicolor** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 483.  
**omnicolor** Psittacus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 5.  
**omnivora** Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 581; ed. 12, 1767, 964.  
**omogeron** Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.  
**omogeron** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 11.  
**omphale** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 124.  
**omphalodes** Taenia (*ex* Hermann), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 270.  
**Omphrale** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 29.—Dip.  
**onager** Equus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Ges. Mensch. II. 1780, 80.  
**onagrina** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 139.  
**onca** Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
**onca** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 24.  
**onca** Felis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 42; ed. 12, 1766, 61.  
**Onchidium** F. Buchannan, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 132.—G.  
**Oncotium** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 583.—P.  
**Ondatra** H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 52 [*n. n.*].—M.  
**Ondatra** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 9.—M.  
**ongus** Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 69.  
**onisco-maycus** Salmo, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 646.  
**Oniscus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 636; ed. 12, 1767, 1059.—Cr.  
**Oniscus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 296.—Cr.  
**oniscus** Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 432.—Strombus.  
**oniscus** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 24.  
**oniscus** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1210.  
**oniscus** Volvox, J. Ellis, Phil. Trans. LIX. 1770, 150.  
**Onitis** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 2.—Col.  
**onitis** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 286; ed. 12, 1766, 478.  
**onobrychis** Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 45.  
**onobrychis** Zygaena (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 390.—Sphinx.  
**Onocrotalus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 51.—A.  
**Onocrotalus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 519.—A.  
**Onocrotalus** S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 471.—A.

- onocrotalus** *Onocrotalus* (L.), S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 471.—*Pelecanus*.
- onocrotalus** *Pelecanus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 132; ed. 12, 1766, 215; *cum varr. orientalis, occidentalis*.
- ononaria** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 93 [*n. et f.*].
- ononaria** *Phalaena* (Geom.), J. C. Fuessly in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. III. 1783.
- ononis** *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.
- ononis** *Phalaena* *Noctua*, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 25.
- onopordi** *Buprestis*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 181.
- onopordi** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 98.
- onopordinis** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 787.
- onos** *Gryllus*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 17.
- onos** *Locusta* (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 361.—*Gryllus*.
- onosmella** *Phalaena* *Tinea*, N. J. Brahm in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 133.
- [**onothberina** *Sphinx*, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 58 & 59.
- Onustus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 28.—G.
- onytes** [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 107.
- onyx** *Chiton*, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 95.
- onyx** *Cypraea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 722; ed. 12, 1767, 1177.
- oo** *Bombyx* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 575.—*Phalaena*.
- oo** *Leptura*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 162.
- oo** *Noctua* (Fab.), C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 89.—*Bombyx*.
- oo** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 45.
- oo** *Phalaena* (*Bombyx*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 507; ed. 12, 1767, 832.
- opacum** *Acrydium*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 190.
- opaca** *Bombyx*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 380.
- opaca** *Cetonia*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 27.
- opaca** *Cistela*, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 610.
- opacus** *Curculio*, C. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 86.
- opaca** *Gryllus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2058.
- opaca** *Helix*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3667.
- opaca** *Nerita*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 18.
- opaca** *Peltis* (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.—*Silpha*. [Cetonia].
- opacus** *Scarabaeus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1581.—
- opaca** *Silpha*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 361; ed. 12, 1767, 571.
- opacus** *Staphylinus*, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 117.
- opacus** *Thelephorus*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 61.
- opaca** *Tenthredo*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 323.
- opalaea** *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 314.
- opalina** *Necydalis*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 52.
- opalina** *Phalaena* *Noctua*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2 [antea 1796], 11.
- opalina** *Tellina*, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 384.
- opalina** *Tellina*, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 106.
- opalus** [Limax], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 24.
- opalus** *Papilio*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 158.
- Opatrum** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 76.—Col.
- opercularis** *Cicada*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 749.
- opercularis** *Labrus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 283; ed. 12, 1766, 474.
- opercularis** *Ostrea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 698; ed. 12, 1767, 1147.
- opercularis** *Pecten* (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248.—*Ostrea*.
- opercularis** *Phalaena*, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 105.
- opercularis** *Trochus*, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 9.
- opercularia** *Hydra*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 818.
- opercularia** *Vorticella*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1318.
- operculatus** *Brachionus* (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 104.—[*v. opercularia* *Hydra*.]
- operculata** *Planaria*, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 325.
- operculata** *Sertularia*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 3844.
- operculata** *Siren*, De Beauvois, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1799, 281.



- operculata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 808; ed. 12, 1767, 1307.
- operculata** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3235.
- operculata** Vorticella, *err. pro opercularia*, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat.,
- Operculites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 57.—? [ed. 13, I, 1790, 3875.]
- operosa** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125.
- opheltes** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 164.
- Ophicephalus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 137.—P.
- Ophichthus** C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 5.—P.
- Ophidion** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 259; ed. 12, 1766, 431 [Ophidium]; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. ix, p. 25].—P.
- ophidion** Syngnathus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 337; ed. 12, 1766, 417.
- Ophidium** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 431.—P.
- ophiogramma** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2 [antea
- Ophion** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 210.—Hym. [1796], 10.
- ophion** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 21.
- ophion** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 127.
- ophione** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 27.
- ophiopsis** Raphidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 552; ed. 12, 1767, 916.
- ophis** Muraena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 244; ed. 12, 1766, 425.
- ophis** Ophichthus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 9.—Muraena.
- ophis** Ophisurus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 195.—Muraena.
- ophisa** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 20.
- Ophisurus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 195.—P.
- ophiura** Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 662; ed. 12, 1767, 1100.
- ophrias** Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 374.—[v. orophias.]
- ophtalmicana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 51 [n.
- opthalmicus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 128. [et f.].
- opthalmicus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 534.
- opthalmica** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 637.
- opthalmicus** Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 413.
- opthalmicus** Staphylinus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 99.
- opthalmicus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 409.
- opicata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 457.
- opifex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.
- opigena** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 39.
- Opilio** J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 2.—Ar.
- opilio** Cancer, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 182.
- opilio** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 458.
- opilio** Inachus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 356.—Cancer, 1793.
- opilio** Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1027.
- opilionis** Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 185.
- opilionoides** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 530.
- opima** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3279.
- opimella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 141.
- opiparus** Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 56.
- opis** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 137.
- opis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 33.
- opis** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125.
- oporana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 530; ed. 12, 1767, 876.
- oporana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 651.—Phalaena.
- opossum** Didelphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 55; ed. 12, 1766, 72.
- opossum** Didelphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 106; *var. molucca*.
- oppidana** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 349.
- oppositella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 670.
- oppositella** Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 506.—Alucita.
- oppositella** Tinea (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 85.—Alucita.
- optatus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 40.
- optilete** Hesperia (Knoch), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 297.—Papilio.

- optilete** Papilio (P. R.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 76.
- opuli** Aphis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 105.
- opuntia** Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 805; ed. 12, 1767, 1304.
- opuntioides** Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 61.
- opuntioides** Sertularia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3863.—[Cellularia.]
- ora** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 87.
- ora** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 139.
- oracea** Isis = **ocracea** Linn., Pallas, Syst. Plant-Dier. 1768, 288.
- orasia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 219.
- oratorius** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 191.
- oratorius** Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 426.—[Mantis, ed. 12.]
- oratorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 138.
- oratoria** Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 690.—[Gryllus, ed. 10.]
- orbana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 475.
- Orbicula** Cuvier, Tabl. Elém. 1798, 435.—Br.
- orbicularis** Altica, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 6.—[orbiculata on tab.]
- orbiculare** Anisotoma (Herbst), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 79.—Tetratoma.
- orbicularis** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 117.
- orbicularis** Cancer, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 47.
- orbicularis** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 59.
- orbicularis** Cordylus (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 51.—Lacerta.
- orbicularis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 340.
- orbicularis** Diodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, I. 1785, 73.
- orbicularis** Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 128.
- orbicularis** Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 208.
- orbicularis** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3191.—
- orbicularis** Glycymeris, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 168. [Echinodiscus.]
- orbicularis** Hydatigena, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 194.
- orbicularis** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.
- orbicularis** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 229.
- orbicularis** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 206; ed. 12, 1766, 365.
- orbiculare** Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77.
- orbicularis** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 699; ed. 12, 1767, 1148.
- orbicularis** Paederus (Payk.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.—Staphylinus.—[v. orbiculatus.]
- orbicularis** Placenta (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 15.—Ostrea.
- orbicularis** Staphylinus, Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 35.
- orbicularis** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 49.
- orbicularis** Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 198; ed. 12, 1766, 351.
- orbicularis** Tetratoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 91.
- orbicularis** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 688.—[= tigrina, ed. 12, p. 1134.]
- orbicularis** Vesicaria (Goeze), F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 29.—Hydatigena.
- orbicularis** Volvox (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 540.—Tetratoma.
- orbicularia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 60 [n.
- orbiculatus** Disci-transfusio, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 490. [et f.]
- orbiculatus** Echinanthites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 194.
- orbiculatus** Echinodiscus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 91.
- orbiculatus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3188.—
- orbiculata** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190. [Echinanthites.]
- orbiculata** Lacerta, v. **orbicularis**, Linn., P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 21.
- orbiculata** Medusa, J. B. M. Dana, Obs. sur la Phys. I (pt. 2) 1771, 214; & ed. 2, I.
- orbiculata** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 484. [1777, 143.]
- orbiculata** Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 38.
- orbiculatus** Paederus (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 538.—Staphylinus.
- orbiculata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 253.
- orbiculatus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 35.



- orbiculatum** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 405.—Hydrachna.
- orbiculosa** Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmettl., Suppl., 3 Abschn. [1799], 93.
- orbiculus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 402.
- orbiculus** Cancer, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 84.
- orbiculus** Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 666; ed. 12, 1767, 1105.
- orbiculus** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2875.—Syrphus.
- orbiculus** Nautilus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 125.
- orbiculus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 112.
- orbiculus** Orthocera (Forsk.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 161.—
- orbiculus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 340. [Nautilus.
- Orbis** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 28.—P.
- "Orbis, Lacép. 1800,"** Ag.; occurs only in vernacular.
- orbis** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 280.
- orbis** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 81.
- orbis** Disci-transfixus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 490.
- orbis** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 85.
- orbita** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3490.
- orbitulus** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 75.
- "orbium** Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 166.
- orbona** Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 101.
- orbona** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 520.
- orbona** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 150.
- orbona** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 304.
- orca** Delphinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 77; ed. 12, 1766, 108.
- orca** Delphinus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 364; var. ensidorsatus.
- orcas** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat Hist. III. 1782, index & 46.
- orchamus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 92.
- orches** Olivaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 486.
- Orchestes** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 498.—Col.
- orcus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 341.
- orcus** Papilio, C. Stoll in P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 87.
- orcynus** Scomber, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], ccxxvi.
- ordinatus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 379.
- ordinata** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 435.
- oreas** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XII (1777), 17.
- [orentes** Phalaena, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 11.
- oreotragus** Antilope, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. III. 1783, 269.
- orestes** Papilio, N. Meerburgh, Zeldzam. Gewassen, 1775, pl. xxvi.
- orestes** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 159.
- orestes** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 34.
- orfitia** Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 24.
- orfus** v. **orphus**.
- organum** Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 42.
- organum** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 796; ed. 12, 1767, 1278.
- oriana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 159.
- oricalcicus** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 79.
- oricalcia** Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 82.
- orichalcea** Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 215.
- orichalcea** Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 75.
- orichalcea** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 607.
- orychalca** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 60.
- orichalcus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, App., 224.
- orientalis** Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 281.
- orientalis** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 447.
- orientalis** Anas, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].
- orientalis** Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 10.
- orientalis** Antilope, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 288.
- orientalis** Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 424; ed. 12, 1767, 688.

- orientalis** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 422.  
**orientalis** Buceros, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 147.  
**orientalis** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 263.  
**orientalis** Caudisona, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 94.  
**orientalis** Cerambyx, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 168.  
**orientalis** Chrysomela, E. F. Hornstedt, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VIII. 1788, 5.  
**orientalis** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2191.  
**orientalis** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.), 1791, 70.  
**orientalis** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1112.  
**orientalis** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 606.  
**orientalis** Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 159.  
**orientalis** Cryptocephalus (Horn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1712.—  
**orientalis** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 168. [Chrysomela.  
**orientalis** Cyprinus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 434.  
**orientalis** Didelphis, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 59.  
**orientalis** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 264.  
**orientalis** Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2061.—Acheta.  
**orientalis** Gyrinus, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl. I (3) [1784 or 5], 160.  
**orientalis** Jaculus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 404.  
**orientalis** Labrus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 394.  
**orientalis** Loxia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**orientalis** Mycteria, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 130.  
**orientalis** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3673.  
**orientale** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 76.  
**orientalis** Ovis, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 432 & 486.  
**orientalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 234.  
**orientalis** Phalanger, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4tüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 685.  
**orientalis** Pholas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3216.  
**orientalis** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 28.  
**orientalis** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 125.  
**orientalis** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 52.  
**orientalis** Scyllarus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 22.  
**orientalis** Silpha (Nicrophorus), Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 77.  
**orientalis** Sparus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 386.  
**orientalis** Stenosis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 165.  
**orientalis** Strix, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 290.  
**orientalis** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 161.  
**orientalis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 821.  
**orientalis** Vespa, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 540.  
**origenes** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 328.  
**origerella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 528.  
**origines** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia origenes.  
**orioli** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 309.  
**Oriolus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1766, 160.—A.  
**oriolus** Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 107.—[Oriolus galbula, ed. 12.]  
**orion** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 13.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
**orion** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 330.—Papilio.  
**orion** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (42—44) 1791, 283.  
**orion** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 485.  
**orion** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 92.  
**orion** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 55.  
**orion** Papilio (Pleb.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 471.  
**orion** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 46.  
**orior** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 143.  
**Orites** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 29.—A.  
**Orithea** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 15.—Dip.  
**oritha** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 121.  
**orithya** Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 159.



- orithya** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 473; ed. 12, 1767, 770.
- Orithyia** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 324.—Cr.
- Orithyja** J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 24.—Cr.
- orix** *v.* **oryx**.
- orleanus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.
- ornatana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 32 [*n. et f.*].
- ornataria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 70 [*n. et f.*].
- ornatella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319. [*f.*].
- ornatipennella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 69.
- ornator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 264.
- ornatricella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77.
- ornatrix** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 586.—Phalaena.
- ornatrix** Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 403.
- ornatrix** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 511; ed. 12, 1767, 839.
- ornata** Aranea, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 254.
- ornata** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 52.—Phalaena.
- ornatum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 92.
- ornata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 220.
- ornatus** Byrrhus (Sulz.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer's Abbild. 1791, 59.—Cistela.
- ornatus** Byrrhus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 1.
- ornatum** Callidium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 98.
- ornata** Cassida, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 50.
- ornata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 81.
- ornata** Cassida, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 118.
- ornatum** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1844.—[Rhagium].
- ornatus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 88.
- ornata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 136.
- ornata** Cicada, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 99.
- ornatus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 723.
- ornata** Cistela, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 5.
- ornata** Cistela, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 27.
- ornata** Cistela, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 3.
- ornata** Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 47.
- ornatus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 63.
- ornatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 106.
- ornatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.
- ornatus** Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 63.
- ornatus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 215.
- ornata** Cypris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.
- ornatus** Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 125.
- ornatus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 77.
- ornata** Geometra (Scop.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 510.—Phalaena.
- ornatus** Hemorobius (*sic*), D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 110.
- ornata** Lamia, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. IV., 1796, 148.
- ornatus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3002.—[Cypris].
- ornate** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 146.
- ornatus** Pallinurus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.
- ornatus** Palinurus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 400.
- ornata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 219.
- ornata** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 34.
- ornata** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 280.
- ornatus** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 225.
- ornata** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.
- ornatus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 98; ed. 12, 1766, 143.
- ornatum** Rhagium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 183.
- ornatus** Sturnus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 309.
- ornata** Tanagra, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. xcv.
- ornatus** Trochilus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.

- Orneodes** P. A. Latreille, *Préc. Car. Ins.* 1796, 148.—Lep.  
**orni** Cicada, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 707.  
**orni** Tettigonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 680.—Cicada.  
**"Ornitholithus"** Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, III. 1768, 157.—A.  
**ornitopus** Phalaena, Hufnagel, *Berl. Mag.* III. 1767, 304.  
**Ornithorhynchus** J. F. Blumenbach, *Abb. nat. Gegen.*, no. 41, 1800.—M.  
**Ornithorhynchus** J. F. Blumenbach, *Voigt's Mag. Naturk.* II (1) 1800, 205.—M.  
**ornithovora** Musca, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 342.  
**orodes** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, II (11) 1777, 49.  
**oromedon** Geotrupes (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 8.—Scarabaeus.  
**oromedon** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist.* I. 1770, index & 81.  
**oromedon** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* I. 1789, 17.  
**oronocensis** Manatus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, *Uebers. 4füss. Thiere*, II. 1800, 732.  
**orontes** Papilio, Linnaeus, *Amoen. Acad.* VI. 1763, 402.  
**[orontes** Phalaena, MS.], T. Martyn, *Psyche*, 1797, fig. 14.  
**orophias** Boa, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 215; ed. 12, 1766, 374 [ophrias].  
**orophias** Constrictor, J. N. Laurenti, *Syn. Rept.* 1768, 109.  
**orosia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (23) 1780, 149.  
**orphanos** Anas, J. M. G. Beseke, *Beytr. Vög. Kurlands*, 1792, 51.  
**orphanulus** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins.* (Käfer) III. 1790, 244.  
**orpheus** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Fauna Ins. Amer.* 1794, 5.  
**orpheus** Turdus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 169; ed. 12, 1766, 293.  
**orphise** [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, I (4) 1775, 67.  
**orfus** (*sic*) Cyprinus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 324; ed. 12, 1766, 530.  
**orphus** Sparus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 279; ed. 12, 1766, 469.  
**orsa** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, II (12) 1777, 75.  
**orsiera** Papilio, L. Prunner, *Lep. Pedemont.* 1798, 73.  
**orsilochus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Gen. Ins.* 1777, 252.  
**orsilochus** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, I (4) 1775, 72.  
**orsis** [Papilio], D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist.* III. 1782, index & 20.  
**orsita** [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, II (10) 1777, 24.  
**"Ortalida**, Merr. 1786," Ag.; plural of *Ortalis*, *q.v.*  
**Ortalis** B. Merrem, *Avium Icones et descr.* (2) 1786, 40.—A.  
**Orthezia** P. Bosc d'Antic, *Obs. sur la Physique*, XXIV. 1784, 173.—Hem.  
**Orthocera** Lamarck, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 80.—Rh.  
**orthocera** Nautilus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 711; ed. 12, 1767, 1164.  
**Orthoceras** J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (1) 1789, xvi.—Ceph.  
**Orthoceras** F. v. P. Schrank, *Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätze* 1796, 131.—Dip.  
**"Orthoceratia**, Sold. 1780," Ag.; not used in a Linnaean sense.  
**Orthoceratites** J. Gesner, *Tract. Petref.* 1758, 42.—? Ceph.  
**Orthoceratites** Lamarck, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 81.—Ceph. [Orthoceras].  
**"Orthocerite**, Brug. 1789," Scudd.; is a misspelling of Orthocerate, the vernacular for  
**"orthocerotes** *Helmintholithus*," Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, III. 1768, 162.  
**Orthocerus** P. A. Latreille, *Préc. Car. Ins.* 1796, 16.—Col.  
**Orthorhynchus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Tabl. Oiseaux*, 1799, 9.—A.  
**Orthorhincus** G. Cuvier, *Leçons Comp. Anat.* I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
**ortilia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (29) 1781, 105.  
**ortygus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, III (21) 1779, 84.  
**Ortygometa** Moehring, *Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.)* 1758, 6 & 63.—A.  
**ortygometae** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, *Ins. Aust.* 1781, 503.  
**orus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (28) 1780, 84.  
**Orussus** P. A. Latreille, *Préc. Car. Ins.* 1796, 111.—Hym.  
**orvet** Anguis, B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Quad. Ovip.* II. 1789, 136.  
**"Orycteropus**, Geoffroy, *Décad. phil. et litt.* XXVIII. 1795," I cannot find this entry.  
**Orycteropus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, *Tabl. Mamm.* 1799, 11.  
**Oryctes** J. K. W. Illiger, *Käfer Preuss.* 1798, 11.—Col.  
**oryctes** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins.* (Käfer) II. 1789, 215.  
**Oryssus** J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 209.—Hym. [See *Orussus*.]



- "Oryssus, Latreille, 1796," Ag.; is Orussus.—Hym.
- oryx** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 9.
- orix** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 177; ed. 12, 1766, 309.
- orix** Loxia, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 527.—Emberiza, 1758.
- oryx** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 56.
- oryza** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 333.
- oryza** Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 94.
- oryza** Curculio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 395.
- oryzae** Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 18.—Cur-
- oryzae** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 18. [culio.]
- oryzata** Argonauta, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 252.
- oryzivorus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 245.
- oryzivora** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 311.
- oryzivora** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 179.
- oryzivora** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 173; ed. 12, 1766, 302.
- oryzivorous** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 386.
- os-album** Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 473.
- osbekii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 399.
- osbeckii** Raja, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 532.
- osbeckii** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 87.
- osbeck** Trachinus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 353.
- osbeckiana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 19.
- Oscabrium** K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 334.—Moll.
- Oscana** Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 9.—Moll.
- oscilla** Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 13.
- oscitans** Ardea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 55.
- osculatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 261.
- osculata** Taenia, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 415.
- osinia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 29.
- osiris** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 28.
- Osmerus** [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. viii, 10].—P.
- "Osmerus" v. Salmo.
- os nigrum** Cercopis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 52.
- "Osphronemus, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.
- osseana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 238.
- ossearia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 102 [*n. et f.*].
- osseata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.
- osseus** Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 313; ed. 12, 1766, 516.
- osseus** Labrus, G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, Cat., 1.
- osseus** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 261.
- ossianus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) X. 1800, 98.
- ossiformis** Spongia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 256.
- ossifragus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 124.
- ossifraga** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 483.
- ossifragus** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 286; ed. 12, 1766, 478.
- "ossium Ornitholitus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 388.
- ostentataria** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].
- "osteolithus Zoolithus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 387.
- Ostoma** J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 102.—Col.
- Ostracion** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 330; ed. 12, 1766, 407; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,
- Ostracites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 39.—L. [gen. xxxix, 55].—P.
- Ostracites** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 81.—L.
- Ostralega** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 38.—A.
- ostralegus** Haematopus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 152; ed. 12, 1766, 257.
- Ostrea** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 696; ed. 12, 1767, 1144.—L.
- "Ostreocharmites, Walch, 1768," Herm.; not used in a Linnaean sense.
- "Ostreopectinites, Walch, 1768," Herm.; not used in a Linnaean sense.
- "Ostreopinnites, Walch, 1768," Herm.; not used in a Linnaean sense.

- Ostreum**, *id. ac Ostrea*, L. E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 154.
- ostrilegus** Haematopus, *v. ostralegus*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 69.
- ostrinalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 14 [2].
- otaheitanus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 347.
- otahitica** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (8) 1797, 209.
- othaieitense** Buccinum (*ex Chem.*), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 257.
- otho** Papilio, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 31.
- otidis** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 23.
- Otis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 154; ed. 12, 1766, 264.—A.
- Otis** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 62.—G.
- otis** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 296.
- otis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 73.
- otrea** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27), 1780, 50.
- otreus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28), 1780, 78.
- Otus** Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2.—A.
- otus** Asio (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 10.—Strix.
- otus** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 31.
- otus** Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 92; ed. 12, 1766, 132.
- otus** Strix, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 529; *varr. italicus*, arcticus.
- g graecum** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 47.
- oularsawa** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 26.
- öur** Mugil, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 74.
- ouranus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 317.—Papilio.
- ouranus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28), 1780, 88.
- ourebi** Antilope, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. III. 1783, 268.
- ourissia** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 120; ed. 12, 1766, 191.
- ourovang** *v. urovang*. [not used in a generic sense.]
- “Ova, *v. Phels*. 1774,” Ag.; does not occur: a Latinization by Leske in Klein, 1778, but
- ovalis** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 340.
- ovalis** Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 110.
- ovalis** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 345.
- ovalis** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [*n. n.*].
- ovalis** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1863.
- ovalis** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1698.
- ovalis** Curculio=ovatus [S. N. ed. 10, no. 39], Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 180.
- ovalis** Curculio, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 11.
- ovalis** Dytiscus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 328.
- ovalis** Dytiscus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 19.
- ovalis** Dytiscus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 271.
- ovalis** Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 216.
- ovalis** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3201.—Spatan-
- ovalis** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3637. [gites.]
- ovalis** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.
- ovalis** Julus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 639; ed. 12, 1767, 1064.
- ovalis** Mya, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 27.
- ovalis** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3337.
- ovalis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3723.
- ovalis** Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 384.
- ovalis** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 277.
- ovalis** Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 131.
- ovalis** Serpula, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 4.
- ovalis** Spatangites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 253.
- ovalis** Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xx [re-paged issue].
- ovalis** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 401.—Hydrachna.
- ovalis** Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 101.
- ovalis** Unio, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 17.
- ovalis** Volvox, J. Ellis, Phil. Trans. LIX. 1770, 149.
- ovarius** Cidarites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xvii [re-paged issue].



- ovarius** Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 105.  
**ovarius** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3173.  
**ovator** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2692.  
**ovator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 163.  
**ovatululus** Curculio, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 82.  
**ovata** Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 98.  
**[ovatus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 58.]  
**ovatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 27.  
**ovata** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3307.  
**ovatus** Beroe, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 175.  
**ovatus** Bulinus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 318.—Helix.  
**ovata** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3432.  
**ovatus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 132.  
**ovatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 154.  
**ovatus** Cerambyx, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 45.  
**ovatus** Cerambyx, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 76.  
**ovatus** Cimex, J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 175, no. 11.  
**ovatus** Cimex, J. A. E. Goeze in de Geer, Gesch. Insekt. III. 1780, 176, no. 14.  
**ovata** Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.  
**ovatus** Copris, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 56.  
**ovatus** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 179.—Scarabaeus.  
**ovatus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382 [altered to ovalis, ed. 12].  
**ovatus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 384; ed. 12, 1767, 615.  
**ovata** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3405.  
**ovatus** Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 68.  
**ovatus** Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 667.  
**ovatus** Echinanthus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 191.  
**ovatus** Echinocorytes, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 178.  
**ovatus** Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 215.  
**ovatus** Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 137.  
**ovatus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3185.—Echinocorytes.  
**ovatus** Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 296; ed. 12, 1766, 490.  
**ovata** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 85.  
**ovatus** Helops, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 237.  
**ovata** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
**ovata** Lepas, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 197 [n. n.].  
**ovata** Medusa, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. I. 1783, 81.  
**ovata** Mya, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 123.  
**ovata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 318.  
**ovatus** Pilularius (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 400.—Scarabaeus.  
**ovata** Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 18.  
**ovatus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 551.  
**ovatus** Scaurus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 6.  
**ovatus** Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 252.  
**ovata** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 187.  
**ovatus** Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1999.  
**ovatus** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), VIII. 1799, 16.  
**ovata** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 392.  
**ovata** Venus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 83.  
**ovidius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 320.  
**ovifer** Encrinus, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. ed. 3, 1788, 503.  
**oviferum** Paramaecium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 91.  
**ovifera** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1319.  
**oviformis** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3187.  
**oviger** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 295.  
**ovilla** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3061.  
**ovina** Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3691.

- ovina** Hippobosca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 607; ed. 12, 1767, 1011.  
**ovinus** Strongylus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3044.  
**ovina** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 369.  
**Ovis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 70; ed. 12, 1766, 97.—M.  
**ovis** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 324.  
**ovis** Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1787.  
**ovis** Oestrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 585; ed. 12, 1767, 970.  
**ovis** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.  
**ovivorus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 385.  
**"Ovoides, Lacép. 1800,"** Ag.; occurs only in vernacular.  
**Ovoides** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.  
**ovoideus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 335.  
**ovoviviparus** Blennius, *id. ac* viviparus? B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800,  
**Ovula** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xv.—G. [459].  
**ovulorum** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 387.  
**ovulorum** Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 381.—Ichneumon.  
**ovulorum** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 568; ed. 12, 1767, 940.  
**ovulus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 339.  
**ovulum** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3194.  
**ovulum** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 36.  
**"Ovum, Martini, 1774,"** Scudd.; not binominal.  
**ovum** Beroe, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 362.  
**ovum** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 725; ed. 12, 1767, 1181.  
**ovum** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 79.  
**ovum** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3412.  
**ovum** Medusa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3152.—Beroe.  
**ovum** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3448.  
**ovum** Volva (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.—Bulla.  
**ovum marinum** Cordiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 486.  
**ovum passeris** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 28 [n. n.].  
**ovum vanelli** Bulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 15.  
**oxalis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 247.  
**oxyacanthae** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 742.  
**oxyacanthae** Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 474.—Tinea oxyacan-  
**oxyacanthae** Mordella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2024. [thella.  
**oxyacanthae** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 611.—Phalaena.  
**oxyacanthae** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 516; ed. 12, 1767, 852.  
**oxyacanthella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 886.  
**oxyacanthella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 657.—Phalaena.  
**Oxybelus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 129.—Hym.  
**oxycephalus** Gryllus (Acrida), P. S. Pallas, Reis Russ. I. 1771, 468.  
**oxygalus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 348.  
**Oxyporus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 267.—Col.  
**oxyptera** Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 70.  
**oxyptera** Noctua (Esper), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 75.—Phalaena.  
**oxyptera** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48), 1796, 397.  
**oxypterus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 461.  
**"Oxyrhynchus** Schroet. 1784," Herm.; not used in a generic sense.  
**oxyrinchus** Raja, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 231; ed. 12, 1766, 395.  
**oxyrinchus** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 311; ed. 12, 1766, 512.  
**oxyurus** Lumbricus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 16.  
**öyena** Labrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 35.

- pabulatricula** Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 395.  
**pabulinus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 253.  
**pabulinus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 19.  
**pabulinus** Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 184.—Cimex.



- paca** Agouti, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 9.
- paca** Cavia (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 356.—Mus.
- paca** Cavia (L.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 508.—Mus.
- paca** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 81.
- pacca** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 258.
- pacicephala** Vespa, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 122.
- pacifica** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 55 [1798], tab. 16.
- pacifica** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 470.
- pacificus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2199.
- pacifica** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 777.
- pacificus** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 372.
- pacificus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.
- pacificus** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 306.
- pacificus** Murex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 83.
- pacifica** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2872.
- pacifica** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 560.
- pacificus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 329.
- pacificus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* seelandicus, erythropygius, calodonicus, 582; carlsonianus, philippinus, 583.
- pacificus** Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 717.
- pacificus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 813.
- pacifica** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 183.
- pacos** Camelus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 66; ed. 12, 1766, 91.
- pacta** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 602.—Phalaena.
- pacta** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 292.
- pacta** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 512; ed. 12, 1767, 841.
- pactolus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 159.—Scarabaeus.
- pactolus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 12.
- padella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 535; ed. 12, 1767, 885.
- padella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 656.—Phalaena.
- padera** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 221; ed. 12, 1766, 382.
- padi** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 734.
- padi** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 588.
- padi** Curculio, G. Borsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 26.
- padi** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 390.
- padina** Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 65.
- paedemontanus** *v.* pedem-.
- paederus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 268.—Col.
- paederus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 51.
- paedotrophos** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 14.
- paganellus** Gobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 263; ed. 12, 1766, 449.
- pagana** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 22.
- paganus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 698.
- paganus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 128.
- paganus** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 912.
- pagana** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 278.
- pagana** Mantissa (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Mantis.
- pagana** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 82.
- paganus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 153.
- pagana** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 326.
- pagana** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 606.
- pagana** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 146.
- paganus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 789.
- pagana** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 49 [1798], tab. 16.
- pagaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 192.
- pagodarum** Gracula, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 287.
- pagodarum** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 816.
- pagodus** Cidaris (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.—Turbo.

- pagodus** Trochus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 284.—Turbo.
- pagodus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 762; ed. 12, 1767, 1234.
- pagrus** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 279; ed. 12, 1766, 469.
- Pagurus** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 36.—Cr.
- Pagurus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 410.—Cr.
- pagurus** Alpheus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.
- pagurus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 627; ed. 12, 1767, 1044.
- pala** Paphia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 472.
- pala** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 335.
- Palaemon** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.
- Palaemon** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 378.—Cr.
- palemon** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 335.—Papilio.
- palemon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 54.
- palemon** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 209.
- palaemon** Papilio (Pleb.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 471.
- palaeno** Papilio (Helic.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 272.
- palaeno** Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 22.
- Palamedea** Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 8 & 76.—A.
- Palamedea** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 232.—A.
- Palamedea** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 16.—A.
- palamedes** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 454.
- palamedes** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 37.
- palamedes** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 68.
- palatam** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 138.
- palatinus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 98.
- palatina** Stratiomys, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 175.
- paleacea** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (45) 1791, 323.
- paleacea** Phryganea, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 45.
- paleacea** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.
- paleacea** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36 [*n. n.*].
- palealis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 452.
- palealis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.
- paleana** Phalaena Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 8 [*n. et f.*].
- paleatis** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 335.
- paleata** Chrysomela (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 165.—Crioceris.
- paleata** Crioceris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 97.
- paleella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 24.
- palegon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 159.
- palemo** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 175.
- palemo** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 187.
- palemon** *v.* **palaemon**.
- Pales** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 14.—Dip.
- pales** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 31.
- pales** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 177.
- pales** [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 47.
- palicarius** Malachius, *err. pro pulic-*, Fabr. 1777, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 169.
- palidum** *v.* **pallidum**.
- Palinurus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 376.—Cr.—[*See Pallinurus*.]
- palinurus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 2.
- palladella** Phalaena (Tinea), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 527.
- pallasiana** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 637.
- pallasii** Meloe, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 637.
- pallasii** Tarsius, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 49.
- pallens** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 276.
- pallens** Araneus, F. A. A. Meyer, Spinner Gött. 1790, 13.
- pallens** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 461.
- pallens** Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 694; ed. 12, 1767, 1142.
- pallens** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 244.



- pallens** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 81.
- pallens** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2112.
- pallens** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 363.
- pallens** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 306.
- pallens** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 114.—*Cryptocephalus*, 1787.
- pallens** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 177.
- pallens** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 154.
- pallens** *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 81.
- pallens** Cucujus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 96.
- pallens** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 232.
- pallens** *Galleruca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 25.
- pallens** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2065.
- pallens** Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1320.
- pallens** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719.
- pallens** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 234.
- pallens** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 152.—*Cimex*, 1787.
- pallens** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 132.
- pallens** Miris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 185.—*Cimex*, 1787.
- pallens** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 594.—*Phalaena*.
- pallens** *Phalaena* (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 510; ed. 12, 1767, 838.
- pallens** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 141.
- pallens** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1569.
- pallens** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 170.
- pallens** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 297.
- pallens** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418; ed. 12, 1767, 675.
- pallescens** Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 102.
- pallescens** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2161.
- pallescens** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.
- pallescens** Cimex, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. III. 1794, 101.
- pallescens** *Cryptocephalus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.
- pallescens** Formica, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 211.
- pallescens** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.
- pallescens** Motacilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.].
- pallescens** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2668.
- pallescens** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsatz. 1796, 172.
- pallescens** Vespa, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 120.
- palliatella** *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 248.
- palliatella** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 186.
- palliatellus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 58.
- palliatellus** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 380.
- palliatellus** Cerambyx, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 40.
- palliatellus** Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 279.
- palliatellus** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 535.
- palliatellus** Cimex, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 111.
- palliatellus** Crioceris (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 87.—*Chrysomela*.
- palliatellus** *Cryptocephalus* (Schall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.—
- palliatellus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 113. [Chrysomela.]
- palliatellus** *Galleruca* (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 22.—*Chrysomela*.
- palliatellus** Lampyrus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1887.—*Pyro-*
- palliatellus** Lycus, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 163.—*Pyrochroa*. [chroa.]
- palliatellus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 181.
- palliatellus** Medusa, J. B. Bohadsch, Anim. Marin. 1761, 135.
- palliatellus** Medusa, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 233.
- palliatellus** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 144.
- palliatellus** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3331.
- palliatellus** Phalangium, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], No. 15, 1798, 114.
- palliatellus** *Pyrochroa*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 203.
- pallicornis** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 69.

- pallicornis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 215.
- pallidalis** Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2527.
- pallidalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 23.
- pallidana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 292.
- pallidane** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 405.—Pyralis.
- pallidaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 96 [*n. et f.*].
- pallidaria** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.
- pallidata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.
- pallidata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 618. [Geometra.]
- pallidata** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 325.—
- pallide-flavescens** Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen,
- pallidella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 524. [1778, 220.]
- pallidicornis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.
- pallidipennis** Staphylinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 358.
- [**pallidulus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 81.]
- pallidulus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 37.
- pallidulus** Nerita, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 51.
- pallidula** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 460.
- pallidula** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 340.
- palidum** Acarus, N. Mohr, Island. Nat. 1786, 104.
- pallida** Adimonia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 558.
- pallida** Alucita, J. Hill, Decade Curious Insects, 1773, 22.
- pallida** Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 101.
- pallidus** Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 139.
- pallida** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 200.
- pallida** Blatta, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 319.
- pallidus** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 199.
- pallida** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 727.—[Voluta, ed. 12.]
- pallidum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 256.
- pallida** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 167.
- pallida** Cantharis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 297.
- pallida** Cassida, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [*n. n.*].
- pallida** Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 117.
- pallida** Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 103.
- pallida** Cassida, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 50.
- pallida** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 262. [baeus.]
- pallida** Cetonia (Dru.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 247.—Scara-
- pallida** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 589.
- pallida** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 186.
- pallida** Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 60.
- pallidus** Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 90.
- pallidus** Cimex, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 55.
- pallida** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 117.
- pallidus** Clerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 17.
- pallida** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 9.
- pallida** Coccinella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 66.
- pallidus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 221; ed. 12, 1766, 381.
- pallida** Crioceris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 66.
- pallida** Crioceris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 96.
- pallida** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 88.
- pallidus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715.—
- pallidus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 488. [Cistela.]
- pallidus** Cyphon (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 118.—Cistela.
- pallidus** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 18.
- pallidus** Diptolepis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 281.
- pallidus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 436.
- pallida** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]; Essai
- pallida** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 575. [Fourmis, 1798, 41.]



- pallida** Fulgora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 97.  
**pallidus** Hydrophilus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 66.  
**pallidus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.  
**"pallidus"** Ichthyolithus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 389.  
**pallida** Ips, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 41.  
**pallida** Ips, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 551.  
**pallida** Lampyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 16.  
**pallidus** Luperus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 84.—Chrysomela.  
**pallidus** Luperus (Fab.), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 25.—Cistela.  
**pallida** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 35.  
**pallida** Melolontha, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 72.  
**pallidus** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 328.—Voluta.  
**pallida** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 344.  
**pallida** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 270.  
**pallida** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 73.  
**pallida** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 262.  
**pallida** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 719.  
**pallidus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1796, pl. 258.  
**pallidus** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 71.  
**pallidus** Staphylinus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 99.  
**pallidus** Telephorus, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 80.  
**pallidus** Telephorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 14.—Cantharis.  
**pallida** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 407.  
**pallidus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 815.  
**pallida** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 675.  
**pallida** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1189.  
**pallida** Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 447.  
**Pallinurus** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr. [N. palliola, D. & S.]  
**pallioli** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 6 & 8 [2].—  
**palliola** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 69.  
**palliola** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 184.  
**pallipes** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 71.  
**pallipes** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 485.  
**pallipes** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 258.  
**pallipes** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 259.  
**pallipes** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 202.  
**pallipes** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 73.  
**pallipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 343, no. 26.  
**pallipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 376, no. 230.  
**pallipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 89.  
**pallipes** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 46.  
**pallipes** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 378.  
**pallipes** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 174.  
**pallipes** Empis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 389.  
**pallipes** Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 270.  
**pallipes** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 309.  
**pallipes** Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 261.  
**pallipes** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 590.  
**pallipes** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 189.—Cimex, 1781.  
**pallipes** Hemerobius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 63.  
**pallipes** Iulus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 416.  
**pallipes** Malachius, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.  
**pallipes** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2834.—Stratiomys.  
**pallipes** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 340.  
**pallipes** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 388.  
**pallipes** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 31.  
**pallipes** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 33.  
**pallipes** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.

- palpiles** SpheX, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 52 [1798], tab. 22.
- palpiles** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 417.
- palpiles** Telephorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 14.—Cantharis.
- palpiles** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 326.
- palpiles** Tritoma, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 99.
- palpiles** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 675.
- pallium** Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163.—Ostrea.
- pallium** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 697; ed. 12, 1767, 1145.
- pallium** Pecten (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 420.—Ostrea. [est.]
- pallium** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 280.—[Noct. palliata, Fab.,
- palluma** Lacerta, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 217.—[paluma, Fr. ed. 1789, 195.]
- palmarius** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 411.
- palmaria** SpheX, [Scheven], Naturforscher, XX. 1784, 100.
- palmaria** Vespa (Scheven), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2763.—SpheX.
- palmarum** Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 47.
- palmarum** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 377; ed. 12, 1767, 606.
- palmarum** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 951.
- palmarum** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 329.
- palmarum** Rynchophorus (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 5.—
- palmarum** Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 86. [Curculio.]
- palmarum** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 544.—Motacilla.
- palmarum** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 295.
- palmatum** Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 349.
- palmata** Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 68.
- palmatum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 29.
- palmata** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 118.
- palmatus** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 3.
- palmata** Donacia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8.
- palmata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 38.
- palmata** Pennatula, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 278.
- palmatum** Phalangium, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (1), 1797, 82.
- palmatus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2), 1792, 249.
- palmata** Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. I. 1788, Syn. méth.
- palmata** Salamandra, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 72.
- palmata** Spongia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 189.
- palmata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 375.
- palmerstoni** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 573.
- palmes** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 169.
- Palmipes** C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—Ast.
- palmipes** Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 141.
- palmipes** Asterias, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 66.
- palmipes** Lepas, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 544.
- palmipes** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 74.
- palmipes** Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, 31 & 55.
- palmipes** SpheX, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 944.
- palmipes** SpheX, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 384.
- palmista** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 143.
- palma** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 189.
- palma** Isis, Mercat., P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 127.
- palmus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 100.
- palmmyra** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 159.
- palpalis** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 466.—Phalaena, 1775.
- palpalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 642.
- palpalis** Phalaena (Pyr.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 441.—Phalaena.
- palpalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 5 & 6 [2].
- palpator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.
- palpator** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 119.
- palpatus** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 21 [n. n.].



- palpatus** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2069.
- palpatus** Gryllus Tettigonia, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 83.
- palpebrata** Diomedea, J. R. Forster, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], X. 1785, 571.
- palpebratus** Sparus, P. Boddaert in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. II. 1781, 55.
- palpebrosa** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 84.
- palpella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.
- palpinalis** Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 6.
- palpinalis** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 52.
- palpina** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 575.—Phalaena.
- palpina** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ix, 8.
- palpina** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 182.
- palpina** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 305.
- paludata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 76.
- paludata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 213.
- paludata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 873.
- [**paludicola** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 94.]
- paludicola** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 43.
- paludis** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].
- paludosa** Alauda, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 313.
- paludosa** Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 165.
- paludosa** Apis, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 197.
- paludosa** Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 278.
- paludosus** Cancer, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 23.
- paludosus** Cancer (Gammarellus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 118.
- paludosus** Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 303.
- paludosus** Elaphrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5.
- paludosus** Elaphrus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 20, 1794, tab. 4.
- paludosus** Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 59.
- paludosus** Mus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 522.
- paludosa** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 661.
- paludosa** Spheg, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 61.
- paludosa** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 239.
- paludum** Aquarius (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Cimic. Helvet. 1800, 20.—Gerris.
- paludum** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 188.
- palumbarius** Accipiter (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 6.—Falco.
- palumbarius** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 91; ed. 12, 1766, 130.
- palumbaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 102.
- palumbata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 221
- palumbella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138. [*n. et f.*].
- palumbella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 35.
- Palumbus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 4 & 40.—A.
- palumbus** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 163; ed. 12, 1766, 279.
- palustralis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 21.
- palustrata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 214.
- palustris** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 623; ed. 12, 1767, 1036.
- palustris** Binoculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.
- palustre** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 131.
- palustris** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 302.—Buccinum.
- palustre** Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 486.—Strombus.
- palustris** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 33.
- palustris** Donacia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 100.
- palustris** Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 217.
- palustris** Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 10.
- palustris** Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 216.
- palustris** Dyticus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.—Dytiscus.
- palustris** Empis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 369.
- palustris** Gekko (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 22.—Lacerta.
- palustris** Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3658.—Buccinum.

- palustris** Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109.
- palustris** Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 249.
- palustris** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 201; ed. 12, 1766, 370.
- palustris** Lacerta (Laur.), G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1797, pl. 279.—Triton.
- palustris** Leptura (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1866.—
- palustris** Limulus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 127.—Binoculus, 1776. [Donacia.]
- palustris** Motacilla, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.
- palustris** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 345.
- palustris** Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 190; ed. 12, 1766, 341.
- palustris** Passer, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 15.
- palustris** Podura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 184.
- palustris** Salamandra, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 7.
- palustris** Salamandra, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 60.
- palustris** Strix, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. II. 1791, 344.
- palustris** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1213.
- palustris** Testudo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1041.
- palustris** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 978.
- palustris** Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 39.
- pamela** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 61.
- pammon** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 147.
- pammon** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 460; ed. 12, 1767, 746.
- pamphilia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 153.
- pamphilus** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 217.
- pamphilus** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 472; ed. 12, 1767, 791.
- pampholyge** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 77.
- pamphylus** Papilio, *v.* **pamphilus**, Linn., O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 33.
- pampinatrix** Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 55.
- pan** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 11.—Scarabaeus, 1792.
- pan** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist., II. 1773, index & 40.
- pan** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 5.
- pan** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 39.
- panacea** Spongia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 528.
- panama** Thais, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54.
- panamensis** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1095.
- panayanus** Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 413.
- panayana** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1018.
- panayensis** Buceros, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.
- panayensis** Buceros, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 360.
- panayensis** Colius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 843.
- panayensis** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 885.
- panayensis** Emberiza, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9 [*n. n.*].
- panayensis** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 307.
- panayensis** Muscicapa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 96.
- panayensis** Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 607.
- panaya** Sterna, *id. ac* panayensis, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 808.
- pancrati** Noctua, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.), 1787, 8.
- pandarus** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 126.
- pandarus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 461; ed. 12, 1767, 748.
- pandion** Papilio (Danaus), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 66.
- pandion** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 65.
- pandiona** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 228.
- Pandora** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers.) pl. 250 (1797).—L.
- Pandora** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 88.—L.
- pandora** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 176.
- pandora** Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 37.
- pandora** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 257.
- pandora** Sesia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 380.
- pandrosa** Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 211.—Phalaena.



- pandrose** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 95.
- pandrosa** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 122.
- pandularia** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 451.
- pandurus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2182.
- "Pangonius, Latreille, 1794,"** Scudd.; I cannot find this before "Hist. Nat. Ins. (Sonnini's Buffon, 1802.)"—Dip.
- paniceum** Anobium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.—Dermestes.
- paniceus** Byrrhus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 26.
- paniceus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 357; ed. 12, 1767, 564.
- panicea** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 388.
- panicivora** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 173; ed. 12, 1766, 302.
- paniculata** Antipathes, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (7) 1797, 184.
- panini** Buceros, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 48.
- paniscus** Bibio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 276.
- paniscus** Cebus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 46.—Simia.
- paniscus** Cercopithecus, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 68.
- paniscus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 157.—Scarabaeus.
- paniscus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 328.
- paniscus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 531.
- paniscus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VIII. 1799, 7.—Hesperia.
- paniscus** Sapajou, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.
- paniscus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 24.
- paniscus** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 26; ed. 12, 1766, 37.
- paniscus** Simia (Sapajus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 76.
- pann** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 276.
- pann** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.
- pannonica** Buprestis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 37.
- pannonicus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1856.
- pannonicus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 208.
- pannonicus** Mergus, J. M. Bechstein, Latham's Vogel, VI. 1798, 375.
- pannonicus** Mergus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 72.
- pannonica** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 3.
- pannonicus** Ptinus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 89.
- panope** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 512.
- panope** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 782.
- panopus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 50.
- Panorpa** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 551; ed. 12, 1767, 915.—Neur.
- panitaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 84 [*n. et f.*].
- pantaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 863.
- panthalon** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 405.
- Panthera** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxv.—M.
- panthera** Felis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 508.
- panthera** Felis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 384 (1777) & 586 (1777), pl. xcix (1776).
- panthera** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 39.
- panthera** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 281.
- [pantheratus** Papilio, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 27 & 35.
- pantherata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 47.
- pantherinus** Anarrichas, B. Zouiew, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1781 (1), 1784, 271.
- pantherina** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368; ed. 12, 1767, 585.
- pantherinus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 506.
- pantherina** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 980.
- pantherinum** Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 249.
- pantherinus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3584.
- panthea** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 447.
- pantheus** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 7.
- panthonus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 154.
- panthona** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 68.
- panthorina** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 443.

- panthous** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 461; ed. 12, 1767, 748.
- panus** Bulla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 396.
- panzerella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 339.
- panzerella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. III. 1794, 106.
- paomedia** Papilio, *err. pro* laomedia, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 37.
- papa** Locusta, *err. pro* pupa Gryllus, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 234.
- papa** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 152.
- papa** Vultur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 86; ed. 12, 1766, 122.
- papalis** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 260.
- papalis** Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 534.
- papalis** Mitra (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.—Voluta.
- papalis** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 330.
- papalis** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3459; *see* V. mitra *var.*
- papatasi** Bibio, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 55. [papalis.]
- papatasi** Musca (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2866.—Bibio.
- papaveris** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 303.
- papaveris** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 29, 1799, 33.
- Paphia** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 175.—L.
- Paphia** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 85.—L.
- paphia** Chama (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 452.—Venus.
- paphia** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 60.
- paphia** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 481; ed. 12, 1767, 785.
- paphia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 81.
- paphia** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 809.
- paphia** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 496.—[P. (Attacus), ed. 12.]
- paphia** Phalaena (*non* Linn.), J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 159.
- paphia** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1129.
- paphioides** Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 84.
- paphos** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 137.
- paphus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 39.
- Papilio** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 458; ed. 12, 1767, 744; divided by him into  
Barbari, Equites, Heliconii, Danaï, Nymphales, Plebeji, words apparently used in a sub-  
generic sense.—Lep.
- papilio** Chaetodon, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], cxiv.
- papilio** Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 86.
- papilio** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 348.
- papilio** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.
- papilio** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 19.
- papilionacea** Clione, P. S. Pallas, Naturg. merk. (X.) 1778, 37.
- papilionaceus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792 665.
- papilionaris** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 4. [*et f.*]
- papilionaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 6 [n.]
- papilionaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 522; ed. 12, 1767,
- papiliopennis** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 297. [864.]
- papilla** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 100.
- papilla** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3675.
- papillaris** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 353.—Helix.
- papillaris** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 120.
- papillaris** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7.
- papillaris** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 391.
- papillaris** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 83.
- papillaris** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3467.
- papillaris** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 266.
- papillaria** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 325.
- papillator** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.
- papillator** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 404.—Hydrachna.
- papillata** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 125.—*varr.* major, 126;  
minor, 127; spinis, 134.



- papillosa** Acanthia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 111.
- papillosum** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 217.—Gryllus.
- papillosum** Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1776, 350.
- papillosus** Ascaris, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 32.
- papillosum** Ascidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1087.
- papillosus** Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 328; ed. 12, 1766, 405.
- papillosus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 20.
- papillosum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 737; ed. 12, 1767, 1200.
- papillosum** Cardium, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 56.
- papillosus** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 96.
- papillosa** Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.
- papillosa** Doris (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3104.—Limax.
- papillosa** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9) 1792, 105.
- papillosa** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (7) 1797, 173.
- papillosus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. 1775, 827.
- papillosa** Holothuria, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 47.
- papillosa** Limacia, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danish ed.) 1781, 66.—Doris, 1776.
- papillosus** Limax, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 508.
- papillosus** Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.
- papillosa** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 169.
- papillosus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 82.
- papillosus** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 271; ed. 12, 1766, 459.
- papillosa** Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 72.
- papillosum** Tethyum, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 100.
- papillosus** Trochus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 38.
- Papio** J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 15.—M.
- Papio** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 1 [n. n.].—M.
- Papipio, v. Papilio** Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 246.—Lep.
- papou** Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.
- papposa** Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1098.
- papua** Aptenodytes, J. R. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gött. III. 1781, 134.
- papuae** Apterodita, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.
- papuanus** Musculus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 157.
- papuensis** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 371.
- papuensis** Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1004.
- papuensis** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 317.
- papuensis** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 566; *var.* porphyrosethos, melano-
- papuensis** Upupa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 279. [notos, chlorogaster.]
- papulosum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. [1788], fig. 54.
- papulosus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entôm. IV. 1795, 72.
- papula** Enchelis, *err. pro* pupula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3904.
- papus** Gryllus, *v. pupus*.
- papyracea** Argonauta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.
- papyraceum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 260.
- papyracia** Bulla, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 365.
- papyraceum** Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 231.
- papyraceum** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3254.
- papyracea** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164.
- papyracea** Eschara, *emend. papyrea*, P. S. Pallas, Syst. Plant.-Dieren. 1768, 68.
- papyracea** Flustra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1301.
- papyracea** Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3257.
- papyracea** Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 37.
- papyracea** Mya, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 1.
- papyraceus** Nautilus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.
- papyracea** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3337.
- papyracea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3722.
- papyraceus** Pholas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (1) 1792, 92.
- papyracea** Pinna, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.

- papyracea Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3367.  
 papyracea Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36 [*n. n.*].  
 papyracea Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3231.  
 papyracea Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 88.  
 papyraceus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3596.  
 papyratia Phalaena (Bombyx), T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] I. 1791, 72.  
 papyrea Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 56.  
 paracenthesis Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1066.  
 paracenthesis Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 115.—*Cryptocephalus*, 1775.  
 paracentesis *Cryptocephalus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 111.—*Chrysomela*.  
 Paradisaea Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 110.—A.  
 Paradisea Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 166.—A.  
 paradisea Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 181.  
 paradisea Ardea, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 28.  
 paradiseus Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 171.  
 paradisaea Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 178; ed. 12, 1766, 312.  
 paradisea Gracula, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 6 [*n. n.*].  
 paradiseus Polynemus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 317; ed. 12, 1766, 522.  
 paradisea Sterna, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 622. [paradisi.  
 paradisaeus Todus (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 445.—*Corvus*  
 paradisaeus Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 119; ed. 12, 1766, 189.  
 paradisea Upupa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 118; ed. 12, 1766, 181.  
 paradisi Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 107.  
 paradisi Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 324.  
 paradisi Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 101; ed. 12, 1766, 147.  
 paradisiacus Sciurus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 707.  
 paradisiaca Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.  
 paradop[x]a Acanthia (Spar.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 510.—*Cimex*.  
 paradoxus Asellus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 252.—*Oniscus*.  
 paradoxa Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 130.  
 paradoxus Cimex, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 234.  
 paradoxus Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 246.  
 paradoxa Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 503.—*Oniscus*, 1775.  
 "paradoxus Entomolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 160.  
 paradoxa Fistularia, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 32.  
 paradoxus Gammarus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 221.  
 paradoxa Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (6) 1796, 167.  
 paradoxa Helix, I. v. Born, Test. Mus. Caes. Vindob. 1780, 394.  
 paradoxa Lacerta (L.), G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 111.—*Rana*.  
 paradoxum Lymexylon, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 162.  
 paradoxa Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [*n. n.*].  
 paradoxa Mordella, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 228.  
 paradoxa Mordella, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 189.  
 paradoxus Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 296. [Entomolithus.  
 paradoxus Oniscus (L.), G. B. Genzmer, Mag. Nat. Meklenburgs, II. 1795, 93.—  
 paradoxus Ornithorhynchus, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 41, 1800.  
 paradoxus Ornithorhynchus, J. F. Blumenbach, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. II (1) 1800, 205.  
 paradoxa Phalaena, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 163.  
 paradoxa Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 36.  
 paradoxa Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 212; ed. 12, 1766, 356.  
 paradoxus Ripiphorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 111.  
 paradoxa Sylpha, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 113.  
 paradoxa Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 461.  
 paradoxa Tetrao, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 712.  
 paradoxa Thrips, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 401.  
 paradoxa Tipula, N. Host in Jacquin, Coll. Bot. III. 1789, 300.  
 paradoxa Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 53.  
 paraguanus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 336.



- paraguensis** *Mustela* (Lutra), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 172.
- parallelalis** *Phalaena* (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 452.
- paralellaria** *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 104.
- paralellaria** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 43 [*n*].
- parallellaria** *Phalaena* Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 322. [*et f.*].
- paralleli** *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 43.
- paralelepipedus** *Carabus*, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter. Poseg. 1783, 105.
- paralelipipedus** *Carabus*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 335.
- paralelepipedus** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 275.
- paralelepipedus** *Hister*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 37.
- paralelipipidus** *Lucanus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 561.—*Scarabaeus*, 1758.
- paralelipipedus** *Platycerus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 2.
- paralelipipedus** *Scarabaeus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 354.—[*Lucanus*, ed. 12.]
- parallogramma** *Ascidia*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.
- parallelo-lineata** *Phalaena*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 43.
- parallela** *Araaea*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 461.
- parallelus** *Carabus*, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [*n. n.*].
- parallelus** *Curculio*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 5.
- parallela** *Forficula*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 270.
- parallela** *Leptura*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 47.
- parallelus** *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 57.
- parallela** *Nerita*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.
- parallela** *Noctua*, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 5.
- parallela** *Tinea*, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 22.
- Paramaecium** O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 54.—Inf.
- paramaribons** (*sic*) *Scarabaeus*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 299.
- paranympha** *Noctua* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 603.—*Phalaena*.
- paranympha** *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 842.
- paraplecticus** *Curculio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 380; ed. 12, 1767, 610.
- parasitella** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 20.
- parasites** *Brachionus*, J. F. Blumenbach, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (1) 1790, 55.
- parasiticus** *Acarus*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 118.
- parasitica** *Asterias*, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 291.
- parasiticus** *Atomus* (De Geer), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 17.—*Acarus*.
- parasiticus** *Cancer*, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 415.
- parasitica** *Catharacta* (Linn.), M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 37.—*Larus*.
- parasitica** *Clava*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3131.
- parasiticum** *Glochidium*, J. Rathke, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 166.
- parasiticus** *Larus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 136; ed. 12, 1766, 226.
- parasitica** *Madrepora*, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 431.
- parasitica** *Ostrea*, P. G. Lindroth, Mus. Grill. 1788, 17 [*n. n.*].
- parasitica** *Ostrea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1790, 3336.
- parasitica** *Sertularia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1315.
- parasiticus** *Stercorarius* (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 62.—*Larus*.
- Parasitus** P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (13) 1795, 19.—*Ar*.
- parasita** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 441.
- parasitus** *Falco*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 150.
- parasita** *Phalaena Bombyx*, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 42.
- parasita** *Stomoxys*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 467.
- parce** *Sphinx*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 543.
- parcus** *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 144.
- pardalina** *Coccinella*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 106.
- pardalis** *Copris*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 29.
- pardalis** *Cypraea*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1794, pl. 193.
- pardalis** *Cypraea*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 24.
- pardalis** *Felis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 42; ed. 12, 1766, 62.
- pardalis** *Murex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3557.
- pardalis** *Myrmeleon*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 398.

- pardella** Felis, P. S. Pallas, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1781 (1), 1784, 281.
- pardus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 241.
- pardus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.
- pardus** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 24.
- pardus** Felis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 41; ed. 12, 1766, 61.
- parenthesella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 367.
- parenthesella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 661.—Phalaena. [153.]
- parenthesis** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (2) 1782,
- parenthesis** Cryptocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 553.—Chrysomela, 1782.
- pareola** Pipra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 339.
- parhassus** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 4.
- pari** Acarus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 511.—Pediculus.
- pari** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeber in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 284.
- pari** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1020.
- pariana** Ph[alaena], C. Clerk, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 9.
- pariana** Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 349.
- pariana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 236.—Phalaena.
- pariana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 1 [n. et f.].
- parietina** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 443.
- parietina** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 323.
- parietina** Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 533.
- parietina** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.
- parietinus** Opilio (De G.), J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (2) 1798, 12.—Phalangium.
- parietinum** Phalangium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 166.
- parietina** Vespa, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 418.
- parietina** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 268.
- parietum** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 298.
- parietum** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 572; ed. 12, 1767, 949.
- parimariboa** Silpha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 205.
- pari-palustris** Pediculus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 125.
- paripunctella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 96.
- paris** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 459; ed. 12, 1767, 745.
- parisiensis** Tipula, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 26.
- parisiensium** Chamaeleo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 45.
- parisina** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 93.
- parisinus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1711.
- parisinus** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 16.
- parisina** Leptura, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 16.
- parisinus** Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 85.
- parisinus** Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 40. [house, Gen. Avium.—A.]
- "Parkinsonius**, Bechst. Gem. Naturg. 180-, "Ag.; I cannot find it before 1811, see Water-
- parmenides** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 144.
- parnassiae** Cimex, Mayer, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen, IV. 1779, 183.
- parnassiae** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.
- Parnopes** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 127.—Hym.
- Parnus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 245.—Col.
- parochus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 55.
- paroticus** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 284; ed. 12, 1766, 476.
- parotis** Colymbus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. ix.
- Parra** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 259.—A.
- Parra** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 19.—A.
- parra** Gralla, J. P. Eberling in Sonnerat, Reise Neuguinea, 1777, 31.
- parrhasius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 289.
- parrhasia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 175.
- parraka** Phasianus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 740.
- parraqua** Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 632.
- parsimon** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 303.
- parsimon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 526.



- parthenias Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (32) 1787, 53.—Phalaena.
- parthenias Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 308.
- parthenie [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 34.
- parthenii Phalaena (*ex* Bergstr.), F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde,
- parthenii Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 402. [II. 1781, 310.]
- Parthenope F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cr.
- Parthenope J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 315.—Cr.
- Parthenope J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 16.—Cr.
- parthenopeus Murex, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 370.
- "partialis Anthropolithus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 386.
- "partialis Ornitholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 157.
- partitus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.
- partita Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 604.
- paru Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 57.
- paru Stromateus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 248; ed. 12, 1766, 432.
- parumpunctatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 157.
- Parus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 189; ed. 12, 1766, 340.—A.
- parvella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 343.
- parvella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 500.—Alucita, 1794.
- parvulus Alpheus (Fab.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.
- parvula Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 277.
- parvula Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 137.
- parvulus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 451.
- parvula Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 521.
- parvula Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 286.
- parvulus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 36.
- parvulus Cryptocephalus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 58.
- parvulus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 109.
- parvulus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 469.
- parvulus Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.
- parvulus Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 127.
- parvulus Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 7.
- parvula Ephemera, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 264.
- parvula Galeruca, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 102.
- parvula Helix, Studer in Coxé, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 387 [*n. n.*].
- parvulus Hemerobius, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 66.
- parvulus Hister, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 14.
- parvulus Hydrophilus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 314.
- parvula Libellula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 141.
- parvulus Lyctus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 329.
- parvula Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [*n. n.*].
- parvulus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 48.
- parvula Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 42.
- parvulus Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.
- parvulus Thelephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.
- Parvus J. A. Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insub. II. 1786, 96.—A.
- parva Anas, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].
- parva Ardea, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.
- parva Auriformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 250.—Haliotis.
- parvus Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 407.
- parva Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 44.
- parvum Cardium, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 177.
- parva Chama, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 234.
- parva Crioceris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 66.
- parvus Cryptocephalus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.—
- parvus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten, (2) 1798, 46. [*n. n.*] [Crioceris.
- parva Fulica, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].
- parva Haliotis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 780; ed. 12, 1767, 1256.

- parva** Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 85.  
**parva** Hirundo, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].  
**parvus** Lemur, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4tiss. Thiere, I. 1799, 240.  
**parva** Mantis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2055.  
**"parva"** Motacilla, J. A. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel, I (6) 1797, Register [p. 253].  
**parva** Muscicapa, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. heft 2, 1793, 26.  
**parva** Patella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 7.  
**parvus** Pecten, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 153.  
**parvus** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 579.  
**parvus** Pholas, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 65.  
**parvus** Pullata, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 77.  
**parvus** Rallus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 108.  
**parvus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2037.  
**parvus** Trochus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 41.  
**parvus** Trochus, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 65.  
**parvus** Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 104.  
**pasan** Lucanus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 21.  
**paschalis** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22. [159.—Geometra.  
**pascuaria** Phalaena Geometra (Brahm), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
**pascuata** Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 129.  
**pascuella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 535; ed. 12, 1767, 886.  
**pascuella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 658.—Phalaena.  
**pascuorum** Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 306.  
**pascuum** Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 471.—Tinea pascuella.  
**pasinuntia** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 55.  
**pasinuntia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 149.  
**pasiphae** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 127.  
**pasiphaë** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 33. [159.—Geometra. [99.  
**pasiphae** Papilio N. G., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1781,  
**pasithea** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 46.  
**pasithoe** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 755.  
**pasithoe** Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 25.  
**pasiuana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 99 [*n. et f.*].  
**pasquagana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 226.—Tortrix.  
**pasquayana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 318.  
**passalis** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 159.  
**Passalus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 240.—Col.  
**passalus** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 52.  
**passan** Apteronotus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 200.  
**passaragia** Otis, J. R. Forster in Latham and Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [*n. n.*].  
**Passer** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 72.—A.  
**Passer** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.  
**passer** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 271; ed. 12, 1766, 459.  
**Passerculus** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 35.—A.  
**passerculus bononiensis** Passer, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 25.  
**passerinus** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616; ed. 12, 1767, 1023.  
**passerina** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 165; ed. 12, 1766, 285.  
**passerinus** Cuculus, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 57.  
**passerina** Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 456.  
**passerinus** Lanus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 5.  
**passerina** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 954.  
**passerinus** Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 174.  
**passerinus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 103; ed. 12, 1766, 150.  
**passerina** Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 133.  
**passerina** Strix, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 540; *varr.* americana, rossica.  
**passerina** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 508.—Motacilla.  
**passeris** Pediculus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 518.  
**passeris** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3071.



- passiflorae* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 60.  
*passilus* Cryptocephalus, *err. pro* pusillus, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 84.  
*passus* Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 353.  
*pastilla* Stribilita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 488.  
*pastinaca* Raja, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 232; ed. 12, 1766, 396.  
*pastinacae* Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 734.  
*pastinacae* Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 116.  
*pastinacae* Ichneumon, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 351.  
*pastinacae* Leptura, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 275.  
*pastulella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 241.  
*[patagiatus]* Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 38.]  
*patagiatus* Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 161. [Sci. Gött. III. 1781, 134.  
*patachonica* Aptenodytes, *id. ac* patagonica, J. F. Miller, J. R. Forster, Comm. Soc. R.  
*patagonica* Aptenodytes, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 23 (1778).  
*patagonica* Cavia, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 102.  
*patagonica* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 957.  
*patachonica* Pinguinaria (Mill.), G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 144.—Aptenodytes.  
*patagonica* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 517.—Motacilla.  
*patagonum* Cavia, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 328.  
*patas* Cercopithecus (Schr.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 34.—Simia.  
*patas* Simia, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 98 (1774), pl. xvi (1774).  
*patavinus* Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 628.  
*patella* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 780; ed. 12, 1767, 1257.—G.  
*patella* Brachionus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 130.  
*patella* Gobius, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 31.  
*patella* Kerona, Müll., O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 239.—Trichoda.  
*patella* Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 148.  
*patella* Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.  
*patella* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 95.  
*patellaris* Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 256.  
*patillaris* Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3201.—  
*patellaris* Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3213. [Echinites.  
*patellaria* SpheX, [Scheven], Naturforscher, XX. 1784, 95.  
*patellaria* Vespa (Scheven), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2763.—SpheX.  
*patellatus* Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 4.  
*patelliformis* Anomia, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 521.  
*patelliformis* Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.  
*patelliformis* Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 169.  
*patellina* Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.  
*patelloides* Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 51.  
*patelloides* Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. II. 1787, 132.—Astroites.  
*patens* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 181.  
*patera* Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 153.  
*patera* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 8.  
*paternoster* Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [n. n.].  
*patholatus* *v. petolatus*.  
*pathyrnchos* Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 182.  
*patibulum* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 89.  
*patina* Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 337.  
*patina* Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII., App., 1791, 32.  
*patinaeformis* Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenzth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 94.  
*patira* Sus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 105.  
*patriarchialis* Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 174.  
*patriarchalis* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3460.  
*patricius* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 527.  
*patroclus* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 8.—Papilio.  
*patroclus* Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 462; ed. 12, 1767, 749.  
*pattersonii* Lamia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 42.

- patula* Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
*patulus* Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 361.  
*patulum* Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 739; ed. 12, 1767, 1202.  
*patulus* Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 305.  
*patula* Bulla, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV, 1777, 101.  
*patula* Gorgonia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 88.  
*patulus* Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 322.  
*patula* Thais, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54.  
*patula* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 181.  
*patulus* Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 95.  
*Patus*, v. *Parus* P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 178.—A.  
*paulina* Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 85.  
*paulina* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 21.  
*paulinus* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 211.  
*paullus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 63.  
*pauperata* Empusa (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Mantis.  
*pauperata* Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 346.  
*pauperata* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 608.  
*pauperculus* Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 330.—Voluta.  
*paupercula* Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 731; ed. 12, 1767, 1190.  
*Paussus* Linnaeus, Bigis Insect. 1775, 6.—Col.  
*Pausus* C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1781, 168.—Col.  
*pauxi* Crax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 270.  
*pavida* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 214.  
*pavida* Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 321.  
*pavimentum* Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
*pavimentum* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.  
*Pavo* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 156; ed. 12, 1766, 267.—A.  
*pavo* Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 60.  
*pavo* Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 283; ed. 12, 1766, 474.  
*pavonana* Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. II. 1793, 59.  
*pavonana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 275.  
*pavoniae* Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 288.  
*pavoniella* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 192.  
*pavonina* Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 141; ed. 12, 1766, 233.  
*pavonina* Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 65.  
*pavonina* Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 322.  
*pavoninus* Cyclopterus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1797, pl. 310.  
*pavonina* Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 82.  
*pavoninus* Ramphastos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 353.  
*pavoninus* Tantalus, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 123.  
*pavonis* Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
*Pavonites* J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. II. 1770, 367.—Cor.  
*pavonia* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 559.—Phalaena.  
*pavonia* Corallina (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 419.—Fucus.  
*pavonius* Fucus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1345, 24.—[v. Corallina.]  
*pavonia* Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 810.  
*pavonia* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 496.—[P. (Attacus),  
*pavonia* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) 1787, 5. [ed. 12.]  
*pavonia major* Phalaena, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 115.  
*pavonia-media* Phalaena, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 116.  
*pavonia minor* Phalaena, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 117.  
*pavunculus* Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 35.  
*paxillifer* Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 54.  
*paxillus* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 198.  
*payanensis* Colius, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 363.—[err. pro panayensis.]  
*paykullella* Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 340.  
*paykullella* Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 89.



- paykullella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 500.—Alucita, 1794.
- paykulliana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 235.
- paykulliana Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 530.
- paykullii Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 72.
- peas Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 70.
- pecari Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 29.—Scarabaeus.
- pecari Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 38.
- pecari Sus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 104.
- pecoris Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 910.
- pecorum Oestrus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 230.
- Pecten O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248.—L.
- Pecten J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xiv.—L.
- Pecten J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165.—L.
- Pecten Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 88.—L.
- pecten Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 702; ed. 12, 1767, 1152.
- pecten Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20 [n. n.].
- pecten Ostrea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 140 [n. n.].
- pecten Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3702.
- pecten Terebratula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99 [n. n.].
- pecticornis Bruchus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 605.
- pectinana Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 103.
- pectinaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 30 [n. et f.].
- pectinataria Phalaena (G.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 55. [et f.].
- pectinatus Alyselminthus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 246.
- pectinatum Anobium (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 336.—Ptilinus.
- pectinata Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1150.
- pectinata Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3313.
- pectinata Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 663; ed. 12, 1767, 1101.
- pectinatus Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 46.
- pectinatus Bostrichus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 62.
- pectinata Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 649.
- pectinatum Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 681; ed. 12, 1767, 1124.
- pectinata Chamaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 450.—Venus.
- pectinatus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 467.
- pectinatum Gafrarium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.—Venus.
- pectinata Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 179.
- pectinata Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 824.
- pectinata Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 106.
- pectinata Lytta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.
- pectinata Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 129.—Astroites.
- pectinata Mantis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 128.
- pectinata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 263.
- pectinata Mordella, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 408.
- pectinata Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 783; ed. 12, 1767, 1259.
- pectinata Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1160.
- pectinata Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.
- pectinatus Ptilinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 244.
- pectinatus Pristis, J. Latham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], II. 1794, 278.
- pectinatus Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 111.
- pectinatus Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 10.
- pectinata Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2396.
- pectinata Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 363.
- pectinata Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3236.
- pectinata Terebratula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99 [n. n.].
- pectinata Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2819.
- pectinata Tubularia, J. F. Blumenbach, Gött. Mag. Wiss. I (4) 1780, 125.
- pectinata Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 689; ed. 12, 1767, 1135.
- pectinella Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 132.

- pectinella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 133.  
**pectinella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 248.  
**pectinicornie** Anobium (L.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 155.—Ptinus.  
**pectinicornis** Bruchus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 605.  
**pectinicornis** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 650.  
**pectinicornis** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 31.  
**pectinicornis** Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 391.—Ichneumon.  
**pectinicornis** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355.—[Ptinus, ed. 12.]  
**pectinicornis** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 655.  
**pectinicornis** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 412.  
**pectinicornis** Hispa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 70.—Ptinus.  
**pectinicornis** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 568; ed. 12, 1767, 941.  
**pectinicornis** Lampyrus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1886.—  
 Cantharis.  
**pectinicornis** Ligniperda (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 41.—Ptilinus.  
**pectinicornis** Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 691.  
**pectinicornis** Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 268.  
**pectinicornis** Ptilinus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.—Ptinus.  
**pectinicornis** Ptinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 565.—[Dermestes, ed. 10.]  
**pectinicornis** Pyrochroa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 162.—Cantharis.  
**pectinicornis** Semblis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 386.—Hemerobius.  
**pectinicornis** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 495; ed. 12, 1767, 807.  
**pectinicornis** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 374.  
**pectinicornis** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 585; ed. 12, 1767, 970.  
**pectinicornis** Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 554.—Sphinx.  
**pectiniformis** Anomia, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 187.  
**pectiniforme** Echionoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—= Anomia of  
**pectinipes** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 570; ed. 12, 1767, 944. [p. 187.  
**pectinipes** Sphex, J. Hill, Decade Curious Insects, 1773, 10.  
**pectinirostris** Gobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 264; ed. 12, 1766, 450.  
**Pectinites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 38.—L.  
**"Pectinoides**, Da Costa, 1776," Scudd.; not used in a Linnean sense.  
**pectitalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 4 [2].  
**"pectoralis"** [*sine* gen.], Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Insect. IV. 1783, 41.—[? Nitidula.]  
**pectoralis** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 237.  
**pectoralis** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 75.  
**pectoralis** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 122.  
**pectoralis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 328.  
**pectoralis** Coccinella (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 420.—Chrysomela.  
**pectoralis** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 312.  
**pectorale** Gonium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 60.  
**pectoralis** Lernaea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 227.  
**pectoralis** Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 390.  
**pectoralis** Nitidula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1631.  
**pectoralis** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 78.  
**pectoralis** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 306.  
**pectoralis** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 357.  
**Pectunculites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 38.—L.  
**Pectunculus** E. M. Da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 183.—L.  
**Pectunculus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 47.—L.  
**Pectunculus** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 87.—L.  
**pectunculus** Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 695; ed. 12, 1767, 1142.  
**pectunculus** Cardita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 412.  
**pectunculus** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3713.  
**pectunculus** Pectunculus (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 87.—Arca.  
**pectunculus** Tuceta (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.—Arca.  
**pectunculus** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3287.  
**pedana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 237.



- pedaria Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 498.  
 pedaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 191.  
 pedator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 828.  
 pedatorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 133.  
 pedata Anatifera, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 476.  
 pedatus Cancer, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 243.  
 pedatus Cancer (Gammarellus) Fabr., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 107.  
 pedata Festuaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 335.  
 pedatus Gammarus, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 33.  
 pedella Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 129.  
 pedella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 367.  
 pedellus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 266.  
 pedella Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 378.  
 paedemontanus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 378.  
 pedemontanus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 342.  
 pedemontana Libellula, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 194.  
 paedemontana Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 461.  
 pedemontana Peltis (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 88.—Silpha.  
 paedemontana Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 75.  
 pedes Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2191.  
 pedestris Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 336.  
 pedestre Acridium (L.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 100.—Gryllus.  
 pedestris Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 224.  
 pedestris Cerambyx, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 34.  
 pedestris Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 54.  
 pedestris Cimex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 56.  
 pedestris Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 727.  
 pedestris Curculio, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 30.  
 pedestris Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 46.  
 pedestris Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 298.  
 pedestris Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 190.—Cimex, 1775.  
 pedestris Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 703.  
 pedestris Gryllus Tett. (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 376.—Locusta.  
 pedestris Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 344.  
 pedestris Ichneumon Mutilla, Fab., J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 377.  
 pedestris Lamia (Poda), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 176.—Cerambyx.  
 pedestris Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 235.  
 pedestris Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 539.—Gerris, 1794.  
 pedestris Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 45.—Carabus, 1790.  
 pedestris Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 111.  
 pedestris Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 267.—Tiphia.  
 pedestris Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 354.  
 pedibus-nigris Cebus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63 [n. n.].  
 Pedicellaria O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxviii & 229.—Pol. [Lamia.  
 pedicornis Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1827.—  
 pedicornis Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 170. [561.—Dermestes pedicularius.  
 pedicularis Brachypterus (L.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
 pedicularis Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 241.  
 pedicularis Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 128.  
 pedicularis Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 551; ed. 12, 1767, 913.  
 pedicularis Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 362; ed. 12, 1767, 574 (-aria).  
 pedicularis Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 418.  
 pedicularia Anthribus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 160.—Silpha.  
 pedicularia Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 402; ed. 12, 1767, 648.  
 pedicularia Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 61.  
 pedicularius Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 383; ed. 12, 1767, 615.  
 pedicularius Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 236.  
 pedicularius Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 357; ed. 12, 1767, 564.

- pedicularius** Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 128.
- pedicularius** Hermerobius, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 384.
- pedicularius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 192.
- pedicularius** Kateretes (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 12.—Dermestes.
- pedicularius** Malachius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 208.—Cantharis.
- pedicularius** Meloe, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 224.
- pedicularia** Nitidula (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 78.—Silpha.
- pedicularia** Silpha, =pedicularis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 152.
- pediculata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 671.
- Pediculus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 610; ed. 12, 1767, 1016.—Ar.
- pediculus** Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 54.
- pediculus** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 724; ed. 12, 1767, 1180.
- pediculus** Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 518.
- pediculus** Monoculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 635; ed. 12, 1767, 1058.
- pedifera** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 334.
- Pedinus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 20.—Col.
- pedipes** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 340.
- pedipus** Scarabaeus, *err. pro* oedipus, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 11.
- pedisequella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 140.
- pedisequella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 61.
- pedissequus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 61.
- pedo** Gryllus (Tettigonia), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 467.
- pedo** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 115.
- Pedum** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 5.—Ceph.
- Pedum** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers) pl. 178 (1791) [*n. et f.*].—L.
- Pedum** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 88.—L.
- pedum** Ostrea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 170.
- pedunculata** Actinia, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 41.
- pedunculata** Aphrodita, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 37.
- pedunculata** Ascidia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 149.
- pedunculata** Ascidia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3127.
- pedunculatus** Gammarellus, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 176.
- pedunculata** Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 8.
- pegala** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 494.
- pegaso** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 103.
- Pegasus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 338; ed. 12, 1766, 418.—P.
- Pegasus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [*n. n.*].—P.
- pegasus** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 192.
- pelagica** Ascaris, J. E. Gunnerus, Skrift. Kiob. Selsk. Laerdoms, X. 1770, 174.
- pelagicus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 626; ed. 12, 1767, 1042.
- pelagicus** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 89.
- pelagicus** Cyprinus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost.-Ind. China, 1765, 401.
- pelagicus** Cyprinus, N. Mohr, Island. Nat. 1786, 84.
- pelagica** Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 192; ed. 12, 1766, 345 [pelasgia].
- pelagica** Hydra, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 10.
- pelagica** Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 660; ed. 12, 1767, 1098.
- pelagica** Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 654; ed. 12, 1767, 1086.
- pelagicus** Portunus, [L.], F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.
- pelagica** Procellaria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 131; ed. 12, 1766, 212.
- pelagicus** Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 299; ed. 12, 1766, 495.
- pelagica** Scyllaea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 656; ed. 12, 1767, 1094.
- pelagicus** Syngnathus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 337; ed. 12, 1766, 416.
- pelamides** Scomber, *id. ac* pelamis, L., B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, [599].
- pelamis** Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 297; ed. 12, 1766, 492.
- Pelamys** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artdi. Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 584.—P.
- pelarga** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 513.
- pelasgia** Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 345.—[misprint for pelagica, *q. v.*]
- pelasgus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 16.



- pelasgus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 93.  
 pelaus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 444.  
 Pelecanoides B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 13.—A.  
 Pelecanus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 132; ed. 12, 1766, 215.—A.  
 Pelecanus J. D. Petersen, Balth. Vögel, 1766, 7 [n. n.].—A.  
 Pelecinus P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 43, 1800, 155.—Hym.  
 peled Salmo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1379.  
 peleg Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 11.  
 peleides Papilio E. T., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (10) 1793, 150.  
 peleur Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 167.  
 peleur Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 409.  
 peleur Papilio Eques, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 142.  
 pelea Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 53.  
 peleur Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 186.  
 pelias Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 224; ed. 12, 1766, 386.  
 pelias [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 5.  
 pelidnus Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 139.  
 peliolatus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 396.  
 pelion Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 263.—Papilio.  
 pelion [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 10.  
 pella Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 693; ed. 12, 1767, 1141.  
 pella Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1248.  
 pella Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 119; ed. 12, 1766, 189.  
 pellex Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 510; ed. 12, 1767, 838.  
 pellicea Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 315.  
 pello Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355; ed. 12, 1767, 562.  
 pellicionella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536; ed. 12, 1767, 888.  
 pellicionella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 659.—Phalaena.  
 pellicionella Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 80.  
 pellicionellae Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 69.  
 pellicionis Nitidula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 445.  
 pellis-anguinea Planorbis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.  
 pellis-armeniana Nerita, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 109.  
 pellis-serpentis Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3620.  
 pellitus Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 92.  
 peltila Musca, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 15 [n. n.].  
 pellocephala Melolontha, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 16.  
 pellopus Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 63.  
 pellostictos Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.  
 pellucens Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 234.  
 pellucens Curculio, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 90.  
 pellucens Gryllus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 109.  
 pellucens Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 595; ed. 12, 1767, 989.  
 pellucens Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 698; ed. 12, 1767, 1146.  
 pellucens Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 279.—Musca.  
 pellucens Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 307.  
 pellucens Volucella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 501.  
 pellucidulus Scarabaeus, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 2 & 39.  
 pellucida Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3308.  
 pellucida Cantharis, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 18 [n. n.].  
 pellucida Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 214.  
 pellucida Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 686.  
 pellucidus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 196.  
 pellucidus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46 [n. n.].  
 pellucidum Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3738.  
 pellucidus Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 22.  
 pellucida Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 7.  
 pellucida Haliotis, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 380.

- pellucida** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 15.  
**pellucida** Helix, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 120.  
**pellucida** Helix, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 276.  
**pellucida** Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.  
**pellucida** Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3260.  
**pellucida** Mactra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 171.  
**pellucida** Melolontha (Sulz.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 89.—Scara-  
**pellucidus** Mytilus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 95. [baeus.  
**pellucida** Nereis, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 273.  
**pellucida** Nerita, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 67.  
**pellucida** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 783; ed. 12, 1767, 1260.  
**pellucida** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 115.  
**pellucida** Phryganea, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 55.  
**pellucida** Planaria, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 24.  
**pellucidus** Planorbis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72 [n. n.].  
**pellucida** Rapa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.  
**pellucidus** Scarabaeus, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 18.  
**pellucidus** Solen, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 71.  
**pellucidus** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 97.  
**pellucidum** Sphaeridium, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 83.  
**pellucidus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.  
**pellucida** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 101.  
**pellucidus** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 19.  
**pellucida** Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 149.  
**pellucidus** Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 66.  
**pellucida** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3290.  
**pelluma** Cordylus (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 17.—Lacerta.  
**pelluma** Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1060.—[palluma, Molina.]  
**pellurus** Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 47.  
**Pelmatia** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 450.—P.  
**Pelopia** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 18.—Dip.  
**pelopia** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 36.  
**pelopidas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III. (1) 1793, 350.  
**pelops** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 305.—Papilio.  
**pelops** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 38.  
**pelops** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 98.  
**pelops** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 114.  
**Peloderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—L. [of certain Ostreae.  
**Peloris** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Intro. 33. A generic term applied to the fleshy parts  
**peloronta** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 778; ed. 12, 1767, 1254.  
**peltaria** Spheex, [Scheven], Naturforscher, XX. 1784, 98.  
**peltaria** Vespa (Scheven), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2763.—Spheex.  
**peltatus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 297.  
**peltata** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz., Forts. I (1) 1794, 27.  
**peltigera** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.  
**Peltis** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 117.—Col.  
**Peltis** J. G. Kugelann, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 369.—Col.  
**pelusius** Silurus, Solander in Russell, N. H. Aleppo, ed. 2, II. 1794, 210.  
**Pemphredon** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 128.—Hym.  
**Peneus** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.  
**Penaeus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 385.—Cr.  
**peneus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 139.  
**penaeus** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 93.  
**pendens** Tipula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 56.  
**pendularia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 66 [n.  
**pendularia** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. vii, 5. [et f.].  
**pendularia** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 327.  
**pendulator** Ichneumon, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 42, 1800, 137.



- pendulinus** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 189.
- pendulinus** Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 342.
- pendulus** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 160.
- pendula** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 371.
- pendula** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 591; ed. 12, 1767, 984.
- pendula** Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. I. 1792, 69.
- pendulus** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 763.—Musca.
- "**Penecillus**, Da Costa, 1776," Scudd.; not used in a Linnaean sense.
- penelea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 8.
- Penelope** B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, 1786, 39.—A.
- Penelope** J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 733.—A.
- Penelope** Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, lxxxvi.—A.
- Penelope** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 12.—A.
- penelope** Agrion, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 191.
- penelope** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 126; ed. 12, 1766, 202.
- penelope** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 527; var. kagolca.
- penelope** Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 278.—Phalaena.
- penelope** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 493.
- penelope** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 70.
- penetrans** Ichneumon, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 109.
- penetrans** Pulex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1021.
- penetrans** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 97.
- peneus** v. **penaeus**.
- penguin** Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 167.
- Penguinus** M. T. Brünnich, Zool. Fund. 1772, 78.—A.
- penicella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 88.
- penicillatus** Astacus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 343.
- penicillatus** Julus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 572.
- penicillata** Paradisaea, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.
- penicillata** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 250.
- penicillata** Tipula, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 59.
- penicillata** Tubipora, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 429.
- Penicillus** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 59.—Verm.
- Penicillus** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xv & 126.—L.
- Penicillus** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 79.—L.
- penicillus** Amphitrite (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 58.—Serpula.
- penicillus** Amphitrite, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3110.
- penicillus** Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 807; ed. 12, 1767, 1305.
- penicillus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 29.
- penicillus** Holothuria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 232.
- penicillus** Sabella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1269.
- penicillus** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 788.—[Sabella, ed. 12.]
- penicillus** Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 87.
- peniculum** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 127.
- penis** Penicillus (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 79.—Serpula.
- penis** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 788; ed. 12, 1767, 1267.
- penis** Tubipora, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 231.
- penis** Vermiculus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 238.—Serpula.
- penis** Verpa (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69.—Serpula.
- penita** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 388.
- penkleriana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 236.
- penkleriana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 126.
- Penna** J. B. Bohadsch, Anim. Marin. 1761, 98.—= Pennatula, L.
- penna** Sertularia, J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 29.
- pennacea** Amphitrite, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.
- pennacea** Antipathes, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 209.
- pennaceus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 632; ed. 12, 1767, 1051.
- pennaceus** Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 62.

- pennaceus** Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 151.  
**pennacea** Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 708.  
**pennalis** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**pennanti** Argentina, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 47.  
**pennanti** Holocentrus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 535.  
**pennanti** Mustela, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 470.  
**pennantii** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 90.  
**pennantii** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 568.—*var. philippi*.  
**pennanti** Salmo, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 711.  
**pennanti** Squalus, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 517.  
**Pennaria** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 412.—*L.*—= *Pinna*.  
**pennaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 14 [*n. et f.*].  
**pennaria** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 324.  
**pennaria** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 813; ed. 12, 1767, 1313.  
**pennator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 155.  
**pennator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 171.  
**Pennatula** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 818; ed. 12, 1767, 1321.—*Coel*.  
**pennatula** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 465.  
**pennatula** Nautilus (Orth.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 13.  
**pennatula** Sertularia, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 56.  
**pennata** Aphrodita, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 23.  
**pennatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3476.  
**pennatus** Buteo, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 156.  
**pennata** Cassidea, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 427.  
**pennata** Cassis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 29.—*Buccinum*.  
**pennatus** Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 353.  
**pennata** Daphnia, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 82.  
**pennata** Doris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3105.  
**pennatus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 272.  
**pennata** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
**pennata** Nerita, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 420.  
**pennata** Nerita, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 158.  
**pennata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 228.  
**pennella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
**pennicornis** Mantis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 728.  
**pennicornis** Tipula = *pinnicornis*, S. N. ed. 10, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 439.  
**penniferana** Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 132.  
**pennigerus** Limulus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 127.  
**pennigerus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3006.—  
**pennipes** Apis, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 13 [*n. n.*]. [*Limulus*.]  
**pennipes** Asilus (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 365.  
**pennipes** Empis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 604; ed. 12, 1767, 1003.  
**pennipes** Libella, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 469.  
**pennipes** Musca, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**pennipes** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 450.  
**pensilvanica** Alauda, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.  
**pensylvanica** Apis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 575.  
**pensylvanicus** Atelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 387; ed. 12, 1767, 620.  
**pensylvanica** Blatta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 537.  
**pensylvanica** Cantharis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 16.  
**pensylvanicus** Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 108.  
**pensylvanicus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 99.  
**pensylvanicus** Cerambyx (Prionus) (*ex De G.*) Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 140.  
**pennsylvanicus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2148.  
**pensylvanica** Felis, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 90.  
**pensylvanica** Formica, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 603.  
**pensylvanica** Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 445.  
**pensylvanica** Lampyrus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 52.



- pensylvanica** Lytta (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.—  
*Cantharis*.  
**pensylvanica** Meloe (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1789, 2020.—  
**pensylvanica** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 333. *motacilla* [Cantharis].  
**pensylvanicus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 309.  
**pensylvanicus** Sirex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 593.  
**pensylvanica** Spheg, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 412.  
**pennsylvanica** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 540.—Motacilla.  
**pensylvanicus** Telephorus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 78.  
**pensilvanica** Tellina (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 188.—Venus.  
**pensylvanicus** Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 53.  
**pensilvanica** Testudo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1042.  
**pensylvanica** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 688; ed. 12, 1767, 1134.  
**pensilis** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 860.  
**pensilis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 960.  
**pensilis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 520.—Motacilla.  
**pensilvanicus** }  
**pensylvanicus** } *v. pennsylvanicus*.  
**pentacanthus** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 40.  
**Pentaceros** C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.—Ast.  
**pentactes** Holothuria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1091.  
**Pentadactylus** C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—Ast.  
**pentadactylus** Bradypus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 102.  
**pentadactyla** Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 261; ed. 12, 1766, 447.  
**pentadactyla** Manis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 36; ed. 12, 1766, 52.  
**pentadactyla** Myrmecophaga, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 106.  
**pentadactyla** Phalaena (Alucita), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 542; ed. 12, 1767,  
**pentadactylus** Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 626. *phasianus* [900].  
**pentadactyla** Pholidotus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 3.  
**pentadactylus** Pterophorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 672.—Phalaena.  
**pentadactyla** Rana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 32.  
**Pentagonaster** C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.—Ast.  
**pentagona** Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71 [*n. n.*].  
**pentagonus** Echinus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 140.  
**pentagona** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (1) 1794, 23.  
**pentagona** Patella, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 438.  
**pentalineata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 383.  
**pentapetala** Actinia, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 42.  
**pentapetala** Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 482.  
**pentapetala** Palmipes, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.  
**pentaphylla** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 54.  
**pentaporus** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3189.  
**Pentatoma** A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 25.—Hem.  
**Penthesilea** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 35.—Dip.  
**pentheus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 314.—Papilio.  
**penthea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 75.  
**Pentilasmus** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 416.—Cirr.  
**penziana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 43.  
**penziana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 85 [*n. et f.*].  
**pephis** Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 15.  
**peponis** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 608.  
**peragro** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 119.  
**peranthus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 4. [gen. xxx, 39].—P.  
**Perca** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 289; ed. 12, 1766, 481; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
**pirca** (*sic*) Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 265.  
**percae** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3036.  
**percae** Cucullanus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 15.  
**percae** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3048.

- percae Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3057.
- percae Taenia, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIV. 1780, 179.
- percae-cernuae Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 224.
- percellens Raja, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 525.
- percina Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 123.
- Percis J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 454.—P.
- Percis (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 585.—P.
- perenopterus (sic) Vultur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 87; ed. 12, 1766, 123 [perc-].
- percnopterus Vultur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 475; var. aegyptius.
- percontatorius Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 154.
- percussor Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 63.
- percussor Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 250.
- percussus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 120.
- perdica Labrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 34.
- perdica [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 126.
- perdica [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 110.
- perditor Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 102.
- perditus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 323.
- Perdix M. J. Brisson, Ornith. I. 1760, 219.—A.
- Perdix B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 11.—A.
- perdix Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 734; ed. 12, 1767, 1197.
- perdix Cadus (L.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 150.—Buccinum.
- perdix Globosa (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 384.—Buccinum.
- perdix Perdix (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 4.—Tetrao.
- perdix Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 160; ed. 12, 1766, 276.
- Perdrix M. T. Brunnich, Zool. Fund. 1772, 86.—A.
- Perdrix G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, 2 [n. n.].—A.
- perdrix Tetrao, *err. pro* perdix, Linn., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 51.
- perebromii Stomachida, P. C. F. Werner, Verm. Intest. 1782, 87.
- peregrinator Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 721.
- peregrinator Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 933.
- peregrina Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 183.
- peregrinus Anthribus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 168.
- peregrinus Brentus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 190.
- peregrina Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 297.
- peregrina Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 236.
- peregrinus Chrysomela (Fab.), Herbst in Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, VI. 1784, 94.—
- peregrina Cicada, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 161. [Cryptocephalus.
- peregrinus Cryptocephalus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 63.
- peregrinus Didelphis, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 78.
- peregrina Doris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3105.
- peregrinus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 272; var. tartaricus.
- peregrina Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3668.
- peregrinus Hydrophilus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 314.
- peregrinus Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 342.
- peregrina [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 30.
- peregrinus Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 105.
- peregrina Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52.
- peregrina Sitta, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 15.
- peregrum Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 130.
- peregrus Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 301.—Buccinum.
- peregra Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3659.—Buccinum.
- peregusna Mustela, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 441.
- perelegand Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 74.
- perenopterus Vultur, v. percnopterus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 87.
- perexilis Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 81.
- perflua Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 179. [Noctua.
- perflua Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 577.—



- perfoliatus** Stello, J. G. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1792, 26.
- perfoliata** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 37.
- perforans** Bostrichus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 64.
- perforator** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 143.
- perforata** Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 234.
- perforatus** Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 54.
- perforatus** Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 167.
- perforata** Cassida, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 1.
- perforatus** Cerambyx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 723.
- perforata** Locusta, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 267.
- perforata** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 38.
- perforata** Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 133.—Astroites
- perforata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.
- perforata** Serpula, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 633.
- perfusorius** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 116.
- perianda** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 139.
- periander** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 9.
- periboea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 261.
- pericarpus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 380; ed. 12, 1767, 600.
- pericles** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 273.
- "Peridiolithus"** J. W. K. Huppsch, Neue Entdeck. 1768, 144. (Not binominal author; figure quite unrecognisable).—Br.
- perimele** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 101.
- periodidis** Labrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 42.
- perioides** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 260.
- perion** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 275.—Papilio.
- perion** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 176.
- peripheta** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 45.—Phalaena.
- peripheta** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 54.
- periscelis** Pila, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.
- periscelis** Syngnathus, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 8.
- perita** Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 22, Jan. 1799, 170.
- perita** Voluta, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 16.
- perithea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 116.
- perius** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 471; ed. 12, 1767, 766.
- Perla** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 229.
- perla** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 549; ed. 12, 1767, 911.
- perla** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 462.—Tinea perlella, 1787.
- perla** Mantis, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 14.
- perla** Medusa, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 261.
- perla** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 70.
- perla** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 12.
- perla** Volva, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22.
- perlae** Cynips, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 68.
- perlaria** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 525.
- perlatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 265.
- perlata** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 390.
- perlatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 125.
- perlatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 114.
- perlatus** Gekko, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Zeeuwisch genoot. Wet. Vlissingen, IX. 1782, 322.
- perlatus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 356.
- perlata** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 858.
- perlata** Mordella, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 67.
- perlata** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136.
- perlata** Mordella, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 21.
- perlata** Mordella, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 8.
- perlata** Mya, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 156 [n. n.].
- perlata** Perdix, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 213.

- perlatus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.  
**perlata** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 403.  
**perlata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 375.  
**perlatus** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 758.  
**perlatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3577.  
**perlatus** Trox, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 58.  
**perlatus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88.  
**perlella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 243.  
**perlella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 241.  
**perlo** Squalus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.), 1788, 10.  
**perlucida** Ancilla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 248.  
**permixtana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schm. Wien, 1775, 129.  
**permixtana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schm. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 75 [*et f.*].  
**permutataria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schm. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 92 [*n.*].  
**permutataria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schm. II. 1790, 87. [*et f.*].  
**Perna** A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 20.—L.  
**Perna** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xiii.—L.  
**Perna** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 82.—L.  
**perna** Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 671; ed. 12, 1767, 1113.  
**perna** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1149.  
**perna** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 79.  
**pernaeformis** Melina (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 23.—Ostrea perna.  
**pernambucinus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.  
**perniciosa** Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 517.  
**perniger** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 131.  
**pernix** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 84.  
**pernula** Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160. [parts of certain Tellinae].  
**Peronaea** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, Introd. 29; a generic term applied to the fleshy  
**Peronaeoderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—L.  
**perpendicularis** Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 10.  
**perpensus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 38.  
**perplexa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schm. Wien, 1775, 313.  
**perpolitus** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.  
**perpulcher** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 159.  
**perron** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559.  
**persa** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 111; ed. 12, 1766, 171.  
**perscitus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 28.  
**perseis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 37.  
**persea** Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 107.  
**perseus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 488.  
**perseus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 111.  
**persea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 137.  
**perseus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 219.  
**perseus** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 8.  
**persicae** Aphis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 105.  
**persicae** Chermes, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 304.  
**persicae** Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 228.  
**persicae** Coccus, A. Modeer, Götting. Samml. Handl. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 28.  
**persicae** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 295.  
**persicae** Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 546.  
**persicariae** Clytra, F. v. P. Schrank in Fuessly, N. Mag. Ent. II (4) 1785, 319.  
**persicariae** Cryptocephalus (Schrank), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer's Abbild. 1791, 129.  
**persicariae** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 615.—Phalaena. —[Clytra].  
**persicariae** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Succ. ed. 2, 1761, 319.  
**persicariae** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 977.  
**persicella** Alucita (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 255.—Tinea.  
**persicella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schm. Wien, 1775, 319.  
**persicites** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 450.



- persicorum** Coccus, J. H. Sulzer, *Gesch. Ins.* 1776, 112.
- persiculus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 328.
- persicula** Pterygia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 52.—Voluta.
- persicula** Voluta, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 730; ed. 12, 1767, 1189.
- persicum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 738; ed. 12, 1767, 1202.
- persicus** Cacicus (L.), F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 327.—Oriolus.
- persica** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 452.
- persicus** Charadrius, J. P. Bonnaterre, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1790, 21.
- persicum** Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 151.
- persica** Merops, P. S. Pallas, *Reise Russ.* II. 1773, 708.
- persicus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 322.
- persicus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3360.
- persicus** Oriolus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 1766, 161.
- persicus** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 435.
- persica** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 60.
- persicum** Purpura (L.), Lamarck, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 71.—Buccinum.
- persica** Rana, J. G. Schneider, *Hist. Amph.* I. 1799, 149.
- persicus** Sciurus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, *Geogr. Gesch.* II. 1780, 341.
- persicus** Sciurus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 148.
- persica** Solpuga, J. F. W. Herbst, *Nat. ungefl. Ins.* (1), 1797, 35.
- persica** Thais, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 54.
- persicus** Turdus, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 343.
- persiphone** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 174.
- persona** Phalaena Bombyx, J. Hübner, *Beitr. Schmett.* II. 1790, 97.
- personatus** Cancer, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 628; ed. 12, 1767, 1046.
- personatus** Cimex, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 724.
- personata** Cochlea, T. Martyn, *Univ. Conch.* IV [1792], fig. 150.
- personatus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gever.* 1787, 346.
- personata** Helix, Lamarck, *J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.)*, II. 1792, 348.
- personatus** Musca, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 79.
- personata** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 476.
- personata** Patella, T. Martyn, *Univ. Conch.* II [1788], fig. 64.
- personatus** Reduvius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 730.—Cimex.
- personata** Strix, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 192.
- personatus** Turbo, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 762; ed. 12, 1767, 1233.
- perspectalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 18.
- perspectata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 640.
- perspectiva** Architectonica (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 78.—Trochus.
- perspectivus** Solarium (L.), Lamarck, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 1799, 74.—Trochus.
- perspectivus** Trochus, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 757; ed. 12, 1767, 1227.
- perspicaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 449.
- perspicata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, *Mant.* II. 1787, 213.
- [**perspicellina** Phalaena (B.) MS.], T. Martyn, *Psyche*, 1797, fig. 88.
- perspicilla** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, *Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen*, II. 1790, 74.
- perspicillaris** Blatta, J. F. W. Herbst in *Fuessly, Arch. Ins.* VII. 1786, 186.
- perspicillaris** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 317.
- perspicillatus** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VI (Ins.) 1791, 232.—Gryllus.
- perspicillata** Anas, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 125; ed. 12, 1766, 201.
- perspicillata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* II. 1781, 322.
- perspicillata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 517.—Cicada, 1781.
- perspicillatus** Gryllus, Linnaeus, *Amoen. Acad.* VI. 1763, 398.
- perspicillata** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 283.
- perspicillata** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 969.
- perspicillatus** Pteropus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, *Syst. Anim.* 1777, 137.—Vespertilio.
- perspicillata** Strix, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 58.
- perspicillata** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 524.—Motacilla.
- perspicillata** Tringa, E. Pontoppidan, *Danske Atlas*, I. 1763, 624.
- perspicillatus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 830.

- perspicillatus** Vespertilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 31; ed. 12, 1766, 47.
- perspicua** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 559.—Phalaena.
- perspicua** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 439.
- perspicuus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 533.
- perspicua** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 775; ed. 12, 1767, 1250.
- perspicua** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 230.
- perspicua** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 811. [ed. 12.]
- perspicua** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 505.—[P. (Attacus), persvasorius]
- persvasorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 932.
- pertinax** Anobium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 62.—Ptinus.
- pertinax** Anobium, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 327.
- pertinax** Byrrhus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.—Ptinus.
- pertinax** Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 352.
- pertinax** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355.—[Ptinus, ed. 12.]
- pertinax** Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 150.
- pertinax** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 123.
- pertinax** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 157.
- pertinax** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 98; ed. 12, 1766, 142.
- pertinax** Ptinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 565.—Dermestes, 1758.
- pertinax** Syrphus (Scop.), P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 282.—Conops.
- perturistis** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 137.
- perturbatur** SpheX, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 95.
- pertusa** Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 235.
- pertusus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 36.
- pertusum** Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 263.
- pertusa** Cellepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (6) 1796, 149.
- pertusus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 686.
- pertusa** Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 145.
- pertusa** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 797.
- pertusa** Mitra (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 136.—Voluta.
- pertusa** Nautilus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 125.
- pertusa** Perca, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 198.
- pertusa** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 246.
- pertusa** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 732; ed. 12, 1767, 1193.
- peruana** Coccinella, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.
- peruvianus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 320.
- peruviana** Caudiverbera, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 43.
- peruvianus** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 373.
- peruviana** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kindg. 1792, 491.
- peruviana** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1025.
- peruviana** Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 555.
- peruvianus** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 80.
- peruviana** Rupicola, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 266.
- peruvii** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 90.
- pervenio** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 139.
- perversum** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 302.—Murex.
- perversus** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 351.—Turbo.
- perversum** Busycon, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149.
- perversus** Cancer (ex Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 139.
- perversum** Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 496.—Trochus.
- perversa** Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3690.
- perversa** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 772; ed. 12, 1767, 1246.
- perversa** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 118.—Turbo.
- perversus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 753; ed. 12, 1767, 1222.
- perversa** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3686.
- perversa** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 115 [n. n.].
- perversa** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3714.
- perversa** Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 266.



- perversus** Strombiformis (L.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 107.—Turbo.
- perversus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 760; ed. 12, 1767, 1231.
- perversus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 767; ed. 12, 1767, 1240.
- perversus** Xancus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.
- pervirgil** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 162.
- pervia** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3640.
- pes-asininus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 153.
- pes-asininus** Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 194.
- pes-felis** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 697; ed. 12, 1767, 1146.
- pes-lutrae** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 547.
- pes-pelecani** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 334.—Strombus.
- pes-pelecani** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 68.—Strombus.
- pes-pellicani** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 742; ed. 12, 1767, 1207.
- pes-pellicani** Tritonium (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 244.—Strombus.
- petalarius** Coluber, *v.* **petolarius**.
- petalodes** Membracis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 97.
- petaloides** Tetractis, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.
- petalus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 84.
- petanrista** Simia, **petaurista** Linn., J. M. Bechstein, Nat. Stubenthier, 1797, 31; **penta-**
- petasus** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 242. [rista in Register.
- Petaurista** H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 52 [*n. n.*].—M.
- Petaurista** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 15.—Dip.
- petaurista** Cercopithecus (Schr.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 36.—Simia.
- petaurista** Sciurus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 54.
- petaurista** Sciurus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 438.
- petaurista** Sciurus (Petaurus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 269; *varr.* castaneus, niger.
- petaurista** Simia, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 103 (1774), pl. xix B (1774).
- petauristus** Simia (Cercop.) Schr., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 72.
- Petaurus** G. Shaw, Nat. Miscell. II. 1791, pl. 60.—M.
- Petaurus** R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 266.—M.
- petavius** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 145.
- petavia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 111.
- petechia** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 334.
- petechia** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 328.
- petechia** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 535.—Motacilla.
- petechialis** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 27.
- petechialis** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 268.
- petechizans** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 196.
- petechisans** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 406.
- pethola** *v.* **petola**.
- petholatus** *v.* **petolatus**.
- Petimbuaba** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 17.—P.
- petiolata** Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1005.
- petiolatus** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797] tab. 12.
- petiolata** Empis, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 118.
- petiolata** Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 242.
- petiolatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 428.
- petiolata** Leucospis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 285.
- petiolatus** Sphex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 75.
- petiolata** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.
- petiolata** Vespa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 610.
- petiolata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 467.
- petiverella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, 1767, 895.
- petiverella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 664.—Phalaena.
- petiveriana** Blatta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 272.—Cassida.
- petiveriana** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 578.
- petiverii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 398.
- petola** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 225; ed. 12, 1766, 387 [peth-].

- petola** *Coronella* (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 87.—*Coluber*.
- petolarius** *Coluber*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 225; ed. 12, 1766, 387 [*peta-*].
- petholata** *Helix*, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 178.
- petholatus** *Lunatica* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.—*Turbo*.
- patholatus** (*sic*) *Trochus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.
- petholatus** *Turbinis* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 278.—*Turbo*.
- petholatus** *Turbo*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 762; ed. 12, 1766, 1233.
- petosius** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 226.
- petraria** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 113 [*n. et f.*].
- petrarum** *Acarus*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 529.
- petreus** *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.
- petreus** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 138. [*et f.*].
- petrificata** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 267 [*n.*].
- petrificata** *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 75. [*Noctua*].
- petrificata** *Phalaena Noctua* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 326.—
- petrificella** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 28.
- petro** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 366.
- Petromyzon** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 230; ed. 12, 1766, 394; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xlii, 64].—*P*.
- petromyzontis** *Ligula*, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 119.
- petronella** *Musca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1766, 994.
- petronella** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 164.
- petronia** *Fringilla*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 322.
- petronius** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 324.
- petroriza** *Phalaena Noctua*, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 343.
- petrosa** *Alauda*, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 41.
- petrosus** *Papilio*, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 71.
- petrosa** *Perdix* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 648.—*Tetrao*.
- petrosus** *Tetrao*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 758.
- petrosus** *Trochus*, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 124.
- petulus** *Vespa*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 129.
- petulca** *Phalaena*, A. Sparrman in Linn., Amoen. Acad. VII. 1769, 500.
- petulca** *Venus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 685; ed. 12, 1766, 1131.
- “*Petunculus*, Humph. 1797,” Scudd.; does not occur.
- petus** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 264.
- peucedani** *Sphinx*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (14) [1781], 191.
- peucedani** *Sphinx*, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (2) 1784, 207.
- pezoartica** *Antilope*, *err. pro bezoartica*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776),
- pflugiana** *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 227. [*et f.*].
- pflugiana** *Tortrix*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 523.
- Phacites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 50.—*Rh*.
- phadima** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 220.
- phaedrus** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 307.
- phaedrus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 125.
- phaedra** *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 280.
- phaedusa** *Bombyx* (Dru.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 27.—*Phalaena*.
- phaedusa** *Phalaena*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 32.
- phaen-** *v.* **phoen-**.
- phaenareta** [*Papilio*], J. G. Schaller, Naturforscher, XXI. 1785, 177.
- phaenistoma** *Buccinum*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 298.
- phaeopus** *Numenius* (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 291.—*Scolopax*.
- phaeopus** *Scolopax*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 146; ed. 12, 1766, 243.
- phaerusa** *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 293.—[=*phaetusa*, Syst.
- Phaëton** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 134; ed. 12, 1766, 219.—*A*. [Nat., ed. 10.]
- phaeton** [*Papilio*], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 42.
- phaetonis** *Acarus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 815.
- phaetusa** *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 478.—[*phaerusa*, ed. 12.]
- phaeus** *Lagomys* (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—*Mus*.



- phaeus** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. Sp. Quad. II. 1779, 261.
- phaeus** Mus (Cricetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 245.
- Phalacrocorax** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 8 & 75.—A.
- Phalacrocorax** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 511.—A.
- phalacrocorax** Pelecanus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 31.
- Phalacrus** G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 438.—Col.
- Phalaena** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 495; ed. 12, 1767, 808; divided by him into Bombyces, Noctuae, Geometrae, Tortrices, Pyralides, Tineae, Alucitae, Attaci, words apparently used in a subgeneric sense.—Lep.
- phalaenoides** Bibio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.
- phalaenoides** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 710.
- phalaenoides** Flata (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 518.—Cicada.
- phalaenoides** Fulgora (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 575.—Cicada.
- phalaenoides** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550; ed. 12, 1767, 912.
- phalaenoides** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547; ed. 12, 1767, 908.
- phalaenoides** Semblis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 305.—Phryganea.
- phalaenoides** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 50.
- phalaenoides** Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 206.
- phalaenoides** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 977.
- Phalaenula** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 18.—Dip.
- Phalanger** Storr, Prod. meth. Anim. 1780, 33.—M.
- Phalanger** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 5.—M.
- phalanger** Didelphis, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 493.
- phalangii** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 117.
- phalangii** Atomus (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (13) 1795, 18.—Acarus.
- phalangii** Leptus (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 177.—Acarus.
- Phalangista** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 187.—M.
- Phalangista** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.
- Phalangium** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1027.—Ar.
- phalangium** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 408.
- phalangium** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 516.
- phalangium** Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.
- phalangium** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 196.
- phalangium** Squilla, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 96 [n. n.].
- phalangoides** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 134.
- phalangoides** Aranea, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 61.
- phalantha** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 41.
- phalanthus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 85.
- phalaridis** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 742.
- phalaris** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 45.
- phalaris** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 83.
- Phalaropus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 12.—A.
- Phalaropus** J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.—A.
- Phalaropus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 19.—A.
- phalarynchos** Vespertilio, M. T. Brunnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 52.
- phalerata** Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 276 (S. 2).
- phalerata** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 78.
- phalerata** Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 47 [1797], tab. 21.
- phaleros** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 796.
- phalli** Ichneumon, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 121.
- phalloides** Lumbricus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 12.
- phalloides** Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 373.
- phallus** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3503.
- phalonia** Phalaena, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 411.
- phantapus** Holothuria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1089.
- phantasmatella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 23.
- fantoma** (*sic*) Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 419.
- pharaon** Ichneumon, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.

- pharaonicus Turbo (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89.—Trochus pharaonius.
- pharaonis Cimex, Herbst. Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 258.
- pharaonis Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 580; ed. 12, 1767, 963.
- pharaonius Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 757; ed. 12, 1767, 1228.
- Phaetrea J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 159.—L.
- phareus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 308.—Papilio.
- phareus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 113.
- phaseolata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.
- phaseolus Mytilus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 642.
- phasianellus Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 160.
- phasiani Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3034.
- phasiani Filaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 110.
- phasiani Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 310.
- Phasianus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 158; ed. 12, 1766, 270.—A.
- phasianus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 361.
- phasianus Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 108.
- phasianus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 144.—Cimex, 1781.
- phasianus Pavo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 138.
- phasianus Phasianus, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 5.
- phasis [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 106.
- Phasma A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 49.—Or.
- Phasma Illiger in Kugelann. Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Or.
- phasma Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 402.
- phedima [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 8.
- phedonia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 110.
- phegea Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 101.
- phegea Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 132.
- phegea Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 494; ed. 12, 1767, 805.
- phegea Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 550.—Sphinx. [n. n.].—A.
- Phelacrococorax, *err. pro* Phalacrocorax G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2
- phellandrii Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376; ed. 12, 1767, 601.
- phellandrii Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 122.—Chrysomela.
- phellandrii Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1723.—
- phellandri Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 224. [Chrysomela.
- phellandri Donacia, D. H. Schneider, Nom. Ent. 1785, 16 [n. n.].
- phellandrii Helodes (L.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 84.—Chrysomela.
- phenice [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 185.
- phereclus Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 321.—Papilio.
- phereclus Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 484; ed. 12, 1767, 792.
- pherecydes (Papilio), C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 80.
- pheres [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 183.
- pheridamas [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 96.
- phiale [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 43.
- phicomone Papilio D. C., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1780],
- phidias Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 155. *non maritima* [32.
- phidias Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 286.
- phidias Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 347.—Papilio.
- phidias Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 485; ed. 12, 1767, 795.
- phidias Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 106.
- phidippe [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 237.
- phidippus Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 402.
- phidon [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 88.
- phidonia Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 46.—Phalaena.
- phidonia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 229.
- philadelphicus Bodianus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 518.—Perca.
- philadelphica Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 372; ed. 12, 1767, 592.
- philadelphica Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 291; ed. 12, 1766, 484.
- philaidilis Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 93.



- Philander M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 207.—M.
- philander Didelphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 54; ed. 12, 1766, 72.
- philantropos (*sic*) Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 422.
- Philanthus J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 224.—Hym.
- philanthus Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 17.
- philanthus [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 23.
- philanthus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 3.
- philanthus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 181.
- philargus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 626; ed. 12, 1767, 1042.
- philasus Papilio, *err. pro* philiasus, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 83.
- philea Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 404.
- philemon Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 346.
- philemon Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 534.
- philemon [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 35.
- philene [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 168.
- philenor Papilio (E.), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 535.
- phileta Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 471.
- phileta [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 30.
- philetes Papilio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2364.
- Philia J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 20.—Dip.
- philiasus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 324.
- philiasus Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 790.
- "Philina, Ascan. 1772," Scudd.; does not occur.—*See* Philine.
- Philine P. Ascanius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIII. 1772, 331.—Pt.
- philintha Libellula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 346.
- philippensis Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 644.
- philippensis Bucco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 49.
- philippensis Columba, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis Merops, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis Motacilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 968.
- philippensis Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 943.
- philippensis Pelecanus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 571.
- philippensis Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 80.
- philippensis Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 263.
- philippensis Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1573.—
- philippensis Sterna, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 100. [*Cetonia.*]
- philippensis Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 525.—Motacilla.
- philippensis Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 145.
- philippensis Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 814.
- philippinarum Bucco, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [*n. n.*].
- philippinarum Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 236.
- philippinarum Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 331.
- philippinensis Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 407.
- philippinensis Colymbus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 58.
- philippina Cercopithecus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 3.
- philippina Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 187. [*n. n.*].
- philippinus Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 745.
- philipinum Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 152.
- philippinus Lanius, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 85.
- philippina Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 305.
- philippinus Merops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 183 [see errata, end of vol. I.].
- philippina Motacilla, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10.
- philippina [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 139. [*n. n.*].
- philippinus Rallus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 11 [*n. n.*].

- philippina Sterna, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 805.  
 philippinus Turdus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].  
 philippa Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 211.  
 philippus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 283.  
 philis [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 201.  
 "Phillis, Act.-Holm.", Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 226: misprint for **Philine**.  
 philocles Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 483; ed. 12, 1767, 791.  
 philoctetes Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 465; ed. 12, 1767, 750.  
 philoctetes Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 16.  
 Philomachus Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 7 & 66.—A.  
 philomela Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 404.  
 philomela Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 57.  
 philomena Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 185.  
 philonome [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 72.  
 philonomus [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 73.  
 philoxenus Papilio Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
 philyreae Silpha, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 47. [1780], 25.  
 phineus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 329.—Papilio.  
 phineus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 123.  
 Phinx, *err. pro* **Sphinx** J. C. Fuessly, Arch. Ins. I. 1781.  
 Phisophora, *id. ac* **Physophora** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 504.  
 phleas Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 102.  
 phleas Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 311.—Papilio phlaeas.  
 phleas [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. II. 1780, 7.  
 phlaeas Papilio (Pleb.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 285.  
 phlegia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 9.  
 phlegmaticus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 6.  
 phlegmon [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 57.  
 phliasus [Papilio], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xli.  
 phliasus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 145.  
 Phloiotribus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 50.—Col.  
 phlyctaena Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 65.  
 phobos [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 11.  
 phobus [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 7.  
 Phoca Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 37; ed. 12, 1766, 55.—M.  
 phoca Saperda, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 139.  
 phocae Ascaris, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 272.  
 phocae Echinorhynchus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3044.—  
 phocae Taenia, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIV. 1780, 179. [Ascaris.  
 phocoena Delphinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 77; ed. 12, 1766, 108.  
 phocaena Delphinus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 363; *varr.* albus, fuscus.  
 phocarum Ascaris, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 73.  
 phocarum Taenia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 316.  
 phocas Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 334.—Papilio phocus.  
 phocas Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 29.  
 phocilles Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 282.  
 phocion Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 335.  
 phocion Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 354.—Papilio, 1781.  
 phocion Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 431.  
 phocion Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 138.  
 phocion Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 218.  
 phocus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 102.  
 phoebe Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 489.  
 phoebe Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 179.  
 phoebe Phalaena Bombyx, S——t in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. I. 1790, 18.  
 phoebe Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1784–6],  
 Phoebea A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 113.—Inf. [172.  
 phoebia Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.



- phoebus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 181.  
**phoebus** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 69.  
**phoedon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 423.  
**phoenicea** Ampelis, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 367.  
**phoeniceus** Cimex, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 54.  
**phaeniceus** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 344.—Oriolus.  
**phoeniceus** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 161.  
**Phoenicopter** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 139; ed. 12, 1766, 230.—A.  
**phoenicopter** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2165.  
**phoenicoptera** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 597.  
**phoenicurus** Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 35.—Motacilla.  
**phoenicurus** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 47.  
**phoenicurus** Gallinula, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 10.  
**phoenicurus** Lanius, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 693.  
**phoenicurus** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 187; ed. 12, 1766, 335.  
**phoenicuros** Phaëton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 583.  
**phoenicurus** Rallus (Penn.), J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 19.—Gallinula.  
**phoenicurus** Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 157.—Motacilla.  
**phoenicurus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 816.  
**phoenix** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 126.  
**phoenix** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 47 [*n. n.*].  
**phoeopus** Scolopax, *id. ac* phaeopus Linn., J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 94.  
**phoetusa** Papilio, *err. pro* phaeusa, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 50.  
**"pholadis** Helmintholitus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 398.  
**pholadis** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 548.  
**Pholas** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 669; ed. 12, 1767, 1110.—L.  
**pholeus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 104.  
**pholeus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 267.—Papilio.  
**Pholidotus** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 18.—M.  
**Pholis** [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, syn. p. 116].—P.  
**Pholis** L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. IV. 1760, 259.—P.  
**pholis** Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 257; ed. 12, 1766, 443.  
**pholus** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 49.  
**pholus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 137.  
**pholus** Zygaena (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 555.—Sphinx.  
**Phora** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 169.—Dip.  
**phorbanta** Papilio (E.), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 535.  
**phorbanta** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 17.  
**phorbas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 277.  
**phorbas** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 86.  
**phorbas** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 4.  
**phorcus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 93.  
**phorcys** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 80.  
**phoronea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 77.  
**phosphorea** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 400.—[Lampyrus, ed. 12.]  
**phosphorea** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 434.—[Fulgora, ed. 12.]  
**phosphoreus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 404; ed. 12, 1767, 652.  
**phosphorea** Fulgora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 704.—[Cicada, ed. 10.]  
**phosphorea** Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 645.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
**phosphorea** Laternaria, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 152.  
**phosphorea** Pennatula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 818; ed. 12, 1767, 1322.  
**phosphorea** Scolopendra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 638; ed. 12, 1767, 1064.  
**phosphorica** Scolopendra, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 543.  
**phoxinus** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 322; ed. 12, 1766, 528.  
**phragmitidis** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 426.  
**phragmitis** Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 128.  
**phragmitis** Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 321. [ed. 13, I. 1790, 2818.  
**phragonitidus** Tipula, *err. pro* phragmitidis, Schrank, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat.,

- phrenitica** Chama, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 69.
- Phryganea** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547; ed. 12, 1767, 908.—Neur.
- Phryganea** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 197.—Neur.
- phryganeae** Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3041.
- phryganella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 16.
- phryganoides** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 53.
- phrygialis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 & 12 [2].
- phrygiana** Asterias, J. v. d. L. Parelius, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 423.
- phrygiana** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. II (9) 1798, 10.
- phrygionia** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 272.
- phrygia** Lucernaria, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 343.
- phrygia** Madrepora, J. Ellis and D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 162.
- phrygius** Merops, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 13.
- phrygia** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 272.
- Phryne** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 16.—Dip.
- phryne** Papilio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 470.
- phryne** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 473.
- phryne** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 196.
- phryne** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 687; ed. 12, 1767, 1132.
- phryxa** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 27.
- Phthisica** M. Slabber, Nat. Verlost. 1778, 79.—Cr.
- Phthisica** M. Slabber, Phys. Belust. 1781, 41.—Cr.
- phthisicus** Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 425.—[Mantis, ed. 12.]
- phthisica** Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 689.—[Gryllus, ed. 10.]
- phthisica** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 281.
- phusca** *v.* **fuscus**.
- Phycis** [P. Artdi, Ichth. 1738, gen. p. 84], J. G. Schneider, Bloch's Syst. Ichth. 1801,
- Phycis** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 420.—Lep. [56.—P.]
- phycis** Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 442.
- phyleus** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 25.
- phylira** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 113.
- phylirata** Phalaena, *id. ac* phylira, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 254.
- phylleus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 98.
- Phyllidia** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 388.—Nud.
- Phyllidoce** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 387.—Acal.
- Phyllidoce** A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 191.—Acal.
- Phylline** P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 31.—Ver.
- phyllira** Bombyx (Dru.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Meth. V (Ins.) 1790, 94.—Phalaena.
- phyllira** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 15.
- phyllis** Libellula, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 169.
- phyllis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 463.
- Phyllium** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Or.
- phylloceros** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.
- phyllocola** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 161.
- phyllopus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 731.
- phyllopus** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 139.—Cimex.
- "Phyllostoma, Cuv. 1797,"** Ag.; does not occur.
- Phyllostoma** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.
- Phyllostomus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 16.—M.
- phylluros** Lacerta (Schn.), J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 133.—Stellio.
- phyllurus** Stellio, J. C. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1792, 31.
- phyllus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 122.
- phymotis** Stomatia, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 124.
- Phyrrocorax** *v.* **Pyrrocorax**.
- phyrropoecilus** Tamarindiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.
- physalis** Holothuria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 657; ed. 12, 1767, 1090.
- physalis** Physophora, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. X. 1789, 285.
- physalus** Balaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 75; ed. 12, 1766, 106.



- physalus** *Thalis* (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 389.—*Holothuria physalis*.
- Physapus** J. H. Sulzer, Kennz. Insect. 1761, 38.—*Thys*.
- physapus** *Thrips*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 457; ed. 12, 1767, 743.
- Physeter** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 76; ed. 12, 1766, 107.—*M*.
- Physeter** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 25.—*G*.
- physis** *Bulla*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 727; ed. 12, 1767, 1184.
- Physodes** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 8 [n. n.].—*Cr*.
- physodes** *Asellus* (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 255.—*Oniscus*.
- physodes** *Cymothoa* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 507.—*Oniscus*.
- physodes** *Idotea* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 303.—*Oniscus*.
- physodes** *Oniscus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 636; ed. 12, 1767, 1060.
- Physsophora** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 119.—*Coel*.
- Physshophora** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xi.—*Coel*.
- phytolacca** *Phalaena*, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 193.
- Phytospongius** F. W. Schmidt, Lausizische Monatsschr. Feb. 1795, 96.—*Por*.
- Phytotoma** G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 254.—*A*.
- Phytotoma** *Bonnaterre*, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xci.—*A*.
- piapiac** *Corvus*, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 239.
- piazata** *Zonitis*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 104.
- Pica** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 35.—*A*.
- picea** *Pediculus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.
- picarella** [*Phalaena*], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 15.
- picator** *Carabus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.
- picator** *Coluber*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 340. [1757.]
- picator** *Curculio*=*C. piceus*, De G., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,
- picator** *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1801.
- picator** *Ichneumon*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.
- picator** *Lanius*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 73.
- picator** *Musca*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2862.
- picator** *Ramphastos*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 103; ed. 12, 1766, 152.
- picator** *Scarabaeus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1566.
- picator** *Staphylinus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.
- piceana** *Phalaena* (*Tortrix*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767, 877.
- piceana** *Tortrix*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 72 [n. et f.].
- picearia** *Phalaena* (*Tortrix*), *errore piceana*, Linn. O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 130.
- piceella** *Phalaena Tinea*, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 241.
- piceqlus** *Dytiscus*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 127.
- piceum** *Anisotoma*, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 75.
- picea** *Apis*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 176.
- picea** *Aranea*, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 254.
- piceus** *Bostrichus*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 110.
- piceum** *Callidium*, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 56.
- picea** *Cantharis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1897.
- piceus** *Carabus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 672.
- piceus** *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 241.
- piceus** *Cerambyx*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 74.
- piceus** *Chiton*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3205.
- picea** *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 129.
- picea** *Chrysomela*, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 9 [n. n.].
- piceus** *Cimex*, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 8.
- piceus** *Cucujus*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 243.
- piceus** *Curculio*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 24.
- piceus** *Curculio*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 464.
- piceus** *Curculio*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 221.
- piceus** *Curculio*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 501.
- piceus** *Dermestes*, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 8.
- piceus** *Dermestes*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.
- piceus** *Dyticus*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.

- piceus** Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 411; ed. 12, 1767, 664.
- piceus** Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 162.
- picea** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 586.—Chrysomela.
- piceus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 21.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- piceus** Helops, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 50.
- piceus** Helops, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 71.
- piceus** Hydrophilus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 68.—Dytiscus.
- piceus** Hydrous, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.
- piceus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2703.
- picea** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 214.
- piceus** Leistus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 9.
- piceus** Lucanus, G. Bonsdorff, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 222.
- piceus** Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 113.
- picea** Megatoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 97.
- picea** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 46.
- picea** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.
- piceus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 499.—Ips, 1787.
- piceus** Mycetophagus (L.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 22.—Silpha.
- piceus** Rynchophorus (Pall.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 20.—Cur-
- picea** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 317. [culio.
- piceus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 14.
- piceus** Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 24 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 5.
- piceus** Scarabaeus, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (4) 1782, 374.
- piceus** Scarites, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 11, 1793, tab. 2.
- picea** Silpha, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 87.
- piceus** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 686.
- piceus** Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 87.
- piceus** Tenebrio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 319.
- picea** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2667.
- pici** Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 388.
- pici** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3045.
- pici** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 571.
- picipitli** Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 559.
- picipornis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 134.
- picipornis** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 121.
- picipornis** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 86.
- picipornis** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 498.
- picipornis** Psocus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 204.—Hemerobius, 1793.
- picipennis** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 521.
- picipes** Byrrhus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.
- picipes** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 157.
- picipes** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 203.
- picipes** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1855.—Calli-
- picipes** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1699. [dium.
- picipes** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 43.
- picipes** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 229.
- picipes** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 35.
- picipes** Dryops, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 298.
- picipes** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 192.
- picipes** Dytiscus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 342.—Hydrophilus.
- picipes** Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 78.
- picipes** Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 242.
- picipes** Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 501.
- picipes** Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 4.
- picipes** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 47.
- picipes** Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 18.
- picipes** Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 77.



- picipes** Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 50.
- picipes** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 188.
- picipes** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.
- picipes** Leptura, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 314.
- picipes** Lyctus (Herbst), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec., III. 1800, 331.—*Monotoma*.
- picipes** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 80.
- picipes** *Monotoma*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), V. 1793, 24.
- picipes** Mordella, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 71.
- picipes** Mycetophagus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 558.
- picipes** Oxyporus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 426.
- picipes** Scarites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 12.
- picipes** Tenebrio (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal, App. I., 1791, 119.—
- picipes** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), VII. 1797, 245. [Hispa.]
- picipes** Tritoma, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 99.
- picipes** Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 50.
- picrostris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 101.
- Picoides** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 7.—A.
- picridis** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 737.
- pictaria** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 6.
- pictaria** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 73.
- pictata** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 268.
- pictor** Alpheus (Fab.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.
- pictor** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 335.
- pictor** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 197.
- pictor** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 138.
- pictoralis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 233.
- pictorum** Baphia (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 472.—Mya.
- pictorum** Limnaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 259.—Mya.
- pictorum** Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 671; ed. 12, 1767, 1112.
- pictorum** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 158.
- pictorum** Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 195 [n. n.].
- pictorum** Unio (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 17.—Mya.
- pictum** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 220.—Gryllus.
- picta** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 504.
- pictus** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 117.
- picta** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XII (1777), 14.
- picta** Aranea, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 242.
- pictus** Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 234.
- picta** Blatta, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 76.
- pictus** Bombylius, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 24.
- pictus** Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.
- pictus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 329.
- picta** Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 719.
- pictus** Carabus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 465.
- picta** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 47.
- picta** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 85.
- pictus** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 65.
- picta** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 42.
- pictus** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 107.
- pictus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 715.
- pictus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.
- picta** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 115.
- pictus** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1116.
- picta** Conops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 391.
- pictus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 299.
- picta** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 87.
- pictus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1719.—
- pictus** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 462. [Crioceris.]

- pictus** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 35.  
**pictus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 117.  
**pictus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 168.  
**pictus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 194.  
**pictus** Elater, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 68.  
**picta** Ficus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148 [n. n.].  
**picta** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 924.  
**picta** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 592.—Cricocoris.  
**picta** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 26.  
**pictus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 289.  
**picta** Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 14.  
**picta** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 397.  
**pictus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 88.  
**pictus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
**pictus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
**picta** Janthina (Born), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76.—Helix.  
**picta** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62.  
**pictus** Leptura, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 91.  
**pictus** Lophius, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1794, pl. 176.  
**picta** Loxia (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traite élém. Orn. 1800, 449.—Fringilla.  
**picta** Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
**picta** Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104.  
**picta** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 80.  
**picta** Muraena, C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena 1789, 8.  
**picta** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 452.  
**picta** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.  
**picta** Myopa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 22.  
**pictum** Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 206.  
**pictus** Mytilus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 111.  
**pictus** Mytilus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 158.  
**picta** Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132.  
**picta** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 266.  
**picta** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 91.  
**pictus** Oriolus, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 98.  
**picta** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3339.  
**picta** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3729.  
**pictus** Pecten, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 144.  
**pictus** Pecten, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165 [n. n.].  
**picta** Perca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 31.  
**picta** Perca, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 143.  
**picta** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 275.  
**picta** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 278.  
**picta** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2580.  
**pictus** Phasianus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 158; ed. 12, 1766, 272.  
**pictus** Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 47 [1797], tab. 23.  
**picta** Pinna, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 125.  
**pictus** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 75.  
**pictus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1575.—Cea-  
**pictus** Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 107. [tonia].  
**picta** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.  
**picta** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 186.  
**picta** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Nat. Schildkr. 1783, 348.  
**picta** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 24.  
**picta** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 550.  
**pictus** Todus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 49.  
**pictus** Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 103.  
**pictus** Vespertilio, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. III. 1767, 7.  
**pictus** Vespertilio, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [n. n.].



- pictus** Vespertilio, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 96; *var.* rubellus.
- picumnus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 30.
- Picus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 112; ed. 12, 1766, 173.—A.
- pica** Alca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 210.
- pica** Alca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 551; *var.* baltica.
- pica** Buceros, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.
- picus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 115.
- pica** Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 106; ed. 12, 1766, 157.
- pica** Corvus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 642; *varr.* fuliginosa, striata, candida.
- pica** Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 12 [*n. n.*].
- picus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 490.
- pica** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 167.
- pica** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3684.
- picus** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 384.
- pica** Ostralega, J. P. Bonnaterrre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 26.
- pica** Pica (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 13.—Corvus.
- pica** Pinguinus (L.), J. P. Bonnaterrre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 30.—Alca.
- pica** Scolopax, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 95.
- picus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 83.
- pica** Trochus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 286.—Turbo.
- pica** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 763; ed. 12, 1767, 1235.
- pidschian** Salmo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1377.
- piera** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 465; ed. 12, 1767, 754.
- pierus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 84.
- pierus** [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 148.
- piger** Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 392.
- piger** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 519.
- piger** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 52.
- piger** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.
- pigra** Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 64.—Trichius.
- piger** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 23.
- piger** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 169.
- pigra** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 499.
- pigra** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 426.
- pigra** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 279.
- piger** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1585.—Trichius.
- piger** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 295.
- piger** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 41.
- pigmalion** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 87.
- pigra -um** *v.* piger.
- Pika** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 9.—M.
- Pila** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 145.—G.
- pila** Leucosia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92 [*n. n.*].
- pila** Leucosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 349.
- pilaris** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 58.
- pilaris** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 168; ed. 12, 1766, 291.
- pilchardus** Clupea, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi. Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 38.
- pileare** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 308.—Murex.
- pilearis** Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 660; ed. 12, 1767, 1097.
- pileare** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 749; ed. 12, 1767, 1217.
- pileata** Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41.
- pileata** Ardea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.
- pileata** Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 695.
- pileatus** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 691.
- pileata** Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.
- pileata** Emberiza, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 23.
- pileata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3639.
- pileatus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 76.

- pileata* Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 110.  
*pileata* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 965.  
*pileata* Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 172.  
*pileatus* Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 113; ed. 12, 1766, 173.  
*pileatus* Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 32.  
*pileatus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 347.  
*pileata* Sterna, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 92.  
*pileata* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 531.—Motacilla.  
*pileatus* Tamarindiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.  
*pileata* Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 898.  
*pileata* Tringa, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 376.  
*pileatus* Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 318.  
*pilella* Alucita (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 256.—Tinea.  
*pilella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142.  
*pileolus* Cassis, J. F. Boltén, Mus. Boltén. (2) 1798, 29.  
*pileus* Beroe, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prodr. 1776, 233.  
*pileus* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 80.  
*pileus* Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 794; ed. 12, 1767, 1273.  
*pileus nephini* Madrepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 496.  
*pileus* Medusa (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3152.—Beroe.  
*pileus* Terebratula, J. G. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), I. 1792, 424.  
*pileus* Volvox, F. v. P. Schrank in Moll, Oberdeutsche Beyträge, I. 1787, 144.  
*pilicorne* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 327.  
*pilicornis* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 243.  
*pilicornis* Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 117. [perda.  
*pilicornis* Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1840.—Sa-  
*pilicornis* Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2198.—Redu-  
*pilicornis* Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. VI., 1798, 112. [vius.  
*pilicornis* Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 193.  
*pilicornis* Psocus, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (1) 1799, 13.  
*pilicornis* Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 311.  
*pilicornis* Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 148.  
*pilicornis* Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 135.  
*pilicornis* Tenthredo, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 231.  
*pilicornis* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 324, no. 39.  
*pilicornis* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 325, no. 49.  
*pilipes* Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 474.  
*pilipes* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 383.  
*pilipes* Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 425.  
*pilipes* Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2197.—Reduvius.  
*pilipes* Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 309.  
*pilipes* Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 260.  
*pillipes* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 324.  
*pillipoda* Apis, *id.* ac pilipes Andraena Fabr., C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App.  
*pillistrius* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 507. [III., 1794, 141.  
*pilleri* Cryptocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 555.  
*pillariana* Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 227.—Phalaena.  
*pillariana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 126.  
*pillipes* *v.* pilipes.  
*Pillularius* F. v. P. Schrank, Faun. Boica, I. 1798, 355.—Col.  
*pillularius* *v.* pilularius.  
*pillus* Tantalus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 243.  
*pilmus* Lucanus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 209.  
*pilorides* Cavia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 698.  
*pilorides* Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. Sp. Quad. II. 1779, 91.  
*pilorides* Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 227; *varr.* albidus, fulvus.  
*pilorides* Sorex, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 311. [Mus.  
*pilorides* Sorex (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 537.—



- piloris Castor, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 509.  
 pilosaria Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 100.  
 pilosaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 176 [*n. et*  
 pilosella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77. [*f.*].  
 pilosellae Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 742.  
 pilosellae Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 497.  
 pilosellae Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 5.  
 pilosellae Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 379.  
 pilosellae Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (14) [1781], 186.  
 pilosissima Didelphys, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 67.  
 "pilosus" [*sine gen.*] Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Insect. IV. 1783, 39.—[? Nitidula.]  
 pilosa Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1143.  
 pilosum Axinaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Arca.  
 pilosus Bostrichus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1603.  
 pilosus Brachionus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 111.  
 pilosa Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 135.  
 pilosus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 632.  
 pilosa Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 41.  
 pilosa Cantharis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec., I. 1798, 264.  
 pilosus Carabus, N. Host in Jacquin, Coll. Bot. III. 1789, 299.  
 pilosa Cellaria (Pall.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 451.—Cellularia.  
 pilosa Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 72.  
 pilosus Cerambyx, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 32.  
 pilosus Cerambyx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 58.  
 pilosus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 134.  
 pilosus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 35.  
 pilosus Clerus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 5 [*n. n.*].  
 pilosus Cryptocephalus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 100.  
 pilosus Kryptophagus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 177.  
 pilosus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 183.  
 pilosus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 468.  
 pilosa Cypris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
 pilosa Doris, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 7.  
 pilosus Elater, N. G. Leske, Reise Sachsen, 1785, 11.  
 pilosa Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 50.  
 pilosa Flustra, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 539.  
 pilosa Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 498.  
 pilosa Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 575.  
 pilosa Lampyrus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 49.  
 pilosa Leptura, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 44.  
 pilosa Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 78.  
 pilosa Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 156.  
 pilosus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3002.—  
 pilosa Musca, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 109. [Cypris].  
 pilosa Nitidula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1631.  
 pilosus Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 384.  
 pilosa Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 306.  
 pilosa Phryganea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 145.  
 pilosa Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.  
 pilosus Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 24 [*n. n.*].  
 pilosus Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 343.  
 pilosa Sertularia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3860.—  
 pilosum Sphaeridium, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 84. [Cellularia].  
 pilosa Spongia, J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 16.  
 pilosus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 220.  
 pilosus Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 128.  
 pilosa Tritoma, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 7, 1793, tab. 8.  
 pilosa Tuceta (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.—Arca.

- pilula* Byrrhus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 568.
- pilula* Cistela (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 58.—Byrrhus.
- pilula* Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356.
- pilula* Hydrophilus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 69.
- pilula* Volvox, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 28.
- pillularius* Actinophorus (L.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 79.—Scarabaeus.
- pillularius* Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 174.—Scarabaeus.
- pillularius* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 121.
- pillularius* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 349; ed. 12, 1767, 550.
- pilumnia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 36.
- Pimelia* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 251.—Col.
- pinelia* Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 214.
- pimpinellae* Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 61.
- pimpinellae* Byrrhus (Fab.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 160.—Anthrenus.
- pinana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.
- pinaru* Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 458.
- pinaster* Sertularia, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1780 (1) 1783, 223.
- pinaster* Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 55.
- pinastri* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 358.
- pinastri* Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 113.
- pinastri* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 315.
- pinastri* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 492; ed. 12, 1767, 802.
- [*pinastrina* Sphinx, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 81 & 85.
- pincernatus* Turbinis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 278.
- Pinctada* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.—L.
- pindarus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 262.
- pindarus* Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.
- pinella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539.
- pinetana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 57 [n. et f.].
- pinetaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 130 [n. et f.].
- pinetata* Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 373.
- pinetella* Phalaena Tinea, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 355.
- pinetella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 657.—Phalaena.
- pineti* Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 389.
- pineti* Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. [1797], 54.
- pineti* Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 470.—Tinea pinetella.
- pineti* Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 61.
- pineti* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 399.
- pinetorum* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 124.
- pinetorum* Falco, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 140.
- pinetorum* Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 926.
- Pingouin* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 14.—A.
- pinguedinis* Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 44.
- pinguicula* Hexathyridium, F. A. Treutler, Obs. Helminth. hum. corp. 1793, 22.
- pinguicola* Polystoma (Treut.), J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 203.—Hexathyridium.
- pinguinalis* Phalaena (Pyrallis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 533; ed. 12, 1767, 882.
- Pinguinaria* G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. 1792, 144.—A.
- Pinguinus* J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), I. 1790, lxxxiii.—A.
- pinguis* Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 468.—Phalaena pinguinalis.
- pinguis* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 121.
- pinguis* Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 973.
- pinguis* Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2868.—Syrphus.
- pinguis* Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 543.—Motacilla.
- pinguis* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 763.
- pini* Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 736.
- pini* Aranea (Phalangium), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 285.
- pini* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 565.—Phalaena.



- pini** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 71.
- pini** Chermes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2213.
- pini** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 375; ed. 12, 1767, 598.
- pini** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 729.
- pini** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 112.—Chrysomela.
- pini** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379; ed. 12, 1767, 608.
- pini** Hypophloeus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 67 [1799], tab. 19.
- pini** Ichneumon, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 278.
- pini** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 163.—Cimex.
- pini** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 18.
- pini** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 498; ed. 12, 1767, 814.
- pini** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 278.
- pini** Psylla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 224.
- pini** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 556; ed. 12, 1767, 922.
- pini** Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 417.
- pini** Trigla, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 130.
- pinia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 119 [*n. et f.*].
- pinia** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 520; ed. 12, 1767, 861.
- piniperda** Bostrichus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 60.—Dermestes.
- piniperda** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 84.
- piniperda** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355; ed. 12, 1767, 563.
- piniperda** Ips (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 194.—Dermestes.
- piniperda** Phalaena (*ex* Esper, tab.), H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett. II. 1789, 139.
- piniperda** Phalaena Noct. (Lang), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (46) 1791, 343.—
- piniperda** Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 8.—Bostrichus. [Noctua.
- piniphilus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 24.
- Pinna** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 707; ed. 12, 1767, 1159.—L.
- pinnarum** Lernaea, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 282.
- pinnata** Aranea, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 363.
- pinnata** Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 180.—Salpa.
- pinnatus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 272; ed. 12, 1766, 461.
- pinnata** Chalcides, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 64.
- pinnata** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 117.
- pinnata** Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 802; ed. 12, 1767, 1292.
- pinnata** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 247.
- pinnata** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.
- pinnatus** Orbis, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141.
- pinnata** Pteraclis, L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. VII. 1772, 44.
- pinnata** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 113.
- pinnata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 813; ed. 12, 1767, 1312.
- pinnata** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 136. [Millepora.
- pinnata** Tubipora (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3755.—
- pinnicornis** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 589; ed. 12, 1767, 979 [penn-].
- “Pinnigera, De Luc, 1779,” Scudd.; a latinization of Pinnigène.
- Pinnites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 39.—L.
- pinnophylax** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1039.
- pinnotheres** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1040.
- pinnotheres** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 88.
- pintheadenus** Tetrao, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.
- pinthaeus** Papilio Danaus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 766.
- pinthoris** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 488 [P. (Danaus) pinthæus,
- pinus** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 187. [ed. 12.
- pinus** Fringilla, B. S. Barton, Frag. N. H. Pennsylv., 1799, 21.
- pinus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 316.
- pinus** Sertularia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3846.
- pinus** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 537.—Certhia.
- Pipa** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 24.—Amph.
- pipa** Bufo (L.), J. P. Bonnaterrae, Ency. Méth. (Erp.), 1789, 14.—Rana.

- pipa** Buffo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.
- pipa** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63.
- pipa** Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 210; ed. 12, 1766, 354.
- piperata** Mactra, J. L. M. Poiret, Voy. Barbarie, II. 1789, 15.
- piperivorus** Ramphastos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 103; ed. 12, 1766, 150.
- pipiens** Conops (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 357.—Musca.
- pipiens** Culex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1002.
- pipiens** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 594; ed. 12, 1767, 988.
- pipiens** Rana, Schreber, Naturforscher, XVIII. 1782, 185.
- pipiens** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 772.—Musca.
- pipilans** Fringilla, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 286.
- pipilans** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 105.
- pipile** Crax, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 26.
- pipile** Penelope (Jacq.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 734.—Crax.
- pipines** Culex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 516.
- pipines** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 486.
- "Pipis, Licht. 1793," see Pipus.**
- pipistrellus** Vespertilio, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 167 (1774) pl. liv (1774).
- pipleis** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 476; ed. 12, 1767, 775.
- Pipra** Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 32.—A.
- Pipra** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 338.—A.
- pipra** Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 190.—[leucocilla Pipra, ed. 12.]
- Pipus** A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 33.—A.
- piranthus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 18.
- [**piraticus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 102.]
- piraticus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 47.
- pirata** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 73.
- pirca** v. perca.
- pireta** v. pyretus.
- pir-** v. cf. pyr-.
- piricola** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 84.
- pirina** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 290.
- pirithæa** Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, III.—[peritheæa, Cr., est.]
- pirithous** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 483.
- pirithous** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 790.
- piritoides** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 400.
- pirmal** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 29.
- pisana** Buprestis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 101.
- pisanus** Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 416.
- pisana** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 60.
- piscator** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 279.
- piscator** Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 247.
- piscator** Pelecanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 134; ed. 12, 1766, 217.
- [**piscatorius** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 103.]
- piscatorius** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 48.
- piscatorium** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3496.
- piscatorius** Lophius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 236; ed. 12, 1766, 402.
- piscatoria** Mustela (Lutra), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 172.
- piscinalis** Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3627.—Nerita.
- piscinalis** Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 172.
- piscinus** Binoculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.
- piscinus** Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 132.
- piscinus** Monoculus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 497.
- piscis** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 73.
- piscium** Caryophyllæus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3052.
- piscium** Gordius, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers. Int. 1791), 89.
- piscium** Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 43.
- piscium** Ligula, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 2.



- piscium** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 413.
- piscivorus** Crotalus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 130.
- piscivorus** Ramphastos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 151.
- piseus** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 64.
- pisi** Bruchus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 604.
- pisi** Noctua, (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 610.—Phalaena.
- pisi** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 517; ed. 12, 1767, 854.
- pisi** Rhinomacer (L.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 191.—Bruchus.
- pisiferus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 23.
- pisiformis** Hydatigena, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 210. [Hydatigena.
- pisiformis** Taenia (Goeze), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3061.—
- pisiformis** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 677; ed. 12, 1767, 1120.
- pisiformis** Vesicaria (Goez.), F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 30.—
- pisistratus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 345. [Hydatigena.
- viso** Gobiomoroides (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 592.—
- pisonis** Gobius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1206. [Gobius pisonis.
- pisorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 931.
- pisorum** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356.
- pisorum** Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 242.
- pissozus** Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 31.
- pissotarsus** Prionus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 40.
- pistaciae** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 737.
- pistacina** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 77.
- pistillata** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 73.
- pisum** Alpheus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.
- pisum** Aphis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 66.
- pisum** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1039.
- pisum** Cordiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 486.
- pisum** Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 276.
- pitangva** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 136.
- pitare** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 180.
- pithecia** Callithrix (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 55.—Simia.
- pithecius** Cebus (L.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.—Simia.
- pithecius** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 159.—Scarabaeus.
- pithecium** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 147.
- pithecus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 21.
- pithecia** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1766, 40.
- pithecia** Simia (Sagoinus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 80.
- Pithecius** Cuvier & Geoffroy, Journ. de Phys. III. 1798, 190.—M.
- Pithecius** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.
- pitho** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 337.
- pithyornus** Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 710.
- pityocampa** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 58.
- pityocampa** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 29.
- pityocampa** Phalaena B. (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (20) 1785, 159.—
- pitius** Picus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 236. [Bombyx.
- Placenta** A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 15.—L.
- Placenta** C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99.—L.
- Placenta** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 64.—Ech.
- placenta** Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 703; ed. 12, 1767, 1154.
- placenta** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 53.
- placenta** Asterias [Schreber], Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 6.
- placenta** Birta (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 490.—Echinus.
- placenta** Echinodiscus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 91.
- placenta** Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 666; ed. 12, 1767, 1105.
- placenta** Ehippium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.—Anomia.
- placenta** Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 422.
- placenta** Placuna (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 419.—Anomia.

- placentia** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 129.
- placidia** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 133.
- placidus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 16.
- placida** Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 85.
- placida** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 134.
- placida** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. 1797-1800, 599.
- placomus** Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 802; ed. 12, 1767, 1290.
- Placuna** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xiii.—L.
- Placuna** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 44.—L.
- Placuna** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 82.—L.
- plaessaeus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 211.
- plaessus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 417.
- plagiatus** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.), 1790, 150.—Scarabaeus.
- plagiatus** Curculio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 284.
- plagiatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 170.
- plagiata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [mejudice 1796], fig. 220 [n. et f.].
- plagiata** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 77.
- plagiata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 522.
- plagiata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 526; ed. 12, 1767, 869.
- plagiatus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 559.
- plagiatum** Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica, (8) 1794, 101.
- plagiatus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 180.
- plagiocephala** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 113.—Cryptocephalus,
- plagiocephalus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 60.
- plagiocephalus** Gadus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 231.
- plagiusa** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 455.
- Plagusia** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 445.—P.
- Planaria** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Ver.
- Planaria** J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 168.—Ver.
- planatus** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 482.
- planata** Baphia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 472.
- planatus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 403.
- planatus** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].
- planatus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 186.
- planatus** Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 91.
- planatus** Cucujus (L.), J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. II. 1782, 7.—Cerambyx.
- planatus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 295.
- planata** Leucosia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1775.
- planata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 11.
- planatus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320.
- planatus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 91.
- planatum** Peronaoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—Tellina.
- planata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 386.
- planata** Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.
- planata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 45.
- planata** Semblis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 200.
- planata** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 675; ed. 12, 1767, 1117.
- planci** Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 823.
- planci** Nautilus, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 246.
- plancus** Falco, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 17 (1777).
- plancus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 257.
- plancus** Falco (Gypaetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 480.
- plancus** Vultur (Mill.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 8.—Falco.
- planeri** Petromyzon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. III. 1784, 47.
- planceps** Testudo, [? J. G. Schneider], Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (3) 1792,
- planicornis** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 569. [pl. vii.]
- planicornis** Cimex, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 23.
- planicornis** Peneus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.



- planicornis** Penaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 409.
- planicornis** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 210.
- planifrons** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 565.
- planipes** Matuta, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.
- planipes** Matuta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 369. [Curculio, 1787.
- planirostris** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 221.—
- planirostris** Curculio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 84.
- planirostris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 119.
- planirostris** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1806.
- planirostris** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 18.
- planirostris** Macrocephalus (Fab.), B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 606.—
- planitia** Testudo, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 11. [Curculio.
- planiventer** Coluber, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 58.
- Planorbis** E. L. Geoffroy, Traité Coq. 1767, 12.—G.
- Planorbis** O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 152.—G.
- Planorbis** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.—G.
- Planorbis** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 76.—G.
- planorbis** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 254.—Helix.
- planorbis** Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 147.
- planorbis** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 769; ed. 12, 1767, 1242.
- planorbis** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 786; ed. 12, 1767, 1264.
- planorbis** Spirorbis (L.), F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 38.—Serpula.
- planorbis** Turbo, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 394.
- Planorbites** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 80.—Rh.
- plantaginis** Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2209.
- plantaginis** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 580.—Phalaena.
- plantaginis** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 322.
- plantaginis** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 237.
- plantaginis** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 501; ed. 12, 1767,
- plantaris** Curculio, D. E. Naезén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XV. 1794, 270. [820.
- [**plantarius** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 105.]
- plantarius** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 49.
- plantarum** Acarus, J. Mayers, Naturforscher, XV. 1781, 114.
- plantigera** Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 134.
- plana** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 73.
- plana** Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 482.
- planum** Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 39.
- plana** Aphrodita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3108.
- planus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 35.
- plana** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 93.
- plana** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 137.
- planus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 338.
- planum** Colydium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 285.
- planus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 400.
- planus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 501.
- planus** Echinus, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 131.
- planus** Erodium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 259.
- plana** Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 261.
- planus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 52.
- plana** Hirudo, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 365.
- planus** Hister, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 5.
- planus** Hister, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 23.
- planus** Hister, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 3.
- plana** Nepa, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 92.
- planum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 90.
- plana** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.
- planus** Passalus, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 104.
- planus** Pentaceros, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.

- planus** Ptinus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 224.—Anobium.  
**plana** Spongia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 256.  
**planus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1793, 145.  
**planus** Tenebrio, C. Quesnel, Diss. ignotus insectorum species, 1790, 19.  
**planus** Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 14.  
**planus** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 14.  
**plana** Trigonella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 200.  
**planus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3576.  
**Plaps**, *err. pro Blaps* J. J. Zschachi, Mus. Lesk. 1778, 42.  
**Platalea** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 139; ed. 12, 1766, 231.—A.  
**platealeae** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
**platanoidis** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 340.  
**Platea** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 352.—A.  
**Platea** S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 163.—A.  
**Plateja** A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 114.—Inf.  
**platensis** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 886.  
**platensis** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 548.  
**plateosus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 53.  
**plateosus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.  
**platessa** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 269; ed. 12, 1766, 456.  
**platessae** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 114.  
**platessoidae** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3048.  
**platessoides** Pleuronectes, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 164.  
**platirhyngos** *v.* **platyrhynchus**.  
**Platiglossus** *v.* **Platyglossus**.  
**platina** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 55.  
**plato** Altica, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**plato** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 288.  
**platuross** Anguis, *id. ac* platura, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**platura** Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 391. [*id. ac* **platuross**] [1122].  
**platura** Lacerta, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 246.  
**platurus** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 317.  
**Platycephalus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 96.—P.  
**platicephalus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 251.  
**Platycerus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 59.—Col.  
**Platycerus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 2.—Col.  
**platycerus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
**platyceros** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.  
**platycheles** Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 5.  
**Platiglossus** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.  
**platyptera** Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 23.  
**platyptera** Phalaena Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV.  
**platypterus** Xiphias, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1791, pl. 88. [1792, 396].  
**Platypus** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 128.—Col.  
**Platypus** G. Shaw, Nat. Miscell. 1799, pl. 385.—M.  
**platypus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1827.  
**platypygos** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 188.  
**platypygos** Simia (Papio), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 62.  
**Platyrhinus** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 112.—Col.  
**platyrhynchus** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 125.—[=clypeata, ed. 12.]  
**platirhingos** Apterodita, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.  
**platyrhynchus** Squalus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 521.  
**platyrhynchus** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 446.  
**platys** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 140.  
**Platysomatus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [*n. n.*].—P.  
**Platystacus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 52.—P.  
**platyuross** Lacerta, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 133.  
**Plautus** J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. I. 1761, 263.—A.



- Plautus M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 78.—A.  
 plautus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 291.  
 Plebejus *v.* Papilio.  
 plebeja Bibio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 757.—Musca.  
 plebeia Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 236.  
 plebejum Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1853.  
 plebeja Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 117.  
 plebeius Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 131.  
 plebeia Donax, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 32.  
 plebeia Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 25.  
 plebeja Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 589; ed. 12, 1767, 979.  
 plebeia Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 285.  
 plebeja Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 320.  
 plebeius Polynemus, P. M. A. Broussonet, Ichth. 1782.  
 plebeja Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 273.  
 plebejus Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 147.  
 plebeia Stratiomys (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 177.—Musca.  
 plebeja Tettigonia (Scop.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 279.—Cicada.  
 Plecostomus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 127.—P.  
 plecostomus Acipenser, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 238.  
 plecostomus Loricaria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 508.  
 plecostomus Plecostomus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 39.  
 plecta Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 605.—Phalaena.  
 plecta Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 321.  
 "Plectorhinchus, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
 pleiades Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 169.  
 pleiades Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 435.  
 Plejona J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.—G.  
 splendidulus Scarabaeus, *err. pro* splendidulus, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 12.  
 plestya Cyprinus, N. G. Leske, Ichth. Lips. 1774, 69.  
 Pleuronectes, *v.* Pleuronectes [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. (86)].  
 pleuroceras Ceratium, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 35.  
 Pleuronectes Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 268; ed. 12, 1766, 455; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xiv, p. 16].—P.  
 pleuronectes Amusium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165.—Ostrea.  
 pleuronectis Ascaris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.  
 pleuronectes Ascaria, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 70.  
 pleuronectis Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3047.  
 pleuronectes Monoculus, J. F. W. Herbst, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1782,  
 pleuronectes Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 696; ed. 12, 1767, 1145. [102.  
 pleuronectes Pecten (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 420.—Ostrea.  
 pleuronectes Proboscidea (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791), 97.—  
 pleuronectis Scolex, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 53.—[Ascaris.  
 Pleurorinchus B. Nau, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VII. 1787, 474.—Ver.  
 Pleurotoma Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—G.  
 plexippus Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 471; ed. 12, 1767, 767.  
 plica Argoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Ostrea.  
 plica Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 208; ed. 12, 1766, 367.  
 plica Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 697; ed. 12, 1767, 1145.  
 plica Pecten (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 416.—Ostrea.  
 plica-auris Vespertilio, M. T. Brünnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 56.  
 plicarius Bulimus (Born), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 328.—Helix.  
 plicaria Helix, *err. pro* plicata, Born, I. v. Born, Test. Mus. Caes. Vindob. 1780, 389.  
 plicarius Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 330.—Voluta.  
 plicaria Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3708.  
 plicaria Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 732; ed. 12, 1767, 1193.  
 plicataria Mactra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1125.  
 plicatella Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 702; ed. 12, 1767, 1152.

- plicatella** Lophia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169 [*n. n.*].  
**plicatella** Terebratula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99 [*n. n.*].  
**plicatilis** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 344.  
**plicatilis** Bulla, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 242.  
**plicatilis** Cerastes (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 81.—Coluber.  
**plicatilis** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 217; ed. 12, 1766, 376.  
**plicatulum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 276.  
**plicatulum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3496.  
**plicatulus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3561.  
**plicatula** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3336.  
**plicatulus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 161.  
**plicatus** Alyselminthus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 250.  
**plicatum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 735; ed. 12, 1767, 1198.  
**plicatum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 44.  
**plicatus** Buceros, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 146.  
**plicatus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 344.  
**plicatus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.  
**plicatus** Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 383.  
**plicata** Cassis, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 76.  
**plicata** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 390.  
**plicatum** Cassis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 29.—Buccinum.  
**plicatus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 299.  
**plicatum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 488.  
**plicata** Chama, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 36.  
**plicata** Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.  
**plicata** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 111.  
**plicata** Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
**plicatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 532.  
**plicatus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 169.  
**plicatus** Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 19.  
**plicata** Distorsio, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.  
**plicata** Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3690.  
**plicata** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 376.  
**plicata** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 403.  
**plicatus** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**plicata** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.  
**plicata** Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 167.  
**plicatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3551.  
**plicatus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3358.  
**plicata** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 779; ed. 12, 1767, 1255.  
**plicata** Patella, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 433.  
**plicata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3694.  
**plicatus** Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**plicatus** Spondylus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 511.  
**plicatus** Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 195 [*n. n.*].  
**plicata** Terebratula, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 14.  
**plicata** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
**plicata** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 420.  
**plicatus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82.  
**plicata** Venus, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 40.  
**plicata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3276.  
**plicatus** Vespertilio, F. Buchannan, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], V. 1800, 261.  
**plicatum** Vexillum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138.  
**plicata** Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.  
**plinius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 284.  
**Ploiaria** J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 60.—Ins.  
**ploiaria domestica** [Cimex], P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 254.  
**plombea** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [*n. n.*].



- plombea** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 463.  
**ploti** Pediculus, Daldorf, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 163.  
**Plotia** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95.—G.  
**Plottus** J. A. Scopoli, Intro. Hist. Nat. 1777, 474.—A.  
**Plotus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 218.—A.  
**Plotus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 16.—A.  
**ployeri** Phalaena, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 335.  
**pluchii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 404.  
**pluma** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 811; ed. 12, 1767, 1309.  
**plumaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 106. [et f.].  
**plumaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 124 [n.].  
**plumaria** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 245.—Geometra.  
**"plumarum** Ornitholithus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 388.  
**plumata** Alauda, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 137.  
**plumatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3494.  
**plumata** Chrysis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 79.  
**plumata** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 134.  
**plumata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 74.  
**plumata** Pipra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 177.  
**plumbana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 235.  
**plumbana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 405.—Pyralis.  
**plumbana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 225.  
**plumbaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 628.  
**plumbeatus** Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 15.  
**plumbella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
**plumbeus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 793.  
**plumbea** Cantharis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 297.  
**plumbea** Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 63.  
**plumbea** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3403.  
**plumbea** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 406.  
**plumbeus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 283.  
**plumbeus** Iulus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 414.  
**plumbeus** Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
**plumbea** Motacilla, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 4.  
**plumbea** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 492.  
**plumbea** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 274.  
**plumbea** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.  
**plumbea** Phryganea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 145.  
**plumbea** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 354.  
**plumbea** Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1013.  
**plumbeus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 326.  
**plumbea** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 21.  
**plumbea** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 278.  
**plumbea** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 553.  
**plumbeus** Tabanus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 103.  
**plumbeus** Thelephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.  
**plumbaea** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 322.  
**plumbaea** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 334.  
**plumbea** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 403.  
**plumbea** Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 509.  
**plumbeus** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 444.  
**plumbeus** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 169; ed. 12, 1766, 294.  
**plumella** Phalaena Bomb., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 10 [n. et f.].  
**plumella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 133.  
**plumella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77.  
**plumicornis** Leptura, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 74.  
**plumicornis** Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2828.

- plumicornis** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 246.  
**plumieri** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 104.  
**plümieri** (*sic*) Coryphaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 146.  
**plümieri** (*sic*) Gobius, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 154.  
**plumieri** Mugil, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 173.  
**plumieri** Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 66.  
**plumieri** Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 79.  
**plumieri** Scorpaena, M. E. Bloch, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. X. 1789, 234.  
**plumigera** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 61.  
**plumigera** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (23) 1785, 254.  
**plumigerus** Ips, Hermina, La Médecine éclairée (Fourcroy's), I. 1791, 206.  
**plumigerum** Opatrum, C. Lermia, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 46.  
**plumipes** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 16.  
**plumipes** Apis, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 24.  
**plumipes** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 480.  
**plumipes** Bombylius, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 74.  
**plumipes** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 163.  
**plumipes** Leptura, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 2.  
**plumipes** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 334.  
**plumipes** Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 627.  
**plumipes** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 104.  
**plumipes** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 47.  
**plumipes** Tipula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 88. [n. et f.].  
**plumistaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 127.  
**plummistaria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 326.  
**plumistrella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 14.  
**plumosa** Actinia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 230.  
**plumosa** Amphitrite, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.  
**plumosa** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 168.  
**plumosa** Cellaria, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 21.  
**plumosa** Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 66.  
**plumosus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 98.  
**plumosa** Ephemera, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 142.  
**plumosa** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 463.  
**plumosa** Lampyrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 26.  
**plumosa** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2868.  
**plumosa** Phryganea, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 173.  
**plumosus** Tenebrio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.  
**plumosa** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 974.  
**plutargus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 329.  
**plutargus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
**pluto** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 274.  
**pluto** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 40.  
**pluto** Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2386.  
**plutonia** Anas, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1792, pl. 108.  
**plutus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 436.  
**Pluvialis** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 43.—A.  
**pluvialis** Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 151; ed. 12, 1766, 254.  
**pluvialis** Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 411.  
**pluvialis** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 992.  
**pluvialis** Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**pluvialis** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1001.  
**pluviaria** Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 499.  
**pluviaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 192.  
**pluviata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 456.  
**Pneumora** C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVI. 1775, 255.—Orth.  
**pocillum** Spongia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 256.  
**pocillum** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.



- pocopyges** Conops, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 118.
- poculata** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 165.
- podae** Cryptocephalus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 179.
- podaella** Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 670.—Phalaena.
- podaella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 896.
- podella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 500.—Alucita, 1775.
- podagraria** Aedemera (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.—Necydalis.
- podagrariae** Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 642.
- podagrariae** Thelephorus (L.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 84.—Necydalis.
- podagricus** Asilus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 489.
- podagrica** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 272.
- podagricus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 723.
- podagricus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 167.—Cimex, 1775.
- podagrica** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 44.
- podagrica** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2873.—Syrphus.
- podagricus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1565.—
- podagricus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 768. [Melolontha.]
- podalirius** Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 167.
- podana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 232.
- podella** v. **podaella**.
- Podiceps** J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.—A.
- podiceps** Colymbus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 136; ed. 12, 1766, 223.
- Podicipes** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 91.—A.
- podje** Lemur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 88.
- podobe** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 145.
- Podura** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 608; ed. 12, 1767, 1013.—Thys.
- podura** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 66. [119.—Gammarus.]
- podurus** Cancer (Gammarellus) (Müll.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793,
- podurus** Gammarus, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 59.
- poecilechroa** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 324.
- poecilolaparus** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.
- poeciloptera** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 96.
- poecilopus** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 92.
- poecilorhynchus** Anas, J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 23.
- poecilotheorax** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 110.
- Poecilloptera** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 90.—Hem.
- poephagus** Bos, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Erste Reise Afrika (Berlin 1792), 165.
- "Pogonias, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.
- polaris** Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.
- polaris** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12.
- polaris** Ursus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 7.
- Polas, v. Pholas** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 259.
- poli-** v. *et.* **poly-**.
- poli** Spirogyllus, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 49.
- polibete** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 71.
- polibetes** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 98.
- policenes** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 61.
- policula** Phalaena Noct., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 159.
- olidamon** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 75.
- polinice** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 169.
- poliocar** Cuculus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [n. n.].
- poliocar** Loxia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9 [n. n.].
- poliocephalus** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 214.
- poliocephala** Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebres. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 366.
- polipori** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 64.
- politilis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.
- politana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.
- politaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 61 [n. et f.].

- politata** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 143.  
**politata** Phalaena, *id. ac* politia, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 253.  
**politia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 65.  
**politia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 41.  
**polita** Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.  
**politum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112.  
**politus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 146.  
**politum** Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 46.  
**polita** Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lix.  
**politus** Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 89.  
**politus** Chrysis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 70.  
**polita** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 590.  
**polita** Coccinella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 73.—Chrysomela.  
**politus** Coluber, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 54.  
**politus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 35.  
**politus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**politus** Curculio (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1757.—Rhino-  
**politum** Dentalium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1264. [macr.  
**politus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 234.  
**polita** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 33.  
**polita** Helix, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 49.  
**politus** Hister, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 102.  
**politus** Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 52.  
**politus** Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 502.  
**politus** Lygus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 33.  
**polita** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 994.  
**polita** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 778; ed. 12, 1767, 1254.  
**polita** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 85.  
**politus** Pecten, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 165 [*n. n.*].  
**politum** Peronacoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—= Tellina of p. 44.  
**polita** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 35.  
**polita** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 152.  
**politus** Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.  
**politus** Sargus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 566.—Musca.  
**polita** Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69.  
**polita** Silpha, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 6.  
**polita** Silpha, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 28.  
**politus** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 683.  
**polita** Synchronita, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 404.  
**polita** Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 44.  
**polita** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 107.  
**polita** Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 29.  
**politum** Tubulus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 238.—Dentalium.  
**politus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 767; ed. 12, 1767, 1240.  
**polita** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181.  
**polixenes** Papilio, *v.* **polyxenes**.  
**pollachius** Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 254; ed. 12, 1766, 439.  
**pollex** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 296.  
**pollex** Mytilus, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 69.  
**pollicaris** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 388.  
**Pollicipes** F. C. Meuschen, Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766, 107 [*n. n.*].—Cirr.  
**pollicipes** Anatifa, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 65.  
**pollicipes** Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 198.—Lepas.  
**pollicipes** Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3213.  
**pollinalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 124.  
**pollinarius** Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**pollinarius** Curculio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 33.  
**pollinata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.



- pollineus** Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.
- pollinis** Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 229.
- pollinosus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1793, 454.
- polluta** Noctua (ex Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 118.
- pollutaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 77 [*n. et*].
- pollux** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 61. [*f.*]
- pollux** Papilio D. F., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1781, 99.
- polo-candar** Larus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxxiii.
- polonicus** Chermes (L.), A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 228.—Coccus.
- polonicus** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 741.
- polonicum** Ehippium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.
- polyanthis** Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2209.
- polybe** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 404.
- polybe** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 787.
- polybius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 337.
- polybia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 154.
- Polycacnimos** C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 53.—Crin.
- polycanon** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 17.
- polycarmes** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 484.
- Polycephalus** J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 308.—Verm.
- polycerator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 245.
- polycerator** Pelecinus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 43, 1800, 156.
- polyceros** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 461.
- polychloras** Papilio, v. **polycoloros**, Linn., O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 112.
- polychloros** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 205.
- polychloros** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 477; ed. 12, 1767, 777.
- polychloros** Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87. [*f.*]
- polychotoma** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 258.
- polychrestus** Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 79.
- polycletus** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 344.—Papilio.
- polycletus** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 485; ed. 12, 1767, 795.
- polycommata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.
- polycommata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 190 [*n.*].
- polykomos** Cebus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 202. [*et f.*].
- polykomos** Simia (Zimm.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, I. 1799, 213.—Cebus.
- polycratice** Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 182.—Salpa.
- polycratice** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 116.
- polydactylus** Polynemus, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 164.
- polydamas** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 460; ed. 12, 1767, 747.
- polydamia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 242.
- polydecta** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 76.
- polydorus** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 401.
- polydros** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118.
- polygalae** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II. (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1783, 222.
- polygama** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 795; ed. 12, 1767, 1275.
- polygama** Tipula, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 732.
- "Polyginglyma, Lhwyd, 1760," Scudd.; not used in a Linnean sense.
- polyglottos** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 169; ed. 12, 1766, 293.
- polygonalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.
- polygonalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 12 & 25.
- polygonata** Adimonia, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 193.
- polygoni** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 589.
- polygoni** Curculio, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 177.
- Polygonopus** P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 188.—Cr.
- polygona** Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184.
- polygonus** Fusus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118.—Murex.
- polygonus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3555.

- polygona** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78. [520.—Noctua.
- polygona** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- polygona** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3244.
- polygona** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2670.
- polygona** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3454.
- polygramma** Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 120.—  
[polygramina, Esper, post 1796, *est.*]
- polygramma** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 191.
- polygrammata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 277  
[*n. et f.*].
- polygrammata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 560.
- poligraphus** Bostrichus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 211.—Dermestes.
- poligraphus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355; ed. 12, 1767, 562.
- polygraphus** Ips (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 196.—Dermestes.
- polygyra** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3624.
- polygyrata** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 382.
- polykomos** *v.* **polycomos**.
- Polymeda** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 14.—Dip.
- polymeda** Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 157.
- polymenus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 54.
- polymena** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 494; ed. 12, 1767, 806.
- polymena** Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 553.—Sphinx.
- polymitus** Monoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.
- polymita** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 605.—Phalaena.
- polymita** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 321.
- polymita** Sphinx, A. Sparrman in Linn. Amoen. Acad. VII. 1769, 504.
- polymna** Anthias (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 103.—Perca.
- polymna** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 291; ed. 12, 1766, 484.
- polymnestor** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5), 1775, 83.
- polymnia** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 466; ed. 12, 1767, 755.
- polymorpha** Actinia, J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. V. 1774, 430.
- polymorpha** Apora (L.), J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 72.—
- polymorphus** Attelabus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 465. [Millepora.
- polymorpha** Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1285.
- polymorphus** Mytilus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 478.
- polymorphus** Phytospongius, F. W. Schmidt, Lausizische Monatsschr. Feb. 1795, 97.
- polymorpha** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 98.
- Polynemus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 317; ed. 12, 1766, 521.—P.
- polynice** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 4.
- polynome** Papilio, [D. H. Schneider], Besch. europ. Schmett. I. 1785, 212.
- polyodon** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 616.—Phalaena.
- polyodon** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ii. 2.
- polyodon** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 322.
- polyphagus** Cancer (Astrac), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792, 90.
- polyphemi** Oculus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 97 & xvii [re-paged
- Polyphemus** O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxvii & 201.—Cr. [issue].
- polyphemus** Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 168.—Phalaena.
- polyphemus** Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 9.—Scarabaeus.
- polyphemus** Limulus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 487.—Monoculus.
- polyphemus** Monoculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 634; ed. 12, 1767, 1057.
- polyphemus** Papilio Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 387.
- polyphemus** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 8.
- [polyphemus** Phalaena (A.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 17.
- polyphemus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 14.
- polyphemus** Xiphosura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 83.
- polypina** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 816.—[Vorticella, ed. 12.]
- polypina** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1317.
- polypoda** Lepisma, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1012.



- polypoda** Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1013.
- Polypus** J. G. Schneider, Samml. verm. Abh. 1784, 116.—Ceph.
- "Polypus, Cuvier, Tabl. élém. 1798,"** Herm.; not found by me in Cuvier.
- polypus** Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 816. [2906.]
- polypus** Lepisma, *id. ac* polypoda, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,
- polypus** Lepisma, *id. ac* polypoda, Müll. = polypoda, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2907.
- polypus** Podura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2908.
- polypus** Priapus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 102.
- polysperchon** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 72.
- polysphaerium** Gonium, F. v. P. Schrank in Moll, Oberdeutsch Beyträge, I. 1787, 145.
- polystictos** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.
- Polystoma** J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 199.—Verm.
- polytes** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 460; ed. 12, 1767, 746.
- polythalamius** Balanus, Bock in Boddaert's Natuurbeschouwer, II. 1781, 44.
- polythalamia** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1266.
- Polytmus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 667.—A.
- polytmus** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 120; ed. 12, 1766, 189.
- polytropus** Murex (Fusus), G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 119.
- polyturator** Ichneumon, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 77.
- Polyxena** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 19.—Dip.
- polyxena** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 85.
- polyxena** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 162.
- polyxena** Papilio, N. Meerburgh, Zeldzam. Gewassen, 1775, pl. xli.
- polyxena** Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 2.
- polyxenes** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 444 & 484.
- polixenes** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 152.
- polyzimias** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 202.
- polyzonias** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3392.
- polyzonias** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 14 [*n. n.*].
- polyzonias** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 85.
- polyzonias** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2833.
- polyzonias** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 813; ed. 12, 1767, 1312.
- pomaceus** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 381.
- pomacea** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 312.
- pomana** Pyralis, *id. ac* pomonella Phalaena, L., J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 653.
- pomaria** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 45.
- Pomatia** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 73.—G.
- pomatia** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 256.—Helix.
- pomatia** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 771; ed. 12, 1767, 1244.
- pomatia** Janthina (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76.—Helix.
- Pomatias** Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 388.—G.
- pomaticornis** Hispa, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 52.
- pomeranella** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [*n. n.*].
- pomeranus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1968.
- pomeranus** Lanius, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. 1.
- pomi** Aphis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 53.
- pomiformis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 467.
- pomona** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 479.
- pomona** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 122.
- pomona** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 264.
- pomonae** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 164.
- pomonae** Bibio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 299.—Tipula.
- pomonae** Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 552.—Tipula, 1775.
- pomonae** Tenebrio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 83.
- pomonae** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 754.
- pomonana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 126.
- pomonana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 30 [*n. et f.*].

- pomonaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 180 [*n. et*].
- pomonaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 73. [*f.*].
- pomonella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 892.
- pomorum** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 612.
- pomorum** Elater, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pompadour** Papilio, J. A. Pollich, Bemerk. Kuhrpfälz. phys.-oek. Ges. 1779 (1781), 258.
- pompadora** Ampelis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 298.
- pompadora** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 775.
- pompadura** Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 159.
- pompeius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 502.
- pompeus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 39.
- pompilioides** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 31.
- pompilius** Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 709; ed. 12, 1767, 1161.
- pompilius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 8.
- Pompilus** J. G. Schneider, Samml. verm. Abh. 1784, 128.—Ceph.
- Pompilus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 212.—Hym.
- pompilus** Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 262; ed. 12, 1766, 447.
- pomulā** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 183.
- pomum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 735; ed. 12, 1767, 1197.
- pomum** Cadus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151.—Buccinum.
- pomum** Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 386.—Buccinum.
- pomum** Echinus, J. A. Gyllenahl, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIII. 1772, 242 & 260.
- pomum** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3527.
- Pomus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 58.—G.
- ponderosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3477.
- ponderosa** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116 [*n. n.*].
- ponderosa** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3280.
- pondiceriana** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 646.
- pondicerianus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 265.
- ponticeriana** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 494.
- ponticeriana** Muscipapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 939.
- ponticeriana** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 649.—Tetrao.
- pondicerianus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 325; *var. bar-*
- pondicerianus** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 760. [*batus.*]
- pondicerianus** Vultur, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 7.
- pondicherri** Falco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].
- Pongo** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.—M.
- ponticus** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.
- ponticus** Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 368.
- pontificella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 56.
- poplitaeus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 426.
- poppea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 21.
- populana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 382.
- populana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 534.
- popularis** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 577.
- popularis** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 133.
- populata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 300 [*n. et f.*].
- populata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 525; ed. 12, 1767, 868.
- populella** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi. 5.
- populella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 368.
- populella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 41.
- populeti** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 201.
- populeti** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 285.
- populi** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 736.
- populi** Attelabus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 281.—Curculio.
- populi** Attelabus (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 70.—Curculio.
- populi** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 566.—Phalaena.
- populi** Cercopis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 689.—Cicada.



- populi Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 590.
- populi Cicada, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 242.
- populi Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 731.
- populi Coccinella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 73.—Chrysomela.
- populi Cryptocephalus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 355.
- populi Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 611.
- populi Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 25.
- populi Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 448.
- populi Involuvulus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 475.—Curculio.
- populi Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 174.—Cimex.
- populi Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 175.
- populi Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 476; ed. 12, 1767, 776.
- populi Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 502; ed. 12, 1767, 818.
- populi Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 76.
- populi Rhinomacer (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.—Curculio.
- populi Rhinomacer (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 110.—Attelabus.
- populi Rhynchaenus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 72.—Curculio.
- populi Rynchites (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 138.—Curculio.
- populi Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 489; ed. 12, 1767, 797.
- populi Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 927.
- populifolia Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 310.
- populifolia Phalaena Bomb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (17) 1783, 62.
- populneus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 394; ed. 12, 1767, 632.
- populneus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1801.
- populnea Leptura (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 95.—Cerambyx.
- populneus Notoxus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 4.
- populneus Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 112.
- populnea Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 186.—Cerambyx.
- poralis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 235.
- poraria Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 724; ed. 12, 1767, 1180.
- porata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 200.
- porata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 866.
- porcaria Boa, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 128.
- porcaria Simia, M. T. Brünnich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 13.
- porcaria Simia, P. Boddaert, Naturforscher, XXII. 1787, 17.
- porcaria Simia (Papio), Bodd., R. Kerr, Anim. Kindg. 1792, 61.
- porcatus Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 22.—Scarabaeus.
- porcatus Balanus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 249.
- porcatum Buccinum, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 133.
- porcatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3494.
- porcatum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111.
- porcata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 219.
- porcatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 239.
- porcatus Clerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 14.—Notoxus.
- porcatus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 152.—Scarabaeus.
- porcata Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184 [n. n.].
- porcatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 358.
- porcatus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 16.
- porcatus Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 23, 1794, tab 8.—Latridius.
- porcatus Dytiscus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 74. [dius.]
- porcatus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 652.
- porcatus Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 6.
- porcata Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 88.
- porcatus Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 127.
- porcatum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 89.
- porcata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 317.
- porcatus Saperda, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.
- porcatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 20.

- porcatus** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 43.  
**porcata** Silpha, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 35.  
**porcata** Spondylis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 50.  
**porcatus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 71.  
**porcatus** Tenebrio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 321.  
**porcata** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 182.  
**Porcellana** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 398.—G.  
**Porcellana** P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.—G.  
**porcellaneus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 92.  
**porcellanea** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. II. 1766, 420.  
**porcellanea** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 186.  
**Porcellanites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 57.—?  
**porcellanus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 316; *porcellaneus*, Herbst, *est.*  
**porcellana** Donax, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 34.  
**porcellana** Leucosia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1793.  
**porcellanus** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 59; ed. 12, 1766, 79.  
**porcellana** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 781; ed. 12, 1767, 1257.  
**porcellanus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100.  
**porcellana** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3449.  
**porcelli** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.  
**porcellus** Cavia, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 91.  
**porcellus** Cuniculus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 4.  
**porcellus** Mus, Linnaeus, Reise Schwed. (ed. Schreber), II. 1765, 283.  
**porcellus** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 492; ed. 12, 1767, 801.  
**porcia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 162.  
**porcinus** Cervus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 532.  
**porcinus** Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 301; *var. maculatus*.  
**porcina** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 99.  
**porcina** Phoca, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 279.  
**porcis** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 63.  
**porculus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 49.  
**porculus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 166.  
**Porcus** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxxi.—M.  
**Porcus** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxxii.—P.  
**porcus** Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugellann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 31.—Scarabaeus.  
**porcus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 26.  
**porcus** Scorpaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 266; ed. 12, 1766, 452.  
**porcus** Silpha, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 40.  
**porcus** Sphinx, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 34.  
**porcus** Sus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 50; ed. 12, 1766, 103.  
**porcus** Sus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 351; *var. siamensis*.  
**poressa** Cancer, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 48.  
**porifer** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 41.  
**porites** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 324.  
**porosa** Gorgonia, M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I. (xvii), 1772, 335.  
**porosa** Lacerta, A. J. Retzius in Linnaeus, F. Suec. 1800, 288.  
**porosa** Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3212.  
**porosa** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 109.  
**porosa** Serpula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69.  
**porosus** Vermetus, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 45.  
**porphyralis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 317.  
**porphyrana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 26 [n. et f.].  
**porphyreum** Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 154.  
**porphyrea** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 83.  
**porphyrea** Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.  
**porphyrea** Noctua, (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 127.  
**porphyrea** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3328.  
**Porphyria** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 32.—G.



- porphyria Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.  
 porphyria [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 110.  
 porphyria [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 227.  
 porphyria Porphyria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 32.—Voluta.  
 porphyria Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 729; ed. 12, 1767, 1187.  
 porphyriacus Coluber, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 27.  
 Porphyrio M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 522.—A.  
 porphyrio Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 376.  
 porphyrio Fulica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 152; ed. 12, 1766, 258.  
 porphyrio Gallinula (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 768.—Fulica.  
 porphyrio Oliva, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 410.  
 porphyrio Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. I. 1789, pl. 7.  
 porphyrio Tetrao, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1791, pl. 84.  
 porphyrites [Helix], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 72.  
 porphyrites Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3602.  
 porphyrobroncha Muscicapa, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1791, pl. 63.  
 porphyrocephalus Corvus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 637.  
 porphyrocephalus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. I. 1789, pl. 1.  
 porphyrogene Cercopithecus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795,  
 porphyroides Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 114 [n. n.]. [3 [n. n.].  
 porphyronotos Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8  
 porphyrops Simia, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 62. [n. n.].  
 porphyropterus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2147.  
 porphyropus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.  
 porphyrostoma Helix, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. II. 1794, 95.  
 porphyrozonella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2614.  
 porphyrozonias Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
 porphyrurus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. I. 1790, pl. 16.  
 porphyrurus Trochilus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 333.  
 porpita Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1272.  
 porpita Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 659; ed. 12, 1767, 1096.  
 porpita Phyllodoce (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 203.—Medusa.  
 porrectalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 223.  
 porrectella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, 1767, 894.  
 porrectorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 260.  
 porrecta Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 192.  
 porrectus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 206.  
 porrectus Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 466.—Phalaena porrectalis,  
 porrectus Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 127. [1794.  
 porrectus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2716.  
 porrectus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722.  
 porrectus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 21.  
 porrecta Serpula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 236.  
 porsenna [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 68.  
 portentosa Acheta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 85.  
 "portentosus Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 169.  
 portentosa Rana, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 5, 1797, 235.  
 portia Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 86.  
 portia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 507.  
 portitor Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Nat. Ges. II. 1781, 312.  
 portitor Prionus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 654.—Cerambyx, 1781.  
 portlandia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Insc. II. 1781, 82.  
 portoricanus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 714.  
 portoricensis Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 411.  
 portugallus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1854.  
 Portunus F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cr.  
 Portunus J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 325.—Cr.  
 portus jacksoni Squalus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 71.

- porulosum** *Cardium*, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 39.  
 "Porus, Borlase, 1758," Ag.; not used in a Linnean sense.
- porzana** *Gallinula* (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 293.—Rallus.
- porzana** Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 262.
- porzana** *Tringa*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 101.
- porzaria** Rallus, *id. ac* porzana L., J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 50.
- poseganus** *Cerambyx*, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 67.
- posthuma** *Leucophaea*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 144.
- posthumus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 149.
- posticana** *Pyrallis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 267.
- posticaria** *Phalaena*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 186.
- posticata** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 196.
- posticus** *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 57.
- posticus** *Ichneumon*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 419.
- postulatus** *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 108.
- postverta** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 109.
- Posydon** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.
- Posydon** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 395.—Cr.
- Potamida** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 22.—Dip.
- potamogalis** *Phalaena* Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 8 [*n. et f.*].
- potamogalis** *Pyrallis* (L.), J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 14 & 19.—  
*Geometra potamogata*.
- potamogata** *Phalaena* (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 529; ed. 12, 1767, 873.
- [**potatorina** *Phalaena* (B.) (MS.)], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 77.
- potatoria** *Bombyx* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 564.—*Phalaena*.
- potatoria** *Phalaena* (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 498; ed. 12, 1767, 813.
- potens** *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 110.
- potentillae** *Chrysomela*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 55.
- potentillae** *Coccus*, Mayer, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen, IV. 1779, 184.
- potentillae** *Cynips*, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 70.
- potiphareus** *Turbo*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88.
- potoru** *Didelphis*, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 13.
- potoru** *Yerbua*, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 356.
- Potos** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 187.—M.
- Potos** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.
- potto** Lemur, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 12.
- potto** *Mustela*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 33.
- praeadamitica** *Ostrea*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169.
- praecarius** *v.* **precarius**.
- praecatorius** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 190.
- praeceps** *Musca*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 333.
- praeceps** *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.
- praeceps** *Phalaena Noctua* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 433.—
- praeceps** *Trichoda*, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 175. [*Trichoda*] [Noctua.
- praeclinctus** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2198.
- praeclinctus** *Conopex*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 357.
- praecisa** *Chimaera*, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 836.
- praecox** *Apis*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 301.
- praecox** *Curculio*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 34.
- praecox** *Noctua* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 612.—*Phalaena*.
- praecox** *Nomada*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 46.—*Apis*, 1763.
- praecox** *Phalaena* (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 517; ed. 12, 1767, 854.
- praecox** *Syrphus*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 294.
- praedator** *Asilus*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 325.
- praedator** *Ichneumon*, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 116.
- praedatorius** *Sturnus*, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv., 1799, 15.
- praedatricula** *Phalaena Noctua*, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 180.
- praedo** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 165.



- praedo** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 75.
- praeduncula** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89. [175.—Noctua.
- praeduncula** Phalaena Noctua, (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- praefectus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 734.
- praegnans** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 520.
- praelatella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.
- praelatus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 746.
- praelata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 198.
- praemorsus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 33.
- praemorsum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 740; ed. 12, 1767, 1203.
- praemorsa** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 275.
- praepos** Draco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 358.
- praeputum** Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 152.
- praeputum** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3468.
- praerogator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 936.
- praerosum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I (2) 1767, 1203.
- praerosus** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 361.—Buccinum.
- praestans** Thiara, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109 [*n. n.*].
- praestantissima** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138.
- praestolatorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 154.
- praetenius** Mya, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 28.
- praetexta** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (46) 1791, 338.
- praetextata** Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 63.
- praetiosa** v. *pretiosa*.
- praetrepida** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 183.
- praeustum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 500.
- praeustus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 162.
- praeustus** Cerambyx (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 146.—Leptura.
- praeustus** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 255.—Saperda.
- praeusta** Cerambyx (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1842.—Lep-
- praeusta** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 53. [*n. n.*].
- praeusta** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 8.
- praeustus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 229.
- praeustus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.
- praeusta** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 91.—Crioceris, 1792.
- praeusta** Lamia (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 120.—
- praeusta** Lampyris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55. [Callidium.
- praeusta** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 399; ed. 12, 1767, 641.
- praeusta** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 159.
- praeustus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 107.
- praeustus** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 224.
- praeusta** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 354.
- praeusta** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 88.
- praeusta** Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 187.—Leptura.
- praeusta** Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 48.
- praeusta** Zonitis, Zöcker in L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 102.
- pransor** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 170.
- prasinana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 530; ed. 12, 1767, 875.
- prasinana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 645.—Phalaena.
- prasinana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 224.
- prasinaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 96.
- prasinaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- prasinaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 506.
- prasinaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 626.
- prasinoptera** Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. LXXXI.
- prasinna** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 90.
- prasinus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 74.
- prasina** Cetonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 11.

- prasina** Cicada, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 729.  
**prasina** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 38.  
**prasinus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 249.  
**prasinus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 559.  
**prasina** Loxia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, nos. LXXII, LXXIII.  
**prasina** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
**prasina** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.  
**prasina** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.  
**prasina** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 438.—  
**prasinus** Turdus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, nos. LXXXVI, LXXXVII. [Noctua.  
**pratana** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 161.  
**pratella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 535; ed. 12, 1767, 886.  
**pratella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 658.—Phalaena.  
**pratensis** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 76.  
**pratense** Acrydium (Gm.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 235.—Gryllus.  
**pratensis** Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 166; ed. 12, 1766, 287.  
**pratensis** Altica [Hellw.], G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 21, 1794, tab. 16.  
**pratensis** Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 164.  
**pratensis** Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 269.  
**pratensis** Calandra, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.  
**pratensis** Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 304.  
**pratensis** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 728.  
**pratensis** Formica, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 75.  
**pratensis** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2086.  
**pratensis** Leptura, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 172.  
**pratensis** Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 62.  
**pratensis** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 171.—Cimex.  
**pratensis** Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 46.  
**pratensis** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 556.  
**pratensis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 122.  
**pratensis** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 972.  
**pratensis** Vespa, J. Miller, Icones Insect. VIII. 1759 & text.  
**pratensis** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 437.  
**praticola** Hirundo, *err. pro* pratincola Linn., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 77.  
**praticola** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 42. [Melo-  
**praticola** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1559.—Melo-  
**Pratincola** Lamarck in Pallas, Voy. Russie (8vo. ed.), I. an. 2 (1794), 387.—A.  
**pratincola** Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 345.  
**pratincola** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 553.  
**pratincola** Trachelia, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 110.  
**pratorum** Apis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 424.  
**pratorum** Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 471.—Tinea pratella.  
**pratorum** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2870.—Syrphus.  
**pratorum** Sphinx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 114.  
**pratorum** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 765.  
**praterrana** Necydalis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 168.  
**precarius** Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 426.—[Mantis, ed. 12.]  
**precaria** Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 691.—[Gryllus, ed. 10.]  
**precatorius** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 205.  
**prehensilis** Coendou, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 11.  
**prehensilis** Hystrix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 57; ed. 12, 1766, 76.  
**prehensilis** Lemur, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 88.  
**prehensilis** Viverra, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 169.  
**pressa** Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 274.  
**prester** Coluber, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 104.  
**praetiosa** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 324.  
**pretiosus** Eumolpus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 498.  
**pretiosa** Gorgonia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 90.



- pretiosa Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 313.
- pretorius Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 168.
- pretus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 333.—Papilio.
- pretus [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 131.
- pretus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 121.
- priamus Ampulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111.
- priamus Bulimus (ex Gron.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 360.
- priamus Helix, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 128.
- priamus Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 458; ed. 12, 1767, 744.
- priamus Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 264.
- Priapus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 656.—Coel.
- priapus Actinia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3134.
- priapus Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3654.
- priapus Holothuria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1091.
- priassus Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 323.—Papilio.
- priassus Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 487.—[P. (Plebejus), ed. 12.]
- pribeata [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icônes, I. 1759, pl. vi, 5.
- primatorius Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 14 [n. n.].
- primatorius Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 81.
- primigenius Elephas, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 6, 1799, 697.
- primitus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 104.
- primula Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].
- primulae Phalaena Noctua (ex Esper, tab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- prima Querquedula, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I. (1770), 70. [428.]
- princeps Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 154.
- princeps Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 713; ed. 12, 1767, 1167.
- princeps Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.
- princeps Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 151.
- princeps Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 131.
- princeps Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 434.
- princeps Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 157.
- principalis Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 313.
- principale Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.
- principalis Iguana (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 17.—Lacerta.
- principalis Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 201; ed. 12, 1766, 360.
- principalis Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3331.
- principalis Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 113; ed. 12, 1766, 173.
- principalis Turbo, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 33.
- principissa Papilio, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 131.
- prini Sphinx, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 69.
- Prion B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 14.—A.
- Prionus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 198.—Col.
- Prionus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 159.—Col.
- Prionus J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 442.—Col.
- prionus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 59.
- priscus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 16.
- prisma Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 282.
- prisma Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 187.
- prismaticum Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 2.
- prismaticum Monostoma, J. G. H. Zeder in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 151.
- prismaticus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559.
- prismatica Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 218.
- prismatifer Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 118.
- Pristis H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 31.—P.
- Pristis J. Latham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 276.—P.
- pristis Pristis (L.), H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 31.—Squalus.
- pristis Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 235; ed. 12, 1766, 401.
- pritanis [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 28.

- priuerna Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 204.—Phalaena.
- priverna [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 108.
- priverra Phal. (Bomb.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 101.
- proarchithalassus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38.
- probatocephalus Sparus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 295.
- probetor [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 209.
- problematicus Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 177.
- problematica Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. II. 1787, 144.
- problematica Madrepora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3781.
- proboscidalis Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 108.
- proboscidalis Phalaena (Pyraxis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 533; ed. 12, 1767, 881.
- Proboscidea J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers. Int. 1791) 96.—Ver.
- proboscidea Phalaena Tinea, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 163.
- proboscidea Tinea, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 77.
- proboscideus Paederus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 6.
- proboscidea Amphitrite, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 59.
- proboscideus Calonymus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 123.—Lymexylon.
- proboscidea Cantharis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1900.—
- proboscideus Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 45. [Lymexylon.
- proboscideus Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 465.—Phalaena pro-
- curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 142. [boscidalis.
- proboscideus Gryllus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 22 [1794], tab. 18. [Lycus.
- proboscidea Lampyrus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1888.—
- proboscidea Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 164.—Pyrochroa, 1781.
- proboscideum Lymexylon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 256.
- proboscidea Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 818.
- proboscidea Nais, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 21.
- proboscidea Pyrochroa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 255. [Melolontha.
- proboscideus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1565.—
- proboscideus Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3745.
- proboscideus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 155.
- proboscideus Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 362.
- proboscidea Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 212.
- procas Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 308.—Papilio.
- procas [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 127.
- Procavia G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39 & tab. B.—M.
- Procebus G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 32 & tab. A.—M.
- procedo Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 141.
- procellaria Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 131; ed. 12, 1766, 212.—A.
- procellariae Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 808.
- procellata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 114.
- procellata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 251 [n. et f.].
- procellera Phalaena Tinea, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 28.
- procera Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 314.
- procerella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.
- processionea Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 567.—Phalaena.
- processionea Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 500; ed. 12, 1767, 819.
- Prochilus (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 586.—P.
- procida Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 22.
- proclamos Gorgonia, *err. pro* placomus, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 6.
- procopia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 152.
- procopia [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 57.
- procris [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 15.
- Proctotrupes P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 108.—Hym.
- procus [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 85.
- Procyon G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 35 & tab. A.—M.
- Procyon G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.



- prodeo** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 141.
- prodicus** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 150.
- prodigiosa** Acheta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 86.
- prodigus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 170.
- prodromaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 99. [et f.].
- prodromaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 172 [n.].
- prodromus** Aphodius (Brahm), C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 37.—Scarabaeus.
- prodromus** Scarabaeus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 3.
- productus** Caligus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 132.
- producta** Chalcis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 438.
- productus** Malachius, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.
- productus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3007.—
- producta** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121. [Caligus].
- profanana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 268.
- profanus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 64.
- professus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 358.
- profiscicator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 335.
- proficua** Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 29.
- profligator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 334.
- profuges** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 81.
- profuga** Phalaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 82.
- profuga** Sphinx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 293.
- profundana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 229.—Phalaena.
- profundana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 132.
- profundana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 21 [n. et f.].
- profusus** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 210.
- progemma** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmiett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 183
- progne** Emberiza, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39. [n. et f.].
- progne** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 9. [prognos]
- projer** Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 164.
- prolabor** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 139. [prolabore]
- prolapsa** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 139. [prolabore]
- prolescens** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 318. [prolescentis]
- proletarium** Callidium, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 49.
- proletella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 537; ed. 12, 1767, 889.
- prolifericornis** Elater, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 180.
- prolifericornis** Parnus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 245.
- proliferum** Alcyonium, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. II. 1788, 350.
- prolifera** Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 63. [proliferis]
- prolifera** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 307.
- prolifera** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 34.
- prolifera** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmiett. III. 1790, 453.
- prolifera** Spongia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 189.
- prolificata** Clava, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 9.
- prolongata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 288.
- prolongata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 379.
- promano** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 143.
- Promerops** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. II. 1760, 461.—A.
- promerops** Upupa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 184.
- promethea** Bombyx (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 558.—Phalaena.
- prometheus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 667.
- promethea** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 19.
- promissa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 90.
- promontorii** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3686.
- promulella** Alucita (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 257.—Tinea.
- promula** Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 174.—Phalaena.
- promula** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 114. [1780], 23.
- pronoe** Papilio Nym. Gem., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmiett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmiett.

- pronuba** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 603.—Phalaena.
- pronuba** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 512; ed. 12, 1767, 842.
- pronubella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142.
- properans** Musca, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 74.
- proptertius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 325.
- proptertius** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.
- propugnata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 112. [*et f.*].
- propugnata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 286 [*n.*].
- prorsa** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 480; ed. 12, 1767, 783.
- prorsa** Papilio, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 303.
- prorsa** Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 6.—[prorsas, Hufn.]
- prorsa** Papilio, J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. II. 1780, 6.
- proscarabaeus** Papilio, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. II. 1766, 68.
- prosapiaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 522; ed. 12, 1767, 864.
- proscarabaeus** F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 225.—Col. [864].
- proscarabaeus** Cantharis (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 3.—Meloe.
- proscarabaeus** Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 419; ed. 12, 1767, 679.
- proscarabaeus** Meloe, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 72.
- proserpina** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 561.
- proserpina** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 169.
- proserpina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 43.
- proserpina** Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 26.
- proserpina** Papilio (N. G.), D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 3.
- proserpina** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 228.
- proserpina** Phalaena (Fab.), J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 99.—Bombyx.
- proserpina** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 239.
- proserpina** Sphynx, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 26.
- proserpine** Papilio, J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 250.
- Prosimia** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 156.—M.
- prosope** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 504.
- prospicua** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 122.
- prostratus** Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 359.
- prostrata** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 328.
- prostrata** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 688; ed. 12, 1767, 1133.
- Proteinus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 9.—Col.
- protenor** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 77.
- protensa** Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3744.
- proterpia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 478.
- proterpia** Papilio, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 73.
- protesilaus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 463; ed. 12, 1767, 752.
- protesilaus** Papilio (*ex* Dru.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 137.
- Proteus** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 35.—R.
- Proteus** O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 9.—Rhiz.
- prothea** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.), 1790, 60.—Phalaena protea.
- protheus** Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 94.
- protheus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 115.
- protheus** Chaos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1326.
- protheus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 682.
- protheus** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 331.—Papilio.
- protheus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 347.
- protea** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 84.
- protheus** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 484; ed. 12, 1767, 794.
- protea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 244.
- protea** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, [386.—Noctua].
- protheus** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 176.
- protheus** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 45.
- protheus** Volvox, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 417.
- protheus** *v.* protheus.



- prothyralis Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 449.  
 prothyris Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 529.  
 protogenia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 141.  
 protonotarius Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 972.  
 protonotarius Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 542.—Motacilla.  
 protoplastes Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 12.  
 protoplastes Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
 protractus Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 262.  
 protracta Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181 [n. n.].  
 protumnus Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 340.  
 provenio Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 142.  
 provincialis Alauda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 161.  
 provincialis Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 881.  
 provincialis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 958.  
 proximaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 147.  
 proximum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 550.  
 pruinata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 520.  
 pruinata Salamandra, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 69.  
 pruinosa Arctomys, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 144.  
 prunalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schm. Wien, 1775, 121. [et f.].  
 prunaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schm. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 122 [n.].  
 prunaria Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 520; ed. 12, 1767, 861.  
 prunata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schm. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 304 [n. et f.].  
 prunata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 526; ed. 12, 1767, 869.  
 pruni Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 138.  
 pruni Aphis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 49.  
 pruni Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 563.  
 pruni Buprestis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 21.  
 pruni Chermes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 140.  
 pruni Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 63.  
 pruni Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 31.  
 pruni Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 607.  
 pruni Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 277.—Papilio.  
 pruni Noctua, C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 153.  
 pruni Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 482; ed. 12, 1767, 788.  
 pruni Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 498; ed. 12, 1767, 813.  
 pruni Phalaena Geom., J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz. Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 155 [n. n.].  
 pruni Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schm. Wien, 1775, 308.  
 pruni Sphinx, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 210.  
 pruni Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 293.  
 pruni Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 928.  
 pruni Zygaena (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 107.—Sphinx.  
 pruniana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schm. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 15 [n. et f.].  
 pruniaria Phalaena Geom., Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 324.  
 pruniella [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 4.  
 pruniella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 359.  
 prunifoliella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schm. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 70.  
 prunnerella Tinea, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 46.  
 prunum Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
 prunum Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 440.  
 prunus Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 442.  
 prunus Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22.  
 pruna Pterygia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52.—Voluta.  
 prunum Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3446.  
 Psallisostomus (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 581.—P.  
 psamas [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 72.  
 psamas Sphinx (Cr.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schm. II. 1792, 140.—Phalaena.  
 Psamatolus J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 68.—Verm.

- Psammochares** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins.<sup>6</sup> 1796, 115.—Hym.
- psammodes** Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 85.
- psamos** Sphinx=? **psamas**, Cr., Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 69.
- psarodes** Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 18.
- psecas** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 102.
- Pselaphus** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 106.—Col.
- Psen** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 122.—Hym.
- psenes** Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 919.
- pseudacantharis** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.
- pseud-acori** Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 116.
- pseudacori** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 408.
- pseudamusium** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164 [*n. n.*].
- "**Pseudamusium**, Chem. 1784," Newton; not used in a Linnean sense.
- "**Pseudoamusium**, Brug., Ency. Méth. I. 536," Scudd.; not used in a generic sense.
- pseudobombycella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 17.
- pseudo-chama** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 156.
- Pseudoechinorynchus** J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 138.—Ver.
- pseudolus** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 5.
- pseudo pandarus** Papilio E. T., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (10) 1793, 153.
- pseudoplatani** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 340.
- pseudoplatani** Cynips, Mayer, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen, IV. 1779, 184.
- psi** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 13.
- psi** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 614.—Phalaena.
- psi** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 514; ed. 12, 1767, 846.
- psidii** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.
- psidii** Muscicapæ, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 941.
- psidii** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 466; ed. 12, 1767, 756.
- Psilopoderma** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 253 & 258.—L.
- Psilopus** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 112.—A generic term applied to the fleshy parts
- Psittaca** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 319.—A. [of certain Chamae.
- psittacata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 112.
- psittacata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 227 [*n.*
- psittaceæ** Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3348. [*et f.*]
- psittaceus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 55.
- psittaceæ** Columba, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 10 [*n. n.*].
- psittaceæ** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 178; ed. 12, 1766, 312.
- psittaceæ** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 903.
- psittaceæ** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 844.
- psittaceus** Scythrops, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 619.
- psittaci** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3069.
- "**Psittacula**, Briss. 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.
- Psittacula** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.
- psittacula** Alca, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. V. 1769, 13.
- Psittacus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 96; ed. 12, 1766, 139.—A.
- Psittacus** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 29.—P.
- Psittacus** M. Catesby, Pisc. & c. Imag. 1777, 29.—P.
- psittacus** Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 448.
- psittacus** Labrus (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1285.—
- psittacus** Lepas, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 204. [Scarus.
- psittacus** Papilio, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 211.
- psittacus** Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 29.
- Psoa** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 214.—Col.
- Psocus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 99.—Neur.
- Psocus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 198.—Neur.
- Psophia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 154; ed. 12, 1766, 263.—A.
- Psophia** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 17.—A.
- psophia** Grus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IV. 1767, 1.
- psora** Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 507.—Oniscus.



- psora Idotea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 302.—Oniscus.
- psora Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 636; ed. 12, 1767, 1060.
- psotomphaneg Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 110.
- psyche Papilio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 132.
- Psychoda P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 152.—Dip.
- Psylla E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 482.—Hem.
- psyllius Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 357; ed. 12, 1767, 564.
- psyllia Nitidula (Herbst), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 446.—Strongylus.
- psyllius Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 124.
- psyllius Strongylus (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 189.—Dermestes.
- psylloides Scotias, P. de Czenpinski, Diss. zool.-med. 1778, 51.
- Pteraclis L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. VII. 1772, 43.—P.
- Pterica J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 397.—Moll.
- pteridis Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 72.
- pteridis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 90.
- Pteridium J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 454.—P.
- Pterocera Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 72.—G.
- pterodactylella Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 14 [*n. et f.*].
- pterodactylella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 46.
- pterodactyla Phalaena (Alucita), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 371.
- pterodactylus Pterophorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 671.—Phalaena.
- Pteromalus N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 201.—Hym.
- pteromelas Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 196.
- Pteromys G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.
- Pterophorus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 90.—Lep.
- Pterophorus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 671.—Lep.
- Pterophorus J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 105.—Col.
- pterophotum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 306.
- pteropoda Vespa, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 123.
- Pteropus M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 153.—M.
- Pteropus J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 130.—M.
- Pteropus G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.
- Pterotrachea P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 117.—Moll.
- Pterotrachea G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 5 [*n. n.*].—Moll.
- Pterourus J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 433.—Lep.
- Pterygia J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.—G.
- pterygia Caecula, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 153.
- pterygiata Lagena, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131 [*n. n.*].
- pterygotus Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 41.
- pthysica Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 44.
- Ptilinus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 64.—Col.
- Ptinus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 565.—Col.
- ptolomaeus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 319.
- Ptomaphagus Knoch in Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 84.—Col.
- ptorsas Papilio 'H', Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 68.
- Ptynx Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 4 & 49.—A.
- puber Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1046.
- puber Portunus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.
- pubera Cypris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 198.
- pubera Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 994.
- pubes Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.
- pubes Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 92.
- pubescens Andrena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 136.
- pubescens Anobium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 67.
- pubescens Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1153.
- pubescens Aphodius, J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 40.
- pubescens Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 336.
- pubescens Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 265.—Nitidula, 1781.

- pubescens Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 161.  
 pubescens Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 484.  
 pubescens Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 438.  
 pubescens Asilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2901.  
 pubescens Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 200.—Curculio, 1775.  
 pubescens Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 368.  
 pubescens Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 55.  
 pubescens Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 256.  
 pubescens Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 77.  
 pubescens Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 61.  
 pubescens Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 309.  
 pubescens Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 21.  
 pubescens Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 603.  
 pubescens Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 47.  
 pubescens Coccinella, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 13.  
 pubescens Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 77.  
 pubescens Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 149.  
 pubescens Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 220.  
 pubescens Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 131.  
 pubescens Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 12.  
 pubescens Dermestes, [Hausmann], Bemerk. Entom. 1799, 34.  
 pubescens Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 682; ed. 12, 1767, 1127.  
 pubescens Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
 pubescens Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 393.  
 pubescens Lagria (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 125.—Chrysomela.  
 pubescens Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 158.  
 pubescens Lyctus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 4 [1792], tab. 17.  
 pubescens Lytta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.  
 pubescens Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 45.  
 pubescens Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 127.  
 pubescens Mya, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 27.  
 pubescens Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5.  
 pubescens Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 93.  
 pubescens Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 175.  
 pubescens Pinelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2005.—  
 Pinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5. [Tenebrio].  
 pubescens Rynchites (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 139.—  
 Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 91. [Attelabus].  
 pubescens Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11.—Bostrichus.  
 pubescens Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 342.  
 pubescens Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 87.—Nitidula.  
 pubescens Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 205.  
 pubescens Staphylinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 17.  
 pubescens Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 138.  
 pubescens Stenocorus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 301.—Cerambyx.  
 pubescens Tabanus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 358.  
 pubescens Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 53.  
 pubescens Terebratula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 249.  
 pubescens Terebratula (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 15.—Anomia.  
 pubescens Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
 pubicornis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 724.  
 pubicornis Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 340.  
 pubicornis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 170.—Cimex, 1775.  
 pubis Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.  
 puda Capra, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 308.  
 pudefactus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 121.  
 [puderina Phalaena (B.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 71.  
 [puderina Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 89.



- pudibunda** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 570.—Phalaena.  
**pudibundus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 199.  
**pudibunda** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 503; ed. 12, 1767,  
**pudicus** Cimex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 56. *dissectus* [824.  
**pudicus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 44.  
**pudicus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 165.  
**pudica** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 97.  
**pudica** Phalaena B., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (20) 1785, 177.  
**pudoralis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 124.  
**pudorata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 179.  
**pudorella** Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 15 [*n. et f.*].  
**pudorina** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 85. [720.—Noctua.  
**pudorina** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**pudu** Capra; **puda** Molina, *est*, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II.  
 1800, 640.  
**pudu** Ovis (Mol.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 201.—Capra puda.  
**puella** Agrion (L.); J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 426.—Libellula.  
**puella** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 474.  
**puella** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 171.  
**puella** Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 546; ed. 12, 1767, 905.  
**puella** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (39) 1789, 163.  
**puella** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 3.  
**puella** Phalaena Noct. (*ex* Esper, tab.), H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 152.  
**puella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 40.  
**puellaris** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**puellaris** Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96.  
**[puellina** Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 43 & 44.  
**puera** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 10.  
**puerita** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 128.  
**puerpera** Cytherea (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179.—Venus.  
**puerpera** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 104.  
**puerpera** Venus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 545.  
**Puffinus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 131.—A.  
**puffinus** Procellaria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 213.  
**pugil** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 159.—[**pugillator**, Linn., *est*.]  
**pugilinus** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 120.  
**pugilinus** Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 314.  
**pugilis** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 342.—Strombus.  
**pugilis** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.—Strombus.  
**pugilis** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 744; ed. 12, 1767, 1209.  
**pugillator** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 348.  
**pugillator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 936.  
**pugillator** Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 238.—Ichneumon.  
**pugio** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3505.  
**pugione** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 807.  
**pugione** Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 554.—Sphinx.  
**pugnator** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 287.  
**pugnator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 130.—Cimex, 1787.  
**pugnax** Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 135.  
**pugnax** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 704.  
**pugnax** Glareola, C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I (177—), 29.  
**pugnax** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 148; ed. 12, 1766, 247.  
**pulchana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 480.—Tinea pulchella, 1794.  
**pulchellata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 171.  
**pulchella** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 194.  
**pulchella** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3308.  
**pulchella** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 586.—Phalaena.  
**pulchellus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (6) 1796, 175.

- pulchellus** Carabus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 170.  
**pulchella** Cassida, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 39 [1797], tab. 15.  
**pulchella** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 187.  
**pulchellus** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 67.  
**pulchellus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.  
**pulchellus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 356.  
**pulchellus** Elater, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 209.  
**pulchellum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95 [*n. n.*].  
**pulchella** Fringilla, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**pulchella** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 30.  
**pulchellus** Hemerobius, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 118.  
**pulchellus** Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 38.  
**pulchella** Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 115.  
**pulchellus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 342.  
**pulchellus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 159.  
**pulchella** Musca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 174.  
**pulchella** Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 314.  
**pulchella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 534; ed. 12, 1767, 884.  
**pulchellus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1792, pl. 96.  
**pulchellus** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 211.  
**pulchellus** Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 345.  
**pulchella** Stryx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 456.  
**pulchella** Tinea (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77.—Phalaena.  
**pulchella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 303.  
**pulchella** Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 177.  

[**pulcher**, -ra, -rum]—  
**pulchra** Aranea, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 244.  
**pulchra** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 201.  
**pulcher** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 70.  
**pulchra** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 313.  
**pulcher** Cureulio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 192.  
**pulcher** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119 [*n. n.*].  
**pulchra** Lamia (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 171.—Cerambyx.  
**pulchra** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 229.  
**pulchra** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 19 [*n. n.*].  
**pulchra** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 35.  
**pulchra** Noctua (L.), [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 68.—Tinea pulchella.  
**pulchra** Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790.  
**pulcher** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 249. [259.—Phal. Noctua.  
**pulcher** Ramphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 84.  
**pulcher** Scarabaeus (Cetonia), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 189.  
**pulchra** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 52.  
**pulcher** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 139.  
**pulchra** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.  
**pulcherrima** Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.  
**pulcherrima** Haliotis, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 62.  
**pulcerrima** Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3690.  
**pulcherrima** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138.  
**pulcherrimus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88 [*n. n.*].  
**pulchra**, -rum *v.* **pulcher**.  
**pulchralis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 452.  
**pulchricollis** Anas, C. Hablizl, Phys. Besch. Taur. 1789, 310 [*n. n.*].—Anser, 1785.  
**pulchricollis** Anser, C. Hablizl, Fiz. opis. Tavricheskoi, 1785, 175 [*n. n.*].  
**pulchricornis** Tipula, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 120.  
**Pulex** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1021.—Hem.  
**pulex** Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 17.—Cancer.  
**pulex** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 633; ed. 12, 1767, 1055.  
**pulex** Cancer (Gammarellus) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 130.



- pulex** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 85.
- pulex** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1758.
- pulex** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 24 [n. n.].
- pulex** Daphne, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.
- pulex** Gammarus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 418.—Cancer.
- pulex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.
- pulex** Monoculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 635; ed. 12, 1767, 1058.
- pulex** Oniscus (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 190.—Cancer.
- pulex** Squilla (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 525.—Cancer.
- pulex** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 80.
- pulicaris** Culex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1003.
- pulicaris** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 979.
- pulicaria** Altica (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 112.—Chrysomela.
- pulicarius** Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 137.
- pulicarius** Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 58.
- pulicaria** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 260.
- pulicaria** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 595.
- pulicarius** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 622.
- pulicarius** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 429.
- pulicarius** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 54.
- pulicarius** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 357; ed. 12, 1767, 564.
- pulicarius** Elaphorus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 113.—
- pulicarius** Hister, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 7. [Hister, 1784.]
- pulicarius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 191.
- pulicarius** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 234.
- pulicaria** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 498.
- pulicaria** Nitidula (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 20.—Dermestes.
- pulicaria** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 574.—[Dermestes, ed. 10.]
- pulicaria** Silpha (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst in Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, VI. 1784, 79.—Sphaeridium.
- pulicarium** Sphaeridium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 68.—Silpha.
- pulicarius** Telephorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 16.—Cantharis.
- pullana** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2517.
- pullaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 145 [n. et f.].
- pullarius** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 102; ed. 12, 1766, 149.
- pullaster** Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 241.—Trichoda, 1773.
- pullaster** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 81.
- Pullata** M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 76.—Dip.
- pullatella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 63.
- [pullatus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 104.]
- pullatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 49.
- pullatus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 225; ed. 12, 1766, 388.
- pullata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 108.
- pullata** Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 86.
- pullata** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 268.
- pullata** Volucella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.
- pullens** Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 124.
- pulligera** Hirudo, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 19.
- pulligera** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1253.
- pulligo** Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 89.
- pulligo** Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 76.
- pullus** Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 108.
- pullus** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 737; ed. 12, 1767, 1201.
- pullum** Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 236.
- pulla** Cantharis, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 16.
- pullus** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78.
- pullus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1988.
- pullus** Cassis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 28.—Buccinum.

- pulla** Cetonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 12.  
**pullus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
**pullus** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 56.  
**pulla** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3412.  
**pullus** Elater, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 59.  
**pullus** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.  
**pulla** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3650.  
**pulla** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
**pulla** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 76.  
**pulla** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3725.  
**pulla** Phalaena Bomb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (22) 1785, 232.  
**pulla** Phalaena (Noctua), J. Beckwith, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], II. 1794, 5.  
**pullus** Thelephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.  
**pullus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 761; ed. 12, 1767, 1233.  
**pulmo** Medusa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3155.  
**pulmonalis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.  
**pulmonare** Lithophyton, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 139.  
**pulmonaris** Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 144.  
**pulmonaris** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797-1800], 499.  
**pulmonaria** Alcyonium, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 175.  
**pulmonata** Pterotrachea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 118.  
**pulorius** Mustela, *err. pro* putorius, L., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 27.  
**pulsator** Ptinus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 249.  
**pulsatorium** Anobium, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 156.  
**pulsatorius** Hemerobius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 311.—Termes.  
**pulsatorius** Pediculus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 519.  
**pulsatorius** Psocus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 204.—Termes.  
**pulsatorium** Termes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 610; ed. 12, 1767, 1015.  
**pulsatorius** Trogium (L.), Illiger in Kugellann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 500.—Termes.  
**pulsius** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VII. 1794, 83.  
**pultiaris** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 123.  
**pulveralis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 29. [*et f.*].  
**pulveraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 203 [*n.*].  
**pulveraria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521; ed. 12, 1767,  
**pulverata** Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104 [*n. n.*]. [862].  
**pulverata** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 22.  
**pulverata** Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 72.  
**pulverea** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 759.  
**pulvereus** Curculio, *id. ac* pulverulentus, Scop., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790,  
**pulverulenta** Acarus, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 245. [564].  
**[pulverulentus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 93.]  
**pulverulentus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 43.  
**pulverulenta** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 386.  
**pulverulentus** Byrrhus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 68.  
**pulverulentum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 69.  
**pulverulentus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 213.  
**pulverulentus** Cerambyx, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 95.  
**pulverulenta** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 57.  
**pulverulentus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 44.  
**pulverulentus** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 25.  
**pulverulentus** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 268.  
**pulverulentus** Curculio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 216.  
**pulverulentus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 452.  
**pulverulentus** Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 172.  
**pulverulenta** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 573.  
**pulverulenta** Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**pulverulenta** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 39. [611.—Bombyx].  
**pulverulenta** Phalaena Noctua (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,



- pulverulentus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 341.  
**pulverulentus** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 312; ed. 12, 1766, 514.  
**pulverulentus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1789.  
**pulverulenta** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 451. [1565.—Melolontha.  
**pulviger** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 480.  
**pulvillus** Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 234.  
**pulvinatus** Dermestes, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 87.  
**pulvinatum** Gonium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 61.  
**pulvinata** Rana, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 69.  
**pulvisculus** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 32.  
**pulvisculus** Monas, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 7.  
**puma** Felis, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 295.  
**pumicatus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 60.  
**pumicatus** Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 466.  
**pumicosa** Cellepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1286.  
**pumicosa** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 254.  
**pumilella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 141.  
**pumilio** Mus, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. V. 1784, 236.  
**pumilio** Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 627.  
**pumilionis** Musca, C. Bierkander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 201.  
**pumilionis** Musca, J. Banks, Ann. Agric. XVI. 1791, 2, pl. 1.  
**pumilis** Falco, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 525.  
**pumila** Ardea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
**pumila** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 644.  
**pumilus** Bos, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 340.  
**pumila** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 276.  
**pumilus** Chamaeleon (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 27.—Lacerta.  
**pumila** Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1069.  
**pumila** Leptura, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 299.  
**pumila** Libellula, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 90.  
**pumila** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 253.  
**pumila** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 446.  
**pumilus** Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 87.  
**pumila** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 807; ed. 12, 1767, 1306.  
**pumila** Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 200.  
**punctalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 644.  
**punctalis** Phalaena (Pyr.) Fab., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 442.—Phalaena.  
**punctalis** Pyralis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 18.—Phalaena.  
**punctalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
**punctana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 23.  
**punctana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 9 [n. et f.].  
**punctaria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 233.  
**punctaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 522.  
**punctatissima** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 217.  
**punctatissimus** Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 383.  
**punctatissima** Chrysis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 259.  
**punctatissima** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 394.  
**punctatissima** Chrysomela, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 168.  
**punctatissima** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 691.  
**punctatissima** Chrysomela, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 128.  
**punctatissimus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1789.  
**punctatissimus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 123. [1727.—Erotylus.  
**punctatissima** Locusta, L. Bosc, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 45.  
**punctatissima** Nitidula, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 598.  
**punctatissima** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 139.  
**punctato-guttatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 365.  
**punctato-guttata** Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1658.—  
 [z: guttato-punctata, L.]

- punctato guttatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 158.—Cimex, 1781.
- punctato-lineata** Phryganea, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 56.
- punctato-marginatus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 639.
- punctato striatus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 417.
- punctator** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1833.—Lamia.
- punctator** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 166.
- punctator** Ichneumon, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 196.
- punctator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 935.
- punctator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.
- punctator** [Ichneumon], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 86.
- punctator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 230.
- punctatoria** Loxia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 9 [*n. n.*].
- punctatulus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 152.
- punctatulus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I, 1781, 187.
- punctatulus** Mytilus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 642.
- punctatum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 503.
- punctatum** Acrydium (Dru.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 219.—Gryllus.
- punctata** Ancilla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248.
- punctatum** Anobium, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 19.
- punctata** Anomia (*ex* Chem.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 72.
- punctata** Apate, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 26.
- punctata** Aphrodita, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 218.
- punctata** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 385.
- punctata** Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 255.
- punctatus** Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 364.
- punctatus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 463.
- punctatus** Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 168.
- punctatus** Balanus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 25.
- punctatus** Balistes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1472.
- punctata** Bembyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 361.
- punctata** Biphora (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 181.—Salpa.
- punctata** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 109.
- punctatus** Blennius, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 153.
- punctatus** Bombylius, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 269.
- punctatus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 408.
- punctata** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 207.
- punctatus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 158.
- punctatum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 281.
- punctata** Bulla, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], V. 1800, 2.
- punctata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 176.
- punctatus** Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 170.
- punctatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 149.
- punctatus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1045.
- punctata** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1891.
- punctatus** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 76.
- punctata** Cassida, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 180.
- punctata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 64.
- punctatus** Cataphractus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 90.
- punctatus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1067.
- punctatus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 73.
- punctatum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 498.
- punctatus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 273; ed. 12, 1766, 461.
- punctata** Chalcis, Fab., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 272.—Sphecx, 1781.
- punctata** Chama, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 392.
- punctata** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.
- punctatus** Chiton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 667; ed. 12, 1767, 1107.
- punctata** Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 400.
- punctata** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1687.



- punctata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 687.  
 punctata Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 21.  
 punctata Cicindela, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 18.  
 punctatus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 720.  
 punctatus Cimex, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 191.  
 punctatus Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 338.  
 punctatus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 376.  
 punctata Conops, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 584.  
 punctatus Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 348.  
 punctatus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3389.  
 punctatus Conus (*ex* Chem.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 628.  
 punctata Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 199.  
 punctatus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1711.  
 punctatus Cryptophagus (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 352.—Mycetophagus.  
 punctatus Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 170.  
 punctatus Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 34.  
 punctatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 150.  
 punctatus Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 87.  
 punctatus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 370.  
 punctatus Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 381.  
 punctata Cypraea, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 548.  
 punctatus Dermestes, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 87.  
 punctatus Dermestes (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 79.—Mycetophagus.  
 punctatus Dytiscus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 97.  
 punctatus Dytiscus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.  
 punctatus Dytiscus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 70.  
 punctatus Dytiscus, *id. ac* punctulatus, Fab., A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 12.  
 punctatus Dytiscus, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 32.  
 punctatus Elater, J. F. W. Herbst, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 316.  
 punctatus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
 punctatus Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.  
 punctata Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 57.  
 punctata Fasciola, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 23.  
 punctata Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 569.  
 punctatus Geotrupes (Vill.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 21.—Scarabaeus.  
 punctatus Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 79.  
 punctata Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 21.  
 punctata Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 381.  
 punctatus Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 41.  
 punctatus Hister, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 64.  
 punctatus Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 88.  
 punctatus Hydrophilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 65.  
 punctatus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 437.  
 punctatus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 403.  
 punctata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 28.  
 punctatus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 285; ed. 12, 1766, 477.  
 punctata Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 209; ed. 12, 1766, 369, no. 38.  
 punctata Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 370, no. 45.  
 punctata Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 80.  
 punctata Leptura (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 208.—Cerambyx.  
 punctata Leucosia (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
 punctata Loricaria (Bloch), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 656.—Cataphractus.  
 punctatus Lycus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
 punctata Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 795; ed. 12, 1767, 1277.  
 punctata Meloe, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 518.  
 punctata Meloe, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 10 [1793], tab. 16.  
 punctata Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1798, 100.  
 punctata Melolontha (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 33.—Scarabaeus.

- punctata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 676.  
 punctata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 218.  
 punctata Musca, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 116.  
 punctata Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 85.  
 punctata Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 474.  
 punctata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 347.  
 punctata Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 11.  
 punctatus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 499.  
 punctata Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 398.  
 punctatum Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 249.  
 punctata Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 80.  
 punctata Necydalis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 174.  
 punctatus Nemotelus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 271.  
 punctata Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
 punctata Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 190.  
 punctata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.  
 punctata Nerita, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 379.  
 punctata Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.  
 punctata Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276, no. 343.  
 punctata Nitidula, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 58.  
 punctata Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 346.  
 punctatus Ophicephalus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 139.  
 punctata Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
 punctatus Pelecanus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. x.  
 punctata Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 291; ed. 12, 1766, 485, no. 20.  
 punctata Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 482, no. 4.  
 punctata [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ii, 15.  
 punctata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 218.  
 punctata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 637.  
 punctata [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 36.  
 punctata [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 58.  
 punctata Phalaena Bombyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 175. [Bombyx.  
 punctata Phalaena Bombyx (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 217.—  
 punctata Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 79.  
 punctata Phoca, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 128.  
 punctata Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 80.  
 punctata Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.  
 punctata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 45.  
 punctata Pipra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IV. 1792, pl. 111.  
 punctata Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 punctata Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.  
 punctatus Pleuronectes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 31.  
 punctata Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96.  
 punctata Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.  
 punctatus Ptinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 230.  
 punctatus Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 333.  
 punctatus Rynchites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 131 (sign. I 2).  
 punctatus Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 111.  
 punctata Salamandra, J. P. Bonnaterrre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 63.  
 punctata Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 114.  
 punctata Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 187.—Cerambyx.  
 punctatus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 350; ed. 12, 1767, 557.  
 punctatus Scarabaeus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 40.  
 punctatus Scaurus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 43.  
 punctata Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 64.  
 punctata Scolopax, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. III. 1793, 88.  
 punctatus Scolytus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.  
 punctatus Scorpio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 343.



- punctatus** Scutigerulus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 240.—Chiton.
- punctata** Semblis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 73.
- punctata** Silpha, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 177.
- punctata** Silpha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 159.
- punctata** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 446.
- punctatus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 161.
- punctatus** Staphylinus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 333.
- punctata** Stello (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 58.—Lacerta.
- punctatus** Strombus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3522.—
- punctatus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 355. [Nerita]
- punctata** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 316.
- punctata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 366.
- punctata** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 218.
- punctata** Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.
- punctata** Testudo, J. D. Schoepf, Hist. Test. 1792, 25.
- punctata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 516.
- punctata** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.
- punctata** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 425.
- punctata** Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 512.
- punctatus** Trilobus, M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, I. 1781, 394.
- punctata** Trigla, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 125.
- punctatus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 760; ed. 12, 1767, 1231.
- punctatus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 280.
- punctatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3597.
- punctatus** Turbo (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 128.—Tro-
- punctatus** Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 638. [chus.]
- punctatus** Turdus, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 25.
- punctata** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 688; ed. 12, 1767, 1134.
- punctata** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2768.—Bembyx.
- punctatus** Volucella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 502.
- punctata** Vorticella, P. C. Abildegard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] III (1) 1793, pl. iii [n.]
- punctatus** Xancus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134. [et f.]
- punctella** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 164.
- punctella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 253.
- punctella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 368.
- punctella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 661.—Phalaena.
- puncticollis** Carabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 120.
- punctifera** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 24.
- punctifera** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 473.
- punctiforme** Sphaeridium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 444.
- punctiger** Atelabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 179.—Curculio, 1792.
- punctiger** Cryptocephalus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 146.
- punctiger** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 141.
- punctigera** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V 1790, 151.
- punctigera** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 416.
- punctigera** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 812. [12.]
- punctigera** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 509.—[P. (Attacus), ed.
- punctillata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.
- punctinalis** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 217.
- punctipes** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2163.
- punctoria** Aranea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 128.
- punctorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 152.
- punctorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 263.
- punctuaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 67 [n.]
- punctulana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 234.—Tortrix. [et f.]
- punctulana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.
- punctularia** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 881.
- punctularia** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 8.

- punctulatella** Phalaena (Tinea), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 522.
- punctulatum** Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 231.—[punctatum, De
- punctulatus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 260. [G.]
- punctulata** Blatta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2047.
- punctulatus** Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 460.
- punctulatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3503.
- punctulatum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113 [n. n.].
- punctulatus** Callionymus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 328.
- punctulatus** Carabus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 318.
- punctulatus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1990.
- punctulatus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 215.
- punctulatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 150.
- punctulatus** Cerambyx, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 57.
- punctulata** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 54.
- punctulata** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163 [n. n.].
- punctulata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.
- punctulata** Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 734.
- punctulata** Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 85.
- punctulatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.
- punctulatus** Coluber, cf. *Natrix punctata*, Laur., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1101.
- punctulatus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1731.—  
*Chrysomela punctatissima*.
- punctulatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.
- punctulata** Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 414.
- punctulatus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 132.
- punctulatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 98.
- punctulata** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3404.
- punctulatus** Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.
- punctulatus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 238.
- punctulatus** Erodium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.
- punctulata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 19.
- punctulata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 106.
- punctulatus** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2063.
- punctulatus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 117.—*Tenebrio*, 1787.
- punctulatus** Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 13.
- punctulatus** Hister, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 83.
- punctulatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 407.
- punctulata** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1877.
- punctulata** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 173; ed. 12, 1766, 302.
- punctulata** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 338.
- punctulata** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.
- punctulata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3705.
- punctulata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3716. [1315.]
- punctulata** Perca, *id. ac punctata*, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,
- punctulatus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1584.
- punctulatus** Scarabaeus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 9.
- punctulata** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1617.
- punctulata** Silpha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.
- punctulata** Silpha, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 127.
- punctulata** Silpha, L. G. Scriba, Beitr. Ins. III. 1793, 229.
- punctulatus** Squalus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 119.
- punctulatus** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.
- punctulatus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 30.
- punctulatus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 211.
- punctulatum** Terebellum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.
- punctulata** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 337.
- punctulatus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 488.



- punctulatus** Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 36.
- punctulatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3581.
- punctulatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3589.
- punctulatus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.
- punctulata** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2766.
- punctulum** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 407.
- punctum** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 291.
- punctum** Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 161.
- punctum** Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 12 [*n. n.*].
- punctum** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 401.
- punctum** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 172.
- punctum** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 183.
- punctum** Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 194.—Sphex, 1781.
- punctum** Ichneumon, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], IV. 1798, 189.
- punctum** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 157.
- punctum** Monas, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 3.
- punctum** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 351.
- punctum** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 189.
- punctum** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 34.
- punctum** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 381.
- punctum** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 448.
- puncta** Testudo, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 10.
- punctum** Volvox, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 12.
- punctum-album** Cimex, J. A. Pollich, Bemerkt. Kuhrpfälz. phys.-oek. Ges. 1779 (1781),
- punctum album** Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 247. *non* *punctum album* [264].
- punctum album** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 74.
- punctum album** Phalaena B., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 175.
- punctum-album** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 282.
- punctum-album** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 924.
- punctum-album** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2660.
- punctuosa** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 83.
- puncturatus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 635.
- pungens** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 36.
- pungens** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 215.
- pungens** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 35.
- pungens** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 78.
- pungens** Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 362.
- pungitius** Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 296; ed. 12, 1766, 491.
- punicalis** Pyralis (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 519.—Pyralis punicealis.
- punicealis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 317.
- punicea** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 921.
- puniceus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3362.
- punicea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3733.
- puniceus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 335.
- punicea** Tellina, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 22.
- puniceus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 497.
- puniceus** Turdus, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb. 2.
- punicus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 719.
- punica** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 687.
- puntazzo** Sparus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1272.
- puncticulatus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 702.
- Pupa** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 64.—G.
- Pupa** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.—G.
- pupa** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 349.—Helix.
- pupa** Cerion (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.—Helix.
- pupa** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 42.
- pupus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 431; ed. 12, 1767, 699.

- pupus europaeus** Gryllus (Tett.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 451.  
**pupa** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 773; ed. 12, 1767, 1249.  
**pupa** Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 287.—Gryllus.  
**pupa** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1253.  
**pupa** Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 148.  
**pupa** Sertularia, *id. ac* pumila, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 25.  
**pupa** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 72.  
**[puparum]**—  
**pupparum** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 387.  
**puparum** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 567; ed. 12, 1767, 939.  
**puparum** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 326.  
**puparum** Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 203.  
**puphinus** Procellaria, *id. ac* puffinus, L., [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 4.  
**pupilla** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 69.  
**pupilla** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 447.  
**pupillana** Phalaena, C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 9.  
**pupillana** Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2. 1761, 349.  
**pupillana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 255.—Phalaena.  
**pupillana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 20 [*n. et f.*].  
**puppillaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 69 [*n. et f.*].  
**pupillata** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 428.  
**pupillata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 422.  
**pupillatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 508.  
**pupillata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 75.  
**pupillata** Phalaena B., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (22) 1785, 221.  
**pupillata** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
**pupparum** *v.* puparum.  
**puppillaria** *v.* pupillaria.  
**pupula** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 37.  
**pupus** *v.* pupa.  
**purgator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 537.  
**purgator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 156.  
**purgatorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 153.  
**purgata** Empis, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 328.  
**purmundus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 74.  
**Purpura** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 308.—G.  
**Purpura** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 406.—G.  
**Purpura** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 139.—G.  
**Purpura** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—G.  
**purpura** Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 101.  
**purpura** Medusa, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 48.  
**purpuralis** Phalaena (Pyralis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 534; ed. 12, 1767, 883.  
**purpuralis** Sphinx, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 116.  
**purpurans** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1096.  
**purpurana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 19. [864.  
**purpuraria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 522; ed. 12, 1767,  
**purpuraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 198 [*n. et f.*].  
**purpurascens** Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 234.  
**purpurascens** Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 319.  
**purpurascens** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 325.  
**purpurascens** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 360.  
**purpurascens** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 41.  
**purpurascens** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 195.  
**purpurascens** Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 364.  
**purpurascens** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 135.  
**purpurascens** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162.  
**purpurascens** Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 86 [*n. n.*].  
**purpurascens** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1116.



- purpurascens* Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184 [*n. n.*].  
*purpurascens* Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 161.  
*purpurascens* Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 52.  
*purpurascens* Cynips, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 780.  
*purpurascens* Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3404.  
*purpurascens* Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 42.  
*purpurascens* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 231.  
*purpurascens* Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 155.  
*purpurascens* Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 640.  
*purpurascens* Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 147.  
*purpurascens* Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3237.  
*purpurascens* Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 20.  
*purpurascens* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.  
*purpuratella* Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 523.  
*purpuratella* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 339.  
*purpurata* Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 641.  
*purpurata* Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [*n. n.*].  
*purpurata* Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 283.  
*purpuratus* Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 15.  
*purpurata* Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 784.  
*purpuratus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.  
*purpuratus* Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 120 [*n. n.*].  
*purpurata* Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 68. [1791, 28.  
*purpurata* Medusa, *id. ac* purpura, Penn., A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. App.,  
*purpurata* Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 169.  
*purpurata* Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.  
*purpurata* Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 259.  
*purpurata* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 505.  
*purpurata* Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 341.  
*purpuratus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 350.  
*purpurata* Pyrochroa, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 80.  
*purpurata* Pyrochroa, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 173.  
*purpurata* Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3243.  
*purpuratus* Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 487.  
*purpurata* Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3289.  
*purpurea-radiata* Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 159.  
*purpureipennis* Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 258.  
*purpurella* Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 79.  
*purpureo-fasciata* Noctua, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 70.  
*purpureo-lineatus* Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 228.  
*purpurea* Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 449.  
*purpurea* Ampulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.  
*purpureum* Apion (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 131.—Curculio.  
*purpurea* Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 168.  
*purpurea* Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 236.  
*purpureus* Attelabus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 281.—Curculio.  
*purpurea* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 580.—Phalaena.  
*purpurea* Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3433.  
*purpurea* Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 23.  
*purpurea* Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 576.  
*purpurea* Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 40.  
*purpurea* Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 87.  
*purpurea* Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 478.  
*purpurea* Chrysis, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 74.  
*purpurea* Cicindela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 14.  
*purpureus* Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 57.  
*purpurea* Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 133.  
*purpurea* Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 784.

- purpureus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.  
 purpureus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 607.  
 purpureus Cyclopterus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 29.  
 purpureus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3197.—  
 purpureus Elater, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Græc. 1761, 41. [Spatangus.  
 purpureus Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 187.  
 purpurea Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 923.  
 purpurea Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 699.  
 purpurea Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 769.—Fulica.  
 purpurea Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 187.  
 purpureus Gryllus (Locusta), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Græc. 1761, 53.  
 purpureus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
 purpureus Hallomenus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 22.  
 purpurea Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3656.  
 purpurea Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 344.  
 purpureus Labrus (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1284.—  
 purpurea Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 172. [Scarus.  
 purpureum Morum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53.  
 purpureus Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3360.  
 purpureus Mytilus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 158 [*n. n.*].  
 purpurea Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 828.  
 purpurea Pipra, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 263.  
 purpurea Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 155.  
 purpureus Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 74.  
 purpureus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 346.  
 purpurea Sagra, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 60.  
 purpurea Sagra, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 265.  
 purpureus Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 27.  
 purpureus Sciurus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 518.  
 purpurea Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 814; ed. 12, 1767, 1314.  
 purpureus Spatagus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 236.  
 purpureus Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 235.  
 purpureus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 160.  
 purpureus Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 21.  
 purpureus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3582.  
 purpurea Tubipora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1776, 339.  
 purpureus Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 143.  
 purpurina Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 88.  
 [purpurina Phalaena (B.), MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig 12.  
 purpurina Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 11.  
 purpurina Phalaena Noctua, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 160.  
 Purpurites J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 56.—G.  
 purpuro-buccinum Buccinum, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 125.  
 purpuroides Murex, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 144.  
 purulenta Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2.  
 purus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
 Pusa J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 490.—M.  
 pusaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 87 [*n. et f.*].  
 pusaria Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 522; ed. 12, 1767, 864.  
 pusiella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 253.  
 pusiella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 534; ed. 12, 1767, 884.  
 pusiella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 656.—Phalaena.  
 pusillana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
 pusillaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 99 [*n. et f.*].  
 pusillaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 454.  
 pusillata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.  
 pusilla Actinia, O. Swartz, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 201.  
 pusilla Alcedo, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1793, pl. 159.



- pusillus Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1775.  
 pusilla Altica, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 84. [1800, 282.—Taenia.  
 pusillus Alyselminthus (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.  
 pusillus Aphodius (Herbst), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 49.—Scarabaeus.  
 pusilla Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 161.  
 pusillus Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 135.  
 pusilla Ardea, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 111.  
 pusillus Asilus (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 272.—Erax.  
 pusillus Astacus, V. Petagna, Inst. Ent. 1792, 418.  
 pusilla Blaps, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 199.  
 pusilla Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 91.  
 pusilla Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 137.  
 pusilla Byrrhus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 69.  
 pusillum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 155.  
 pusillus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 402.  
 pusillus Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 226.  
 pusillus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 309.—Callidium.  
 pusilla Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758; 118; ed. 12, 1766, 185.  
 pusilla Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 273. [Altica.  
 pusilla Chrysomela (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1698.—  
 pusilla Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 157.—Cryptocephalus.  
 pusilla Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 103.  
 pusilla Cicada, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 218.  
 pusilla Cicindela, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 10.  
 pusillus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
 pusilla Coccinella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 65.  
 pusilla Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 16.  
 pusillus Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 61.  
 pusillus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 36.  
 pusilla Coryne, J. Gaertner in P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 40.  
 pusillus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 221.  
 pusilla Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
 pusillus Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 295.  
 pusillus Dytiscus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.  
 pusillus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 297.  
 pusillus Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3198.  
 pusillus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1919.  
 pusilla Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 697.  
 pusillum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93 [n. n.].  
 pusillus Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 362.  
 pusilla Eurychora, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 38.  
 pusilla Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3055.  
 pusilla Formica, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 612.  
 pusilla Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3627.—Nerita.  
 pusillus Hemerobius, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 146.  
 pusillus Hister, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 305.  
 pusillus Hister, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 15.  
 pusillus Hydrophilus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 69.  
 pusilla Ips, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 50.  
 pusilla Lampyrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1886.  
 pusillus Lemur, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 48.  
 pusillus Lepus, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIII. 1769, 531.  
 pusilla Mantis, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 15.  
 pusillus Merops, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 95.  
 pusilla Motacilla, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 257.  
 pusilla Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.  
 pusillus Nemotelus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 271.  
 pusilla Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116.

- pusilla Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
 pusilla Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 171.  
 pusilla Nitidula, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 386.  
 pusilla Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 84.  
 pusilla Nomada, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 146.  
 pusillus Ochotona (Pall.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 74.—Lepus.  
 pusilla Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3321.  
 pusillum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 91.  
 pusilla Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3735.  
 pusilla Perca, M. T. Brännich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 62.  
 pusilla [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 220.  
 pusillus Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 627.—P. gallus, L.  
 pusilla Phoca, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 314 (1776), pl. lxxxv (1776).  
 pusillus Pholas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 670; ed. 12, 1767, 1111.  
 pusilla Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 392.  
 pusilla Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 107.  
 pusilla Planaria, D. M. Braun, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (1) 1790, 65.  
 pusilla Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1014.  
 pusillus Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 106.  
 pusillus Psittacus, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 262.  
 pusillus Rallus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 700.  
 pusilla Saperda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 671.  
 pusillus Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 155.  
 pusilla Scolopax, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 371.  
 pusillus Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 14.  
 pusillus Scymnus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 346.  
 pusilla Sitta, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 263.  
 pusillus Sorex, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 499.  
 pusillus Spatagus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 236.  
 pusillus Spatangus (Müll.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 230.  
 pusilla Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 205.  
 pusillum Synodendron, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 156.  
 pusilla Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 335.  
 pusilla Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3231.  
 pusilla Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 150.  
 pusilla Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 199; ed. 12, 1766, 353.  
 pusilla Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 975.  
 pusilla Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 252.  
 pusilla Tritoma, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 549.  
 pusillus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3586.  
 pusilla Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.  
 pusilla Vertigo, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 124.  
 pusilla Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3436.  
 pusio Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Meth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 710.  
 pusio Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382; ed. 12, 1767, 612.  
 pusio Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 311.  
 pusio Diaperis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.  
 pusio Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 754; ed. 12, 1767, 1223.  
 pusio Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 698; ed. 12, 1767, 1146.  
 pusio Pecten (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 86.—Ostrea.  
 pustulataria Phalaena (G.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. II. 1782, 4.—*id. ac* **pustulata**,  
 pustulator Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188. [Hufn.]  
 pustulator Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 403.—Hydrachna.  
 pustulatus Armadillo, G. Cuvier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 29.  
 pustulatus Blennius, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 314.  
 pustulatus Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 66.  
 pustulatus Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 64.  
 pustulata Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 81.



- pustulata** Chrysomela, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.  
**pustulata** Chrysomela (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 691.—Erotylus.  
**pustulata** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2100.  
**pustulata** Cicada (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 750.—Tettigonia.  
**pustulatus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 329.  
**pustulatus** Cimex, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 111.  
**pustulata** Cistela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
**pustulata** Cistela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 13. [Cistela.  
**pustulatus** Cryptocephalus (Forst.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.—  
**pustulatus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1727.—  
**pustulatus** Dytiscus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 68. [Erotylus.  
**pustulatus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 498.  
**pustulatus** Erotylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 364.  
**pustulatus** Iulus (Ross.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 414.—Oniscus.  
**pustulata** Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 246.  
**pustulata** Leucophra, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 150.  
**pustulata** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 462.—Tinea pustulella, 1794.  
**pustulatus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 113.  
**pustulata** Mylabris (Thun.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 4.—Meloe.  
**pustulatus** Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 379.  
**pustulata** Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 110.  
**pustulata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 520.  
**pustulata** Phalaena (Noctua), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 46.  
**pustulata** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 72.  
**pustulata** Saperda (Dru.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 670.—Cerambyx.  
**pustulata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 266.  
**pustulatus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88 [n. n.].  
**pustulella** Tinea, *id. ac* pastulella, Mant. II. 241, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794,  
**pustulosus** Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 26. [292.  
**pustulosa** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 150.  
**pustulosus** Echinocorytes, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 180.  
**pustulosus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3179.—Cidaris.  
**pustulosus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3185.—Echino-  
**pustulosa** Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 54. [corytes.  
**pustula** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 784; ed. 12, 1767, 1262.  
**putamen** Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 274.  
**putaol** Gymnotus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 145.  
**putataria** Phalaena, *v.* putatoria.  
**putataria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 10 [n. et f.].  
**putatoria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 323.  
**putata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 523.  
**putida** Mustela, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 116.  
**putorii** Acarus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 239.  
**putorii** Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 17.  
**putorii** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3060.  
**putorius** Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 46; ed. 12, 1766, 67.  
**putorius** Viverra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 44; ed. 12, 1766, 64.  
**putorius** Viverra, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 522.  
**putrescentiae** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 521.  
**putridella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.  
**putrida** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 775.  
**putrida** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 316.  
**putridus** Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 12.  
**putridus** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 160.  
**putrida** Vorticella, *id. ac* putrina, (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
**putrina** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281. [3877.  
**putris** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 774; ed. 12, 1767, 1249.  
**putris** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 993.

- putris* Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 618.—Phalaena.
- putris* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. II. 1766, 424.
- putris* Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 315.
- putris* Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 588; ed. 12, 1767, 976.
- Pycnogonum* M. T. Brünnich, Entom. 1764, 84 & [87].—Ar.
- pycnogonum* Phalangium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 192.
- "Pygargus Briss. 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.
- pygargus* Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. I (1767), 10.
- pygargus* Cervus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 453.
- pygarga* Cetonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 13.
- pygargus* Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 89; ed. 12, 1766, 126.
- pygargus* Lanius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 117.
- pygargus* Lucanus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 72.
- pygarga* Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 84.
- pygarga* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 408.
- Pygmaea* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 28.—G.
- pygmaeana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 69 [*n. et f.*].
- pygmaeata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 234 [*n. et*].
- pygmaeata* Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 334. [*f.*].
- pygmaeella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 141.
- Pygmaeus* Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1760, 68.—M.
- pygmaea* Alca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 555.
- pygmaea* Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XII (1777), 18.
- pygmaea* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 324.
- pygmaea* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 461.
- pygmaeus* Bombylius, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl. I (4) 1786, 301.
- pygmaeus* Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 37.
- pigmaea* Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 137.
- pygmaea* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 183.
- pygmaeus* Byrrhus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.
- pygmaeum* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 323.
- pygmaeus* Calopus (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1865.—
- pygmaeus* Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 320. [Cerambyx.
- pygmea* Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 69.—[Moschus, ed. 12.]
- pygmaeus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 167.
- pygmaeum* Cardium, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells (1800), pl. xxxii.
- pygmeus* Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 80.
- pygmaea* Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 760.
- pygmaea* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 30.
- pygmaea* Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 150.
- pygmaeus* Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 124.
- pygmaea* Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 87.
- pygmaeus* Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1720.—
- pygmaeus* Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 70. [Crioceris.
- pygmaeus* Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 497.
- pygmacus* (*sic*) Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 142.
- pygmaeus* Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 24.
- pygmaeus* Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 221.—Bostrichus.
- pygmaea* Didelphis, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 5.
- pygmaeus* Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 200.
- pygmaeus* Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 39. [Bostrichus.
- pygmaeus* Ekkoptogaster (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 127.—
- pygmaeus* Elaphrus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 229.—Carabus.
- pygmaeus* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 234.
- pygmaeus* Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 595.
- pygmaeus* Elophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 205.
- pygmaea* Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 519.—Cicada, 1794.
- pygmaea* Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 3.



- pygmaea** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [*n. n.*]; Essai  
**pygmaeus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 359. [Fourmis, 1798, 45.  
**pygmaeus** Hister, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 358; ed. 12, 1767, 567.  
**pygmaeus** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 186.  
**pygmaeus** Ichneumon, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 104.  
**pygmaea** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 133.  
**pygmaeus** Moschus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 92.—[Capra, ed. 10.]  
**pygmaeus** Moschus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 294; *var. leverianus*.  
**pygmaea** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 933.  
**pygmaeus** Numenius, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 291.  
**pygmaeus** Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 242.  
**pygmaeus** Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 10.  
**pygmaeus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 536.  
**pygmeus** Pelecanus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 712.  
**pygmaea** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 202.  
**pygmaea** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 45.  
**pygmea** Platalea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 140; ed. 12, 1766, 231.  
**pygmaeus** Platycerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 3.  
**pygmaeus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 330.  
**pygmaeus** Scarabaeus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 239.  
**pygmea** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 655.  
**pygmaeus** Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 6.—Bostrichus.  
**pygmeus** Sirex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 929.  
**pygmaeus** Sorex, E. Laxmann, Sibir. Briefe, 1769, 72.  
**pygmaea** Sphecx, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (4) 1785, 328.  
**pygmaeus** Staphylinus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2037.—  
**pygmaeus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 410. [F. v. P. Schrank] [Oxyporus.  
**pygmaeus** Tragulus (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 131.—Moschus.  
**pygmaea** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 283.  
**pygmaea** Volucella, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 352.  
**pygmaria** Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 501.  
**pygmaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 196.  
**pygolampis** Gyrinus, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Salsk. Handl. I (3) 1776, 158.  
**pylades** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 200.  
**pylades** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 34.  
**pylas** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 23.  
**pylorus** Mus, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.  
**pylotis** Bombyx (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 585.—Phalaena.  
**pylotis** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 9.  
**pylotis** Zygaena (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 554.—Phalaena.  
**pylotis** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 106.  
**pyracmon** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 169.  
**pyralella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
**pyralella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 32.  
**pyraliana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 238.  
**pyraliata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 117.  
**pyraliata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 302 [*n. et f.*].  
**pyralidiformis** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 19.  
**pyralina** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 88.  
**pyralina** Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 267.  
**Pylalis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 645.—Lep.  
**Pylalis** v. Phalaena (Pylalis), Linnaeus.  
**pyralis** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 400.  
**pyralis** Cicada, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 98.  
**pyralis** Lampyris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 644.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
**pyraloides** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 576.  
**pyramida** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 284.  
**pyramidale** Alcyonium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 26.

- pyramidale** Buccinum, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 297.  
**pyramidale** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3488.  
**pyramidalis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3734.  
**pyramidalis** Serpula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3746.  
**pyramidalis** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100.  
**pyramidalis** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3612.  
**pyramidalis** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
**[pyramidatus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 34.]  
**pyramidatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 14.  
**pyramidata** Clio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1094.  
**pyramidea** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 612.—Phalaena. [856.  
**pyramidea** Phalaena Noctua, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, I. 1758, 518; ed. 12, I. 1767,  
**Pyramidella** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 76.—G.  
**pyramidina** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, [post 1796], 45.  
**Pyramis** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.—G.  
**pyramis** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 120.  
**pyramis** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 323.  
**pyramis** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 499.  
**pyramis** Trochus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 338.  
**pyramis** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3573.  
**pyramis** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 83.  
**pyramus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 87.  
**pyramus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 130.  
**pyramus** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist., III. 1782, index & 32.  
**pyrana** Phalaena Tort., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 416.  
**pyranthe** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 469; ed. 12, 1767, 763.  
**pyraria** Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 817.  
**pyraria** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1318.  
**pyraster** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 308.  
**pyraster** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 252.  
**pyrastri** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 594; ed. 12, 1767, 987.  
**pyrastri** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 771.—Musca.  
**pyrausta** Phalaena, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 472.  
**pyrausta** Phalaena Bombyx (Pall.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 265.  
**pyrella** Phalaena Tinea, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 515.  
**pyrenaicus** Colymbus, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 111.  
**Pyrene** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.—G.  
**pyrene** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 241.  
**pireta** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 52.  
**pyretus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 76.  
**"Pyrgita**, Briss. 1760," Ag.; not used in a generic sense.  
**pyrgo** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 65.  
**pyr-** *v. cf.* **pir-**.  
**pyri** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 696.  
**pyri** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 49.  
**pyri** Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 737.  
**pyri** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2127.—Acanthia.  
**pyri** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 384; ed. 12, 1767, 615.  
**pyri** Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 552.—Tipula, 1794.  
**pyri** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 199.  
**pyri** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 249.  
**pyricola** *v.* **piricola**.  
**pyriformis** Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 102.—[*id. ac* **pyraria** Hydra, Linn.]  
**pyriformis** Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 255.  
**pyriformis** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3201.—  
**pyriformis** Sphex (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 312.—Vespa. [Echinites.  
**pyriformis** Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53 [*n. n.*].  
**pyriformis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 371.



- piriformis (*sic*) Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 115.  
 pyralis Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 52 [*n. n.*].  
 pyrinus Cossus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 5.—Hepialus, 1775.  
 pyrinus Hepialus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 590.  
 pyrina Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 306.  
 pyriticus Cerambyx, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 35.  
 pyritoides Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 560.  
 pyritosa Chrysomela, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 31.  
 pyritus Elaphrus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 64.  
 Pyrochroa E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 338.—Col.  
 Pyrochroa J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 202.—Col.  
 pyropella Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 15 [*n. et f.*].  
 pyropella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 137.  
 pyrophila Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 71.  
 pyrophila Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
 pyropterus Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 35. [207.—Noctua.  
 pyrropus Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 143.  
 pyropus Cetonina, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 258.  
 pyrrhynchus Fulgora, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.  
 pyrotis Buprestis, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 119.  
 pyrozonias Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3488.  
 pyrrhacra Anas, J. R. Forster in Latham and Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 12 [*n. n.*].  
 pyrrhocephalus Cuculus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. 1769, 6.  
 Pyrrhorcorax Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 1 & 15.—A.  
 pyrrhocorax Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 158.  
 pyrrhocorax Gracula, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 42.  
 pyrrhocorax Monedula, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 294.  
 pyrrhocorax Upupa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 118.  
 pyrrhorthorax Helops, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 71.  
 Pyrrhula M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 308.—A.  
 Pyrrhula B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 6.—A.  
 Pyrrhula G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
 pyrrhulae Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 117.  
 Pyrrhulas Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 23.—A.  
 pyrrhula Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 171; ed. 12, 1766, 300.  
 pyrrha Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 167.  
 pyrrha Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 464.  
 pyrrha [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 97.  
 pyrrha Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 176.  
 pyrrhus Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 462; ed. 12, 1767, 749.  
 pyrrhopus *v.* pyropus.  
 Pyrula Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—G.  
 pyrus Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 328.  
 Pyrum [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 29.—G.  
 pyrum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 308.  
 pyrum Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 308.—Murex.  
 pyrum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3484.  
 pyrum Cymatium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.—Murex.  
 pyrum Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3411.  
 pirum (*sic*) Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 38.  
 pyrum Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3665.  
 pirum (*sic*) Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 108.  
 pyrum Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 749; ed. 12, 1767, 1218.  
 pyrus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 26.  
 pyrum Turbinella (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—Voluta.  
 pyrus Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 318.  
 pyrum Volema, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.  
 pyrum Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1195.

- pyrum<sup>1</sup> Voluta, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 224.  
 pyrum Xancus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.—Voluta.  
 pysio Curculio, *err. pro* pusio, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 104.  
 pysodes Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 636; ed. 12, 1767, 1060.  
 pythagoras Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 259.  
 pythagoras Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
 Pythia J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.—G.  
 pythia Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 88.  
 pythia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 116.  
 pythia Zygæna, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 275.  
 Pytho P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 23.—Col.  
 pytyopsittacus Loxia, M. B. Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 139.  
 Pyura G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 196.—Asc.  
 pyura Ascidia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3128.  
 pyxidata Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 93.  
 pyxidifera Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 107.  
 "Pyxis, Humph. 1797," Scudd. *teste* Sow.; I cannot find this word.

quadra *v.* quadrum.

- quadrangularis Actinia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 15.  
 quadrangularis Fasciola, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 20.  
 quadrangularis Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
 quadrangularis Monoculus (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 498.—Lynceus.  
 quadrangularis Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 372.  
 quadrangularis Planaria (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3089.—  
 quadrangula Daphnia, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 90. [Fasciola.  
 quadrangulus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 2999.—Daphnia. [Lynceus quadrangularis, Müll. *est.*]  
 quadrangulus Monoculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3008.—  
 quadrangula Placenta, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 16.  
 quadratella Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 324.  
 quadratulus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.  
 quadratulus Pleuronectes, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], cclx.  
 quadratus Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92 [*n. n.*].—Cancer.  
 [quadratus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 27.]  
 quadratus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 11.  
 quadratus Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 354.  
 quadrata Cancer, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 84.  
 quadratus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 315.  
 quadratus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 341.  
 quadratus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1989.  
 quadrata Cassida, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 188.  
 quadratus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 707.  
 quadratus Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 132.—Cimex, 1775.  
 quadratus Cucujus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1890.  
 quadratus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41.  
 quadratus Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 8.  
 quadratus Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. 1795, 101.—Latridius.  
 quadratus Dytiscus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 69.  
 quadratus Hister, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 519.  
 quadratus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 541.  
 quadrata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 485.  
 quadrata Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 74.  
 quadrata Ocypode, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1787.  
 quadratus Scarabæus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 645.  
 quadratus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 29.  
 quadratus Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 250.



- quadrata Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 3.  
 quadratus Zeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1225.  
 quadrella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.  
 quadrella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 155.—[quadratella, Fourc.,  
 quadrella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 298. [est.]  
 quadricaudatus Sorex, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 208.  
 quadricincta Andrena (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 138.—Apis.  
 quadricincta Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 247.  
 quadricincta Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 276.  
 quadricincta Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 111.  
 quadricinctus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 295.  
 quadricinctus Dasypus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 51; ed. 12, 1766, 54.  
 quadricinctus Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 303.—Apis, 1775.  
 quadricinctus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785,  
 quadricinctus Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 15. [326.  
 quadricincta Spheg, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 62.  
 quadricincta Spheg (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 251.—Crabro.  
 quadricincta Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2762.—  
 quadricincta Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 266. [Crabro.  
 quadricolor Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 344.  
 quadricolor Cebus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 62.  
 quadricolor Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 56.  
 quadricolor Certhia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.  
 quadricolor Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1956.  
 quadricolor Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 886.  
 quodricolor Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
 quadricolor Larus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 81.  
 quadricolor Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
 quadricolor Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3684.  
 quadricolor Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1574.  
 quadricornis Asellus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 255.—Oniscus.  
 quadricornis Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 97.—Lamia, 1792.  
 quadricornis Cottus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 264; ed. 12, 1766, 451.  
 quadricornis Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 71.  
 quadricornis Cyclops (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 201.—Monoculus.  
 quadricornis Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 466.  
 quadricornis Lucernaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 227.  
 quadricornis Monoculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 635; ed. 12, 1767, 1058.  
 quadricornis Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 299.  
 quadricornis Ostracion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 331; ed. 12, 1766, 409.  
 quadricornis Pallinurus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
 quadricornis Palinurus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 401.  
 quadricornis Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142 [n. n.].  
 quadricornis Tentacularia (Goeze), Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 9.  
 quadricuspida Nais, J. C. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 315.  
 quadridens Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 351.  
 quadridens Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 464.  
 quadridens Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 153.  
 quadridens Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 302.  
 quadridens Dorippe, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1793.  
 quadridens Formica, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 609.  
 quadridens Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 362.  
 quadridens Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 107.  
 quadridens Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 131.  
 quadridens Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 380.  
 quadridens Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 11.  
 quadridens Turbo (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3610.—  
 quadridens Vespa, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 413. [Helix.

- quadridentata Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 577; ed. 12, 1767, 958.  
quadridentata Ascidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1087.  
quadridentatus Brachionus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 47.  
quadridentata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 186.  
quadridentatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2199.—[Reduvius  
quadridentatus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 34. [quadridens, Fab.]  
quadridentatus Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 14.  
quadridentatus Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 13.  
quadridentatum Phalangium, G. Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. I (2) 1795, 206.  
quadridentatus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 638.  
quadridentatus Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 5.  
quadridentata Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 57.  
quadridenticulatum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112.  
quadrifaria Phalaena Geom., J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 162.  
quadrifasciaria Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 329.  
quadrifasciata Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 105.—Chryso-  
quadrifasciata Apis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 319. [mela.  
quadrifasciata Buprestis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 187.  
quadrifasciata Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 81.  
quadrifasciata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 76.  
quadrifasciata Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 706.  
quadrifasciata Cimex (De G.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 771.—  
quadrifasciata Conops, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 261. [Tenthredo.  
quadrifasciatus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.  
quaterfasciatus Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 170. [Echinites.  
quadrifasciatus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3183.—  
quadrifasciata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 26.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
quadrifasciata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 284  
[n. et f.].  
quadrifasciata Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 639.  
quadrifasciata Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 61.  
quadrifasciatus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 114.  
quadrifasciata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 448.  
quadrifasciata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 473.  
quadrifasciata (sic) [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. vi, 4.  
quadrifasciata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2490.  
quadrifasciata Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 294.  
quadrifasciata Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 286.  
quadrifasciatus Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 14.  
quadrifasciata Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 308.  
quadrifasciata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 255.  
quadrifasciata Spheg, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 229.  
quadrifasciata Tenthredo, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 598.  
quadrifasciata Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2819.  
quadrifasciata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 266.  
quadrifer Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 47.  
quadrifer Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 376.—Buprestis.  
quadrifidus Aporrhais, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 136.  
quadriguttata Altica, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 85.  
quadriguttatus Aphodius, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 35.  
quadriguttata Antharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.  
quadriguttatus Carabus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 678.  
quadriguttatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 236.  
quadriguttatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 248.  
quadriguttatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.  
quadriguttatus Cerambyx (Stenocorus), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet.-Ac. Nya Handl. VIII.  
quadriguttata Chrysomela, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 670. [1787, 196.  
quadriguttata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 132.



- quadriguttata Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 703.  
 quadriguttata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 271.  
 quadriguttatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 720.  
 quadriguttatus Clerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.  
 quadriguttata Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 37.  
 quadriguttata Coccinella, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 221.  
 quadriguttatus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 178.  
 quadriguttatus Cryptocephalus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 58.  
 quadriguttatus Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
 quadriguttata Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 122.  
 quadriguttatus Elaphrus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugellann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 233.—Carabus.  
 quadriguttatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 434.  
 quadriguttatus Erotylus, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 124.  
 quadriguttata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 25.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
 quadriguttatus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 39.  
 quadriguttatus Hypulus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 251.  
 quadriguttata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 214.  
 quadriguttata Leptura, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 171.  
 quadriguttata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 159.  
 quadriguttatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 157.—Cimex, 1775.  
 quadriguttatus Meloe, X. Wulfen, Descr. Cap. Ins. 1786, xviii.  
 quadriguttata Nitidula (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.—Ips.  
 quadriguttata Nitidula, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 70.  
 quadriguttatus Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 48.  
 quadriguttatus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 380.  
 quadriguttatus Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 10.  
 quadriguttata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 454.  
 quadriguttata Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1618.—Ips.  
 quadriguttata Silpha, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 88.  
 quadriguttatus Stenocorus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 27.—Cerambyx.  
 quadriguttatus Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 377.  
 quadriguttatella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 87.  
 quadrilineata Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1032.  
 quadrilineatus Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 169.  
 quadrilineata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 285.  
 quadrilineatus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's] II (4) 1785, 339.  
 quadrilineatus Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges, III. 1798, 242.  
 quadrilineatus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, xxxi.  
 quadrilineata Doris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
 quadrilineata Doris, O. F. Müller, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VI. 1778, 50.  
 quadrilineatus Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1959.  
 quadrilineata Empis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2890.  
 quadrilineatus Erodium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 426.  
 quadrilineatus Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 82.  
 quadrilineata Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 371.  
 quadrilineata Limacia, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danish ed.) 1781, 66.—Doris, 1776.  
 quadrilineata Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2835.—  
 quadrilineata Musca, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 216. [Stratiomys.  
 quadrilineata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
 quadrilineatus Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 40.  
 quadri-lineata Salamandra (L.), J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 61.—Lacerta.  
 quadrilineata Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 331.  
 quadrilineatus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 336.  
 quadrilis Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 122.  
 quadrililella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 156.  
 quadrilus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 563.  
 quadriloba Lobaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.  
 quodriloba Taenia, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 51.

- quadrilobatus** Gammarus, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 58.—  
**quadrilobata** Squilla, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, II. 1787, 21. [Squilla, 1787  
**quadrilunaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (3) 1795, 72.  
**quadrilunulata** Coccinella, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 416.  
**quadrimaculata** Altica, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 131.  
**quadrimaculatus** Apalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 50.  
**quadrimaculata** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 7.  
**quadrimaculatus** Aphodius (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 35.—Scarabaeus.  
**quadrimaculata** Ararica, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 223.  
**quadrimaculatus** Ascalaphus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 192.  
**quadrimaculatus** Attelabus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 288.  
**quadrimaculatus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 371.  
**quadrimaculata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 236.  
**quadrimaculatus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 46.  
**quadrimaculatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 328.  
**quadrimaculatus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 673.  
**quadrimaculata** Cassida, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 183.  
**quadrimaculata** Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 86.  
**quadrimaculatus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 626.  
**quadrimaculata** Cercopis (Schr.), J. D. Preyssler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze,

III. 1793, 194.—Cicada.

- quadrimaculata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 56.  
**quadrimaculata** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376; ed. 12, 1767,  
**quadrimaculata** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 596. [600.  
**quadrimaculata** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 301.  
**quadrimaculata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 220.  
**quadrimaculata** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. 1776, 77.  
**quadrimaculata** Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 102.  
**quadrimaculata** Cicindela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 211.  
**quadrimaculatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
**quadrimaculatus** Clerus (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 125.  
**quadrimaculata** Clytra (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 545.—Chrysomela.  
**quadrimaculata** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 113.—Cryptoccephalus,  
**quadrimaculata** Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 80. [1775.  
**quadrimaculata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 56.  
**quadrimaculata** Coccinella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 71.  
**quadrimaculatus** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 150.—Scara-  
**quadrimaculatus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 294. [baeus.  
**quadrimaculata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 152.  
**quadrimaculata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 12.—Chrysomela, 1777.  
**quadrimaculata** Cryptoccephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 107.—Chryso-  
**quadrimaculatus** Cryptoccephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 91. [mela.  
**quadrimaculatus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 380; ed. 12, 1767, 609.  
**quadrimaculatus** Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 25. [phagus.  
**quadrimaculatus** Dermestes (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 79.—Myceto-  
**quadrimaculatus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1957.  
**quadrimaculata** Elaphrus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 355.—  
**quadrimaculatus** Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 20. [Cicindela.  
**quadrimaculatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 233.  
**quadrimaculata** Galeruca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 104. [Crioceris  
**quadrimaculata** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 590.—  
**quadrimaculata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 20.—Chrysomela

1777.

- quadrimaculatus** Hister, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 358; ed. 12, 1767, 567.  
**quadrimaculatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
**quadrimaculata** Ips (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 45.—Silpha.  
**quadrimaculata** Ips, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 77.  
**quadrimaculata** Laria, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 85.



- quadrimaculata Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 397; ed. 12, 1767, 638.  
 quadrimaculata Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 543; ed. 12, 1767, 901.  
 quadrimaculata Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 83.  
 quadrimaculata Lytta (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2015.—  
 quadrimaculatus Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 70. [Meloe].  
 quadrimaculata Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 720.  
 quadrimaculatus Melolontha (L.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 44.—  
 quadrimaculatus Myrtilis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1799, 10. [Chrysomela].  
 quadrimaculata Musca, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 289.  
 quadrimaculata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 347.  
 quadrimaculatus Mycetophagus (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 497.—  
 quadrimaculata Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 53. [Silpha].  
 quadrimaculata Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 281.  
 quadrimaculatus Picus, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 99.  
 quadrimaculatus Psocus, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (1) 1799, 12.  
 quadrimaculatum Scaphidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1799, 4.  
 quadrimaculatus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 138.  
 quadrimaculata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 355.  
 quadrimaculatum Scymnus (Herbst), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's],  
 V. 1794, 546.—Sphaeridium.  
 quadrimaculatus Serropalpus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 130.  
 quadrimaculata Silpha, *err. pro* quadripunctata, Linn., J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772,  
 quadrimaculata Silpha, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 256. [86].  
 quadrimaculata Silpha, C. Quensel, Diss. ignotus insectorum Species, 1790, 12.  
 quadrimaculatus Silurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 37.  
 quadrimaculatum Sphaeridium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 30.  
 quadrimaculata Sphex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 162.  
 quadrimaculata Sphex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 551.  
 quadrimaculatus Stenocorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 180.—Cerambyx.  
 quadrimaculata Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8.  
 quadrimaculata Tenthredo, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 195.  
 quadrimaculata Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 255.  
 quadrimaculata Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 430.  
 quadrimaculata Triplax, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 148.  
 quadrimaculella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
 quadrinodia Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 324.  
 quadrinotatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 55.  
 quadrinotata Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 307.  
 quadrinotata Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1697.  
 quadrinotata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2117.  
 quadrinotata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 43.  
 quadrinotata Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 33.—Crypto-  
 quadrinotata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 56. [cephalus].  
 quadrinotatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 79.  
 quadrinotatus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 12.  
 quadrinotata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 98.  
 quadrinotatus Hister, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 72.  
 quadrinotata Ips, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 165.  
 quadrinotata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 179.  
 quadrinotata Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1873.  
 quadrinotatus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 544.  
 quadrioculatus Cerambyx, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 289.  
 quadrioculata Saperda, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 57.  
 quadrioculata Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 156.  
 quadripartita Philine, P. Ascanius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIII. 1772, 329.  
 quaterperforatus Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 204.  
 quadripes Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 426.  
 quadripunctalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 124.

- quadripunctaria Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (8) 1800, 205.  
quadripunctaria Phalaena (Noctua), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 89.  
quadripunctata Altica, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 100.  
quadripunctata Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 622; ed. 12, 1767, 1034.  
quadripunctata Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 410; ed. 12, 1767, 662.  
quadripunctata Buprestis (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 67.—Chrysomela.  
quadripunctatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 337.  
quadripunctatus Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 102.  
quadripunctata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 27.  
quadripunctata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 374; ed. 12, 1767, 596.  
quadripunctata Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1690.  
quadripunctata Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 473.  
quadripunctata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 30.  
quadripunctata Cicindela, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 343.  
quadripunctatus Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 535.  
quadripunctatus Cimex, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. III. 1794, 101.  
quadripunctata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 110.—Cryptcephalus,  
quadripunctata Coccinella, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 669. [1775.  
quadripunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 580.  
quadripunctatus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 168.  
quadripunctatus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 301.  
quadripunctata Cryptcephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 106.—Chrysomela.  
quadripunctatus Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 71.  
quadripunctatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1755.  
quadripunctatus Dermestes, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 4.  
quadripunctatus Dermestes, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 21.  
quadripunctata Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 21.  
quadripunctatus Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.  
quadripunctatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 437.  
quadripunctata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 519.—Cicada, 1794.  
quadripunctata Formica, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 541.  
quadripunctata Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 156.  
quadripunctatus Gryllus (Bulla), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 50.  
quadripunctatus Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 248.  
quadripunctatus Hydrophilus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), VII. 1797, 305.  
quadripunctatus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 373.  
quadripunctata Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 82.  
quadripunctata Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 520.  
quadripunctatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 172.  
quadripunctata Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 680.  
quadripunctata Melolontha (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.—Chryso-  
quadripunctata Melolontha, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 71. [mela-  
quadripunctata Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 82.  
quadripunctata Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 997.  
quadripunctata Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 217.  
quadripunctata Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
quadripunctata Nitidula (Herbst), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 391.—  
Strongylus.  
quadripunctata Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 594.  
quadripunctata Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.—Silpha.  
quadripunctata Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.]. [1787.  
quadripunctatus Psocus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 204.—Hemerobius,  
quadripunctata Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
1572.—Cetonia.  
quadripunctatus Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 143.  
quadripunctata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 356.  
quadripunctata Silpha, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 8.  
quadripunctata Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 359; ed. 12, 1767, 571.



- quadripunctata Spheg, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 65.  
quadripunctata Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 278.  
quadripunctatus Strongylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 185.  
quadripunctatus Thelephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.  
quadripunctata Vespa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 84.  
quadripunctata Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 436.  
quadripunctata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 291.  
quadripunctella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 298.  
quadripunctorius Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 153.  
quadripuncta Clytra (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 167.—Chrysomela  
quadripustulata Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 114. [quadripunctatus  
quadripustulatus Aphodius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 52.—Scarabaeus  
quadripustulatus Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 224.  
quadripustulatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 312.  
quadripustulata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 111.  
quadripustulata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 168.  
quadripustulata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 135.—Altica, 1775.  
quadripustulatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 704.  
quadripustulata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767, 585.  
quadripustulata Coccinella (Kugel.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 8.—  
Scymnus. [baeus  
quadripustulatus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 179.—Scara-  
quadripustulata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 88.  
quadripustulatus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 111.—Chryso-  
quadripustulatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 144. [mela.  
quadripustulatus Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 6, 1793, tab. 6.  
quadripustulatus Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 297.  
quadripustulatus Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.  
quadripustulatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 235.  
quadripustulatus Elater, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, II. 1792, 8.  
quadripustulatus Endomychus (F.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. 1795, 175.—Gal-  
leruca.  
quadripustulatus Erotylus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 105.  
quadripustulata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 32.—Chrysomela,  
quadripustulata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 116. [1781.  
quadripustulata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 213.—Tritoma, 1775.  
quadripustulata Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 222.  
quadripustulata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 90.—Crioceris, 1787.  
quadripustulata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 345.  
quadripustulatus Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.  
quadripustulatus Malachius, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 306.  
quadripustulata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 324.  
quadripustulata Nitidula (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.—Silpha.  
quadripustulatus Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795,  
27.—Curculio.  
quadripustulatum Scaphidium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.—Sphaeridium.  
quadripustulatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 27.  
quadripustulatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 36.  
quadripustulata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 453.  
quadripustulatus Scymnus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
quadripustulata Silpha, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 148. [547.  
quadripustulatum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 67.  
quadripustulata Tritoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 69.—Silpha.  
quater radiatus Coluber, C. C. Gmelin, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 169.  
quaterradiatus Echinocorytes, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 182.  
quadriradiatus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3186.—  
Echinocorytes.  
quadrirostris Echinorynchus, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 166.

- quadrisida Asterias, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 720.
- quadrispinosus Attelabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.
- quadrispinosus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 720.
- quadrispinosus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 228.
- quadrispinosus Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 16.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
- quadrispinosus Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 144.—Cimex.
- quadrispinosus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 206.
- quadrispinosus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 11.
- quadristriatus Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 218.
- quadristriata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.
- quadristriatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.
- quadristriatus Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 207.
- quadristriatus Hister, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 65.
- quadristriata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.
- quadristrigata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.
- quadristrigosa Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2580.
- quadrisulcatus Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 109.
- quadrisulcus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.
- quadrituberculatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 100.
- quadrituberculatus Scarabaeus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 23.
- quadrituberculatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 23.
- quadriverrucata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 43.
- quadriverrucata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 288.
- quadrivittata Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 73.
- quadrizonata Apis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 210.
- quadrizonatus Pholas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (1) 1792, 93.
- quadrula Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 286.
- quadra Bombyx (Linn.), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 352.—Noctua.
- quadrum Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 159.
- quadrum Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 79.
- quadrum Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 156.—Cryptocephalus.
- quadrum Copris, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 276.
- quadrum Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 221.
- quadrum Cryptocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 551.
- quadrum Cynips (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 782.—Ichneumon.
- quadrum Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 270.
- quadra Lithosia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 459.—Phalaena.
- quadra Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 595.—Phalaena.
- quadra Noctua, J. v. Uslar, Pyralis Hercyn. 1798, 25. [Phalaena Noctua.
- quadra Phalaena Bombyx (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 241.—
- quadra Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 511; ed. 12, 1767, 840.
- quadrum Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 694.
- quadrupes Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 187.
- quadrupes Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 390.
- quaesitorius Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 398.
- quaestionis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 81.
- quagga Ampulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111.
- quagga Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 63.
- quagga Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.
- quagga Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 10.
- quagga Equus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 160.
- quagga Erotylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 368.
- quasje Viverra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 87.
- quater- v. quadri-
- quaternio Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 205.
- quatrilis Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 294.
- quatuordecimguttata Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 89.
- quatuordecimguttata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 136.



- quatuordecimguttata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 85.  
 quatuordecimguttata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767,  
 quatuordecimmaculata Cetonina, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 150. [583.  
 quatuordecimmaculata Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV.  
 quatuordecimmaculata Coccinella, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 26. [1797, 33.  
 quatuordecimmaculata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 58.  
 quatuordecimmaculata Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 65.  
 quatuordecimmaculata Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent.  
 [Schneider's], II. 1792, 195.  
 quatuordecimpunctatus Attelabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 37.  
 quatuordecimpunctata Buprestis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 338.  
 quatuordecimpunctata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 599.  
 quatuordecimpunctata Chrysomela (Scop.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 165.—  
 Attelabus.  
 quatuordecimpunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12,  
 1767, 582.  
 quatuordecimpunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368; ed. 12,  
 1767, 585.  
 quatuordecimpunctatus Crioceris (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 222.—  
 Attelabus.  
 quatuordecimpunctatus Cryptocephalus (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat.,  
 ed. 13, I. 1789, 1721.—Attelabus.  
 quatuordecimpunctatus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV.  
 1797, 54.  
 quatuordecimpunctata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 91.—Crioceris,  
 quatuordecimpunctata Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 80. [1777.  
 quatuordecimpunctatus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 110.  
 quatuordecimpunctata Mylabris (Thun.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.—Meloe.  
 quatuorguttata Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 105.—Chryso-  
 quatuorguttata Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1799, 135. [mela quadriguttata.  
 quatuorguttata Chrysomela, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765,  
 quatuorlineatus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 81. [202.  
 quatuorlineata Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 quatuormaculata Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 267.—Scolia quadrimaculata.  
 quatuor-punctata Cantharis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter. Poseg. 1783, 114. [201.  
 quatuor-punctata Coccinella, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765,  
 quatuor-punctata Silpha, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, 200.  
 quatuor-punctata Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 259.—Scolia quadripunctata.  
 quelea Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 177; ed. 12, 1766, 310.  
 quelea Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 443.  
 quenseli Bombyx, G. Paykull, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 99.  
 quentzeli Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 72.  
 quercana Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 411.—Pyralis.  
 quercana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 652.  
 quercana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 125.  
 quercella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.  
 querceti Phalaena Noctua, P. Osbeck, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778,  
 querceus Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 113. [51.  
 quercicola Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 70.  
 quercifolia Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 561.—Phalaena. [812.  
 quercifolia Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 497; ed. 12, 1767,  
 quercinaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 24 [n.  
 quercinaria Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 520. [et f.].  
 quercinus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Brugière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 681.  
 quercinus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1802.  
 quercinus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 376.  
 quercinus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1912.  
 quercinus Elater, C. Quensel, Diss. ignotus insectorum Species, 1790, 17.

- quercinus Glis (L.), J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 79.—Mus.  
 quercinus Hypulus (Quenz.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 252.—Elater.  
 quercinus Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 84.  
 quercina Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.  
 quercus Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
 quercus Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 562.—Phalaena.  
 quercus Buprestis, J. F. W. Herbst, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, I. 1780, 90.  
 quercus Cerambyx, G. F. Goetz, Naturforscher, XIX. 1783, 74.  
 quercus Cerambyx, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 143.  
 quercus Cetonia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 417.  
 quercus Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 738.  
 quercus Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 298.  
 quercus Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 740.  
 quercus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379; ed. 12, 1767, 609.  
 quercus Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 34.  
 quercus Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 34.  
 quercus Diplolepis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 391.  
 quercus Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 51.  
 quercus Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 278.—Papilio.  
 quercus Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 355.  
 quercus Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 594.  
 quercus Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 482; ed. 12, 1767, 788.  
 quercus Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 498; ed. 12, 1767, 814.  
 quercus Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 41.  
 quercus Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 388.  
 quercus-baccarum Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 553; ed. 12, 1767, 917.  
 quercus calicis Cynips, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2651.  
 quercus-corticis Cynips, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 387.  
 quercus-folii Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 553; ed. 12, 1767, 918.  
 quercus folii Diplolepis (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 280.—Cynips.  
 quercus-gemmae Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 919.  
 quercus-ilicis Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 213.  
 quercus-inferus Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 918.  
 quercus-pedunculi Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 918.  
 quercus-petiolii Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 918.  
 quercus-ramuli Cynips, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 387.  
 quercus-roboris Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 24.  
 quercus-scurculi Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 319.  
 quercus-terminalis Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 213.  
 quercus-tozae Cynips, L. Bosc, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), II. 1792, 156.  
 querna Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 49.  
 querna Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 435.—Bombyx.  
 quernaria Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 205.  
 querneus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 128.  
 querquedula Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 126; ed. 12, 1766, 203.  
 querquedulae Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.  
 querula Cicada, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 729.  
 querula Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 101.  
 quetz-paleo Lacerta, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 58.  
 quianensis Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.  
 quincuncialis Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 249.  
 quindecimguttata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 217.  
 quindecimguttatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 110.  
 quindecimpunctata Coccinella, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 376.  
 quinnata Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 331.  
 quinnatella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 520.  
 quinquarius Polynemus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 317; ed. 12, 1766, 521.



- quinquecinctus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 295.  
 quinquecinctus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 287.  
 quinquecinctus Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 225.—  
 quinquecincta Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 234. [Crabro, 1787.  
 quinquecincta Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 266.—Tiphia.  
 quinquecincta Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 353.  
 quinquecincta Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 288.  
 quinquecincta Vespa (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 283.—Crabro.  
 quinquecostatus Vermetus, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 46.  
 quinquedentatus Cancer, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2968.  
 quinquedentatus Turbo, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 370.  
 quinquedentata Vertigo, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 388 [*n. n.*].  
 quinquefasciatus Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 139.  
 quinquefasciata Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 27.  
 quinquefasciata Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 281.  
 quinquefasciatus Mellinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 13.  
 quinquefasciata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 474.  
 quinquefasciata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 quinquefasciata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 453. [2490.  
 quinquefasciatus Vespa, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 196.  
 quinquefasciata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 267.  
 quinquefasciata [Vespa], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 86.  
 quinqueguttatus Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 15.  
 quinqueguttata Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 198.  
 quinquelabiatus Clypeus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 159.  
 quinquelabiatus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 3181.—Clypeus.  
 quinquelineatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1988.  
 quinquelineata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 56.  
 quinquelineatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 107.  
 quinquelineatus Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 84.  
 quinquelineata Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 366. [Syrphus.  
 quinquelineata Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2870.—  
 quinquelineatus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
 quinquelineatus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 425. [1575.—Cetonia.  
 quinquemaculata Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1674.  
 quinquemaculatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200.  
 quinquemaculata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 56.  
 quinquemaculatus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 380; ed. 12, 1767, 609.  
 quinquemaculatus Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 10.  
 quinquemaculata Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1868.  
 quinquemaculata Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 636.  
 quinquemaculata Mutilla, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 5.  
 quinquemaculatus Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 292.  
 quinquemaculatum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 39.  
 quinquemaculatus Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 296.  
 quinquenotatus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1721.  
 quinquepunctata Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778,  
 quinquepunctatus Attelabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 36. [297.  
 quinquepunctata Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 67.  
 quinquepunctata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 586.  
 quinquepunctata Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 79.  
 quinquepunctata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 72.  
 quinquepunctatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
 quinquepunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 365; ed. 12, 1767, 580.  
 quinquepunctata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 88.  
 quinquepunctata Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
 1727.—Chrysomela.

- quinquepunctatus *Cryptocephalus* (Scop.), G. A. Harrer, *Beschr. Schaeffer's Abbild.* 1791, 133.—Buprestis.
- quinquepunctatus *Curculio*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 383; ed. 12, 1767, 614.
- quinquepunctatus *Erotylus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 123.—*Chrysomela*.
- quinquepunctata *Lema*, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 91.—*Crioceris*, 1787.
- quinquepunctata *Musca*, F. v. P. Schrank, *Ins. Aust.* 1781, 473.
- quinquepunctata *Scolia*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 453.
- quinquepunctatus *Strongylus*, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Käfer)* IV. 1792, 181.
- quinquepunctatus *Cimex* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 2196.—
- quinquespinosus *Reduvius*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* II. 1781, 382. [*Reduvius*.]
- quinqwestriatus *Syrphus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* IV. 1794, 289.
- quinqwestrigata *Phalaena* Geom., J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.
- quinqvestittata *Cistela*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 118. [*Cistela*.]
- quinqvestittata *Crioceris* (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, *D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal.* 1787, 47.—
- quinqvestittata *Cryptocephalus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1715.—*Cistela*.
- quinqzezonata *Phalaena* Geom., J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.
- quinqziesperforatus *Echinodiscus*, N. G. Leske, *Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech.* 1778, 197.
- quinternana *Hydra*, Bosc, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom.* [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 10.
- quiqui *Mustela*, G. I. Molina, *Sag. stor. nat. Chili*, 1782, 292.
- quirina [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, I (6) 1775, 101.
- quirina *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* II. 1781, 36.
- quiscala *Sturnus* (L.), F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 316.—*Gracula quiscula*.
- quiscula *Gracula*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 109; ed. 12, 1766, 165.
- quisquiliarum *Opatrum*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, *Arch. Ins.* IV. 1783, 35.
- quisquilius *Carabus*, Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 226.
- quisquilius *Cimex*, C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins.* III. 1773, 282.
- quisquilius *Copris* (L.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* V (Ins.) 1790, 151.—*Scarabaeus*.
- quisquilius *Helops* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 258.—*Tenebrio*.
- quisquilia *Pimelia* (L.), J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.—
- quisquilius *Scarabaeus*, Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 138. [*Tenebrio*.]
- quisquilius *Tenebrio*, Linnaeus, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 1761, 226.
- quiteria [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (27) 1780, 49.
- quoll *Mustela*, E. A. W. Zimmermann, *Spec. Zool.* 1777, 489.
- rac *Buccinum*, J. G. Brugnière, *Ency. Méth.* (Vers) (1) 1789, 284.
- racemosus *Cynips*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 383.
- racemosa *Sertularia*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3854.
- racemosa *Vorticella*, O. F. Müller, *Verm.* I (1) 1773, 128.
- rachifer *Elater*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 39.
- rachiticus *Crabro*, P. Rossi, *Fauna Etrus.* II. 1790, 92.
- radamanth<sup>us</sup> *v. rhadamanthus*.
- raddaella *Phalaena* Tin., J. Hübner, *Samml. Vögel u. Schmett.* 1793, 7 [*n. et f.*].
- raddella *Tinea*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 54.
- radians *Astroites*, J. E. I. Walch, *Naturforscher*, V. 1775, 53.
- radians *Chrysis*, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 69.
- radians *Cyclidium*, O. F. Müller, *Verm.* I (1) 1773, 52.
- radians *Madrepora*, P. S. Pallas, *Elench.* 1766, 322.
- radians *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3720.
- radians *Patella*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 12.
- radians *Porcellana*, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gev.* 1787, 408.
- radiatalis *Pyrallis*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 28.
- radiatalis [Pyrallis], J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* 6 Horde [me judice 1796], pl. 20, f. 134 [*n. et f.*].
- radiatella *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* III. 1794, 77.
- radiatella *Phalaena* (Tin.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* II. 1789, 516.
- radiatella *Tinea*, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 338.
- radiatus *Acarus*, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 387.



- radiata* Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 42.  
*radiata* Architectonica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.  
*radiatus* Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 168.  
*radiatum* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3504.  
*radiatus* Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 312.  
*radiata* Capisterium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 464.  
*radiata* Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 101.  
*radiata* Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 454.  
*radiata* Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 444.  
*radiata* Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 448.  
*radiata* Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 116.  
*"radiata"* Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 40.  
*radiatus* Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3386.  
*radiata* Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184.  
*radiatus* Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 420.  
*radiata* Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3266.  
*radiata* Doris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3105.  
*radiatus* Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3174.—  
*Cidaris*.  
*radiatus* Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3197.  
*radiatus* Encrinus, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 3, 1788, 503.  
*radiata* Eschara, W. G. Tilesius, Verz. merkw. Seeprod. 1800, 7.  
*radiata* Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 66.  
*radiata* Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 24.  
*radiata* Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 57.  
*radiata* Helix, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds, &c. Dorset, 1799, 47.  
*radiatus* Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 288.  
*radiata* Lernaea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.  
*radiata* Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 169.  
*radiata* Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (3) 1795, 74.  
*radiata* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 565.  
*radiata* Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3220.  
*radiatus* Mytilus, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 209.  
*radiatus* Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Tesi. Micr. 1798, 58.  
*radiata* Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 159.  
*radiatus* Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 384.  
*radiata* Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
*radiata* Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 242.  
*radiata* Patella, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 443.  
*radiata* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 1.—[P. radians, Gm.]  
*radiata* Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
*radiata* Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 374.  
*radiata* Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
*radiatus* Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 673; ed. 12, 1767, 1114.  
*radiatus* Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 472.  
*radiata* Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 675; ed. 12, 1767, 1117.  
*radiata* Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 460.  
*radiata* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 320.  
*radiata* Trigonella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 196.  
*radiatus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3572.  
*radiata* Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoor, 1795, 147.  
*radiatus* Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3594.  
*radiatus* Vespertilio, M. T. Brännich, Dyr. Hist. 1782, 53.  
*radiatus* Vultur, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 85.  
*radica* Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 159.  
*radica* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1797–1800], 497.  
*radicata* Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 190.  
*radicea* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.

- radicea** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 570.—Noctua.
- radicula** Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 711; ed. 12, 1767, 1164.
- radicula** Orthocera (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 89.—Nautilus.
- radicum** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 385.
- radicum** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 596; ed. 12, 1767, 992.
- radiella** Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 160.
- radiosa** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2 [post 1796], 62.
- radix** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 67.
- radix** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3527.
- radix** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 316.
- radula** Apis (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 126.—
- radula** Asterias, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (1) [1798], 30. [Scolia.]
- radula** Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 491.—Murex.
- radula** Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162.—Ostrea.
- radula** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.
- radula** Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3738.
- radula** Lunella (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.—Nerita.
- radula** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 756; ed. 12, 1767, 1226.
- radula** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 777; ed. 12, 1767, 1252.
- radula** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 697; ed. 12, 1767, 1145.
- radula** Pecten (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 416.—Ostrea.
- radula** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 294; ed. 12, 1766, 488.
- radula** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 355.
- radula** SpheX (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 258.—Tiphia.
- radula** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 354.
- radula** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 290.
- radulanus** Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 416.
- Ragio**, v. Rhagio J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 408.
- rahel** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 22.
- raiae** Ascaris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.
- raii** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 95.
- Raja** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 231; ed. 12, 1766, 395; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xlv, p. 70].—P.
- rajae** Proboscidea (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791), 97.—Ascaris
- rajella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 542; ed. 12, 1767, 898. [raiae.
- rajella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 666.—Phalaena.
- raji** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 394.
- ralli** Pediculus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 125.
- ralloides** Ardea, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 88.
- ralloides** Trynga, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 7.
- Rallus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 153; ed. 12, 1766, 261.—A.
- rallus** Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107.
- ramak** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 52.
- ramalis** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 469.—Phalaena, 1787.
- ramalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 220.
- ramalis** Pyralis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 517.
- ramalium** Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 185.
- ramella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, 1767, 887.
- ramentosus** Labrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 34.
- ramea** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 797; ed. 12, 1767, 1280.
- ramea** Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 83.
- ramicornis** Eulophus (De G.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 454.—Ichneumon.
- ramicornis** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 441.
- ramidulus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 566; ed. 12, 1767, 937.
- ramidulus** Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 236.—Ichneumon.
- ramosana** Phalaena Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 13 [n. et f.].
- ramosana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 10 [n. et f.].
- ramosaria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 329.



- ramosissimus** Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 98.  
**ramosa** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 297.  
**ramosa** Ascidia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 150.  
**ramosa** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 391.  
**ramosa** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 463.  
**ramosa** Fistularia (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 254.—Tubularia.  
**ramosa** Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 382.  
**ramosa** Hydra, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 348.  
**ramosus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 747; ed. 12, 1767, 1215.  
**ramosa** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 270.  
**ramosa** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142 [n. n.].  
**ramosa** Purpura (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 312.—Murex.  
**ramosa** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 314.  
**ramosa** Purpura, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 114.  
**ramosa** Sabella, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 202.  
**ramosus** Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 434.  
**ramosus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 164.  
**ramosus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 284.  
**ramosa** Tubipora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3754.  
**ramosa** Tubularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 804; ed. 12, 1767, 1302.  
**Ramphastos** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 103; ed. 12, 1766, 150.—A.  
**Ramphus** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 104.—Col.  
**ramphygeus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 633.  
**ramulosa** Cellepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1285.  
**ramulosa** Eschara (Cellepora) (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. I. 1787, 92.—Celle-  
**ramulosus** Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 436. [pora.  
**ramus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 101.  
**Rana** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 210; ed. 12, 1766, 354.—R.  
**Rana** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 33.—G.  
**rana** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 306.—Murex.  
**rana** Bursa (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 128.—Murex.  
**rana** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 101.  
**rana** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63.  
**rana** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 748; ed. 12, 1767, 1216.  
**"ranae** Amphibolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 158.  
**ranae** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.  
**ranae** Cucullanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3051.  
**ranae** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 25.  
**ranae** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3055.  
**ranae** Polystoma, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 204.  
**ranaeformis** Hyla, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 33.  
**Ranatra** J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 227.—Hem.  
**Ranatra** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 64.—Hem.  
**rancedula** Merganser, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 66.  
**rancedula** Merganser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 101.  
**Ranetta** E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c., 1767, 414.—Amph.  
**raninus** Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 258; ed. 12, 1766, 444.  
**raninus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 625; ed. 12, 1767, 1039.  
**raninus** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 51.  
**raninus** Diodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 336.  
**raninus** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3195.  
**raninus** Gadus (L.), M. T. Brünnich, Skrifter K. Vid. Selsk. XII. 1779, 291.—Blennius.  
**raninus** Proteus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 36.  
**raninus** Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3511.  
**ranivorus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 170.  
**ranunculi** Adrena (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV. (Ins.) 1789, 140.—Nomada.  
**ranunculi** Apis (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2796.—No-  
**rannunculi** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 55. [mada.

- ranunculi** Nomada, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 46.
- ranunculus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 671.
- Rapa** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.—G.
- rapa** Ascidia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 149.
- rapa** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1184.
- rapa** Globosa (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 384.—Bulla.
- rapa** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 67.
- rapa** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 752.
- rapa** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3545.
- rapae** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 468; ed. 12, 1767, 759.
- rapae** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 926.
- rapax** Alphaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 405.
- rapax** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 292.
- rapax** Crangon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94 [n. n.].
- rapax** Cyprinus, N. G. Leske, Ichth. Lips. 1774, 56.
- rapax** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 144.
- rapax** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2848.
- rapax** Muscipapa, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.
- rapax** Ptinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 231.
- raphanalis** Phalaena Pyralis, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 547.
- raphani** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 59.
- raphani** Chrysomela (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 62.—Galleruca.
- raphani** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 438.
- raphani** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 19.
- raphani** Papilio D. C., J. C. Fabricius (ex Esper, tab.), Mant. II. 1787, 18. [163.]
- raphani** Papilio D. C., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. (1783-4),
- raphanistrum** Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 710; ed. 12, 1767, 1163.
- raphanistrum** Orthocera (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 86.—
- raphanus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 722. [Nautilus.
- raphanus** Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 711; ed. 12, 1767, 1164.
- raphanus** Orthocera (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 95.—Nautilus.
- raphanus** Rapa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.
- Raphidia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 552; ed. 12, 1767, 916.—Neur.
- raphidia** Squilla, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 96 [n. n.].
- raphidea** Squilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. 1798, 416.
- raphidioides** Hemerobius, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 56.
- Raphus** Moehring, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 4 & 44.—A.
- Raphus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 15.—A.
- rapicauda** Gekko, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Zeeuwsch genoot. Wet. Vlissingen, IX. 1782, 323.
- rapicauda** Lacerta (Houtt.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1068.—Gekko.
- rapiformis** Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 366.
- rapiformis** Murex, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 155.
- rapistrum** Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 87.
- rapta** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 151.
- raptor** Asilus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 212.
- raptor** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 158.
- raptorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 930.
- raptricula** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.
- raptricula** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- Rapum** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 37.—G. [178.—Noctua.
- rapuntica** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].
- rara** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 339.
- rara** Phytotoma, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 254.
- rastellum** Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 233.
- "Ratelus** Sparrman, 1777," Ag.; does not exist.
- ratisbonensium** Schraitser, J. C. Schäffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 48.
- ratisbonensium** Streber, J. C. Schäffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 69.
- ratisbonica** Sph[inx], T. G. v. Scheven, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (1) 1781, 54.



“Rattus, Zimm. 1777,” Palmer; not used in a generic sense.

- rattus Brachionus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 33.  
 rattus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 700.  
 rattus Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 61; ed. 12, 1766, 83.  
 rattus Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 229; *var. minor*.  
 rattus Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füßs. Thiere, II. 1800, 494; *varr. albus*,  
   ater, cinereus, maculatus, & parvus, 713.  
 rattus Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.  
 rauca Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 177.  
 raucum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 239.  
 raucus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1847.—  
   [Callidium].  
 rauca Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 496.  
 rauca Cetonia, *err. pro rauca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 133.  
 raucus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 226.  
 rauca Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 41.  
 rauca Melolontha (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 183.—Cetonia.  
 raucus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1560.—  
   ravidia Noctua [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 80. [Melolontha].  
 ravidia Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (? pt.) 1798, 462.  
 reaumurella Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 670.—Phalaena.  
 reaumurella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, 1767, 895.  
 reaumurella Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 328.  
 reaumurii Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 393.  
 rebecca Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 75.  
 reccumbo Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 35.  
 recedans Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 144.  
 reciprocans Fistularia, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 121.  
 reclusa Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 56.  
 recondita Ostrea, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 42.  
 reconditus Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 101.  
 rectangulata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 235  
   [Phalaena], C. Clerk, Icones, I. 1759, pl. viii, 6. [n. et f.]  
 rectangulata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 528; ed. 12, 1767,  
   [872].  
 rectangulata Phalaena, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, XI. 1777, 82.  
 rectangulum Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800,  
   Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 193. [234].  
 rectangulum Gonium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 113.  
 rectangula Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78. [513.—Noctua].  
 rectangula Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
   Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3749.  
 rectangulum Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 11.  
 recticornis Antilope (Pall.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 272.—Gazella.  
 recticornis Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 209.  
 recticornis Gazella, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Petrop. XIII. 1767, 628.  
 recticornis Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 51.  
 recticornis Scarabaeus, N. G. Leske, Reise Sachsen, 1785, 45.  
 rectilinea Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 162.  
 rectilinea Phalaena Noct., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 379.  
 rectirostris Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 383.—[druparum, ed. 12.]  
 rectirostris Daphne, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
 recti-rostris Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3000.—  
   rectum Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3738. [Daphne].  
 recta Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 93.  
 recta Millepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 512.  
 recurro Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 85.  
 recurvalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 644.  
 recurvata Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 151.  
 Recurvirostra Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 151; ed. 12, 1766, 256.—A.

- recurvirostrae Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 613; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
 recurvirostris Vespa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 579.  
 recurvirostrum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3477.  
 recurva Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 569.  
 redambulo Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 141.  
 redeo Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 140.  
 redians Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 145.  
 redii Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 394. [francisci redi.]  
 redi Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1091.—Vipera  
 rhedi Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 106.  
 redii Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr., Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 58.  
 rhediella Tinea (Clerck), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 665.—Phalaena.  
 rhediella [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xii, 12.  
 [redimitus] Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 59.]  
 redimita Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 621; ed. 12, 1767, 1032.  
 reditus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 146.  
 redivivum Chaos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1326.  
 redunca Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. I. 1767, 8.  
 Reduvius J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 729.—Hem.  
 reduvius Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 615; ed. 12, 1767, 1022.  
 reduvius Ixodes (L.) P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (13) 1795, 18.—Acarus.  
 reflexus Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 426.  
 reflexa Akis (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 128.—Pimelia.  
 reflexa Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 449.  
 reflexus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 302.  
 reflexus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 531.  
 reflexus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 170.—Scarabaeus.  
 reflexa Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr., Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 33.  
 reflexa Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 37.  
 reflexa Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 252.  
 reflexus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 16. [Melolontha.  
 reflexus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1563.—  
 reflexa Serpula, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 4  
 reflexus Sirex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 133.  
 reflexus Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1238.  
 refulgens Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 250.  
 Regalecus P. Ascanius, Icon. II. 1772, 5; O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xx & 40.—P.  
 regalis Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 449.  
 regalis Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 40 [1797], tab. 21.  
 regalis Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 436.  
 regalis Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 187.  
 regalis Cerambyx, P. Brown, Illust. Zool. 1776, 130.  
 regalis Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 187.  
 regalis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 697.  
 regalis Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 616.  
 regalis Falco, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv., 1799, 11.  
 regalis Lamia (Brown), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 217.—Cerambyx.  
 regalis Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 371.  
 regalis [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 114.  
 regalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 124.  
 regalis Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 38.  
 regalis Simia (Cercop.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 74.  
 regelationis Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 269.  
 regelationis Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 973.  
 regenerata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 203.  
 regensteinensis Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 46.  
 regina Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 81.—Phalaena.  
 regina Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3406.



- regina** Loxia, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 24.  
**regina** Parthenope, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92 [*n. n.*].  
**regina** Parthenope, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 353.  
**regina** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 142.  
**reginae** Cenchris, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 17.  
**reginae** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 219; ed. 12, 1766, 378.  
**reginae** Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 30.  
**reginalis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 163.  
**regia** Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 480.  
**regia** Anas, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 234.  
**regia** Antilope, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 278.  
**regia** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 408.  
**regius** Blennius, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 186.  
**regia** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 243.  
**regius** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 66.  
**regius** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 103.  
**regius** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 617.  
**regius** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38.  
**regius** Cuculus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 165.  
**regius** Cyprinus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 225.  
**regia** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 313.  
**regia** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 22.  
**regia** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3331.  
**regia** Paradisaea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 110; ed. 12, 1766, 166.  
**regia** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 121.  
**regius** Pleuronectes, J. P. Bonaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.), 1788, 79. [Melolontha.  
**regius** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1560.—  
**regius** Spondylus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 690; ed. 12, 1767, 1136.  
**regius** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 445.  
**regius** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3572.  
**regia** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
**regularis** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1) 1789, 42.  
**regularis** Astropecten, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.  
**regulare** Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 227.  
**regularis** Leptura, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 38.  
**regularis** Loxia, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 45.  
**regularis** Pentagonaster, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.  
**regulator** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.) 1792, 195.  
**regulata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 629.  
**regulbiensis** Bulla, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 640.  
**Regulus** Bartram in Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18; G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I.  
**regulus** Falco, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 707. [1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
**regulus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 318.  
**regulus** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 188; ed. 12, 1766, 338.  
**regula** Ostrea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 124.  
**regulus** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 175.  
**regulus** Parus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 40.—Motacilla.  
**regula** Pinctada, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.  
**regulus** Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 161.—Motacilla.  
**regulus** Trochodites, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. II (178—), 111.  
**rehusak** Tetrao, J. P. Bonaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 204.  
**rejectella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 144.  
**rejecta** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 601.  
**rejecta** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 264.  
**relictus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 120.  
**relictus** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 236.  
**religiosus** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 118.  
**religiosus** Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 426.—[Mantis, ed. 12.]

- religiosa** Gracula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 108; ed. 12, 1766, 164.  
**religiosa** Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 690.—[Gryllus, ed. 10.]  
**reluctator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 563; ed. 12, 1767, 933.  
**remies** Chama (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 452.—Tellina.  
**remies** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 676; ed. 12, 1767, 1119.  
**remigata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 46.  
**remigro** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 140.  
**remipes** Regalecus, M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 414.  
**Remora** J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 20; G. Edwards in Catesby, Carol. II.  
**remora** Echineis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 260; ed. 12, 1766, 446. [1771, 26.—P.  
**remora** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 88.  
**remulia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 76.  
**remus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 434.  
**remus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 250.  
**remus** Papilio, C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 197.  
**remutaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 98 [n. et f.].  
**remutata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 74.  
**remutata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 528; ed. 12, 1767, 872.  
**ren** Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 57.  
**renaldus** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 59.  
**renales** Ascaris, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 73.  
**renalis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.  
**renata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 85.  
**renata** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 75.  
**renaudalis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 42.  
**reniformis** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 34.  
**reniformis** Amphitrite, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 57.  
**reniformis** Chama, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3301.  
**reniformis** Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 230.  
**reniformis** Hister, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 10.  
**reniformis** Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII., App., 1791, 33.  
**reniformis** Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 374.  
**reniforme** Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 619; ed. 12, 1767, 1029.  
**reniformis** Tarantula (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 432.—Phalangium.  
**reniformis** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2760.  
**renipustulata** Coccinella, L. G. Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 105.  
**renitens** Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 466.  
**renke** Salmo, F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1783, 427.  
**renselariana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 114.  
**repandalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 236.  
**repandalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 120.  
**repandana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 478.  
**repantaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 161 [n. et f.].  
**repandaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 508.  
**repandator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 277. [1787, 214.  
**repandata** Phalaena, *err. pro* repandalis, Den. & Schiff., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II.  
**repandata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 524; ed. 12, 1767, 866.  
**repanda** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 286.  
**repanda** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 462.  
**repanda** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 707.  
**repanda** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 18.  
**repandus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 294.  
**repandus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 456.  
**repandus** Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 59.  
**repandus** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 89.  
**repanda** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3666.  
**repanda** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 162.  
**repandus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 35.



- repanda Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 49.  
 repanda Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3707.  
 repanda Tettigonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 321.—Cicada.  
 repanda Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2761.—Crabro.  
 repantaria *v.* repandaria.  
 repens Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 37.  
 repens Sertularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 52.  
 repens Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 790.  
 repens Tubularia (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 16.—Tubipora.  
 replicatum Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 52.  
 replicata Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 973.  
 replicatus Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 766; ed. 12, 1767, 1239.  
 reppensis Cistela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 65.  
 reppensis Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 48.  
 reppensis Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 111. [1716.—Coccinella.  
 reppensis Cryptocephalus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
 reptans Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 23.—Sertularia.  
 reptans Cellularia (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 73.—Sertularia.  
 reptans Culex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1003.  
 reptans Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 815; ed. 12, 1767, 1315.  
 reptans Tubularia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3835.  
 reptilivorus Secretarius, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 30.  
 reseda Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 204.  
 resedae Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 40 [1797], tab. 20.  
 resedaeformis Gorgonia, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. II. 1763, 329.  
 resedaeformis Gorgonia (*ex* Gunnerus), H. Ström, Skrifter K. Vid. Selskab, XII. 1779,  
 residuus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 53. [301.  
 resinana Phalaena Tortrix, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 69.  
 resinana Pyralis *id. ac* resinella Phalaena, L., J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 654.  
 resinana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 29 [*n et f.*].  
 resinella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539; ed. 12, 1767, 892.  
 resinellae Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 936.  
 resinellae Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 478.  
 resinosus Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 24.  
 resinosus Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 67.  
 resistrix [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 161.  
 respectabilis Phalaena Noct. (*ex* Goeze), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 90. [*et f.*].  
 respersaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 125 [*n.*  
 respersaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 221.  
 respersa Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 314.  
 restaurator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 165.  
 restaurator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 333.  
 restituo Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 36.  
 resupinata Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 213.  
 retepora Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 166.  
 retepora Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 243.  
 retialis Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 217.  
 reticulana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 479.  
 reticularis Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 702; ed. 12, 1767, 1152.  
 reticularis Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 576.  
 reticularis Gymnothorax, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 85.  
 reticularis Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 749; ed. 12, 1767, 1218.  
 reticularis Phalaena (Pyr.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 352.  
 reticularis Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 reticularis Tritonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 128.—Murex.  
 reticulator Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1831.—  
 reticulator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 219. [Lamia.  
 reticulatus Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 428.

- reticulata Acheta, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 354.
- reticulatum Acridium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 216.—Gryllus.
- reticulata Amphisbaena, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 221.
- reticulata Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 228; ed. 12, 1766, 391.
- reticulatum Anobium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 70.
- reticulatum Anobium, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 7.
- reticulata Antipathes, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (7) 1797, 183.
- reticulata Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 619; ed. 12, 1766, 1030.
- reticulata Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3311.
- reticulatus Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 465.
- reticulata Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 661; ed. 12, 1767, 1099.
- reticulata Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 186.
- reticulatus Bolitophagus (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 105.—Silpha.
- reticulatum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 740; ed. 12, 1767, 1204.
- reticulata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 451.
- reticulata Cancellaria (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—Voluta.
- reticulatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 65.
- reticulatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 197.
- reticulatum Cardium (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 444.—Venus.
- reticulata Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 87.
- reticulatus Cerambyx, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 152.
- reticulata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 57.
- reticulata Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 707.
- reticulata Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, Nova Acta Acad. Upsal. IV. 1784, 21.
- reticulata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.
- reticulata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 44.
- reticulatus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 42.
- reticulata Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 56.
- reticulatus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 82.
- reticulatus Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 139.
- reticulatus Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 366.
- reticulata Corallina, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.
- reticulatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1772.
- reticulatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 84.
- reticulatus Cuneus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 202.
- reticulatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 138.
- reticulatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1772.
- reticulata Cypraea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 15.
- reticulata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3420.
- reticulatus Diodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 334; ed. 12, 1766, 413; var. of
- reticulata Distorsio, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133. [atringa.]
- reticulatus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 200.
- reticulatus Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 207.
- reticulatus Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 666; ed. 12, 1767, 1104.
- reticulata Ephemera, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 351.
- reticulata Ephemera, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 44.
- reticulatus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 91.
- reticularis Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 574.
- reticulatum Gafrarium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177.—Venus.
- reticulata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 114.
- reticulata Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 12. [et f.]
- reticulata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 308 [n.
- reticulatus Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2060.—
- reticulatus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 362. [Acheta.]
- reticulatus Gryllus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 635.—Acheta.
- reticulata Helix, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr. ed. 2, 1798, 636.
- reticulatum Hexodon, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 4.
- reticulatus Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 266.



- reticulata Lampyrus, X. Wulfen, Descr. Cap. Ins. 1786, xx.  
 reticulata Lampyrus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1885.—  
 reticulata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 453. [Pyrochroa.  
 reticulatus Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 10.  
 reticulata Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 40.  
 reticulatus Lycus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1799, 7.—Pyrochroa. [1776, 54.  
 reticulata Millepora (no. 11), *id. ac* reticulum, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med.  
 reticulata Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 791; ed. 12, 1767, 1284.  
 reticulatus Murex, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 43.  
 reticulata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 450.  
 reticulata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 472.  
 reticulata Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116 [n. n.].  
 reticulata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 272.  
 reticulata Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 274.  
 reticulata Nerita, D. L. G. Karsten, Mus. Lesk. I. 1789, 296.  
 reticulata Noctua (*ex* De G.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 165.  
 reticulata Nucella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 130.  
 reticulatum Opatrum (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.—Silpha.  
 reticulatum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 40.  
 reticulata Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 784; ed. 12, 1767, 1261.  
 reticulata Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 5.  
 reticulata Patella, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells (1800), pl. xxi.  
 reticulata Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 354.  
 reticulata Phalaena Noct., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 254.  
 reticulata Phalaena (Tortrix), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 86.  
 reticulatum Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 220.  
 reticulata Phryganea, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 378.  
 reticulata Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2009.—  
 reticulata Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59. [Sepidium.  
 reticulata Porphyria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.—Voluta.  
 reticulata Pyrochroa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 203.  
 reticulatum Sepidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 315.  
 reticulata Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 572.  
 reticulata Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 49.  
 reticulatus Siphunculus, M. Martin, Obs. mar. Verm. 1786, 6.  
 reticulata Spongia, G. Vio in G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, xxvi.  
 reticulatus Strombiformis, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 117.  
 reticulatus Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.  
 reticulata Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3240.  
 reticulatus Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 651.  
 reticulata Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 558; ed. 12, 1767, 927.  
 reticularis Terebratula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99 [n. n.].  
 reticulata Tettigonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 681.—Cicada.  
 reticulata Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 512.  
 reticulatus Turbo, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 17.  
 reticulatus Turbo, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 115.  
 reticulatus Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 66.  
 reticulata Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 687; ed. 12, 1767, 1133.  
 reticulata Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1190.  
 reticulata Voluta, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 126.  
 reticulella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 62.  
 reticulum Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 374.  
 reticulum Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3407.  
 reticulum Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 167.  
 reticulum Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1284.  
 retiformis Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 380.  
 retinaculum Brentus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 53.  
 retinum Spongia, J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 15.

- retis *Cylindrus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 374.
- Retorta G. Walker & W. Boys, Test. Min. Rar. [1784], 3.—Rh.
- retorta Ph[alæna], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. liv.
- retorta [Phalæna] [non Clerck], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 29.
- retorta *Serpula*, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 634.
- retortaeformis *Strongylus*, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr., Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 75.
- retrograda *Enchelis*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 280.
- retusana *Tortrix*, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 23.
- retusa *Anomia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1151.
- retusa *Apis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 954.
- retusus *Bostrichus*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 110.
- retusus *Brachycerus* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 186.—*Curculio*.
- retusus *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 237.
- retusum *Cardium*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1121.
- retusa *Cassida*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 64.
- retusa *Cassida*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 292.
- retusa *Cicada*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 268.
- retusa *Clio*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1094.
- retusa *Crioceris*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 6.
- retusus *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 195.
- retusa *Flata*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 518.—*Cicada*, 1787.
- retusus *Geotrupes*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 21.—*Scarabaeus*, 1781.
- retusa *Lema*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 90.—*Crioceris*, 1792.
- retusa *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 775.
- retusa *Ostrea*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 247.
- retusa *Phalæna* (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 321.
- retusus *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 14.
- retusus *Scolytus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 10.
- retusa *Terebratula* (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 14.—*Anomia*.
- revayana *Phalæna*, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 116.
- revayana *Tortrix*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.
- reversio *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 146.
- reversa *Antilope*, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 5.
- reversa *Capra*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 69; ed. 12, 1766, 95.
- reversus *Hircus* (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 147.—*Capra*.
- revertio *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 140.
- revestita *Leptura*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 638.
- revidata *Phalæna*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 215.
- reviso *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 141.
- revo *Sphex*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 95.
- revolo *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 124.
- revoluta *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3725.
- rex *Musca*, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 114.
- rex *Muscicapa*, B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 18.
- rex [Papilio], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 166 [errore].
- rex *Paradisaea*, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.
- rex *Phalæna*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 173.
- rex *Turdus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 828.
- rex-cyprinorum [Cyprinus], M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. III. 1784, 131.
- rex-serpentum *Constrictor*, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 107.
- rhaad *Otis*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 725.
- radamanthus *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 42.
- rhadamanthus *Sphinx*, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 89.
- rhadamanthus *Sphinx*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 13.
- rhadamistus *Copris* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 160.—*Scarabaeus*.
- rhadamistus *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 22.
- rhadamistus *Sphinx*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 93. [Dip.]
- Rhagio J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 761; J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 28.—



- Rhagium** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 182.—Col.  
**rhamnata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
**rhamnata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 271 [n.  
**rhamni** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 78. [et f.].  
**rhamni** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 470; ed. 12, 1767, 765.  
**rhamnus** Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 436.  
**rhanis** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 34.  
**rhanisaria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhag. Cramer's Utit. Kapellen, V. 1790, 152.  
**Rhea** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 4 & 43.—A.  
**Rhea** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 8.—A.  
**Rhea** J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 665.—A.  
**Rhea** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 20.—A.  
**rhea** Papilio (Danaus), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 66.  
**rhea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (5) 1775, 85.  
**rhea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 467.  
**rhea** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 425.  
**rhea** Struthio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 266.  
**rhebus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 72.  
**Rheda** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 41.—G.  
**rhedi** v. **redi**[i].  
**rhediella** v. **rediella**.  
**rhei** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 78.  
**rhennana** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3622.  
**rhennana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (2) 1791, 43.  
**rhesus** Simia, J. B. Audebert, Hist. Nat. Singes, 1799, sig. I.  
**rhetenor** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 22.  
**rhetus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 334.  
**rhetus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 98.  
**rhetus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 133.  
**rhexia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 476.  
**rhexiae** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 199.  
**Rhina** (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 580.—P.  
**rhinantoides** Ostrea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169.  
**rhinaris** Taenia, F. A. A. Meyer, Nat. Hausthier. 1792, 261.  
**Rhinchops** id. ac Rhynchops, Cuvier, Tabl. élém. 1798, 270.—A.  
**rhingaeformis** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 89.  
**Rhingia** Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 358.—Dip.  
**rhingiaeformis** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 22.  
**Rhinobatos** H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 32.—P.  
**Rhinobatus** (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 581.—P.  
**rhinobatos** Raja, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 232; ed. 12, 1766, 397.  
**Rhinoceros** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 56; ed. 12, 1766, 104.—M.  
**Rhinoceros** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 262.—G.  
**rhinoceros** Buceros, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 104; ed. 12, 1766, 153.  
**rhinoceros** Cymatium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 129.  
**rhinoceros** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 17.—Scarabaeus.  
**rhinoceros** Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 21.  
**rhinoceros** Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 66.  
**rhinoceros** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 346; ed. 12, 1767, 544.  
**rhinoceros** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3458.  
**rhinocerotis** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 160.  
**Rhinoceryllus**. [Said to occur in Gerbi, Stor. Nat. Insetti, ed. 2, 1795, by Carus and Engelmann, Bibl. Zool. 1861, p. 782, but this is an error: the word is used by Germar, 1817.]—Col.  
**"Rhinolophus, Cuv. 1797,"** Ag.; does not occur.  
**Rhinolophus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 15.—M.  
**Rhinolophus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
**Rhinomacer** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 269.—Col.  
**Rhinomacer** J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 199.—Col.

- rhinomacer** Anthribus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 166.—Curculio, 1792.
- rhinomacer** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I, 1791, 115.
- rhinomacer** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 126.
- rhipheus** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 40.
- rhipheus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 193.
- [**Rhipiphorus** v. **Ripiphorus**.]
- [**rhizo**—]
- rizolitha** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 75.
- rhizolitha** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (44) 1791, 317.—
- Ryzophagus** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 18.—Col. [Noctua.
- rhyssostomus** (*sic*) Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 119.
- rhodia** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3644.
- rhodia** Pomatia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.—Helix.
- rhododactyla** Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 146.
- rhododactylus** Pterophorus (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 258.—Alucita.
- Rhodogyne** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 39.—Dip.
- rhodope** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 473.
- rhodope** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 49.
- rhodope** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 30.
- rhoi** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 21.
- rhois** Chrysomela, *id. ac rhoi*, Forst., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.
- rhombana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 128.
- Rhombea** S. Felton, Phil. Trans. LIV. 1764, 55.—Orth.
- rhombeatus** Acarus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 335.
- rhombeatus** Cerastes (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 82.—Coluber.
- rhombeatus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 220; ed. 12, 1766, 380.
- rhombella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.
- rhombella** Phalaena (Tinea), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 523.
- rhombeo-maculata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 53.
- rhombea** Acanthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 696.—Cimex.
- rhombea** Arca, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 76.
- rhombea** Arca, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 146.
- rhombea** Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 174.—**rhomboidea**, Gm.
- rhombeus** Centrogaster (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1338.—
- rhombea** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 704. [Scomber.
- rhombeus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 718.
- rhombea** Coreus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 132.—Cimex.
- rhombeus** Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 22.
- rhombeus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 35.
- rhombea** Membracis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 675.—Cicada.
- rhombea** Ocypode, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92 [*n. n.*].
- rhombea** Ocypode, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 348.
- rhombeus** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 514.
- rhombeus** Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 58.
- rhombeus** Scomber, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], lxxiv.
- rhombi** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3036.
- rhombica** Cicada, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 98.
- rhombica** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 909.
- rhombica** SpheX, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 269.
- rhombifer** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 46.
- rhombiferum** Pyrene, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.
- Rhomboida** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 455.—P.
- rhomboidalis** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goetz in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 231.
- rhomboidalis** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 293.
- rhomboidaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101. [*et f.*]
- rhomboidaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 154 [*n.*
- rhomboidella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 891.
- rhomboidella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 663.—Phalaena.



- rhomboides Alpheus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
 rhomboides Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 626; ed. 12, 1767, 1042.  
 rhomboides Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 100.  
 rhomboides Hypogaeoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—= Donax of  
 rhomboides Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 470. [p. 82.  
 rhomboides Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3237.  
 rhomboidea Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3313.  
 rhomboideus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.  
 rhomboidea Noctua (ex Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 168.  
 rhomboidea Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1797–1799], 485.  
 Rhombotides (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.  
 Rhombus [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 33.—G.  
 Rhombus (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.  
 Rhombus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 321.—P.  
 rhombus Cancer, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 84.  
 rhombus Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 271; ed. 12, 1766, 458.  
 rhombus Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 102.  
 Rhynchaenus J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 70.—Col.  
 Rynchites Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 133.—Col.  
 rhynchoceros Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 23.  
 Rynchophorus Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 3.—Col.  
 Rynchops Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 138; ed. 12, 1766, 228.—A.  
 Rhynchops Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. (ed. Langius), I. 1760, 138.—A.  
 Rhyncops id. ac Rhynchops, J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 473.—A.  
 rynchops Hydrus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 246.  
 [Rhynchopsalia (1846) v. Rygchopsalia.]  
 Rhynchopterus F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 511.—Col.  
 Rhyndace Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 1 & 20.—A.  
 rhyssostomus v. rhizostomus.  
 Rhytelminthus J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr., Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 211.—Ver.  
 ribearia Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 326.  
 ribesii Curculio, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 98.  
 ribesii Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 987.  
 ribesii Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 770.—Musca.  
 ribesii Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 280.  
 ribis Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 733.  
 ribis Coccinella, L. G. Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 104.  
 ribis Curculio, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 58.  
 ribis Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 332.  
 ricini Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 583.  
 ricini Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 466; ed. 12, 1767, 756.  
 ricini Phalaena, J. G. Schaller, Naturforscher, XXIII. 1788, 51.  
 ricinoides Acarus, id. ac ricinus, L., C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 98.  
 ricinoides Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.  
 Ricinus C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 69.—Ar.  
 ricinus Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 615; ed. 12, 1767, 1023.  
 ricinus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 750; ed. 12, 1767, 1219.  
 ricinus Muriciformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 320.—Murex.  
 "Rictularia, Froelich, 1795," Ag.; is 1802.  
 ridens Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 180.  
 ridens Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
 ridibunda Bufo (Pall.), J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 15.—Rana.  
 ridibundus Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 414.  
 ridibundus Larus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 225.  
 ridibunda Rana, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 458.  
 riga Larus, err. pro rissa, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 594.  
 rigata Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 454.  
 rigidum Buccinum, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 23.

- rigida** Sertularia, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 130.  
**rigida** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 247.  
**rigida** Tellina, Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 30.  
**rim** Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 54.  
**rimicola** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 57.  
**rimosus** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 18.  
**rimula** Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 440.  
**rinaldus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) X. 1800, 108.  
**ringens** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 258.—Helix.  
**ringens** Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 329; ed. 12, 1766, 407.  
**ringens** Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 225.  
**ringens** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3254.  
**ringens** Corallina, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 429.  
**ringens** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 769; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.  
**ringens** Lampadion (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78.—Helix.  
**ringens** Sabella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1268.  
**ringens** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 788.—[Sabella, ed. 12.]  
**ringens** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 116.  
**ringvia** Uria, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 28.  
**Rinotectus** A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 23.—Ver.  
**Riparia** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 468.—L.  
**riparia** Andrena (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 139.—Apis.  
**riparia** Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 301.  
**riparia** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 620; ed. 12, 1767, 1031.  
**riparius** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 50.  
**riparius** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [*n. n.*].  
**riparius** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 91.  
**riparia** Chrysomela (Scop.), J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 8.—Coccinella.  
**riparia** Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 407; ed. 12, 1767, 658.  
**riparius** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 135.  
**riparia** Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 72.  
**riparius** Elaphrus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 227.—Cicindela.  
**riparius** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 232.  
**riparia** Forficula, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 727.  
**riparia** Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 192; ed. 12, 1766, 344.  
**riparia** Hydraena, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 579.  
**riparia** Nomada, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 45.—Apis, 1763.  
**riparius** Paederus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 268.—Staphylinus.  
**riparius** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 684.  
**riparia** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
**riphea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 220.  
**Ripiphorus** Bosc, La Médecine éclairée (Fourcroy's), I. 1791, 327.—Col.  
**Ripiphorus** L. Bosc, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 293.—Col.  
**risoria** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 165; ed. 12, 1766, 285.  
**rissa** Larus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 622.  
**rissa** Larus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 42.  
**ritteri** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 402.  
**rivagana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 233.—Phalaena.  
**rivagana** Tortrix (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 527.—Phalaena.  
**rivalis** Lumbricus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 278.  
**rivalis** Salmo, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 176.  
**rivalis** Tellina, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 202.  
**rivalis** Tellina, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 44.  
**rivellana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 413.—Pyralis.  
**rivellana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 654.  
**rivosa** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 22.  
**rivosa** Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 77.  
**rivosa** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 585; ed. 12, 1767, 971.



- rivulana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 237.  
**rivularis** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 54.  
**rivularis** Cyprinus (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1420.—Salmo.  
**rivularis** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 613.  
**rivularis** Papilio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 165.  
**rivularis** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 717.  
**rivularis** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 65.  
**rivularis** Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 59.  
**rivulata** Aranea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 86.  
**rivulata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
**rivulata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 259 [*n. et*].  
**rivulata** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 229. [*f.*].  
**rivulata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 289.  
**rivulata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**rivulata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 458.  
**rivulatus** Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 25.  
**rivulorum** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 728.  
**rivulosa** Bombyx (Dru.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 38.—Phalaena.  
**rivulosa** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
**rivulosus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 545.  
**rivulosa** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 26.  
**rizolitha** *v. rhiz-*.  
**robertella** Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 669.—Phalaena.  
**robertella** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 10.  
**robertella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 360.  
**roberti** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 400.  
**robet** Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 107.  
**robiniae** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 75.  
**robiniae** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 288.  
**robiniae** Leptura, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 43.  
**roborana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 231.  
**roborana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
**roboraria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101.  
**roboraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 169 [*n. et f.*].  
**roborator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 170.  
**roborella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138.  
**roboris** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 161.  
**roboris** Anthribus (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 165.—Curculio.  
**roboris** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
**roboris** Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 229.  
**roboris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 100.  
**roboris** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 283.  
**roboris** Phalaena Noctua, P. Osbeck, Götting. Samh. Hand. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 51.  
**robustus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 344.  
**rodocephalus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 183.  
**rodophthalmus** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 125.  
**rodrigi** Ichneumon, Bory de St V., Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 75.  
**roeseli** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 395.  
**roeseli** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1777.  
**roeseli** Dytiscus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 18.  
**roeseli** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 188.  
**roesella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 898.  
**roesella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 665.—Phalaena.  
**röselin** Curculio, C. F. C. Kleemann in Rösel, Nat. Hist. Insect. IV. (2) Naamregister, XXIV  
**rogaa** Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 38. [1768].—[Sp. of doubtful value.]  
**rogad** Cottus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 25.  
**rohrana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 477.  
**rohria** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 45.

- rohrii** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2199.  
**rohrii** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 151.  
**rolandri** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 397.  
**rolandri** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 729.  
**rolandri** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 164.—Cimex.  
**rolandriana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 532; ed. 12, 1767, 878.  
**rolandriana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 232.—Phalaena.  
**Rollulus** Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xciii.—A.  
**roloway** Cercopithecus (Schr.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 42.—Simia.  
**roloway** Simia, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 109 (1774), pl. xxv (1774).  
**roloway** Simia (Cercop.) Schr., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 72.  
**romanana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 234.  
**romanana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 529.  
**romanus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 198.  
**romulus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 316.  
**romulus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 67.  
**rondelaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 623.  
**rone** Labrus, P. Ascanius, Icon. II. 1772, 6.  
**roquet** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**roralis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 173.  
**roralis** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 993.  
**roraria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 285.  
**roratus** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 77.  
**rorella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 886.  
**rorella** Tinea (L.), D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 2.—Phalaena.  
**roreus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 427.  
**roridus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1838.  
**roridus** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 28.  
**roridus** Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.  
**roridus** Scarabaeus, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 108.  
**rosa** Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 78.  
**rosa** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53.  
**rosa** Sertularia *err. pro* rosacea, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 25.  
**rosaceus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 56.  
**rosacea** Buprestis (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1940.—Mor-  
**rosaceus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—Buprestis. [della.  
**rosacea** Corallina (L.), J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 23.—Sertularia.  
**rosaceus** Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 209.  
**rosaceus** Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 665; ed. 12, 1767, 1104.  
**rosaceus** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
**rosacea** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 76.  
**rosacea** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., I (3) 1789, 115.  
**rosacea** Mordella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 61.  
**rosacea** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 319.  
**rosacea** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 275.  
**rosacea** Physophora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 120.  
**rosaceus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 108.  
**rosacea** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 807; ed. 12, 1767, 1306.  
**rosacea** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 462.  
**rosae** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 734.  
**rosae** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 439; ed. 12, 1767, 712.  
**rosae** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 219.  
**rosae** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 428.  
**rosae** Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 553; ed. 12, 1767, 917.  
**rosae** Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 15.  
**rosae** Diplolepis (L.), A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 391.—Cynips.  
**rosae** Leptura, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 139.  
**rosae** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 108.



- rosae** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 356.  
**rosae** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 925.  
**rosaica** Physophora, *err. pro rosacea*, Forsk., A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. X. 1789, [283].  
**rosalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 241.  
**rosalia** Callithrix (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 60.—Simia.  
**rosalia** Cebus (L.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.—Simia.  
**rosalia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (2) 1779, 89.  
**rosalia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 152.  
**rosalius** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 21.  
**rosalia** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 41.  
**rosalius** Simia (Sagoinus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 82.  
**rosana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 530; ed. 12, 1767, 876.  
**rosana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 647.  
**rosarium** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 111.  
**rosaria** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**rosarium** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140.  
**rosarum** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 167.  
**rosarum** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2877.—Syrphus.  
**rosarum** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 341.  
**rosatus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 213.  
**rosata** Lepas, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 197.  
**rosata** Phalaena, *id. ac rosalia*, Cr., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 175.  
**roscida** Bombyx (D. & S.), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 349.—Noctua.  
**roscida** Helix, Studer in Cox, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 387 [*n. n.*].  
**roscida** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 462.—Tinea roscidella, 1794.  
**roscida** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 68.  
**roscida** Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 257.  
**roscida** Tinea (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 241. [Noctua].  
**roscidella** Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 16 [*n. et f.*].  
**roscidella** Tinea, *id. ac roscida*, Fabr.; J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 291.  
**roscipennella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 68.  
**roseidana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 103 [*n. et f.*].  
**roseidaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 128 [*n. et f.*].  
**rosella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 245.  
**rosella** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 327.  
**rosenmulleri** Lamia, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 89.  
**roseomaculatus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 293.  
**roseum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 488.  
**rosea** Amphisbaena, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1791, pl. 86.  
**rosea** Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.  
**[roseus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 137.]  
**roseus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 65.  
**rosea** Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 234.  
**rosea** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 587.  
**roseum** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3245.  
**rosea** Chrysis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 132.  
**roseus** Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 105.  
**roseus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 300.  
**rosea** Coccinella, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 378.  
**rosea** Columba, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 105.  
**rosea** Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184.  
**rosea** Emberiza, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 44.  
**rosea** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 58.  
**rosea** Fringilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 699.  
**roseus** Gryllus (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2086.—Acrydium.  
**roseus** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 91.  
**rosea** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**roseus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 542.—Cimex, 1777.

- rosea** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 312.  
**rosea** Madrepora, *id.* ac rosacea, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., I (3) 1789, pl. xv.  
**rosea** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 16.  
**roseus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3362.  
**roseus** Mytilus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 158 [*n. n.*].  
**rosea** Nereis, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 301.  
**rosea** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3319.  
**rosea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
**rosea** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.  
**roseus** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 570.  
**rosea** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 265.  
**rosea** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. II. 1793, 9.  
**rosea** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 50.  
**rosea** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 656.  
**rosea** Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 190.—Mantis, 1793.  
**rosea** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**rosea** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
**roseus** Pleuronectes, C. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VII. 1796, pl. 238.  
**roseus** Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3227.  
**rosea** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99 [*n. n.*].  
**roseus** Sturnus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 130.  
**rosea** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 460.  
**rosea** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3238.  
**rosea** Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 157.  
**rosea** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185.  
**roseus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
**roseus** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 170; ed. 12, 1766, 294.  
**rosida** Noctua, *id.* ac rosida, (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (35) 1787, 106.  
**rosimon** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 288.  
**rosimon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 523.  
**rosina** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 75.  
**"rosmari** Zoolithus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 387.  
**rosmarini** Cynips, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2652.  
**Rosmarus** M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 38.—M.  
**Rosmarus** G. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 41 & tab. c.—M.  
**Rosmarus** P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 169.—M.  
**Rosmarus** E. Geoffroy and Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 189.—M.  
**rosmarus** Phoca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 38.—[Trichechus, ed. 12.]  
**rosmarus** Trichechus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 49.—[Phoca, ed. 10.]  
**rossiana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 259.  
**rossia** Mantis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 259.  
**rossia** Phasma (Rossi), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 187.—Mantis.  
**rossii** Scarabaeus, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 107.  
**Rostellaria** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 72.—G.  
**rostellata** Bursaria, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 90.  
**rostellata** Taenia, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 62.  
**rostellium** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 108.  
**rostralis** Anguis, C. E. Weigel, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1782, 190.  
**rostralis** Phalaena (Pyralis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 533; ed. 12, 1767, 881.  
**rostratus** Anguis, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 68.  
**rostrata** Aphrodita, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 106.  
**rostrata** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 577; ed. 12, 1767, 957.  
**rostrata** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2791.  
**rostrata** Arca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., 1789, 98 [*n. n.*].  
**rostrata** Arca (ex Mart.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 110.  
**rostrata** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3308.  
**rostratus** Attelabus (De G.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 283.—Curculio.  
**rostrata** Balaena, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 7.



- rostrata Bembex (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 458.—Apis.  
 rostrata Bembex, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 10.  
 rostrata Bembyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 362.—Apis.  
 rostratus Bombylius (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 330.—Tabanus.  
 rostratus Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 381.—Curculio, 1781.  
 rostratus Buceros, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
 rostratus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 325.  
 rostrata Cantharis, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 79.  
 rostratus Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 226.  
 rostratus Carabus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 240.—Tenebrio.  
 rostratus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1814.—  
 rostrata Chaena, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 23. [Prionus.  
 rostratus Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 273; ed. 12, 1766, 462.  
 rostratus Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 271.  
 rostratus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 363.  
 rostratus Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 59.  
 rostratus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 201.  
 rostrata Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 604; ed. 12, 1767, 1004. [Rhingia.  
 rostrata Conops (Scop.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 127.—  
 rostratus Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 466.—Phalaena rostralis.  
 rostratus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 252.  
 rostratus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 194.  
 rostratus Cychrus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 440.—Tenebrio.  
 rostratus Cychrys, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 70.  
 rostratum Cyclidium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 53.  
 rostrata Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 65.  
 rostrata Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 310.  
 rostratus Gymnotus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 428.  
 rostrata Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 127.  
 rostrata Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 646.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
 rostrata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 159.  
 rostratus Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 7.  
 rostrata Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 163.—Pyrochroa, 1775.  
 rostratus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 150.—Cimex, 1781.  
 rostratus Monoculus, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 310.  
 rostratus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 21.  
 rostratus Murex, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 153.  
 rostrata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 783.  
 rostrata Musca (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 130.—Conops.  
 rostrata Musca, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 113.  
 rostrata Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 42.  
 rostrata Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3336.  
 rostratus Pediculus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 385.  
 rostratum Phalangium, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 15, 1798, 114.  
 rostrata Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 rostratus Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 128.  
 rostrata Pyrochroa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 203.—Lampyrus.  
 rostrata Raja, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1794, pl. 173.  
 rostrata Rhingia, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 358.  
 rostrata Simia, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen. no. 13, 1797.  
 rostratus Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 99.  
 rostratus Sorex, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 540.  
 rostratus Sphagebranchus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 88.  
 rostrata Stomoxys (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2892.—Conops.  
 rostratus Tabanus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 44.  
 rostrata Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 675; ed. 12, 1767, 1118.  
 rostrata Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 186.  
 rostratus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., 1761, 226.

- rostrata Terebella (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3113.—  
 rostrata Testudo, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 179. [Aphrodita.  
 rostratus Tetrodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 8.  
 rostratus Todus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 268.  
 rostrata Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 227.  
 rostratus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3580.  
 rostrata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3280.  
 rostrata Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 183.  
 rostrata Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2768.—Bembex.  
 rostrata Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 50.  
 rostrella Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 7 [n. et f.].  
 rostrella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 47.  
 "rostri Ornitholithus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 388.  
 rostrum Ardea, C. P. Thunberg, Resa Europa, etc., III. 1793, 161; var. alboflavescens.  
 rostrum Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 32.  
 rostrum Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 57.  
 rostrum Mytilus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1797, pl. 315.  
 rostrum Uranoscopus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (1) 1796, xxii.  
 rota Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3720.  
 rota Patella, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 635.  
 Rotaria J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 375.—Rot.  
 rotaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 453.  
 rotator Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1833.—Lamia.  
 rotator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 175.  
 rotatorius Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 94.  
 rotatoria Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 106.  
 Rotifer G. Cuvier, Tabl. Élément. 1798, 658.—Rot.  
 rottleri Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 88.  
 Rotula F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 490.—Ech.  
 rotularis Asteroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 47.  
 rotularis Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 129.—Asteroites.  
 rotulosa Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 166.  
 rotundata Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 303.  
 rotundatus Cancer, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 47.  
 rotundata Cantharis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 297.  
 rotundatus Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].  
 rotundatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
 rotundatus Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 41.  
 rotundata Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 64.  
 rotundatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1805.  
 rotundatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 473.  
 rotundata Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 29.  
 rotundatus Hister, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 304.  
 rotundata Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3257.  
 rotundata Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 596; ed. 12, 1767, 991.  
 rotundata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3701.  
 rotundata Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 707; ed. 12, 1767, 1160.  
 rotundatus Solen, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 86.  
 rotundata Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 160.  
 rotundata Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 690; ed. 12, 1767, 1135.  
 rotundo-stellata Madrepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 508.  
 rotundus Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 278; ed. 12, 1766, 466.  
 rotunda Mola, G. Cuvier, Tabl. Élém. 1798, 324.  
 rotundum Phalangium, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 15, 1798, 115.  
 rouloul Phasianus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.  
 rousserolle Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 146.  
 roxana [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 71.  
 roxelana [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 101.



R. P. Podae (*sic*) Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 403.

rubea *v.* rubeus.

Rubecula *v.* Rubicola.

rubecula Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 306.—Murex.

rubecula Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.

rubecula Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 36.—Motacilla.

rubecula Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 188; ed. 12, 1766, 337.

rubecula Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 749; ed. 12, 1767, 1218.

rubecula Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1799], 526.

rubecula Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 156.—Motacilla.

rubecula Tritonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 127.—Murex.

rubeculae Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 115.

rubellata Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 385.

rubellio Cyprinus, N. G. Leske, Ichth. Lips. 1774, 53.

rubellio Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 264.

rubellus Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 108.

rubellus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.

rubellus Falco, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. II [1] 1800, 190.

rubellus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.

rubella Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 195.

rubella Patella, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 386.

rubella Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3723.

rubellus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 161.

rubellus Staphylinus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 425.

rubella Tetratoma, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 554.

rubens Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 520.

rubens Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 519.

rubens Asterias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 661; ed. 12, 1767, 1099.

rubens Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 140.

rubens Cepola, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 63.

rubens Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 90.

rubens Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 107.

rubens Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 806; ed. 12, 1767, 1304.

rubens Cyclops, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 104.

rubens Denticollis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 86.

rubens Elater (P. & M.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 10.—Denticollis.

rubens Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 95.

rubens Lampyrus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 301.

rubens Leptura (Scop.), M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 36.—Drionus ruber.

rubens Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2997.—Cyclops.

rubens Pyrochroa (Schall.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 105.—Lampyrus.

rubens Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 389.

rubeola Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2.

rubrum Acridium (Vill.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 235.—Gryllus.

rubra Actinia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 13.

rubra Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 794.

rubra Alcedo, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 93.

rubra Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 48.

rubrum Alcyonium, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 538.

rubra Anguis, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 132.

rubra Anomia, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 182.

ruber Anthribus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 283.

rubra Ascaris, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 36.

ruber Bostrichus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 133.

rubra Bulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 15.

rubra Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 105.

ruber Cerambyx, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 75.

ruber Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1862.

- rubra Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 274.  
 rubra Cercopithecus, E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.  
 rubra Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 479.  
 rubra Chermes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2214.  
 ruber Chiton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1107.  
 rubra Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 711.  
 ruber Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 446; ed. 12, 1767, 723.  
 rubra Clytra (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 35.—Melolontha.  
 ruber Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1114.  
 ruber Corvus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 85.  
 ruber Cotinga, B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones, I. 1784, 1.  
 rubra Crax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 157; ed. 12, 1766, 270.  
 ruber Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 3.  
 ruber Drionus, J. A. Scopoli in Piller & Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 36.  
 ruber Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 35.  
 rubra Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 877.  
 ruber Epinephelus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 22.  
 ruber Falco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. 2].  
 rubra Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 59.  
 rubra Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 580; ed. 12, 1767, 963.  
 rubra Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 181.  
 ruber Gryllus Loc., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 453.  
 rubra Hyla, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 35.  
 ruber Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 346.—Oriolus.  
 ruber Lanius, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 85.  
 ruber Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 308.  
 rubra Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 397; ed. 12, 1767, 638.  
 rubra Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 62.  
 rubra Libellula, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 44.  
 rubra Loxia, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 139.  
 rubra Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 797.  
 rubra Melolontha, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 72.  
 rubra Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 137.  
 rubra Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 326.  
 ruber Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 706; ed. 12, 1767, 1158.  
 rubra Nepa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 440; ed. 12, 1767, 713.  
 rubra Nereis, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 100.  
 rubra Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 272.  
 ruber Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 388.  
 rubra Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3700.  
 ruber Pausus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. II. 1781, 170.  
 ruber Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 418.  
 rubra Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 368.  
 rubra Perdix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 206.  
 ruber Petromyzon, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 99.  
 ruber Phoenicopterus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 139; ed. 12, 1766, 230.  
 ruber Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 429.  
 rubra Pipra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 177.  
 rubra Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 ruber Priapus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 101.  
 ruber Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 32.  
 ruber Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 335.  
 ruber Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 592; var. moluccensis.  
 rubra Psylla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 224.  
 rubra Pyrochroa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 20.  
 ruber Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 113.  
 ruber Rhynchopterus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 511.  
 ruber Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 643.



- rubra** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 48.  
**rubra** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 145.  
**ruber** Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 75.  
**ruber** Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 62 & 169.  
**rubra** Simia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 34.  
**ruber** Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 71; *varr.* nigro-fasciatus,  
**rubrum** Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 100. [albo-fasciatus.  
**rubra** Spheg, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 75.  
**rubra** Spongia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3819.  
**ruber** Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 89.  
**rubra** Talpa, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 497.  
**rubra** Talpa, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 119.  
**rubra** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 314.  
**ruber** Tantalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 241.  
**rubra** Tellina, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 211.  
**rubra** Terebella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3114.  
**ruber** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121; ed. 12, 1766, 193.  
**ruber** Turbo, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 377.  
**ruber** Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 66.  
**rubra** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.  
**rubra** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 438.  
**ruberrima** Pyrochroa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 153.  
**rubescens** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 56.  
**rubescens** Cepola, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 445.  
**rubescens** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 89.  
**rubescens** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3732.  
**rubescens** Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 160.  
**rubeta** *v.* rubetus.  
 "Rubetra, Briss. 1760," Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
**rubetra** Bufo (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 273.—Rana.  
**rubetra** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 97.  
**rubetra** Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 37.—Motacilla.  
**rubetra** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 186; ed. 12, 1766, 332.  
**rubetra** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1799], 523.  
**rubetra** Pipra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 339.  
**rubetra** Rana, Linnaeus, Reise Schwed. (ed. Schreber) II. 1765, 301.  
**rubetra** Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 159.—Motacilla.  
**rubetrae** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.  
 [rubetus]—  
**rubeta** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 227.  
**rubeta** Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 211; ed. 12, 1766, 355.  
**rubeta** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 128.  
**rubea** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 51.  
**rubea** Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1700,  
**rubeus** Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 86. [268.—Bombyx.  
**rubi** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 564.—Phalaena.  
**rubi** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 661.  
**rubi** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII, 1786, 162.  
**rubi** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 167.  
**rubi** Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 320.  
**rubi** Galeruca, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 112.  
**rubi** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 287.—Papilio.  
**rubi** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 57.  
**rubi** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 483; ed. 12, 1767, 791.  
**rubi** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 498; ed. 12, 1767, 813.  
**rubi** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 377.  
**rubiana** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 233.  
**rubicapraria** Phalaena Geom., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 12 [*n. et f.*].

- Rubicilla** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 68.—A.  
**rubicilla** Loxia, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 464.  
**rubicilla** Pyrrhula, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 30.  
**rubicola** Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 37.—Motacilla.  
**rubicola** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 332.  
**rubicola** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 288.—Motacilla.  
**rubicolla** Tinea (—), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 77.—Bombyx rubi-  
 collis [? rubricollis, Fab., Mant. II. p. 133].  
**rubicornutus** Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 388.  
**Rubicula, vel Rubecula** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, 47.—A.  
**rubicunda** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 190.  
**rubicunda** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 429.  
**rubicundus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1968.  
**rubicunda** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.  
**rubicunda** Clytra, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 169.  
**rubicundus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 267.  
**rubicundus** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2070.  
**rubicundus** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.  
**rubicunda** Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 14.  
**rubicundus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 417.  
**rubicunda** Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 543; ed. 12, 1767, 902.  
**rubicunda** Libellula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2624.  
**rubicunda** Melolontha (Laich.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 44.—Clytra.  
**rubicunda** Nitidula (Laich.), L. G. Scriba, J. Leib. Ent. II. 1790, 173.—Ostoma.  
**rubicunda** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 68.  
**rubicunda** Ostoma, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 107.  
**rubicunda** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.  
**rubicunda** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35.  
**rubicunda** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140.  
**rubicunda** SpheX, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 316.  
**rubicunda** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 267.  
**rubicunda** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 186.  
**rubicunda** Testudo, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 49.  
**rubicunda** Trigla, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 31.  
**rubidalis** Phalaena Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 7 [n. et f.].  
**rubidalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 124.  
**rubidata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
**rubidata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 290 [n. et f.].  
**rubidella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 41. [et f.].  
**rubida** Andrena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 139.  
**rubidus** Byrrhus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 484.  
**rubidus** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 688.  
**rubidus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 145.  
**rubidus** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 110.  
**rubidus** Pecten, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792] 153.  
**rubidus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 77.  
**rubifer** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 822.  
**rubiginalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 14 & 22.  
**rubiginaria** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 91.  
**rubiginator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 86.  
**rubiginata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 114.  
**rubiginata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 250 [n. et f.].  
**rubiginata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 610. [et f.].  
**rubiginata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 49 [n. n.].  
**rubiginus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 131.  
**rubiginus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
**rubiginea** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86. [Noctua].  
**rubiginea** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 750.—



- rubiginosa Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 632.  
 rubiginosus Byrrhus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.  
 rubiginosum Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3256.  
 rubiginosa Cassida, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 65.  
 rubiginosa Cassida, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1643.  
 rubiginosa Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163.  
 rubiginosus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 301.  
 rubiginosus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 744.  
 rubiginosa Conus (Linn.) [misprint for Cypraea], K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. I. 1793, 55.  
 rubiginosa Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3420.  
 rubiginosus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 172.  
 rubiginosum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94 [n. n.].  
 rubiginosum Falco, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 29.  
 rubiginosus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
 rubiginosus Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 353.  
 rubiginosa Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63 [n. n.].  
 rubiginosus Lanius, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. II (1) 1800, 249.  
 rubiginosus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 159.—Cimex, 1787.  
 rubiginosa Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2878.  
 rubiginosa Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 213.  
 rubiginosa Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2580.  
 rubiginosa Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 230.  
 rubiginosa Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.  
 rubiginosa Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 48.  
 rubiginosa Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2665.  
 rubi-idae Tenthredo, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 31.  
 rubineus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 493.  
 rubinus Cucujus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 33.  
 rubra -um *v.* ruber.  
 rubralis Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 452.  
 rubratorius Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 154. [1792, 468.  
 rubricans Phalaena Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV.  
 rubricapillus Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 408.  
 rubricapilla Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 784.  
 rubricapilla Mergus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas. I. 1763, 620.  
 rubricapilla Mergus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 22.  
 rubricapilla Motacilla, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, 174 [n. n.].  
 rubricaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 111 [n.  
 rubricatus Erotylus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 61. [et f.].  
 rubricatus Erotylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 363.  
 rubricata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.  
 rubricata Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
 rubricauda Phaeton, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 57.  
 rubricella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142.  
 rubricola Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 77.  
 rubricollis Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 587.—Phalaena.  
 rubricollis Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 687.  
 rubricollis Cistela, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 34 [1796], tab. 9.  
 rubricollis Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 592.  
 rubricollis Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1714.  
 rubricollis Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 166.  
 rubricollis Galleruca, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 37.  
 rubricollis Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
 rubricollis Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 151.  
 rubricollis Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 933.  
 rubricollis Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (34) 1787, 90.—Phalaena.  
 rubricollis Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 648.—Tetrao.  
 rubricollis Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 511; ed. 12, 1767, 840.

- rubricollis** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 37.
- rubricollis** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 426.
- rubricollis** Podiceps (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 783.—Colymbus.
- rubricollis** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2035.
- rubricollis** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 758.
- rubricornis** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2794.
- rubricornis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1990.
- rubricornis** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2149.
- rubricornutus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 347.
- rubricosa** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 381.
- rubricosa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 77. [532.—Noctua.
- rubricosa** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- rubrifrons** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 261.—Cryptocephalus.
- rubrifrons** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 81.
- rubripenne** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 472.
- rubripes** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1956.
- rubripes** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2862.
- rubrirostris** Certhia, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 8 [*n. n.*].
- rubrirostris** Upupa, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [*n. n.*].
- rubris-oculis** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 138.
- rubriventer** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 260.
- rubroaurea** Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 635.
- rubroballeatus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 337.
- rubro-capillata** Columba, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 234.
- rubrociliata** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 176.
- rubrocinctus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 339.
- rubrocollaris** [Bombyx], C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 177.
- rubrocuprea** Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 108.
- rubro-fasciata** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 260.
- rubrofasciatus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 349.
- rubrofasciatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 293.
- rubrofasciata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 612.
- rubromaculata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [*n. n.*].
- rubromarginata** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 298.
- rubropunctata** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 351.
- rubrostriata** Geometra (*ex* Linn.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 177.
- rubroviolaceus** Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 239.
- rubroviolaceus** Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 86.
- rubus** Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 442.
- rubus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 390; ed. 12, 1767, 625.
- rubus** Cerambyx, J. S. Schroeter, Abh. Naturges. I. 1776, 333.
- rubus** Clava, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 58.
- rubus caesius** Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 55.
- rubus idaeus** Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 55.
- rubus** Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 177.—Cerambyx.
- rubus** Lampas, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 438.
- rubus** Raja, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. III. 1784, 67.
- “**ruderalis** Graptolithus,” Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 173.
- ruderalis** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 477.
- rudalaria** Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 165.
- rudarata** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 380.
- rudicula** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111.
- rudis** Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 116; ed. 12, 1766, 181.
- rude** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 304.
- rude** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 115.
- rude** Chimaeroderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 259.—Pinna.
- rudis** Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 13 [*n. n.*].
- rudis** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 461.



- rudis Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 314.  
 rudis Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132.  
 rudis Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2.  
 rudis Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 707; ed. 12, 1767, 1159.  
 rudis Tanagra, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. xciv.  
 rudis Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 92.  
 rudis Turbo, W. G. Maton, Nat. Hist. West. Count. I. 1797, 277.  
 rudis Turbo, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells (1800), pl. xxxiii.  
 rudis Venus, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 94.  
 rudolphella Tinea, E. J. C. Esper, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 43.  
 rudolphii Cetonia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 115.  
 rudolphi Saperda, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 92.  
 rudolphina Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 7.  
 rudolphus Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 322.  
 rufa *v.* rufus.  
 rufana Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 235.  
 rufana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 231.—Tortrix.  
 rufana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermuller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 129.  
 rufaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], 112 [*n. et f.*].  
 rufatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2684.  
 rufata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 633.  
 rufata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2490.  
 rufaxilla Columba, Richard & Bernard, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 118.  
 rufella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 255.  
 rufescens Andrena (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 140.—Nomada.  
 rufescens Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 447.  
 rufescens Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
 rufescens Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 628.  
 rufescens Beroe, Forsk., A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII., App. 1791, 23.—Medusa  
 rufescens Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113. [beroe var.  
 rufescens Carabus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 331.  
 rufescens Carabus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 108.  
 rufescens Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 247.  
 rufescens Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 283.  
 rufescens Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 29.  
 rufescens Cimec, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
 rufescens Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.  
 rufescens Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1094.  
 rufescens Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 61.  
 rufescens Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3404.  
 rufescens Cyprinus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 435.  
 rufescens Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [*n. n.*]; Essai  
 rufescens Helix, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 116. [Fourmis, 1798, 44.  
 rufescens Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3640.  
 rufescens Helix, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds & c. Dorset, 1799, 47.  
 rufescens Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer. 1783, 69.  
 rufescens Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
 rufescens Motacilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 rufescens Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 932.  
 rufescens Nomada, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 45.  
 rufescens Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3734.  
 rufescens Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 571.  
 rufescens Phalaena (Geometra), H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 85.  
 rufescens Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1788, 219.  
 rufescens Podura, F. X. de Wulfen, Schrift. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, VIII. 1788, 85.  
 rufescens Ptomaphagus (Scop.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 87.—Carabus.  
 rufescens Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1561.  
 rufescens Staphylinus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 24 [*n. n.*].

- rufescens** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2036.  
**rufescens** Tenebrio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 396.  
**rufescens** Thelephorus, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 83.  
**rufescens** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3238.  
**rufescens** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.  
**rufescens** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 441.  
**ruffinus** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 332.—Voluta.  
**ruffina** Porphyria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 32.—Voluta.  
**ruffina** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1192.  
**ruffa** Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 71.  
**ruffus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. &c. II. 1789, 82.  
**ruffa** Felis, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Petrop. XX. 1776, 499.  
**ruffus** Lanius, F. W. Schmidt (*ex* Briss.) Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 37.  
**ruffa** Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1068.  
**rufibarbis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 159.  
**rufibarbis** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 355.  
**rufibarbis** Tenebrio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 324. [1788, 887.  
**ruficapilla** Emberiza, *id. ac* ruficap., Sparr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
**ruficapilla** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 971.  
**ruficapilla** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
**ruficapilla** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 540.—Motacilla.  
**ruficapilla** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2668.  
**ruficaudis** Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 632.  
**ruficaudis** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 305.  
**ruficaudis** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 127.  
**ruficauda** Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1662.  
**ruficauda** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 84.  
**ruficauda** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 18.  
**ruficauda** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 959.  
**ruficauda** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 353.  
**ruficauda** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 519.—Motacilla.  
**ruficaudus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 816.  
**ruficeps** Lanius, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 1.  
**ruficeps** Lytta, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 140.  
**ruficeps** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 207.  
**ruficollis** Anas, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 66.  
**ruficollis** Anas, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 297.  
**ruficolle** Anobium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 8.  
**ruficolle** Anobium, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 65.  
**ruficollis** Anser, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 21.  
**ruficollis** Anthribus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 19.  
**ruficollis** Anthribus (L.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 122.—Curculio.  
**ruficollis** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 200.  
**ruficollis** Bibio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.), 1789, 299.—Tipula.  
**ruficollis** Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 226.  
**ruficollis** Brentus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 53.  
**ruficollis** Brentus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 193.  
**ruficollis** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 184.  
**ruficollis** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
**ruficolle** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 236.  
**ruficollis** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 206.  
**ruficollis** Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.  
**ruficollis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 203.  
**ruficollis** Cebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 102.  
**ruficollis** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 254.—Callidium.  
**ruficollis** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 308.—Saperda.  
**ruficollis** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 55.  
**ruficollis** Cerocoma, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 83.



- ruficollis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 820.  
 ruficollis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 71.  
 ruficollis Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 60.  
 ruficollis Cimex, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 180.  
 ruficollis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 719.  
 ruficollis Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 147.  
 ruficollis Clerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 18.—Dermestes.  
 ruficollis Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 31.  
 ruficollis Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 114.—Cryptoccephalus, 1775.  
 ruficollis Clytus (Herbst), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 682.—Stenocorus.  
 ruficollis Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 81.  
 ruficollis Colymbus, L. Merrem, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IX. 1789, 191 [*n. n.*].  
 ruficollis Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 88.  
 ruficollis Cryptoccephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 109.  
 ruficollis Curculio, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 177.  
 ruficollis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 116.  
 ruficollis Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 57.  
 ruficollis Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 122.  
 ruficollis Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 404.  
 ruficollis Dytiscus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 313.  
 ruficollis Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 189.  
 ruficollis Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 405; ed. 12, 1767, 653.  
 ruficollis Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 241.  
 ruficollis Forficula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 185.  
 ruficollis Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 700.  
 ruficollis Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 586.  
 ruficollis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 13.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
 ruficollis Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 767.—Fulica.  
 ruficollis Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 214.  
 ruficollis Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 552.—Tipula, 1781.  
 ruficollis Korynetes (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 152.—Der-  
 ruficollis Lagria, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 68. [mestes.  
 ruficollis Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 91.—Crioceris, 1787.  
 ruficollis Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 143.  
 ruficollis Lithophilus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 13.  
 ruficollis Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 109.  
 ruficollis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 153.—Cimex, 1775.  
 ruficollis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 179.  
 ruficollis Lytta, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 179.  
 ruficollis Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 83.  
 ruficollis Lytta (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 85.—Cantharis.  
 ruficollis Malachius, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
 ruficollis Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 39.  
 ruficollis Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 115.  
 ruficollis Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 371.  
 ruficollis Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 14.  
 ruficollis Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 263.  
 ruficollis Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 87.  
 ruficollis Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 96.  
 ruficollis Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.—Necydalis.  
 ruficollis Paederus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 243. [Noctua.  
 ruficollis Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmet. IV. 1792, 626.—  
 ruficollis Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.—Helops.  
 ruficollis Podiceps, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.  
 ruficollis Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 150.  
 ruficollis Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 311.  
 ruficollis Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 642.  
 ruficollis Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 230.—Sphaeridium.

- ruficolle** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 43.  
**ruficolle** Sphaeridium, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 121.  
**ruficollis** Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 199.  
**ruficollis** Sphinx, E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1799.  
**ruficollis** Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 323.  
**ruficollis** Staphylinus (Fab.), G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 26.—Paederus.  
**ruficollis** Stenocorus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 92.  
**ruficollis** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 894.  
**ruficollis** Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 362.—Helops.  
**ruficollis** Tetratoma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 176.  
**ruficollis** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 410.  
**ruficollis** Tipula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 88 [*n. n.*].  
**ruficollis** Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 700.  
**ruficollis** Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 694.  
**ruficorne** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 221.—Gryllus.  
**ruficornis** Andrena (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 140.—Nomada.  
**ruficornis** Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 110.  
**ruficornis** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 578; ed. 12, 1767, 958.  
**ruficornis** Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 271.—Erax rufipes, Scop.  
**ruficornis** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 380.  
**ruficornis** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 286.  
**ruficornis** Blaps, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 191.  
**ruficornis** Bostrichus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 437.  
**ruficorne** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 267.  
**ruficornis** Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 95.  
**ruficornis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 241.  
**ruficornis** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 77.  
**ruficornis** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 703.  
**ruficornis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 713.  
**ruficornis** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 209.  
**ruficornis** Colymbus, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 6.  
**ruficornis** Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 200.  
**ruficornis** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 616.  
**ruficornis** Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 103.  
**ruficornis** Cynips, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 106.  
**ruficornis** Dermestes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1600.  
**ruficornis** Formica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2805.  
**ruficornis** Gallerauca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 32.  
**ruficornis** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 237.  
**ruficornis** Hydrophilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 371.  
**ruficornis** Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 70.  
**ruficornis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719.  
**ruficornis** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.  
**ruficornis** Latridius, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 574.  
**ruficornis** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 247.  
**ruficornis** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 286.  
**ruficornis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 33.  
**ruficornis** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2874.—Syrphus.  
**ruficornis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 314.  
**ruficornis** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 397.  
**ruficornis** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 121.  
**ruficornis** Nomada, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 46.  
**ruficornis** Nomada (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 389.—Apis.  
**ruficornis** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. II. 1766, 424.  
**ruficornis** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2554.  
**ruficornis** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 292.  
**ruficornis** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1568.—  
**ruficornis** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 230. [Melolontha.



- ruficornis Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1626.  
 ruficornis Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 352.  
 ruficornis Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 769.  
 ruficornis Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 789.  
 ruficornis Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 279.  
 ruficornis Vespa, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 90.  
 ruficrus Callidium, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 77.  
 ruficrus Leptura, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 48.  
 ruficrus Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 266. [—Lagria.  
 rufifrons Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.  
 rufifrons Dryops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 76.—Lagria, 1777.  
 rufifrons Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.  
 rufifrons Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 198.  
 rufifrons Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 214.—Tritoma, 1775.  
 rufifrons Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 223.  
 rufifrons Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 222.  
 rufifrons Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 449.  
 rufifrons Silpha (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1618.—Tritoma.  
 rufifrons Silpha, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 88.  
 rufifrons Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 69.  
 rufifrons Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 825.  
 rufigaster Anas, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 297.  
 rufigaster Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 534.  
 rufigula Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.  
 rufigularis Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 131.  
 rufilatis Cetonia, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 110.  
 rufilumbis Sphex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 199.  
 rufimana Saperda, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 77.  
 rufimitralis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 30.  
 rufimitrella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 251.  
 rufina Anas, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 713.  
 rufina Formica, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 211.  
 rufina Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 822; ed. 12, 1767, 830.  
 rufipalpis Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 79.  
 rufipectus Tenthredo, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 599.  
 rufipennella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 67.  
 rufipennis Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 335.  
 rufipennis Erotylus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 39.  
 rufipenne Sphaeridium, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 73.  
 rufipennis Sphex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 611.  
 rufipennis Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 200.  
 rufipennis Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 116.  
 rufipes Acarus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2931.  
 rufipes Adimonia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 559.  
 rufipes Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 114.—Chrysomela.  
 rufipes Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 308.  
 rufipes Anobium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (I) 1781, 10.  
 rufipes Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 236.  
 rufipes Anthicus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 444.  
 rufipes Aphodius (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 28.—Scarabaeus.  
 rufipes Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 481.  
 rufipes Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 303.  
 rufipes Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 160.  
 rufipes Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 621; ed. 12, 1767, 1033.  
 rufipes Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 426.  
 rufipes Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 794.  
 rufipes Asilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 243.  
 rufipes Bembex, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 292.

- rufipes Bibio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 299.—Tipula.  
 rufipes Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 17.  
 rufipes Bruchus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 29.  
 rufipes Bruchus, C. Quensel, Diss. ignotus insectorum Species, 1790, 11.  
 rufipes Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 202.  
 rufipes Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 105.  
 rufipes Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 43.  
 rufipes Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 16.  
 rufipes Byrrhus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 485.  
 rufipes Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 232.  
 rufipes Cantharis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 107.  
 rufipes Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 96.  
 rufipes Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 76.  
 rufipes Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 375.—Buprestis.  
 rufipes Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 101.  
 rufipes Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 138.  
 rufipes Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 133.  
 rufipes Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 254.—Callidium.  
 rufipes Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 27.  
 rufipes Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 129.  
 rufipes Chalcis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 440.  
 rufipes Chalcis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 117.  
 rufipes Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 595.  
 rufipes Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 295.  
 rufipes Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 59.  
 rufipes Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 263.—Crioceris.  
 rufipes Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 719.  
 rufipes Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 89.  
 rufipes Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 44.  
 rufipes Clerus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 165.  
 rufipes Clerus, Brahm in D. H. Hoppe, Ent. Taschenbuch, 1797, 136.  
 rufipes Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 73.  
 rufipes Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 80.  
 rufipes Conops, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 466.  
 rufipes Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 148.—Scarabaeus.  
 rufipes Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 297.  
 rufipes Crioceris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 67.  
 rufipes Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 89.  
 rufipes Crioceris (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I, 1791, 118.—Ero-  
 rufipes Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 93. [tylus.  
 rufipes Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 63.  
 rufipes Cucujus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 94.  
 rufipes Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 617.  
 rufipes Curculio, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 32.  
 rufipes Curculio, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 25.  
 rufipes Dermestes, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 88.  
 rufipes Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 65.  
 rufipes Donacia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 292.  
 rufipes Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.  
 rufipes Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 195.  
 rufipes Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 150.  
 rufipes Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 113.  
 rufipes Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.  
 rufipes Elater, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 181.  
 rufipes Empis, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 368.  
 rufipes Empis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2890.  
 rufipes Erax, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 361.  
 rufipes Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 92.



- rufipes Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 391.  
 rufipes Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 32.—Chrysomela.  
 rufipes Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2070.  
 rufipes Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 258.  
 rufipes Hister, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 304.  
 rufipes Hister, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 50.  
 rufipes Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 183.  
 rufipes Ichneumon, J. F. Miller, Icones Insect. VI. 1759, & text.  
 rufipes Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2683.  
 rufipes Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 45.—Tritoma, 1779.  
 rufipes Korynetes (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 151.—Dermestes.  
 rufipes Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 288.  
 rufipes Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 93.—Crioceris, 1787.  
 rufipes Leptura, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 298.  
 rufipes Lucanus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 311.  
 rufipes Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 140.  
 rufipes Mordella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2025.  
 rufipes Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 23.  
 rufipes Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 312.  
 rufipes Nitidula (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 78.—Silpha.  
 rufipes Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 347.  
 rufipes Opatrum, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 225.  
 rufipes Oxyporus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 535.—Staphylinus.  
 rufipes Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 225.—Crabro, 1787.  
 rufipes Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2010.—Helops.  
 rufipes Pompilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 250.—SpheX.  
 rufipes Ptinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.  
 rufipes Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 309.  
 rufipes Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 25.  
 rufipes Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 353; ed. 12, 1767, 559.  
 rufipes Scolopax, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 113.  
 rufipes Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 573.  
 rufipes Sphaeridium, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 315.  
 rufipes Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 101.  
 rufipes SpheX, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 945.  
 rufipes Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 423; ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
 rufipes Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 529.  
 rufipes Syrphus, J. D. Preysler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 216.  
 rufipes Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 924.  
 rufipes Tenthredo, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 103.  
 rufipes Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
 rufipes Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 439.  
 rufipes Tiphia, P. A. Latreille, Mag. encyclop. III (1) 1797, 25.  
 rufipes Tipula, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 439.  
 rufipes Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 410.  
 rufipes Triplax (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 347.—Ips.  
 rufipes Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 63.  
 rufipes Tritoma (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 39.—Silpha.  
 rufipes Upis, [Hausmann], Bemerk. Entom. 1799, 32.  
 rufipes Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 367.  
 rufirostris Apion (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 111.—Curculio.  
 rufirostris Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 390.—Curculio, 1775.  
 rufirostris Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 132.  
 rufirostris Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 98; ed. 12, 1766, 143.  
 rufirostris Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 322; var. gujanensis  
 rufitarsis Chrysomela, N. G. Leske, Reise Sachsen, 1785, 15.  
 rufitarsis Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.  
 rufitarsis Dermestes, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 6.

- rufitarsis** Rhinomacer, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bourdeaux, II. 1797, 335.  
**rufiventris** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (3) 1782, 300.  
**rufiventris** Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 43.  
**rufiventris** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 86.  
**rufiventris** Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 420.  
**rufiventris** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 329.  
**rufiventris** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
**rufiventris** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 941.  
**rufiventris** Tiphia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 4.  
**rufo-albus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 251.  
**rufo-alba** Perdix, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. III. 1793, 527.  
**rufo-barbata** Fringilla, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 11.  
**rufo-cincta** Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 72.  
**rufoclavata** Silpha, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 176.  
**rufofasciata** Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 269.  
**rufofasciatus** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 271.  
**rufofasciata** Sphecx, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 65.  
**rufofasciosa** Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. [1797], 58.  
**rufomaculatus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 107.  
**rufomaculata** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 28.  
**rufomarginatum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 481.  
**rufomarginatus** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 330.  
**rufomarginatus** Gryllus Locusta, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 451.  
**rufomarginatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 152.  
**rufopunctatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 54.  
**rufo-unguiculatus** Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 148.  
**rufo-villosus** Ptinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 230.  
**rufulus** Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
**rufula** Ephemera, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 143.  
**rufulus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2717.  
**rufum** Acridium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 101.  
**rufum** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 230.—Gryllus.  
**rufa** Actinia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231.  
**rufa** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 792.  
**rufa** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 798.  
**rufa** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 515.  
**rufus** Anguis, *id. ac ruffa*, Laur., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1123.  
**rufus** Antipus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 659.  
**rufa** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 954.  
**rufa** Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 306.  
**rufa** Apis, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Indien China, 1765, 127.  
**rufa** Ardea, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 87.  
**rufa** Ardea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
**rufus** Asilus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 241.  
**rufus** Asilus (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 272.—Erax.  
**rufa** Blatta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 539.  
**rufus** Bombylius, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 327.  
**rufus** Bruchus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 281.  
**rufum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 736; ed. 12, 1767, 1198.  
**rufum** Buccinum, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 77.  
**rufus** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 230.  
**rufum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 28.  
**rufa** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 401; ed. 12, 1767, 647.  
**rufus** Caprimulgus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 46.  
**rufus** Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1030.  
**rufus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 80.  
**rufa** Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 433.—Buccinum.  
**rufa** Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 394.—Buccinum.



- rufus Cerambyx (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1857.—Steno-  
 rufa Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 264.—Erotylus. [corus.  
 rufa Cistela, R. Townson, Trav. Hungary, 1797, 460.  
 rufus Clerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 13.  
 rufus Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1105.  
 rufum Colyidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 174.  
 rufus Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 161.  
 rufa Crioceris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 71.  
 rufus Cucujus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 198.  
 rufus Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 123.  
 rufus Cuculus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. II. 1791, 495.  
 rufus Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.  
 rufus Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 116.  
 rufus Curculio, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VII. 1798, 87.  
 rufus Dermestes, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 22.  
 rufus Dytiscus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 98.  
 rufus Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 144.  
 rufus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 219.  
 rufus Erax, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 363.  
 rufus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 222.  
 rufus Falco, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 36.  
 rufus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 266.  
 ruffa Felis, Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Ac. Sci. Petrop. XX. 1776, 499.  
 rufa Felis (Lynx), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 158.  
 rufa Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 580; ed. 12, 1767, 962.  
 rufa Fringilla, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 15.  
 rufus Galeopithecus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 16.  
 rufus Galeopithecus, J. B. Audebert, Hist. Nat. Singes, 1800, sign. Qq<sup>2</sup>.  
 rufus Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 702.  
 rufus Hemerobius, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 56.  
 rufa Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1018.  
 rufus Hydrophilus (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1943.—Dytis-  
 rufus Ichneumon, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 596. [cus:  
 rufus Ips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 512.  
 rufus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 284; ed. 12, 1766, 475.  
 rufa Lampyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 28.  
 rufus Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 137.  
 rufus Lanius, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.  
 rufus Lanius, S. L. B. de Höchenwart (ex Briss.), Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 229.  
 rufus Lemur, J. B. Audebert, Hist. Nat. Singes, 1800, sign. Kk<sup>2</sup>.  
 rufus Limax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 652; ed. 12, 1767, 1081.  
 rufus Limax, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 268; *vart.* rufus, nigrescens.  
 rufa Limosa (ex Briss.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. III. 1793, 134.  
 rufus Lycus (Ol.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 24.—Lampyris.  
 rufa Lytta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.  
 rufus Malachius, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 108.  
 rufus Malacopteryx (L.), J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [n. n.].—Cantharis.  
 rufa Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 36.  
 rufus Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 465.  
 rufa Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 35.  
 rufa Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 955.  
 rufa Musca (De G.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 418.—Nemotelus.  
 rufa Musca, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 335.  
 rufa Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 96.  
 rufa Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 17.  
 rufa Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 27.  
 rufa Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 642.  
 rufus Nemotelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1777, 166.

- rufa Nereis, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV: 1777, 38.  
 rufa Nerita, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 413.  
 rufa Nomada, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 111.  
 rufus Oxyporus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 267.—Staphylinus.  
 rufa Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 351.  
 rufa Perdix (L.), S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XV. 1771, 448.—Tetrao.  
 rufus Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 432.  
 rufus Ptinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1606.  
 rufa Pyrochroa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 23.  
 rufa Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 rufus Regulus, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 15.  
 rufus Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 24 [n. n.].  
 rufus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 640.  
 rufus Scarabaeus, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (4) 1782, 372.  
 rufus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 39.  
 rufus Scarites, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 229.  
 rufa Scolopax, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 93.  
 rufa Silpha, N. G. Leske, Reise Sachsen, 1785, 14.  
 rufus Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 194.  
 rufus Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 684.  
 rufus Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 98.  
 rufa Strix, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 22.  
 rufa Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 516.—Motacilla.  
 rufus Tabanus, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 373.  
 rufus Tantalus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 92.  
 rufus Telephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.—Cantharis.  
 rufus Tenebrio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 39.  
 rufa Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 71.  
 rufus Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 160; ed. 12, 1766, 276.  
 rufa Thrips, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2224.  
 rufus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 497.  
 rufus Trogon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 404.  
 rufus Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 169; ed. 12, 1766, 293.  
 rufus Ursus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 325.  
 rufa Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 572; ed. 12, 1767, 949.  
 rufum Vexillum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 139.  
 rugata Clava, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 12.  
 rugatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.  
 rugata Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 103.  
 rugata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3289.  
 rugicollis Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 135.  
 rugicollis Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 611.  
 rugicollis Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.  
 rugifrons Hister, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 47.  
 rugosana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 82 [n. et f.].  
 rugosissimus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 127.  
 rugosa Acanthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 694.—Cimex.  
 rugosa Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3349.  
 rugosus Balanus, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 25.  
 rugosus Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.  
 rugosus Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 27.  
 rugosum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 549.  
 rugosum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3476.  
 rugosa Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 52.  
 rugosa Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1940.  
 rugosus Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2985.—Pagurus.  
 rugosus Cancer (Astacus) (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 65.—Pagurus.  
 rugosus Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 627.



- rugosus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1969.  
 rugosus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 56.  
 rugosa Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 31.  
 rugosus Cerambyx, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 36.  
 rugosus Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11.  
 rugosa Chama, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 546.  
 rugosa Chama, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 391.  
 rugosa Chrysomela (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 689.—Tenebrio.  
 rugosa Cidarid (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.—Turbo.  
 rugosus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 717.  
 rugosus Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 126.  
 rugosa Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.  
 rugosa Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 111.  
 rugosa Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 115.  
 rugosa Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185 [*n. n.*].  
 rugosus Curculio, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 173.  
 rugosus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 117.  
 rugosus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.  
 rugosa Cytherea (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179.—Venus.  
 rugosa Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 682; ed. 12, 1767, 1127.  
 rugosus Elopheus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 6.  
 rugosum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93.  
 rugosa Galathea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 472.—Pagurus, 1775.  
 rugosus Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2087.  
 rugosus Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 430; ed. 12, 1767, 697.  
 rugosa Haliotis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 13 [*n. n.*].  
 rugosus Ichneumon, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 597.  
 rugosus Latridius, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 6.  
 rugosa Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. XXIII. 1804, 7.  
 rugosa Machla, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 159.  
 rugosa Mactra, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 128.  
 rugosa Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3261.  
 rufus Malachius, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.  
 rugosus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 108.  
 rugosus Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 303.  
 rugosa Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 330.  
 rugosa Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3222.  
 rugosus Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1156.  
 rugosus Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1162.  
 rugosa Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3673.  
 rugosus Octopus (Bosc), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 381.—Sepia.  
 rugosum Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 6.  
 rugosus Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 412.  
 rugosa Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.  
 rugosa Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 252.  
 rugosa Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.  
 rugosus Ptinus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 223.  
 rugosus Rhinoceros, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 134.  
 rugosus Scarabaeus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 20.  
 rugosa Sepia, L. Bosc, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 24.  
 rugosum Sepidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 315.  
 rugosa Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 809; ed. 12, 1767, 1308.  
 rugosa Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 361; ed. 12, 1767, 571.  
 rugosus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 267.  
 rugosa Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 208.  
 rugosus Tamarindiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.  
 rugosa Tellina, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 75.  
 rugosa Tellina, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 18.

- rugosus** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 678.  
**rugosus** Tenebrio (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V, 1775, 43.—Silpha.  
**rugosus** Trochus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 280.—Turbo  
**rugosus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82.  
**rugosus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1234.  
**rugosa** Venus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 545.  
**rugosa** Venus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 81.  
**rugosa** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3456.  
**rugulosus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 406.  
**rugula** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 44.  
**rullus** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 296.  
**rumicis** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 734.  
**rumicis** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 318.  
**rumicis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 70.  
**rumicis** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379; ed. 12, 1767, 614.  
**rumicis** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 238.—Phalaena.  
**rumicis** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 516; ed. 12, 1767, 852.  
**rumicis** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 559; ed. 12, 1767, 928.  
**rumina** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 480; ed. 12, 1767, 783.  
**rumina** Papilio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index.  
**rumina alba** Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1797], 64.  
**rumphii** Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.  
**rumpfi** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 401.  
**rumpfi** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3491.  
**rumphii** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 336.—Alpheus, 1795.  
**rumphii** Dromia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.  
**rumphii** Dromia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 360.  
**runica** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 70.  
**runica** Phalaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2561.  
**runica** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 141.—  
**rupella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320. [Noctua.  
**rupestrata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
**rupestrata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 192 [n.  
**rupestrata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 455. [et f.].  
**rupestrata** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
 310.—Geometra.  
**rupestris** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1026.  
**rupestris** Acarus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 484, no. 1985.  
**rupestris** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 320.  
**rupestris** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 460.  
**rupestris** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 623; ed. 12, 1767, 1036.  
**rupestris** Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 658.  
**rupestris** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 111.  
**rupestris** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 265 & 275.  
**rupestris** Coryphaena, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 43.  
**rupestris** Coryphaenoides, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 50 & 58.  
**rupestris** Ephemera, J. Hill, Decade Curious Insects, 1773, 19.  
**rupestris** Helix, Studer in Coxo, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 386 [n. n.].  
**rupestris** Hirundo, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I, 1769, 167.  
**rupestris** Julius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3020.  
**rupestris** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 286; ed. 12, 1766, 478.  
**rupestris** Lutjanus (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 117.—Labrus.  
**rupestris** Macrourus (Müll.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 152.—Coryphaena.  
**rupestris** Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3), 1799, 4.  
**rupestris** Perca (L.), P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 44.—Labrus.  
**rupestris** Syrrhus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 13.  
**rupestris** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 751.  
**rupestris** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 573.





- russula Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 579.—Phalaena.  
 russula Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 830.  
 russula Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 510.  
 rustan [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 166.  
 rusticalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 26.  
 rusticana Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 236.  
 rusticana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 254.  
 rusticana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 66 [*n. et f.*].  
 rusticata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
 rusticata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 241 [*n. et f.*].  
 rusticella [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xi, 11.  
 rusticella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 61.  
 rusticolus Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 88; ed. 12, 1766, 125.  
 rusticola Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 146; ed. 12, 1766, 243.  
 Rusticula Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 7 & 68.—A.  
 rusticum Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 228.—Gryllus.  
 rustica Adimonia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 556.—Chrysomela.  
 rustica Altica (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 112.—Chrysomela.  
 rustica Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 125; ed. 12, 1766, 201.  
 rustica Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 451.  
 rustica Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 64.  
 rusticus Ascalaphus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 192.  
 rustica Ascidia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1087.  
 rusticus Asilus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 328.  
 rusticus Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3486.  
 rustica Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 409; ed. 12, 1767, 660.  
 rusticus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 56.  
 rusticum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 188.—Cerambyx.  
 rusticum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 193.—Leptura.  
 rusticus Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—Buprestis.  
 rusticum Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 681; ed. 12, 1767, 1124.  
 rusticus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 395; ed. 12, 1767, 634.  
 rusticus Cerambyx (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 305.—Stenocorus.  
 rusticum Cerastoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Cardium.  
 rustica Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 689.  
 rustica Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 595.  
 rustica Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 274.  
 rustica Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1695.  
 rusticus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 339.  
 rusticus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 282.  
 rusticus Clytus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 680.—Leptura.  
 rusticus Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 714; ed. 12, 1767, 1168.  
 rusticus Corvus, *id. ac pica*, Linn., J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 38.  
 rustica Crioceris (Schall.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 118.—  
 rusticus Cucujus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 33. [Chrysomela.  
 rusticus Culex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 333.  
 rusticus Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 698.  
 rustica Galeruca (Schall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 587.—Chrysomela.  
 rusticus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 292.  
 rustica Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 191; ed. 12, 1766, 343.  
 rusticus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 426.  
 rustica Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 639.  
 rustica Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 350.  
 rustica Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 27.  
 rustica Mordella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 61.—Buprestis.  
 rusticus Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 320.  
 rustica Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 777.  
 rustica Nepa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 691.



- rustica* Ostrea, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 158.  
*rustica* Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 783; ed. 12, 1767, 1261.  
*rustica* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 30.  
*rustica* Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 95.  
*rustica* Phalaena Bombyx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 64.  
*rustica* Pinelia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 438.  
*rustica* Spheg, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 161.  
*rustica* Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 540.  
*rustica* Sphinx, J. G. Schaller, Naturforscher, XXIII. 1788, 50.  
*rusticus* Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 228.  
*rusticus* Stenocorus (Fab.), J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 47.—*Callidium*.  
*rusticus* Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1000.  
*rustica* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 556; ed. 12, 1767, 923.  
*rusticus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3572.  
*rustica* Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
*rustica* Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 731; ed. 12, 1767, 1190.  
*rutana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 286.  
*rutella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 485.  
*ruteola* Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.  
*ruthenica* Anas, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 140.  
*ruthenus* Acipenser, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 237; ed. 12, 1766, 403.  
*ruticapilla* Emberiza, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xlv.  
*ruticapilla* Fringilla (Sparr.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 438.—*Emberiza*.  
*"Ruticilla, Briss. 1760,"* Waterh.; not used in a generic sense.  
*ruticilla* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 186.  
*ruticilla* Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 326.  
*ruticilla* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. [1799], 525.  
*ruticilla* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86.  
*rutilago* Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 18.  
*rutilans* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 235.  
*rutilans* Chrysis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 676.  
*rutilans* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 353.  
*rutilans* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 436.  
*rutilans* Planaria, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 49.  
*rutilator* Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 403.  
*rutili* Echinorhynchus, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 61.  
*rutilis* Lanius, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 16.  
*rutilis* Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 237; *var. minor*.  
*rutilis* Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 414.  
*rutilo* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 80.  
*rutila* Anas, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 579.  
*rutila* Ardea, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 291.  
*rutilla* Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 123.  
*rutilus* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 714.  
*rutilus* Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 324; ed. 12, 1766, 529.  
*rutila* Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1766, 698.  
*rutilus* Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—*Mus*.  
*rutilus* Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 70.  
*rutilus* Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. Sp. Quad. II. 1779, 246.  
*rutillus* Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 86.  
*rutila* Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.  
*rutilus* [Sphinx], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 183.  
*ruuthensparri* Gobius, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 64.  
*rybyensis* Apis, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VIII. 1771, 89.  
*rybyensis* Spheg, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VIII. 1771, 88.  
*Rygchopsalia* M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 223.—*A*.  
*Rynchites* *v.* Rhyn-.  
*Rynchophorus* *v.* Rhyn-.

[*Rynchopsalia* (1855) *v.* Ryg-.]

*rynchops v. rhyn-*

*ryphea* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 76.

*Ryzophagus v. Rhizophagus.*

- s-littera* Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 116.—Chrysomela.
- s-litera* Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 595.
- S* Curculio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 216.
- s-littera* Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 35.—Chrysomela.
- L' S* Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 274.
- s* Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.
- saba* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 46.
- sabaeus* Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 261.—Bibio, 1781.
- sabaeus* Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 416.
- sabaea* Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 33.—Simia.
- sabaeus* Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 159.—Scarabaeus.
- sabaeus* Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2832.—Bibio.
- sabaeus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 530.
- sabaeus* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 23.
- sabaea* Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 38.
- sabaeus* Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 66.
- sabaudus* Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 385.
- Sabella* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1268.—Ver.
- sabella* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.
- sabellaris* Lumbicus, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 37.
- “*Sabellites*” J. W. K. Hupsch, Naturg. niederdeutschl. 1781, 31. (Not used in a Linnean
- sabina* Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 114. [sense.])—Ver.
- sabina* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 1.
- sabina* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VII. 1794, 117.
- sabinus* [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 44.
- sabuleti* Aphodius, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 21.
- sabuleti* Scarabaeus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 27.
- sabuleti* Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 24.
- sabulicola* Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 30 [1796], tab. 4.
- sabulosa* Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 300.
- sabulosus* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 57.
- sabulosus* Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 199.
- sabulosus* Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 202.
- sabulosus* Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 296.
- sabulosus* Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 515.
- sabulosus* Julus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 640; ed. 12, 1767, 1065.
- sabulosus* Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 226.—Crabro,
- sabulosum* Opatrum (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 76.—Silpha. [1787.]
- sabulosa* Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.—Silpha.
- sabulosus* Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 13.
- sabulosa* Pimelia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2002.
- sabulosa* Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.
- sabulosus* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 350; ed. 12, 1767, 551.
- sabulosus* Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 96.
- sabulosus* Scarites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.
- sabulosa* Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 361; ed. 12, 1767, 572.
- sabulosa* Spheg, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 569; ed. 12, 1767, 941.
- sabulosa* Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 114.
- sabulosus* Tenebrio, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 20.
- sabulosa* Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 158.
- sabulosus* Trox (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 31.—Scarabaeus.
- sabulosa* Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2764.—Crabro.



- saburon** Cassidea, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 420.  
**sacalis** Musca, C. Bierkander, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. II (1) 1783, 102.  
**saccata** Antilope, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 142.  
**saccata** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 623; ed. 12, 1767, 1036.  
**saccatum** Chimaeroderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 259.—Pinna.  
**saccatus** Lepus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 282.  
**saccata** Pinna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 707; ed. 12, 1767, 1160.  
**saccatus** Sipunculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1078.  
**saccharalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 238.  
**sacchari** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 77.  
**sacchari** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 469.—Phalaena saccharalis, [1794].  
**saccharina** Forbicina, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 525.  
**saccharina** Lepisma, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 608; ed. 12, 1767, 1012.  
**saccharina** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 781; ed. 12, 1767, 1258.  
**Saccharivora** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 611 & vol. VI. Suppl., 117.—A.  
**saccharivora** Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 580; ed. 12, 1767, 963.  
**sacculana** Pyralis, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 39, 1800, 115.  
**sacculus** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 267.  
**sacellum** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3530.  
**sacer** Actinophorus (L.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 74.—Scarabaeus.  
**sacra** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 453.  
**sacer** Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 99.  
**sacra** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 640.  
**sacra** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 372; ed. 12, 1767, 593.  
**sacer** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2197.  
**sacer** Copris (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 28.—Scarabaeus.  
**sacer** Falco, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 423.  
**sacer** Falco, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 508; *var. americanus*.  
**sacer** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 347; ed. 12, 1767, 545.  
**sacra, -crum** *v.* **sacer**.  
**sacralis** Pyralis, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 14.—Phalaena sacraria, L.  
**sacraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 200 [*n. et f.*].  
**sacraria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 863.  
**sacrata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 639.  
**sacrficator** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 324.  
**saebyenssis** Parus, A. Sparman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. XXV.  
**saepa** Cynaedus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 25.  
**safgha** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 53.  
**saga** *v.* **sagus**.  
**sagaris** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 321.  
**sagaris** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 130.  
**sagitta** Anguis, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 134.  
**sagitta** Callionymus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 29.  
**sagitta** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 99.  
**sagitta** Dipus (Pall.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 115.—Mus.  
**sagitta** Glis, G. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.  
**sagitta** Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 128.—Noctua, 1775.  
**sagitta** Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 706.  
**sagitta** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 597.  
**sagitta** Pennatula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 819; ed. 12, 1767, 1322.  
**sagitta** Petaurista (Linn.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 78.—Sciurus.  
**sagitta** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 276.  
**sagitta** Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 88.  
**sagitta** Sciurus (Petaurus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 268.  
**sagitta** Sphinx, Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 100.  
**sagitta** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 59.  
**sagitta** Yerbua (Pall.), J. R. Forster, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 113.—Mus.  
**sagittalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 272; Noctua sagitta, 1775.

- sagittariae** Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 117. [1855, 94.]
- sagittariae** Phalaena, Gladbach, Namen u. Preissverz. 1778; see Stettin Ent. Zeit. XVI.
- sagittariae** Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz. Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 123 [*n. n.*].
- Sagittarius** This word occurs in the title-page and heading of Vosmaer's Dutch ed. of Regnum Animale (Besch. Afrik. Roof-Vogel de Sagittarius, 1769). It is not used in the French ed. and its generic value is very doubtful.—A.
- Sagittarius** J. M. Bechstein in his ed. of Levaillant, Naturg. Afrik. Vogel, 120 [1800?]—A.
- sagittarius** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 177.
- sagittarius** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 442.
- sagittarius** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 162.—Scarabaeus.
- "sagittarius** Graptolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 174.
- sagittarius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 159.
- sagittarius** Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer, 1793.
- sagittarius** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 24.
- sagittator** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 122.
- sagittata** Geometra, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 510.
- sagittata** Loligo, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.
- sagittatus** Mytilus, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 208.
- sagittata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 210.
- sagittata** Sphinx, *vide* C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 183.
- sagittata** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 44 [*n. n.*].
- sagittella** Phalaena (Tinea), C. Bjerckander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 132.
- sagittifer** Cimetex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2134.
- sagittiformis** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 125.
- sagittigera** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. III. 1767, 410.
- Sagoinus** R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 80.—M.
- Sagouin** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.—M.
- saga** Coracias, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind. ed. 2, 1795, 6 [*n. n.*].
- saga** Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 128.—Noctua, 1787.
- saga** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 137.
- saida** Gadus, I. Lepechin, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XVIII. 1774, 512.
- saiga** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 6.
- sayga** Capra, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LVII (2) 1768, 344.
- saiga** Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I, 1789, 23.
- saint** *v. sanct.*
- salacia** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 4.
- salamander** Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 80.
- Salamandra** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 12.—R.
- Salamandra** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 41.—R.
- salamandra** Gekko (L.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 25.—Lacerta.
- salamandra** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 204; ed. 12, 1766, 371.
- salamandrae** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 122.
- salamandrae** Fasciola, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 119.
- salamandrae** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3064.
- salamandrina** Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 48.
- salamandroides** Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 40.
- salaminia** Noctua (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 17.—Phalaena.
- salaminia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 117.
- salar** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 308; ed. 12, 1766, 509.
- Salaria** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, x & 22.—P.
- salarias** Gadus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 51. [Cucullanus lacustris.
- salaris** Capsularia, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 10; *v.*
- salatis** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 215.
- saldonana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 232.
- saldonana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 527.
- salicalis** Phalaena (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 272.—Pyralis.
- salicalis** Phalaena (Pyr.) (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 441.—Pyralis.
- salicalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 122.



- salicana* Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
*salicana* Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 11 [*n. et f.*].  
*salicariae* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 167.  
*salicariae* Curculio, M. Piller and L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 69.  
*salicariae* Galeruca, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 453.  
*salicaria* Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 33.—Motacilla.  
*salicaria* Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 185; ed. 12, 1766, 330.  
*salicaria* Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.—Motacilla.  
*salicata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
*salicata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 273 [*n. et f.*].  
*salicella* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536; ed. 12, 1767, 887.  
*salicella* Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 659.—Phalaena.  
*saliceti* Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 66.  
*saliceti* Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 630.  
*salicinus* Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1027.  
*salicina* Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 65.  
*salicinus* Carabus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 90.  
*salicina* Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2109.  
*salicinus* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 115.  
*salicinus* Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 370.  
*salicinus* Dermestes, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.  
*salicina* Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 435.  
*salicis* Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 736.  
*salicis* Aphis, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 105. [is Linn.  
*salicis* Aphis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 110 [2 spp. (1255 & 1276) one of which  
*salicis* Bitoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 27.  
*salicis* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 578.—Phalaena.  
*salicis* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 237.  
*salicis* Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 154.  
*salicis* Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 309.—Callidium.  
*salicis* Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 739.  
*salicis* Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 319.  
*salicis* Clythra (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 188.—Cryptoccephalus.  
*salicis* Clytus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 677.  
*salicis* Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 741.  
*salicis* Cryptoccephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 53.  
*salicis* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 611.  
*salicis* Curculio, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 57.  
*salicis* Curculio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 98.  
*salicis* Galeruca, C. Schwarz, Nomen. Roesel, I. 1793, 55.  
*salicis* Laria, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 22.  
*salicis* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 502; ed. 12, 1767, 822.  
*salicis* Salicis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 510.  
*salicis* Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 31.  
*salicis* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 924.  
*salicis* Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 395, no. 1572.—[misprint; it is  
*capreae* of S. N., ed. 10.]  
*salicis-strobili* Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 919.  
*salicivorus* Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 31.  
*salicornia* Cellaria (Pall.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 445.—Cellularia.  
*salicornia* Cellularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 61.  
*salictaria* Phalaena (Geometra), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 92.  
*salicti* Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 489.  
*saliens* Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 458.  
*saliens* Mus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1790, pl. 38.  
*saliens* Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 49.  
*saligna* Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 2209.  
*salinarius* Tabanus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 373.

- salinator** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 90.
- salinator** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 406.
- salinus** Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 18.—Cancer.
- salinus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 634; ed. 12, 1767, 1056.
- salinus** Cancer (Oniscus) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 145.—
- salinus** Gammarus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 419.—Cancer. [Gammarus.
- salinus** Gryllus (Locusta), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 727.
- salis** Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 36.—Motacilla sialis.
- salisburgensis** Chrysomela, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (1) 1784, 43.
- salisburiensis** Buprestis, Herschell in [Hausmann], Bemerk. Entom. 1799, 31.
- Salius** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 360.—Col.
- salius** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 107.
- salmachus** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493.
- Salmacia** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 38.—Dip.
- salmacis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 14.
- salmarinus** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 310; ed. 12, 1766, 511.
- salmasis** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 132.
- Salmo** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 308; ed. 12, 1766, 509: divided by Linnaeus into Truttae, Coregoni, Osmeri, Characini, but these words are not used in a subgeneric sense; cf. Gryllus (Mantis).
- salmonea** Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 173.—Phalaena.
- salmonea** Lernaea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 655; ed. 12, 1767, 1093.
- salmoneus** Monoculus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 489.
- salmonea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 101.
- salmoneus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 99.
- salmonea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 218.
- salmonis** Echinorhynchus, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 83.
- salmonis** Taenia, O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XIV. 1780, 179.
- salmonis wartmanni** Taenia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 124.
- salmulus** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 65.
- salome** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 18.
- salome** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 42.
- salomonis** Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 580; ed. 12, 1767, 963.
- salomonis** Formica, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 84.
- Salpa** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 17.—P.
- Salpa** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 112.—Asc.
- Salpa** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 5 [n. n.].—Asc.
- salpa** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 280; ed. 12, 1766, 470.
- Salpyga** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 37.—Dip.
- salsatorius** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 169.
- salsus** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 213.
- salsa** Rana, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1049.
- saltans** Antilope, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 312.
- saltator** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1834.—Lamia.
- saltator** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 218.
- saltator** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 121.
- saltator** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 386.
- saltator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.
- saltator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 433.
- saltator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 141.
- saltator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 238.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- saltator** Tipula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 57.
- saltator** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 729.
- saltatorius** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 176.—Cimex.
- saltatorius** Monoculus (Mull.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3005.—
- saltatorius** Nauplius, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 198. [Nauplius.
- Saltatrix** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 14.—P.
- saltatrix** Antilope, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 141.



- saltatrix** Forbicina, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 525.  
**saltatrix** Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 491.  
**saltatrix** Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 555.  
**saltatrix** Mutilla, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 314.  
**saltatrix** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 293; ed. 12, 1766, 486 [sectatrix]  
**saltatrix** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 381.  
**saltitans** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 350.  
**saltuum** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.  
**saltuum** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 287.  
**saltuum** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 559; ed. 12, 1767, 927.  
**salus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 342.  
**salus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 135.  
**salustrus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 310.  
**salutator** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 40.  
**salvaquardia** Stello, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 57.  
**salvator** Stello, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 56.  
**salvelini** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 24.  
**salvelini** Ligula, F. v. P. Schrank, Reise südl. Gebirg. Baiern, 1793, 141.—Taenia, 1790.  
**salvelini** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 125.  
**salvelinus** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 309; ed. 12, 1766, 511.  
**salviae** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 74.  
**salviae** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2877.—Syrphus.  
**salviae** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 340.  
**salviafolia** Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 82.  
**salviani** Labrus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 462.  
**salvianus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 348.  
**salviana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 318.  
**samamisica** Motacilla, K. Hablitz in P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. IV. 1783, 60.  
**samar** Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 336.  
**samariensis** Spheg, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. L. 1771, 473.  
**sambucalis** Phalaena Pyralis, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 322.  
**sambucalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 122.  
**sambucaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796] fig. 28 [n. et f.].  
**sambucaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 519; ed. 12, 1767, 860.  
**sambucaria** Geometra (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 513.—Pyralis sambucalis.  
**sambucata** Phalaena, *err. pro* sambucalis, Den. & Schiff., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 215.  
**sambucata** Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 378.—P. sambuci, Retz.  
**sambuci** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 524.  
**sambuci** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 734.  
**sambucci** Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 16.  
**sambuci** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 49.  
**sambuci** Smaris (Schr.), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 180.—Acarus.  
**sammara** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 48.  
**samulus** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 61.  
**sancta crucis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 58.  
**st. crucis** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 446.  
**s. crucis** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2178.  
**sancti crucis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 35.  
**s. francisci** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1580.  
**sancti johannis** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 273.  
**santae luciae** Murex, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 371.  
**sancti mauritii** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3496.  
**st. mauritii** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125.  
**st. oma** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 346.  
**st. stephani** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
**sancti thomae** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 778.  
**st. thomae** Colymbus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 107.  
**st. thomae** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.

- st. thomae Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 81.
- sanctus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 709.
- sanctus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 34.
- sanctus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 141.—Cimex, 1775.
- sancta Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 228.
- sancus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 310.
- sandaliata Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 287.
- sandalinum Anomia, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 547. [in a generic sense.]
- "Sandalolithus" J. W. C. A. F. Hüpsch, Neue Naturg. Schaalthiere, 1768, 56. [Not used
- "Sandalites" J. W. C. A. F. Hüpsch, Neue Naturg. Schaalthiere, 1768, 56. [Not used in  
a generic sense.] [linum, L.]
- sandalium Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3349.—[sanda-
- sandalia Calceola (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—Anomia sandalinum.
- sandaracha Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 119.
- sandwichensis Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 875.
- sandwichensis Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 945.
- sanduicensis Muscicapa, *id. ac* sandwichensis, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 479.
- sandwichensis Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 717.
- sanduicensis Rallus, *id. ac* sandwichensis, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 759.
- sandvicensis Sterna, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 296.
- sandvicensis Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 638.
- sandwichensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 813.
- sanduicensis Turdus, *id. ac* sandwichensis, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 338.
- sangarida [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 181.
- sanguiflua Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 35.
- sanguiforbae Involulus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 476.
- sanguigutta Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 293.
- sanguinalis Phalaena (Pyrallis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 882.
- sanguinariu Bibio, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 475.
- sanguinaria Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 21.
- sanguinaria Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (6 or 7) 1799, 173.
- sanguinaria Tipula (Pall.), Lamarck in Pallas, Voy. Russie (8vo. ed.) VIII [1794], 197.—
- sanguinator Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 109. [Bibio.]
- sanguinella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 37.
- sanguineum Argoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Ostrea.
- sanguineus Attelabus, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 48.
- sanguinea Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 135.
- sanguineum Callidum (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 190.—Cerambyx.
- sanguineus Cancer, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 542.
- sanguinea Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 401.—[Lampyrus, ed. 12.]
- sanguinea Cassida (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 38.—Cantharis.
- sanguinea Cassida, Boeber in Reich's Mag. Thierreichs, I. 1793, 135.
- sanguineus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 396; ed. 12, 1767, 636.
- sanguinea Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 479.
- sanguinea Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 355.
- sanguinea Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 164.—Cricocoris.
- sanguinea Cicada, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 73.
- sanguinea Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 221.
- sanguinea Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 185.
- sanguinea Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. VI., 1798, 116.
- sanguineus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 81.
- sanguineus Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 616.
- sanguinea Coccinella, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 393.
- sanguinea Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 785.
- sanguinea Cricocoris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 119.
- sanguineus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1719.
- sanguineus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 251. [—Cricocoris.
- sanguineus Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 36.



- sanguinea** Derris, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 67.  
**sanguineus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 405; ed. 12, 1767, 654.  
**sanguinea** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]; Essai Fourmis, 1798, 37.  
**sanguinea** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 573.  
**sanguinea** Galeruca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 102.  
**sanguinea** Galeruca (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 159.—Cricocoris.  
**sanguineus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 349.  
**sanguinea** Lampyris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 646.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
**sanguinea** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 84.  
**sanguinea** Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 62.  
**sanguineus** Lycus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.—Lampyris.  
**sanguineus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 155.  
**sanguineus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 175.  
**sanguinea** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138 [*n. n.*].  
**sanguinea** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 698; ed. 12, 1767, 1146.  
**sanguinea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3705.  
**sanguinea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3732.  
**sanguineus** Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 17.  
**sanguinea** Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3367.  
**sanguineus** Pselaphus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugellann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 291.—Staphylinus.  
**sanguinea** Pyrochroa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 202.—Lampyris.  
**sanguineus** Reduvius, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 258.  
**sanguineus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 198.  
**sanguinea** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 291.  
**sanguineus** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 685.  
**sanguineus** Telephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 61.—Lampyris.  
**sanguineus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 763; ed. 12, 1767, 1235.  
**sanguinicollis** Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.—Necydalis.  
**sanguinicollis** Cryptocephalus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 130.  
**sanguinicollis** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 35.  
**sanguinicollis** Elater, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 6 [1793], tab. 13.  
**sanguinicollis** Engis (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 351.—Mycetophagus.  
**sanguinicollis** Hispa, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 530.  
**sanguinicollis** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 46. [Dermestes.  
**sanguinicollis** Korynetes (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 153.—  
**sanguinicollis** Luperus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 26.  
**sanguinicollis** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 498.—Ips, 1787.  
**sanguinicollis** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 170.  
**sanguinicollis** Necydalis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 9.  
**sanguinicollis** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 232.—Ips.  
**sanguinipes** Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 231.  
**sanguinipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 344.  
**sanguinipes** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 195.  
**sanguinipes** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 256.  
**sanguinirostris** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 173; ed. 12, 1766, 303.  
**Sanguinolaria** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 84.—L.  
**sanguinolentum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 489.  
**sanguinolenta** Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3347.  
**sanguinolenta** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 412.  
**sanguinolenta** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1032.  
**sanguinolenta** Asterias, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 234.  
**sanguinolenta** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 199.  
**sanguinolenta** Buprestis (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 66.—Chrysomela.  
**sanguinolentus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 161.  
**sanguinolenta** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 647.  
**sanguinolenta** Cantharis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 37 [*n. n.*].  
**sanguinolenta** Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 323.—Malachius.

- sanguinolenta** Cassida, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 65.  
**sanguinolenta** Cassida, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 61.  
**sanguinolenta** Cassida, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 193.  
**sanguinolentus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 93.  
**sanguinolenta** Cercopis (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 688.—Cicada.  
**sanguinolenta** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 49. [Col.  
**sanguinolenta** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 591.—  
**sanguinolenta** Chrysomela (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 72.—Buprestis.  
**sanguinolenta** Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 112.  
**sanguinolenta** Cicada (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 756.—Tetti-  
**sanguinolentus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 721. [gonia.  
**sanguinolentus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 473.  
**sanguinolenta** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3406.  
**sanguinolentus** Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 69.  
**sanguinolentus** Erotylus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 40.  
**sanguinolenta** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 175. [Acrydium.  
**sanguinolentus** Gryllus (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2086.—  
**sanguinolentus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.  
**sanguinolenta** Leptura, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 196.  
**sanguinolentus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 158.—Cimex, 1775.  
**sanguinolentus** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 169.  
**sanguinolenta** Medusa, A. Modeer, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII., App., 1791, 26.  
**sanguinolenta** Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 8.  
**sanguinolenta** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3322.  
**sanguinolenta** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3716.  
**sanguinolenta** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 102.  
**sanguinolenta** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 837.  
**sanguinolentus** Portunus (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**sanguinolentus** Prionus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 99.  
**sanguinolentus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 585. [24.—Curculio.  
**sanguinolentus** Rhynchophorus (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795,  
**sanguinolentus** Sanguinolaria (Gm.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 84.—Solen.  
**sanguinolentus** Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 6.  
**sanguinolentus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1583.  
**sanguinolentus** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 43 [1797], tab. 4.  
**sanguinolentus** Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3227.  
**sanguinolenta** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 211.  
**sanguinolenta** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.  
**sanguinolenta** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 681.  
**sanguinolenta** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3295.  
**[sanguinosa** Sphinx, MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 68 & 69.  
**sanguisorba** Tabanus, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 28.  
**Sanguisuga** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, ix.—Ver.  
**sanguisugus** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 615; ed. 12, 1767, 1022.  
**sanguisuga** Hirudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 649; ed. 12, 1767, 1079.  
**sanguisuga** Mitra (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138.—Voluta.  
**sanguisugus** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 332.—Voluta.  
**sanguisuga** Petromyzon, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 99.  
**sanguisuga** Tabanus, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 29.  
**sanguisuga** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 732; ed. 12, 1767, 1192.  
**sannio** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 471.  
**sannio** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 104.  
**sannio** Himantopus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 250.—Trichoda, 1773.  
**sannio** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 158.  
**sannio** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 211.  
**sannio** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 237.  
**sannio** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 506.  
**sannio** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I. (1) 1773, 94.



- sansun** Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 56.  
**santae luciae** *v.* **sancta**.  
**santodactylas** Ardea, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 253.  
**santolla** Cancer, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 207.  
**sao** Papilio, Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 67.  
**Sapajou** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 4.—M.  
**Sapajus** R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 75.—M.  
**Saperda** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 184.—Col.  
**saperdoides** Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.  
**Saperta**, *v.* **Saperda** J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 148.  
**saphirus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**saphyrinus** *v.* **sapphirinus**. [canus, europaeus, asiaticus, afer, monstrosus.  
**sapiens** Homo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 20; ed. 12, 1766, 28; *varr.* ferus, ameri-  
**sapiens** Homo, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 1; *varr.* lappo, tartarus.  
**saponariae** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 370.  
**saponarius** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 341.  
**sapphirina** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 19.  
**sapphirinus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1705.  
**saphyrinus** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 236.  
**sapphirinus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 496.  
**sappho** Papilio (Hel.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 471.  
**sapho** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 54.  
**Saphyga** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 134.—Hym.  
**sara** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 167.  
**sarasenica** Phalaena Noctua, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.  
**saratan** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 87.  
**sarba** Sparus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 31.  
**sarcitella** Phalaena Tinea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536 [sarcitrella]; ed. 12, I.  
**sarcitella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 660.—Phalaena. [1767, 888.  
**sarcitorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 930.  
**sarcitrella** *v.* **sarcitella**.  
 "Sarcophylla, Stockh. 1795," Ag.; apparently from a MS. source.  
**sardica** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 146.  
**sardicus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3178.—Cidaris.  
**sardus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 242.  
**sarda** Scomber, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 44.  
**Sargus** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 586.—P.  
**Sargus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 549.—Dip.  
**Sargus** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 28.—Dip.  
**sargus** Cynaedus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 25.  
**sargus** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 278; ed. 12, 1766, 467.  
**sarmatica** Mustela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 453.  
**sarmaticus** Trochus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 280.—Turbo.  
**sarmaticus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 763; ed. 12, 1767, 1235.  
**sarmentosa** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (8) 1791, 85.  
**sarpedon** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 461; ed. 12, 1767, 747.  
**sarpedon** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 85.  
**Sarrotrium** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 339.—Col.  
**sarroubé** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**sarroubé** Salamandra, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.), 1789, 64.  
**sartor** Cerambyx, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 188.  
**sartor** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 304.—Lamia.  
**sartor** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 137.  
**sasappo** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 188.  
**satelles** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.  
**satelles** Scarabaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 5.  
**satellitía** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 609.—Phalaena.  
**satellitía** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 855.

- satellitius** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 281.  
**satellitua** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 539.  
**satiata** Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1138.  
**satrapa** Pyrochroa, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 174.  
**satuak** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (7) 1788, 224.  
**saturalis** Cimex, *err. pro* saturalis, Fabr. 1775, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 301.  
**saturatorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 931.  
**saturninus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 384.  
**saturnina** Natrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 77.—Coluber.  
**saturnius** Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 245.  
**saturnus** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 409.  
**saturnum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 47.  
**saturnus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 328.  
**saturnus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 85.  
**satura** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 83.  
**satura** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 377.  
**Satyrus** Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1760, 69.—M.  
**satyra** Amydone, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 198.  
**satyrus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 259.—Bibio, 1775.  
**satyrus** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 758.  
**satyrus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 18.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**satyra** Meleagris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 157; ed. 12, 1766, 269. [mone.  
**satyrus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3003.—Amy-  
**satyrus** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2831.—Bibio.  
**satyrus** Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 32.  
**satyra** Penelope (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 733.—Mele-  
**satyrus** Phasianus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n.]. [agris.  
**satyrus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 12.  
**satyrus** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 25; ed. 12, 1766, 34.  
**sauciatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2191.  
**sauciata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3328.  
**saucia** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [1798], 505.  
**sauijala** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 356.  
**saularis** Gracula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 109; ed. 12, 1766, 165.  
**saularis** Sturnus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 321.—Gracula.  
**saurita** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 385.  
**Saurus** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 2.—P.  
**saurus** Elops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 518.  
**saurus** Esox, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], ccvi.  
**saurus** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 310; ed. 12, 1766, 511.  
**saurus** Stellio, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 56.  
**sau-sarai** Anas, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 153.  
**saussuriana** Phalaena (Tinea), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 536.  
**sauvagesii** Aranea, J. A. Dorthes, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] II. 1794, 90.  
**sauvagii** Aranea, P. Rossi, Mém. Soc. Ital. IV. 1788, 141.  
**savannarum** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 921.  
**Savia** *err. pro* Cavia, J. F. Blumenbach, Ordines Mamm. 1795.  
**savogineus** Brontias, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein. Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 143.  
**saxatilis** Anadema (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 482.—Echinus.  
**saxatilis** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 187.  
**saxatilis** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 276; ed. 12, 1766, 466.  
**saxatilis** Cidaris (Linn.), N. G. Leske, Add. Klein. Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 82.—Echinus.  
**saxatilis** Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 128.  
**saxatilis** Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 664; ed. 12, 1767, 1102.  
**saxatilis** Holocentrus (Walb.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 537.—Perca.  
**saxatilis** Lygaeus (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 148.—Cimex.  
**saxatilis** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 747; ed. 12, 1767, 1215.  
**saxatilis** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. Sp. Quad. II. 1779, 255.



- saxatilis** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3360.  
**saxatilis** Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 330.  
**saxatilis** Perca (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 79.—Sparus.  
**saxatilis** Purpura (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 312.—Murex.  
**saxatilis** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 278; ed. 12, 1766, 468.  
**saxatilis** Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 234.  
**saxatilis** Stello, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 57.  
**saxatilis** Turbo, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 172.  
**saxatilis** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 294.  
**saxatilis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 833.  
**saxonica** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1900.  
**saxonicus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1723.  
**saxonica** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 256.  
**sayaca** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 316.  
**scaber** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 618; ed. 12, 1767, 1027.  
**scabra** Albunea, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Hippra, 1787.  
**scaber** Alpheus (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.  
**scabra** Aphrodita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1084.  
**scabra** Arca, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 145.  
**scabra** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 125.  
**scaber** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 407.  
**scabrum** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 136.  
**scabrum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 89.  
**scaber** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 222.  
**scaber** Bulinus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 330.—Buccinum.  
**scabra** Bulla, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 90.  
**scabra** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3434.  
**scabra** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 220.  
**scaber** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (7) 1788, 221.  
**scaber** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 11.—Hippra.  
**scaber** Cerambyx, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 36.  
**scaber** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 75.  
**scabra** Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 111.  
**scaber** Cimex, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 400.  
**scaber** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 384.  
**scaber** Cottus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 265; ed. 12, 1766, 451.  
**scaber** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379; ed. 12, 1767, 609.  
**scaber** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 137.  
**scaber** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 384.  
**scabrum** Daphnoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 260.—= Arca of p. 145.  
**scaber** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 57.  
**scaber** Dycticus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 266.  
**scabra** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 31.  
**scaber** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2077.  
**scaber** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 196.  
**scabra** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 770; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.  
**scabra** Helix, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 378.  
**scabra** Hippra, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 330.  
**scabra** Hippa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 15.  
**scaber** Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 32.  
**scaber** Homarus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.  
**scabra** Hyblaea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 448.  
**scabra** Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 119.  
**scabrum** Mantellum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 160.  
**scaber** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 266.  
**scaber** Murex, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 153.  
**scabra** Mutilla, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 82.  
**scaber** Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 15.

- scabra** Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 96.  
**scabra** Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.—Silpha.  
**scabra** Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 30.  
**scabra** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 251.  
**scabra** Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.  
**scabra** Purpura, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 113.  
**scabra** Raja, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 52.  
**scabra** Sabella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1268.  
**scaber** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 349; ed. 12, 1767, 549.  
**scabra** Silpha, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 21.  
**scabra** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 573.  
**scabra** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1624.  
**scabra** Silpha (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 88.—Peltis.  
**scaber** Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.  
**scabra** Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 198; ed. 12, 1766, 351.  
**scabra** Testudo, "Retzius," J. D. Schoepf, Hist. Test. 1792, 12.  
**scaber** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 758; ed. 12, 1767, 1229.  
**scaber** Trox (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 99.—Silpha.  
**scaber** Uranoscopus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 250; ed. 12, 1766, 434.  
**scabiei** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 94.  
**scabiosae** Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 138.  
**scabiosae** Apis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 105.  
**scabiosae** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 361.  
**scabiosae** Sphinx, Scheven, Naturforscher, X. 1777, 97.  
**scabiosae** Zygaena (Scheven), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 387.—Sphinx.  
**scabiosata** Phalaena Geometra, M. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 336.  
**scabiosella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 250.  
**scabra** *v.* **scaber**.  
**scabrana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 410.—Pyralis.  
**scabrana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 284.  
**scabrana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.  
**scabrana** Tortrix (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 20.—Pyralis.  
**scabrator** Cerambix (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1828.—Lamia.  
**scabrator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 174.  
**scabrator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 224.—*Ichneumon* general.  
**scabratus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 411.  
**scabrata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 229 [n].  
**scabratus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 436. [et f.].  
**scabrella** Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 297.—Phalaena.  
**scabrella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 369.  
**scabricornis** Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 54.  
**scabriculum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 740.—[Voluta, ed. 12.]  
**scabriculus** Conus, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 15.  
**scabricul[us]** Curculio, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 531.  
**scabriculus** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 332.—Voluta.  
**scabriculus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 751.  
**scabricula** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1192.  
**scabriusculus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 47.  
**scabriusculus** Curculio, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 211.  
**scabriusculas** Leucosia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.  
**scabriuscula** Leucosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 349.  
**scabriuscula** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 516.  
**scabriuscula** Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 19. [1787, 191.  
**scabriusculus** Scarabaeus (Cetonia), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII.  
**scabrosus** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 377.—Bruchus, 1775.  
**scabrosus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 184.  
**scabrosus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 64.  
**scabrosus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 324.



- scabrosus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 294.  
**scabrosus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 719.  
**scabrosus** Clerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 16.  
**scabrosus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 126.  
**scabrosus** Curculio (Fab.), G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 121.—Bruchus.  
**scabrosus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 51.  
**scabrosus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 154.—Cimex, 1775.  
**scabrosus** Macrocephalus (Fab.), B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 606.—  
**scabrosa** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 156. [Bruchus.  
**scabrosus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 209.  
**scaevolum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 304.  
**scaevola** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 93.  
**Scala** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 23.—G.  
**scala** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3485.  
**scala** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3551.  
**scalacella** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. nat. Freunde, II. 1781, 314.  
**scalacella** Tinea (Schr.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 294.—Phalaena.  
**scalaris** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 260.  
**scalaris** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 419.  
**scalaris** Brachycerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 183.—Curculio.  
**scalare** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3495.  
**scalare** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 113.  
**scalaris** Cantharus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132 [n. n.].  
**scalaris** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 348.  
**scalaris** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 394; ed. 12, 1767, 632.  
**scalaris** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 213.  
**scalaris** Cossus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 5.—Hepialus, 1775.  
**scalaris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 228.  
**scalaris** Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 73.  
**scalaris** Cyclostoma (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 74.—Turbo.  
**scalare** Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.—Turbo.  
**"scalaris"** Graptolithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 174.  
**scalaris** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 113.  
**scalaris** Hepialus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 590.  
**scalaris** Leptura (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 93.—Cerambyx.  
**scalaris** Leptura, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 199.  
**scalaris** Leptura (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 102.—Cerambyx.  
**scalaris** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 332.  
**scalaris** Nautilus (Orthoceras), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 4.  
**scalaria** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
**scalaris** Saperda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 184.—Cerambyx.  
**scalaris** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 308.  
**scalaris** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 764; ed. 12, 1767, 1237.  
**scalator** Cerambyx (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 67.—Lamia.  
**scalator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 278.  
**scalatus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1825.  
**scaella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 253.  
**scalis** Motacilla, *id. ac* sialis, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 989.  
**Scalops** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
**scalpellum** Anatifa (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 64.—Lepas.  
**scalpellum** Lepas, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 514.  
**scalpella** Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 11 [n. et f.].  
**sculptor** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 105.  
**scandens** Gracula, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 193.  
**scandiaca** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 520.  
**scandiaca** Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 92; ed. 12, 1766, 132.  
**scanicus** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 59.  
**scanicus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 357; ed. 12, 1767, 564.

- scanicus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 416.
- Scapha** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 59.—L.
- scapha** Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3315.
- scapha** Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.
- scapha** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 59.
- scapha** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 127.
- scapha** Nautilus, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 242.
- scapha** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 105.
- scapha** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3727.
- scapha** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3468.
- scaphe** Hippopus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 430.
- Scaphidium** A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 1.—Col.
- scapula** Isogonum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.
- scapula** [Patella], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 99.
- scapularis** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 50.
- scapularis** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.
- scapularis** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 17.
- scapularis** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 23.
- scapularis** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 276.
- scapulatella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 523.
- scapulatus** Corvus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 232.
- scapulata** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 338.
- scarabaei** Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.
- scarabaeoides** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 441; ed. 12, 1767, 716.
- scarabaeoides** Clunipes, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785,
- scarabaeoides** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356; ed. 12, 1767, 563. [347.]
- scarabaeoides** Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 413; ed. 12, 1767, 664.
- scarabaeoides** Hydrophilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 229.—Dytiscus.
- scarabaeoides** Silpha (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1626.—Dermestes.
- scarabaeoides** Sphaeridium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 66.—Dermestes.
- Scarabaeus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 345; ed. 12, 1767, 541.—Col.
- scarabaeus** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 340.—Helix.
- scarabaeus** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 768; ed. 12, 1767, 1241.
- scarabaeus** Rhinoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 262.—Helix.
- scaraboides** Tenebrio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 39.
- Scarites** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 249.—Col.
- scarlatina** Certhia, A. Sparman, Mus. Carls. III. 1788, no. lviii.
- Scarus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 67.—P.
- Scarus** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 25.—P.
- scarus** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 282; ed. 12, 1766, 473.
- Scathopse** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 544.—Dip.
- Scathopse** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 20.—Dip.
- scathopse** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 433.
- Scatopse, v. Scathopse** O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, xxiii.—Dip.
- scaturigo** Beroe, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 37.
- Scaurus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 253.—Col.
- Scavia, id ac Cavia** J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., ed. 5, 1797, 80.
- [sceberiana** Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. viii, 10.
- sceleratus** Tetrodon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1444.
- skeleton** Hyla, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 35.
- squeleton** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 639.
- skeleton** Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.
- skeleton** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 310.
- [scenicus** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 117.]
- scenica** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 623; ed. 12, 1767, 1035.
- scenica** Solpuga, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (1) 1797, 46.
- sceptica** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].



- schach** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 153.  
**schach** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 274.  
**schach** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 326.  
**schach** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2101.—Cercopis.  
**schach** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 371.  
**schach** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 94; ed. 12, 1766, 136.  
**schach** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 177.—Cimex, 1781.  
**schach** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 461.  
**schaedia** Notoxus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 140.  
**schaefferella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 898  
**schaefferella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 665.—Phalaena.  
 [schaeffer]—  
**schaeferi** Acridium, J. S. Schroeter, Abh. Naturges. I. 1776, 281.  
**schaefferi** Actinophorus (L.), J. Sturm, Vers. Ins. Samml. 1800, 82.—Scarabaeus.  
**schaefferi** Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 463.  
**schaefferi** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 397.  
**schaefferi** Attelabus (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 237.—Meloe.  
**schaefferi** Blatta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2046.  
**schaefferi** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2100.  
**schaefferi** Cerocoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 262.—Meloe.  
**schaefferi** Copris (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 29.—Scarabaeus.  
**schaefferi** Cryptocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 69.  
**schaefferi** Dermestes (Herbst), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 95.—Megatoma.  
**schaefferi** Leptura, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 130.  
**schäferi** Megatoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), IV. 1792, 93.  
**schaefferi** Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 681.  
**schaefferi** Rhinomacer, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 191.  
**schaefferi** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 349; ed. 12, 1767, 550.  
**schaefferi** Sphinx, Scheven, Naturforscher, X. 1777, 95.  
**schaefferi** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schm. II. 1789, 6.  
**schaefferi** Stratiomys, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 467.  
**schalleri** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1988.  
**schalleri** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1952.  
**schalleri** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1874.  
**schalleriana** Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 348.  
**schalleriana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 650.—Phalaena.  
**schar dj** Formica, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxiii.  
**schediarius** Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 414.  
**scheidleri** Carabus, Megerle in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 66 [1799], tab. 2.  
**scheidleri** Carabus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 133.  
**schellenbergella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 501.  
**schemmerella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schm. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 16.  
**schedsted-** v. **schested-**.  
**schevenella** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**schiffermillerella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schm. Wien, 1775, 142.  
**schiefermüllerella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 302.  
**schiefermülleri** Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. III. 1784, 157.  
**schiefermülleriana** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 117.  
 "schisti Ichthyolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 159.  
**schlemmerella** Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schm. 1793, 6 [*n. et f.*].  
 "schleppsch Mus," E. Laxmann, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIV. 1773, 137.  
 "schljaepus Mus," E. Laxmann in Schloezer, Briefwechsel, V (28), ed. 2, 1780, 226.  
**schlosseri** Alcyonium, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 355.  
**schlosseri** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 1.  
**schlosseri** Scarus (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1282.—Gobius.  
**schlugella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 529.  
**schneideri** Bryaxis, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 581.  
**schneideri** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 268.

- schneideri** Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 34 [1796], tab. 1.  
**schneideriana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 37.  
**Schoeniclus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1758, 7 & 67.—A.  
**schoeniclos** (*sic*) Emberiza, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 84.—[Fringilla, Syst.  
**schoeniclus** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 182. [Nat., ed. 10.]  
**schoenictus** Emberiza, *err. pro* schoeniclus, Linn., S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I. (1770), 53.  
**schoenobaenus** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 184; ed. 12, 1766, 329.  
**schoenobaena** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (51) [1799], 525.  
**schoenobaenus** Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 158.—Motacilla.  
**schoepfi** Balistes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 461.  
**schöpfii** Diodon, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 786.  
**schokari** Coluber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 14.  
**schokur** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 705.  
**schonhu** Turdus, *id. ac* shanhu, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795,  
**schotaf** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 51. [8 *n. n.*]  
**schoukie** Raja, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, ix.  
**Schraetser** J. C. Wulff, Ichthy. 1765, 29.—P.  
**schraetser** Gymnocephalus (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 26.—Perca.  
**schraetser** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 294; ed. 12, 1766, 487.  
**Schraitser** J. C. Schäffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 48.—P.  
**schränkella** Phalaena (Tinea), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 525. [336.  
**schränkiana** Phalaena, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785,  
**schränkii** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1980.  
**schränkii** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2109.  
**schränkii** Cimex, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 289.  
**schränkii** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2134.  
**schränkii** Megatoma, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 480.  
**schränkii** Rhagium, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 118.  
**schreberella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 304.  
**schreberi** Cerocoma, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 331.  
**schreberi** Copris (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 30.—Scarabaeus.  
**schreberi** Meloe (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2021.—Cerocoma.  
**schreberi** Pilularius (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 399.—Scarabaeus.  
**schreberi** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 551.  
**schreberianus** Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 27.  
**schreberiana** Phalaena (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 348.  
**schreberiana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 650.—Phalaena.  
**schreberiana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 45 [*n. et*  
**schroeteri** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3575. [*f.*]  
**schuch** Vespa, *id. ac* schach, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 288.  
**schulzella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 321.  
**schulziana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 413.—Pyralis.  
**schulziana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 293.  
**schulzii** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 340.  
**schumacherana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 236.  
**schumacherana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 530.  
**schwarzana** Pyralis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 24.  
**schwarzana** Tortrix, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 24 (cover).  
**schwarzella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 493.  
**schypa** Acipenser, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, N. Com. Petrop. XVI. 1772, 533. [? specific.]  
**schytica** Antilope, P. Boddaert in Pallas, Dierkund. Mengelwerk, I. 1767, 7.  
**schytus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 110.  
**Sciaena** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 288; ed. 12, 1766, 480.—[Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
**Scillaea** P. de Czenpinski, Diss. zool.-med. 1778, 26.—Moll. [gen. xxix, p. 38.]—P.  
**scina** Labrus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 36.  
**scincoides** Lacerta, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 242.  
**Scincus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 11.—R.  
**Scincus** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 55.—R.



- scincus** Sepe, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 58.  
**scintillans** Leucophra, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 147.  
**scirpea** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 182.  
**scirpea** Pennatula, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 372.  
**scirpi** Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 118.  
**scirpi** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 405.  
**scirpi** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 413.  
**sciassa** Patella, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 359.  
**scitula** Buprestis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 35.  
**scitulus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 105.  
**scitus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 107.  
**scita** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 35.  
**sciureus** Cebus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 51.—Simia.  
**sciurea** Didelphis, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 29.  
**sciurea** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 29; ed. 12, 1766, 43.  
**sciurea** Volucella, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 352.  
**Sciurus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 63; ed. 12, 1766, 86.—M.  
**sciura** Myrmecophaga, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 65.  
**sciurus** Simia (Sapajus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 78; *var. mortuus*.  
**scladonia** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 460.  
**sclavonicus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 26.  
**scolopeta** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 136.  
**[scolopetarius** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 43.]  
**scolopetarius** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 23.  
**scolopetaria** Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76 [*n. n.*].  
**scobinata** Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1151.  
**scobinata** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 676; ed. 12, 1767, 1119.  
**scobinata** Terebratula (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 14.—Anomia.  
**Scolecephagus** Geoffroy, Décad. phil. et litt. (no. 28, 10 Pluv. An. 3) 1795, 196 (name suggested for Daubentonia).—M.  
**Scolex** O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danish ed.) I. 1781, 134 foot-note.—Ver.  
**Scolia** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 355.—Hym.  
**scoliaeformis** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 173.  
**scolopacea** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 647.  
**scolopaceus** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 111; ed. 12, 1766, 170.  
**scolopaceus** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 4.  
**scolopaceus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3548.  
**scolopaceus** Murex, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 144.  
**scolopacea** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 982.  
**scolopaceus** Nemotelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 162.—Musca.  
**scolopaceus** Papilio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 158.  
**scolopacea** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 38.  
**scolopaceus** Rhagio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 761.—Musca.  
**scolopacina** Motacilla, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. II. 1788, 368.  
**scolopacina** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 429.  
**scolopacina** Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 191.  
**scolopacina** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 394.  
**scolopacis** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3071.  
**Scolopax** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 145; ed. 12, 1766, 242.—A.  
**scolopax** Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 329.—[Centriscus, ed. 12.]  
**scolopax** Centriscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 415.  
**scolopax** Charadrius, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 87.  
**Scolopendra** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 637; ed. 12, 1767, 1062.—Myr.  
**Scolopendra** G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VI. 1794, pl. 185.—Inf.  
**scolopendrica** Asterias, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 28.  
**scolopendricus** Julus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 127.  
**scolopendroides** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 78.  
**scolymus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3553.

- Scolytus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 309.—Col.
- Scolytus** J. C. Fabricius, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], I. 1791, 23.—Col.
- scolytus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 59.
- scolythus** Dermestes, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 21. [Bostrichus.]
- scolytus** Ekkoptogaster (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 125.—
- Scomber** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 297; ed. 12, 1766, 492.—[Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xxv, p. 30.]—P.
- scomber** Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 492.—[v. scombrus.]
- "Scomberoides, Lacép. 1800,"** Ag.; is 1802.
- scombrus** Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 297; ed. 12, 1766, 492 [scomber].
- scont** Phoca, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 172.
- Scopeuma** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 36.—Dip.
- scopigera** Sphinx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 188.
- scopis** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3045.
- scopolella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 896.
- scopolella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 251.—Phalaena.
- scopoliana** Leptura, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 145.
- scopoliana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 238.—Phalaena.
- scopoliana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.
- scopolii** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1985.
- scopoli** Cerambyx, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 12.
- scopolii** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1708.
- scopolii** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1777.
- scopolii** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1954.
- scopoli** Elater, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 16.
- scopoli** Lamia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 91.
- scopolii** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1874.
- scopoli** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 2.
- scopolinus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 97.
- scopolina** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 597.
- scopolina** Clytra (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 36.—Chrysomela.
- scopolinus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 111.—Chrysomela.
- Scops** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 6 & 62.—A.
- Scops** M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 74.—A.
- scops** Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 92; ed. 12, 1766, 132.
- scopularia** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 7.
- scopularia** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521.
- scopulorum** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 317.
- scopulorum** Cymothoa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 507.—Oniscus.
- scopulorum** Idotea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 304.—Oniscus.
- scopulorum** Limax, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 311.
- scopulorum** Oniscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 637; ed. 12, 1767, 1061.
- Scopus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 503.—A.
- Scopus** Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xciii.—A.
- Scopus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 18.—A.
- scorbuticus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 706.
- scorbuticus** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 129.—Cimex, 1775.
- scoriacea** Bombyx (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 191.
- Scorpaena** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 266; ed. 12, 1766, 452.—[Artedi, Ichth. 1738,
- scorpiiformis** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 436. [gen. xxxiii, p. 47.]—P.
- scorpii** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.
- scorpii** Taenia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 219.
- Scorpio** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 624; ed. 12, 1767, 1037.—Ar.
- scorpio** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 342.—Strombus.
- scorpio** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 345.
- scorpio** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 210.
- scorpio** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 350.
- scorpio** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 105.



- scorpio major** Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 518.  
**scorpio minor** Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 518.  
**scorpio** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 338.  
**scorpio** Inachus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.—Cancer.  
**scorpio** Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 273.—Cerambyx.  
**scorpio** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 747; ed. 12, 1767, 1215.  
**scorpio** Panorpa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 97.  
**scorpio** Purpura (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 310.—Murex.  
**scorpio** Strombus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VIII. 1771, 145.  
**scorpioides** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616.  
**scorpioides** Cottus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 157.  
**scorpioides** Oniscus, I. Lepechin, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1778 (1) 1780, 248.  
**scorpioides** Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 352.  
**scorpius** Cottus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 265; ed. 12, 1766, 452.  
**scorpius** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 67.  
**scorpius** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 743; ed. 12, 1767, 1208.  
**scorteus** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 104.  
**scorticorum** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 251.  
**scortillum** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 418.  
**scortum** Capisterium (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 462.—Donax.  
**scortum** Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1126.—Venus, 1758.  
**scortum** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 686.  
**Scotias** P. de Czenpinski, Diss. zool.-med. 1778, 51.—Col.  
**scotias** Bruchus (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 40.—Ptinus.  
**scotias** Gibbium (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 503.—  
**scotias** Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 74. [et f.] [Ptinus].  
**scoticus** Tetrao, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 290.  
**scotophila** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 34.  
**Scrabaeus** *err. pro* Scarabaeus, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], III (1) 1786, 92.  
**scriba** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 292; ed. 12, 1766, 486.  
**scribaiana** Phalaena Tortrix, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 454.  
**scribonia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Anhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 177.  
**scriptana** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 20.  
**scriptella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 61.  
**scripturaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 316. [et f.].  
**scripturata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 274 [n.].  
**scripturata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
**scripta** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 8.  
**scripta** Arca, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 79.  
**scriptus** Balistes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1463.  
**scripta** Capra, Lamarck in Thunberg, Voy. Japon &c. II. 1796, 47.  
**scripta** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 82.  
**scriptus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 143.  
**scripta** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 448.  
**scripta** Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 178.  
**scripta** Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 683; ed. 12, 1767, 1127.  
**scriptus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 65.  
**scriptus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 182.  
**scriptus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 755; ed. 12, 1767, 1225.  
**scripta** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 594; ed. 12, 1767, 987.  
**scriptus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 7.  
**scriptus** Sparus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 301.  
**scriptus** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 772.—Musca.  
**scripta** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2668.  
**scripta** Testudo, J. D. Schoepf, Hist. Test. 1792, 16.  
**scriptus** Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 65.  
**scripta** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 689; ed. 12, 1767, 1135.  
**scrobiculator** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3535.

- scrobiculator** Tritonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 127.—Murex.
- scrobiculatus** Hydrophilus, Haefeli in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 67 [1799], tab. 11.
- scrobiculata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 592.
- scrobilator** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 306.—Murex.
- scrobilator** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 749; ed. 12, 1767, 1218.
- scrofa** Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 34.—Scarabaeus.
- scrofa** Aranea, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 215.
- scrofa** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 151.—Scarabaeus.
- scrofa** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 11.
- scrofa** Scorpaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 266; ed. 12, 1766, 453.
- scrofa** Sus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 49; ed. 12, 1766, 102.
- scrophia** Sus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 58.
- scrophulariae** Anthrenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 61.—Byrrhus.
- scrophulariae** Byrrhus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 568.
- scrophulariae** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 380; ed. 12, 1767, 614.
- scrophulariae** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356.
- scrophulariae** Necydalis, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1775, 18 [*n. n.*].
- scrophulariae** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 312 (note).
- scrophulariae** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].
- scrophulariae** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 556; ed. 12, 1767, 923.
- scrophularis** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 129.
- scrotalis** Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 265.
- scrupeus** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118 [*n. n.*].
- scruposus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 450.
- scruposa** Cellaria (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 23.—Sertularia.
- scruposa** Cellularia (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 73.—Sertularia.
- scruposa** Sabella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1268.
- scruposa** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 815; ed. 12, 1767, 1315.
- scrutator** Aphodius (Herbst), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 20.—Scarabaeus.
- scrutator** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 239.
- scrutator** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 191.
- scrutator** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 182.
- scrutator** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 161.
- scrutator** Stenocorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 10.
- sculptus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 153.
- scurra** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3409.
- scutatorium** Astrophyton, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 53.
- scutata** Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 70.
- scutatus** Centriscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 336; ed. 12, 1766, 415.
- scutatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2196.
- scutatus** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 459.
- scutata** Coracias, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 197.
- scutatus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 296.
- scutatus** Echinocorys, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 175. [issue].
- scutatus** Echinocorytes, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xviii [repaged]
- scutatus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3184.—Echinocorys.
- scutata** Geometra (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 511.—[v. Geometra scu-  
Iguana (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 16.—Lacerta. [tulata.]
- scutata** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 201; ed. 12, 1766, 360.
- scutata** Laticauda (L.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 109.—Lacerta.
- scutata** Musca, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 314.
- scutata** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2763.—Crabro.
- scutata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 202.—[scutulata, D. & S. *est.*]
- scutellaris** Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2795.—Nomada.
- scutellaris** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 372.
- scutellaris** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 86.
- scutellare** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 266.



- scutellaris** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 16.
- scutellaris** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 458.
- scutellaris** Chrysis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 51 [1798], tab. 11.
- scutellaris** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 264.—Lagria.
- scutellaris** Clerus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 15.
- scutellaris** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1730.—[Lagria.
- scutellaris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 115.
- scutellaris** Cynips, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 106.
- scutellaris** Diplolepis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 282.
- scutellaris** Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 497.
- scutellaris** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 94.
- scutellaris** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 180.
- scutellaris** Mutilla, P. A. Latreille, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 10.
- scutellaris** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 487.
- scutellaris** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 14.
- scutellaris** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 313.
- scutellatum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 483.
- scutellata** Albunea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 397.—Hippa, 1793.
- scutellata** Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III., 1794, 141.—[?Nomada  
scutellaris, Fab.]
- scutellatus** Brachypterus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 561.
- scutellatus** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.].
- scutellata** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 58.
- scutellatus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 195.—[mela.
- scutellata** Coccinella (Herbst), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 421.—Chryso-
- scutellatus** Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 24 [n. n.].
- scutellatus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 131.
- scutellata** Hippa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 474.
- scutellatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 402.
- scutellata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 247.
- scutellatus** Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 123.
- scutellata** Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.
- scutellatus** Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 218.
- scutellata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 317.
- scutellatus** Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 567.
- scutellatum** Scaphidium, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 4 [1792], tab. 11.
- scutellata** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 232.
- scutellata** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 284 et varr. seqq.
- scutellata** Tenthredo, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 126.
- scutellata** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203.
- scutellum** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.
- "scutiformis** Echinoneus," M. v. Phelsum, Brief Zeeglen, 1774, 32.
- scutiformis** Echinoneus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 174.
- scutiformis** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3184.—  
Echinoneus.
- scutiformis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3721.
- scutigera** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 93.
- Scutigerulus** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 240.—Moll.
- scutosa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.
- scutra** Hippopus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 430.
- scutulana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.
- scutularia** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 72 [n.
- scutularia** Spheg, [Scheven], Naturforscher, XX. 1784, 99. [et f.].
- scutularia** Vespa (Scheven), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2763.—
- scutulatum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 55. [Spheg.
- scutulatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3498.
- scutulata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 117. [523.
- scutulata** Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,

- scutulata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3452.  
**scutulata** Voluta, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 129.  
**Scutum** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 64.—Ech.  
**scybalarius** Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 33.—Scarabaeus.  
**scybalarius** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 146.—Scarabaeus.  
**scybalaria** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.  
**scybalarius** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 16.  
**scylla** Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 404.  
**Scyllaea** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 656; ed. 12, 1767, 1094.—Nud.  
**Scyllaea** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 388.—Nud.  
**Scyllarus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 413.—Cr.  
**scyllarus** Astacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 417.—Cancer.  
**scyllarus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 633; ed. 12, 1767, 1054.  
**scyllarus** Cancer (Mantis) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 99.  
**scyllarus** Squilla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 515.—Cancer.  
**Scymnus** J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 545.—Col.  
**scyndaphus** Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 57.  
**scyphifera** Hydra, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 130.  
**scyphiformis** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 277.  
**scyphina** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 272.  
**scyphus** Spongia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 532.  
**scyron** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 23.  
**Scytale** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 12.—R.  
**scytale** Anguis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 228; ed. 12, 1766, 392.  
**scytale** Boa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 214; ed. 12, 1766, 374.  
**scytale** Scytale, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 12.  
**scytha** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 717.  
**Scythrops** J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 141.—A.  
**Scytrops** Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xcvi.—A.  
**scyton** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 5.  
**scyton** Zygaena (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 164.—Sphinx.  
**sebae** Aranea, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 126.  
**sebae** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1118.  
**sebaldus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 343.  
**sebaldus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 101.  
**sebaldus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 89.  
**secalinus** Cimec, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 216.  
**secalis** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 94.  
**secalis** Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 390.—Ichneumon.  
**secalis** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 567; ed. 12, 1767, 939.  
**secalis** Musca, C. Bierkander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 30.  
**secalis** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 519.  
**secalis** Phalaena (Pylalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 882.  
**secalis** Salix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 509.  
**secalis** Tipula, C. Bierkander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XL. 1779, 162.  
**Secretarius** F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 29.—A.  
**secretarius** Otis, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 93.  
**secretarius** Vultur, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 56.  
**secretus** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 101.  
**sectator** Papilio, N. Meerburgh, Zeldzam. Gewassen, 1775, pl. x.  
**sectator** Papilio Hel., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2250.  
**sectatrix** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 486.—[misprint for saltatrix, q.v.]  
**sector** Aranea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 85.  
**sectoralis** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 52 [n. n.].  
**secundaria** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101. [et f.].  
**secundaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 156 [n.].  
**secundaria** Sertularia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 3854.  
**secunda** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 120.



- securata* Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 214.  
*securiclata* Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 342.  
*securifrons* Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 56.  
*securis* Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 271.  
*sedecim* *v.* *sexdecim*.  
*sedentarius* Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 95.  
*sedentarius* Cancer (Gammarellus), Forsk., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793,  
*sed* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 286. [136.  
*sed* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 121.  
*sed* Sphinx (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 165.—Zygaena.  
*sed* Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 101.  
*sedonia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 184.  
*seductor* Ichneumon, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 57.  
*seductorius* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 139. [1789, 1913.  
*seelandicus* Elater, *id.* *ac* siaelandicus, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
*seelandica* Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2870.  
*segetalis* Coccinella, D. E. Naezén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 170.  
*segetis* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 381; ed. 12, 1767, 612.  
*segetis* Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1915.—[*Cf.* Bjerkander,  
K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1779, 285, if used specifically.]  
*segetis* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 223.  
*segetum* Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 512.  
*segetum* Anser (Gm.), J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 116.—Anas.  
*segetum* Bombyx (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (25) 1786, 301.—Noctua.  
*segetum* Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 84.  
*segetum* Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 15.  
*segetum* Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.  
*segetum* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 289.  
*segmentarius* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 262.  
*segmentaria* Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 215.  
*segmentator* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 163.  
[*segmentatus* Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 45.]  
*segmentatus* Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 20.  
*segmentorius* Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 149.  
*segmentosus* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 428.  
*segnis* Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 91.  
*segnis* Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 595; ed. 12, 1767, 988.  
*segnis* Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 772.—Musca.  
*segusinus* Cimex, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 191.  
*seheli* Mugil, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 73.  
[*sehested-*]—  
*sehestediana* Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 412.—Pylalis.  
*sehestediana* Pylalis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 293.  
*sehestedii* Cryptoccephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 107.  
*sehestedii* Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 146.  
*seladonia* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 276.  
*seladonius* Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 114.  
*seladonia* Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 352.  
*seladonia* Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 103.  
*selas* Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 242.  
*selata* Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.  
*seledon* Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 158.  
*selenaria* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101.  
*selenaria* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 163 [*n. et f.*].  
*selene* Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 321.  
*selene* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 54. [150.  
*selene* Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1783,  
*selenitica* Bombyx (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 193.

- selenitica Phalaena Bomb., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 14 [*n. et f.*].
- seleucis Turdus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 5.
- sella Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3345.
- sella Placuna (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 418.—Anomia.
- sellatus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 454.
- sellatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 217.
- sellatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 171.
- sellata Mutilla, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 19.
- sellatus Notoxus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 20.
- sellmanni Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 207.
- Semblis J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 305.—Neur.
- Semblis P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 102.—Neur.
- Sembris, *err. pro Semblis* J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 244.
- semele Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 474; ed. 12, 1767, 772.
- semiaenea Altica (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 178.—Galleruca.
- semiaenea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 30.
- Semialata F. C. Meuschen, Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766, 46 [*n. n.*].—G.
- semialba Sterna, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 94.
- semiannularis Tenthredo, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 117.
- semiannulatus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 89.
- semiargentella Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. II. 1793, 76.
- semi-argus Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 245.
- semiaurata Chrysis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 359.—SpheX.
- semiauratus Ichneumon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 269.—SpheX.
- semiaurata SpheX, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 413.
- semiauratum Isogonum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 168.
- semiaurita Melina (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 22.—Ostrea.
- semiaurita Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 700; ed. 12, 1767, 1149.
- semicaerulea Alcedo, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 2.
- semicincta Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 341.
- semicinctus Philanthus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 47 [1797], tab. 24.
- semicincta SpheX, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 251.
- semicincta Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 331.
- semicoleopterus Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 25.
- semicoleopratus Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 6.
- semicollaris Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 103.
- semicolon Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 69.
- semicolon Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 694.
- semicornis Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 10.
- semicuprea Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 14.
- semicylindricus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 344.
- semicylindrica Lepisma, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 14.
- semicylindrus Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.
- semiflavus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 725.
- semiflavus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2162.
- semiflava Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 9.
- semiglobosus Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3180.
- semilineatus Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 104.
- semi-lituus Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 710; ed. 12, 1767, 1163.
- semilituus Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 158.
- semiluctifera Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 463.
- semiluctifera Phalaena Bomb., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 159.
- semiluna Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 85.
- Semilunaris F. C. Meuschen, Cat. Coll. Coq. Oudaan, 1766, 12 [*n. n.*].—G.
- semilunaris Curculio, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 131.
- semilunaris Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3184.
- semilunaris Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.
- semilunaris Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3549.



- semilunatus** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 215.
- semilunatus** Pentagonaster, C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 50.
- semilutea** Phalaena Noct., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 251.
- semimaculana** Phalaena Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 8 [*n. et f.*].
- semimaculana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 48 [*n.*].
- semimonile** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 100. [*et f.*].
- seminarius** Bruchus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 605.
- seminationis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 786.
- semi-niger** Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 401.
- seminigra** Tipula, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 10.
- seminuda** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 479.
- seminuda** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3331.
- seminudus** Rhinomacer, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, II. 1797, 336.
- seminulum** Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.
- seminulum** Acarus, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 24.
- seminulum** Anisotoma (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 470. [78.—Sphaeridium.
- seminulum** Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 129.
- seminulum** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 35.
- seminulum** Hydrophilus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 314.
- seminulum** Hydrophilus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 190.
- seminulum** Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 65.
- seminulum** Ptinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 36.
- seminulum** Scotias, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 543.—Ptinus, 1781.
- seminulum** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 786; ed. 12, 1767, 1264.
- seminulum** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360; ed. 12, 1767, 570.
- seminulum** Sphaeridium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 79.—Silpha.
- seminulum** Volvox (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 540.—Sphaeridium.
- semiorbiculata** Cardita (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 410.—Chama.
- semiorbiculata** Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 691; ed. 12, 1767, 1138.
- semiorbiculatus** Hippopus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 428.—Chama.
- semipalmata** Anas, J. Latham, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], IV. 1798, 103.
- semipalmata** Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 659.
- semi-pavo** Sphinx, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 35.
- sempunctinata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 43.
- semiplanata** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 75.
- semiplanata** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 186.
- Semi-Porcellana** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 396.—G.
- sempunctatus** Actinophorus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 75.—Scarabaeus.
- sempunctatus** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 96.
- sempunctatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 151.
- sempunctatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, [1859.—Stenocorus.
- sempunctata** Cicindela (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, [1925.—Elaphrus.
- sempunctatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 698. [1925.—Elaphrus.
- sempunctatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 135.
- sempunctatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 416.—Brentus, 1787.
- sempunctata** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 199.
- sempunctatus** Elaphrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 227.
- sempunctatus** Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 30.
- sempunctatus** Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 73. [1575.—Cetonia.
- sempunctatus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, [1575.—Cetonia.
- sempunctatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 63.
- sempunctatus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 180.
- semiramis** Bumbyx (*sic*) (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 277.—Phalaena.
- semiramis** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 19.
- semire** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (17) 1779, 3.

- semi-rostris Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 114; ed. 12, 1766, 175.  
 semirubella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 245.  
 semirufus Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 301.  
 semispinosus Erinaceus, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 108.  
 semistriatus Byrrhus, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 594.  
 semistriatus Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 437.  
 semistriata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 96.  
 semistriata Donax, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 79.  
 semistriatus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 412; ed. 12, 1767, 665.  
 semistriatus Dytiscus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 70.—Dytiscus.  
 semistriatus Hister, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 72.  
 semistriata Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 78.  
 semistriatum Peronaoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—Donax of  
 semistriatus Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.  
 semistriata Viverra, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 84.  
 semistulcatus Dytiscus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 70.  
 semitectaria Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
 semiteres Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 37.  
 semitorquatus Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1031.  
 semitorquata Loxia, Richard & Bernard, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 118.  
 semitorquata Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 972.  
 semitorquata Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 542.—Motacilla.  
 semivittatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 59.  
 sempronius Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 62.  
 semulator Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 112.  
 senator Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 714; ed. 12, 1767, 1168.  
 senator Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 94.  
 senatoria Bibio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 215.  
 senatorius Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.  
 senatoria Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3327.  
 senatoria Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 113.  
 senecionis Chermes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 140.  
 Senectus [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 24.—G.  
 senegallensis Alauda, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 137.  
 senegalensis Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 797.  
 senegalensis Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 180.  
 senegalensis Antelope, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 646.  
 senegalensis Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3312.  
 senegalensis Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 645.  
 senegalensis Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 186.  
 senegalensis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 319.  
 senegalensis Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2147.  
 senegalensis Colius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 842.  
 senegalensis Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 283.  
 senegalensis Columba, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 133.  
 senegalensis Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 379.  
 senegalensis Corvus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 158.  
 senegalensis Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 169.  
 senegalensis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 422.  
 senegalensis Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 41.  
 senegalensis Galago, E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 49.  
 senegalensis Glareola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 696.  
 senegalensis Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 345.  
 senegalensis Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 333.  
 senegalensis Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3537.  
 senegalensis Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 327.  
 senegalensis Mycteria, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], V. 1800, 35.  
 senegalensis Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3686.



- senegalensis** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3337.  
**senegalensis** Perdix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 212.  
**senegallensis** Picus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 91.  
**senegalensis** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 430.  
**senegalensis** Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.  
**senegalensis** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 22.  
**senegalensis** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 162.  
**senegalensis** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 526.—Motacilla.  
**senegalensis** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3244.  
**senegalensis** Trichechus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 109.  
**senegallensis** Tringa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 113.  
**senegalensis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 823.  
**senegalensis** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3282.  
**senegalicum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3477.  
**senegala** Coracias, *id. ac* senegalensis, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 169.  
**senegala** Coracias, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 261.  
**senegala** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 320.  
**senegalus** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 137.  
**senegala** Loxia (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 438.—Fringilla.  
**senegala** Parra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 259.  
**senegalus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 149.  
**senegalla** Purpura (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140.—Murex senegalensis  
**senegalus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 526.  
**senegalla** Tringa (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 728.—Parra.  
**senegalus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89.  
**senegallus** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 142.  
**senex** Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91 [*n. n.*].  
**senex** Attelabus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 723.  
**senex** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 340.  
**senex** Cercopithecus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 24.  
**senex** Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 131.  
**senicula** Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 85.  
**seniculus** Cebus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 46.—Simia.  
**seniculus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 161.—Scarabaeus.  
**seniculus** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 219.  
**seniculus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 23.  
**seniculus** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 37.  
**seniculus** Simia (Sapajus) L., R. Kerr, Anfm. Kingd. 1792, 75.  
**senilis** Actinia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1088.—Priapus, 1761.  
**senilis** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 382.  
**senilis** Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 694; ed. 12, 1767, 1142.  
**senilis** Bibio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 3.  
**senilis** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 411.  
**senile** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 152.  
**senilis** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 55.  
**senilis** Cytherea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179.  
**senilis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2704.  
**senilis** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 331.  
**senilis** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.  
**senilis** Priapus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 510.  
**senilis** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 237.  
**sennae** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 470; ed. 12, 1767, 764.  
**senoculata** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 622; ed. 12, 1767, 1034.  
**sensitivus** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 32.  
**senta** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 109.  
**senticosum** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 296.—Murex.  
**senticosum** Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 151.  
**senticosa** Lepas, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 197 [*n. n.*].

- senticosus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 751; ed. 12, 1767, 1220.
- senticosa** Purpura, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 113.
- sentis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 390; ed. 12, 1767, 626.
- separata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 75.
- sephen** Raja, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 17.
- Sepia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 658; ed. 12, 1767, 1095.—Ceph.
- sepiaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 516.
- sepicola** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 378. [thribus.]
- sepicola** Macrocephalus (Fab.), B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 607.—An-
- sepicola** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 351; ed. 12, 1767, 553.
- Sepidium** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 250.—Col.
- sepiiformis** Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 47.
- sepiiformis** Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1077.
- sepiiformis** Stincus (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 30.—Lacerta.
- Sepiola** J. G. Schneider, Samml. Verm. Abh. 1784, 116.—Ceph.
- sepiola** Loligo, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.
- sepiola** Sepia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 659; ed. 12, 1767, 1096.
- sepium** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3654.
- seposita** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1783, 237.
- seppella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 296.
- seppella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 56.
- Sepia**, *v.* **Sepia** G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 199.
- seppiana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 135.
- Seps** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 58.—R.
- seps** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 204; ed. 12, 1766, 363.
- septemcinctus** Dasypus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 51; ed. 12, 1766, 54.
- septemcincta** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 356.
- septemcincta** Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 269.—Scolia.
- septendecim** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 708.
- septendecim** Tettigonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 679.—Cicada.
- septemdecimpunctata** Coccinella, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV.
- septemdentatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 155. [1797, 96.]
- septemfasciata** Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 353.
- septemfasciata** Perca, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 56.
- septemguttatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 442.
- septemguttata** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 577.
- septem-maculata** Coccinella, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 373.
- septemmaculata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 217.
- septemmaculatus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 149.—
- septemmaculata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 346. [Scarabaeus.]
- septemmaculatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 20.
- septemnodia** Ceria, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 351.
- septemnotata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 275. [298.]
- septempunctata** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778,
- septempunctatus** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.
- septempunctatus** Cimex, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 109.
- septempunctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 365; ed. 12, 1767, 581.
- septempustulatus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 109.
- septemradiata** Ostrea (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3327.—
- septemradiatus** Pecten, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248. [Pecten.]
- septemspinus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 325.
- septemspinosa** Leucosia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1787.
- septemspiralis** Helix, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 278.
- septemtrionis** Brentus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 183.
- septemtrionis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 360.
- septenarius** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 324.
- septendecim** *v.* **septemdecim**.
- septentrionalis** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 161.



- septentrionalis** Colymbus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 226.  
**septentrionalis** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 306.  
**septentrionalis** Lepus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 73.  
**septentrionalis** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 865.  
**septentrionalis** Mergus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 62.—Colymbus.  
**septentrionalis** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 926.  
**sepulchralis** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 596; ed. 12, 1767, 991.  
**sepulchralis** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 772.—Musca.  
**sepulchralis** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 374.  
**sepulchralis** Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 179.—Musca.  
**sepulcrana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 480.—Tinea sepulchrella,  
**sepulchrella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 316. [1794.  
**sepultura principis** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.  
**sepulta** Pila, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 146.  
**sequana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 44 [*n. et f.*].  
**sequella** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 14.  
**sequella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 885.  
**sequella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 657.—Phalaena.  
**serailia** Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 135.  
**serapis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 222.  
**serena** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 312.  
**serena** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 171.  
**serena** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 84.  
**serena** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 461.  
**serena** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**serena** Pipra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 340. [1790.—Noctua.  
**sergilia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 66.  
**sergestus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 117.  
**seriata** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 336.  
**seriata** Madrepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 508.  
**seriata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 693.  
**sericalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 & 12 [2].  
**sericana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 83 [*n. et f.*].  
**[sericatus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 40.  
**sericatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 17.  
**sericata** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 196.  
**sericata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**sericata** Phalaena Noctua, H. G. Lang (*ex* Esper, tab.), Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789,  
**sericealis** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 242. [1790.—*amblystoma*—[133.  
**sericealis** Pyralis (Scop.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 515.—Phalaena.  
**sericearia** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 212.  
**sericella** Phalaena Tinea, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 27.  
**sericea** Apis, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 30 [*n. n.*].  
**sericea** Apis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 91.  
**sericea** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 190.  
**sericea** Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III., 1794, 141 [*n. n.*].  
**sericea** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 198.  
**sericeus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 54.  
**sericea** Buprestis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 36.  
**sericeum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 152.  
**sericea** Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 44.  
**sericea** Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 280.  
**sericea** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 69.  
**sericeus** Carabus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 26 [*n. n.*].  
**sericeus** Carabus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 58.  
**sericeus** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 378.—Buprestis.  
**sericeus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 147.  
**sericeus** Catops (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 342.—Tritoma.

- sericeus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1850.—
- sericeus Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 230. [Callidium.]
- sericea Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 374; ed. 12, 1767, 598.
- sericea Cimbex (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 771.—Tenthredo.
- sericea Cistela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [*n. n.*].
- sericea Cistela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 16.
- sericea Conops, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 585.
- sericea Conops, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 111.
- sericeus Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 109.—Chrysomela.
- sericeus Curculio, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 286.
- sericeus Curculio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 68.
- sericeus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 37.
- sericea Cynips, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 77.
- sericeus Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 704.
- sericea Donacia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 100.
- sericea Donacia, J. J. Zschach, Mus. Lesk. 1788, 27.
- sericea Empis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 389.
- sericea Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 279.
- sericea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 95.
- sericea Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 62.
- sericeus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 189.
- sericea Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 397; ed. 12, 1767, 638.
- sericeus Lepus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 282.
- sericea Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.
- sericea Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 85.
- sericeus Melyris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 46.
- sericea Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 489.
- sericea Mylabris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 112.
- sericeum Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5.
- sericea Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 9.
- sericea Phoca, C. P. Thunberg, Beskr. Svenske Djur, 1798, 86.
- sericea Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8.
- sericea Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.
- sericeus Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 16.
- sericeus Rynchites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 135, sign. I 4.
- sericeus Scymnus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,
- sericeus Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 61 & 160. [547.—Tritoma.]
- sericea Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 114.
- sericeus Stenocorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 20.
- sericeus Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 805.
- sericea Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 921.
- sericea Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 58.
- sericeus Thelephorus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.
- sericea Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 978.
- sericea Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 44.
- sericea Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 675.
- sericea Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203.
- serici Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. II. 1781, 242.
- sericina Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (40) 1790, 183.
- Serinus M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 179.—A.
- serinus Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 320.
- serinus Loxia (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 294.—Fringilla.
- serina Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 497.
- serina Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV [50, 1798], 522.
- serotinaría Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 147 [*n.*]
- serotinaría Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 315. [et f.]
- serotinus Aphodius, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 61.
- serotina Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 83.



- serotina** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 26.
- serotina** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].
- serotinus** Scarabaeus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 67 [1799], tab. 2.
- serotina** Spheg, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 161.
- serotina** Tenthredo, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 150.
- serotinus** Vespertilio, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 167 (1774), pl. liii (1774).
- serpens** Chalcida (Bl.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 31.—Lacerta.
- serpens** Lacerta, M. E. Bloch, Beschäft. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1776, 33.
- serpens** Muraena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 244; ed. 12, 1766, 425.
- serpens** Ophichthus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Muraena, 1789, 10.—Muraena.
- serpens** Ophisurus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 195.—Muraena.
- serpens** Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 790; ed. 12, 1767, 1271.
- serpens** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 48.
- Serpentarius** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 254.—A.
- Serpentarius** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 16.—A.
- serpentarius** Falco, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 28 (1779).
- serpentarius** Falco (Gypaeus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 477.
- serpentarius** Serpentarius (Mill.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 254.—Falco.
- serpentarius** Vultur (Mill.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 8.—Falco.
- serpentata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 612.
- serpentiformis** Cepola, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 525.
- serpentiformis** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 391.
- serpentina** Helix, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 205.
- serpentina** Nais, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 20.
- serpentina** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.
- serpentinus** Planorbis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72 [*n. n.*].
- serpentina** Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 199.
- serpentina** Testudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 199; ed. 12, 1766, 354.
- "serpentis** Amphibolitus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 158.
- serpentulus** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 298.
- serpentulus** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 41.
- serpentulus** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 42.
- serpentinum** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3064.
- Serphus** F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, I. 1780, 307.—Hym.
- serpo** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 144.
- Serpula** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 786; ed. 12, 1767, 1264.—Ver.
- "serpulites** Graptolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 174.
- serpylli** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 163.
- serra** Delphinus, Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, II. 1781, 38.
- serra** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 234.
- serra** Donax, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 183.
- serrarius** Prionus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 9, 1793, tab. 6.
- serratella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 369.
- serraticorne** Anobium, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 42.
- serraticornis** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 265.
- serraticornis** Attelabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 222.
- serraticornis** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 65.
- serraticornis** Bruchus, C. Quensel, Diss. ignotus insectorum Species, 1790, 12.
- serraticornis** Calopus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 182.—Cerambyx.
- serraticornis** Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 42.
- serraticornis** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 55.
- serraticornis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 395; ed. 12, 1767, 634.
- serraticornis** Chrysomela, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxii.
- serraticornis** Elater, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 91.
- serraticornis** Elater, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 69.
- serraticornis** Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 21.
- serraticornis** Hispa (Thunb.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1733.—
- serraticornis** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 96. [Ptinus.]

- serraticornis** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 73. [Lycus.  
**serraticornis** Lampyrus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1888.—  
**serraticornis** Lycus, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 164.—Pyrochroa, 1775.  
**serraticornis** Mordella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 61.  
**serraticornis** Phalaena Hepialus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2618.  
**serraticornis** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 14.  
**serraticornis** Ptinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 5.  
**serraticornis** Pyrochroa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 203.  
**serraticornis** Pyrochroa, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 85.  
**serraticornis** Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 641.  
**serraticornis** Tillus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.  
**serratipes** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 82.  
**serrati-pes** Scarabaeus, P. Brown, Illust. Zool. 1776, 124.  
**serratirostris** Cuculus, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 1.  
**serrato-fasciatum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 495.  
**serrator** Carabus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 77.  
**serrator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 224.  
**serrator** Merganser (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 66.—Mergus.  
**serrator** Mergus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 129; ed. 12, 1766, 208.  
**serrator** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 255.  
**Serratula** C. F. Schulze, Dresdn. Mag. II. 1765, 460.—Col.  
**serratulae** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 694.  
**serratulae** Chermes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 442.—Coccus.  
**serratulae** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2125.—  
**serratulae** Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 744. [Acanthia.  
**serratulae** Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 214.  
**serratulae** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 168.  
**serratulae** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 997.  
**serrata** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 695.  
**serratum** Acrydium (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 493.—Gryllus.  
**serratus** Alysaelminthus (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.  
**serratus** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 15. [1800, 286.—Taenia.  
**serratus** Astacus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 345.  
**serratus** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 486.  
**serrata** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 439.  
**serrata** Bombyx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 70.  
**serratus** Bostrichus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 288.  
**serratus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 25.  
**serratus** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 199.  
**serrata** Bulla, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, IV (1) 1793, 88.  
**serrata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 200.  
**serratus** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 90.  
**serratus** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 180.  
**serratus** Cancer (Gammarellus) (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793,  
**serratus** Cancer, G. Shaw, Zool. N. Holland, 1794, 21. [138.—Oniscus.  
**serrata** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 649.  
**serratum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 680; ed. 12, 1767, 1123.  
**serratum** Cardium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 190.  
**serratum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 482.  
**serratus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 717.  
**serratus** Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 13.  
**serratus** Cuculus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. iii.  
**serrata** Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 510.—Oniscus, 1787.  
**serratus** Dermestes, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 300.  
**serrata** Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 313.  
**serratus** Gryllus (Bulla), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 427; ed. 12, 1767, 693  
**serratus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 257.  
**serrata** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 48.



- serrata** Lepas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 197.  
**serrata** Linguatula, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 148.  
**serrata** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 43.  
**serratus** Lycus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.—*Cantharis*.  
**serratus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 134.  
**serrata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 35.  
**serratus** Mergus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 48.—=**serrator**.  
**serrata** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 597; ed. 12, 1767, 993.  
**serratus** Oniscus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 262.  
**serratus** Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 242.  
**serratus** Palaemon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii; 1795, 94.—*Astacus*, 1793.  
**serrata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 522.  
**serrata** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 40.  
**serrata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 297.  
**serrata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 317.  
**serrata** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2009.—*Helops*.  
**serratum** Polystoma (Frol.), J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800,  
**serratus** Ptilinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 73. [203.—*Linguatula*.  
**serratus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 732.  
**serratus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1562.—  
**serrata** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 337. [Melolontha.  
**serratus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 255.  
**serratus** Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 6.  
**serrata** Trox, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 35.  
**serricauda** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 455.  
**serricornis** Dytiscus, G. Pajkull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XX. 1799, 49.  
**serricornis** Notoxus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 31 [1796], tab. 17.  
**serricornis** Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 240.  
**serrilumbis** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.  
**serripes** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 216.—*Gryllus*.  
**serripes** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1817.—  
**serripes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 709. [Prionus.  
**serripes** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 8.  
**serripes** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 236.  
**serripes** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 233.  
**serripes** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 143.—*Cimex*, 1775.  
**serripes** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 205.  
**serripes** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 464.  
**Serrocerus** J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 486.—*Col*.  
**Serropalpus** C. N. Hellenius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 310.—*Col*.  
**serropalpus** Helops, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.  
**serrulatae** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 686.  
**serrulatus** Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 105.  
**sertifera** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 378.  
**Sertularia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 807; ed. 12, 1767, 1306.—*Pol*.  
**sertum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 262.  
**sertum** Nautilus, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 240.  
**serval** Felis, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 30.  
**serval** Felis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 407 (1777), pl. cviii (1776).  
**serval** Felis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 523.  
**servana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 407.—*Pyralis*.  
**servana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 292.  
**servia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 66.  
**servilia** Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 112.  
**servula** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 20.  
**serva** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 474.  
**servus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 300.  
**servus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 112.

- servus** Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 80.
- serva** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 378.
- servus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 156.—Cimex, 1787.
- serva** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 593.
- serva** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 110.
- Sesia** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 547.—Lep.
- sesia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 257.
- sesia** Sphinx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2389.
- sesonia** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 176.
- sesostris** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (13) 1779, 34.
- sesquicincta** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 202.
- sesquicornis** Hister, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, II. 1792, 3.
- sesquipedalis** Ascaris, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 543. [Phalaena Geom.]
- sesquistriataria** Bombyx (Knoch), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 368.—
- sesquistriataria** Phalaena (Geom.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 1.
- sequistriatus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 34.
- sesquistriga** Phalaena Bombyx, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 51.
- sesquistrigata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.
- sesquitertiana** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2518.
- sesquitertiaria** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.
- sesquitertiata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.
- sessilata** Paradisea, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].
- sessilis** Chama, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 391.
- sessilis** Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 194.
- sessilis** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 418.
- sessilis** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 683.
- sessonia** Papilio, T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 6.
- seta** Gordius, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 30.
- setacea** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 182.
- setacea** Nitidula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1631.
- setacea** Paradisea, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 7 [n. n.].
- setacea** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 813.
- seticornis** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (7) 1788, 229.
- seticornis** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 79.
- seticornis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 75.
- seticornis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 179.—Cimex, 1775.
- seticornis** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.
- seticornis** Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1085.
- seticornis** Spio (L.), O. Fabricius, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VII. 1787, 259.—
- setifer** Cerambyx, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 92. [Nereis.]
- setifer** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 101. [Daphne setifera.]
- setifer** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3001.—
- setiferus** Astacus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 343.—Cancer.
- setiferus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1054.
- setiferus** Cancer (Gammarellus) L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 106.
- setifera** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 127.
- setifera** Daphne, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 200.
- setiferus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 494.—Daphne.
- setiformis** Ascaris, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 78.
- Setiger** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.
- setiger** Byrrhus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 95.
- setiger** Oniscus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 26.
- setigerus** Alysseminthus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 260.
- setigera** Galeodes, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 580.
- setigerus** Lophius, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 215.
- setigera** Taenia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 106.
- setiostris** Clupea, P. M. A. Broussonet, Ichth. 1782.
- setosus** Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91 [n. n.].



- setosus** Asilus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 365.  
**setosus** Cancer, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 207.  
**setosus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 339.  
**setosus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2144.  
**setosus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2189.  
**setosus** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.  
**setosa** Echinometra, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 131.  
**setosus** Erinaceus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 583 (1777), pl. clxiv (1777).  
**setosa** Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1292.  
**setosus** Hystrix, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**setosus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 395.  
**setosa** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
**setosa** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 97.  
**setosus** Sciurus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 469.  
**setosus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 288.  
**setosus** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 42.  
**setosus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3594.  
**Setoura** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 425.—Lep.  
**setulosa** Gorgonia, *id. ac* setosa, L., J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 11.  
**seuruga** Acipenser, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XVI. 1772, 533.  
**seuruga** Acipenser (*ex* Gueld.), J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 17. [*? specific*].  
**severina** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 95.  
**severus** Cerastes (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 81.—Coluber.  
**severus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 219; ed. 12, 1766, 379.  
**severus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 153.  
**severa** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 235.  
**severus** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 97; ed. 12, 1766, 140.  
**severus** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 562; *var.* erythrochlorus.  
**severus** Spheg, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 58.  
**sexalata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 50.  
**sexalisata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 17.  
**sexangulum** Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3739.  
**sexcincta** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 387.  
**sexcinctus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 374.  
**sexcinctus** Dasypus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 51; ed. 12, 1766, 54.  
**sexcinctus** Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 304.  
**sexcincta** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 356.  
**sexcincta** Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 268.—Scolia.  
**sexcincta** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2762.—Crabro.  
**sexcincta** Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 63 [1799], tab. 1.  
**sexcuspidata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 427.  
**sedecim** Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 101.  
[**sexdecim**]-  
**sexdecimguttata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767, 584.  
**sexdecimguttatus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 436.  
**sexdecimguttatus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 115.  
**sedecimmaculata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 58.  
**sexdecimmaculata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 34.—  
[=**sexdecimpunctata**, Fab.]  
**sexdecimmaculata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 109.  
**sexdecimnotata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III., 1794, 133.  
**sexdecim punctata** Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 83.  
**sexdecimpunctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368; ed. 12, 1767, 585.  
**sexdecimpunctata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 100.  
**sexdecimpunctata** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 386; ed. 12, 1767, 618.  
**sexdecimpustulata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 114.  
**sexdens** Formica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 581; ed. 12, 1767, 964.  
**sexdentatus** Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 110.

- sexdentatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2-5) 1783, 153.  
**sexdentata** Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 404.  
**sexdentata** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 258.  
**sexdentata** Chrysis, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 106.  
**sexdentata** Chrysis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 51 [1798], tab. 12.  
**sexdentatum** Colydidium (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 313.—Dermestes.  
**sexdentatus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 232.  
**sexdentatus** Dermestes, I. C. H. Boerner, Oek. Nachr. Ges. Schlesien, IV. 1776, 78.  
**sexdentata** Ips, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 31. [not seen].  
**sexdentata** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2836.—  
**sexdentatus** Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11. [Stratiomys].  
**sexdentata** Silpha (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1619.—  
**sexdentata** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 418. [Ips].  
**sexdentata** Vertigo, Studer in Coxé, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 388 [n. n.].  
**sexfasciata** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 251.  
**sexfasciatum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 265.  
**sexfasciatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 336.  
**sexfasciatus** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3183.  
**sexfasciatus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 36.  
**sexfasciata** Nomada, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 18.  
**sexfasciata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 465.  
**sexguttata** Attelabus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1811.—  
**sexguttata** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 97. [Clerus].  
**sexguttata** Buprestis, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 141.  
**sexguttatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 236.  
**sexguttata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 226.  
**sexguttatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 299.  
**sexguttatus** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 823.  
**sexguttatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 105.  
**sexguttatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 138.  
**sexguttatus** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (3) 1784, 65.  
**sexguttata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 354.  
**sexguttata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 198.  
**sexguttatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 174.—Cimex, 1777.  
**sexguttata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 11.  
**sexguttata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 53 [n. n.].  
**sexguttata** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVI. 1775, 258.  
**sexguttatus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 832.  
**sexguttata** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 235.  
**sexguttella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 88.  
**sexies-fasciatus** Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 170.  
**sexiesperforatus** Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 199.  
**sexlineata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 44.  
**sexlineata** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 149.  
**sexlineata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 94.  
**sexlineatus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**sexlineata** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 364. [1716.—Cistela].  
**sixinlineata** Perca, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 142.  
**sexlineata** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 99.  
**sexmaculatus** Apalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 166.  
**sexmaculata** Buprestis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 121.  
**sexmaculata** Buprestis, G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 62.  
**sexmaculata** Buprestis, Herschel in [Hausmann], Bemerk. Entom. 1799, 30.  
**sexmaculatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 196.  
**sexmaculatus** Carabus, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.  
**sexmaculatus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 305.  
**sexmaculata** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 155.—Cryptocephalus.  
**sexmaculatus** Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 108.



- sexmaculata Clytra (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 32.—*Cryptocephalus*.
- sexmaculata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 110.—*Cryptocephalus*,
- sexmaculata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 96. [1781.
- sexmaculata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 106.
- sexmaculatus Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 49.
- sexmaculatus Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 518.
- sexmaculatus *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 138.
- sexmaculatus *Cryptocephalus*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 611.
- sexmaculatus *Curculio*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 502.
- sex-maculatus Elater, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 17.
- sexmaculatus *Gryllus Locusta*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.
- sexmaculata *Leptura*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 638.
- sexmaculata *Leptura*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 157.
- sexmaculata *Libellula*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 338.
- sexmaculata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 263.
- sexmaculata Musca, J. D. Preysler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 88.
- sexmaculata Mutilla, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 286.
- sexmaculata Mutilla, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 6.
- sexmaculata Mylabris, V. Petagna, Inst. Ent. 1792, 294.
- sexmaculata Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 120.
- sexmaculata Noctua, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 2.
- sexmaculata Nomada, [Hausmann], Bemerk. Entom. 1799, 14.
- sexmaculatus Rhipiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 111.
- sexmaculata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 452.
- sexmaculata Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 268.
- sexmaculatus Stenocorus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 295.—*Cerambyx*.
- sexmaculata Vespa, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 196.
- sexmaculata [Vespa], Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 87.
- sexnotata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 82.
- sexnotata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 86.
- sexnotata Cicindela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1923.
- sexnotata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 9.
- sexnotatus *Cryptocephalus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1711.
- sexnotatus *Cryptocephalus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 53.
- sexnotata Saperda, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 57.
- sexpennis Paradisea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.
- sexpes Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92 [n. n.].
- sexpes Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 344.
- sexpunctata Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 622; ed. 12, 1767, 1033.
- sexpunctata Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 67.
- sexpunctatus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 45.
- sexpunctatum Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 264.
- sexpunctatum Callidium, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 50.
- sexpunctata Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 281.
- sexpunctatus Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 672.
- sexpunctatus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.
- sexpunctata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 109.
- sexpunctata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 375; ed. 12, 1767, 599.
- sexpunctata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 70.
- sexpunctata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2116.
- sexpunctata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 226.
- sexpunctatus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 721.
- sexpunctatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 339.
- sexpunctatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 300.
- sexpunctata Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 34.
- sexpunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 580.
- sexpunctatus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 176.

- sexpunctata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 4.  
**sexpunctatus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 109.—Chrysomela.  
**sexpunctatus** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550; ed. 12, 1767, 913.  
**sexpunctatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 158.—Cimex, 1787.  
**sexpunctatus** Melyris, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 11.  
**sexpunctata** Mordella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 148.  
**sexpunctata** Mordella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 243.  
**sexpunctata** Mutilla, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 285.  
**sexpunctatus** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 291.  
**sexpunctata** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 356.  
**sexpunctatus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 248.  
**sexpunctatus** Psocus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 203.—Hemerobius.  
**sexpunctatus** Ptinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 20.  
**sexpunctata** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 245.  
**sexpunctata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 312.  
**sexpunctatus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 166.  
**sexpunctata** Scolia, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 130.  
**sexpunctata** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 457.  
**sexpunctata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 405.  
**sexpunctata** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 241.  
**sexpunctella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 313.  
**sexpustulatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 825.  
**sexpustulata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 114.  
**sexpustulata** Chrysomela, C. Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.  
**sexpustulatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 722.  
**sexpustulata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767, 585.  
**sexpustulata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 106.  
**sexpustulatus** Cryptocephalus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 97.  
**sexpustulatus** Cryptocephalus (Vill.), G. A. Harrer, Beschr. Schaeffer's Abbild. 1791,  
**sexpustulatus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 239. [139.—Chrysomela.  
**sexpustulata** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 512.  
**sexpustulatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 165.—Cimex, 1775.  
**sexpustulata** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 260.  
**sexpustulata** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 281.  
**sexsetacea** Paradisea, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 196.  
**sexstriatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2182.  
**sexta** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 410.  
**sex vittatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 545.  
**sey** Gadus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 367.  
**seyta** Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 74.  
**sezalata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 228 [*n. et f.*].  
**shanhu** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 814.  
**sheltopusik** [Bipes], B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**shepeianus** Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 638.  
**shyp** Acipenser, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LVII (2) 1768, 353.  
**siaelandicus** Elater, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 17.  
**sialis** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 187; ed. 12, 1766, 336.  
**sialis** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 522.—Motacilla.  
**siamca** Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.  
**siamensis** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 231.  
**siamensis** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 203.  
**siamensis** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 662.  
**siamensis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1720.  
**siamensis** Naja, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 91.  
**siamensis** Pholas, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (1) 1792, 88.  
**siamica alba** Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 518.  
**siamica rubra** Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 518.  
**sibbaldi** Syngnathus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 6.



- siber** Castor, *err. pro fiber*, R. R. Castel in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Deterville ed.), Quadr. V. **sibericus** *v.* **sibiricus**. [1799, 125.]
- siberita** Conops (Fab.), J. D. Preysler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, II. 1792, 45.—**siberita** Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 798. [Stomoxys.]
- sibilans** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 222; ed. 12, 1766, 383.
- sibilatrix** Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 47.
- sibilla** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 337.
- sibilla** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 781.
- [**sibiricus**]
- sibericum** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 226.—Gryllus.
- sibirica** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 799.
- sibirica** Ammonites, Lamarck in Pallas, Voy. Russie (8vo ed.) VIII [1794], 212.
- sibirica** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 478.
- sibericus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 31.
- sibirica** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 279.
- sibiricus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1840.
- sibiricus** Charadrius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 690.
- sibericus** Corvus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 37.
- sibiricus** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 373.
- sibiricus** Cryptocephalus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 130. [minor, 275.]
- sibericus** Dipus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* major, medius, 274; pumilio, Emberiza, J. P. Falk & P. S. Pallas in Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 398.
- sibiricus** Erinaceus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 172.
- sibiricus** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 702.
- sibiricus** Gulo, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XIV. 1780, 35.
- sibiricum** Ibx, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XI. 1776, 52.
- sibirica** Leptura, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 51.
- sibirica** Libellula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2620.
- sibirica** Loxia, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 711.
- sibirica** Lytta (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2015.—Meloe.
- sibirica** Mantis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2055.
- sibirica** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 720.
- sibirica** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 68.
- sibiricus** Moschus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XIII. 1779, 29.
- sibirica** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 936.
- sibirica** Mustela, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 701.
- siberica** Mutilla, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 148.
- sibiricus** Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1013.
- sibiricus** Sciurus, E. Laxmann, Sibir. Briefe, 1769, 69.
- sibirica** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 207.
- sibirica** Strix, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIX. 1798, 185.
- siberica** Tanagra, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xix.
- sibiricus** Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 694.
- sibirica** Verbua, J. R. Forster, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 112.
- sibon** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 222; ed. 12, 1766, 383.
- siccifolius** Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 425.—[Mantis, ed. 12.]
- siccifolia** Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 438.
- siccifolia** Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 689.—[Gryllus, ed. 10.]
- siccifolia** Membracis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 97.
- siccifolia** Phyllium (L.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 499.—Mantis.
- sicheas** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 86.
- sicheas** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 76.
- siciliana** Cypraea, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 364.
- siculana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 79 [*n. et f.*].
- sicularia** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 73.
- sicula** Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 139.
- sicula** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 64.
- siculum** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 335.

- sicula** Gioenia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 502.  
**sicula** Ostrea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 170 [*n. n.*].  
**sicula** Phalaena Bombyx, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 180.  
**Sicus** Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 369.—Dip.  
**Sicus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 158.—Dip.  
**Sicus** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 21.—Dip.  
**sidæ** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 77.  
**sidæ** Hesperia (Esp.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 351.—Papilio.  
**sidæ** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 169.  
**sidæ** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 120.  
**sidæ** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 23.  
**sidæ** Papilio (*ex* Esper, tab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 91.  
**sidæ** Papilio Pl. Urb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1784],  
**sideræa** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 168. [178.  
**sidus** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**Siganus** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, x [see also 25].—P.  
**siganus** Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 25.  
**Sigara** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 691.—Hem.  
**Sigaretus** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 77.—G.  
**Sigaretus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 5 [*n. n.*].—G.  
**Sigera**, *err. pro* **Sigara**, Fab. J. R. Schellenberg, Cimic. Helvet. 1800, 22.  
**sigma** Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 226.  
**sigma** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78.  
**sigmoidea** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 471.  
**signatella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 523.  
**signatella** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 338.  
**signatorius** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 216.  
**signatus** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 363.  
**signata** Apis (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 126.—Vespa.  
**signata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 249.  
**signata** Bembyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 361.—Vespa.  
**signata** Bombyx, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 53.  
**signata** Cassida, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 78.  
**signata** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 234.  
**signata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 818.  
**signatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 712.  
**signatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 80.  
**signata** Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 74.  
**signata** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 55.  
**signata** Coccinella, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 304.  
**signatus** Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 517.  
**signatus** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 15.  
**signatus** Cryptocephalus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 174.  
**signatus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 619.  
**signatus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 308.  
**signatus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 234.  
**signatus** Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 48.  
**signata** Emberiza, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95.  
**signatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 428.  
**signata** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 81.  
**signata** Leptura, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 13.  
**signata** Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 154.  
**signata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 39.  
**signata** Musca, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer's Samml. phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 95.  
**signatus** Mycetophagus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 20.  
**signata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 608.  
**signata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 231.  
**signata** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 258.



- signata** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 389.
- signata** Podura, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 244.
- signata** Podura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 522.
- signatus** Psittacus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.
- signatus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1568.—
- signata** Scolia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 13. [Melolontha.
- signata** Sphex, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 2.
- signata** Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 279.
- signata** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 416.
- [**signata** Testudo, Walbaum, Chelonogr. p. 120?] quoted by Gmelin, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, p. 1043, but is a division (not a sp.) of Chelonia.
- signata** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 574; ed. 12, 1767, 952.
- signella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 17.
- signifer** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 313.
- signifera** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 80.
- signifer** Orchestes, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 125.
- [**signifera** Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, figs. 32 & 33.
- signiferella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 39.
- signipennella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 68.
- signum** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].
- signum** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 154.—[*err. pro sigma*, D. & S.]
- sihama** Atherina, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 70.
- siima** Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 448.
- silacealis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 25.
- silaceata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.
- silaceata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 303 [*n. et f.*].
- silaceata** Phalaena Geom., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 16 [*n. et f.*].
- silacella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 37.
- silacea** Ips, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 169.
- silacea** Nitidula, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 36.
- silene** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 85.
- silene** Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 238. [Noctua.
- silene** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 742.—
- silenissa** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) X. 1800, 306.
- silens** Tanagra, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 46.
- silentis** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 59.
- silena** Amymone, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 198.
- silenus** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 26.—Simia.
- silenus** Geotrupes (Scop.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 18.—Scarabaeus.
- silenus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 330. [Amymone.
- silenus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3004.—
- silenus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitd. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 159.
- silenus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 531.
- silenus** Pithecus (L.), E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.—Simia.
- silenus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 13.
- silenus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 21.
- silenus** Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 50.
- silenus** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 26; ed. 12, 1766, 36.
- silenus** Simia (Cercop.), L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 64; & *varr.* albibarbatus, tie-tie,
- sileris** Laria, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 22. [purpuratus.
- Silicaria** F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 33.—G.
- silicina** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.
- silicula** Solen, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 155.
- silicula** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 125.
- siliqua** Hypogaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—Solen.
- siliqua** Mya, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 48.
- siliqua** Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 672; ed. 12, 1767, 1113.
- Siliquaria** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xv.—G.

- Siliquaria** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 78.—G.  
**Silpha** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 359; ed. 12, 1767, 569.—Col.  
**silphae** Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
**Silphoides** J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 41.—Col.  
**silphoides** Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 82.  
**silphoides** Carabus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 215.  
**silphoides** Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 145.  
**silphoides** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 211.  
**silphoides** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 29.  
**silphoides** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 86.  
**silphoides** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 279.  
**silphoides** Dermestes, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 89.  
**silphoides** Opatrum (*ex* Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1633.  
**silphoides** Pimelia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2008.—Tene-  
**silphoides** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1586. [brio.  
**silphoides** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 684.  
**silphoides** Staphylinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2028.  
**silphoides** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 677.—[Silpha maura, ed. 10.]  
**silphoides** Tenebrio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 67.  
**silphoides** Throx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.  
**siluri** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3036.  
**siluri** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 157.  
**Silurus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 304; ed. 12, 1766, 501.—P.  
**silurus** Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 244.—Trichoda, 1773.  
**silurus** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 88.  
**silus** Salmo, P. Ascanius, Icon. III. 1775, 4.  
**silvandra** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 155.  
**silvanus** *v.* **sylvanus**.  
**silvarum** *v.* **sylvarus**.  
**silveria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 134.  
**silvestris** *v.* **sylvestris**.  
**Silvia** Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2.—*v.* **Sylvia**.—A.  
**silvius** *v.* **sylvius**.  
**simack** Ophidium, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 159.  
**simaethis** Hesperia (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 286.—Papilio.  
**simaethis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 3.  
**Simia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 25; ed. 12, 1766, 34.—M. Linnaeus divides  
the Simiae into Simiae, Papiones, & Cercopithecii, but these words are not used in a  
subgeneric sense.  
**simiae** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3058.  
“**simiae** Zoolithus,” J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 387.  
**similana** Phalaena Tort., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 13 [*n. et f.*].  
**similana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 131.  
**similana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 41 [*n. et f.*].  
**similiaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 512.  
**similatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 221.  
**similata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 112.  
**similata** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica, (1) 1784, 10.  
**similella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 64.  
[**similis**, -e]—  
**simile** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 166.  
**similis** Bombylius, A. Modeer, Physiogr. Salsk. Handl. I (4) 1786, 294.  
**similis** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 355.  
**similis** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 77.  
**similis** Cassida, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 82.  
**similis** Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 81.  
**similis** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 58.  
**similis** Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 28.



- similis** Clytra, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 191.  
**similis** Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 56.  
**similis** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 15.  
**similis** Coccinella, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 68.  
**similis** Copris, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 56.  
**similis** Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
**similis** Curculio, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 62.  
**similis** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 89.  
**similis** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
**similis** Elater, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 18 [n. n.].  
**similis** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 25.  
**similis** Fulgora, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 96.  
**similis** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
**similis** Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3625.—Planorbis.  
**similis** Hylaëus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 306.  
**similis** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.  
**similis** Leptura, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 101.  
**similis** Melolontha, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 94.  
**similis** Musca, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 15 [n. n.].  
**similis** Musca, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 97.  
**similis** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 479; ed. 12, 1767, 782.  
**similis** Phalaena, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 35.  
**similis** Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 166.  
**similis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—SpheX, 1781.  
**similis** Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.  
**similis** Saperda, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 31.  
**similis** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 129.  
**similis** SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 447.  
**similis** Staphylinus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 151.  
**similis** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 10.  
**similis** Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.  
**simininus** Manatus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 732.  
**simois** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 39.  
**simplex** Aedemera (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.—Necydalis.  
**simplex** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 38.  
**simplex** Calopus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 56.  
**simplex** Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 31.  
**simplex** Curculio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 58.  
**simplex** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 13.  
**simplex** Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 195.  
**simplex** Donacia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 118.  
**simplex** Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 127.  
**simplex** Fistularia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 254.—Tubularia, 1774.  
**simplex** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118 [n. n.].  
**simplex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
**simplex** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
**simplex** Leptura (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1866.—Donacia.  
**simplex** Leptura (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 226.—Donacia.  
**simplex** Medusa, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 49.  
**simplex** Necydalis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 643.  
**simplex** Papilio, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 130.  
**simplex** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 271.  
**simplex** Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 606.  
**simplex** Sylvia, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.  
**simplex** Taenia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 58.  
**simplex** Thelephorus (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 84.—Necydalis.  
**simplex** Tubularia, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 19.  
**simplex** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 267.

- simplicius** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 171.
- simpulum** Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 128.
- simson** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 12.—Scarabaeus.
- simson** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 345; ed. 12, 1767, 542.
- simulacrum** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 21.
- simulans** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 177.
- simulans** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 396.
- simulans** Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 211.—
- simulator** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 123. [Noctua.]
- simulator** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 180.
- simulator** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 152.
- simulata** Bulla, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 29.
- simus** Blennius, W. Svief, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1779 (2) 1783, 198.
- sima** Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 319; ed. 12, 1766, 524.
- simus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 375.
- sima** Coryphaena, *id. ac* siina, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,
- sima** Daphnia, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 91. [1794.]
- sima** Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 84.
- simus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3000.—Daphnia.
- sinamarinus** Bulinus, J. B. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 342.
- sinapis** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 468; ed. 12, 1767, 760.
- [sinensis]—
- chinensis** Anas, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Indien China, 1765, 342.
- chinensis** Ancilla (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 246.—Patella.
- sinensis** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 642.
- chinensis** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 383.
- chinensis** Balistes, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Indien China, 1765, 147.
- chinensis** Balistes, Osb., M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, II. 1786, 29.
- chinensis** Calyptroea (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 78.—Patella.
- chinensis** Cancer, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Indien China, 1765, 151.
- chinensis** Cancer (Gammarellus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 107.
- chinensis** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 401.—[Lampyrus, ed. 12.]
- chinensis** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 84.
- chinensis** Cerambyx, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 39.
- chinensis** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 109.—[sinensis in Gm. p. 1863.]
- chinensis** Cetonia (Forst.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 42.—Scarabaeus.
- chinensis** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 5.
- sinensis** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2095.
- chinensis** Cicindela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 119.
- chinensis** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 45.
- sinensis** Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 319; ed. 12, 1766, 525.
- chinensis** Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 94.
- sinensis** Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 586.
- chinensis** Conus, J. R. Forster in Osbeck, Voy. China, I. 1771, 203.—[See Cunnus.]
- sinensis** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3394.
- sinensis** Coracias, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].
- sinensis** Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 381.
- sinensis** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 372.
- sinensis** Coturnix (L.), J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 223.
- chinensis** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.
- sinensis** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 171.
- chinensis** Cunnus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 247.
- chinensis** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 386.—[Bruchus pecticornis, ed. 12.]
- chinensis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 507.
- chinensis** Curculio, E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1798.
- chinensis** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.
- chinensis** Delphinus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 337.
- chinensis** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 58.



- sinensis Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 869.  
sinensis Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 264.  
sinensis Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 493.  
chinensis Fistularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 515.  
chinensis Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 183.  
sinensis Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 915.  
chinensis Fulica, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
sinensis Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1021.  
chinensis Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 287; ed. 12, 1766, 479.  
chinensis Lacerta, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 366.  
chinense Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77.  
chinensis Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 645.—[Cantharis, ed. 10.]  
chinensis Lanius, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 86.  
chinensis Libellula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 556.  
chinensis Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 545; ed. 12, 1767, 904.  
sinensis Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 855.  
sinensis Mergus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 73.  
sinensis Moschus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 295.  
sinensis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 963.  
sinensis Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3542.  
sinensis Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2872.  
sinensis Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 942.  
chinensis Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 444.  
chinensis Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 160.  
sinensis Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 394.  
sinensis Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3335.  
sinensis Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 709. [est, 1788.]  
chinensis Parra, Gm., M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 13.—[sinensis,  
sinensis Parus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1012.  
chinensis Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 781; ed. 12, 1767, 1257.  
sinensis Patella, v. chinensis, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
sinensis Pelecanus, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 25, 1798. [3692.  
chinensis Perca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1318.  
chinensis Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 652.—Tetrao.  
sinensis Prionus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 39.  
chinensis Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 77.  
sinensis Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 337.  
chinensis Rana, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 244.  
chinensis Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 2.  
chinensis Scolopax, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53.  
sinensis Scolopax, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 717.  
sinensis Scomber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 599.  
chinensis Sitta, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 326.  
chinensis Solenostomus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 36.  
chinensis Sparus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 340.  
sinensis Spheg, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 198.  
sinensis Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 154.  
chinensis Stello, J. G. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1792, 28.  
sinensis Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 608.  
sinensis Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 53.  
chinensis Stromateus, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 54.  
sinensis Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 533.—Motacilla.  
sinensis Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 897.  
chinensis Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 277.  
chinensis Tetrao, J. R. Forster in Osbeck, Voy. China, I. 1771, 203.  
chinensis Tetrao, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 129.  
sinensis Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 765.  
sinensis Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3583.

- chinensis** Turdus, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost.-Ind. China, 1765, 406.  
**sinensis** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 295.  
**sinensis** Uria, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**sinensis** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3285.  
**chinensis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 261.  
**sineosse** Alcyonium, J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 13.  
**singalensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1788, 964.  
**cingalensis** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 533.—Motacilla.  
**singoriensis** Aranea, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 602.  
**singulariata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 383.  
**singularis** Ascidia, J. E. Gunnerus, Skrifter Kiobenh. Selskab, X, 1770, 166.  
**singularis** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1066.  
**singularis** Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75 [*n. n.*].  
**singularis** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 396.  
**singularis** Tabanus, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 234.  
**singularis** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 45.  
**sinicus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 541.  
**sinicus** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 41.—Simia.  
**sinica** Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 86 [*n. n.*].  
**sinica** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164; ed. 12, 1766, 284.  
**sinica** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 321.  
**sinicum** Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77 [*n. n.*].  
**sinica** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3705.  
**sinica** Pithecus (L.), E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.—Simia.  
**sinica** Simia, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 521.  
**sinicus** Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 69; & *var.* pileatus.  
**sinistra** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 90.  
**sinister** Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3524.  
**sinistrosa** Chama, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 392.  
**Sinodendron, v. Synodendron** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst., Index, 1796, 154.—Col.  
**sinon** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 161.  
**sinon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 452.  
**sinon** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 101.  
**sinon** Papilio (Eques), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 62.  
**sinon** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 123.  
**sinuana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
**sinuator** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
**sinuator** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 402.—Hydrachna.  
**sinuatus** Actinophorus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 76.—Scarabaeus.  
**sinuata** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 106.  
**sinuatus** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 362.  
**sinuatus** Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 35.  
**sinuatus** Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 264.  
**sinuatum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 94.  
**sinuata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 74.  
**sinuata** Buprestis, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 35 [1796], tab. 13.  
**sinuata** Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 278.  
**sinuatus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1789, 1991.  
**sinuata** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 392.  
**sinuata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 298.  
**sinuata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 819.  
**sinuata** Cicindela, D. H. Schneider in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 2, 1792, tab. 19.  
**sinuatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 290.  
**sinuatus** Clypeus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 157.  
**sinuata** Coccinella, D. E. Naezén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 171.  
**sinuatus** Copris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 15.  
**sinuatus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 174.  
**sinuatus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 474.—Tinea sinuella, 1794.



- sinuatus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3180.—  
**sinuata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 114. [Clypeus.  
**sinuata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 288 [*n. et f.*].  
**sinuata** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 18.  
**sinuata** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 378.  
**sinuatus** Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 43.  
**sinuata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 347.  
**sinuata** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 378.  
**sinuatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 143.—Cimex, 1787.  
**sinuata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 513.  
**sinuatus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 65.  
**sinuata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 611.  
**sinuata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 507.  
**sinuata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 287.  
**sinuata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 267.  
**sinuata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.  
**sinuatus** Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 52.  
**sinuatus** Scarabaeus [Copriss], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 160.  
**sinuatus** Scarabaeus (Fourc.), G. A. Harrer, Beschr. Schaeffer's Abbild. 1791, 23.—Copriss.  
**sinuata** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 75.  
**sinuata** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 109.  
**sinuata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 748.  
**sinuata** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 175.  
**sinuata** Tuceta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.  
**sinuata** Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 48.  
**sinuata** Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 438.  
**sinuata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 270.  
**sinuatus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 509.  
**sinuella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 308.  
**Sinur** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 14.—G.  
**sinuosata** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 65.  
**sinuosus** Alyselminthus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 295.  
**sinuosa** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3622.—[Cf. **sinuata**,  
**sinuosa** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 160. [v. Born.  
**sinuosa** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3319.  
**sinuosa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 317.  
**sinuosus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1576.  
**sinuosa** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 394.  
**sinuosa** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3243.  
**sinuosa** Venus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 81.  
**sipedon** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 219; ed. 12, 1766, 379.  
**sypho** Ascidia (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 153.—Salpa siphon.  
**sipho** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 115.  
**Siphonium** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 396.—? Ver.  
**sipmanus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 364.  
**sipunculoides** Acanthus, E. Acharius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. I. 1780, 53.  
**Sipunculus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1078.—Ann. [Acanthus sipunculoides.  
**sipunculus** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 25.—  
**sipunculus** Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 711; ed. 12, 1767, 1164.  
**sipunculus** Orthocera (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 91.—  
**sipyllus** Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 387; ed. 12, 1767, 620. [Nautilus.  
**sipyllus** Clerus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 158.—Attelabus.  
**sirecialis** Phalaena Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 13 [*n. et f.*].  
**sireciformis** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1782, 208.  
**Siren** Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII. 1766, 325.—R.  
**Siren** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12 [addenda at end of vol. I. 1767].—R.  
**siren** Muraena, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 154.  
**Sirene** H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I. 1794, 67.—M.

- Sirex** Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 396.—Hym.
- Sirex** O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 70.—Hym.
- Sirex** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 106.—Hym.
- sirius** Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79.
- sirius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 488.
- Siro** J. H. Kniphof, De Pedic. 1759, 52.—Ar.
- Siro** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 185.—Ar.
- siro** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616; ed. 12, 1767, 1024.
- siro** Tyroglyphus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 185.—Acarus.
- sirsair** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 542.
- sirtalis** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 222; ed. 12, 1766, 383.
- sisammus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 44.
- sispes** Chalcis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 272.—Sphex.
- sispes** Chrysis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 359.—Sphex.
- sispes** Sphex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 413.
- sisymbrella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.
- sisymbrii** Altica (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 178.—Galleruca.
- sisymbrii** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.
- sisymbrii** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 224.
- sisymbrii** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 31.
- [**sisyphius** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 54.]
- sisyphius** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 24.
- siterata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 522.
- sitibundus** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 225.
- sitibunda** Rana, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 458.
- Sitta** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 115; ed. 12, 1766, 177.—A.
- situla** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 223; ed. 12, 1766, 385.
- sjanko** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 324; *varr.* perversus, ramosus, tuberskenei Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 135. [culatus.
- Skua** (*ex* Clusius), J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, pp. 103 & 112.—
- skua** Catharacta, M. T. Brinnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 32. [A.
- skoorra** Anas, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 16.
- slanbuschii** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 299.
- slanbuschii** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 155.—Cimex, 1787.
- S-littera** v. S.
- sloanii** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 401.
- sloani** Raia, C. F. Stephan, De Raiis, 1779, 20.
- sloanus** Papilio, P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 134.
- smaragdaria** Geometra, C. de Villers, Linq. Ent. IV. 1789, 499.
- smaragdaria** Geometra (F.), J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 15.—
- smaragdaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 192. [Phalaena.
- smaragdina** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 258.
- smaragdina** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 828.
- smaragdina** Leptura, D. E. Naezén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 173.
- smaragdina** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 492.
- smaragdinus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3359.
- smaragdina** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7.
- smaragdinus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 322.
- smaragdinus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1579.
- smaragdula** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 305.
- smaragdula** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 412.
- smaragdulus** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 739; ed. 12, 1767, 1203.
- smaragdula** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 36.
- smaragdula** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 259.
- smaragdulus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 81.
- smaragdulus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 60.
- smaragdula** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 45.
- smaragdula** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 357.



- smaragdulus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 711.  
**smaragdulus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 173.—Scarabaeus.  
**smaragdulus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**smaragdulus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 111. [1728.—Erotylus.  
**smaragdulus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 123.  
**smaragdulus** Helops (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 47.—Erotylus.  
**smaragdula** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 342.  
**smaragdulus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 34.  
**smaragdulus** Telephorus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.—Cantharis.  
**smaragdulus** Trochilus, Bosc, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 385.  
**smaragdus** Cetonia (Brahm), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer's Abbild. 1791, 39.—Scara-  
**smaragdus** [Helix], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], figs. 73 & 74. [baeus.  
**smaragdus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 279.  
**smaragdus** Scarabaeus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I. 1791, 153.  
**smaragdus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3595.  
**smaragdus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3602.  
**smaragdylus** Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 466.  
**smaria** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 743.  
**Smaris** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 180.—Ar.  
**smaris** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 278; ed. 12, 1766, 468.  
**smeathmanniana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 405.—  
**smeathmanniana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 278. [Pyralis.  
**smidtiana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 253.  
**smyrnensis** Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 116; ed. 12, 1766, 181.  
**smirnsis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 451.  
**smirnsis** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1827.  
**smyrnensis** Gobius, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 66.  
**smyrnensis** Gobioides (Bonn.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 576.—  
**smirnsis** Larus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 323. [Gobius.  
**Soarus** H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 38 [n. n.].—P.  
**socia** Lithosia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 460.—Tinea sociella.  
**socia** Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 381.  
**socia** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 418.  
**sociabile** Tethyum, J. E. Gunnerus, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift. III. 1765, 99.  
**socialis** Brathionus (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 96.—Hydra.  
**socialis** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1067.  
**socialis** Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 817; ed. 12, 1767, 1321.  
**socialis** Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.  
**socialis** Lemmus (Pall.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 75.—Mus.  
**socialis** Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 705.  
**socialis** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 60.  
**socialis** Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 118.  
**socialis** Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
**socialis** Vesicaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 31.  
**socialis** Volvox, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 15.  
**socialis** Vorticella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 112.—Hydra.  
**sociaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 155 [n. et f.].  
**sociata** Actinia, Ellis & Solander, N. H. Zooph. 1786, 5 [see Phil. Trans. LVII. 1767, 436].  
**sociata** Hydra (Ellis), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (7) 1790, 3868.—Actinia.  
**sociata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 637.  
**sociata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 432.  
**sociata** Vorticella, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 29.  
**sociella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 534; ed. 12, 1767, 883.  
**sociella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 656.—Phalaena.  
**socio** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 147.  
**socio-minor** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 153.  
**socors** Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 78.  
**socors** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3009.—Lynceus.

- socrus** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 15.  
**sodomitica** Tenthredo, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 467.  
**sofat** Sciaena, *v.* **schotaf**, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 51.  
**sogo** Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 61.  
**sohal** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 63.  
**sohar** Chaetodon, *id. ac* sohal, Forsk., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, [1268].  
**Sol** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 27.—G.  
**sol** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 76.  
**solandra** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 500.  
**solandri** Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 397.  
**solandri** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1829.—Lamia.  
**solandri** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 177.  
**solandriana** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 532; ed. 12, 1767, [1878].  
**solandriana** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 648.—Phalaena.  
**solani** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 435.  
**solani** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 93.  
**solani** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 150.  
**solaris** Asterias, [Schreber], Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 2.  
**solaris** Baphia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 472.  
**solaris** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 448.  
**solaris** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 161.  
**solaris** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 90.  
**solaris** Ostrea, L. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 91.  
**solaris** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 10.  
**solaris** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 27.  
**solaris** Scolopax, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 48.  
**solaris** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 187 [*n. n.*].  
**solaris** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 166.  
**solaris** Trochus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 645.  
**Solarium** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 74.—G.  
**Solea** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 27.—P.  
**Solea** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.  
**solea** Ancilla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 248.  
**solea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3695.  
**solea** Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 270; ed. 12, 1766, 457.  
**solea** Vespertilio, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 452.  
**Solen** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 672; ed. 12, 1767, 1113.—L.  
**solen** Mytilus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 405.  
**Solena** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 412.—L.  
**soleniforme** Cardium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 235.  
**Solenites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 39.—L.  
**"solenites"** Helmintholithus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 399.  
**Solenostomus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 119.—P.  
**Solenostomus** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.  
**solicitus, &c.** *v.* **sollicitus**.  
**solidaginis** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 54.  
**solidiuscula** Voluta, *id. ac* solidula, L., M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (16) 1771, 140.  
**solidula** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 728.—[Voluta, ed. 12.]  
**solidulus** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 337.—Bulla.  
**solidula** Pupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.  
**solidula** Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 29.  
**solidula** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1187.—[Bulla, ed. 10.]  
**solida** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3434.  
**solida** Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 374.  
**solidum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 681.—[Mactra, ed. 12.]  
**solidus** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3389.  
**solida** Helix, L. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 408.



- solida** Mactra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1126.  
**solida** Madrepora, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 131.  
**solida** Miliepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1283.  
**solida** Nitidula, J. G. Kugelnann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 530.  
**solida** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 258.  
**solida** Taenia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 219.  
**solida** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 102.  
**solina** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 55.  
**solitaneus** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 102.  
**solitaria** Ascidia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 153.  
**solitaria** Cynips, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 781.  
**solitarius** Didus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 728.  
**solitaria** Emberiza, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 286.  
**solitarius** Psittacus, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [1] 1800, 334.  
**solitaria** Salpa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 116.  
**solitarius** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 100.  
**solitaria** Tenthredo, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 281.  
**solitarius** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 170.  
**solitarius** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 142.  
**solum** Taenia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 819; ed. 12, 1767, 1323.  
**solivagus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 85.  
**solivagus** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 101.  
**sollicitorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 332.  
**solicitus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 116.  
**soloniensis** Strix, *err. pro soloniensis*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 62.  
**solon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 69.  
**solonica** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 87.  
**soloniensis** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 637.  
**soloniensis** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 293.  
**solor** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 146.  
**Solpuga** A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 216.—Ar.  
**Solpuga** A. A. H. Lichtenstein & J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (1) 1797, 1.—Ar.  
**solstitialis** Leptura, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 103.  
**solstitialis** Melolontha (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 33.—Scarabaeus.  
**solstitialis** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 601; ed. 12, 1767, 999.  
**solstitialis** Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 97; ed. 12, 1766, 141.  
**solstitialis** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 351; ed. 12, 1767, 554.  
**solstitialis** Tipula, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 475.  
**solutum** Buccinum, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVI. 1781, 53.  
**soluta** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3434.  
**somaidia** Kateretes, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 16.  
**somniculosa** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 6.  
**somnolentus** [Geometra], v. C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 205.  
**sonans** Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**sonchi** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
**sonchi** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1896.  
**sonchi** Cryptocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 319.  
**sonchi** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 998.  
**songarus** Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.—Mus.  
**songarus** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. Sp. Quad. II. 1779, 269.  
**songarus** Mus (Cricetus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 245.  
**soni** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 283.  
**sonneratii** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 215.  
**sonnerati** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 324.  
**sonora** Volucella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.  
**sophia** Libellula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 345.  
**sophia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 248.  
**sophiae** Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 272.

- sophiae Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 468.—Phalaena sophialis, 1787.  
sophialis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 217.  
sophialis Pyralis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 515.  
sophialis Pyralis (F.), J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 11 & 29.—  
sophocles Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 267. [Phalaena.  
sophonisba [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 12.  
sophorae Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 215.  
sophorae Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 471; ed. 12, 1767, 767.  
sophronia Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 86.  
sophus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 46.  
sopita Bulla, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 19.  
soranus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 121.  
sorbi Apion (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 111.—Attelabus.  
sorbi Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 390.  
sorbi Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 738.  
sordaria Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 60.  
sordens Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
sordens Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 306.  
sordens Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1546.  
sordens Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1573.  
sordialis Pyralis, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 16.  
sordiata Phalaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2479.  
sordiata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 871.  
sordidalis Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2528.  
sordidalis Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 10 & 15 [2].  
sordidata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 185.  
sordidella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 41.  
sordidis Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 32.—Scarabaeus.  
sordida Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 299.  
sordida Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
sordidus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 124.  
sordidus Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 62.  
sordidus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 44.  
sordidus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 302.  
sordidus Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 146.—Scarabaeus.  
sordidus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 402.  
sordidus Lyttiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 126.  
sordidus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 164.—Cimex, 1787.  
sordidus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3561.  
sordida Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
sordida Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 258.  
sordida Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.  
sordida Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 50.  
sordida Phalaena, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 2. [578.—Noctua.  
sordida Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV 1792,  
sordidus Psittacus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 99; ed. 12, 1766, 148.  
sordidus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 16.  
sordidus Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 30.  
sordidus Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 143.  
Sorex Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 53; ed. 12, 1766, 73.—M.  
Sorex B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.—M.  
sorex Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
sorex Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 23.  
soricina Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 26.  
soricinus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.  
soricinus Mus, Hermann in Schreber, Säugth. IV. 661 (1780), & pl. clxxxiii B (? date)  
soricinus Pteropus (Pall.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 138.—Vespertilio.  
soricinus Vespertilio, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 48.



- "soricis" Zoolithus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 387.
- sorocensis Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 246.
- soror [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 150.
- sororcula Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 398.
- sororcula Phalaena Bombyx (Hufn.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 249.
- sosove Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 352.
- sospeta Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 39.
- sosybius Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 219.
- soui Tinamus (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 634.—Tetrao.
- sovi Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 768.
- sovimanga Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 471.
- spadicearia Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.
- spadicearia Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,
- spadiceata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 612. [389.—Geometra.
- spadicella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 31.
- spadicea Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 641.
- spadiceum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3485.
- spadicea Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 43.
- spadicea Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 218.
- spadiceus Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 104.
- spadicea Diomedea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 568.
- spadiceus Falco, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 383.
- spadiceus Falco, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 507; var. leucourus.
- spadicea Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3016.
- spadicea Leptura, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 103.
- spadicea Muscicapæ, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 937.
- spadicea Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3672.
- spadicea Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86.
- spadicea Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 644.—Tetrao. [748.—Noctua.
- spadicea Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,
- spadicea Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1619.
- spadicea Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.
- spadicea Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 610.
- spadiceus Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 759.
- spadicea Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.
- spadicea Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3454.
- spadix Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 256.
- spadix [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 149.
- Spalax A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 409.—M.
- Spalax G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.
- spallanzani Holothuria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3140.
- spallanzani Tubularia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3835.
- spallanzania Mantis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 102.
- sparganella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 78.
- sparganella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 83.
- sparrerius Falco = sparverius, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788,
- [sparrmann]— [284.
- sparrmannella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 505.—Tinea, 1794.
- sparrmannella Tinea, L. Bosc, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], I. 1791, 197.
- sparrmannella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 324.
- sparrmanni Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 876.
- sparrmanniana Phalaena (Tort.), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787,
- sparrmanniana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 285. [201.
- sparsa Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 160.
- sparsana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.
- sparsella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 141. [et f.].
- spartariaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 116 [n.
- spartiata Geometra (Fuess.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 505.—Phalaena.

- spartiata** Phalaena, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. II. 1782, tab. 5.  
**spartii** Leptura, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 60.  
**spartii** Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 323. [gen. xxviii, 35.]-P.  
**Sparus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 277; ed. 12, 1766, 467; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
**sparverius** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 90; ed. 12, 1766, 128.  
**sparverius** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3594.  
**spasma** Petropus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 135.—Vespertilio.  
**spasma** Vespertilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 32; ed. 12, 1766, 47.  
**spataceata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 228.  
**Spatagus** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, xxix & 236.—Ech.  
**spatagus** Echinospatagus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 92.  
**spatagus** Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 665; ed. 12, 1767, 1104.  
**Spatangites** N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 244.—Ech.  
**Spatangus** N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 230.—Ech.  
**Spatangus** A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 14.—Ech.  
**spathula** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 38.  
**spatula** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 341.  
**spathula** Platycephalus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fischè, IX. 1795, 97.  
**spathula** Squalus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 522.  
**speccosa** v. **speciosus**.  
**speciosissima** Cetonia (Scop.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 207.—  
**speciosissima** Cetonia, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 25. [Scarabaeus.  
**speciosissima** Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 74.  
**speciosissimus** Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 48.  
**speciosa** Aranea, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 732.  
**speciosa** Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Spinner Gött. 1790, 11.  
**speciosus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 384.  
**speciosa** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 38.—Phalaena.  
**speciosa** Cassida, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 74. [ciosissima, Scop.  
**speciosa** Chrysomela (Scop.), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 588.—[Coccinella spe-  
**speciosa** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I. 1791, 117.  
**speciosus** Cimex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 59.  
**speciosus** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 17.  
**speciosa** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 783.  
**speciosus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 385; ed. 12, 1767, 616.  
**speciosus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 651.  
**speciosa** Ephemera, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 98.  
**speciosa** Fringilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 12.  
**speciosa** Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 108.  
**speciosus** Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 551; ed. 12, 1767, 912.  
**speciosa** Lamia, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III., 1794, 136 [n. n.].  
**speciosa** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icons. Ins. 1782, 84.  
**speciosa** Melolontha, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 101.  
**speciosa** Mylaris, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 39.  
**speccosa** (*sic*) Paradisea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.  
**speciosa** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 8.  
**speciosa** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Util. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 16.  
**speciosa** Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2001.—My-  
**speciosus** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 31. [laris.  
**speciosus** Scomber, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 54.  
**speciosa** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 152.  
**speciosa** Silpha, J. D. Schulzens, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 95.  
**speciosus** SpheX, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 71.  
**speciosa** SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 217.  
**speciosus** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 285.  
**speciosa** Tettigonia, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 145.  
**speciosus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 363.  
**spectabilis** Actinia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 351.



- spectabilis Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 123; ed. 12, 1766, 195.  
 spectabilis Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (5) 1794, 153.  
 spectabilis Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 73.  
 spectabilis Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 66.  
 spectabilis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 155.  
 spectabilis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3723.  
 spectabilis Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3468.  
 Spectrum J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 413.—Lep.  
 Spectrum C. Stoll, Nat. Afb. Spoken, Intro. [1787], 3.—Or.  
 Spectrum B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 15.—M.  
 spectrum Bibio, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 342.  
 spectrum Brachycerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.), 1790, 186.—Curculio.  
 spectrum Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 717; ed. 12, 1767, 1171.  
 spectrum Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46.—Conus.  
 spectrum Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 194.  
 spectrum Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 560.—[Sirex, ed. 12.]  
 spectrum Lemur, P. S. Pallas, N. Spec. Glir. (2) 1778, 275.  
 spectrum Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (37) 1788, 131.  
 spectrum Phalaena Noct., H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett. 1789, 149.  
 spectrum Prosimia (Erx.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 66.—Pteropus.  
 spectrum Pteropus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 133.—Vespertilio.  
 spectrum Sirex, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 396.  
 spectrum Vespertilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 31; ed. 12, 1766, 46.  
 speculans Locusta, *id. ac* specularis, Fabr. 1775, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 233.  
 specularis Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 64.  
 specularis Cyprinus, K. v. Meidinger, Vers. Deutsch. Syst. Nomencl. 1787, 112.  
 specularis Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2064.  
 specularis Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 284.  
 specularis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3724.  
 speculator Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 286.  
 speculifera Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 464.  
 speculifer Papilio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 246.  
 spelaeus Ursus, J. C. Rosenmüller, De Oss. Foss. 1794, 18.  
 spelta Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 726; ed. 12, 1767, 1182.  
 [spengler]—  
 spengleri Capisterium (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 462.—Mactra.  
 spengleri Cerambyx (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1828.—  
 spengleri Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 109. [Lamia.  
 spengleri Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 609.  
 spengleri [Lamia], J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 231.  
 spengleri Mactra, *id. ac* spengleri, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 spengleri Mactra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1125. [3256.  
 spengleri Nautilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3371.  
 spengleri Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3228.  
 spengleri Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3234.  
 spengleri Testudo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1043.  
 spengleri Tetrodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, I. 1785, 135.  
 spengleri Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3571.  
 spenglerianus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3595.  
 sperator Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.  
 sperata Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 186.  
 sperata Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 523.  
 sperbius Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 103.  
 Spercheus A. Kugelann in Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 241.—Col.  
 sperchius [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 79.  
 spermaticum Chaos, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 447.  
 spermophoros Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 807; ed. 12, 1767, 1305 [as  
 sphacelatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 120. [var. of rubens].

- sphacelatus** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 5.
- sphaera** Echinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 235.
- sphaericula** Volvox, *id. ac* sphaerula, Müll., G. Adams, Ess. Micr. 1787, 482.
- sphaericus** Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 402.
- sphaericus** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2084.
- sphaerica** Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3627.—Nerita.
- sphaericus** Hydrophilus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 20 [n. n.].
- sphaericus** Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.
- sphaericus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3008.—
- sphaerica** Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 170. [Lynceus.]
- Sphaeridium** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 66.—Col.
- Sphaerium** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 397.—L.
- sphaerocephalus** Scarites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.
- sphaerocerus** Pausus, A. Afzelius, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], IV. 1798, 246 & 270.
- sphaerogaster** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 201.
- sphaeroides** Echinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 664; ed. 12, 1767, 1102.
- sphaeroides** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 258.
- sphaeroidea** Coccinella, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 665.
- sphaeroidea** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 244.
- sphaeroidea** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 255.
- sphaerula** Volvox, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 31.
- sphaerulata** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 54.
- sphaerulata** Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 21.
- Sphaex** *id. ac* **Sphex** J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 122.
- Sphagebranchus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 88.—P.
- Sphagebranchus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [n. n.].—P.
- sphageus** Attelabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1811.—[*cf.* **sphe-sphaegiformis** *v.* **sphegiformis**.] [geus Clerus, Fab.]
- spheciformis** Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 306.—[*v. et.* **sphe-sphegeus** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 125.
- sphegeus** Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 559.—Syrphus, 1775.
- sphegea** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2873.—Syr-
- sphegeus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 768. [phus.]
- sphaegiformis** Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 250.
- sphegiformis** Sesia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 99.—Sphinx spheciformis.
- sphegiformis** Sphinx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 441.—Sesia.
- sphegoides** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 409.
- sphegoides** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1797], tab. 24.
- sphegum** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 270.
- Spheniscus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 5 & 50.—A.
- Spheniscus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 97.—A.
- Spheniscus** M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 78.—A.
- “**Spheroides**, Lacép. 1800,” Ag.; occurs only in vernacular.
- “**Spherula**, Sold. 1780,” Ag.; not used in a Linnean sense.
- Sphex** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 569; ed. 12, 1767, 941.—Hym.
- sphingiella** Phalaena Tin., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 8 [n. et f.].
- sphingiella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 53.
- sphingis-euphorbiae** Cynipsichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 383.
- Sphinx** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 489; ed. 12, 1767, 796.—Lep.
- sphinx** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 261.—Bibio, 1787.
- sphinx** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 329.
- sphinx** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 165.—Scarabaeus.
- sphinx** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 42.
- sphinx** Cynocephalus (L.), E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.—
- sphinx** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 270. [Simia.]
- sphinx** Mantis, J. L. M. Poiret, Voy. Barbarie, I. 1789, 305.
- sphinx** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2832.—Bibio.
- sphinx** Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 26.—Scarabaeus, 1792.



- sphinx Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 520.  
sphinx Papio (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 15.—Simia.  
sphinx Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 400.  
sphinx Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 14.  
sphinx Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 25.  
sphinx Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 325.  
sphinx Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 25; ed. 12, 1766, 35.  
sphinx Simia (Papio), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 60.  
sphinx Vespertilio, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 124.  
Sphondylus, v. Spondylus L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. III. 1781, 272.  
Sphyaena [P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. p. 84.]—P.  
Sphyaena (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 584.—P.  
sphyaena Argentina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 315; ed. 12, 1766, 518.  
sphyaena Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 313; ed. 12, 1766, 515.  
spicae Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 17.  
spicatus Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792] fig. 121.  
spicata Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35.  
spicata Serptularia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 58. [3371.  
spicula Nautilus, *err. pro* spirula, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
spilophthalma Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 163.  
spilotopterygius Balistes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 455.  
spinachia Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 296; ed. 12, 1766, 492.  
spinaciae Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 70.  
spinaciae Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 454.  
spinarella Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 297; ed. 12, 1766, 492.  
spinarum Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 110.  
spinator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 224.  
spinator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 276.  
spinator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 145.  
spinata Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 40.  
spinata Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
spinax Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 233; ed. 12, 1766, 398.  
spinellus Hemerobius, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 193.  
spinetum Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12.  
spini Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 49.  
spini Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 278.—Papilio.  
spini Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 186.  
spini Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett. ed. 2, 1789, 46.  
[spinibarbis]—  
spinibarbis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 243.  
spinibarbis Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 390; ed. 12, 1766, 624.  
spinibarbis Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 163.—Cerambyx.  
spinicarpus Cancer (Gammarellus) (Müll.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4)  
1793, 135.—Gammarus.  
spinicarpus Gammarus, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 66.  
spinicauda Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 978.  
spinicauda Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 528.—Motacilla.  
spinicorne Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 68.  
spinicornis Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 92.  
spinicornis Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 167. [Lamia.  
spinicornis Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1828.—  
spinicornis Cerambyx (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 306.—Stenocorus.  
spinicornis Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 25 [n. n.].  
spinicornis Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 224.  
spinicornis Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 245.  
spinicornis Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 40.  
spinicornis Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 31.  
spinicornis Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 179.

- spinicornis** Trox, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 88.  
**spindens** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 285.  
**spinifer** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1047.  
**spinifer** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 125.  
**spinifer** Inachus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 359.—Cancer.  
**spinifera** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 275.  
**spinifera** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 494.  
**spinifera** Phalaena Bomb., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 174.  
**spinifera** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 49.  
**spinifer** Sparus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 32.  
**spinifex** Cassida, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 392.  
**spinifex** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 33.  
**spinifex** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 170.—Scarabaeus.  
**spinifex** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 115.  
**spinifex** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 29.  
**spinifrons** Calappa (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
**spinifrons** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 185.  
**spinifrons** Gryllus (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2071.—  
**spinifrons** Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 456. [Locusta.  
**spiniger** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 43.  
**spiniger** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 350.  
**spiniger** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 127.—Cimex, 1781.  
**spiniger** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 410.  
**spiniger** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1544.  
**spinilabris** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 39 [1797], tab. 11.  
**spinimanus** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 55.  
**spinimobilis** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1034.  
**spinipes** Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 187.  
**spinipes** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 341.  
**spinipes** Aranea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2951.  
**spinipes** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 46.  
**spinipes** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 241.  
**spinipes** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 671.  
**spinipes major** Carabus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 45.  
**spinipes** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 103.  
**spinipes** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 273.  
**spinipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 360.  
**spinipes** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 174.  
**spinipes** Dermestes, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 87.  
**spinipes** Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2064.—Locusta.  
**spinipes** Helops, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 17.  
**spinipes** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 53.  
**spinipes** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 448.  
**spinipes** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
**spinipes** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 283.  
**spinipes** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 44.  
**spinipes** Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 13.  
**spinipes** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 342.  
**spinipes** Mycetophagus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 24, 1794, tab. 20.  
**spinipes** Phalangium (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2942.—  
**spinipes** Pycnogonum, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 232. [Pycnogonum.  
**spinipes** Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 129 & 139.  
**spinipes** Saperda, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.  
**spinipes** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 79.  
**spinipes** Sphex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2734.  
**spinipes** Staphylinus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 678.  
**spinipes** Staphylinus, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 116.  
**spinipes** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 296.



- spinipes** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 404.—Hydrachna.
- spinipes** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 573; ed. 12, 1767, 950.
- spinirostris** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 183.
- spinitorquus** Lanius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. II. 1791, 392.
- spinoletta** Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 166; ed. 12, 1766, 288.
- spinosae** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 165.
- spinossissima** Crioceris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 96.
- spinosulus** Cimex, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 98.
- spinosa** Acanthia, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 224. *Spinosa* [Gryllus, L.
- spinosum** Aerydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 234.—*Cf.* spinulosus
- spinosa** Akis (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 126.—Pimelia.
- spinosa** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 522.
- spinosa** Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1154.
- spinosus** Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 118.
- spinosa** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 624; ed. 12, 1767, 1037.
- spinosa** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 53.
- spinosus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 386.
- spinosus** Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 167.
- spinosus** Balistes, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 23.
- spinosa** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 458.
- spinosus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 64.
- spinosum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 4.
- spinosus** Byrrhus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 81.
- spinosum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 320.
- spinosus** Cancer (*ex* Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 139.
- spinosus** Cancer, P. Ascanius, Icon. IV. 1777, 6.
- spinosa** Cancer, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 84.
- spinosus** Cancer, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 249.
- spinosus** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 173.
- spinosus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1967.
- spinosum** Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 442.
- spinosus** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 57.
- spinosus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 100.
- spinosum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 480.
- spinosus** Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 151; ed. 12, 1766, 256.
- spinosus** Chiton, J. G. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 25.
- spinosa** Cicada, J. F. W. Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 236. [Membracis.
- spinosa** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2094.—
- spinosa** Cicada (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 748.—Tettigonia.
- spinosa** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 520.
- spinosus** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 715.
- spinosus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 373.
- spinosus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1805.
- spinosus** Cyclopterus, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 27.
- spinosa** Cymothoa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 508.—Oniscus, 1775.
- spinosus** Diodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 335.
- spinosa** Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3265.
- spinosa** Fulica, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 152.
- spinosus** Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 298.
- spinosa** Helix, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 636.
- spinosus** Ichneumon, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 596.
- spinosus** Ips, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 197.
- spinosa** Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3213.
- spinosa** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], I (2) 1782, 161.
- spinosa** Lunatica (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.—Turbo.
- spinosa** Madrepora, J. E. I. Walch in Müller, Del. Nat., ed. 2, I. 1778, 105.
- spinosa** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 274.
- spinosa** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 675.

- spinosa Mutilla, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 283.  
 spinosus Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 298.  
 spinosus Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 8.  
 spinosa Ostrea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 155.  
 spinosa Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3730.  
 spinosa Pennatula, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 62.  
 spinosum Phalangium, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 15, 1798, 114.  
 spinosa Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 187.—Mantis, 1775.  
 spinosa Pimelia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 252.—Tenebrio.  
 spinosus Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 130.  
 spinosus Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 126.  
 spinosus Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 9.  
 spinosa Scorpaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1220.  
 spinosa Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 812; ed. 12, 1767, 1312.  
 spinosa SpheX, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 14 [*n. n.*].  
 spinosa SpheX, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 87.  
 spinosus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 154.  
 spinosus Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1500.  
 spinosus Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1212.  
 spinosus Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100 [*n. n.*].  
 spinosus Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 101.  
 spinosus Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 80.  
 spinosa Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 266.  
 spinosus Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.  
 spinosus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3570.  
 spinosus Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82 [*n. n.*].  
 spinosus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3594.  
 spinosa Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2761.—Crabro.  
 spinulosus Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 398.  
 spinulosa Helix, J. Lightfoot, Phil. Trans. LXXVI (1) 1786, 166.  
 spinulosa Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 826.  
 spinulosa Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 244.  
 spinula Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 64.  
 spinula Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (26) 1786, 320.  
 spinula Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84 [*n. n.*].  
 spinula Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.  
 spinula Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 63.—  
 spinula Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 141 [*n. n.*]. [Bombyx.  
 spinus Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vösm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 24.—A.  
 spinus Acanthis (L.), M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 252.—Sparus.  
 spinus Carduelis (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 24.—Fringilla.  
 spinus Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 181; ed. 12, 1766, 322.  
 spinus Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 281; ed. 12, 1766, 471.  
 spio O. Fabricius, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 259.—Ver.  
 spio Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 354.—Papilio.  
 spio Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 338.  
 spipola Ficedula, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 36.  
 spiraeae Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1797], 21.  
 spireae Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 719.  
 spiralis Andrena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 135.  
 spiralis Antipathes (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 217.—Gorgonia.  
 spiralis Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Ver. Intest. II. 1795, 11.  
 spiralis Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 800; ed. 12, 1767, 1290.—[becomes  
 spiralis Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 407. [a var. of abies.]  
 spiralis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 592.  
 spiralis Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.  
 spiralis Sertularia, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 291.  
 spiralis Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3464.



- spirans** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 533.  
**spirans** Holothuria, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 104.  
**spiratum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 739; ed. 12, 1767, 1203.  
**spirata** Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 388.—Buccinum.  
**spirata** Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 102.  
**spirifex** Spheg, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 570; ed. 12, 1767, 942.  
**"Spirilla, Humph. 1797,"** Ag.; I cannot find this word.  
**spirillum** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 302.—Murex.  
**spirillus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1221.  
**spirillus** Purpura (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 310.—Murex.  
**spirillum** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 786; ed. 12, 1767, 1264.  
**spirillum** Spirorbis (L.), F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 38.—Serpula.  
**spirillum** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 111.  
**spirillum** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 49.  
**Spiroglyphus** F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 39.—Ver.  
**Spirorbis** F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 37.—Ver.  
**spirorbis** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 770; ed. 12, 1767, 1244.  
**spirorbis** Planorbis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 161.—Helix.  
**spirorbis** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 787; ed. 12, 1767, 1265.  
**Spirula** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 80.—Ceph.  
**spirula** Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 710; ed. 12, 1767, 1163.  
**spirula** Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 163.  
**spirula** Spirula (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 80.—Nautilus.  
**spissicella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 295.  
**spissicornis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 300.  
**spissicornis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 181.—Cimex, 1777.  
**spissicornis** Miris, J. R. Schellenberg, Cimic. Helvet. 1800, 9.  
**spissicornis** Phycis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 463.  
**spiza** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 186.  
**spiza** Merops (L.), B. Merrem, Avium rar. Icones. I. 1784, 16; *var. atricapilla*, 18.—  
**spiza** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 188. [Motacilla.  
**splachnea** Tubularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1303.  
**splendana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 31 [*n. et f.*].  
**splendella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 320.  
**splendeo** Libellula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 99.  
**splendens** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 221.  
**splendens** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 326.  
**splendens** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 129.  
**splendens** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 229.  
**splendens** Leptura, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 137.  
**splendens** Libellula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 99. [Stratiomys.  
**splendens** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2833.—  
**splendens** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 746.  
**splendens** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1560.  
**splendens** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 523.  
**splendens** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 330.  
**splendens** Sturnus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 309.  
**splendialis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 161.  
**splendidulus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 263.  
**splendidula** Chrysis, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 78. [Tettigonia.  
**splendidula** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2098.—  
**splendidulus** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 14.  
**splendidulus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 157.—Scarabaeus.  
**splendidulus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 186.  
**splendidula** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3655.  
**splendidula** Lampyrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 644.  
**splendidula** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 83.  
**splendidulus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 23.

- splendidula** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 681.  
**splendida** Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 164.  
**splendida** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 316.  
**splendida** Buprestis, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**splendida** Buprestis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 229.  
**splendidus** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 138.  
**splendidus** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [*n. n.*].  
**splendida** Cassida, Boeber in Reich's Mag. Thierreichs, I. 1793, 136.  
**splendida** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 47.  
**splendida** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 357.  
**splendida** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 324.  
**splendidus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 251.  
**splendidus** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 82.  
**splendidus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 448.  
**splendidus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 457.  
**splendida** Lampyrus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 75.  
**splendida** Leptura, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 103.  
**splendida** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 41. [Cetonia.  
**splendida** Melolontha (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 151.—  
**splendida** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 242.  
**splendidus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1792, 27.  
**splendidus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 18.  
**splendida** Sphex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 161.  
**splendidus** Syrphus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 292.  
**splendor** Tipula, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 56.  
**spodocephala** Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 698.  
**spoliatricula** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 89.  
**spoliatricula** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. IV.  
**spoliatus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 79. [1792, 179.—Noctua.  
**spoliata** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 350.  
**Spondilis** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 8 [*n. n.*].—Col.  
**Spondylis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 159.—Col.  
**spondylodes** Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3348.  
**spondylodes** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3321.  
**spondyloides** Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10.  
**spondyloidea** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3335.  
**spondyloidea** Pedum, Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 88.  
**Spondylus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 690; ed. 12, 1767, 1136.—L.  
**Spongia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348; ed. 12, 1767, 1296.—Por.  
**spongiosa** Asterias, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 368.  
**spongiosa** Gorgonia, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 129.  
**spongiosa** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 164.  
**spongites** Cellepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1286.  
**spongites** Eschara, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 45.  
**"spongites"** Helmintholithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 167.  
**spongites** Lepas, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 25.  
**spongites** Millepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1284.  
**spongites** Millepora (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 132.—Celle-  
**sponsalis** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 210. [pora.  
**sponsalis** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 635.  
**sponsana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 225.—Tortrix sparsana.  
**sponsata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 199.  
**sponsor** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 153.  
**sponsorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 425.  
**sponsa** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 128; ed. 12, 1766, 207.  
**sponsa** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47 [*n. n.*].  
**sponsus** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 90.  
**sponsa** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 602.—Phalaena.



- sponsa** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 841.  
**sprattus** Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 318; ed. 12, 1766, 523.  
**sprengleri** *v.* **spengleri**.  
**spretella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142.  
**spretia** Bombyx [*ex* Naturforscher], J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 124.  
**spretia** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3434.  
**spretia** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**spretia** Noctua (Fab.), C. F. Vieweg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 90.—Bombyx.  
**spuma** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 180.  
**spumans** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., 1787, 59.  
**spumans** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 104.  
**spumaria** Cercopis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 688.—Cicada.  
**spumaria** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 708.  
**spurca** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 724; ed. 12, 1767, 1179.  
**spurca** Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 170.  
**spuria** Coccinella, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 107.  
**spurius** Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 43.  
**spurius** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3396.  
**spurius** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.  
**spuria** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 145.  
**spuria** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [*n. n.*].  
**spurius** Monodon, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 31.  
**spuria** Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3222.  
**spurius** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 162.  
**spuria** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3284.  
**spuria** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3458.  
**sputarium** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 259.  
**sputator** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 405; ed. 12, 1767, 654.  
**sputator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 153.  
**sputator** Lacerta, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. V. 1784, 165.  
**squaiotta** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 634.  
**squali** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3037.  
**squali** Taenia, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 41.  
**squalida** Andrena (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 139.—Nomada.  
**squalida** Apis (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2795.—Nomada.  
**squalidum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3487.  
**squallida** Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 41.  
**squalida** Cicada, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 102.  
**squalidus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2177.  
**squalidus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2192.  
**squalidus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 176.—Scarabaeus.  
**squalidus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 177.  
**squallida** Leptura, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 102.  
**squalida** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
**squalida** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 136.  
**squallida** Nomada, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 45.  
**squalida** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3714.  
**squalida** Phalaena Noctua, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
**squallidus** Reduvius, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 258.  
**squallidus** Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 6.  
**squalidus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 30.  
**squalida** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.  
**squalida** Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds, &c. Dorset, 1799, 29.  
**squalidus** Trox, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 12.  
**squalina** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3420.  
**squalipeta** Echeneis, Daldorf, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], II (2) 1793, 157.  
**Squalus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 233; ed. 12, 1766, 397; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xlv, p. 66.]—P.

- squalus** Cyprinus, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 28.  
**squalus** Saperda, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.  
**squama** Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3346.  
**squamana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 410.—Pyralis.  
**squamana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 651.  
**squamata** Actinia, O. F. Müller, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VI. 1778, 54.  
**squamata** Angaria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.  
**squamata** Aphrodita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 655; ed. 12, 1767, 1084.  
**squamata** Ascidia, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 244.  
**squamata** Chama, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
**squamatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2186.  
**squamata** Corallina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 806; ed. 12, 1767, 1304 [as  
**squamatum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93. [var. of officialis].  
**squamata** Holothuria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 232.  
**squamata** Hydra, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 230.  
**squamata** Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 62.  
**squamata** Musca, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 85.  
**squamata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3329.  
**squamata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3725.  
**squamata** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 10.  
**squamatus** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.  
**squamata** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Nat. Schildkr. 1783, 340.  
**squamifer** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 87.  
**squamifer** Curculio, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 206.  
**squamigera** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 435; ed. 12, 1767, 705.  
**squamigera** Membracis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 675.—Cicada.  
**squamigera** Rana, J. J. Walbaum, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, V. 1784, 221.  
**squamigera** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 204.  
**squamosus** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 116.  
**squamosa** Actinia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 15.  
**squamosa** Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 170.  
**squamosus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 260.  
**squamosum** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3256.  
**squamosa** Chama, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 36.  
**squamosa** Chama (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 454.—Venus.  
**squamosum** Chiton, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 465.  
**squamosus-septemvalvis** Chiton, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 335.  
**squamosus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1804.  
**squamosus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 539.  
**squamosus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 452.  
**squamosus** Gryllus, *err. pro squarrosus*, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
**squamosa** Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102. [1789, 2075].  
**squamosa** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 66.  
**squamosus** Notopterus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 189.  
**squamosa** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3319.  
**squamosa** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3713.  
**squamosa** Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3365.  
**squamosa** Podura, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 379.  
**squamosus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 101.  
**squamosus** Scarabaeus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 30.  
**squamosus** Scutigerulus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 240.—Chiton.  
**squamosus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 157.  
**squamosus** Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1502.  
**squamosa** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 688; ed. 12, 1767, 1133.  
**squamosus** Vespa, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 98.  
**squamula** Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 701; ed. 12, 1767, 1151.  
**squamula** Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 334.  
**squamula** Echionoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—Anomia.



- squamula Fenestella (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 193.—Anomia.
- squamulana Phalaena Tortrix, J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 6 [*n. et f.*].
- squamulana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 92 [*n. et f.*].
- squamularis Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 18.
- squamulatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 353.
- squamulatus Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55.
- squamulosus Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. VIII. 1796, pl. 275.
- squamulosus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 216.
- squarrosus Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 219.—Gryllus.
- squarrosus Gryllus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 533.
- squarrosa Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 285.—Gryllus.
- squarrosus Syngnathus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 8.
- squatarola Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 149; ed. 12, 1766, 252.
- squatina Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 102.
- squatina Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 233; ed. 12, 1766, 398.
- squatinoraia Raia, C. F. Stephan, De Raiis, 1779, 21.
- skeleton *v.* **skeleton.**
- Squilla L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. IV. 1760, 38.—Cr.
- Squilla L. T. Gronov, Zooph. II. 1764, 232.—Cr.
- squilla Astacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 416.—Cancer.
- squilla Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 632; ed. 12, 1767, 1051.
- squilla *var.* fasciata Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxi.
- squilla Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 55.
- squilla Palaemon (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cancer.
- squinado Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (7) 1788, 214.
- squnaton Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 304.
- stabilis Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 76.
- stabilis Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 12.
- staechadis citrinae Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurze Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783,
- stagnalis Acarus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 529. [156 *n. n.*]
- stagnalis Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 18.—Cancer.
- stagnale Buccinum (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 132.—Helix.
- stagnalis Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 303.—Helix.
- stagnalis Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 634; ed. 12, 1767, 1056.
- stagnalis Cancer (Gammarellus), L., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 121.
- stagnalis Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 66.
- stagnalis Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 191.
- stagnalis Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 53.
- stagnalis Gammarus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 419.—Cancer.
- stagnalis Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 774; ed. 12, 1767, 1249 [no. 703].
- stagnalis Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1248 [no. 697].
- stagnalis Hirudo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 649; ed. 12, 1767, 1079.
- stagnalis Lymnoea (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 75.—Helix.
- stagnalis Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3362.
- stagnalis Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.
- stagnalis Rhinoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 266.—Helix.
- stagnalis Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.
- stagnalis Salmo, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 175.
- stagnalis Turbo (L.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 93.—Helix.
- stagnana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.
- stagnorum Aquarius (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Cimic. Helvet. 1800, 20.
- stagnorum Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 51.
- stagnorum Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 450; ed. 12, 1767, 732.
- stagnorum Donacia, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 16 [*n. n.*].
- stagnorum Gerris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 189.—Cimex.
- stagnorum Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3653; *id. ac* Turbo [stagnalis.
- staminea Helix, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 71.
- staminea Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 104.

- stannea** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3709.
- stannella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 80.
- stannella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 97.
- stapazina** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 331.
- stapazina** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 530.—Motacilla.
- stapella** Phalaena (Tinea), *errore* stipella, L., O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 136.
- staphylaeata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 221.
- staphylaea** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 590.
- staphylaea** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 725; ed. 12, 1767, 1181.
- staphylea** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 404.
- staphylea** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36.
- Staphylinus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 421; ed. 12, 1767, 683.—Col.
- staphylinus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200.
- “Stariki, Bonnat. 1790,” Ag.; this word does not occur among Bonnatere’s genera, and I cannot trace it.
- statices** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 495; ed. 12, 1767, 808.
- statices** Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 555.—Sphinx.
- statilinus** Papilio Helic., Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 84.
- Statinia** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 36.—Dip.
- statis** Sphinx, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 117.
- statira** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uittl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 35.
- stativa** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446.
- statua** Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 122.
- statua** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 430.
- “**Steatornis**, Humb. 1800,” Ag.; I cannot trace this reference.—A.
- steineriana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 317.
- steinkellnerana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 233.—Tortrix.
- steinkellneriana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.
- stelenes** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 465; ed. 12, 1767, 750.
- stella** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 244.
- “**stella columnaris** Helmintholithus,” Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 169.
- stellaris** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 144; ed. 12, 1766, 239.
- stellaris** Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 51.
- stellaris** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 274.
- stellaris** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.
- stellaris** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 795; ed. 12, 1767, 1277.
- stellaris** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 12.
- stellaris** Serpula, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 383.
- stellaris** Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 235; ed. 12, 1766, 399.
- stellaris** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.
- stellare** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 405.—Hydrachna.
- stellaris** Tubularia, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 18.
- stellaris** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3600.
- stellaris** Volucella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 503.
- stellarum** Sphinx, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 253.
- stellatarum** Sesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 548.—Sphinx.
- stellatarum** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493; ed. 12, 1767, 803.
- stellatella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 524.
- stellatus** Acipenser, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 460.
- stellatum** Alcyonium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3816.
- stellata** Arca, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1) 1789, 117.
- stellatus** Botryllus, J. Gaertner in P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 37.
- stellata** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 116.
- stellatus** Colymbus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 621.
- stellatus** Colymbus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 39.
- stellata** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3413.
- stellata** Doris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3107.
- stellatus** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3174.



- stellata** Lepas, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 29.  
**stellatus** Lophius, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 214.  
**stellata** Madrepora, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3767.  
**stellatus** Mergus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 61.—Colymbus.  
**stellata** Musca, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 54.  
**stellata** Musca, J. C. Fuessly, Schweitz. Ins. 1775, 56.  
**stellata** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 470.  
**stellata** Musca, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 84.  
**stellatus** Nerita, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 110.  
**stellata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3337.  
**stellata** Ostrea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 170 [n. n.].  
**stellata** Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Bohm. IV. 1779, 109.  
**stellatus** Pleuronectes, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. I. 1787, 347.  
**stellatus** Scarus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 26.  
**stellatus** Seps, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 286.  
**stellata** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 219.  
**stellata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 369.  
**stellata** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 457.  
**stellata** Terebella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3114.  
**stellata** Thais, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54.  
**stellata** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 341.  
**stellatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3571.  
**stellata** Tubipora, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 230.  
**stellatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3600.  
**stellata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3289.  
**stellata** Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1319.  
**stelleri** Anas, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 35.  
**stelleri** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 370.  
**stelleri** Hydrodamalis, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XV. 1794, 292.  
**stellifer** Bodianus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 55.  
**stellifer** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 198.  
**stellifer** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 128.  
**stellifera** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
**stellifera** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3719.  
**stellifera** Pennatula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 255.  
**stellifera** Tipula, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 296.  
**stellina** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 270.  
**Stellio** J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 56.—R.  
**Stellio** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 110.—R.  
**stellio** Cordylus (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 52.—Lacerta.  
**stellio** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 202; ed. 12, 1766, 361.  
**stellio** Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 349.  
**stellio** Scincus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 55.  
**stellulata** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 165.  
**stenelea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 38.  
**Stenocorus** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 221.—Col.  
**Stenocorus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 178.—Col.  
**Stenosis** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 160.—Col.  
**stentor** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 18.  
**stentoreus** Brachionus (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 95.—Hydra.  
**stentoreus** Caryophyllinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 6.  
**stentorea** Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 817; ed. 12, 1767, 1321.  
**stentorea** Vorticella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 112.—Hydra.  
**Stenus** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 77.—Col.  
**stephanelli** Buprestis, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 23.  
**Stephanostoma** Anon. [Lenz], Neue allgem. deutsch. Bibl. X (2) 1794, Intelligenzbl. 256;  
 [see K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv. Zool (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 58.]—Ver.  
**Stercorarius** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 150.—A.

- stercoraria Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 600.  
 stercoraria Crioceris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 198.—Chrysomela.  
 stercoraria Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 719; ed. 12, 1767, 1174.  
 stercoraria Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.  
 stercorarius Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 349; ed. 12, 1767, 550.  
 stercorarius Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 18.  
 stercorarius Sturnus, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 16.  
 stercoraria Tipula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1776, 388.  
 stercorarius Vultur, Picot de la Peirouse, K. Vet. Nya Handl. III. 1782, 106.  
 stercorator Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 149.—Scarabaeus.  
 stercorator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 172.  
 stercorator Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 20.  
 stercoreus Culex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 603; ed. 12, 1767, 1003.  
 stercoreus Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 357.  
 stercorea Empis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 467.  
 stercoreus Globus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 127.  
 stercorea Silpha (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1626.—Tri-  
 stercoreum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 81. [toma.  
 stercorea Tritoma, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 100.  
 sterculeus Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 358.  
 stercus culicum Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 358.  
 stercus granulatus Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 358.  
 stercus-muscarum Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
 stercus-muscarum Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 715; ed. 12, 1767, 1169.  
 stercus-muscarum Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.—Conus.  
 stercus-muscarum Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3673.  
 stercus-pulicum Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3434.  
 stercus pulicum Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 358. [Acrydium!  
 Steridium J. D. Preyßler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, 1793; must be a misprint for  
 sterleta Acipenser, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, N. Com. Petrop. XVI. 1772, 533.—[? specific]  
 Sterna Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 137; ed. 12, 1766, 227.—A.  
 sterna Larus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 82.  
 sternae Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1019.  
 sternicla Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 319; ed. 12, 1766, 524.  
 sternicornis Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 409; ed. 12, 1767, 660.  
 sternicornis Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 276.  
 sternicornis Erytolus (*sic*), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 126.  
 Sternoptyx J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVI. 1781, 33.—P.  
 sternutator Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1832.—  
 sternutator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 172. [Lamia.  
 sterope [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 40.  
 steropes Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 160.  
 steropes Sphinx (*ex* Goeze), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 96.  
 stichica Cetonia, *err. pro* stictica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 31.  
 stichica Noctua, *err. pro* stictica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 173. [Noctua.  
 stichica Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 413.—  
 stickmanniana Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVIII. 1797, 167.  
 stictiata Phalaena, *id. ac* sticticata, Mant. II. 213, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794,  
 sticticalis Phalaena (Pyr.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 352. [206.  
 sticticana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 270.  
 sticticata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 638.  
 sticticus Aphodius (Panz.), C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 26.—Scarabaeus.  
 stictica Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 302.  
 sticticus Brachycerus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 42.  
 stictica Cetonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 51.—Scarabaeus.  
 sticticus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2167.  
 sticticus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 227.  
 sticticus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 666.



- sticticus** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2087.  
**sticticus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 229.  
**stictica** Melolontha (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 89.—Scara-  
**stictica** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2863. [baeus.  
**sticticus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 552.  
**sticticus** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 4.  
**stictica** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 407.  
**stictopterus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2169.  
**stictopterus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1558.  
**stigma** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 188.  
**stigma** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 563.  
**stigma** Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 189.—Cerambyx.  
**stigma** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 395; ed. 12, 1767, 635.  
**stigma** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 126.  
**stigma** Cimex, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 258.  
**stigma** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 528.  
**stigma** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382; ed. 12, 1767, 612.  
**stigma** Ephemera, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2630.  
**stigma** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 188.  
**stigma** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 1717.  
**stigma** Iulus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 428.  
**stigma** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 450.  
**stigma** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 21.  
**stigma** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 563.  
**stigma** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 293; ed. 12, 1766, 487.  
**stigma** Phalaena (Fab.), J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 111.—Bombyx.  
**stigma** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 645.  
**stigma** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 945.  
**stigma** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 215.  
**stigma** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 275.  
**stigmata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
**stigmatalis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 452.  
**stigmatella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 295.  
**stigmatias** Cetonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 13.  
**stigmatisata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
**stigmatizans** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 230.  
**stigmatizans** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 421.  
**stigmatizans** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 601.  
**stigmosa** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 280.  
**Stincus id. ac Scincus** F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 30.—R.  
**stincus** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 205; ed. 12, 1766, 365.  
**stincus** Scincus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 7.  
**stipella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539; ed. 12, 1767, 893.  
**stipella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 57.  
**stipulata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 813.  
**stiva** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.  
**stockerus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 441; ed. 12, 1767, 715.  
**stocicus** Byrrhus (Müll.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 484.—  
**stoica** Cistela, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 58. [Cistela.  
**Stola** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 413.—L.  
**stolatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3496.  
**stolata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 58.  
**stolatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
**stolatus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 219; ed. 12, 1766, 379.  
**stolatus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.  
**stolatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1746.  
**stolata** Phalaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2548.  
**stolatus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1573.—Cetonia.

- stolida** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 98.  
**stolidus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 442; ed. 12, 1767, 717.  
**stolidus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 176.  
**stolida** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 724; ed. 12, 1767, 1180.  
**stolida** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 599.  
**stolida** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 404.—Cypraea.  
**stolida** Sterna, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 137; ed. 12, 1766, 227.  
**stolliana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 41.  
**Stomachida** C. Pereboom, N. gen. Verm. 1780, 5.—Ver.  
**Stomatia** Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen, IV. 1779, 124.—G.  
**Stomatia** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 398.—G.  
**Stomatia** Lamarck, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 77.—G.  
**stomias** Esch, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1798, pl. 344.  
**stomoxiformis** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 93.  
**Stomoxoides** J. C. Schaeffer, Elem. Ent. 1766, gen. 99.—Dip.  
**Stomoxys** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 538.—Dip.  
**Stomoxys** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 797.—Dip.  
**strabo** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 287.  
**stragula** Cryptocephalus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 90.  
**stralsundica** Silpha, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 7 [n. n.].  
**straminalis** Phalaena Pyr., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 14 [n. et f.].  
**straminearia** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 303.  
**stramineata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2490.  
**stramineella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.  
**stramineus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
**straminea** Donax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3266.  
**stramineus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720.  
**stramineus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3542.  
**straminea** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 43.  
**straminea** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. II. 1793, 65.  
**straminea** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.  
**straminea** Taenia, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 357.  
**straminea** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 85.  
**stramineus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3575.  
**strataria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 514.  
**stratiolata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 283.  
**Stratiomis**, v. **Stratiomys** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 408.  
**Stratiomys** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 475.—Dip.  
**Stratiomys** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 759.—Dip.  
**stratiotalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 123.  
**stratiotata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 529; ed. 12, 1767, 873.  
**stratiotes** Phalaena, *id.* ac stratiotata, L., A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 47.  
**stratonice** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 234.  
**Streber** J. C. Schaeffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 69.—P.  
**strenuus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 131.  
**strenuous** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 164.  
**strepens** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 150.  
**strepens** Lamia (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. IV., 1796, 148.—  
**strepens** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 297. [Stenocorus.  
**strepera** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 125; ed. 12, 1766, 200.  
**strepera** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 173.  
**strephon** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 281.  
**strephon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 522.  
**Strophona** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 409.—G.  
**strepsiceros** Antilope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 9.  
**strepsiceros** Ovis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 71; ed. 12, 1766, 98.  
**stria** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 201.  
**striana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.



- striaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 88 [*n. et f.*].
- striatalis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 41.
- striatalis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 451.
- striataria** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. 14.
- striataria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 125.
- striataria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 859.
- striatella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 310.
- striatella** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 56.
- striatellus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 415.
- striatellus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 173.
- striatella** Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 506.—Alucita.
- striatella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 135.
- striatellus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 760; ed. 12, 1767, 1232.
- striatopunctata** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 61.
- striato-radiatus** Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 234.
- striatula** Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 702; ed. 12, 1767, 1152.
- striatula** Anomia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 74.
- striatula** Bernicla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 198 [*n. n.*].
- striatulum** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 147.
- striatulus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 329.
- striatula** Bulla (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3430.—Bucci-
- striatulus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 240. [num.]
- striatula** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 31.
- striatulus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 721.
- striatulus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 375.
- striatulus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 129.
- striatulus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.
- striatulum** Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3738.
- striatula** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 768; ed. 12, 1767, 1242.
- striatula** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 24.
- striatulus** Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 310.
- striatulus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 161.—Cimex, 1775.
- striatula** Mactra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1125.
- striatulus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3557.
- striatulus** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 548.
- striatula** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 696; ed. 12, 1767, 1144.
- striatula** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3699.
- striatulus** Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 191.
- striatula** Perna (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 21.—Mytilus, [brio.
- striatula** Pimelia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2008.—Tene-
- striatulus** Psocus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 203.—Hemerobius, 1775.
- striatulus** Ptinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1606.
- striatula** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627.
- striatulus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 525.
- striatula** Tellina, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 101.
- striatula** Tellina (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 187.—Solen striatus.
- striatulus** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 679.
- striatulus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1238.
- striatum** Acrydium, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 270.
- striata** Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 482.
- striata** Anatifa, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 64.
- striatus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 256.
- striatus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 260.
- striatus** Anguis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1119.
- striatum** Anobium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 39.
- striatum** Anobium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.
- striatum** Anobium, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 329.
- striata** Anomia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 192.

- striatus Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 125.  
 striatus Anthribus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 161.  
 [striatus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 119.]  
 striatus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 56.  
 striata Arca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3308.  
 striata Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 144; ed. 12, 1766, 238.  
 striatus Asilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2901.  
 striatus Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 387.  
 striatus Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 44.  
 striata Auriformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 248.—Haliotis.  
 striatus Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 164.  
 striata Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 250.  
 striata Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 322.  
 striatus Brachionus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 332.  
 striatum Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 149.  
 striatum Buccinum, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 105.  
 striatum Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 7.  
 striatum Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 41.  
 striatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 302.  
 striatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3477.  
 striatum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 112 [n. n.].  
 striatus Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 366.—Buccinum.  
 striata Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 372.  
 striata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 217.  
 striatus Byrrhus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
 striatum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 191.—Cerambyx.  
 striata Camerina, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 399.  
 striatus Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 90.  
 striatus Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 45.  
 striatus Carabus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 29.  
 striatus Carabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 115.  
 striatum Cardium, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], V (1) 1799, 45.  
 striata Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 392.  
 striatus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 396; ed. 12, 1767, 635.  
 striatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 133.  
 striata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 52.  
 striatum Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 475.  
 striatus Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 275; ed. 12, 1766, 464.  
 striata Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 454.  
 striata Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.  
 striata Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446.  
 striatus Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 196 [n. n.].  
 striata Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164 [n. n.].  
 striata Chrysomela, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 35.  
 striata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 122.  
 striata Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 105.  
 striata Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 709.  
 striata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 271.  
 striata Cicindela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 118.  
 striatus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 730.  
 striatus Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 133.  
 striata Cistela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
 striata Cistela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 15.  
 striata Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 147.  
 striata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 269.  
 striatus Colius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 843.  
 striata Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 13.  
 striatus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 122.



- striata Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 282.  
 striatus Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 586.  
 striatus Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 716; ed. 12, 1767, 1171.  
 striata Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 381.  
 striata Corixa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 221.  
 striatus Corvus, P. Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.  
 striata Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1791, 221.  
 striata Crioceris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 85. [Crioceris.  
 striatus Cryptocephalus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725.—  
 striatus Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.—Conus.  
 striatus Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 86.  
 striatus Curculio, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 58.  
 striatus Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 72.  
 striatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 117.  
 striatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 398.  
 striatus Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.  
 striatus Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 378.  
 striata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
 striatum Dentalium, L. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 449.  
 striatus Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 20.  
 striata Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 1.  
 striata Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1127.  
 striatus Dytiscus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 72.—Dytiscus.  
 striatus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 411; ed. 12, 1767, 665.  
 striatus Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 22.  
 striatus Elaphrus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 179.  
 striatus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 652.  
 striata Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 907.  
 striatus Epinephelus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 20.  
 striatum Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.—Turbo striatulus, Gm.  
 striata Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 923.  
 striata Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 7.  
 striatus Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119.  
 striatus Gyrinus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 701.  
 striatus Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 203.  
 striata Haliotis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 780; ed. 12, 1767, 1256.  
 striata Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 38.  
 striatus Helops (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 49.—Tenebrio.  
 striatus Hister, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [n. n.].  
 striatus Hister, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins., 1771, 11.  
 striatus Hister, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 448.  
 striatus Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 71.  
 striata Hyena, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 256.  
 striatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2703.  
 striatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
 striata Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus., 1786, 98.  
 striatus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 285; ed. 12, 1766, 476.  
 striatus Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 striata Lepas, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 62.  
 striatus Lophius, C. Shaw, Nat. Misc. V. 1794, pl. 175.  
 striata Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 306.  
 striatus Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 19.  
 striata Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 104 [n. n.].  
 striatus Lutjanus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 544.—Perca.  
 striatus Lycus, G. A. Olivier, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 268.  
 striata Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3257.  
 striata Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 20.  
 striata Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 35.

- striatus** Mergus, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 73.  
**striatus** Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 186.—Cimex.  
**striatus** Monoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.  
**striata** Monotoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 23.  
**striata** Mordella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 161.  
**striata** Motacilla, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, adumb. 3.  
**striata** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 976.  
**striatus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 332.  
**striatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3530.  
**striatus** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 62; ed. 12, 1766, 84.  
**striatus** Mus (L.), E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 516.—Sciurus.  
**striata** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2865.  
**striata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 315.  
**striata** Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LXII. 1772, 406 & 428.  
**striata** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 48.  
**striatus** Myoxus (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 122.—Sciurus.  
**striata** Myrmecophaga, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 75.  
**striata** Nassa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132 [*n. n.*].  
**striata** Necydalis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 109.  
**striata** Nepa (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 389.—Notonecta.  
**striata** Neritæformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.  
**striata** Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 14.  
**striata** Noctua (*ex* Gladb.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 214.  
**striata** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 348.  
**striata** Notonecta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 439; ed. 12, 1767, 712.  
**striata** Oliva, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 111.  
**striatus** Ophicephalus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VII. 1793, 141.  
**striata** Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 72.  
**striata** Ostrea, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 36.  
**striatum** Ostreum, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 162.  
**striata** Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 244.  
**striata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3695.  
**striatus** Pecten, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248.  
**striata** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 293; ed. 12, 1766, 487.  
**striata** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 654.—Tetrao.  
**striata** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 155.  
**striata** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 502.  
**striatum** Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 220.  
**striatus** Pholas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 669; ed. 12, 1767, 1111.  
**striata** Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547; ed. 12, 1767, 908.  
**striatus** Picus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 91.  
**striatus** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 427.  
**striata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 251.  
**striata** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2001.—Blaps.  
**striata** Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 159 [*n. n.*].  
**striata** Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1003.  
**striata** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.  
**striatus** Platycerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 3.  
**striatus** Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 40.  
**striata** Pyramis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.  
**striatus** Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 262.  
**striata** Rapa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.  
**striatus** Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 115.  
**striatus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1569.—  
**striatus** Scaurus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. (1) 1792, 93. [Melolontha.  
**striatus** Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 64; ed. 12, 1766, 87.  
**striatus** Sciurus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 150, and *varr. asiaticus*,  
*americanus*.



- striatum** Sepidium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.  
**striatum** Sepidium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 129.  
**striatus** Serrocerus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 487.  
**striatus** Serropalpus, C. N. Hellenius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 318.  
**striata** Sigara (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 691.—Notonecta.  
**striata** Silpha, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 40.  
**striata** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1625.  
**striatus** Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3227.  
**striatus** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 158.  
**striatus** Staphylinus, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 333.  
**striatus** Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 28.  
**striata** Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 609.  
**striatus** Strombus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3524.—  
     Buccinum.  
**striatus** Strongylus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 83.  
**striata** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 527.—Motacilla.  
**striatus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 356.  
**striatus** Tamarindiformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 412.  
**striata** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 899.  
**striata** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3238.  
**striatus** Tenebrio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 74.  
**striata** Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 157.  
**striatus** Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.  
**striata** Testudo, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 37.  
**striatus** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 763.  
**striata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 238.  
**striata** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 183.  
**striata** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 248.  
**striatus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 495.  
**striatus** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 759; ed. 12, 1767, 1230.  
**striatus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81 [*n. n.*].  
**striata** Trogossita, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 7.  
**striatus** Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 86.  
**striatus** Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 66.  
**striatus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 817.  
**striata** Upis (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 27.—Tenebrio.  
**striata** Upupa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.  
**striata** Uria (*ex* Briss.), S. Odmann, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. II. 1781, 234.  
**striata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3279.  
**striata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 288.  
**striata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3455.  
**Stribilita** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 488.—Ech.  
**stribilite** Laganus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 488.  
**strictita** Tipula, *err. pro* strictica, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 325.  
**stricta** Ancilla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 246.  
**stricta** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 438.  
**stricta** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 409; ed. 12, 1767, 660.  
**stricta** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 79.  
**strictus** Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 374.  
**stricta** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 641.  
**stricta** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135 [*n. n.*].  
**stricta** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 6 [*n. n.*].  
**stricta** Spongia, G. Vio in G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, xxv.  
**stricta** Tipula, *id. ac* strictica, Mant. II. 325, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 245.  
**stricta** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 183.  
**strictus** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 71.  
**stridens** Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 50.  
**stridens** Sciaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1303.

- stridulum** Acridium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 100.  
**stridulum** Acridium (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 261.—Gryllus.  
**stridula** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 706.  
**stridulus** Cimex (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 403.—Reduvius.  
**stridulus** Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 432; ed. 12, 1767, 701.  
**stridula** Mutilla, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 148.—Tiphia, 1790.  
**stridulus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 309.  
**stridula** Sttix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 133.  
**stridula** Tettigonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 679.—Cicada.  
**stridula** Tiphia, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 68.  
**striga** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 172.  
**strigalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 274.  
**strigalis** Phalaena (Pyr.) Fab., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 442.—Phalaena.  
**strigana** Phalaena (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 413.—Pyralis.  
**strigana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 654.  
**strigaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 95 [*n. et f.*].  
**strigaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 831.  
**strigaria** Phalaena (Geom.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2458.  
**strigator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 173.  
**strigatulus** Lepas, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 644.  
**strigata** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 311.  
**strigata** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 255.  
**strigatum** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 148.  
**strigatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3477.  
**strigata** Bulla (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3430.—Buccinum.  
**strigata** Cassida, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insect. IV. 1797, 81.  
**strigata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 113.  
**strigata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 79.  
**strigatus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 735.  
**strigatus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 467.  
**strigatus** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 472.—Tinea strigella, 1794.  
**strigata** Cypris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199. [*n. et f.*]  
**strigata** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 66. [*n. et f.*]  
**strigatus** Gobius, P. M. A. Broussonet, Ichth. 1782. [*n. et f.*]  
**strigata** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 61. [*n. et f.*]  
**strigata** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191 [no. 2279]. [*n. et f.*]  
**strigata** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191 [no. 2288]. [*Cypris.*]  
**strigatus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3002.—  
**strigata** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2834.—Stratiomys.  
**strigata** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 51.  
**strigatum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 41.  
**strigata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 218.  
**strigata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 283.  
**strigata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 171.  
**strigata** Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 51.  
**strigata** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 281.  
**strigatus** Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 185.  
**strigata** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**strigata** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 223.—Nitidula.  
**strigata** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 417.  
**strigatus** Strongylus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 187.—Nitidula.  
**strigatum** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 402.—Hydrachna.  
**strigatus** Turbo, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 637.  
**Strigea** P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 37.—Ver.  
**strigella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 293. [*n. et f.*]  
**strigella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 308.  
**strigialis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 56.  
**strigilaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 109 [*n. et f.*].



- strigillaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 13.  
**strigilatum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 741; ed. 12, 1767, 1206.  
**strigilatus** Hypogaeoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—Solen.  
**strigilata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 341.  
**strigilatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3564.  
**strigilatus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 49.  
**strigilata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 528; ed. 12, 1767, 872.  
**strigilata** Phalaena Geometra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
**strigilatus** Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 673; ed. 12, 1767, 1115.  
**strigilatus** Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 294.—Buccinum.  
**strigilata** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 98.  
**strigilatus** Trogon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 167.  
**strigilella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 87.  
**strigilis** Coluber, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 22.  
**strigilis** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 516; ed. 12, 1767, 851.  
**strigillis** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 538.  
**strigirostris** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 42.  
**strigis** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3045.  
**strigis** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3055.  
**strigis** Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3040.  
**strigis** Hippobosca, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 124.  
**strigis** Pediculus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 699.  
**strigis** Pediculus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 124.  
**strigis** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 806.  
**strigosula** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3634.  
**strigosus** Anarhichas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1144.  
**strigosa** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1799], tab. 16.  
**strigosus** Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 15.—Cancer.  
**strigosa** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 454.  
**strigosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3476.  
**strigosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3488.  
**strigosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3494.  
**strigosus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 495.  
**strigosus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (1) 1799, 55.  
**strigosus** Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 49.  
**strigosus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.  
**strigosus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1822.  
**strigosa** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 84.  
**strigosa** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
**strigosus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1716.  
**strigosus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.  
**strigosa** Galathea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 471.—Cancer.  
**strigosus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2684.  
**strigosa** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1877.  
**strigosa** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
**strigosa** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 322.  
**strigosa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 88.  
**strigosus** Pagurus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 412.—Cancer.  
**strigosus** Papilio Dan., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2290.  
**strigosa** Phalaena Bomb., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2433.  
**strigosa** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 278.  
**strigosa** Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2637.  
**strigosa** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 49.  
**strigosa** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 397.  
**strigosa** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3239.  
**strigosa** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 217.  
**strigosus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3573.  
**strigosa** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3456.

- strigulalis** *Pyralis*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 7 & 8 [2].
- strigulana** *Pyralis* (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 233.—*Phalaena*.
- strigulana** *Tortrix*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.
- strigulata** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 192.
- strigula** *Bombyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 577.
- strigula** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 334.
- strigula** *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 69.
- strigula** *Phalaena Noctua* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 181.—  
[*Noctua*.]
- strilidore** *Papilio*, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 405.
- striolata** *Cicindela*, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 114.
- striola** *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 146.
- stritos** *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1779.
- Strix** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 92; ed. 12, 1766, 131.—*A*.
- strix** *Bombyx* (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 56.—*Phalaena*.
- strix** *Curculio*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 506.
- strix** *Noctua* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 591.—*Phalaena*.
- strix** *Phalaena*, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 77.
- strix** *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 508; ed. 12, 1767, 833.
- strobilana** *Tortrix*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 70 [*n. et f.*].
- strobilata** *Phalaena Geometra*, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 352.
- strobilella** [*Phalaena*], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. xii. 10.
- strobilella** *Phalaena* (*Tinea*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539; ed. 12, 1767, 892.
- strobilella** *Tinea* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 662.—*Phalaena*.
- strobilellae** *Ichneumon*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 935.
- strobili** *Cynips*, *id. ac salicis-strobili*, L., F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 320.
- "strobiloides"** *Grapholithus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 174.
- strobiniellae** *Cynipsichneumon*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 385.
- stroemella** *Tinea*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 303.
- strömia** *Lepas*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 251.
- stromianus** *Cancer* (*Gammarellus*) (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793,  
[134.—*Oniscus*.]
- stroemianus** *Oniscus*, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 261.
- stroemiana** *Phalaena* (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 407.—*Pyralis*.
- stroemiana** *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 280.
- stroemiana** *Tortrix* (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 21.—*Pyralis*.
- strömei** *Parus*, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 563.
- stroemii** *Salmo*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1374.
- stroemii** *Zeus*, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 398.
- stroggylonurus** *Manatus*, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 732.
- Stromateus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 248; ed. 12, 1766, 432; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xv, p. 19.]—*P*.
- Strombiformis** E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 107.—*G*.
- strombiformis** *Murex*, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 373.
- Strombites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 56.—*G*.
- stromboides** *Buccinum*, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVI. 1781, 54.
- Strombus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 742; ed. 12, 1767, 1207.—*G*.
- Strombus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 39.—*G*.
- Strongylus** J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 137.—*Ver*.
- Strongylus** O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 6.—*Ver*.
- Strongylus** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 179.—*Col*.
- strongilus** *Sparus*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xv.
- structor** *Formica*, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [*n. n.*]; Essai
- structus** *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 147. [Fourmis, 1798, 46.]
- strues** *Tubipora*, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 247.
- strumarius** *Gryllus* (*Mantis*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 426.—[*Mantis*, ed. 12.]
- strumaria** *Mantis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 691.—[*Gryllus*, ed. 10.]
- Strumbus**, *err. pro Strombus* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 404.
- strumosa** *Ascaris*, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 82.
- strumosus** *Buffo*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.



- strumosa** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 64.
- strumosus** Gekko (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 26.—*Lacerta*.
- strumosa** *Lacerta*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 208; ed. 12, 1766, 368.
- strumosa** *Musca*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 343.
- strumosa** *Salamandra* (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 42.—*Lacerta*.
- strumosus** *Staphylinus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 525.
- Struthio** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 155; ed. 12, 1766, 265.—*A*.
- struthio-camelus** *Sirex*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 132.
- struthiopennella** *Tinea*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 68.
- stubberica** *Sterna*, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. II. 1791, 828.
- stultorum** *Callistoderma* (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—*Mactra*.
- stultorum** *Cardium*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 681.—[*Mactra*, ed. 12.]
- stultorum** *Mactra*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1126.
- stultus** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 107.
- stulta** *Fringilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 919.
- stupata** *Pennatula*, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 283.
- stupida** *Bibio*, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 277.
- stupidus** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 139.
- stuposa** *Noctua*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 42.
- stuposa** *Spongia*, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 186.
- Sturio** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxxiii.—*P*.
- sturio** *Acipenser*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 237; ed. 12, 1766, 403.
- sturionis** *Echinorhynchus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3050.
- sturionis** *Hirudo*, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 56.
- sturni** *Ascaris*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3034.
- sturni** *Pediculus*, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 16 [*n. n.*].
- sturni** *Pediculus*, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 118.
- sturni** *Taenia*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3071.
- sturnina** *Gracula*, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 695.—[*Gracula*, ed. 12, 1766, 290.—*A*.]
- sturninus** *Sturnus* (Pall.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 322.—*Gracula*.
- Sturnus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 167; ed. 12, 1766, 290.—*A*.
- sturnus** *Curculio*, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 280.
- stuticus** *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 272.
- stuttnesia** *Alca*, Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, III. 1782, 34.
- stygia** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 438.
- stylatus** *Asilus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 795.
- stylata** *Hydrachna*, F. v. P. Schrank in Moll, Oberdeutsche Beyträge, I. 1787, 139.
- stylata** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 785.
- stylata** *Stomoxys*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 396.
- Stylephorus** G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], I. 1791, 90.—*P*.—[*non* 1788, teste Agassiz.]
- Styrex** J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 367.—*Dip*.
- styriaca** *Raphidia*, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 101.
- styx** *Zygaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 556.
- suasa** *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 83. [Noctua.]
- suasa** *Phalaena Noctua* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 457.—
- suaveolens** *Cerambyx*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, App., 224.
- suavis** *Chrysis*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 406.
- subalata** *Distorsio*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.
- subalbidus** *Coluber*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1103.
- subalpina** *Chrysomela*, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 192.
- subangularis** *Cidaris*, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 106.
- subangularis** *Echinus* (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3172.—
- subapterus** *Cimex*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 287. [Cidaris.]
- subarator** *Scarabaeus*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 53.
- subarcuatulus** *Nautilus*, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 642.
- subarcuata** *Phalaena Geom.*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.
- subarcuatus** *Turbo*, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 66.
- subarquata** *Scolopax*, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIX. 1775, 471.

- subater** Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 90.  
**subater** Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.  
**subaurata** Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 144.  
**subbrunneus** Sparus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 299.  
**subbuteo** Accipiter (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 7.—Falco.  
**subbuteo** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 89; ed. 12, 1766, 127.  
**subbuteo** Falco, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 521; var. borealis.  
**subbuteonis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3033.  
**subcaeruleus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 104.  
**subcaerulea** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 77.  
**subcarinatus** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2082.  
**subclavatum** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 185.  
**subclavata** Planaria, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 178.—[?a specific name.]  
**subcoleoptrata** Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1006. [Conops.  
**subcoleoptrata** Musca (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2869.—  
**subcoleoptratus** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 764.—Conops.  
**subcoleoptrata** Thereva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 560.—Conops.  
**subcorticalis** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 308.  
**subcristatus** Colymbus, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 37.  
**subcutaneus** Cynipsichneumon (L.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 390.—Ichneumon.  
**subcutaneus** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 568; ed. 12, 1767, 940.  
**subcutanea** Musca, C. Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 57.  
**subcyaneus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 84.  
**subcylindrica** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3652.  
**subdipterus** Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 109.  
**subdivisum** Vexillum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 139.—Voluta.  
**subdivisa** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3453.  
**suberaria** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VII. 1798, 91.  
**suberosa** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 191.  
**suberosus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1586.—  
**suberosa** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 266. [Trox.  
**suberosus** Trox, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 31.  
**subfalcatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
**subfasciatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1773.  
**subfasciatus** Scarabaeus (Cetonia), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787,  
**subferruginea** Cassida, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 62. [191.  
**subflavaria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 327.  
**subflavus** Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 76.  
**subflava** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3413.  
**subflava** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 982.  
**subflava** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 535.—Motacilla.  
**subfuscus** Cypraea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 96.  
**subfuscus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2184.  
**subfuscus** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1094.  
**subfuscus** Elater, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 17.  
**subfuscus** Labrus, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 477.  
**subglobosus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 88.  
**subglobosus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1805. [Spatangus.  
**subglobosus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3198.—  
**subglobosa** Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2007.—  
**subglobosus** Spatangus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 240. [Tenebrio.  
**subglobosus** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 50.  
**subgutturosa** Antilope, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1778 (1), 1780, 251.  
**subis** Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 192; ed. 12, 1766, 344.  
**sublatus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 125.  
**sublimis** Phalaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2549.  
**sublividus** Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 183.  
**sublobatus** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3049.



- sublucanus** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 94.  
**sublucanus**, *var. lucidus* Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxi.  
**sublucanus** Cancer (Astacus) Forsk., J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 66.  
**sublustri** Phalaena Noct. (*ex* Esper, tab.), H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 130.  
**subluteus** Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 65.  
**submarginalis** Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2528.  
**submarinus** Julius, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 303.  
**submersa** Globosa, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 382.  
**subnigra** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 283.  
**subnigra** Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**subocellatus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 69.—*Lamia*, 1792.  
**subocellatus** *Lamia*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 459.  
**suboratus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 256.  
**subpilosus** Cerambyx, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 67.  
**subpinnata** Antipathes, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 101.  
**subpraeputium** *Voluta*, D. L. G. Karsten, Mus. Lesk. I. 1789, 227.  
**subpunctata** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1673.  
**subpunctata** Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 51.  
**subpunctatus** Crabro, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 95.  
**subquadrata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2492.  
**subrotundus** Echinodiscus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 206.  
**subrotundus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3191.—  
**subrotundus** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 184. [Echinodiscus.  
**subrotunda** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3318.  
**subrubicunda** Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 156.  
**subrubicunda-radiata** Tellina, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 159.  
**subrubra** Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**subrufescens** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 268.  
**subrufus** Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 201.  
**subrufus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2168.  
**subrufus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.  
**subrufus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 418.  
**subrufus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2718.  
**subrufus** Limax, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 267.  
**subrufa** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3329.  
**subrufus** Ostrea (Penn.), E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, pl. xii (1799).—Pecten.  
**subrufus** Pecten, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 86.  
**subrufa** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 91.  
**subrufus** Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**subrufus** Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], V. 1800, 3.  
**subrugosa** Buprestis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 218.  
**subsequella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 42.  
**subsequa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 79.  
**subsequa** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 32.  
**subspinosa** Auchenia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 116.  
**subspinosa** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 165.—*Crioceris*.  
**subspinosa** *Crioceris*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 155. [1723.—*Crioceris*.  
**subspinosus** *Cryptocephalus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**subspinosa** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 93.—*Crioceris*, 1781.  
**subspinosa** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 347.  
**subspinosa** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 39. [Melolontha.  
**subspinosus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1566.—  
**subspiralis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3712.  
**substigmatisata** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2581.  
**substrialis** Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2528.  
**substriatus** Apatæ, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 142.  
**substriatus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1987.  
**substriata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3667.

- substriata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
**substriatus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 137.  
**subsultans** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 993.  
**subsultans** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 304.  
**subterranea** Anas, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 67.  
**subterraneus** Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 20.—Scarabaeus.  
**subterranea** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 577 [no. 18]. [no. 51].  
**subterranea** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579 [no. 35]; ed. 12, 1767, 961.  
**subterraneus** Carabus (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 49.—Scarites.  
**subterraneus** Copris (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55.—Scarabaeus.  
**subterraneus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 374. [Essai Fourmis, 1798, 49.  
**subterranea** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [n. n.];  
**subterranea** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 70.  
**subterraneum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 41.  
**subterraneus** Oxyporus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 532.—Staphylinus.  
**subterranea** Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.  
**subterraneus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 348; ed. 12, 1767, 548.  
**subterraneus** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 249.  
**subterranea** Scolopendra, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], II. 1794, 9.  
**subterranea** Spheg, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 126.  
**subterraneus** Staphylinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 422; ed. 12, 1767, 684.  
**subterraneus** Tenebrio (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1993.—  
     Scarites.  
**subterranea** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2761.—  
**subtestaceus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2720. [Crabro.  
**subtile** Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.  
**subtilis** Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 705.  
**subtomentosa** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
**subtomentosa** Pimelia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 56.  
**subtridactyla** Tringa, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 307.  
**subtruncata** Trigonella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 198.  
**subtusa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 88. [650.—Noctua.  
**subtusa** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**subuculus** Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 171.  
**subuculus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3183.—  
**subuculus** Terebella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (1) [1798], 17. [Echinites.  
**subula** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89.  
**subulatum** Acrydium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 279.—Gryllus.  
**subulata** Aedemera, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 15.  
**subulata** Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770) 13.  
**subulata** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 11.  
**subulatum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1205.  
**subulatus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 41.  
**subulata** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 119.  
**subulata** Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 23.  
**subulatum** Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.—Buccinum.  
**subulatus** Gryllus (Bulla), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 428; ed. 12, 1767, 693.  
**subulata** Loligo, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.  
**subulata** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2860.  
**subulata** Planaria, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 326.  
**subulatus** Pteromalus, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 216.  
**subulatus** Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 294.—Buccinum.  
**subulata** Tentredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2665.  
**subulatum** Terebra (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—Buccinum.  
**subulo** Prionus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 38.  
**subumbrata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.  
**subumbrata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 233 [n.  
**suburbanus** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [n. n.]. [et f.].



- subventus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 145.
- subvillosa** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2794.
- subvillosa** Coccinella, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 183.
- subvillosa** Lytta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2016.
- subvillosus** Tenebrio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1999.
- subviridis** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 108.
- subviridis** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3280.
- succé** Anas, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 134.
- succedana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.
- succenturiata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 236
- succenturiata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 606. [n. et f.]
- succenturiata** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 528; ed. 12, 1767,
- succinatorium** Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 482. [872.]
- succincta** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 336.—Strombus.
- succinctus** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 215.—Gryllus.
- succincta** Andrena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 378.—Apis.
- succincta** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 576; ed. 12, 1767, 955.
- succinctum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 45.
- succinctus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 100.
- succinctus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 391; ed. 12, 1767, 627.
- succincta** Chrysis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 947.
- succinctus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 400.
- succinctus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 227.
- succincta** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 722; ed. 12, 1767, 1177.
- succinctus** Endomychus (L.), G. Paykull, Faun. Succ. II. 1799, 114.—Silpha.
- succinctus** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 398.
- succinta** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 62.—Strombus.
- succinctus** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 170.—Cimex.
- succincta** Melolontha (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 181.—
- succinctus** Murex, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 551. [Trichius.]
- succinctus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 332.
- succincta** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2866.
- succincta** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 268.
- succinta** Nomada, J. A. Scopoli, Annus IV. 1770, 45.
- succincta** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 55 [1798], tab. 21.
- succincta** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3735.
- succincta** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 400.—Cypraea.
- succinctus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 18.
- succinctus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV: 1789, 211.—Trichius.
- succincta** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 573.
- [s]uccinctus** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1212.
- succincta** Tellina, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (2) 1798, 85.
- succinctus** Trichius (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 25.—Scarabaeus.
- succincta** Tritoma (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 39.—Silpha.
- succincta** Venus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 546.
- succincta** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 694.
- succineus** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 308.—Helix.
- "succineus"** Entomolithus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 161.
- succinea** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 200.
- succinea** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 97.
- succinea** Helix, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 385 [n. n.].
- succineus** Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 7.
- succinea** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2 [post 1796],
- succinea** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74. [37.]
- succineus** Psittacus, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 6 [n. n.].
- succisa** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 192.
- succollator** Callidium, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 48.
- succollata** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 287.

- suecica** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2794.  
**suecica** Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1899.  
**suecicus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2194.  
**suecicus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1796.  
**suecicus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1907.  
**suecica** Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 35.—Motacilla.  
**suecica** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 187; ed. 12, 1766, 336.  
**suecica** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 521.—Motacilla.  
**suero** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 3.  
**suetonius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 320.  
**sufflator** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 90; ed. 12, 1766, 127.  
**suffumata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 316.  
**suffumata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 306 [re].  
**suffusa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 80. [et f.].  
**suffusa** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 549.—  
     Noctua.  
**sugillatorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 561; ed. 12, 1767, 930.  
**Suillus** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 15.—P.  
**Suillus** M. Catesby, Pisc. &c. Imag. 1777, 15.—P.  
**suillus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 402.  
**suillus** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 285; ed. 12, 1766, 476.  
**suillus** Mus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 715 (1782), pl. cciv B (1782).  
**suilla** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 343.  
**suilla** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.  
**suilla** Simia, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 59.  
**suillus** Spalax (Schr.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 76.—Mus.  
**suillus** Tapir, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 129.  
**suis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.  
**suis** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1017.  
**suis** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3074.  
**suis** Trichocephalus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 5.  
**sujef** Muraenoides, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 324.  
**sujefianus** Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 458.  
**Sukotyryus** R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 114.—M.  
**Sula** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 495.—A.  
**Sula** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 16.—A.  
**sula** Pelecanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 218.  
**sulcatella** Cetonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 14.  
**sulcatella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2608.  
**sulcator** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 167.—Scarabaeus.  
**sulcator** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 27.  
**sulcatus** Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 187.  
**sulcata** Actinia, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 40.  
**sulcata** Anomia, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 187.  
**sulcata** Aranea, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 254.  
**sulcata** Ascidia, A. Coquebert, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 1, 1797, 1.  
**sulcatus** Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 163.  
**sulcata** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 254.  
**sulcatum** Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 251.  
**sulcatum** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 304.  
**sulcatus** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 300.—Helix.  
**sulcata** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 90.  
**sulcata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 235.  
**sulcatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 189.  
**sulcatus** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 92.  
**sulcata** Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 324.—Cucujus.  
**sulcatus** Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 104.  
**sulcatus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 326.



- sulcatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 443.  
 sulcatus Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 24.  
 sulcata Cardita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 405.  
 sulcata Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 386.  
 sulcatus Cerambyx, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 45.  
 sulcatus Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 28.  
 sulcatum Cerithium (Born), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 486.—Murex.  
 sulcata Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 36.  
 sulcata Chama, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 40.  
 sulcatus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 43.  
 sulcata Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
 sulcatum Colyidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 495.  
 sulcatus Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 618.  
 sulcatus Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 165.  
 sulcatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 155.  
 sulcatus Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 126.  
 sulcatus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 117.  
 sulcatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1779.  
 sulcatum Cylonium (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 31.—Ips.  
 sulcatus Dasycerus, Al. Brongniart, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 39, 1800, 115.  
 sulcatus Dermestes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 2.  
 sulcatus Dermestes, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 80.  
 sulcatus Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 67.  
 sulcatus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 412; ed. 12, 1767, 666.  
 sulcatum Echionoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—= Anomia of p. 187.  
 sulcatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 234.  
 sulcatus Elater, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 162.  
 sulcata Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 219.  
 sulcata Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 108.  
 sulcata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 448.  
 sulcatus Hister, C. E. v. Moll, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 172.  
 sulcatus Hister (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 17.—Scarabaeus.  
 sulcatus Ichneumon, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 216.  
 sulcata Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.  
 sulcatus Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 sulcatus Lucanus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 76.  
 sulcatus Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 324.  
 sulcatus Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 332.  
 sulcatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3549.  
 sulcatus Mytilus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 158.  
 sulcata Nerita, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 416.  
 sulcata Nitidula, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 247.  
 sulcatum Opatrum, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 226.  
 sulcatum Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 67.  
 sulcata Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 83.  
 sulcata Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 86.  
 sulcatus Pecten, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248.  
 sulcatus Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 192.  
 sulcata Perna, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 22.  
 sulcata Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2000.—Blaps.  
 sulcata Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 17.  
 sulcatus Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 39.  
 sulcatus Ptinus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 73.  
 sulcatus Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 54.  
 sulcatus Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 13.  
 sulcatus Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 76.  
 sulcatus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 24.  
 sulcatus Scarites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.

- sulcatus** Scaurus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 93.  
**sulcata** S[er]pula, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 254.  
**sulcata** Serpula Lagena, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 634.  
**sulcatus** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 97.  
**sulcatus** Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 168.  
**sulcatus** Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 54.  
**sulcatus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 32.  
**sulcatus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 98 [n. n.].  
**sulcata** Tellina, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 37.  
**sulcata** Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 159.  
**sulcatus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 110.  
**sulcata** Testudo, J. F. Müller, Icon. Anim., pl. 26 (1779).  
**sulcata** Testudo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1045.  
**sulcatus** Throx, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 38.  
**sulcata** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 100.  
**sulcata** Tritoma, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 39.  
**sulcata** Tritoma, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (8) 1794, 100.  
**sulcatus** Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 *non* 1769], fig. 35.  
**sulcatus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 280.  
**sulcata** Trogosita (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 116.—Ips.  
**sulcatus** Trox, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 11.  
**sulcatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3592.  
**sulcata** Turbo (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3610.—Helix.  
**sulcatus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89 [n. n.].  
**sulcata** Venus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XV. 1781, 127.  
**sulcata** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181 [n. n.].  
**sulcata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3436.  
**sulcata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3455.  
**sulcicollis** Carabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 153.  
**sulcicollis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 217.  
**sulcicornis** Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 61.  
**sulcidorsum** Involvlus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 477.  
**sulcifrons** Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 132.  
**sulcifrons** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. VI., 1798, 113.  
**sulcirostris** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 617.  
**sulcosum** Buccinum, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 230.  
**sulcosum** Buccinum, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 151.  
**sulcosa** Cassidea, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 422.  
**sulima** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 175.  
**sulphurago** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 86.  
**sulphuralis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 113.  
**sulphuralis** Phalaena (Pylalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 881.  
**sulphuralis** Pylalis, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 16.  
**sulphurana** Pylalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 273.  
**sulphuraria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 142.  
**sulphuratus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.  
**sulphuratus** Cuculus, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 15.  
**sulphuratus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 65.  
**sulphuratus** Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 137.  
**sulphurata** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 305.  
**sulphurata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 639.  
**sulphuratus** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2665.  
**sulphurea-caudata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 49.  
**sulphurella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 670.  
**sulphurella** Phalaena (Tin.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 506.—Alucita.  
**sulphurella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 296.  
**sulphurella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 64.  
**sulphurella** Tinea (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 79.—Alucita.



- sulphureo-maculata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 47.
- sulphureum** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 227.—Gryllus.
- sulphurea** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 292.
- sulphurea** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 230.
- sulphureus** Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 52.
- sulphurea** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 279.
- sulphurea** Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164.—Ostrea.
- sulphurea** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 376; ed. 12, 1767, 602.
- sulphurea** Cistela (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 117.—Chrysomela.
- sulphurea** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 77.
- sulphureus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1714.—
- sulphurea** Ephemera, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 142. [Chrysomela.]
- sulphureus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 369.
- sulphureus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722.
- sulphurea** Noctua (L.), [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 93.—Phal. (P.) sulphuralis.
- sulphurea** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 85.
- sulphurea** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3328.
- sulphureus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 330.
- sulphurifer** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 62.
- sulpitia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 37.
- sulpitia** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 77.
- sulpitia** Papilio Nym., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2336.
- sulpitia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 245.
- sultana** Tubularia, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturges. I. 1779, 441.
- sultureus** Papilio, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 158.
- sultzella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 896.
- sulzerella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 301.
- sulzeri** Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 612.
- sulzeri** Cimex, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 223.
- sulzeri** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 3.
- sulzeriana** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 55.
- sumatranus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1712.
- sumatraensis** Antilope, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 98.
- sumatrensis** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 655.
- sumatrensis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1712.
- sumatrensis** Perca, M. Park, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], III. 1797, 36.
- summana** Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 42.
- summana**, v. **fusco-guttata** Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 42.
- summus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.
- sumptuosa** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 88.
- sumptuosus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 525.
- sunamisica** Sylvia (Habl.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 552.—Motacilla samamisica.
- sungorus** Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 703.
- sungora** Mutilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 730.
- superbiens** Volucella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.
- superbus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 164.
- superba** Cassida, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1644.
- superba** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [n. n.].
- superba** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 705.
- superbus** Cimex, J. A. Pollich, Bemerk. Kuhrpfälz. phys.-oek. Ges. 1779 (1781), 268.
- superbus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200.
- superbus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 350.
- superbus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 357.
- superbus** Manacus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 8.
- superbus** Merops, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1791, pl. 78.
- superba** Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. I. 1789, pl. 10.
- superbus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VI. 1793, 14.

- superba** Paradisea, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**superba** Paradisea, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.  
**superba** Paradisea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 402.  
**superbus** Phasianus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 526.  
**superba** Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 999.  
**superbus** Scarabaeus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 36.  
**superbus** Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 142.  
**superba** Upupa, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 279.  
**superbus** Vespa, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 129.  
**superbum** Vexillum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 139.  
**superciliosa** Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 179.  
**superciliosa** Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 537.  
**superciliosus** Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 257; ed. 12, 1766, 442.  
**superciliosus** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 629; ed. 12, 1767, 1047.  
**superciliosus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 728.  
**superciliosus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. VI., 1798, 116.  
**superciliosus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 128.  
**superciliosa** Iguana (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 16.—*Lacerta*.  
**superciliosa** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 200; ed. 12, 1766, 360.  
**superciliosa** Loxia, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 415.  
**superciliosus** Merops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 183.  
**superciliosa** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 975.  
**superciliosa** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 944.  
**superciliosa** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 526.—*Motacilla*.  
**superciliosus** Todus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 271.  
**superciliosus** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 189.  
**superficialis** Ostrea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 123.  
**superstitiosus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 719.  
**superstitiosus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 153.—*Cimex*.  
**superstitiosa** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 348.  
**supposita** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 578.  
**suratensis** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 3.  
**suratensis** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 778.  
**suratensis** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 669.  
**suratensis** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 814.  
**suratus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 362.  
**surcinator** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 763.  
**surculosus** Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 432.  
**surculosa** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (8) 1797, 194.  
**suricatta** Viverra, *see* J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III., pl. xcvi (1776).  
**suricatta** Viverra [? Schr.], J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 488.  
**surinamensis** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 448.  
**surinamensis** Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 116.—*Chrysomela*.  
**surinamensis** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575 [no. 6].  
**surinamensis** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579 [no. 36]; ed. 12, 1767, 961.  
**surinamensis** Ascalaphus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 207. [no. 52].  
**surinamensis** Attelabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 387; ed. 12, 1767, 619.  
**surinamensis** Blatta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 424; ed. 12, 1767, 687.  
**surinamensis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 156.  
**surinamensis** Cavia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 697.  
**surinamensis** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 295.  
**surinamensis** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 373; ed. 12, 1767, 595.  
**surinomensis** (*sic*) Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 96.  
**surinamensis** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2134.  
**surinamensis** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 393.  
**surinamensis** Colliuris (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 80.—*Attelabus*.  
**surinamensis** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 787.  
**surinamensis** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 375.



- surinamensis** Curculio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 395.  
**surinamensis** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 357; ed. 12, 1767, 565.  
**surinamensis** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 887.  
**surinamensis** Erotylus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 435.—Coccinella.  
**surinamensis** Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 34.—Chrysomela.  
**surinamensis** Gryllus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 519.  
**surinamensis** Hister, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 51.  
**surinamensis** Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 98.  
**surinamensis** Lampyrus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 48.  
**surinamensis** Lanius, F. v. P. Schrank, Abh. Privatges. Nat. Oberdeutschl. I. 1792, 95.  
**surinamensis** Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 3.  
**surinamensis** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 71.  
**surinamensis** Merops, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 464.  
**surinamensis** Moschus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 530.  
**surinamensis** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 145.  
**surinamensis** Nepa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 379.  
**surinamensis** Nomada, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 62.  
**surinamensis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3716.  
**surinamensis** Plotus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 581.  
**surinamensis** Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 59.  
**surinamensis** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 72.  
**surinamensis** Sitta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 442.  
**surinamensis** Sorex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 114.  
**surinamensis** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 112.  
**surinamensis** Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 604.  
**surinamensis** Tenebrio (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 54.—Dermestes.  
**surinamensis** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121.  
**surinamum** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 224.—Gryllus.  
**surinama** Aeshna, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 189.  
**surinamus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 632.  
**surinama** Cetonia (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 79.—Scarabaeus.  
**surinama** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 317.  
**surinamus** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 146.  
**surinama** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 325.  
**surinamus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 391.  
**surinamus** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 297.  
**surinama** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 952.  
**suripes** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 163.  
**surmuletus** Mullus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 300; ed. 12, 1766, 496.  
**surratus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 362.  
**Sus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 49; ed. 12, 1766, 102.—M.  
**sus** Aphodius (Herbst), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 27.—Scarabaeus.  
**sus** Copris (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 150.—Scarabaeus.  
**sus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 278.  
**sus** Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 9.  
**susanna** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 16.  
**suscitator** Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 222.  
**suscitator** Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 654.—Tetrao.  
**suscitator** Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 763.  
**suslica** Arctomys (Gueld.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 252.—Mus.  
**suslica** Mus, A. I. Gueldenstaedt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 389.  
**suspensus** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 32.  
**suspensa** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 43.  
**suspicator** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 194.  
**suspiciosus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 265.  
**suspirans** Papilio (Nymphalis), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 70.  
**sutor** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 392; ed. 12, 1767, 628.  
**sutor** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 347.

- sutor** *Lamia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 172.—*Cerambyx*.  
**sutoria** *Motacilla*, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 7.  
**sutoria** *Sylvia* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 551.—*Motacilla*.  
**suttneriana** *Tortrix*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 127.  
**suturalis** *Bruchus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 372.  
**suturalis** *Buprestis*, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 94.  
**suturalis** *Buprestis*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 70.  
**suturale** *Callidium*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 62.  
**suturalis** *Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 239.  
**suturalis** *Cassida*, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 219.  
**suturalis** *Cerambyx*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 212.  
**suturalis** *Cetonia*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 48.  
**suturalis** *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 95.  
**suturalis** *Cicada*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 34.  
**suturalis** *Cicindela*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 62.  
**suturalis** *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 721.  
**suturalis** *Coccinella*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 50.  
**suturalis** *Coccinella*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 78.  
**suturalis** *Crioceris*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 203.  
**suturalis** *Cryptocephalus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1713.  
**suturalis** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 133.  
**suturalis** *Curculio*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 84.  
**suturalis** *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1742.  
**suturalis** *Dryops*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 45 [1797], tab. 12.  
**suturalis** *Elater*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1918.  
**suturalis** *Elater*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 18.  
**suturalis** *Elater*, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 239.  
**suturalis** *Galeruca*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 591.  
**suturalis** *Hypophlaeus*, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 323.  
**suturalis** *Leptura*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 159.  
**suturalis** *Lucanus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 16.  
**suturalis** *Lygaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 159.—*Cimex*, 1775.  
**suturalis** *Melolontha*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 34.  
**suturalis** *Necydalis*, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 282.  
**suturalis** *Omalisus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 4.  
**suturalis** *Oxyporus*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 20.  
**suturalis** *Saperda*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 149.  
**suturalis** *Scarabaeus*, K. E. v. Moll in Schrank and Moll, Nat. Briefe Oesterreich, I. [1785, 162].  
**suturalis** *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 28.  
**suturalis** *Scymnus*, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 106.  
**suturalis** *Stenocorus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 29.  
**sutura-nigra** *Leptura*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 138.  
**suturatus** *Buprestis*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 49.  
**suturatus** *Cerambyx*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1824.  
**suturata** *Chrysomela*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 111.  
**suturatus** *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1803.  
**suturatus** *Dermestes*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 23.  
**"suturatus"** *Helmintholithus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 167.  
**suturatus** *Scarabaeus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1570.  
**suum** *Ascaris*, J. A. E. Goetze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 71.  
**svarbag** *Uria*, M. T. Brännich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 27.  
**svittata** *Cistela*, *err. pro* quinquevittata, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 47.  
**swaloo** *Actinia*, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 141.  
**swammerdammella** *Alucita* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 669.—*Phalaena*.  
**swammerdamella** *Phalaena* (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 540; ed. 12, [1767, 895].  
**swammerdamii** *Aranea*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 393.  
**swederiana** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 75.  
**sybaris** *Anobium*, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 490.



- sybaris** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 112.  
**sybilla** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 523.—Motacilla sibilla.  
**sycomori** Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 919.  
**sycophanta** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 42.  
**sycophanta** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 414; ed. 12, 1767, 670.  
**sycophanta** Cerambyx, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 137.  
**sycophanta** Rhagium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 662.—Cerambyx, 1781.  
**Sycotypus** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 406.—G.  
**syerata** Phalaena, *id. ac* suero, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 261.  
**Sygnatus, v. Syngnathus** J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 787.  
**Sygratus** H. F. Linck [*err. pro* Syngnathus], Mag. Neuste. Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790,  
**sylla** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 79.  
**syllius** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 15.  
**sylphoides v. silphoides.**  
**sylvanus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 261.—Bibio, 1775.  
**sylvanus** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 758.  
**sylvanus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 16.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**sylvanus** Hesperia (Esp.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 326.—Papilio.  
**sylvanus** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2832.—Bibio.  
**sylvanus** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 5.  
**sylvanus** Papilio, P. U., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 343.  
**silvana** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 143.  
**silvana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 244.  
**sylvanus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 11.  
**sylvanus** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 25; ed. 12, 1766, 34.  
**silvanus** Simia, *id. ac* sylvanus, Linn., J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I (1774), 68.  
**sylvarum** Apis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 425.  
**sylvarum** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 400.  
**silvarum** Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 251.  
**sylvarum** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 592; ed. 12, 1767, 985.  
**sylvarum** Oniscus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 24.  
**sylvarum** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 767.—Musca.  
**sylvarum** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 105.  
**sylvarum** Termes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 381.  
**sylvarum** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 507.—Alucita sylvella.  
**sylvaticus** Acarus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 162.  
**sylvatica** Antilope, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. I. 1780, 197.  
**sylvaticus** Cervus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 303.  
**sylvatica** Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 407; ed. 12, 1767, 658.  
**sylvatica** Cimbex, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 772.  
**sylvaticus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 722.  
**sylvatica** Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 491.  
**sylvatica** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 180.  
**sylvatica** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 926.  
**sylvaticus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 163.—Cimex, 1775.  
**sylvaticus** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 62; ed. 12, 1766, 84.  
**sylvaticus** Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 230; *var. albus*.  
**sylvaticus** Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 715; *varr.*  
*varius, niger, leucocephalus, americanus.*  
**sylvatica** Podura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 184.  
**sylvaticus** Salmo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1367.  
**sylvaticus** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 8.  
**sylvatica** Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 187.  
**sylvatica** Sylvia, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I (177—), 87.  
**sylvatica** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 558; ed. 12, 1767, 926.  
**sylvaticus** Tetrao, R. L. Desfontaines, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. [Paris], 1787 (1789), 500.  
**sylvata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 109.  
**sylvata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 231 [*n. et f.*].

- sylvata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 220.
- sylvella** Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 667.—Phalaena.
- sylvella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 893.
- sylvester** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 41.
- sylvestraria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 94 [*n.* et *f.*].
- sylvestrata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1786, 27.
- sylvestris** Acanthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 279.—Cimex.
- sylvestris** Acheta, L. Bosc, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 44.
- sylvestris** Blatta, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 50.
- sylvestris** Carabus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 5, 1793, tab. 3.
- sylvestris** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 731.
- sylvestris** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 368.
- sylvestris** Equus, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 290.—[*var.* of caballus.]
- sylvestris** Gallina, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 8.
- sylvestris** Geometra, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 221.
- sylvestris** Helix, Studer in Coxé, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 387 [*n. n.*].
- sylvestris** Limax, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 127.
- sylvestris** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 166.—Cimex, 1781.
- sylvestris** Nemotelus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 179.
- sylvestris** Oniscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 397.
- sylvestris** Papilio (Plebeius), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 79.
- sylvestris** Passer, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 25.
- silvestris** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74.
- sylvestris** Scarabaeus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 5.
- sylvestris** Simia, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 61.
- sylvestris** Stenocorus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 88.
- sylvestris** Strix, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 21.
- sylvestris** Tetrao, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].
- sylvestris** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 252.
- sylvestris** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87.
- sylvestris** Vespa, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 309.
- Sylvia** J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 154.—A.
- Sylvia** J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.—A.
- Sylvia** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 8.—A.
- sylviana** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, A nhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 174.
- Sylvicola** M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 100.—Dip.
- Sylvicola** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 60.—G.
- sylvicola** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 39.
- sylvicola** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1565.—Melolontha.
- sylvicola** Simia, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1793, 201.
- sylvicola** Simia (Papio), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 61.
- sylvicola** Sylvia, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 35.
- sylviella** Sylvia, J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 288.
- sylvinus** Hepialus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 75.—Phalaena.
- sylvina** Noctua (L.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (30) 1786, 32.—Phalaena.
- sylvina** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 306.
- silvius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 342.
- sylvia** Libellula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 346.
- sylvia** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 185; ed. 12, 1766, 330.
- sylvia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 68.
- sylvia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 470.
- silvius** Papilio, A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 71.
- siluius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 88.
- sylvia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 188.
- sylvius** Papilio (Plebeius), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 77.
- silvius** Papilio, Pl. Urb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1782, 140.
- sylvius** [Sphinx], C. Stoll, A nhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 65.



- symbolica** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**Symethis** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cr.  
**Symethis** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 331.—Cr.  
**symethus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 280.—Papilio.  
**symethus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 84.  
**symmetricus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 118.  
**symmetrica** Patella, G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 111.  
**synnistra** Albunea (Fab.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Hippa.  
**symmystra** (*sic*) Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 630; ed. 12, 1767, 1053 [symn-].  
**synnistra** Hippa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 329.—Cancer.  
**Synagris** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 586.—P.  
**synagris** Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 280; ed. 12, 1766, 470.  
**Synbranchus** M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 86.—P.  
**Synbranchus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 4 [*n. n.*].—P.  
**syncaster** Trichoda, *v. lyncaster*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3889.  
**syncellus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 86.  
**Synchita** J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 401.—Col.  
**syngenesiae** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 63.  
**syngenesiae** Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 27.  
**syngenesiae** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 454.  
**Syngnathus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 336; ed. 12, 1766, 416; [Artedi, Ichth.  
**Synodendron** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 358.—Col. [1738, gen. i, p. 1.]—P.  
**Synodus** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 112.—P.  
**synodus** Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 313; ed. 12, 1766, 516.  
**synodus** Synodus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 35.  
**Synoicum** C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 199.—Coel.  
**synoicum** Alcyonium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3816.  
**syphax** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 554.  
**syphax** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 15.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**syphax** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 480.  
**syphax** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 9.  
**sypho** *v. siphon*.  
**syphilus** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 4.  
**syphilus** Zygaena (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 164.—Sphinx.  
**syracusanus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 755; ed. 12, 1767, 1224.  
**syracusana** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3456.  
**syrene** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 286.  
**syriaca** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 87.  
**syriaca** Cantharis (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 278.—Meloe.  
**syriaca** Cavia (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fuss. Thiere, II. 1800, 414.—  
**syriacus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 41. [Hyrax.  
**syriacus** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 404; ed. 12, 1767, 653.  
**syriaca** Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 927.  
**syriacus** Hyrax, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 923 (1792), pl. cxxl B (1784).  
**syriacus** Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 419; ed. 12, 1767, 680.  
**syriacus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 351; ed. 12, 1767, 553.  
**syrichta** Cebus (L.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.—Simia.  
**syrichtus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 19.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**syrichtus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 349.  
**syrichtus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 534.  
**syrichtus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 13.  
**syrichta** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 29; ed. 12, 1766, 44.  
**syrichtus** Simia (Sapajus) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 79.  
**syringa** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 8.  
**syringa** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1311. [*et f.*].  
**syringaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 29 [*n.*  
**syringaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 520; ed. 12, 1767,  
**syringella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 328. [860.

- Syrinx** J. B. Bohadsch, Anim. Marin. 1761, 93.—? Ascid.  
**Syrinx** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121.—G.  
**syrinx** Papilio, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmet. I. 1788, 37.  
**syrrmatophorus** Gobius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 30.  
**syrrmatophora** Mya, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3222.  
**syrphiformis** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 22.  
**Syrphus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 762.—Dip.  
**sysiphus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 96.  
**systema** Rana, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 144.
- t-littera** Chrysomela, *err. pro s-littera*, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 78.  
**tabacaria** Fistularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 312; ed. 12, 1766, 515.  
**tabacaria** Solenostomus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 36.  
**tabaccaria** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121.  
**tabacicolor** Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 139.  
**tabacina** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 289.  
**tabak** Chaetodon, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 421.  
**tabaniformis** (griseus et rufus) Bombylius, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 270.  
**tabaniformis** Sphinx, S. A. v. Rottemberg, Naturforscher, VII. 1775, 110.  
**tabanoides** Anthrax, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 215.  
**Tabanus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 601; ed. 12, 1767, 999.—Dip.  
**tabellaria** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 163; ed. 12, 1766, 281.  
**tabernacularia** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].  
**tabida** Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 115.  
**tabidus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 237.  
**tabidus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 70.  
**tabida** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 136.—Altica, 1775.  
**tabidus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 534.  
**tabida** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 33.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
**tabidus** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 326.  
**tabida** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 468.  
**tabitha** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 243.  
**tabuanus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 29.—tabuensis, Gmelin.  
**tabuensis** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 306.  
**tabuensis** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 317.  
**tabuensis** Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 565; *var. coccineus*.  
**tabuensis** Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 717.  
**tacaud** Gadus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 366.  
**tachardus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 164.  
**tachiro** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 90.  
**taciturna** Volucella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 179.  
**tacitus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 308.  
**tadorna** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 122; ed. 12, 1766, 195.  
**taedatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 196.  
**taedella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 366.—[tedella, Clerck.]  
**[Taenia]** P. Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. p. 82.—P.]  
**Taenia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 819; ed. 12, 1767, 1323.—Ver.  
**taenia** Barbatula (L.), H. F. Linck, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. VI (3) 1790, 38.—Cobitis.  
**taenia** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3493.  
**taenia** Cepola, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 445.  
**taenia** Cobitis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 303; ed. 12, 1766, 499.  
**taenia** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 282.  
**taenia** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 201.  
**taeniaeformis** Hydatigena, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 100.  
**taeniaeformis** Vesicaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 30.  
**taenialis** Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zoph. 1786, 133.  
**taeniatus** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 28.



- taeniata* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 180.  
*taeniatus* Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 148.  
*taeniatus* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1863.  
*taeniatus* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 628.  
*taeniata* Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 86.  
*taeniatus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 181.  
*taeniatus* Dytiscus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 69.  
*taeniatus* Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 236.  
*taeniata* Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 18.  
*taeniata* Salamandra, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 58.  
*Taenioides* B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 532.—P.  
*taeniola* Leptocephalus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 40.  
*taeniolata* Lacerta, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 245.  
*taeniolata* Phalaena (Geom.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
*tages* Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 168.  
*tages* Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 354.—Papilio.  
*tages* Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 485; ed. 12, 1767, 795.  
*tages* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 2.  
*tages* Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 143.  
*taguan* Petaurista, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 78.  
*tahitense* Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3498.  
*tahitica* Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1016.  
*tahitiensis* Coccinella, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.  
*tahitiensis* Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1729.  
*tahitiensis* Musca, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 215.  
*tahitiensis* Numenius (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 711.—Scolopax.  
*tahitiensis* Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 717.  
*tahitiensis* Scolopax, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 656.  
*tahitiensis* Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 201.  
*tahitius* Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 412.  
*tahmel* Sciaena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 53.  
*taiboa* Gobiomorus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 583.  
*taimen* Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 716.  
*taitensis* Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84 [*n. n.*].  
*taitensis* Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 713.  
*taitensis* Cuculus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxii.  
*taitensis* Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102 [*n. n.*].  
*taitensis* Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 7.  
*taitianus* Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 329.  
*taiticus* Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 86.  
*tajacu* Sus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 50; ed. 12, 1766, 103.  
*tajassu* Sus, *id. ac* tajaçu, Linn., J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 185.  
*tajara* Raja, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, p. ix.  
*tajassu* *v.* *tajacu*.  
*talao* Tanagra, G. Cuvier, Tabl. Elém. 1798, 205.  
*talapoin* Cercopithecus (Schr.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 36.—Simia.  
*talapoin* Simia, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. I. 101 (1774), pl. xvii (1774).  
*talapoin* Simia (Cercop.) L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 71; & *var.* *niger*.  
*talaris* Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 466.  
*talaria* Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 314.  
*talaus* Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 349.—Papilio.  
*talaus* Papilio, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 407.  
*t-album* Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 379; ed. 12, 1767, 609.  
*taleolus* Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 436.  
*tales* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 62.  
*talgoi* Myrmecophaga, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].  
*talicuna* Cancer, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 206.  
*Talpa* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 52; ed. 12, 1766, 73.—M.

- talpa** Balistes, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 467.  
**talpa** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 720; ed. 12, 1767, 1174.  
**talpa** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 22.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
**talpa** Gryllus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 633.  
**talpa** Madrepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 496.  
**talpa** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 400.—Cypraea.  
**talpa** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 32.  
**talpa** Scarabaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Beytr. Ges. Ins. I. 1793, pl. vi [*n. et f.*].  
**talpae** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.  
**talpae** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 121.  
**talpae** Cucullanus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 14.  
**talpinus** Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
**talpinus** Mus, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 568.  
**talpina** Mus (Myotalpa), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 246; *var. nigra*.  
**talpinus** Sorex, F. W. Schmidt, Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 24.  
**Talpoides** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.—M.  
**talus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 318.  
**talus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 122.  
**talus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 128.  
**tamachia** Coluber, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. III. 1788, 38.  
**tamandua** Myrmecophaga, G. Cuvier, Tabl. Elém. 1798, 143.  
**tamaricinus** *v.* **tamariscinus**.  
**tamaricis** *v.* **tamariscis**.  
**tamarin** Cebus, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 63.  
**Tamarindiformis** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 412.—L.  
**tamarisci** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 113.  
**tamaricinus** (*sic*) Dipus (Pall.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 859 (1789).—Mus.  
**tamariscinus** Mus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 702.  
**tamariscus** Glis, G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 39.  
**tamarisca** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 808; ed. 12, 1767, 1307.  
**tamaricis** (*sic*) Altica, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 318.  
**tamaricis** (*sic*) Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 163.  
**Tamatia** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 234.—A.  
**tamatia** Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 405.  
**taminaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 90 [*n. et f.*].  
**taminata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 116.  
**taminata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 30.  
**tamulus** Alphaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 405.  
**tamulus** Crangon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Astacus.  
**tamulus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 195.  
**tamulus** Scorpio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 294.  
**tamula** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 263.  
**tan** Phalaena (Tinea), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 524.  
**tan** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 341.  
**tanacenti** Aphis (? Linn. tanaceti), J. Mayer, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen, IV. 1779, 183.  
**tanaceti** Adimonia, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 191.  
**tanaceti** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 735.  
**tanaceti** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 369; ed. 12, 1767, 587.  
**taneceti** Galeruca (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 83.—Chrysomela.  
**tanaceti** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 73.  
**Tanagara** J. R. Forster, Man. H. N. des Oiseaux, 1799, 50; *id. est* Tanagra.  
**Tanagra** Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 30.—A.  
**tanais** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 106.  
**tandrek** Mus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 84.  
**tang** Mugil, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 171.  
**Tangara** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. III. 1760, 3.—A.  
**tannensis** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 600.  
**tanschaurica** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3655.



- tantali** *Pediculus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 571.  
**Tantalus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 140; ed. 12, 1766, 240.—A.  
**tantalus** *Anthrax*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 260.  
**tantalus** *Sesia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 547.—*Sphinx*.  
**tantalus** *Sphinx*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493; ed. 12, 1767, 803.  
**tantalus** *Sphinx*, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 107.  
**taparara** Alcedo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 293.  
**tapaya** *Lacertus*, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**tapera** *Hirundo*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 345.  
**tapete-persicum** *Fusus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 119.  
**tapeti** *Lepus*, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 100.  
**tapezana** *Pyralis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 480.—*Tinea tapezella*.  
**tapetzella** *Phalaena* (*Tinea*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536; ed. 12, 1767, 888.  
**tapezella** *Tinea* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 659.—*Phalaena*.  
**Tapir** E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 153.—M.  
**Tapir** J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 216.—M.  
**Tapir** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 189.—M.  
**tapir** *Hydrochaerus*, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 191.  
**Tapirus** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 81.—M.  
**Tapirus** M. T. Brännich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 44.—M.  
**Tapirus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 12.—M.  
**tapoatafa** *Viverra*, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 28.  
**tapouaru** *Didelphis*, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 24.  
**taraba** *Psittacus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 344.  
**taraguira** *Lacerta*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (1) [1798], 8.  
**tarandi** *Oestrus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 584; ed. 12, 1767, 969.  
**tarandicornis** *Millepora*, H. Ström, Skrifter K. Vid. Selskab, XII. 1779, 309.  
**tarandinus** *Tabanus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 601; ed. 12, 1767, 1000.  
**tarandus** *Cervus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 67; ed. 12, 1766, 93.  
**tarandus** *Cervus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 177; *varr. rangifer*,  
**tarandus** *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 93. [*groenlandicus*, *caribou*.]  
**tarandus** *Lucanus*, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 186.  
**tarandus** *Lucanus*, G. W. F. Panzer, Beytr. Ges. Ins. I. 1793, pl. iii [*n. et f.*].  
**tarandus** *Membracis*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 514.  
**tarandus** *Scarabaeus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 39.  
**tarandus** *Scarabaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 48.  
**Tarantula** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 419.—Ar.  
**Tarantula** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. 1793, 432.—Ar.  
**tarantula** *Aranea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 622; ed. 12, 1767, 1035.  
**taras** [*Papilio*], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. IV. 1780, 40.  
**taraxaci** *Chrysomela*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 56.  
**taraxaci** *Bombyx*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 57.  
**taraxaci** *Phalaena* B. (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (17) 1783, 68.—*Bombyx*.  
**taraxaci** *Phalaena Bombyx*, J. C. Fuessly in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VI. 1785, 19.  
**taraxaconis** *Chrysomela*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1686.—[C.  
**tarchon** [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 65. [*taraxaci*, *Herbst.*]  
**tardae** *Ascaris*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3934.  
**tardae** *Taenia*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3977.  
**Tardigradus** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 21.—M.  
**Tardigradus** P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 43.—M.  
**tardigradus** *Lemur*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 29; ed. 12, 1766, 44.  
**tardigradus** *Loris* (L.), E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 49.—*Lemur*.  
**tardigradus** *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 46.  
**tardigradus** *Sirex*, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 154.  
**tarditas** *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 106.  
**tarda** *Buprestis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 209.  
**tardus** *Curculio*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 86.  
**tardus** *Dytiscus*, J. F. W. Herbst, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 318.

- tarda* Musca, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 441.  
*tarda* Otis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 154; ed. 12, 1766, 264.  
*tarda* Solpuga, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (1) 1797, 50.  
*tarda* Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 170.  
*taria* Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 163.  
*tarnatanum* Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 300.  
*tarnatanus* Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 318.  
*tarpeia* Papilio (Nym.), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 470.  
*tarquinius* Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 280.—Phalaena.  
*tarquinia* Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 281.—Phalaena.  
*tarquinius* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 319.  
*tarquinius* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 7.  
*tarquinia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (1) 1775, 6.  
*tarquinia* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 148.  
*tarsata* Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 280.  
*tarsata* Yerbua, J. R. Forster, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXIX. 1778, 112.  
*tarsicrinalis* Phalaena (Pyr.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. II. 1782, 75.  
*tarsicrinalis* Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 5 & 3 [2].  
*tarsier* Lemur, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 71.—[v. *et.* *tarsia*.]  
*tarsipulumalis* Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 3 [2].  
*Tarsius* G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 32 & tab. A.—M.  
*Tarsius* E. Geoffroy, Mag. encyclop. I (1) 1796, 49.—M.  
*Tarsius* G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [n. n.].—M.  
*tarsia* Lemur, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 25.—[v. *et.* *tarsier*.]  
*tarsoleucos* Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 359.  
*tarsosus* Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 462.  
*tarsosus* Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 408.  
*tartaricum* Acridium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 220.—Gryllus.  
*tatarica* (*sic*) Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 707.  
*tartarica* Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. IX (2) 1794, 81.  
*tartarica* Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 464.  
*tartarica* Capra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 97.  
*tataricus* (*sic*) Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 715.  
*tartaricus* Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 98.  
*tartaricus* Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 432; ed. 12, 1767, 700.  
*tataricus* (*sic*) Staphylinus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 726.  
*tasima* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 80.  
*tasitus* Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 165.  
*tatanus* Scolopax, *err. typ. pro* totanus, Linn., O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 23.  
*tatao* Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 315.  
*tataricus v. tartaricus*.  
*Tatu* J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg., 1779, 74.—M.  
*tatua* Vespa, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 8, 1797, 58.  
*tau* Batrachoides (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 451.—Gadus.  
*tau* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 560.—Phalaena.  
*tau* Cerambyx, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 140.  
*tau* Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 439.  
*tau* Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 458.  
*tau* Phalaena (Attacus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 811.  
*tau* Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 497.—[P. (Attacus), ed. 12.]  
*taumas* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 84.  
*tau-nigrum* Melolontha, Schrank in Born, Phys.-Arb. Freunde Wien, II (2) 1787, 6.  
*tau-nigrum* Scarabaeus (Schr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1563.—  
*taurella* Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 142. [Melolontha.  
*tauri* Pediculus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 476.  
*tauriculus* Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 51.  
*taurinensis* Chrysomela, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 187.  
*Taurus* G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 41 & tab. c.—M.



- taurus** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 424.
- taurus** Bos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 71; ed. 12, 1766, 98.
- taurus** Bos, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777; *varr.* urus, 228; domesticus, 230.
- taurus** Bos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 202; *var.* ferus.
- taurus** Bos, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* bonasus, bison, 333; europaeus, indicus, 334; abessinicus, madagascariensis, timanensis, africanus, 335.
- taurus-urus** Bos, J. Spalowsky in Mayer's Samml. Physik. Aufsätze, IV. 1794, 387.
- taurus** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 380.
- taurus** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2095.—Membracis.
- taurus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 344.
- taurus** Copris (Schr.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 26.—Scarabaeus.
- taurus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 500.
- taurus** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 676.
- taurus** Pilularius (Schr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 395.—Scarabaeus.
- taurus** Scarabaeus, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 7.
- tauvinus** Holocentrus (Forsk.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 523.—Perca.
- tauvina** Perca, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 39.
- taxea** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.
- taxicornis** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 112.—Cryptocephalus, 1792.
- taxicornis** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 50.
- taxicornis** Ips, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 49.
- Taxus** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. II (6) 1795, 187.—M.
- Taxus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 1 [*n. n.*].—M.
- taxus** Meles (Schr.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 80.—Ursus. [albus, maculatus.
- taxus** Meles, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füßs. Thiere, II. 1800, 338; & *varr.*
- taxus** Ursus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 520 (1777), pl. cxlii B (1778).
- tectes** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 941.
- tectigera** Membracis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 668.
- tectoriola** Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 458.
- tector** Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.
- tectus** Charadrius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51.
- tecta** Meloe, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 10, 1793, tab. 14.
- tecta** Meloe, F. A. A. Meyer, Tent. Monogr. Meloes, 1793, 19.
- tecta** Scolia (Fab.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 204.—Vespa.
- tectus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 68.
- tectum** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3569.
- tecta** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 466.
- tectum-chinense** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.
- tectum-chinense** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81 [*n. n.*].
- tectum-persicum** Cidaris (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.—Turbo.
- tectum-persicum** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 762; ed. 12, 1767, 1234.
- tedea** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 8.
- tedea** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 48.
- tedella** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. x, 13.
- teges** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 456.
- teguixin** Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 29.—Lacerta.
- teguixin** Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 208; ed. 12, 1766, 368.
- teira** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 60.
- tela araneae** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446.
- telamon** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 486.—[P. (Plebejus), ed. 12.]
- telamon** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 788.
- telarius** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 616; ed. 12, 1767, 1023.
- telechus** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 24.
- telegone** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 3.
- telegonus** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 72.
- telegonus** Papilio Pl. U., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. [1780].
- teleius** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 71. [33.]
- telemachus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 463; ed. 12, 1767, 752.

- telemus** *Hesperia* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 269.—*Papilio*.
- telemus** *Monoculus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 635; ed. 12, 1767, 1059.
- telemus** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, I (1) 1775, 7.
- telephii** *Papilio* P. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* I (9) 1779, 363.
- Telephorus** J. C. Schaeffer, *Elem. Ent.* 1766, tab. 123.—Col.
- telephus** *Hesperia* (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 304.—*Papilio*.
- telephus** *Papilio*, C. C. Jung.—[*thelephus*, Cramer, *est.*]
- telescopium** *Cerithium* (L.), J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (2) 1792, 484.—*Trochus*.
- telescopium** *Murex* (L.), G. Cuvier, *Tab. Elém.* 1798, 403.—*Trochus*.
- telescopium** *Strombus* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 97.—*Trochus*.
- telescopium** *Trochus*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 760; ed. 12, 1767, 1231.
- telicanus** *Papilio*, H. G. Lang, *Verz. Schmett.*, ed. 2, 1789, 47.
- telifera** *Phalaena* (Noctua), G. Paykull, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* VII. 1786, 60.
- Tellina** Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 674; ed. 12, 1767, 1116.—L.
- tellina** *Gafrarium*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 177.
- tellinata** *Solen*, L. Spengler, *Skr. nat. Selsk. (Copen.)* III (2) 1794, 106.
- Tellinites** J. Gesner, *Tract. Petref.* 1758, 38.—L.
- tellinoides** *Mactra*, R. Pulteney, *Cat. Birds &c. Dorset*, 1799, 31.
- temama** *Cervus*, R. Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* 1792, 303.
- temapara** *Lacerta*, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (1) [1798], 8.
- temenus** [*Sphinx*], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (31) 1781, 148.
- temeraria** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett. (Geom.)* [me judice 1796], fig. 91 [*n. et f.*].
- temerata** *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], *Schmett. Wien*, 1775, 116.
- temerata** *Phalaena Geometra* (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, *Nat. eur. Schmett.* V, 1794, [494.—*Geometra*.
- temia** *Corvus*, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 244.
- temira** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, IV (31) 1781, 160.
- tempestioris** *Curculio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Käfer)* VI. 1795, 246.
- templi** *Noctua*, C. P. Thunberg, *Ins. Suecica* (4) 1792, 56.
- temporaria** *Rana*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 212; ed. 12, 1766, 357.
- temula** *Musca*, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 330.
- temula** *Tenthredo*, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 277.
- Tenagodus** J. E. Guettard, *Mém. diff. Sci.* III. 1770, p. 128.—Ver.
- tenax** *Cercaria*, O. F. Müller, *Verm.* I (1) 1773, 69.
- tenax** *Musca*, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 591; ed. 12, 1767, 984.
- tenax** *Proteus*, O. F. Müller, *An. Infus.* 1786, 10.
- tenax** *Syrphus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 765.—*Musca*.
- tendens** *Tipula*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 752.
- tendineus** *Conus*, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* (2) 1792, 733.
- Tendipes** J. G. Meigen, *N. Class. Mouches*, 1800, 17.—Dip.
- Tendus, err. pro** *Turdus* W. Hayes, *Nat. Hist. Brit. Birds*, 1775, 17.—A.
- tenebrans** *Bostrichus* (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.)* 1790, 108.—*Ligniperda*.
- tenebrata** *Phalaena*, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 230.
- tenebricosa** *Buprestis*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* II. 1790, 62.
- tenebricosa** *Cantharis*, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 44.
- tenebricosus** *Cerambyx*, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. V (Ins.)* 1790, 309.
- tenebricosus** *Cerambyx* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* IV. 1795, 34.—*Callidium tenebro-*
- tenebricosa** *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 94. [sum.]
- tenebricosus** *Curculio*, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, *Arch. Ins. V.* 1784, 81.
- tenebricosus** *Curculio*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.
- tenebricosus** *Ichneumon*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2707.
- tenebricosa** *Vespa*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat.* III. 1796, 203.
- tenebricus** *Musca*, M. Harris, *Exp. Eng. Ins.* 1776, 45.
- Tenebrio** Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 417; ed. 12, 1767, 674.—Col.
- tenebrio** *Cucujus*, C. P. Thunberg, *D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal.* 1787, 56.
- tenebriodes** *v. tenebrioides*.
- tenebrioides** *Buprestis*, *id. ac tenebrionis*, Linn., P. S. Pallas, *Icon. Ins.* 1782, 67.
- tenebrioides** *Carabus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.
- tenebrioides** *Carabus*, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. V (Ins.)* 1790, 324.



- tenebrioides** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1667.—[C.  
**tenebrioides** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 36. [tenebriosa, Fab.]  
**tenebrioides** Lucanus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 75.  
**tenebrioides** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 9.  
**tenebrioniformis** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1782, 209.  
**tenebrionis** Buprestis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 213.  
**tenebriosa** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 116.  
**Tenebroides** M. Pillar & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poesg. 1783, 87.—Col.  
**tenebroides** Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 2.  
**tenebrosum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 322.  
**tenebrosus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 288.  
**tenebrosus** Cuculus, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. III. 1782, 2.  
**tenebrosa** Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 674.  
**tenebrosus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 135.—Cimex, 1787.  
**tenebrosa** Noctua (ex Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 228.  
**tenebrosa** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (49 or 50) 1798, 451.  
**tenella** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 197.  
**tenella** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IV. 1783, 241.  
**tenella** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 171.  
**tenella** Cistela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.  
**tenella** Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 119.—Chrysomela. [Chrysomela.  
**tenellus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1719.—  
**tenella** Galeruca (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 592.—Chrysomela.  
**tenella** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3640.  
**tenella** Libellula, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 15.  
**tenellus** Limax, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 11.  
**tenellus** Lycus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 25.  
**tenella** Millepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (4) 1795, 113.  
**tenella** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 55 [n. n.].  
**tenella** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 69.  
**tener** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 116.  
**tenera** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3653.  
**tenera** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
**tenerana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 129.  
**tengmalmi** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 291.  
**Tenia**, *id.* **ac** **Taenia** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 383.  
**teniola** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 420.  
**Tenrec** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 7.—M.  
**tentabunda** Trigla, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 362.  
**tentaculalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 5 & 5 [2].  
**Tentacularia** Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 2, 1797, 9.—Ver.  
**Tentacularia** J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr., Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 5.—Ver.  
**tentacularis** Blennius, M. T. Brünnich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 26.  
**tentacularis** Crambus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 465.—Phalaena.  
**tentacularis** Phalaena (Pyralis)=tentacularia Phal. (Geom.), S. N., ed. 10, Linnaeus,  
 Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 349.  
**tentacularia** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 522.  
**tentaculatus** Blennius, *id.* **ac** tentacularis, Brun., B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss.  
 II. 1800, 458.  
**tentaculata** Caecilia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 229; ed. 12, 1766, 393.  
**tentaculata** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 63.  
**tentaculata** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 774; ed. 12, 1767, 1249.  
**tentaculata** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 86.  
**tentaculata** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**tentaculella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 26.  
**tentator** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 196.  
**tentator** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 50.  
**tentata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [n. n.].

- tenthrediniformis** Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 44.  
**tenthredinis** Filaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3041.  
**tenthredinum** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsatz. 1796, 177.  
**tenthredinum** Ichneumon, T. Bergmann, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXIV. 1763, 170.  
**Tenthredo** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 555; ed. 12, 1767, 920.—Hym.  
**tenthredoides** Erax, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 361.  
**tenthredoides** Sphex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 297.  
**tentorialis** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 163 [*n. n.*].  
**tentorialis** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.  
**tentorium** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3571.  
**Tentredo**, *id. ac* **Tenthredo** J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 120.  
**tenuicollis** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1798, 102.  
**tenuicollis** [Notoxus], P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 47.  
**tenuicornis** Scarabaeus, J. D. Preyssler, Verz. böhm. Ins. 1790, 44.  
**tenuicrustatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 113.  
**tenuirostris** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 180.  
**tenuis** Cerambyx (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1858.—Prionus.  
**tenuis** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3641.  
**tenuis** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3329.  
**tenuis** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3320.  
**tenuis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3708.  
**tenuis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3733.  
**tenuis** Prionus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 100.  
**tenuis** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 163.  
**tenuis** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 528.  
**tenuis** Tellina, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 210.  
**tenuissima** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 11.  
**tenuissima** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 57.  
**tenuo** Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 438.  
**tenur** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 112.  
**tepida** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 366.  
**tercingulata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
**terdigitata** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**ter-digitata** Salamandra, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Exp.), 1789, 64.  
**terea** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 32.  
**Terebella** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1092.—Ver.  
**Terebellum** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 135.—G.  
**Terebellum** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers) pl. 360 (1798) [*n. et f.*].—G.  
**terebella** Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 334.—Bulla.  
**terebellum** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 355.—Helix.  
**terebellum** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1185.  
**terebellum** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 718.  
**terebellum** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3390.  
**terebellum** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.—Conus.  
**terebella** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 123.  
**terebella** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3562.  
**terebellum** Terebellum (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 69.—Bulla.  
**terebella** Volvox, J. Ellis, Phil. Trans. LIX. 1770, 150.  
**Terebra** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xv.—G.  
**Terebra** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 71.—G.  
**terebra** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 60.  
**terebra** Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 145.  
**terebra** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 364.  
**terebra** Cossus (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 4.—Bombyx.  
**terebra** Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.—Turbo.  
**terebra** Monoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.—Turbo.  
**terebra** Strombiformis (L.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 112.—Turbo.  
**terebra** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 766; ed. 12, 1767, 1239.



- terebra Turritella (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 74.—Turbo.  
 terebralis Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 328.  
 terebrans Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 5.  
 terebrans Ligniperda, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 6.  
 terebrans Lyctus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 503.—Ips.  
 terebrans Lygdus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 33.—Ips.  
 terebrans Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 6.  
 terebrator Ichneumon, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 285.  
 Terebratula O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 249.—Br.  
 Terebratula A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 13.—Br.  
 Terebratula A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 180.—Br.  
 terebratula Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 703; ed. 12, 1767, 1153.  
 terebratula Lampas (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 438.—Anomia.  
 terebratula Terebratula, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 99.  
 terebratula Terebratula (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—Anomia.  
 [terebratus Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 120.]  
 terebratus Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 56.  
 Teredo Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 651; ed. 12, 1767, 1267.—L.  
 teredo Pholas, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 251.  
 teredo Serpula, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 21.  
 teredula Pholas, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 240.  
 terek Scolopax, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 724.  
 teres Ascaris, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 74.—[Not a specific name.]  
 teres Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1758.  
 teres Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3495.  
 teres Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3200.  
 teres Gekko, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 44.  
 teres Gryllus (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2072.—Locusta.  
 teres Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3667.  
 teres Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 458.  
 teres Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
 teres Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1568.  
 tereticolis (*sic*) Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 75.  
 tereticollis Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 246.  
 teretirostris Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 106.  
 tergipes Limax, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 99.  
 terlineatus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 102.  
 terlineatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1803.  
 terlineata Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 229.  
 termaculatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.  
 ter-maculatum Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778,  
 Termes Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 609; ed. 12, 1767, 1015.—Neur. [220.  
 termiformis Podura, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 380.  
 terminans Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 151.  
 terminaria Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
 terminatus Carabus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 7, 1793, tab. 2.  
 terminatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 401.  
 terminata Mylabris, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 143.  
 terminata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
 terminus Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 488.  
 termo Monas, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 25.  
 ternatanus Fusus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 120.—Murex.  
 ternatanus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3554.  
 ternatella Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 331.  
 ternata Cellaria, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 30.  
 ternatus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 206.  
 ternata Sertularia (E. & S.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3862.—  
 terordinatus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 112. [Cellaria.

- terpsicore Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 466; ed. 12, 1767, 755.  
 terpunctata Sphinx, Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 101.  
 terrae-novae Anas, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 148.  
 terrapen Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 terrefactor Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 195.  
 terrella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
 terrella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 42.  
 terrena Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 230.  
 terrestris Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 24.—Scarabaeus.  
 terrestris Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 578; ed. 12, 1767, 960.  
 terrestris Aranea, G. de Razoumowsky in Bertholon's Nature Considérée, VII. 1789, 3.  
 terrestris Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 144.—Scarabaeus.  
 terrestris Corallina, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 427.  
 terrestris Crocodylus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 54.  
 terrestris Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 68.  
 terrestris Helix, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxiii.  
 terrestris Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3639.  
 terrestris Hippopotamus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 74.  
 terrestris Julius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 639; ed. 12, 1767, 1065.  
 terrestris Lepisma, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 608; ed. 12, 1767, 1012.  
 terrestris Lumbricus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 647; ed. 12, 1767, 1076.  
 terrestris Microtus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 72.—Mus.  
 terrestris Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 61; ed. 12, 1766, 82.  
 terrestris Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 996.  
 terrestris Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 terrestris Podura, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 379.  
 terrestris Psittacus, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. I. 1793, 217.  
 terrestris Rana, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 8.  
 terrestris Salamandra, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Zeeuwisch Genoot. Wet. Vlissingen, IX. 1782,  
 terrestris Salamandra, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 62. [327.  
 terrestris Salamandra, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 54.  
 terrestris Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, 29 & 32.  
 terrestris Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 15.  
 terrestris Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 61 & 166.  
 terrestris Testudo, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 12.  
 terrestris Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 972.  
 terrestris Trochus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 111.  
 terricola Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 140.  
 terrifica Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 63.  
 terrifica Caudisona, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 93.  
 terrifica Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 387.—  
 tersata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 208. [Bombyx.  
 tersata Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 16.  
 tersata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
 tersata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 268 [*n. et f.*].  
 tersella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
 tersa Ampelis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 298.  
 tersa Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 312.  
 tersa Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 538.  
 tertialis Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 451.  
 tertianella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 891.  
 tertarius Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 404.  
 tertullianus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 341.  
 tespis Phalaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1767, 791.—(*v. thespis.*)  
 tessacourbe Muscicapa, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 95.  
 tessararius Lucanus, Herbst, Einl. Ins. I. 1784, 57.  
 tessarophthalmus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 277.  
 tessellana Phalaena Tortrix, J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 8 [*n. et f.*].



- tessellaris Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 149.  
 tessellata Anguis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 72.  
 tessellatum Anobium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 6.  
 tessellatus Anthrax, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 215.  
 tessellatus Aphodius (Müll.), C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 29.—Scarabaeus.  
 tessellatus Ascalaphus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 192.  
 tessellatum Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 85.  
 tessellatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3476.  
 tessellata Cidarid, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 153.  
 tessellatus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 199.  
 tessellatus Cimex (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 403.—Reduvius.  
 tessellata Clava, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 97.  
 tessellata Coccinella, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 383.  
 tessellatus Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1114.—  
 tessellata Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 87. [Coronella.  
 tessellatus Cryptoccephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 618.  
 tessellatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 165.  
 tessellatus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 129.  
 tessellatus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 56.  
 tessellatus Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 25.  
 tessellatus Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 68.  
 tessellatus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3180.—Ci-  
 tessellatus Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 655. [daris.  
 tessellata Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 405.  
 tessellatus Erotylus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 40.  
 tessellatus Gryllus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 80.  
 tessellatus Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 8.  
 tessellata Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769] fig. 19.  
 tessellata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 476.  
 tessellata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 324.  
 tessellata Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3685.  
 tessellata Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 353.  
 tessellata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 298.  
 tessellata Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 274.  
 tessellatus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 313.  
 tessellatus Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55.  
 tessellatus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 165.  
 tessellatus Stello, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 57.  
 tessellata Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 395.  
 tessellata Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (3) 1792, 262.  
 tessellata Tipula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 509.  
 tessellatus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
 tessellatus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3583.  
 tessella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 889.  
 tessella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 661.—Phalaena.  
 tessera Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 466.  
 tesseradactyla Phalaena (Alucita), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 370.  
 tesseradactylus Pterophorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 671.—Phalaena.  
 tesserrana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 126.  
 tesserrarius Lucanus, J. F. W. Herbst (ex Voet) in Borowski, Gem. Nat. Thiere, VI. 1784,  
 tesserrilla Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 298. [57.  
 tessulatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3479.  
 tessulatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2195.—Reduvius  
 tessulata Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 78. [tessellatus, Fab.  
 tessulata Coccinella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 66.  
 tessulatus Conus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 131.  
 tessulatus Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 87.  
 tessulata Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 45.

- tessulata Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 637.  
 tessulata Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [*n. n.*].  
 tessulata Patella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 237.  
 tessulata Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 51.  
 tessulatus Trochus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 336.  
 testacearia Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 321.—testacea, De G.  
 Testacella G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 5 [*n. n.*].—G.  
 testaceofasciata Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 133.  
 testaceo-incarnata Columba, *v. incarnata*, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 5.  
 testaceo-villosus Ptinus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 235.  
 testacea Adimonia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 33.  
 testacea Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 797.  
 testacea Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 114.  
 testaceum Anisotoma, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 80.  
 testaceum Anobium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 158.  
 testaceum Anobium, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 489.  
 testaceus Anthribus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 160.  
 testacea Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 413.  
 testacea Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 439.  
 testaceus Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 37, no. 14.  
 testaceus Bostrichus, *err. pro varius*, Fabr. 1775, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 38, no. 15.  
 testaceus Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 201.  
 testacea Buprestis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 105.  
 testaceum Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 190.—Cerambyx.  
 testaceus Calopus, J. D. Andersch in D. H. Hoppe, Ent. Taschenbuch, 1797, 166.  
 testacea Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 649.  
 testacea Cantharis (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 325.—Cucujus.  
 testacea Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 277.  
 testaceus Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 224.  
 testacea Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 300.  
 testaceus Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 396; ed. 12, 1767, 635.  
 testaceus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 244.—Saperda.  
 testaceus Cerambyx, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 141.  
 testacea Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 136.—Altica, 1775.  
 testacea Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2098.—Tetti-  
 testaceus Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 135. [gonia.  
 testaceus Cimex, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 55.  
 testacea Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 116.  
 testacea Cistela, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 567.  
 testaceus Claviger, J. D. Preyssler, Verz. böhm. Ins. 1790, 68.  
 testacea Conops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1006.  
 testacea Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 87. [Cistela.  
 testacea Crioceris (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. App. I. 1791, 118.—  
 testaceus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1714.  
 testaceus Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 166. [—Cistela.  
 testaceus Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 90.  
 testacea Cynips, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2650.  
 testaceus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 57.  
 testaceus Dermestes (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 27.—Silpha.  
 testaceus Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 221.—Bostrichus.  
 testaceus Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.  
 testaceus Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 715.  
 testaceus Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 29.  
 testaceus Elater, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 161.  
 testaceus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 229.  
 testacea Ephemera, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2630.  
 testaceus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 822.  
 testaceus Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 125.



- testacea Formica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2804.  
testacea Fringilla, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 27.  
testacea Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 588.  
testacea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 33.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
testacea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 13.  
testaceus Gryllus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 524.  
testaceus Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2072.  
testaceus Hallomenus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 57 [1798], tab. 23.  
testacea Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 108.  
testaceus Helops, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 634.  
testaceus Hemerobius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 550; ed. 12, 1767, 912.  
testacea Hispa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 603.  
testacea Horia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 164.—Lymexylon, 1781.  
testaceus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2702.  
testaceus Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 228.  
testacea Ips, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 22.  
testacea Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 179.  
testaceus Iulus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 414.  
testaceum Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77.  
testaceus Leistus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 8.  
testacea Leptura, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 38.  
testacea Leptura, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 196.  
testacea Leptura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 94, no. 1054.  
testacea Leptura (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 94.—Cerambyx.  
testaceum Lymexylon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 256.  
testacea Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 85.  
testaceus Malacopteryx, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 7 [n. n.].  
testacea Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 80.  
testaceus Meloe (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2019.—Mylabris.  
testaceus Meloe, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 405.  
testacea Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 35.  
testaceus Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.  
testaceus Monoculus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 538.  
testacea Mordella, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [n. n.].  
testacea Mordella, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 63.  
testacea Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 218.  
testacea Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 87.  
testacea Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 440.  
testaceus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 499.  
testaceus Mycetophagus, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, [400]  
testacea Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 331.  
testacea Myopa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 398.—Conops.  
testaceus Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3361.  
testacea Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 355.  
testacea Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 446.  
testacea Nitidula (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 447.—Silpha.  
testacea Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 81.  
testaceum Opatrum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1634.  
testaceus Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 535.  
testaceus Paederus (Payk.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5.—Staphylinus.  
testacea Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3725.  
testacea Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 32.  
testacea Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 42.  
testacea Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 267.  
testacea Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2637.  
testaceus Ptinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 6.  
testaceus Ptinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
testaceus Rhinomacer, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 188.

- testacea** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 235.  
**testaceus** Scarabaeus, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 24 [*n. n.*].  
**testaceus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 15.  
**testaceus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 19.  
**testaceus** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 437.  
**testacea** Scolopax, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 6.  
**testaceus** Scorpio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 347.  
**testacea** Sicus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 554.—Stratiomys, 1787.  
**testacea** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 574.  
**testacea** Silpha (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 88.—Peltis.  
**testaceum** Sphaeridium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 11.  
**testaceum** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 83.  
**testacea** Spheg, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2735.  
**testaceus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 28.  
**testaceus** Stenocorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 27.  
**testacea** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 330.  
**testaceus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.  
**testaceus** Tabanus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 85.  
**testaceus** Telephorus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 71.—Cantharis.  
**testacea** Termes (L.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 82.—Hemerobius.  
**testacea** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 267.  
**testalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 227.  
**testa-ovi** Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 106.  
**testaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 143.  
**testator** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1835.—Lamia.  
**testator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 223.  
**testata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 202.  
**testata** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 331.  
**testiculus** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 736; ed. 12, 1767, 1199.  
**testiculus** Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 426.—Buccinum.  
**testiculus** Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 394.—Buccinum.  
**testipes** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 495.  
**testudinalis** Patella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 237.  
**testudinarius** Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 151.  
**testudinarius** Amusium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166 [*n. n.*].  
**testudinarius** Aphodius (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 35.—Scarabaeus.  
**testudinaria** Balanus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 478.—Lepas.  
**testudinarius** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 8.  
**testudinaria** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [*n. n.*].  
**testudinarius** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 195.  
**testudinarius** Conus (*ex* Mart.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 694.  
**testudinarius** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 151.—Scarabaeus.  
**testudinaria** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 719; ed. 12, 1767, 1173.  
**testudinarius** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 24.  
**testudinarius** Erodius, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 326.  
**testudinarius** Hister, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 345.  
**testudinaria** Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 668; ed. 12, 1767, 1108.  
**testudinaria** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 783; ed. 12, 1767, 1260.  
**testudinaria** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 260.  
**testudinaria** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 402.—Cypraea.  
**testudinarius** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 19.  
**testudinarius** Unio, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 65.  
**testudinata** Patella, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 100.  
**testudineus** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 510.  
**testudineus** Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 121.  
**testudineum** Buccinum (*ex* Chem.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 266.  
**testudineum** Sphaeridium, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 83.  
**testudineus** Tenebrio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 83.



- testudineus Tetraodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 332; ed. 12, 1766, 410 [Tetro-].
- testudinis Acarus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 472.
- "testudinis Amphibololithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 158.
- testudinis Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.
- Testudo Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 197; ed. 12, 1766, 350.—R.
- testudo Acarus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 339.
- testudo Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 65.
- testudo Hepialus (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 7.—Bombyx.
- testudo Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1781,
- testudo Phoca, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 127. [118.]
- Teta P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 469.—A.
- tetagropila Cancer, *err. pro aegagropila*, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.
- tetanus Scolopax, *v. totanus*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 59. [1790, 2975.]
- teter Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 406.
- Tethys Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 653; ed. 12, 1767, 1089.—Moll.
- Tethyum J. B. Bohadsch, Anim. Marin. 1761, 128.—Moll.
- tetra Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 138.
- tetra Phalaena Noctua (Fab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 727.—
- tetracantha Aranea, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 49. [Noctua.]
- tetracanthus Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 116.
- tetracarinated Staphylinus, L. H. v. Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 116.
- tetraceras Ceratium, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 36.
- tetrachelatus Scorpio, J. D. Preyssler, Verz. böhm. Ins. 1790, 56.
- Tetractis C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 49.—Ast.
- tetracula Alca, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. V. 1769, 23.
- tetradactylus Canis, Al. Brongniart, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 115.
- tetradactyla Cetonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 49.—Scarabaeus.
- tetradactyla Lacerta (Schn.), J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 134.—Stellio.
- tetradactyla Manis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 53.
- tetradactyla Melolontha (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 161.—
- Scarabaeus.
- tetradactyla Myrmecophaga, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 35; ed. 12, 1766, 52.
- tetradactyla Phalaena (Alucita), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 542; ed. 12, 1767,
- tetradactylus Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 530. [900.]
- tetradactyla Simia, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 62.
- tetradactylus Stellio, J. G. Schneider, Amph. Phys. sp. alt. 1792, 33.
- tetradactylus Ursus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 186.
- tetradactyla Viverra, P. S. Pallas in J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. (1777) 434.
- tetradactyla Viverra, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 482.
- tetraëdra Amphinome, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 48.
- tetragonata Coccinella, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 125.
- tetragonoceps Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 87.
- tetragonon Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 257.
- Tetragonopterus (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 582.—P.
- tetragonurus Sorex, J. Herrmann in E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 383.
- tetragonus Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92 [*n. n.*].
- tetragona Arca, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 137.
- tetragonus Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 34.
- tetragonus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 1798, 341.
- tetragonus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, Salamand. France, 1800, xxxv.
- tetragonum Daphnoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 260. = Arca of p. 137.
- tetragona Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 69.
- tetragona Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 484.
- tetragona Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—Fasciola, 1774.
- tetragonus Syngnathus, C. P. Thunberg, Physiogr. Sölsk. Handl., I (4) 1786, 301.
- tetragona Vesicaria, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 124.
- tetragrammos Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2194.
- tetragrammus Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 29.

- tetralunaris Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 506.  
**Tetrao** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 159; ed. 12, 1766, 273.—A.  
**Tetraodon** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 332; ed. 12, 1766, 410 [Tetrodon].—P.  
**tetraodon** Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 6.  
**tetraoides** Columba, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 125.  
**tetraonis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3034.  
**tetraonis** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 614; ed. 12, 1767, 1020.  
**tetrapodella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 890.  
**tetraporus** Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3190.  
**"Tetrapteryx, Thunb. 179—,"** Ag.; is 1818.—A.  
**tetrapunctella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 96.  
**tetrapuncta** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 47.  
**tetraquetra** Doris (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3106.—Limax.  
**tetraquetra** Limax, P. S. Pallas, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. II. 1788, 237.  
**Tetras, id. ac Tetrao, J. R. Forster, Man. H. N. Oiseaux, 1799, 51.**  
**tetrastichon** Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 656.  
**tetrastigma** Cassida, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 65.  
**tetrastyla** Medusa, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 106.  
**Tetratoma** J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 217.—Col.  
**Tetratoma** Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 81.—Col.  
**tetrax** Otis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 154; ed. 12, 1766, 264.  
**tetricella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 138.  
**tetricus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 138.  
**tetrio** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 538.  
**tetrix** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 473.—Tinea tetricella, D. & S.  
**tetrix** Lagopus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 3.—Tetrao.  
**tetrix** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 159; ed. 12, 1766, 274.  
**Tetrodon, v. Tetraodon** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 410.—P.  
**tetrophthalmus** Anableps, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 7.  
**tetrophthalmus** Cerambyx, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 41.  
**Tettigonia** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 678.—Hem.  
**Tettigonia** v. Gryllus.  
**tettigonus** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 417.  
**tettigonus** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2989.—Astacus.  
**tettigonus** Cancer (Astacus) (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 78.—  
 Astacus.  
**teucer** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 464; ed. 12, 1767, 753.  
**teucorii** Cimex, N. Host in Jacquin, Coll. Bot. II. 1788, 255.  
**Teuthis** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 507.—P.  
**Teuthis** J. G. Schneider, Samml. verm. Abh. 1784, 113.—Ceph.  
**teutonaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 823.  
**teutonicus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1842.  
**teutonia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 474.  
**teutonus** Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1008.  
**teutonus** Asilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 11.  
**teutonus** Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 214.  
**textilis** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 454.  
**textile** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 717; ed. 12, 1767, 1171.  
**textile** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 50.—Conus.  
**textilis** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3683.  
**textilis** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37 [n. n.].  
**textile** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3280.  
**textor** Acarus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 530.  
**textor** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 392; ed. 12, 1767, 629.  
**textor** Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 349.—Oriolus.  
**textor** Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 171.—Cerambyx.  
**textor** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 390.  
**textoria** Volva, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22.



- textrix** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 169.  
**textrix** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 877.  
**textum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3493.  
**texta** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 30.  
**texta** Phalaena Noct. (*ex* Esper, tab.), H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 133.  
**thaca** Chama, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 203.  
**thagus** Pelecanus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 240.  
**Thais** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 54.—G.  
**thais** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 21.  
**thais** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 64.  
**thais** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 149.  
**Thalassema**; occurs in Pallas, Spicil. X. 1771, 8 as Jos. Gaertner *in litt.* but the first formal use of the word is in Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 328.  
**Thalassema** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 6 [*n. n.*].—Ver.  
**thalassema** Lumbicus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 8.  
**thalassinum** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 225.—Gryllus.  
**thalassina** Boa, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 89.  
**thalassinus** Chiton, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3206.  
**thalassina** Chrysis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2747.  
**thalassinus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 367.  
**thalassina** Leptura, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 160.  
**thalassina** Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 433.  
**thalasina** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 350.  
**thalassina** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 82.  
**thalassina** Noctua, Hufnagel, Naturforscher, IX. 1776, 119.  
**thalassinus** Stello, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 57.  
**thales** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 268.  
**thales** Papilio (*ex* Esper, tab.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 255.  
**Thalia** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 384.—Nud.  
**Thalia** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers.), pl. 88 (1791) [*n. et f.*].—Nud.  
**Thalia** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 5 [*n. n.*].—Nud.  
**thalia** Holothuria, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 657; ed. 12, 1767, 1090.  
**thalia** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 467; ed. 12, 1767, 757.  
**thalia** Thalys (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 389.—Holothuria.  
**thalictri** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 425.  
**Thalis** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 389.—Nud.  
**thallo** Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 756.  
**thallo** Sphinx (L.), E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1799.—Papilio.  
**thallus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 117.  
**thamyra** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 83.  
**thamyras** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 483; ed. 12, 1767, 789.  
**thapsi** Phalaena Noctua, Brahm, Ins. Kal. II. 1791, 135 & 533.  
**thapsiella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 42.  
**thapsus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 434.  
**tharis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 38.  
**tharops** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 133.  
**tharos** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 43.  
**tharus** Falco, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 264.  
**tharus** Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 482.  
**thasia** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 450.  
**thasus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 86.  
**thasus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 179.  
**thaul** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 227.  
**thaumantias** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 190.  
**thaumas** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 327.  
**thaumas** Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 4.  
**thaumaturgus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 94.  
**thazard** Scomber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 599.

- theanus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 65.  
**thebanus** Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst, Beschäf. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 324.  
**theca** Lophia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169.  
**thelebas** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (13) 1777, 86.  
**thelebus** Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 103.  
**Thelephorus**, *id. ac* **Telephorus** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 62.  
**thelephus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 103.  
**themistocles** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 66.  
**thenca** Turdus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 250.  
**theobroma** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 43.  
**theobroma** Nucella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131.  
**theobromae** Bruchus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 605.  
**theobromatis** Bruchus, *id. ac* theobromae, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13,  
**theocritus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 289. [I. 1789, 1735.  
**theophrastus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 281.  
**Thereva** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Gen. Ins. 1796, 167.—Dip.  
**Thereva** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 548.—Dip.  
**Thereva** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 33.—Dip.  
**thermalis** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1237.  
**thermicola** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 44.  
**thermopylae** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 26.  
**thero** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 274.—Papilio.  
**thero** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 328.  
**thersamon** Hesperia (Esp.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 313.—Papilio.  
**thersamon** Papilio Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**thersander** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 87. [1784, 176.  
**thersander** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 32.  
**thersanon** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 6.  
**thersites** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 279.  
**thersites** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 453.  
**theseus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 128.  
**theseus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 1.  
**thespis** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 318.  
**Thetis** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 5 [n. n.].—Nud.  
**thetis** [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 16.  
**thetis** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 539.  
**thetis** Zygaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 552.—Sphinx.  
**Thetys** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 45.—Nud.  
**thetys** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 2.  
**thetys** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 264.  
**Theutis** v. **Teuthis**, Linn., M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 65.  
**Theutys**, *id. ac* **Teuthis** A. Gouan, Hist. Pisc. 1770, 105.  
**theylia** Sphinx, v. **thyelia**.  
**thezeana** Lepisma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 199.  
**Thiara** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109.—G.  
**thiara** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 497.  
**thilius** Turdus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 250.  
**thisbe** v. **thysbe**.  
**thlaspi** Cicada, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 69.  
**thoas** Papilio, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 536.  
**thomae** Bibio (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 299.—Tipula.  
**thomae** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 623.  
**thomae** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3394.  
**thomae** Hirtea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 552.—Tipula.  
**thomae** Prionus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 162.—Cerambyx.  
**thomae** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 346.  
**thomae** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 976.  
**thomensis** Colymbus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 592.



- thomensis Podiceps (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 784.—Colymbus.  
 thoos Zygaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 166.  
 thoracella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 520.  
 thoracella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 88.  
 thoracicum Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 233.  
 thoracica Altica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 821.  
 thoracica Anaspis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 142.  
 thoracicum Anobium, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 41.  
 thoracica Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 383.  
 thoracicus Bostrichus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 288.  
 thoracicus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 45.  
 thoracica Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 138.  
 thoracica Cantharis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 296.  
 thoracicus Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 69.  
 thoracicus Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 376.—Buprestis.  
 thoracica Cassida, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 141.  
 thoracicus Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 300.  
 thoracica Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 47.  
 thoracica Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [n. n.].  
 thoracica Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 82.  
 thoracica Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 109.  
 thoracica Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 75.  
 thora[c]ica Chrysomela (Geoff.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 165.—Crioceris.  
 thoracica Cicada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 18.  
 thoracica Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 63.  
 thoracicus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 39.  
 thoracica Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 45.  
 thoracicus Clerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.  
 thoracicus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 170.  
 thoracica Crioceris, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 96.  
 thoracicus Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 50.  
 thoracicus Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 24.  
 thoracicus Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 69.  
 thoracicus Elater, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 92.  
 thoracicus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 214.  
 thoracicus Erotylus, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 40.  
 thoracica Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 503.  
 thoracica Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 24.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
 thoracicus Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 304.  
 thoracica Lampyrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 27.  
 thoracica Leptura, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 125.  
 thoracica Leptura, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 105.  
 thoracicus Malachius (Fourc.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.—Cicindela.  
 thoracica Mordella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 420; ed. 12, 1767, 682.  
 thoracica Necydalis, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 18 [n. n.].  
 thoracicus Notoxus, Schneider in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 23, 1794, tab. 6.  
 thoracicus Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 242.  
 thoracica Peltis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 63.—Silpha.  
 thoracica Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 31.  
 thoracica Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.  
 thoracicus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1576.—  
 thoracicus Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 149. [Cetonia].  
 thoracicus Scarites, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 227.  
 thoracica Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 281.  
 thoracica Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 360; ed. 12, 1767, 571.  
 thoracica Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 324.  
 thoracica Spheg, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 118.  
 thoracicus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 170.

- thoracica* Synchita, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 406.  
*thoracicus* Telephorus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
*thoracicus* Tenebrio (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. IV. 1796,  
*thoracica* Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 376. [148.—Trogosita.  
*thoracica* Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 330.  
*thoracica* Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 254.  
*thoracicus* Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 116.  
*thoraco-circularis* Copris (Laich.), G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 30.—  
*thoracocircularis* Scarabaeus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 24. [Scarabaeus.  
*thous* Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 60.  
*thrasibulus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 346.  
*thraso* Papilio (*ex* Seba), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmiett. II. 1792, 236.  
*thrasonella* Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 253.  
*thrax* Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 337.—Papilio.  
*thrax* Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 794.  
*Thricechus* v. *Trichechus* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 459.  
*Thrips* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 457; ed. 12, 1767, 743.—Hem.  
*thrisa* Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 318; ed. 12, 1766, 524.  
*Throsacus* P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 42.—Col.  
*Throx*, *id. ac* *Trox* Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 12.  
*thucydides* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 323.  
*thuja* Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 809; ed. 12, 1767, 1308.  
*thula* Ardea, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 235.  
*tunbergella* Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 253.  
*thunberghiana* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 192.  
*thunberghiana* Phalaena (Tort.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 129.  
*tunberghiana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 284.  
*thunbergii* Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1980.  
*thunbergii* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2158.  
*thunbergii* Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1666.  
*thunbergii* Lacerta, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 132.  
*thyas* Amydone, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 47.  
*thyas* Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3004.—  
*thyastes* [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 47. [Amydone.  
*thyelia* Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 492; ed. 12, 1767, 803 [theylia].  
*thyestes* [Papilio], C. Stoll, A nhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 144.  
*"Thylacodus, Guett. 1774,"* Scudd.; *teste* Dalton.—Is an emendation of *Tulaxodus*, Guett.  
*thymallus* Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 311; ed. 12, 1766, 512. [—G.  
*thymallus-latus* Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. I. 1782, 170.  
*thymastri* Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2876.—Syrphus.  
*thymastri* Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 433.  
*thymelus* Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 292.  
*thymetus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 134.  
*thymetus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 30.  
*thymiaria* Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 4.  
*thymiaria* Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 859.  
*thymifolia* Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2064.—Locusta.  
*thymifolia* Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 283.  
*thymus* Salmo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 167.  
*Thynnus* J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 360.—Hym.  
*thynnus* Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 297; ed. 12, 1766, 493.  
*thyonneus* [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (19) 1779, 46.  
*thyphon* Papilio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II. 1791, 124.  
*thyra* Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 314.—Papilio.  
*thyra* Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 329.  
*thyrrena* Cassidea, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 439.  
*thyrreha* Bombyx (*ex* Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 278.  
*thyrasis* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 333.



- thyrsis Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 532.  
 thysbe Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 292.—Papilio.  
 thysbe [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 70.  
 thisbe Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 130.  
 thysbe Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 330.  
 thysbe Sesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 548.  
 tiara [Limax], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 116.  
 tiberina [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (3) 1775, 52.  
 tibetanus Pavo, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 tibetanus Pavo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 731.  
 Tibia J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.—G.  
 tibialana Phalaena Tortrix, J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 12 [*n. et f.*].  
 tibialana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 40 [*n. et f.*].  
 tibialata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 210 [*n. et f.*].  
 tibialis Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 383.  
 tibialis Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 439.  
 tibialis Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 578.  
 tibialis Carabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 168.  
 tibialis Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 43.  
 tibialis Crabro, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 513.  
 tibialis Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 271.  
 tibialis Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 43.  
 tibialis Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 217.  
 tibialis Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 120.  
 tibialis Gryllus (Locusta), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 728.  
 tibialis Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 407.  
 tibialis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 541.  
 tibialis Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 83.  
 tibialis Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
 tibialis Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 346.  
 tibiale Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 90.  
 tibialis Pimelia (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2008.—Tenebrio.  
 tibialis Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 24.  
 tibialis Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 86.—Opatrum.  
 tibialis Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 444.  
 tibialis Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 49.  
 tibialis Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 678.  
 tibialis Tenebrio (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. VI., 1798, 115.—  
 Tenthredo, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 117.  
 tibialis Tenthredo, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 117.  
 tibialis Tenthredo, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 11.  
 tibialis Tettigonia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 5.  
 tibialis Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2767.  
 tibialis Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 690.  
 tibialis Zygaena (Drury), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 555.—Sphinx.  
 tibiatrix Hyla, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 34.  
 tibicen Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 25.  
 tibicen Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 436; ed. 12, 1767, 707.  
 tibicen Tettigonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 679.—Cicada.  
 tibicen aruanus Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 304.  
 tibicina Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 152.  
 tibullus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 326.  
 tibullus Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
 tiburo Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 234; ed. 12, 1766, 399.  
 tiburtia [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 134.  
 tiburtus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 75.  
 tigerina Chama (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 452.—Venus.  
 tigerina Cytherea (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 178.—Venus.  
 tigerinus Gobius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 42.

- tigerina** Ostrea (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3327.—Pecten.
- tigerinus** Pecten, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248.
- tigerina** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (45) 1791, 330.
- tigerina** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 688; ed. 12, 1767, 1133 & 1134.
- tigratus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 39.
- tigrea** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 398.
- tigridis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3031.
- tigrina** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, App., 226.
- tigrina** Aranea (Cancroides), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 302.
- tigrina** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 638.
- tigrinum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3475.
- tigrinum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3502.
- tigrina** Cassida, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 168.
- tigrina** Cassida, G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 91.
- tigrinus** Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 114.
- tigrinus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 101.—Lamia, 1792.
- tigrina** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 91.
- tigrina** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 368; ed. 12, 1767, 586.
- tigrina** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 131.
- tigrina** Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.
- tigrinus** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1113.—Coro-
- tigrinus** Conus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 362.
- tygrina** Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 87.
- tigrinus** Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 126.
- tigrinus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 21.
- tigrinus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 370.
- tigrina** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3404.
- tigrinus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 229.
- tigrinum** Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.—Buccinum.
- tigrinus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 437.
- tigrinus** Falco, J. M. G. Beseke, Beytr. Vög. Kurlands, 1792, 10.
- tigrina** Felis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 396 (1777), pl. cvi (1776).
- tigrinus** Gobius, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 204.
- tigrinus** Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 77.
- tigrina** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 468.
- tigrina** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 985.
- tigrina** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 779.
- tigrina** Mustela (L.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4flüss. Thiere, II. 1800, 399.—
- tigrinum** Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 312. [Viverra.
- tigrinus** Nematelus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 206.
- tigrina** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 272.
- tigrina** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 599.
- tigrina** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3707.
- tigrina** Perca (Bloch), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 352.—Holocentrus.
- tigrina** Phalaena B., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 159.
- tigrinus** Squalus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 24.
- tigrina** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 760.
- tigrina** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 537.—Motacilla.
- tigrina** Viverra, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 425 (1777), pl. cxv (1776).
- tigripes** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2148.
- tigris** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 243.
- tigris** Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 68.
- tigris** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 40.
- tigris** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1778.
- tigris** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 721; ed. 12, 1767, 1176.
- tigris** Felis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 41; ed. 12, 1766, 61.
- tigris** Papilio (ex Goeze), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 239.
- tigris** Phalaena Geometra, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, XIII. 1779, 31.



- tigris** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 404.—Cypraea.
- tigris** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36 [n. n.].
- tigris** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 206.
- tigris** Trochus, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 75.
- tiguriensis** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 201.
- tilephus** Papilio, *err. pro* thelephus, Cram., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 78.
- tiliae** Apate [Hellw.], G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8, 1793, tab. 14.
- tiliae** Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 452; ed. 12, 1767, 734.
- tiliae** Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 229.
- tiliae** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 301.
- tiliae** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 741.
- tiliae** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 174.—Cimex, 1777.
- tiliae** Saperda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 667.
- tiliae** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 489; ed. 12, 1767, 797.
- tiliaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 520.
- tiliguerta** Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 28.—Lacerta.
- tiliguerta** Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (3) 1789, 1070.
- tiligugu** Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 29.—Lacerta.
- tiligugu** Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (3) 1789, 1073.
- tillarga** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 285.
- Tillus** A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 1.—Col.
- timais** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 148.
- timantes** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 483; ed. 12, 1767, 791.
- timeo** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 107.
- timesius** [Sphinx], C. Stoll, A nhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 172.
- timeus** Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 285.—Papilio.
- timeus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 137.
- timidus** Cerambyx, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 53.
- timidus** Cuniculus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 4.
- timidus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 37.
- timidus** Lepus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 57; ed. 12, 1766, 77.
- timidus** Lepus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777; *var.* alpinus, 328; *niger*, 329; *cor-*
- timidus** Lepus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 278; *var.* melinus. [nutus, 330.]
- timidus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 116.
- timidus** Prionus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 99.—Cerambyx, 1763.
- timolea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 127.
- timoleon** [Papilio], C. Stoll, A nhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 146.
- timon** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 260.
- timon** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 65.
- timorensis** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 731.
- timucu** Esox, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 88.
- Tinamou** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 11.—A.
- Tinamus** J. Herrmann, Tab. affin. Anim. 1783, 164 & 235.—A.
- Tinamus** J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, lxxxvii.—A.
- Tinamus** J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 633.—A.
- Tinca** E. L. Geoffroy, Descr. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 406.—P.
- tinca** Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 321; ed. 12, 1766, 526 [trinca].
- tinca** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 285; ed. 12, 1766, 477.
- tincae** Fasciola, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 127.
- tincta** Phalaena Noctua, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 393.
- tinctaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 121 [n. et f.].
- tinctella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 50.
- tinctor** Alpheus (Forsk.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.
- tinctor** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 93.
- tinctor** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 335.
- tinctor** Sphecx, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 311.
- tinctorius** Acarus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1025.
- tinctorius** Calamita, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 175.

- tinctoria** Rana, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 295.  
**tinctorium** Trombidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 430.—Acarus.  
**Tinea** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 655.—Lep.  
**Tinea** *v.* Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus.  
**tinea** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 369.  
**tinea** Labrus, P. Förskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xv.—[? misprint for *tinca*, Linn.]  
**tinea** Oniscus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 197.  
**tinea** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 83.  
**tinealis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 119.  
**tineana** Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 81 [*n. et f.*].  
**tinearum** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 211.  
**tineata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**tineiformis** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 310.  
**tineiformis** Sphinx Hyal., J. Hübner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 8 [*n. et f.*].  
**tineodes** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 83.  
**tineodes** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III, 1767, 412.  
**tineoides** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 576.  
**tineoides** Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 267.  
**tinianus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 713.  
**tinniens** Rhingia, F. A. A. Meyer, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat. IX (2) 1794, 75.  
**tinniens** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 827.  
**tinniens** Vespa, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 311.  
**tinnunculi** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 612; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.  
**Tinnunculus** Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII. 1766, 450.—M.  
**tinnunculus** Accipiter (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 8.—Falco.  
**tinnunculus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 90; ed. 12, 1766, 127.  
**tinnunculus** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 279; *varr.* griseus, alaudarius.  
**tintinnabulatus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 826.  
**tintinnabulum** Balanus (L.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 250.—Lepas.  
**tintinnabulum** Beroe, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 49.  
**tintinnabulum** Lepas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 668; ed. 12, 1767, 1108.  
**tinus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 50.  
**tinus** Mergus, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 322.  
**tiphae** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 473.  
**Tiphia** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 353.—Hym.  
**tiphia** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 186; ed. 12, 1766, 331.  
**tiphon** Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 222. *perennial variable* [12].  
**tiphus** Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 485.—[P. (Nymphalis), ed.  
**tiphus** Papilio Pl. Rur., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2), Forts. Tagschmett. [1780], 6.  
**Tipula** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 585; ed. 12, 1767, 970.—Dip.  
**tipula** Sphinx, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 33.  
**tipulae** Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 288.  
**tipulae** Ichneumon, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], IV. 1798, 232.  
**tipulaea** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 497.  
**tipularius** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 733.  
**tipularius** Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 89.  
**tipularius** Gerris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 192.—Cimex.  
**tipularia** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 337.  
**tipularia** Panorpa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 314.  
**tipuliformis** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 190.  
**tipuliformis** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2865.—  
**tipuliformis** Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 306. [Rhagio.  
**tipuliformis** Sesia (Clerck), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 549.—Sphinx.  
**tipuliformis** Sp[hinx], C. Clerk, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ix, 1.  
**tipuloides** Asilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 606; ed. 12, 1767, 1008.  
**tipuloides** Ceroplatus, Bosc, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 550; *olim* Keroplatus.  
**tipuloides** Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 354.



- tipuloides** Keroplatus, L. Bosc, Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris, I (1) 1792, 42.  
**tipuloides** Panorpa, J. C. Fuessly, Schweiz. Ins. 1775, 46.  
**tircis** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, VI (32) 1782, 166.  
**tiresia** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 7.  
**tiresias** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 133.  
**tirhaca** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 116.  
**tiriacula** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51.  
**tirica** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 351.  
**tiridates** Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 100.  
**tirrhaea** Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 213.—Phalaena tirhaca.  
**tisiphone** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 492; ed. 12, 1767, 803.  
**titan** [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 73.  
**Titania** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 35.—Dip.  
**titania** Astraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.  
**titania** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 428.  
**Titanoceratophyton** (ex Boerh.), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.—? Alga.  
**titanus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 554.  
**titanus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 16.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**titanus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 10.  
**titea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 148.  
**tithonus** Papilio (P.), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 537.  
**tithys** v. titys.  
**Titia** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 38.—Dip.  
**titia** Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 83.  
**titillator** Cerambix (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1831.—Lamia.  
**titillator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 565; ed. 12, 1767, 934.  
**titillator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 172.  
**titus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 297.  
**tityrus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 331.  
**tityrus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 532.  
**tityrus** Papilio (Plebeius), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 77.  
**tityrus** Papilio (Fab.), J. E. Smith in Abbott, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 37.—Hesperia.  
**tithys** Ficedula, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 35.  
**titys** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 187.  
**tithys** Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 157.—Motacilla titys.  
**tityus** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 13.—Scarabaeus.  
**tityus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 391.  
**tityus** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 493.  
**t-littera** see t.  
**tobaci** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 498.  
**tobagensis** Trochilus, *id. ac tobaci*, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 316.  
**tobata** Tringa, v. lobata.  
**tobianus** Ammodytes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 247; ed. 12, 1766, 430.  
**toco** Ramphastos, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 82.  
**Todus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 528.—A.  
**Todus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 10.—A.  
**todus** Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 116.  
**togatubalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 7[2].  
**togata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 454.  
**togata** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (45) 1791, 336.  
**togata** Tellina, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 42.  
**togatus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 275.  
**togata** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 294.  
**tolai** Lepus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. I. 1778, 17.  
**tolchiquatli** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 296.  
**tolu** Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 422.  
**tolumnia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 51.  
**tomentosa** Aphis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 549.

- tomentosus** Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 328; ed. 12, 1766, 405.  
**tomentosa** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 56.  
**tomentosum** Callidium, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 158.  
**tomentosa** Cantharis, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 189.  
**tomentosa** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 683.  
**tomentosa** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 759.  
**tomentosus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
**tomentosus** Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 528.  
**tomentosus** Cryptocephalus (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**tomentosus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 536. [1730.—Lagria.  
**tomentosus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 278.  
**tomentosus** Dermestes, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 199.  
**tomentosus** Dermestes, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 30.  
**tomentosus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 138.  
**tomentosa** Flustra, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 24.  
**tomentosus** Helix, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 254.  
**tomentosa** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 125.  
**tomentosa** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 340.  
**tomentosa** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 423.  
**tomentosa** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 157.  
**tomentosa** Melyris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 60.  
**tomentosa** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 105.  
**tomentosus** Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 275.  
**tomentosus** Scarabaeus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 55.  
**tomentosus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 644.  
**tomentosus** Scarabaeus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], III. 1792, 269.  
**tomentosa** Silpha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 203.  
**tomentosa** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 274.  
**tomentosa** Spheg, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2734.  
**tomentosa** Spongia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3821.  
**tomentosus** Trixagus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
 534.—Dermestes.  
**tomineo** Trochilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 121.—[var. colubris est, ed. 12.]  
**tomyris** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) X. 1800, 102.  
**tomyris** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 123.  
**tonkaca** Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 256.  
**Tonna** M. T. Brunnich, Zool. Fund. 1772, 248.—Moll.  
**tophaceata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 113.  
**tophaceata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 309 [n.  
**topographica** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.]. [et f.]  
**torcular** Strombiformis, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 110.  
**torcularis** Turbo, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 368.  
**torda** Alca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 130; ed. 12, 1766, 210.  
**torda** Pinguinus (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 29.—Alca.  
**tordae** Taenia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 319.  
**toreuma** [Buccinum], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 56.  
**toreumatica** Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 155.  
**toreumaticus** Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 156.  
**toreumaticus** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3180.—  
**Torricula**, v. **Forficula** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 433. [Cidaris.  
**tormentaria** Bombyx (ex Goeze), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 243.  
**tormentosa** Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 230.  
**tormentosa** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 601.  
**tormentosa** Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 122.—Chrysomela.  
**tormentosus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 57.  
**tormentosa** Pyrochroa, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 26.  
**tormentosa** Silpha, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 183.  
**tormentosa** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1299.



- torminata** Geometra, *see* C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 243.  
**tornatilis** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 338.—Voluta.  
**tornatilis** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 728.—[Voluta, ed. 12.]  
**tornatilis** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 330.—Voluta.  
**tornatilis** Rhinoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 262.—Voluta.  
**tornatilis** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1187.—Bulla, 1758.  
**tornator** Cerambyx, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 38.  
**tornator** Cerambyx (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 103.—Lamia.  
**tornator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 176.  
**tornatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 46 [*n. n.*].  
**tornatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**tornatum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.  
**tornata** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 377.  
**tornatus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 97.  
**tornata** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 121.  
**tornatus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 83.  
**tornatus** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 89.  
**tornatum** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
**torosa** Alata, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 344.  
**torosus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 380.  
**torosa** Histrix, B. Merrem, Leipz. Mag. 1786, 198.  
**torosus** Vespertilio, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] IV (1) 1797, 136.  
**torpedo** Raja, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 231; ed. 12, 1766, 395.  
**torquareus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 110.  
**torquatinus** Papilio E. A., E. J. C. Esper, Ausl. Schmett. (14) 1798, 206.  
**torquata** Alcedo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 180.  
**torquata** Anas, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. II. 1774, 179.  
**torquatus** Anser (Gm.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 122.—Anas.  
**torquata** Aptenodytes, J. R. Forster, Comm. Soc. R. Sci. Gött. III. 1781, 135.  
**torquata** Ardea, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 36 (1782).  
**torquatus** Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1032.  
**torquata** Cercopis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 101.  
**torquata** Cetonia (Dru.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 198.—Scara-  
**torquatus** Charadrius, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 625. [baeus.  
**torquatus** Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 255.  
**torquata** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 187.  
**torquatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 710.  
**torquatus** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 100.  
**torquatus** Colymbus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 41.  
**torquata** Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 218.  
**torquatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38.  
**torquatus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.  
**torquatus** Falco, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 4.  
**torquatus** Formicarius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.  
**torquata** Fringilla, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 30 (1779).  
**torquata** Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1022.  
**torquatus** Ichneumon, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 203.  
**torquatus** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 245.  
**torquatus** Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
**torquatus** Lemmus (Pall.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 75.—Mus.  
**torquatus** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1779, 206.  
**torquata** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 328.  
**torquatus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, II (15) 1777, 123.  
**torquatus** Passer, F. S. Bock, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 97.  
**torquatus** Passer, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 25.  
**torquatus** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.  
**torquata** Pipra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1000.  
**torquatus** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 351.

- torquatus** Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 262.  
**torquatus** Ramphastos, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 354.  
**torquata** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 60.  
**torquata** Strix, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 193.  
**torquata** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3070.  
**torquatus** Tringa, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 624.  
**torquatus** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 309.  
**torquatus** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3597.  
**torquatus** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 170; ed. 12, 1766, 296.  
**Torquilla** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 4.—A.  
**Torquilla** M. T. Brünnich, Fund. Zool. 1772, 82.—A.  
**torquilla** Jynx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 112.—[Yunx, ed. 12.]  
**torquilla** Volvox, J. Ellis, Phil. Trans. LIX. 1770, 149.  
**torquilla** Yunx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 172.—[Jynx, ed. 10.]  
**torrefacta** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 151.  
**torridatum** Jaculus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 409.  
**torrida** Anas (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 516.—Branta.  
**torrida** Branta, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 68.  
**torridum** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 149.  
**torridus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1824.  
**torridus** Cimex, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 110.  
**torrida** Loxia, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 140.  
**torris** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
**torris** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 401.—Hydrachna.  
**torrita** Branta=**torrida**, J. A. Scopoli, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1770, 75.  
**torsk** Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 460.  
**torsk** Gadus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 246.  
**torta** Ostrea, J. Hermann, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1781, 276.  
**tortilis** Strombos, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100 [*n. n.*].  
**tortilus** Cypraea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 60.  
**tortricella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 16.  
**tortricis** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 376.  
**Tortrix** v. Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus.  
**"Tortrix, Brong. 1800,"** Ag.; does not occur.  
**tortrix** Curculio, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 182.  
**tortuosa** Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 693; ed. 12, 1767, 1140.  
**tortuosum** Cardium, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XV. 1781, 117.  
**tortuosa** Millepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. I (5) 1796, 118.  
**tortuosa** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 283.  
**torulosus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 332.  
**torulosum** Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 482.—Murex.  
**torulosa** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1226.  
**torulosa** Pimelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2002.—  
**torulosa** Taenia, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 181. [Tenebrio.  
**torulosus** Tenebrio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 51.  
**torvus** Blennius, L. T. Gronov, Acta Helvet. VII. 1772, 47.  
**torva** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 62.  
**torvus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 113.  
**torva** Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**torvus** Sirex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 96.  
**tota-cinerea** Muraena, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 22.  
**"totalis** Anthropolithus," J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1793, 386.  
**"totalis** Ornitholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 157.  
**Totanus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 6 & 64.—A.  
**Totanus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
**totanus** Limosa, J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 52.  
**totanus** Scolopax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 145; ed. 12, 1766, 245.  
**totliana** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2850.



- toto-marginalis Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 391.  
 tottus Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 50.  
 totta Loxia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. I. 1786, no. xviii.  
 touan Mustela, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4 füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 359.  
 toulon Cuculus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 90.  
 Touraco B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 2.—A.  
 Touyou B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 20.—A.  
 tovi Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 351.  
 toxea [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 133.  
 toxicon Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 62.  
 [trabalis Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 97.]  
 trabalis Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 45.  
 trabalis Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 272.  
 trabealis Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 240.  
 trachealis Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3035.  
 Trachelia J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 110.—A.  
 tracheliotus Vultur, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Reise Afrikas, III. 1791, 363.  
 Trachichthys G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. X. 1799, pl. 378.—P.  
 Trachinus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 250; ed. 12, 1766, 435; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
 Trachipterus A. Gouan, Hist. Pisc. 1770, 103 & 153.—P. [gen. xxxi, 41].—P.  
 trachurus Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. III. 1776, 709.  
 trachurus Scomber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 298; ed. 12, 1766, 494.  
 "Trachypterus, Gouan," Ag.; v. Trachipterus.—P.  
 trachyptera Cepola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1187.  
 trachyrhynchus Pelecanus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 884.  
 tragacanthae Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 15.  
 tragiae Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 131.  
 tragocamelus Antelope, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 5.  
 Tragopan Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 1 & 13.—A.  
 tragopoginis Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 615.—Phalaena.  
 tragopoginis [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. i, 5.  
 tragopoginis Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 316.  
 Tragosita, *err. pro* Trogosita G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 91.  
 tragulinus Conus, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 149.  
 Tragulus M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 65.—M.  
 Tragulus P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (XIII) 1779, 27.—M.  
 Tragus F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 78.—M.  
 tragus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 288.  
 tragus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 135.—Cimex, 1787.  
 tragus Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 56.  
 tramoserica Patella, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 16.  
 tranquebaria Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3328.  
 tranquebarica Albulia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.  
 tranquebarica Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 162.  
 tranquebaricum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3491.  
 tranquebarica Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1932.  
 tranquebaricus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1848.  
 tranquebarica Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 161.—Ostrea.  
 tranquebaricum Cymbium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 152.  
 tranquebarica Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 95.  
 tranquebarica Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 92.  
 tranquebarica Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 154.  
 tranquebarica Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2870.  
 tranquebaricus Palaemon, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94 [n. n.].  
 tranquebaricus Palaemon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 403.  
 tranquebarica Parra (Jacana), B. C. Otto in Buffon, Natg. Vögel, XXIX. 1800, 191.  
 tranquebarica Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3714.  
 tranquebarica Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96.

- tranquebaricus** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93 [*n. n.*].  
**tranquebaricus** Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 366.  
**tranquebaricus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 141.  
**tranquebaricus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 83.  
**tranquebarica** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2769.  
**tranquebarorum** Apis, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 282.  
**tranquilla** Apis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 164.  
**tranquillus** Cuculus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 417.  
**tranquilla** Monas, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 6.  
**transalpina** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (14) [1781], 196.  
**transalpina** Sphinx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 2 Horde [me judice 1796], 16.  
**transfuga** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 196.  
**transfuga** Blatta, Brünnich in E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dännemark, 1765, 212.  
**transfuga** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 594; ed. 12, 1767, 987.  
**transfuga** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 306.—Musca.  
**transfuga** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 281.  
**translucens** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3404.  
**translucens** Phalaena Noctua, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2584.  
**transmarinus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 213.  
**transparens** Ephippium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 166.  
**transparens** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.  
**transtra** Ostrea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 424.  
**transversalis** Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 65.  
**transversalis** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 190.  
**transversalis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 304.  
**transversalis** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 97.  
**transversalis** Coccinella, Thunberg in J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 54.  
**transversalis** Dytiscus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.  
**transversalis** Dytiscus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 677.  
**transversalis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 175.  
**transversalis** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 281.  
**transversalis** Tipula, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 372.  
**transversana** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2518.  
**transversata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 600.  
**transversata** Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 16.  
**transversata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 75.  
**transversepunctata** Coccinella, J. C. H. Boerner, Oek. Nach. Ges. Schlesien, IV. 1776, [250 [not seen]].  
**transverse-striatus** Dytiscus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 399.  
**transversa** Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 83.  
**transversa** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 437.  
**transversa** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 84.  
**transversa** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 523.  
**transversa** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 456.  
**transversus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 40.  
**transversus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 497.  
**transversa** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 14.  
**transversus** Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 10.  
**transversa** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 418.  
**transversus** Spirorbis, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 48.  
**trapa** Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.  
**trapa** Murex, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 145.  
**trapezana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 228.  
**trapezana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 523.  
**trapezina** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 600.—Phalaena.  
**trapezina** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 510; ed. 12, 1767, 836.  
**Trapezium** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 50 [*n. n.*].—L. [trapez-].  
**trapezium** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 300.—Murex.  
**trapezia** Cardita (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 407.—Chama.



- trapezius Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 47.
- trapezia Chama, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1138.
- trapezium Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.
- trapezium Fusus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 118.—Murex.
- trapezium Lepas, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 305.
- trapezium Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 755; ed. 12, 1767, 1224.
- trauniana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 229.—Tortrix.
- trauniana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 132.
- trauniana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 38 [*n. et f.*].
- tredecimguttata Aranea, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 136.
- tredecimmaculata Coccinella, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 5 [*n. n.*].
- tredecimmaculata Coccinella, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 18.
- tredecimmaculata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 83.
- tredecimnotata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 10.
- tredecimpunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12, 1767, 582.
- tredecimpunctata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 83.
- tredecimpunctata Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoor, 1795, 137. [613.
- tredecimpunctatus Curculio, J. C. W. Illiger, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,
- tredecimpunctatus Rynchophorus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 10.
- trembleyella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 827.
- tremella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.
- tremellae Acarus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 485.
- tremellaris Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 72.
- tremellaris Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 223.—Fasciola, 1774.
- tremulae Aphis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 261.
- tremulae Cicada, O. Estlund, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 129.
- tremulae Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 109.
- tremulus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 244.—Saperda.
- tremula Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 69.
- tremula Chrysomela, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 257.
- tremula Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal, App. I. 1791, 117.
- tremula Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 162.
- tremula Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 30.
- tremulus Gymnotus, [M. Houttyn], Nat. Hist. I (7) 1764, 111.
- tremula Holothuria, J. E. Gunnerus, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XVIII. 1767, 119.
- tremula Leptura (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 208.—Saperda.
- tremula Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 991.—[temula, Scop.]
- tremula [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ix, 13.
- tremula Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 298.
- tremula Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 186.
- tremula Saperda, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 1, 1792, no. 7.
- tremula Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 975.
- tremula Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 289.
- Trepidaria J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 35.—Dip.
- trepida Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (24) 1786, 284.
- trepidus Cebus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 50.—Simia.
- trepida Phalaena (Fab.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VII. 1798, 63.—Bombyx.
- trepida Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 39.
- trepidus Simia (Sapajus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 77 & var. fulvus.
- treueriana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.
- treueriana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 100 [*n. et f.*].
- triacanthus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3527.
- Trianenophorus C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Ver. Intest. 1793, 44.—Ver.
- trianfractus Turbo, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 92.
- triangulana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 257.
- triangulari-spinosa Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 321.
- [triangularis Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 71.]
- triangularis Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 32.

- triangularis Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 454.  
 triangularis Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 46.  
 triangularis Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
 triangularis Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 108.  
 triangularis Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 134.  
 triangularis Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 205.  
 triangularis Copris (Dru.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 176.—Scarabaeus.  
 triangularis Curculio, V. Petagna, Spec. Ins. ult. Calab. 1786, 14.  
 triangularis Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2082.  
 triangularis Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 triangularis Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 274.  
 triangularis Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 3.  
 triangularis Opilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (3) 1799, 9.  
 triangularis Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 82.  
 triangularis Tabanus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 455.  
 triangularis Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3237.  
 triangularis Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 188.  
 triangularis Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 749.  
 triangulatus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2181.  
 triangulata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.  
 triangulatus Scarabaeus (ex Goeze), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 139.  
 trianglella Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 245.  
 trianglella Tinea, Bloch in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 18, 1794, tab. 23.  
 triangulum Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2791.  
 triangulum Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 472.  
 triangulum Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 86.  
 triangulum Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 306.  
 triangulum Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2719.  
 triangulum Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 145.  
 triangulum Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 125.  
 triangulum Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 306.  
 triangulum Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 224.—Vespa,  
 triangulum Scarabaeus, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 97. [1775].  
 triangulum Sphecx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 251.  
 triangulum Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 373.  
 triarcuata Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 296.  
 triarius Papilio, L. Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 70.  
 tribuloides Cancer, F. X. de Wulfen, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VIII. 1791, 352.  
 tribuloides Cantharus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.  
 tribuloides Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 30.  
 tribulus Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 547.  
 tribulus Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1045.  
 tribulus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1827.—Lamia.  
 tribulus Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 124.  
 tribulus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 153.  
 tribulus Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 55.  
 tribulus Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 170.  
 tribulus Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 746; ed. 12, 1767, 1214.  
 tribulus Purpura (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 310.—Murex.  
 tribulus Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 140.  
 tribunella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
 tribunus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3377.  
 tricanthus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3527.  
 tricarinatum Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 280.  
 tricarinata Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 85.  
 tricarinata Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1259.  
 tricarinatum Phalangium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1029.  
 tricarinata Testudo, J. D. Schoepf, Hist. Test. 1792, 9.



- tricesima Noctua, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 245.  
 trichas Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 519.—Turdus.  
 trichas Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 293.  
 Trichechus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 34; ed. 12, 1766, 49.—M.  
 trichechus Manati, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 173.  
 Trichidion (ex Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 585.—P.  
 trichiura Ascaris, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 543.  
 trichiura Trichocephalus (L), P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], I (1) 1790, 31.—  
 Trichiurus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 246; ed. 12, 1766, 429.—P. [Ascaris.  
 Trichius J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 40.—Col.  
 Trichocephalos J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 112.—Verm.  
 trichocephala Ascaris, A. J. Retzius, Verm. Intest. 1786, 12.  
 trichocephala Linguatula, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsät. 1796, 232.  
 Trichoda O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 71.—Inf.  
 trichodactyla Alucita, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 145.  
 trichodactylus Pleuronectes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 268; ed. 12, 1766, 455.  
 Trichodes J. F. W. Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 154.—Col.  
 trichoides Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 84.  
 "Trichopodus, Lacép. 1800," Ag.; is 1802.  
 trichopterus Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII (1770), 45.  
 trichrouis Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1988.  
 trichrous Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2683.  
 trichroa Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.  
 trichrus Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1798, 100.  
 Trichuris Roederer, Götting. Anz., 10 Oct. 1761, 243.—Ver.  
 Trichuris Roederer & Wagler, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 33.—Verm.  
 "Tricidos, Bolten, 1798," Scudd.; *err. pro* Trisidos.  
 tricinctaria Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 523; ed. 12, 1767,  
 tricincta Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 55. [865.  
 tricinctus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 375.  
 tricinctus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 430.  
 tricinctus Curculio, *id. ac* cinctus, Fourc., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 497.  
 tricinctus Dasypus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 51; ed. 12, 1766, 53.  
 tricinctus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 327.  
 tricinctus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 287.  
 tricincta Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 266.—Tiphia.  
 tricincta Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 292.—Crabro.  
 tricinctus Syrphus, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 311.  
 tricincta Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 450.  
 tricincta Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 354.  
 tricincta Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 363.  
 tricincta Vespa, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 393.  
 tricincta Volucella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.  
 tricirratius Gadus, M. T. Brünnich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 22.  
 Tricla A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 8.—Moll.  
 tricolor Anas, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 56.  
 tricolor Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 377.  
 tricolor Anobium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
 tricolor Anthrenus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 333.  
 tricolor Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2791.—Andrena.  
 tricolor Ardea, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 111.  
 tricolor Asterias, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 28.  
 tricolor Attelabus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1811.—Clerus.  
 tricolor Cantharis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1897.  
 tricolor Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1988.  
 tricolor Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 57.  
 tricolor Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 304.  
 tricolor Certhia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 99.

- tricolor** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 88.  
**tricolor** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 103.  
**tricolor** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 129.  
**tricolor** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 316.  
**tricolor** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2108.  
**tricolor** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 306.  
**tricolor** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2164.  
**tricolor** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
**tricolor** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 536.  
**tricolor** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 202.  
**tricolor** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 59.  
**tricolor** Conops, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 118.  
**tricolor** Corvus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 85.  
**tricolor** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1726.  
**tricolor** Cryptocephalus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 33.  
**tricolor** Curculio, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 91.  
**tricolor** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1773.  
**tricolor** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 372.  
**tricolor** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 24.  
**tricolor** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1956.  
**tricolor** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.  
**tricolor** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
**tricolor** Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
**tricolor** Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 323.  
**tricolor** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 17.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
**tricolor** Gryllus (Mantis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 426.—[Mantis, ed. 12.]  
**tricolor** Hydrophilus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 122.  
**tricolor** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 87.  
**tricolor** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 182.  
**tricolor** Loxia, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 2.  
**tricolor** Lycus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 10.  
**tricolor** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 181.—Cimex, 1787.  
**tricolor** Mantis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 691.—[Gryllus, ed. 10.]  
**tricolor** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
**tricolor** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3686.  
**tricolor** Oriolus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 87.  
**tricolor** Paederus (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 537.—Staphylinus.  
**tricolor** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 282.  
**tricolor** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2580.  
**tricolor** Picus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 437.  
**tricolor** Pipra, D. L. G. Karsten, Mus. Lesk. I. 1789, xxiii.  
**tricolor** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 251.—SpheX, 1793.  
**tricolor** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 309.  
**tricolor** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1574.  
**tricolor** Scolia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 204.  
**tricolor** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1617.  
**tricolor** SpheX, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 383.  
**tricolor** SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 215.  
**tricolor** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 221.  
**tricolor** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 563.  
**tricolor** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 891.  
**tricolor** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2657.  
**tricolor** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 749.  
**tricolor** Vespa, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 474.  
**tricolor** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 369.  
**tricolor** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3456.  
**tricolorata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
**tricolorella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2606.



- tricoloreus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 349.
- tricolora** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 114.
- tricolora** Bombyx, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 73.
- tricolora** Motacilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 175.
- tricolora** Phalaena Noct., J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 160.
- tricomma** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 408.
- tricornis** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [*n. n.*].
- tricornis** Ostracion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 331; ed. 12, 1766, 408.
- tricornis** Rhinoceros, J. F. Gmelin, Anhang zu Bruce, Reisen Africa, 1791, 79 [*n. n.*].
- tricornis** Scarabaeus, Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) I. 1785, 269.
- tricornis** Staphylinus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 149.
- tricornutus** Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 637.
- tricostata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3698.
- Tricuspidaria** C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Verm. Intest. 1793, 44.—Ver.
- tricuspidator** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.
- tricuspidator** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 402.—Hydrachna.
- tricuspidata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 433.
- tricuspidata** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 29.
- tricuspidatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 144.
- tricuspitata** Ligia, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92 [*n. n.*].
- tricuspidata** Mordella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2024.
- tricuspidata** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2008.—
- tricuspidatum** Sepidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 250. [Sepidium.]
- tricuspidata** Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 19.
- tricuspidata** Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 280.
- tricuspis** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 348.
- tricuspis** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (9) 1795, 107.
- tricuspis** Crabro, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 127.
- Tridachna** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 50.—L.
- Tridachnes** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 171.—L.
- “Tridacna, Da Costa, 1776,” Scudd.; not used in a Linnaean sense.
- Tridacna** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers.), pl. 235 (1797) [*n. et f.*]—the reference of Hermannsen, to I. p. 386 shows that Bruguière did not adopt the name till 1797, as in 1789 he used the vernacular Tridacne.
- Tridacna** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 86.—L.
- tridactyla-columnae** Chalcides, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 64.
- tridactylion** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 154.
- Tridactylus** A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 26.—Or.
- Tridactylus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 11.—A.
- tridactyla** Alcedo, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VI. 1769, 10.
- tridactylus** Blennius, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 459.
- tridactylus** Bradypus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 34; ed. 12, 1766, 50.
- tridactyla** Didelphis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 198.
- tridactylus** Ignavus, J. F. Blumenbach, Hand. Naturg. 1779, 71.
- tridactyla** Lacerta, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 132.
- tridactyla** Lacerta, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 140.
- tridactylus** Larus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 136; ed. 12, 1766, 224.
- tridactyla** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 866.
- tridactyla** Myrmecophaga, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 35; ed. 12, 1766, 51.
- tridactyla** Phalaena (Alucita), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 542; ed. 12, 1767, 899.
- tridactyla** Phytotoma (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 366.—Loxia.
- tridactylus** Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 114; ed. 12, 1766, 177.
- tridactylus** Pterophorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 671.—Phalaena.
- tridactylus** Tardigradus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 3.
- tridens** Alpheus (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer.
- tridens** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 362.
- tridens** Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 350.—Helix.
- tridens** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (8) 1790, 267.

- tridens** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 340.  
**tridens** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 167.—Scarabaeus.  
**tridens** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 109.  
**tridens** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 298.—Vespa, 1781.  
**tridens** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 270.  
**tridens** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 122.  
**tridens** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 106.  
**tridens** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 642 [n. n.].  
**tridens** Musca, Bosc, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 54.  
**tridens** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 67.  
**tridens** Pedicellaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
**tridens** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 300.  
**tridens** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 29.  
**tridens** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 232.  
**tridens** Turbo (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3611.—Helix.  
**tridens** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 464.  
**tridentatus** Oniscus, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 125.  
**tridentata** Anomia, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 124.  
**tridentata** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 387.  
**tridentata** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 251.  
**tridentatus** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 90.  
**tridentatus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 53.  
**tridentata** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 88.  
**tridentata** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 374; ed. 12, 1767, 596.  
**tridentata** Cicindela, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 26.  
**tridentata** Cicindela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 51.  
**tridentatus** Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 214.  
**tridentata** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 112.—Cryptocephalus, 1775.  
**tridentata** Clytra (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 170.—Chrysomela.  
**tridentatus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 373.  
**tridentatus** Cryptocephalus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 106.—Chrysomela.  
**tridentatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 139.  
**tridentata** Hyaloea (Forsk.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—Anomia.  
**tridentatus** Iulus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 427.  
**tridentatus** Lucanus (L.), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 560.—Scarabaeus, 1758.  
**tridentata** Melolontha (L.), G. A. Harmer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 42.—Chrysomela.  
**tridentatus** Oniscus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 198.  
**tridentata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 618.  
**tridentata** Saperda, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 30.  
**tridentatus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 354.—[Lucanus, ed. 12.]  
**tridentata** Serpula, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 385.  
**tridentatus** Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3519.  
**tridentatus** Vermetus, F. M. Daudin, Rec. Mém. Moll. 1800, 47.  
**tridentata** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2761.—Crabro.  
**tridentella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
**tridentifer** Scarabaeus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Archiv (1) 1796, 199.  
**triedra** Libellula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 62.  
**triedra** Libellula, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 194.  
**trifarius** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 203.  
**trifasciana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 248.  
**trifasciaria** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2459.  
**trifasciata** Altica (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 113.—Chrysomela.  
**trifasciata** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 41.  
**trifasciata** Apis, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 220.  
**trifasciata** Aranea, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 86.  
**trifasciatus** Asellus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 256.  
**trifasciatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3477.  
**trifasciatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3489.



- trifasciatus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 317.  
 trifasciata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., 1787, 51.  
 trifasciata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 198.  
 trifasciatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 244.  
 trifasciata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 65.  
 trifasciatus Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 255.—Callidium.  
 trifasciatus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1836.  
 trifasciata Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1830.—Lamia.  
 trifasciata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 56.  
 trifasciatus Chaetodon, M. Park, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 34.  
 trifasciata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 594.  
 trifasciata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 313.  
 trifasciata Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 186.  
 trifasciata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 286.  
 trifasciatus Cimet, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 725.  
 trifasciata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 365; ed. 12, 1767, 580.  
 trifasciatus Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 352.  
 trifasciata Conops, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 262.  
 trifasciata Conops, Herbst, Einl. Ins. III. 1786, 116.  
 trifasciatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 81.  
 trifasciatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 105.  
 trifasciatus Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 374.  
 trifasciata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3405.  
 trifasciatus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 34.  
 trifasciatus Elater, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 3, 1792, tab. 14.  
 trifasciata Galleruca (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 30.—Chrysomela.  
 trifasciata Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 13.  
 trifasciata Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3642.  
 trifasciatus Hemerobius, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 146.  
 trifasciata Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 174.  
 trifasciata Lamia (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III., 1794, 136.—  
 trifasciata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 349. [Callidium].  
 trifasciatus Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 179.—Cimet.  
 trifasciata Meloe, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2020.  
 trifasciatus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 113.  
 trifasciata Musca (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 453.—Conops.  
 trifasciata Mylabris (Thun.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5.—Meloe.  
 trifasciatus Notoxus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 45.  
 trifasciatus Oriolus, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 101.  
 trifasciata Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 354.  
 trifasciata Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 116.  
 trifasciata Phalaena, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 2.  
 trifasciata Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 402.  
 trifasciata Spheg, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 161.  
 trifasciatus Syrphus, J. D. Preyssler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 313.  
 trifasciata Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 675; ed. 12, 1767, 1118.  
 trifasciata Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 366.  
 trifasciata Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 330.  
 trifasciata Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 226.  
 trifasciata Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2828.  
 trifasciata Turbo, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 2.  
 trifasciata Vespa, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 163.  
 trifasciata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 290.  
 trifasciella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 520.  
 trifasciella Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
 trifascis Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 721.  
 trifida Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2096.—Mem-  
 trifidus Dytiscus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 26 [1795], tab. 2. [bracis].

- trifida Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 264.  
 trifoliata Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 316.  
 trifolii Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 57.  
 trifolii Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, vol. III. 1768, App., 224.  
 trifolii Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 266.  
 trifolii Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 398.  
 trifolii Phalaena B. (D. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmiett. III (18) 1783, 87.—Bombyx.  
 trifolii Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmiett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1783, 223.  
 trifurcalis Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
 trifurcale Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 404.—Hydrachna.  
 trifurcata Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 29.  
 trifurcatus Culex, *err. pro* bifurcatus, L., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 401.  
 trifurcatus Gadus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 245.  
 trifurcus Lutjanus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 541.—Perca.  
 trifurca Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 489.  
 trifuscatus Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.—  
 [Chrysomela trifurcata, Forst., *est.*]  
 Trigla Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 300; ed. 12, 1766, 496; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen. xxxii. 42.]—P.  
 triglina Locusta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 85.  
 triglochis Scarabaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 5.  
 trigonalis Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmiett. III (28) 1786, 382.  
 trigonalis Mylabris, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 76.  
 trigonalis Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 182.  
 trigonana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmiett. Wien, 1775, 317.  
 Trigonella E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 196.—L.  
 trigonellae Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmiett. II (Fortsetz. Abendschm.) 1783, 219.  
 trigonellus Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199. [Lynceus.  
 trigonellus Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3008.—  
 trigonella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 891.  
 trigonella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 663.—Phalaena.  
 Trigonina J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, xiv.—L.  
 trigonius Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3549.  
 trigonocephalus Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 203.  
 trigonoides Cardium, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 478.  
 trigonophora Helix, Lamarck, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.), II. 1792, 349.  
 trigonostigma Certhia, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 91.  
 trigonostoma Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3667.  
 trigono-tubulosa Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 44.  
 trigona Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Reise südl. Gebirg. Baiern. 1793, 6.  
 trigonus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 37.  
 trigonus Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2184.  
 trigona Leucophra, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 155.  
 trigona Libellula, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 191.  
 trigona Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 159.  
 trigonus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3549.  
 trigonus Ostracion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 330; ed. 12, 1766, 408.  
 trigona Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3714.  
 trigona Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 82.  
 trigrammica Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 408.  
 trigrammus Myrmeleo, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 469.  
 trigutta Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmiett. II. 1792, 247.  
 triguttata Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 436.  
 triguttatus Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 729.  
 triguttatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 148.  
 triguttatus Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 176.—Cimex.  
 trilaterum Cardium, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. III. 1774, 248.  
 trilaterum Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3253.



- trilatera** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3234.
- trilemniscatum** Callidium, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 49.
- trilenva** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 58.
- trilinea** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 84.
- trilinearia** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 23.
- trilineata** Akis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 130.
- trilineata** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1031.
- trilineata** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 423.
- trilineata** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 82.
- trilineatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 305.
- trilineatus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 532.
- trilineatus** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 211.
- trilineata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 219.
- trilineata** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 75.
- trilineatus** Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 106.
- trilineatus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 285.
- trilineatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 341.
- trilineata** Coccinella, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 262.
- trilineata** Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 46.
- trilineata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 53.
- trilineatus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 245.
- trilineata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 90.
- trilineatus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1724.—  
Crioceris.
- trilineatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 105.
- trilineatus** Cychrus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 30.
- trilineata** Empis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2890.
- trilineatus** Erodium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 427.
- trilineatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2679.
- trilineatum** Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 77 [n. n.].
- trilineatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 157.
- trilineata** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 980.
- trilineata** Perca, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 55.
- trilineata** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 115.
- trilineata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 606.
- trilineata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 384.
- trilineatus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1575.—
- trilineata** Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1627. [Cetonia.
- trilineatus** Stenocorus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 179.—Cerambyx.
- trilineata** Stratiomys (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 760.—Musca.
- trilineatus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 766.
- trilinguis** Madrepora, P. Boddaert in Pallas, Syst. Plant. Dier. 1768, 613.
- "Trilobitus, Brünn. 1781," Ag.; does not occur.
- Trilobus** M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, I. 1781, 388.—Cr.
- triloba** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 37.
- triloba** Buprestis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 34.
- trilobus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 137.
- triloba** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 149. [Crioceris.
- trilobus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1718.—
- triloba** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 21.—Crioceris, 1781.
- trilobus** Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 20.
- triloba** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 290.
- trilunata** Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2584.
- trimaculatus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 159.
- trimaculata** Cantharis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 18.
- trimaculatus** Carabus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 383.
- trimaculatus** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 347.
- trimaculata** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 592.

- trimaculata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 110.  
 trimaculatus Crabro, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 95.  
 trimaculatus Cryptocephalus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 96.  
 trimaculatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 141.  
 trimaculatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 233.  
 trimaculatus Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1294.  
 trimaculata Libellula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 556.  
 trimaculata Meloe (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2018.—  
 trimaculata Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 472. [Mylabris.  
 trimaculata Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 261.  
 trimaculatus Oxyporus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 533.  
 trimaculata Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 384.  
 trimaculata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
 trimaculata Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.  
 trimaculatum Trombidium, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 5.  
 trimaculosa Phalaena Noct., H. G. Lang (ex Esper, tab.) Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 124.  
 trimacula Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 59.  
 trimarginata Spheg, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 161.  
 trinacris Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 145.  
 trinalis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 317.  
 trinca Cyprinus, v. tinca.  
 trinervis Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2182.  
 trinervis Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 489.  
 Trynga Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 7 & 67.—A.  
 Tringa Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 148; ed. 12, 1766, 247.—A.  
 tringa Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 731; ed. 12, 1767, 1191.  
 tringae Pediculus, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 219.  
 tringae-striatae Pediculus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 185.  
 tringaria Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 982.  
 tringarius Nemotelus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 179.  
 tringarius Rhagio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 761.—Musca.  
 trinotata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 11.  
 trinotatus Elater, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Parthei Ins. 1800, 7.  
 trinotella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (7) 1794, 95.  
 Triola Retzius in Journ. de Phys. 1., 1800, 146; *err. pro* Tricla.  
 triopas [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 64.  
 triops Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2179.  
 triops Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 430; ed. 12, 1767, 697.  
 triops Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 285.—Gryllus.  
 triostegus Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 274; ed. 12, 1766, 463.  
 triostegus Turdus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxxiv.  
 tripartita Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. III. 1767, 414.  
 tripartita Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 293.  
 tripartita Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 424.  
 tripennis Strix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 112.  
 triphylla Pedicellaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 229.  
 tripla Venus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 545.  
 triplacia Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 617.—Phalaena.  
 triplasia Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 517; ed. 12, 1767, 854.  
 Triplax Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 146.—Col. [triplac-].  
 Triplex [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 40.—G.  
 triplicatus Cantharus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 133.  
 triplicata Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 291.  
 triplicata Phalaena Geometra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2495.  
 tripolitanus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 808.  
 triplos Brachionus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 133.  
 triplos Cercaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 206.  
 Trips v. Thrips, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 401.



- tripterigia Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 248.  
 tripteris Balaena, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 551.  
 tripterus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 294.  
 tripterus Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 287.  
 triptera Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 609.—Phalaena.  
 triptera Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 848.  
 triptolemus [Sphinx], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 40.  
 tripunctanella Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III., 1794, 140 [*n.n.*].  
 tripunctana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 238.—Tortrix.  
 tripunctana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.  
 tripunctaria Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 523; ed. 12, 1767, 864.  
 tripunctator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 226.  
 tripunctata Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 297.  
 tripunctata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 179.  
 tripunctatus Cerambyx (Saperda), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 197.  
 tripunctata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 323.  
 tripunctata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2116.  
 tripunctata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV (1) 1794, 29.  
 tripunctatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 711.  
 tripunctatus Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 107.  
 tripunctatus Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 110.—Cryptocephalus, 1792.  
 tripunctata Clythra, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792, 191.  
 tripunctata Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 365; ed. 12, 1767, 580.  
 tripunctatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 53.  
 tripunctatus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 130.  
 tripunctatus Dynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 389.  
 tripunctatus Dytiscus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 14.  
 tripunctata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 519.—Cicada, 1794.  
 tripunctatus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 410.  
 tripunctatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2684.  
 tripunctatus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 112.  
 tripunctata Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 329.  
 tripunctata Musca, C. Bjerkander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 33.  
 tripunctata Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2861.  
 tripunctata Nitidula, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 387.  
 tripunctata Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 54.  
 tripunctata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 217.  
 tripunctatum Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 221.  
 tripunctata Phryganea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 269.  
 tripunctata Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 81.  
 tripunctata Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 310.  
 tripunctata Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 317.  
 tripunctata Tiphia, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 69.  
 tripunctata Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
 tripunctata Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 405.  
 tripunctata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 290.  
 tripunctatus Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 52.  
 tripunctella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 319.  
 tripunctorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 86.  
 tripus Brachionus, *v. tripus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3872.  
 tripustulatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 145.  
 tripustulatus Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 169.  
 tripustulatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 370.  
 tripustulata Coccinella, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 393.  
 tripustulata Coccinella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1662.  
 tripustulatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 176.—Cimex, 1781.  
 triquedra Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 43.  
 triqueter Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 288.

- triqueter Ostracion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 330; ed. 12, 1766, 407.
- triquetra Antipat[h]es, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 82.
- triquetra Aranea, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 254.
- triquetra Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 120.
- triquetra Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 444.
- triquetra Kolpoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 97.
- triquetra Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 94.
- triquetra Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 14.
- triquetra Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 787; ed. 12, 1767, 1265.
- triquetra Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 462.
- triquetralis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 120.
- triradiata Asterias, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 645. [Pecten.
- triradiata Ostrea (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3326.—
- triradiata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3733.
- triradiatus Peten, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248.
- triradiata Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3279.
- Trisactis C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 49.—Ast.
- Triscaedecacnimos C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 53.—Crin.
- Triscaedecactis C. F. Schultze, Verst. Seest. 1760, 51.—Ast.
- triscalis Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 224; ed. 12, 1766, 385.
- Trisidops J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. II. 1798, 175.—L.
- trispinosa Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 303.
- trispinosus Bostrichus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 16.
- trispinosus Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1992.
- trispinosus Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 354.
- trispinosus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 301.—Apis, 1787.
- tristalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 224.
- tristan Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 33.
- tristana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 248.
- tristana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 50 [n. et f.].
- tristata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 254 [n. et f.].
- tristata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 526; ed. 12, 1767, 869.
- tristella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.
- tristella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 62.
- tristis Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 12.—Necydalis.
- tristis Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, Spinner Gött. 1790, 14.
- tristis Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 454.
- tristis Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 108.
- tristis Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 410; ed. 12, 1767, 662.
- triste Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 154.
- tristis Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 68.
- tristis Carabus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 318.
- tristis Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 177.
- tristis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 167.
- triste Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 680.
- tristis Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 308.—Callidium.
- tristis Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 629.
- tristis Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 45.
- tristis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 315.
- tristis Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 192.
- tristis Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 825.
- tristis Cimex (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 770.—Tenthredo.
- tristis Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 340.
- tristis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 716.
- tristis Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 468.—Phalaena tristalis, 1794.
- tristis Crioceris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 165.
- tristis Cryptocephalus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 184. [Crioceris.
- tristis Cryptocephalus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725.—



- tristis Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 31.  
 tristis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 149.  
 tristis Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 232.  
 tristis Elater, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 406; ed. 12, 1767, 655.  
 tristis Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 102.  
 tristis Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 513.  
 tristis Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 181; ed. 12, 1766, 320.  
 tristis Gracula (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 190.—Paradisea.  
 tristis Helops, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 236.  
 tristis Helops, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 8 [1793], tab. 1.  
 tristis Lamia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 175.—Cerambyx.  
 tristis Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 39.  
 tristis Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 115.  
 tristis Musca, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 216.  
 tristis Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 170.  
 tristis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 617.  
 tristis Paradisea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 167.  
 tristis Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 27.  
 tristis Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 40.  
 tristis Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 272.  
 tristis Sagra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 104.  
 tristis Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 186.  
 tristis Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1569.—  
 tristis Scaurus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 4. [Melolontha.  
 tristis Silpha, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 366.  
 tristis Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1793, 524.  
 tristis Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 303.  
 tristis Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 567.  
 tristis Tenebrio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 83.  
 tristis Tenebrio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 243.  
 tristis Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 406.  
 tristis Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 145.  
 tristor Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 107.  
 tristriaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 130.  
 tristriatus Acarus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 24.  
 tristriata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 295.  
 tristriata Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2116.  
 tristriatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 293.  
 tristriata Phalaena Noct., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.  
 tristrigalis Phalaena Pyr., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2527.  
 tristrigatus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 266.  
 tristrigata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.  
 tristrigata Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2493.  
 tristrigata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 459.  
 trisulcatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 89.  
 trisulcatus Trochus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 126.  
 trisulcus Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 23.  
 trite Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 469; ed. 12, 1767, 763.  
 triticea Hydra, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 543.  
 triticeus Mus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 111.  
 tritici Cimex, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 110.  
 tritici Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 320.  
 tritici Tipula, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] IV. 1798, 232.  
 Tritoma E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, I. 1762, 335.—Col.  
 Tritoma J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. I. 1775, 68.—Col.  
 tritoma Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I., 1791, 116.  
 Triton Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 658; ed. 12, 1767, 1092.—Cirr.  
 Triton J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 37.—R.

- Triton** J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. I. 1791, 12; a generic term applied to the fleshy part of Lepas.
- Triton** J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers.) pl. 85 (1791), [*n. et f.*].—Cirr.
- triton** Gekko (Retz.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 24.—Lacerta.
- triton** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 298.
- triton** Lacerta, A. J. Retzius in Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. 1800, 288.
- triton** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 74.
- Tritonia** Cuvier, Tabl. élém. 1798, 387.—Nud.
- Tritonia** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 33.—Dip.
- tritonium** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 298.
- tritonis** Buccinum (*ex* Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.
- tritonis** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 298.—Murex.
- tritonis** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 754; ed. 12, 1767, 1222.
- tritonis** Tritonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125.—Murex.
- Tritonium** O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.—Moll.
- Tritonium** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 125.—G.
- tritonium** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 296.
- tritonius** Proteus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 37 & 140.
- tritophus** Bombyx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 63.
- trituberculatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2708.
- trituberculatus** Pilularius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 397.
- triunguis** Testudo, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, ix.
- Triurus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 200.—P.
- triurus** Zeus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], clxxxi.
- trivia** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 179.
- trivia** Papilio N. Ph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 349.
- trivialis** Alauda, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 166; ed. 12, 1766, 288.
- trivialis** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 82.
- trivialis** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 242.
- trivialis** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 287.—Alauda.
- trivittatus** Cimex, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 111.
- trivittatus** Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 203.
- trivittatus** Scarabaeus (Cetonia), N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787,
- trivittatus** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 106. [190.
- trivittis** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 92.
- Trixagus** J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 534.—Col.
- trixapus** Cancer (Gammarellus), (Pall.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 112.—Squilla.
- trixapus** Monoculus (Pall.), Lamarck in Pallas, Voy. Russie (8vo. ed.) VIII [1794], 207.—
- trixapus** Squilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 477. [Squilla.
- trizonata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.
- trizonata** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 202.
- trochantericus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 416.
- trochiformis** Madrepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 305.
- trochiformis** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3693.
- trochiformis** Turbo, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 355.
- trochilea** Certhia, A. Sparmann, Mus. Carls. IV. 1789, no. lxxx.
- Trochilium** J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Lep.
- Trochilus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 119; ed. 12, 1766, 189.—A.
- Trochilus** E. M. da Costa, Test. Brit. 1778, 36; not used in a generic sense.—G.
- “Trochilus, Humph. 1797”; auct., probably a misprint for Trochulus.
- trochilus** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 235.
- trochilus** Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Voy. Barbarie, II. 1789, 28.
- trochilus** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 188; ed. 12, 1766, 338.
- trochilus** Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 160.—Motacilla.
- Trochites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 53.—G.
- trochlea** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 248.
- trochlea** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 82 [*n. n.*].
- trochlearis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 389; ed. 12, 1767, 622.



- trochlearis** Prionus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.—Ceramix.
- trochoides** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 300.
- trochoides** Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Voy. Barbarie, II. 1789, 29.
- trochoides** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3642.
- Trochulus** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 26.—G.
- trochulus** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 79.
- trochulus** Helix, O. Fabricius, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, IV (1) 1793, 99.
- Trochus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 756; ed. 12, 1767, 1227.—G.
- trochus** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 79.
- trochus** Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 176.
- trochus** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 163.
- Trochus**, *err. pro Trochus* P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 402.
- trofonia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 92.
- Trogium** Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 500.—Hym.
- Troglodyta** Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1760, 72.—M.
- troglodyta** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 262.—Bibio, 1775.
- troglodyta** Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 759.
- troglodyta** Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2832.—Bibio.
- troglodyta** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 14.
- troglodyta** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 502.
- troglodyta** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 258.
- Troglodytes** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 2 & 22.—A.
- troglodytes** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 108.
- troglodytes** Ficedula (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 36.—Motacilla.
- troglodytes** Homo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 24; ed. 12, 1766, 33.
- troglodytes** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 188; ed. 12, 1766, 337.
- troglodytes** Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 713.
- troglodytes** Simia (Linn.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 26.—Homo.
- troglodytes** Sylvia (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 160.—Motacilla.
- Trogon** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 8 & 78.—A.
- Trogon** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 165.—A.
- Trogon** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, I. 1766, 167.—A.
- Trogon** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 2.—A.
- Trogossita** A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, no. 19.—Col.: emend. **Trogosita**, Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 115.
- troille** Colymbus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 52.
- troille** Uria (L.), M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 27.—Colymbus.
- troilus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 459; ed. 12, 1767, 746.
- Trombidium** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 430.—Arach.
- trompe** Oestrus, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VII. 1786, 134.
- trompeta** Fusus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 120.
- tropica** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 579; ed. 12, 1767, 961.
- tropica** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 649.
- tropica** Clupea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 319; ed. 12, 1766, 524.
- tropicus** Corvus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 372.
- tropica** Echeneis, B. A. Euphrasen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XII. 1791, 315.
- tropicus** Gobius, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Indien China, 1765, 392.
- tropicus** Pompilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 250.—Sphex.
- tropica** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 945.
- tropicus** Tabanus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 602; ed. 12, 1767, 1001.
- tropica** Vespa, Herbst, Einl. Ins. III. 1786, 56.
- tros** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 10.
- Trox** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 31.—Col.
- troxima** Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 62.
- trullus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VII. 1794, 108.
- trumpo** Phiseter, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Cet.) 1789, 14.
- truncataria** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 328.
- truncatella** Bursaria, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 62.
- truncatellus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 224.

- truncatella** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 190.  
**truncatellus** Hydrophilus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (6) 1794, 73.  
**truncatellus** Hydrophilus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 189.  
**truncatella** Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.  
**truncatella** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 100.  
**truncaticornis** Scarabaeus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 238.  
**truncator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 222.  
**truncatulum** Buccinum, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 130.  
**truncatula** Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 377.  
**truncatulus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
**truncatulus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 168. [Buccinum.  
**truncatula** Helix (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3659.—  
**truncatulum** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 401.—Hydrachna  
**truncata** Actinia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231. [truncatella.  
**truncata** Altica (Scop.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 112.—Chrysomela.  
**truncata** Anomia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1152.  
**truncata** Aranea, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 47.  
**truncata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Ver. Intest. 1793, 12.  
**truncatum** Buccinum, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 369.  
**truncatus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) (1) 1789, 310.  
**truncata** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3434.  
**truncata** Bulla, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 1.  
**truncatus** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1991.  
**truncatus** Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 87.  
**truncatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 166.  
**truncatus** Carabus, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 373.  
**truncata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 112.  
**truncatum** Cerion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.  
**truncata** Chama (L.), E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 233.—Mya.  
**truncata** Chrysomela, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 70.  
**truncata** Cicada, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 399.  
**truncatus** Crino, Lamarck in J. J. Virey, Journ. de Phys. IV. 429 (1798).  
**truncatum** Criopoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—Anomia.  
**truncatus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1717.  
**truncatus** Cuneus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 205.  
**truncata** Daphnia, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXVII. 1793, 36.  
**truncata** Eschara, M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (17) 1772, 477.  
**truncata** Flustra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1300.  
**truncata** Fulgora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 704.—[v. Cicada.]  
**truncatus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 11.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**truncatum** Gonium, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 61.  
**truncatus** Ichneumon (Poda), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 365.—Spheg.  
**truncata** Laternula (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 155.—Mya.  
**truncatus** Lynceus, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 75.  
**truncata** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 795; ed. 12, 1767, 1277.  
**truncata** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 17.  
**truncata** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 249.  
**truncatus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3008.—  
**truncatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3547. [Lynceus.  
**truncata** Musca, C. Bjerckander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 34.  
**truncata** Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 670; ed. 12, 1767, 1112.  
**truncata** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 261.  
**truncatus** Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 195.  
**truncata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 602.  
**truncata** Planaria, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 43.  
**truncatus** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93 [n. n.].  
**truncatus** Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 365.  
**truncata** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 143.



- truncatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 6.  
**truncata** Spheg, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 107.  
**truncatus** Stenocorus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 155.  
**truncata** Taenia, P. S. Pallas, N. nord. Beytr. I. 1781, 105.  
**truncata** Tellina, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1118.  
**truncata** Terebratula (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 14.—Anomia.  
**truncatus** Tetradon, A. J. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 121.  
**truncatus** Trilobus, M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, I. 1781, 391.  
**truncatum** Tritonium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 244.  
**truncatus** Unio, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, [66].  
**truncorum** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 575; ed. 12, 1767, 954.  
**truncorum** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 623; ed. 12, 1767, 1036.  
**truncorum** Hylaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 305.—Apis.  
**trunculus** Curculio, G. Bonsdorff, Curc. Suec. 1785, 33.  
**trunculus** Donax, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 682; ed. 12, 1767, 1127.  
**trunculus** Mactra, H. Davies in T. Pennant, Ind. Zool., ed. 2, 1791, 145.  
**trunculus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 747; ed. 12, 1767, 1215.  
**trunculus** Peronacoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—Donax.  
**trunculus** Purpura (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 314.—Murex.  
**trunca** Actinia, O. F. Müller, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VI. 1778, 53.  
**truncus** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 39.  
**Trupanea** F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoor, 1795, 147.—Dip.  
**"Trutta"** *v.* Salmo.  
**Trutta** E. L. Geoffroy, Desc. 719 Plant. &c. 1767, 409.—P.  
**Trutta** (*ex* Klein), J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 584.—P.  
**trutta** Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 308; ed. 12, 1766, 509.  
**truttæ** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3036.  
**truttæ** Cucullanus, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 30.  
**truttæ** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 24.  
**truttæ** Fasciola, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 126.  
**truttæ** Ligula, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 119.  
**truttæ** Taenia (Frol.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3064.—Vesi-  
**truttæ** Vesicaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 127. [caria.  
**Truxalis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 279.—Orth.  
**Trynga** *v.* Tringa.  
**Trypoxylon** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 121.—Hym.  
**tryxus** Papilio, C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 87.  
**tsaltsalya** Oestrus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 145.  
**tschaivytscha** Salmo, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 71.  
**tschecantschia** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 997.  
**tschecantschia** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 552.—Motacilla.  
**tschelag** Mus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 242.  
**tscheriway** *v.* cheriway.  
**tscherkessicus** Glis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 366.  
**tschila** Falco, J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 5 [n. n.].  
**Tschiptirra**, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VII (1766), 450.—A.  
**tschutschensis** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 962.  
**tuba** *v.* tubus.  
**tubaeformis** Strongylus, J. G. H. Zeder in Goetze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 74.  
**tuber** Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 7.  
**tuber** Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 466.  
**tuber** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 759; ed. 12, 1767, 1230.  
**tuberculana** Pyralis, L. Bosc, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], I. 1791, 196. [Lamia.  
**tuberculator** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1835.—  
**tuberculator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 224.  
**tuberculatum** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 223.—Gryllus.  
**tuberculata** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 334.  
**tuberculata** Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 226.

- tuberculata Argonauta, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 71.  
tuberculata Auriformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 250.—Haliotis.  
tuberculatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 302.  
tuberculatum Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 304.  
tuberculatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3503.  
tuberculatum Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 115<sup>1</sup>[*n. n.*].  
tuberculatus Bulimus (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 330.—Nerita.  
tuberculata Calappa, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1787.  
tuberculata Camerina, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 400.  
tuberculatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (6) 1785, 204.  
tuberculatus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 321.  
tuberculatus Carabus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 623.  
tuberculatus Carabus, J. Sturm in D. H. Hoppe, Ent. Taschenbuch, 1797, 248 [*n. n.*].  
tuberculatum Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 679; ed. 12, 1767, 1122.  
tuberculata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 90.  
tuberculata Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 392.  
tuberculatus Cerambyx, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 113.  
tuberculatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 131.  
tuberculatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 143.  
tuberculatus Chiton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 667; ed. 12, 1767, 1106.  
tuberculata Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, D.D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 60.  
tuberculata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 225.  
tuberculata Cidaris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 85.  
tuberculatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 343.  
tuberculatus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
tuberculatus Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 88. [1730.—Lagria.  
tuberculatus Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 658.  
tuberculatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 480.  
tuberculatus Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 384.  
tuberculata Doris, O. F. Müller, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VI. 1778, 50.  
tuberculatus Elater, E. Pontoppidan, Kurz. Nachr. N.-H. Dänemark, 1765, 208.  
tuberculatus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.  
tuberculatus Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, D.D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 41.  
tuberculatus Erodium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 426.  
tuberculatus Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 123.  
tuberculata Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 498.  
tuberculata Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 569.  
tuberculata Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9) 1792, 127.  
tuberculatus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 290.  
tuberculata Haliotis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 780; ed. 12, 1767, 1256.  
tuberculata Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 99.  
tuberculatus Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 395.  
tuberculata Iguana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 49.  
tuberculata Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 93.  
tuberculata Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 444.  
tuberculata Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.  
tuberculatus Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 10.  
tuberculata Medusa, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 48.  
tuberculatus Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 330.  
tuberculatus Murex (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3564.—  
tuberculatus Murex, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 144. [Strombus.  
tuberculatus Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 320.  
tuberculata Musca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 177.  
tuberculata Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 428.  
tuberculata Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 550.  
tuberculata Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 191.  
tuberculatus Ostracion, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 331; ed. 12, 1766, 409.  
tuberculata Ostrea, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 120.



- tuberculata Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1259.  
 tuberculata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 208.  
 tuberculatus Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 20.  
 tuberculata Raja, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 104.  
 tuberculatus Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 318.  
 tuberculata Sepia, J. B. P. M. de Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798,  
 Sphecx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 253. [130.  
 tuberculatus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 181.  
 tuberculatus Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1213.  
 tuberculatus Tenebrio (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 361.—Pimelia.  
 tuberculatus Trilobus, M. T. Brünnich, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, I. 1781, 389.  
 tuberculatus Trochus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 44.  
 tuberculatus Trox (De G.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 23.—  
 tuberculata Turbo, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 112. [Scarabaeus.  
 tuberculata Venus, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XV. 1781, 126.  
 tuberculosus Bostrichus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 113.  
 tuberculosa Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 29.  
 tuberculosa Cicindela, *err. pro tuberculata*, Fab., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.)  
 tuberculosus Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 128. [1790, 732.  
 tuberculosus Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 27.  
 tuberculosus Julius, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 201.  
 tuberculum Ascidia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 332.  
 tuberosum Alcyonium, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 180.  
 tuberosus Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 105.  
 tuberosum Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 735; ed. 12, 1767, 1198.  
 tuberosus Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 7.  
 tuberosus Cantharus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 132.  
 tuberosa Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 436.—Buccinum.  
 tuberosa Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 394.—Buccinum.  
 tuberosa Cassis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 28.  
 tuberosa Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 22 [*n. n.*].  
 tuberosa Galeodes, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 53.  
 tuberosus Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1789, 111.  
 tuberosa Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.  
 tuberosa Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 141.  
 tuberosus Scarabaeus, C. G. Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 85.  
 tuberosum Tritonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 127.  
 tuberosa Vorticella (Pall.), O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 308.—Brachionus.  
 tubum Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 393.  
 tubicen Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 300 & 304.  
 tubicola Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 216.  
 tubicola Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
 tubifer Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3044.  
 tubifer Purpura, J. B. Bruguière, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) I. 1792, 29.  
 Tubifera J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 34.—Dip.  
 tubifera Ascaris, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 273.  
 tubifera Proboscidea (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791), 97.—Ascaris.  
 tubifex Brachionus, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 91.  
 tubifex Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 27.  
 tubifex Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 37.  
 Tubipora Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 789; ed. 12, 1767, 1270.—Cor.  
 Tubipora Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 537.—Pol.  
 "tubiporus Helmintholithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 167.  
 tubipora Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 139.  
 Tubularia Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 803; ed. 12, 1767, 1301.—Ver.  
 Tubularia O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 438.—Ver.  
 Tubularia Adams, Trans. Linn. Soc. V. 1800, 12.—?  
 tubularis Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 48.

- tubularis** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1050.
- tubularis** Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 131.—Astroites.
- tubularis** Pagurus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 411.—Cancer.
- tubularia** Spongia, *id.* *ac* **tubulosa**, Pall., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, [3823].
- tubulator** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 188.
- tubulatus** Helix, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 67.
- tubulata** Purpura, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 114.
- tubulifera** Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 259.
- Tubulites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 40.—Ver.
- tubulosa** Corallina, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 430.
- tubulosum** Corallium, Marsigli in P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.
- tubulosa** Flustra, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 17.
- tubulosa** Holothuria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3138.
- tubulosa** Millepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 136.
- tubulosa** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 44.
- tubulosa** Spongia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, II. 1759, 1348.
- Tubulus** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 238.—[Dentalium, L.]
- tuba** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3484.
- tuba** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3554.
- tubus-vermicularis** Tereido, P. J. Bergius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXVI. 1765, 229.
- Tucana** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. IV. 1760, 408.—A.
- tucanus** Ramphastos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 103; ed. 12, 1766, 151.
- tuccia** Meloe, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 238.
- Tuceta** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.—L.
- Tucipora** *v.* **Tubipora** P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 339.
- Tudicla** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 145.—G.
- tuguriorum** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 328.
- tui** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 352.
- “**Tuija**, Lacép. 1800–1801,” Ag.; does not occur, see **Touyou**.
- tuipara** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 348.
- Tulaxodus** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 143.—Moll.
- “**Tulaxoves**, Guett. 1786,” Scudd.; *err. pro* Tulaxodus.
- tulbaghia** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 284.
- Tulipa** K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 347.—Cirr.
- tulipa** Buccinum (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 298.—Murex.
- tulipa** Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 111.
- tulipa** Colus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 117.—Murex.
- tulipa** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 717; ed. 12, 1767, 1172.
- tulipa** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.—Conus.
- tulipa** Fasciolaria (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—Murex.
- tulipa** Lepas, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 251.
- tulipa** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 754; ed. 12, 1767, 1223.
- tulipifera** Cellaria, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 27.
- tulipifera** Sertularia (E. & S.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3862.—[Cellaria.]
- [tulipina** Phalaena (N.), MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 60.
- tulliolus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 41.
- tullius** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 159.
- tullia** Libellula, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 85.
- tullia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (7) 1775, 127.
- tullius** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 34.
- tullia** Papilio (Nymphalis), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 36.
- tullia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 242.
- tullius** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 118.
- tullus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 153.
- tulpia** Satyrus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1760, 69.
- tumbil** Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 112.
- tumens** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3292.
- tumidana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.



- tumidula** Venus, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 546.  
**tumidus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 164.  
**tumidum** Buccinum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111 [*n. n.*].  
**tumidum** Cardium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 438.  
**tumida** Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185.  
**tumidus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 378.  
**tumidum** Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.  
**tumidum** Gafrarium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 176.  
**tumida** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3668.  
**tumida** Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 107.  
**tumidum** Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78 [*n. n.*].  
**tumida** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.  
**tumidus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 282.  
**tumidus** Turbo, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 111.  
**tumidus** Unio, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 17.  
**tumulorum** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 574; ed. 12, 1767, 953.  
**tumulorum** Eucera (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 344.—Apis.  
**tumulosa** Cypraea, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 107.  
**tuna** Corallina, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 111.  
**tunensis** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 304.  
**tunetana** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2773.—[*tunensis*, Fab.]  
**tunetana** Cidaris, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 482.  
**tunetanus** Scorpio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. ungefl. Ins. (4) 1800, 68.  
**tunica-cepae** Anomia, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 165.  
**tunicatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 368.  
**tunicatus** Ichneumon, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, III. 1788, 277.  
**tunicatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 170.—Cimex, 1781.  
**tunicata** Sepia, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 199.  
**tunSTALLI** Emberiza, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 418.  
**tupha** Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 398.  
**tupinambis** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**tupinambis** Plotus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1790, 40.  
**"Turaco, Lacép."** Ag.; *v.* **Touraco**.  
**Turacus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 2 [*n. n.*].—A.  
**turbata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 255 [*n. et f.*].  
**turbata** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 59.  
**turbidus** Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 19.  
**turbida** Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 252.  
**turbida** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (49 or 50) 1798, 495.  
**turbiformis** Trochus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 375.  
**Turbina** P. Browne, Hist. Jamaica, ed. 2, 1789, 403.—G.  
**turbinata** Ammonites, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 36.  
**turbinata** Anomia, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 189.  
**turbinatum** Criopoderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 255 & 261.—Anomia of p. 189.  
**turbinata** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3404.  
**turbinata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3668.  
**turbinata** Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 151.  
**turbinata** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 793 [no. 19]; ed. 12, 1767, 1272.  
**turbinata** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 796 [no. 33].  
**turbinata** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35.  
**turbinata** Spongia, G. Vio in G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, xxvi.  
**turbinatus** Trochus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 340.  
**Turbinella** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 73.—G.  
**turbinellus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 750.  
**turbinellus** Vasum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.—Voluta.  
**turbinellus** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1195.  
**Turbinis** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.—G.  
**"Turbinites, Gmel. 1793,"** Scudd.; not used in a generic sense.

- "Turbinoides, Da Costa, 1776," Scudd.; not used in a Linnean sense.
- turbinoidea Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75 [*n. n.*].
- turbita Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 162; ed. 12, 1766, 280.
- Turbo Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 761; ed. 12, 1767, 1232.—G.
- turbo Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 123.
- turbo Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3642.
- turboidea Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.
- turcaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 624.
- turcicella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 523.
- turcicum Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 217.—Gryllus.
- turcica Anadema, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 480.
- turcicus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 203.
- turcica Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 281.
- turcicus Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 214.
- turcicus Echinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3193.—Echinocyamus.
- turcicus Gekko (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 26.—Lacerta.
- turcicus Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 236.
- turcica Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 202; ed. 12, 1766, 362.
- turcica Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 83.
- turcica Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 487.
- turcica Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 442.
- turcica Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.
- turcicus Phasianus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 627.
- turcica SpheX, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 351.
- turcica Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 339.
- turcica Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 322.
- turcica Vespa, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 73.
- turcosa Adscita, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 35.
- "turcosa Zoolithus," Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 156.
- turca Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 685.
- turca Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 62.
- turca Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 616.—Phalaena.
- turca Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 322.
- turdi Acarus, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 389.
- turdi Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 9.
- turdina Alauda, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 69.
- Turdus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 168; ed. 12, 1766, 291.—A.
- Turdus G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 9.—P.
- turdus Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 287; ed. 12, 1766, 478.
- turfosus Staphylinus, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsatz. 1796, 164.
- turgens Synoicum, C. J. Phipps, Voy. N. Pole, 1774, 199.
- turgitum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3490.
- turgidum Cardium, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 38.
- turgidus Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 378.
- turgida Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3641.
- turgida Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3667.
- turgida Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3260.
- turgidus Murex, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 26.
- turgida Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3327.
- turgida Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.
- turgitum v. turgidum.
- turionella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 539; ed. 12, 1767, 892.
- turionellae Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 935.
- turlu Alauda, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 70.
- Turnix Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), I. 1790, lxxxii & 5.—A.
- turnus Papilio (E.), Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 536.
- turpella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.
- Turricula J. Herrmann, Tab. aff. Anim., ed. 2, 1783, tabula.—G.



- Turricula* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 58.—G.  
*turricula* Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 324.  
*turricula* Strombus, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 367.  
*turricula* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3454.  
*turriter* Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 315.  
 "Turrilites, Montf. 1799," Ag.; does not occur.  
*turrimurarius* Spheex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 321.  
*Turris* P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.—G.  
*Turris* [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 34.—G.  
*Turris* J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 123.—G.  
*turris* Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3543.  
*turris* Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52 [*n. n.*].  
*turris* Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 288.  
*turris-clavata* Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 90.  
*turris-picta* Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 90.  
*Turritella* Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 74.—G.  
*turrita* Bulla (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3428.—Planorbis.  
*turritus* Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 38.  
*turritus* Gryllus (Acrida), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 427; ed. 12, 1767, 692.  
*turrita* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.  
*turritum* Lampadion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 78.  
*turrita* Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3686.  
*turritus* Ostracion, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 75.  
*turritus* Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 169.  
*turrita* Plotia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 95 [*n. n.*].  
*turritus* Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 100.  
*turritus* Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.  
*turrita* Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3456.  
*tursio* Delphinus, J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 111.  
*tursio* Physeter, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 77; ed. 12, 1766, 107.  
*turtur* Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 164; ed. 12, 1766, 284.  
*turturella* Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.  
*turturum* Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3639.  
*turunda* Echinanthus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 91.  
*tusciaria* Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen in Scriba, Beitr. Ins. III. 1793, 217.  
*tussilaginis* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 787.  
*tuta* Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 453.  
*tuteicornis* Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 70.  
*tybris* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 145.  
*tygrina* v. *tigrina*.  
*Tylos* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 31.—Dip.  
*tymber* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 109.  
*tympanista* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 25.  
*tympanista* Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 62.  
*tympanistra* Tettigonia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 100.  
*tympanotonor* Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 92.  
*tyndarus* Papilio D. F., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett. 1781,  
*tynderaeus* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 35. [197.  
*typclus* Lagomys, v. *typhlus*.  
*typhae* Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 415.  
*typhae* Noctua, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 3.  
*typhae* Onchidium, F. Buchannan, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] V. 1800, 132.  
*typhae* Phalaena Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
*typhae* Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 170. [722.—Noctua.  
*typhaeus* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 537.  
*typhoeus* Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 346; ed. 12, 1767, 543.  
*typhiaeformis* Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 174.  
*typhina* Tipula, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 323.

- typhis Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 54. [118.  
 typhius Coluber, ?*err. pro* typhlus, Gm., B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip., II. 1789,  
 typhle Syngnathus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 336; ed. 12, 1766, 416.  
 typhlis Talpoides, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 10.  
 typhlus Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 218; ed. 12, 1766, 378.  
 typclus (*sic*) Lagomys (Pall.), G. C. C. Storr, Prod. 1780, 40.—Mus.  
 typhlus Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. Sp. Quad. II. 1779, 154.  
 typhlus Mus (Myotalpa), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 248.  
 typhocus Scarabaeus, *err. pro* typhaeus, L., J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 10.  
 typhon Geotrupes (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 15.—Scarabaeus.  
 typhon Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 12.  
 typhonius Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 207.  
 typhonia Rana, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 211; ed. 12, 1766, 356.  
 typica Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 613.—Phalaena.  
 typica Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 518; ed. 12, 1767, 857.  
 typographus Bostrichus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 59.—Dermestes.  
 typographus Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355; ed. 12, 1767, 562.  
 typographus Ips (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 193.—Dermestes.  
 typographus Scolytus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 7.—Bostrichus.  
 tyrannulus Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 169.  
 Tyrannus B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 5.—A.  
 tyrannus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 371.  
 tyrannus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 347.  
 tyrannus Lanius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 94; ed. 12, 1766, 136.  
 tyrannus Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 302; *varr.* dominicensis, carolinensis, ludovicianus.  
 tyrannus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 177.—Cimex, 1781.  
 tyrannus Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 325.  
 tyres [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 124.  
 tyria Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 224; ed. 12, 1766, 386.  
 Tyroglyphus P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 185.—Ar.  
 tyrolensis Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1102.  
 tyrolensis Silpha, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 98.  
 tyrrhaea [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, I (4) 1775, 71.  
 tyrrhenus Astacus, V. Petagna, Inst. Ent. 1792, 418.  
 tyrrhenum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3478.  
 tyrrhenum Cassis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 30.—Buccinum.  
 tyrrhena Medusa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3155.  
 tyrtaeus Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 271.  
 tysonis Perca, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 526.  
 tytia [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (11) 1777, 37.  
 tytrus Papilio D. F., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 27.  
 tzeiran Antilope, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 543.  
 ubaldus [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (33) 1782, 209.  
 Uber [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 21.—G.  
 vca Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1041. [III. 1768, *errata*.  
 uccinctus Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1212; *err. typ.* succinctus, *vide*  
 ucranica Leptura, E. Laxmann, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop. XIV (1) 1770, 596.  
 udalrica [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (25) 1780, 16.  
 uddmanni Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 400.  
 udmanniana Leptura, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 225.  
 udmanniana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 823.  
 udmanniana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 648.—Phalaena.  
 ufens [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 2.  
 Uleiota P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 46.—Col.  
 ulex Antipathes, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 100.



- ulicis Curculio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 4 [*n. n.*].
- ulicis Curculio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 31.
- ulicis Curculio, Bory de St. Vincent, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 73.
- ulietanus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 328.
- ulietensis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 815.
- uliginalis Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 52 [*n. n.*].
- uliginata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 214.
- uliginosus Cicindela, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 21 [*n. n.*].
- uliginosus Dyticus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 71.—Dytiscus.
- uliginosus Dytiscus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 216.
- uliginosus Elaphrus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 178.
- uliginosus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 278.
- uliginosa Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 983.
- uliginosus Nemotelus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 269.—Musca.
- uliginosus Stratiomys, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 89.
- ulmaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 85
- ulmarius Luperus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 89. [*n. cf.*].
- ulmaria Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 181.
- ulmata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 632.
- ulmea Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz. 1796, 213.
- ulmi Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 451; ed. 12, 1767, 733.
- ulmi Bombyx (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 456.—Noctua.
- ulmi Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 737.
- ulmi Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 439; ed. 12, 1767, 711.
- ulmi Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 449; ed. 12, 1767, 731.
- ulmi Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 455; ed. 12, 1767, 740.
- ulmi Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 215.
- ulmi Galeruca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 103.
- ulmi Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 187.—Cimex.
- ulmi Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 66.
- ulmi Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurz. Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 153 [*n. n.*].
- ulmi Phalaena Bombyx (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 385.—
- ulmi Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 274. [Noctua.
- ulni Psylla, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 223.
- ulmi Staphylinus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 248.
- ulmi Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 559; ed. 12, 1767, 928.
- ulmi Thrips, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 396.
- ulna Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 6.
- ulni Psylla, *v.* ulmi.
- ulricus Hesperia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 314.—Papilio.
- ulrica [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 7.
- ultima Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].
- ultramarina Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 927.
- ultramarinus Papilio, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 71.
- ulula Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 592.
- ulula Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 142.
- ulula Strix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 93; ed. 12, 1766, 133.
- ulula Strix, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 536; *var.* minor.
- ululans Reduvius, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 256.
- ulvae Helix, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 49.
- ulvae Turbo, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 114.
- ulysses Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 462; ed. 12, 1767, 748.
- ulyssiponensis Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3706.
- umbellana Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 286.
- umbellaria Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 818.
- umbellaria Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1318.
- umbellatarum Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 41.
- umbellatarum Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 64.

- umbellatarum Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 183.  
 umbellatarum Cimex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 133.  
 umbellatarum Clerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 5.  
 umbellatarum Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 103.  
 umbellatarum Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Baier. Reise, 1786, 261.  
 umbellatarum Leptura (Schr.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 199.—Necydalis.  
 umbellatarum Leptura, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 161.  
 umbellatarum Molorchus (Schr.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 357.—Necydalis.  
 umbellatarum Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 785.  
 umbellatarum Necydalis, J. C. D. Schreber, Nov. Spec. Ins. 1759, 9.  
 umbellatarum Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 307.  
 umbellata Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3720.  
 umbellata Vorticella, *id. ac* umbellaria, L., M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. I (XVIII) 1773, 22.  
 umbellata Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 484.—Pyralis umbellana, 1794.  
 umbelliferarum Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 349.  
 Umbellula G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I 1800, tab. 9 [*n. n.*].—Coel.  
 umbella Medusa, O. F. Müller, Beschäft. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1776, 297.  
 umbella Patella, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 242.  
 umbella [Patella], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789] fig. 102.  
 umbella Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3706.  
 umbellus Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 275.  
 umber Bombyx (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 281.—Phalaena.  
 umbra Coracinus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 26.  
 umbra Cyprinus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 30.  
 umbra Iguana (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 17.—Lacerta.  
 umbra Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 207; ed. 12, 1766, 367.  
 umbra Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 67.  
 umbra [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 23.  
 umber [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (2) 1775, 24.  
 umbra Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 17.  
 umbra Sciaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 289; ed. 12, 1766, 480.  
 umbilicalis Trochus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 46.  
 umbilicalis Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 88.  
 umbilicaris Helix, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 177.  
 umbilicaris Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 758; ed. 12, 1767, 1229.  
 umbilicatus Nautilus, E. Jacob in G. Adams, Ess. Micr., ed. 2, 1798, 641.  
 umbilicatus Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3485.  
 umbilicata Bulla, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 15.  
 umbilicatus Mytilus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 95.  
 umbilicatus Nautilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 710; ed. 12, 1767, 1163.  
 umbilicata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 203.  
 umbilicatus Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 160.  
 umbilicus Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 260.  
 Umbla G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 1.—P.  
 Umbla M. Catesby, Pisc. &c. Imag. 1777, 1.—P.  
 umbla Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 310; ed. 12, 1766, 511.  
 umblae Fasciola, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 329.  
 Umbra L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 114.—P.  
 umbra *v.* umber.  
 umbraculata Acheta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 31.—Gryllus.  
 umbraculata Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 695. [Acanthia].  
 umbraculatus Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2126.—  
 umbraculatus Gryllus (Acheta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 428; ed. 12, 1767, [695].  
 umbraculata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 348.  
 umbraculum Diplolepis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 281.  
 umbraculum Gorgonia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 80.  
 umbracula Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 6.  
 umbraculum Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 414.



- umbralis** *Pyralis*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 27.  
**umbrana** *Tortrix*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 59 [*n. et f.*].  
**umbrarum** *Musca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.  
**[umbraticus]** *Araneus*, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 31.  
**umbratica** *Aranea*, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 232.  
**umbratica** *Bombyx*, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 272.  
**umbraticus** *Cerambyx*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 129.  
**umbratica** *Gorgonia*, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., II (8) 1791, 83.  
**umbratica** *Noctua* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 618.—*Phalaena*.  
**umbratica** *Phalaena* (*Noctua*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 515; ed. 12, 1767, 849.  
**umbratica** *Tipula*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 170.  
**umbratilis** *Apis*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 172.  
**umbratilis** *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 448; ed. 12, 1767, 728.  
**umbratilis** *Curculio*, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 67.  
**umbratilis** *Lygaeus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 178.—*Cimex*.  
**umbratilis** *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 304.  
**umbratulata** *Acanthia*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 695.  
**umbrata** *Hydrachna*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
**umbratus** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 229.  
**umbrata** *Libellula*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 545; ed. 12, 1767, 903.  
**umbrata** *Phalaena* Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2497.  
**umbrella** *Tinea*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
**umbretta** *Phasma*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.  
**umbretta** *Scopus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 618.  
**umbria** *Motacilla*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 959.  
**umbria** *Sylvia* (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 518.—*Motacilla*.  
**umbriana** *Phalaena*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 237.  
**umbricatus** *v. imbricatus*.  
**umbrosa** *Buprestis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 189.  
**umbrosus** *Cimex*, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 64.  
**umbrosa** *Melolontha*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 169.  
**umbrosa** *Patella*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 1.  
**umbrosa** *Noctua* (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 273.  
**umbrosa** *Phalaena* *Noctua*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (48) 1796, 413.  
**umbrosa** *Phryganea*, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 381.  
**umbrosa** *Porphyria*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 36.  
**umbrosa** *Sphex*, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 293.  
**umminia** *Noctua* (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 506.—*Phalaena*.  
**umminia** [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 137.  
**unalaschk-**  
**aonalaschkac** *Turdus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 808.  
**unalaschkensis** *Emberiza*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 875.  
**unalaschkensis** *Hirundo*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1025.  
**aonalaschkensis** *Hirundo*, (Gm.), *id. ac* *unalasch-*, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 577.  
**aunalaschkensis** *Icterus* (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 354.—*Oriolus*.  
**aunalaschkensis** *Oriolus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 394.  
**aonalaschkensis** *Oriolus*, *id. ac* *aunal-*, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 186.  
**unau** *Bradypus*, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 68.  
**unca** *Noctua* (L.) [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 91.—*Phalaena* *uncana*.  
**uncana** *Phalaena* (Tort.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 342.—=*uncula*, Clerck.  
**uncana** *Pyralis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 647.—*Phalaena*.  
**uncana** *Tortrix*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 76 [*n. et f.*].  
**uncella** *Tinea*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136.  
**uncia** *Felis*, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 386 (1777), pl. C. (1776).  
**Uncinaria** J. A. Frölich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 136.—Ver.  
**uncinatus** *Brachionus*, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 134.  
**uncinatus** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2200.  
**uncinata** *Eschara*, W. G. Tilesius, Verz. merkw. Seeprod. 1800, 7.

- uncinata** Lernaecia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 226.  
**uncinatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3542.  
**uncinata** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 306.  
**uncinata** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 142 [*n. n.*].  
**uncinata** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.  
**uncinata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 367.  
**uncinularia** Geometra (*ex* Goeze), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 273.  
**uncinulata** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3056.  
**uncinulata** Planaria, M. Braun, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, X (1) 1790, 61.  
**uncinus** Tenebrio, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 60.  
**uncula** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. iii, 7.  
**undalis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 272.  
**undalis** Phalaena (Pyr.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 441.—Phalaena.  
**undalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 19.  
**undans** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 260.  
**undana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 237.  
**undana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 532.  
**undaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 623.  
**undato-bifasciata** Cantharis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 649.  
**undatus** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 811.  
**undata** Actinia, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 66.  
**undata** Alauda, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 797.  
**undatus** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 378.—Bruchus, 1787.  
**[undatus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 100.]  
**undata** Aranea (Phalangium), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 320.  
**undata** Arca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 695; ed. 12, 1767, 1142.  
**undata** Arca, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 174.  
**undata** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 47.  
**undatus** Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 38.  
**undata** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 122.  
**undata** Bombyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 451.  
**undatus** Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 162.  
**undatus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 41.  
**undatum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 740; ed. 12, 1767, 1204.  
**undatus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 320.  
**undata** Bulla, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 380.  
**undata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 182.  
**undatum** Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 191.—Cerambyx.  
**undatus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 396; ed. 12, 1767, 636.  
**undatus** Cerambix (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 80.—Lamia.  
**undata** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 84.  
**undata** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 446.  
**undatus** Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 68.  
**undata** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 350.  
**undata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 12.  
**undata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., 1787, 43.  
**undata** Cicada, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 185.  
**undata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 32.  
**undatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2161.  
**undata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 55.  
**undata** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 139.  
**undatus** Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 167.  
**undatus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 614.  
**undatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 189.  
**undatus** Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 13 [*n. n.*].  
**undatus** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1741.  
**undatus** Cyllindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 370.  
**undatus** Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 355; ed. 12, 1767, 562.



- undatus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1915.  
**undatus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 434.  
**undatus** Hallomenus, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 68 [1799], tab. 23.  
**undata** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3667.  
**undatus** Helops, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 46.  
**undatus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 122.  
**undatus** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 185.  
**undata** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 270.  
**undata** Leptura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 95.  
**undatus** Macrocephalus (Fab.), B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 606.—  
**undata** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 157. [Bruchus.  
**undata** Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 19.  
**undatus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 114.  
**undata** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 80.  
**undata** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 982.  
**undatus** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 330.  
**undatus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3556.  
**undatus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3360.  
**undata** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 779; ed. 12, 1767, 1255.  
**undata** Neritaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 276.  
**undata** Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 14.  
**undata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 600.  
**undata** Orthocera, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 78.  
**undata** Ostrea, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 94.  
**undatus** Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 175.  
**undatus** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 32.  
**undatus** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 141.  
**undata** Silpha, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 50.  
**undatus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 181.  
**undata** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 534.—Motacilla.  
**undata** Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 30.  
**undata** Tringa, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 55.  
**undatum** Tritonium (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 243.—Buccinum.  
**undatus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 80.  
**undata** Tuceta (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 173.—Arca.  
**undata** Venus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 81.  
**undata** Venus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 181.  
**undata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 684.  
**undata** Voluta, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 127.  
**undecimalis** Sciaena, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 60.  
**undecimalis** Silurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 305; ed. 12, 1766, 503.  
**undecimcinctus** Dasypus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 305.  
**undecimdentatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 181.  
**undecimmaculata** Buprestis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fueschly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 120.  
**undecimmaculata** Coccinella, G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 98.  
**undecimmaculata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 57.  
**undecimpunctata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 110.  
**undecimpunctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12, 1767,  
**undecimpunctata** Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 54. [581.  
**undecim-punctatum** Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen,  
 1778, 221.  
**undella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 661.  
**undosum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 740; ed. 12, 1767, 1203.  
**undosa** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 454.  
**undosa** Cypraea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 26.  
**undosa** Lagenia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131.—Buccinum.  
**undosa** Noctua (ex Geoff.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 274.  
**undosa** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 753.

- undula Alysseminthus (Schrank), J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm.
- undula Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 40. [1800, 300.—Taenia.
- undula Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 43.
- undulana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 131.
- undulana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 7 [n. et f.].
- undularis Coccinella, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 104.
- undularis [Papilio], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 16.
- undularis [Phalaena], D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 19.
- undulataria Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 512.
- undulataria Phalaena Geom., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 322.
- undulatella Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 518.
- undulatella Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 325.
- undulata Alcedo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 90.
- undulata Anomia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 74.
- undulata Anomia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3346.
- undulatus Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 114.
- undulatus Anthribus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 294.
- undulata Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 637.
- undulatus Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 460.
- undulatus Astroites, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 60.
- undulatus Balistes, M. Park, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 37.
- undulatum Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3475.
- undulata Buprestis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 600.
- undulatus Byrrhus, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 484.
- undulatus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1860.
- undulata Certhia, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxxiv.
- undulata Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 393.
- undulata Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 60.
- undulata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 18.
- undulata Coccinella, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 262.
- undulata Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.
- undulatus Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1803.
- undulatus Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 413.
- undulatus Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 372.
- undulata Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3406.
- undulatus Dermestes, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 114.
- undulatus Dermestes=undatus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 141.
- undulata Diaperis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.
- undulatus Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 70.
- undulatus Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 155.
- undulatus Falco, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 3.
- undulata Fringilla, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 3.
- undulata Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 262
- undulata Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3654. [n. et f.].
- undulata Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Hydrachnae, 1781, 80.
- undulata Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 68.
- undulatus Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 29.
- undulata Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 151.
- undulata Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 387.
- undulata Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.
- undulatus Lutjanus (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturges. IV. 1799, 549.—Perca.
- undulata Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpf. II. 1787, 135.—Astroites.
- undulata Medusa, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 49.
- undulata Megatoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 96.
- undulata Meloe (Herbst.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2019.—
- undulatus Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3559. [Mylabris.
- undulata Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 940.
- undulata Mylabris, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 179.



- undulatus Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3678.
- undulata Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 4.
- undulata Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 483.
- undulata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 223.
- undulata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 524; ed. 12, 1767, 867.
- undulata Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 127.
- undulata Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 35 [n. n.].
- undulata Psophia, J. F. E. v. Jacquin, Beyt. Gesch. Vögel, 1784, 24.
- undulata Scolopax, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.
- undulatus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3586.
- undulatum Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 400.—Hydrachna.
- undulatus Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3597.
- undulata Venus, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 54.
- undulosata Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 380.
- undulosa Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 286.
- unedo Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 680; ed. 12, 1767, 1123.
- unedo Fragam (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 189.—Cardium.
- unernak Ophidium, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 278.
- ungarica Ancilla (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 246.—Patella.
- hungaricus Attelabus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 92. [ungaricus.
- hungaricus Attelabus (Herbst), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 388.—Curculio
- hungarica Buprestis (Scop.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1940.—
- ungaricum Callidium, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 96. [Mordella.
- ungaricus Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1836.
- ungarica Cetonia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 220.
- hungarica Chrysis, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 122.
- ungaricus Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 71.
- ungaricus Gryllus (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2057.—
- ungarica Lamia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 90. [Truxalis.
- hungarica Mordella, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 104.
- hungarica Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 369.
- ungarica Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1259.
- hungaricus Rynchites (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 129,  
sign. I.—Attelabus.
- ungaricus Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 230.
- hungaricus Sirex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 414.
- ungaricus Truxalis, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 192.
- hungarus Cancer (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (1) 1791, 26.—Pagurus.
- hungarus Ips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 513.
- hungarus Meloe, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 71.
- hungarus Pagurus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 327.
- hungarus Proscarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 226.—Meloe, 1776.
- unguicana Pyralis, *id. ac* unguicella Phalaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 654.
- unguicella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536; ed. 12, 1767, 887.
- unguicella Tinea, *id. ac* unguicana, Fabr., C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 79.
- unguicornis Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 335.
- unguiculatus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 173.
- unguiculatus Cossus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 4.
- unguiculata Medusa, O. Swartz, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. IX. 1788, 199.
- unguiculata Melolontha, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 18.
- unguiculatus Nautilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3372.
- unguiculatus Onitis (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 27.—Scarabaeus.
- unguiculatus Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 157.
- unguiculatus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1585.
- unguiculata Sepia, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 199.
- unguiculata Stratiomys, Block in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 12, 1793, tab. 22.
- unguiculata Vespa, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 282.
- unguiculatus Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 506.

- unguis** Li[n]gula (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 435.—Patella.  
**unguis** Lingula (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 89.—Patella.  
**unguis** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 704; ed. 12, 1767, 1156.  
**unguis** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 783; ed. 12, 1767, 1260.  
**ungula** Tridachnes, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 172.  
**ungula** Vespertilio, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 71.  
**ungulatum** Callitricoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 259.—Mytilus.  
**ungulata** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 995.  
**ungulatus** Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, 705; ed. 12, 1767, 1157.  
**ungulatus** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 62.  
**ungulina** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 254.—Helix.  
**ungulina** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 772; ed. 12, 1767, 1245.  
**ungulinus** Monoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.  
**ungulina** Perna (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 21.—Mytilus unguulatus.  
**ungulinus** Planorbis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.—Helix.  
**ungulinus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 767; ed. 12, 1767, 1240.  
**unicinctus** Dasypus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 50; ed. 12, 1766, 53.  
**unicolor** Anthribus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 160.  
**unicolor** Attelabus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 16.  
**unicolor** Blennius, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 185.  
**unicolor** Bombyx, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 3.  
**unicolor** Bombyx, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.) 1790, 94.  
**unicolor** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 17.  
**unicolor** Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 63.  
**unicolor** Callidium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.) 1790, 258.—Saperda.  
**unicolor** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 138.  
**unicolor** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 198.  
**unicolor** Carabus, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe Donaumoor, 1795, 137.  
**unicolor** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 83.  
**unicolor** Cervus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, I. 1799, 112.  
**unicolor** Chrysomela, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 161.  
**unicolor** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.  
**unicolor** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2199.  
**unicolor** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 267.  
**unicolor** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1103.  
**unicolor** Corticeus, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 87.  
**unicolor** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 52 [1797], tab. 24 [SpheX in text].  
**unicolor** Crioceris, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 11.  
**unicolor** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 608.  
**unicolor** Cucujus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 242.  
**unicolor** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 334.  
**unicolor** Dermestes, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (2) 1791, 144.  
**unicolor** Galleruca, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) I (2) 1800, 135.  
**unicolor** Gryllus (Bulla), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 427; ed. 12, 1767, 692.  
**unicolor** Gryllus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 635.  
**unicolor** Hexodon, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 4.  
**unicolor** Hister, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 358; ed. 12, 1767, 567.  
**unicolor** Hypophlaeus, J. Cederhielm, F. Ingric. 1798, 114.  
**unicolor** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2721.  
**unicolor** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 12.  
**unicolor** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 518.  
**unicolor** Melolontha, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 154.  
**unicolor** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 26.  
**unicolor** Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 17.  
**unicolor** Perca, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3) ed. 2, 1792, 352.  
**unicolor** Phalaena Noctua, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2583.  
**unicolor** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 316.  
**unicolor** Ptinus, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 67.



- unicolor** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 147.  
**unicolor** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 61.  
**unicolor** Scarabaeus [Copris], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 183.  
**unicolor** Silpha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 209.  
**unicolor** Sorex, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 208.  
**unicolor** Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 275.  
**unicolor** Spheg, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 52 [1797], tab. 24.  
**unicolor** Staphylinus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 149.  
**unicolor** Stenosis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 163.  
**unicolor** Upis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 234.  
**unicolor** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 203.  
**unicolorata** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (2) [1787], 15.  
**unicolorata** Phalaena Geometra, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 198.  
**unicoloria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (4) 1795, 101.  
**Unicornis** G. Edwards, in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 19.—P.  
**unicornis** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 160.  
**unicorne** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 254.  
**unicornis** Chama, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 389.  
**unicornis** Chaetodon, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 63.  
**unicornis** Gryllus, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 396.  
**unicornis** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 171.  
**unicornis** Rhinoceros, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 56; ed. 12, 1766, 104.  
**unicornu** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 33.  
**unicornu** Scarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 61.  
**unicus** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 103.  
**unidentata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 216.  
**unidentatus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 21.  
**unidentatum** Colydidium (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 314.—Dermestes.  
**unidentatum** Cylonium (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 32.—Ips.  
**unidentatus** Dermestes (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 232.—Ips.  
**unidentata** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 96.  
**unidentata** Ips, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
**unifasciatus** Attelabus (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 296.—Clerus.  
**unifasciata** Buprestis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 66.  
**unifasciatum** Callidium, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 343.  
**unifasciatum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 269.  
**unifasciata** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 413.  
**unifasciata** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 330.  
**unifasciata** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 664.  
**unifasciata** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2102.—  
**unifasciatus** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 125. [Cercopis.  
**unifasciata** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 35.  
**unifasciata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 216.  
**unifasciata** Coccinella, L. G. Scriba, Beitr. Ins. II. 1791, 107.  
**unifasciata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 120.  
**unifasciatus** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789,  
**unifasciatus** Cureulio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 101. [1721.—Crioceris.  
**unifasciatus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 101.  
**unifasciata** Formica, P. A. Latreille, Journ. Santé Bordeaux, III. 1798, 142 [n. n.];  
**unifasciata** Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 75. [Essai Fourmis, 1798, 47.  
**unifasciata** Lamia, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 147.  
**unifasciata** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 92.—Crioceris, 1775.  
**unifasciata** Libellula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 557.  
**unifasciatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 178.  
**unifasciatus** Notoxus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 574.  
**unifasciata** Phalaena Geometra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2491.  
**unifasciatus** Scarabaeus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 240.  
**unifasciata** Scolia, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 2.

- unifasciata** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 233.  
**unifasciata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 365.  
**unifasciatus** Vespa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2766.  
**unifasciata** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 677.  
**unifascis** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 341.  
**uniflora** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 121.  
**uniformis** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 678.  
**uniglumis** Apis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 126.—  
**uniglumis** Crabro (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 376.—Vespa. [Crabro.]  
**uniglumis** Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 573; ed. 12, 1767, 951.  
**unigulta** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [antea 1796], 13.  
**unilineatus** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 204.  
**unilinguis** Linguatula, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsatz. 1796, 231.  
**unilunaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (3) 1795, 77.  
**unimaculatus** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 75.  
**unimaculatus** Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1295.  
**unimaculata** Libellula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 558.  
**unimaculata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 640.  
**unimaculata** Perca, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 75.  
**unimaculata** Phryganea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 145.  
**unimaculatus** Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 105.  
**unimaculata** Sciaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 289; ed. 12, 1766, 480.  
**Unio** A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 16.—L.  
**unionalis** Pyralis, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 6 Horde [me judice 1796], 21.  
**unipunctaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2466.  
**unipunctata** Bitoma, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 26.—Dermestoides,  
**unipunctata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 45. [1783-  
**unipunctata** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 708.  
**unipunctata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 225.  
**unipunctatus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 38.  
**unipunctatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2187.  
**unipunctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 364; ed. 12, 1767, 579.  
**unipunctatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 495.  
**unipunctatus** Dermestoides, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 40.  
**unipunctatus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1959.  
**unipunctata** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 576.  
**unipunctatus** Hemerobius, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 66.  
**unipunctata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 157.  
**unipunctatum** Opatrum (Herbst), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1633.—  
**unipunctatus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 20. [Dermestoides.  
**unipunctatum** Sphaeridium (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 82.—Coccinella.  
**unispinosa** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 359.  
**unispinus** Rhinomacer, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 91.  
**unistriatus** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 205.  
**unistriatus** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1957.  
**unistriata** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. III. 1791, pl. 89.  
**unisulcata** Alca, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 25.  
**unitella** Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 51.  
**unita** Bombyx (D & S.), J. F. A. D. in Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 350.—Noctua.  
**unita** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 68.  
**unita** Phalaena Bombyx (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 247.—  
**unita** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I. (1) 1786, 29. [Noctua, D. & S.  
**univittatus** Clerus, P. Rossi, Mant.-Ins. I. 1792, 44.  
**unungulus** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 160.  
**unzerina** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) V. 1792, 27.  
**Uperotus** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. Sci. III. 1770, 126.—Ver.  
**Upsis** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 515.—Col.  
**upsaliensis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1980.



- upsaliensis Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 409.
- upsaliensis Ptinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1608.
- Upupa Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 117; ed. 12, 1766, 183.—A.
- upupae Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 123.
- upupae-pennella Tinea, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 8 Horde [me judice 1796], 68.
- Upupe, *z.* Upupa S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 77.
- uralensis Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 29.—Lacerta.
- uralensis Hippobosca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2905.
- uralensis Lacerta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, III. 1789, 1073.
- uralensis Lytta (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2015.—Meloe
- uralensis Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 722.
- uralensis Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1557.
- uralensis Silpha, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1624.
- uralensis Stryx, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 455.
- urania Papilio (Heliconius), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 466; ed. 12, 1767, 756.
- Uranoscopus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 250; ed. 12, 1766, 434.—P.
- urbanus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 503.
- urbana Mantis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 278.
- urbanus Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 153.
- urbanus Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.
- urbica Hirundo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 192; ed. 12, 1766, 344.
- urceolaris Brachionus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 131.
- urceolaris Vorticella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1319.
- urceus Alata (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 336.—Strombus.
- urceus Bulimus, (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 298.—Nerita.
- urceus Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63.—Strombus.
- urceus Nerita, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 174.
- urceus Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.
- urceus Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 745; ed. 12, 1767, 1212.
- urceus Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 790.
- urens Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 62.
- urens Spongia, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 187.
- urganda [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 162.
- urganda Phalaena (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 121.
- Uria Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 5 & 55.—A.
- Uria M. J. Brisson, Ornith. VI. 1760, 70.—A.
- Uria J. D. Petersen, Balth. Vögel, 1766, 7 [*n. n.*].—A.
- Uria J. R. Forster, Ench. 1788, 38.—A.
- Uria J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, lxxxiii.—A.
- Uria B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 14.—A.
- urile Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 575.
- urinarium Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 90.
- Urinator B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 14.—A.
- urinator Colymbus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 223.
- urinator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 224.
- urinator Podiceps (L.), J. Latham, Syn. Birds, Suppl. I. 1787, 294.—Colymbus.
- urinatoria Aranea, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 123.
- urinatrix Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 560.
- urksuk Ascaris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.
- urna Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 76 [*n. n.*].
- urna Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 322.
- urna Vasum, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.
- urneodes Tertularia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 518.
- urnula Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 87.
- Urocerus E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 265.—Hym.
- urogalli Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 129.
- Urogallus J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 478.—A.
- urogallus Lagopus (L.), J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 2.—Tetrao.

- urogallus Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 159; ed. 12, 1766, 273.  
 urovang Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 836.  
 ourovang Turdus, *id. ac* urovang, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 351.  
 ursellus Acarus, O. F. Müller in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VI. 1785, 30.  
 ursellus Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3411.  
 ursi Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3060.  
 ursicola Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. I. 1787, 58.  
 ursina Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2790.  
 ursinus Bradypus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. II. 1791, pl. 58.  
 ursina Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 61.  
 ursinum Myrmeleon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 207.  
 ursina Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 43.  
 ursina Phoca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 37; ed. 12, 1766, 55.  
 ursina Simia, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 656.  
 ursula Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 82.  
 ursula [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Util. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 107.  
 ursula Trichoda, *err. pro* uvula, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790,  
 Ursulo G. Edwards, in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxx.—M. [3884].  
 Ursus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 47; ed. 12, 1766, 69.—M.  
 ursus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 323.  
 ursus Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (3) 1792; *varr.* major, 82;  
 ursus Curculio, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 14 [n. n.]. [minor, 83,  
 ursus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 399.  
 ursus Inachus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 356.—Cancer, 1787.  
 ursus Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 107.  
 ursus Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 818.  
 ursus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 247.—Sphex, 1793.  
 ursus Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—Melo-  
 ursus Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 210. [lontha.  
 urticae Aphis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 453; ed. 12, 1767, 736.  
 urticae Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 738.  
 urticae Aphis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2208.  
 urticae Bombyx (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 276.  
 urticae Brachypterus (Fab.), J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794,  
 urticae Cassida, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 109. [561.—Dermestes.  
 urticae Cataretus, Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 395.  
 urticae Chermes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 454; ed. 12, 1767, 738.  
 urticae Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 723.  
 urticae Curculio, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 28.  
 urticae Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 219.  
 urticae Curculio, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 88.  
 urticae Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 235.  
 urticae Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 421.  
 urticae Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 166.—Cimex, 1775.  
 urticae Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 600; ed. 12, 1767, 998.  
 urticae Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 477; ed. 12, 1767, 777.  
 urticae Thrips, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 397.  
 urtialis Phalaena Pyralis, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 177.  
 urtialis Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 121.  
 urticana Phalaena Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 418.  
 urticana Tortrix [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien. 1775, 132.  
 urticarius Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 74.  
 urticarius Curculio, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 98.  
 urticaria Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 508.  
 urticata Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 340.—[hortulata, S. N.,  
 urticata Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 220. [ed. 10.]  
 urubutinga Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 265.  
 urubutinga Falco (Aquila), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 494.



- urus** Bos, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 151.  
**usnea** Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.  
**usneoides** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 132.  
**usta** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 308.  
**usta** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**usta** Pomatia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 74 [*n. n.*].  
**usta** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 201.  
**ustalella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 307.  
**ustella** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. iii, 10.  
**ustella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 367.  
**ustilago** Chaos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1326.  
**ustilago** Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 108.  
**ustularia** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. III. 1794, 82.  
**ustulataria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 516.  
**ustulata** Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 15.—Necydalis.  
**ustulatus** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 46.  
**ustulata** Cantharis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 43.  
**ustulatus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 416; ed. 12, 1767, 673.  
**ustulatus** Elater, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 303.  
**ustulatus** Elater, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 32.  
**ustulatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2717.  
**ustulata** Leptura, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 298.  
**ustulata** Leptura, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 157.  
**ustulata** Necydalis (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 171.—Cantharis.  
**ustulata** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 170.  
**ustulata** Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 129.  
**ustulatum** Sphaeridium, J. D. Preyssler, Verz. böhm. Ins. 1790, 34.  
**ustulata** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 556; ed. 12, 1767, 922.  
**ustulatus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 506.—Tinea ustalella, 1794.  
**usurpator** Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 283.  
**utinensis** Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 38.  
**utopiensis** Charadrius, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 117.  
**utricularis** Hydatigena, A. J. G. C. Batsch, Naturg. Bandwürm. 1786, 99.  
**utricularis** Taenia (Batsch), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3061.—  
**utricularata** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 264. [Hydatigena.  
**utriculenta** Hydatigena, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 219.  
**utriculenta** Vesicaria (Goez.), F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 30.—  
**Utriculum** A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 111.—Inf. [Hydatigena.  
**utriculus** Medusa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3155.  
**utriculus** Porphyria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.—Voluta.  
**utriculus** Tereido, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3748.  
**utriculus** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 48.  
**utriculus** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3441.  
**uva** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 262.  
**uva** Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 383.  
**uva** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 349.—Turbo.  
**uva** Cerion (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.—Turbo.  
**uva** Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 32.  
**uva** Curculio, A. Sparrman, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VI. 1785, 53.  
**uva** Drupa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.  
**uva** Madrepora, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Forts. I (1) 1794, 32.  
**uva** Monas, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 8.  
**uva** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 812; ed. 12, 1767, 1311.  
**uva** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 765; ed. 12, 1767, 1238.  
**uva** Volvox, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 20.  
**uvae** Coccus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 266.  
**uvae ursi** Coccus, A. Modeer, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afd.) I. 1778, 49.  
**uvula** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 94.

uxor Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 31.

uxoria [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 150.

**Vacca** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. I. 1771, xxxi.—M.

**vacca** Brachycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VI. 1799, 36.

**vacca** Cimeux, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 92.

**vacca** Copris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 162.—Scarabaeus.

**vacca** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 547.

**vaccarium** Sphaeridium, J. G. Kugelann in Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 69.

**vaccarum** Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 85.

**vaccinarius** Scarabaeus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) II. 1789, 138.

**vacciniae nigrae** Phalaena, Gladbach, Namen u. Preissverz. 1778; see Stettin. Ent. Zeit.

XVI. 1855, 95.

**vacciniae nigrae** Phalaena, J. G. Gladbach in Kuehn, Kurze Anleit. Ins., ed. 2, 1783, 158

**vaccinii** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 320. [n. n.]

**vacillans** Cimeux, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.

**vacillator** Ichneumon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 181.

**vacillatorius** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 113.

**vacua** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 757.

**vacua** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 346.

**vacuus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 763.

**vafra** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 927.

**vagabunda** Ascidia, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 543.

**vagabundus** Chaetodon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 276; ed. 12, 1766, 465.

**vagabundus** Cimeux, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 450; ed. 12, 1767, 732.

**vagabunda** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 171.

**vagabundus** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 16.

**vagabundus** Gerris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 192.—Cimeux.

**vagans** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 39.

**vagans** Cimeux, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 307.

**vagans** Formica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 501.

**vagans** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 358.

**vagans** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 31.

**vagans** Miris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 185.—Cimeux, 1787.

**vagans** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 59 [1798], tab. 18.

**vagans** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 282.

**vagator** Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 288.

**vagatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 146.

**vagelli** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 369.

**vagina** Hypogaederma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 251 & 257.—Solen:

**vagina** Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 672; ed. 12, 1767, 1113.

**vaginaeformis** Nautilus (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 7.

**vaginalis** J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 705.—A.

**Vaginalis** Bonaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, xciii.—A.

**Vaginalis** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 17.—A.

**vaginalis** Cervus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 136.

**vaginalis** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 382; ed. 12, 1767, 612.

**vaginator** Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1832.—

**vaginator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 136. [Lamia.]

**vaginator** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 310.

**vaginatorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 932.

**vaginata** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2099.—Tetti-

**vaginata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 266. [gonia.]

**Vaginella** F. M. Daudin, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 43, 1800, 145.—Pt.

**vagula** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].

**vaga** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1799], tab. 18.

**vagus** Anthrenus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1615.



- vagus** Byrrhus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 568.
- vagus** Crabro (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 375.—Sphex.
- vagus** Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 206.
- vaga** Formica, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 312.
- vagus** Mus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. II. 1797, 327.
- vagus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 153.
- vaga** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 55 [1798], tab. 22.
- vaga** Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1013.
- vaga** Sphex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 571; ed. 12, 1767, 946.
- vagus** Sphex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 95.
- vaga** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 415.
- vaga** Tubularia, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1773, 104.
- vagus** Turbo, D. Solander in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 26.
- vaga** Vespa (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2764.—Crabro.
- vahlia** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 225.
- vahlia** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 521.
- vahlia** Cerocoma, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 217.
- vahlia** Cidarid, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 84.
- vahlia** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 283.
- vahlia** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 108.
- vahlia** Meloe (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2021.—Cerocoma.
- vahlia** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.
- vahlia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Anhang. Cramer's Utl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 142.
- v-album** Papilio (ex Esper, tab.), H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 36.
- valens** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 274.
- valens** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 113.
- valens** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 67.
- valentini** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.
- valentini** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3329.
- valentina** Musca, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 198.
- valentina** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 82.
- valentina** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, IV (28) 1780, 76.
- valeria** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, I (8) 1776, 133.
- valesina** Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1797], 73.
- Valgus** L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 66.—Col.
- valgus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 720.
- valgus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 150.
- valgus** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 20.—Scarabaeus.
- valgus** Lygaeus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 133.—Cimex.
- valgus** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2879.
- valgum** Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 78.
- valgus** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 347; ed. 12, 1767, 546.
- valgus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 7.
- valga** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 266.
- validus** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, index & 64.
- validus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 499.
- validus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 124.
- validus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 6.
- valitaris** Centricus, *err. pro velitaris*, Pall., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 15 [n. n.]. [1789, 1461.
- vallata** Musca, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 15 [n. n.]. [1789, 1461.
- vallata** Musca, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 96.
- valligera** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 80.
- valligera** Phalaena Noctua (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 551.—Noctua.
- valpella** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3333.
- Valvata** O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 198.—G.
- valvata** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3675.
- vampum** Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 122.

- vampyrus** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 14.  
**vampyrus** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 60.  
**vampyrus** Pteropus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 130.—Vespertilio.  
**vampyrus** Spectrum, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 15.  
**vampyrus** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 98.  
**vampyrus** Vespertilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 31; ed. 12, 1766, 46.  
**vampyrus** Vespertilio, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* niger, 90; subniger, helvus, 91.  
**vandalicus** Cimex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 249.  
**vandelli** Onitis, J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 70.  
**vandelliella** Phalaena, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 119.  
**vanduffeli** Squalus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 522.  
**vanelli** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 720; ed. 12, 1767, 1175.  
**vanelli** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3046.  
**vanelli** Strongylus, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 122.  
**Vanellus** Moehring, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.) 1758, 7 & 65.—A.  
**Vanellus** M. J. Brisson, Ornith. V. 1760, 94.—A.  
**vanellus** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 79.  
**vanellus** Rhagio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 272.  
**vanellus** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 148; ed. 12, 1766, 248.  
**vanillae** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 482; ed. 12, 1767, 787.  
**vanessa** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 192.  
**vaninia** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 128.  
**vannillus** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 368.  
**vannus** Kerona, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 240.  
**vanus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 26.  
**vaporariorum** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 671.  
**varanes** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 100.  
**varex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
**varia** *v.* **varius**.  
**variabilis** Aquila, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 108. [114.—Dermestes.  
**variabilis** Bostrichus (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. VI. 1798,  
**variabile** Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 188.—Cerambyx.  
**variabilis** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 54.  
**variabilis** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 192.  
**variabilis** Cetonia, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. VII. 1786, 157.  
**variabilis** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 708.  
**variabilis** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2108.  
**variabilis** Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 505.  
**variabilis** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 218.  
**variabilis** Coccinella, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 42.  
**variabilis** Coccinella, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 183.  
**variabilis** Coccinella, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 31. [207.  
**variabilis** Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], II. 1792,  
**variabilis** Cryptophagus (Fab.), G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 354.—Dermestes.  
**variabilis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 224.  
**variabilis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 263.  
**variabilis** Dermestes, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 141.  
**variabilis** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 234.  
**variabilis** Elater, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 154.  
**variabilis** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
**variabilis** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 230.  
**variabilis** Gryllus (Locusta), P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 467.  
**variabilis** Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 137.  
**variabilis** Leptura (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 94.—Cerambyx.  
**variabilis** Lepus, P. S. Pallas, N. sp. Quad. I. 1778, 1.  
**variabilis** Lepus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 161; *varr.* niger,  
**variabilis** Meloe, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1782, 81. [hybridus.  
**variabilis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 210.



- variabilis** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2834.
- variabilis** Mycetophagus, J. C. L. Hellwig, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792,
- variabilis** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 10. [397.]
- variabilis** Noctua, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 70.
- variabilis** Parra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 260.
- variabilis** Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 9.
- variabilis** Pimelia (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 29.—Tenebrio.
- variabilis** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 33.
- variabilis** Rana, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 1.
- variabilis** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 352; ed. 12, 1767, 558.
- variabilis** Sphex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 64.
- variabilis** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 10.
- variabilis** Tanagra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 891.
- variabilis** Tellina, R. Pulteney, Cat. Birds &c. Dorset, 1799, 29.
- variabilis** Tenebrio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 678.
- variabilis** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 49.
- variabilis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 466.
- variana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 231.
- variana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 526.
- varians** Apis, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 142.
- varians** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 155.
- varians** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 269.
- varians** Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 271.
- varians** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 263.—Cistela.
- varians** Cicindela, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XX. 1799, 147.
- varians** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 85.
- varians** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 78.
- varians** Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1714.—
- varians** Cryptocephalus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 148. [Cistela.]
- varians** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1767.
- varians** Curculio, *id. ac* varius, L., A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 563.
- varians** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 16.
- varians** Melolontha, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 78.
- varians** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Mon. Staph. 1789, 45.
- variator** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 157.
- variator** Trombidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 403.
- variatorius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 152.
- variata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 110.
- variata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 293 [*n. et f.*].
- variata** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 11.
- variata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 455.
- variata** Phalaena (Geom.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 382.
- varicans** Cercaria, P. C. Abildgaard, Skr. Nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1) 1793, 89.
- varicolor** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 149.
- varicornis** Buprestis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 59.
- varicornis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 298.
- varicornis** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 271.
- varicornis** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 180.
- varicornis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 151.—Cimex, 1787.
- varicornis** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2666.
- varicosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3505.
- varicosus** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 22.
- varicosus** Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 320.
- varicosa** Neptunea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 116.
- varicosus** Strombus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.
- varica** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 93.
- varica** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 70.
- varicus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 114.

- variegalis Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 218.  
 variegalis Pyralis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 515.  
 variegana Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 228.—Tortrix.  
 variegana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 130.  
 variegana Tortrix, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Tort.) [me judice 1796], fig. 14 [*n. et f.*].  
 variegataria Phalaena Geometra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2459.  
 variegator Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 234.—Ichneumon, 1775.  
 variegator Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1830.—  
 variegator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 339. [Lamia.  
 variegator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 221.  
 variegator Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 211.  
 variegatus Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 509.  
 variegatus Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 572.  
 variegatum Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 500.  
 variegatum Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 222.—Gryllus.  
 variegata Aeshna, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 425.  
 variegata Alcedo, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 90.  
 variegatus Alpheus (Herbst), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
 variegata Ampelis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 841.  
 variegata Anas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 505.  
 variegata Andrena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 139.  
 variegatus Anser, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 113.  
 variegatus Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 136.  
 variegata Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 577; ed. 12, 1767, 957.  
 variegata Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 483.  
 variegata Aranea, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goetze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 293.  
 variegata Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 225.  
 variegata Ardea, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 88.  
 variegata Ascaris, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 135.  
 variegata Aspis, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 106.  
 variegata Bembex, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 292.  
 variegata Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 273.  
 variegatus Bombylius, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 268.  
 variegatus Bombylius, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 92.  
 variegatus Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 336.  
 variegatus Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 55.  
 variegatum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 189.  
 variegatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 136.  
 variegatus Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 450.  
 variegata Cantharis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 156.  
 variegatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 501.  
 variegata Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.  
 variegata Cardita, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 407.  
 variegata Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 363; ed. 12, 1767, 576.  
 variegatus Cerambyx (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1849.—  
 variegata Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 55. [Callidium.  
 variegata Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 475.  
 variegata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 51.  
 variegatus Chermes, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 440.  
 variegatus Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 196.  
 variegata Chrysis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 677.  
 variegata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 684.  
 variegata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 686.  
 variegata Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 22.  
 variegata Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 187.  
 variegata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 272.  
 variegata Cicada (*ex* Stoll), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 757.  
 variegata Cidaris, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 149.



- variegatus Cimex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 59.  
 variegatus Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 109.  
 variegatus Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 72.  
 variegatus Cimex, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 342.  
 variegatus Cimex, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 108.  
 variegatus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 48.  
 variegatus Cimex, G. A. Harter, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 289.  
 variegatus Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 200.  
 variegata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 99.  
 variegata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 446.  
 variegatus Coccus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2221.  
 variegatus Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1085.—  
 variegatus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 36. [Aspis.  
 variegata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 4.  
 variegatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 497.  
 variegatus Cuculus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 89.  
 variegatus Culex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 482.  
 variegatus Curculio, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 91.  
 variegatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 97.  
 variegatus Curculio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 475.—C. varius.  
 variegatus Dermestes, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 16.  
 variegatus Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 20.  
 variegatus Dyticus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 68. [Cidaris.  
 variegatus Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I, 1790, 3179.—  
 variegatum Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93.—Turbo.  
 variegatus Erotulus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 157.  
 variegata Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 241.  
 variegatus Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 267.  
 variegata Ficus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.  
 variegata Fringilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 911.  
 variegata Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 573.  
 variegatus Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 432; ed. 12, 1767, 700.  
 variegata Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3650.  
 variegata Helix, J. Adams, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 67.  
 variegata Helix, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 109 [n. n.].  
 variegatus Hemerobius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 85.  
 variegatus Hydrophilus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 304.  
 variegatus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 327.  
 variegatus Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2701.  
 variegatus Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1294.  
 variegata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 199.  
 variegata Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 79.  
 variegata Libellula, Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. VI. 1763, 412.  
 variegata Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 524.  
 variegatus Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 26.  
 variegatus Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 4.  
 variegata Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 638.  
 variegatus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 265.  
 variegatus Meloe, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. II. 1793, 81.  
 variegata Molorchus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst., I (2) 1792, 357.—Leptura, 1775.  
 variegatus Monoceros (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 290.—Turbo.  
 variegata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 127.  
 variegata Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 326.  
 variegata Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 328.  
 variegatus Mytilus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 158.  
 variegata Necydalis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1878.—  
 variegata Nerita, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 18. [Leptura  
 variegata Nitidula, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) V. 1793, 245.

- variegata Noctua (*ex* Gladb.), C. C. Jung, *Alph. Verz. Schmett.* II. 1792, 256.  
 variegata Nomada (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 389.—*Apis*.  
 variegatus Oniscus, C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* IV. 1789, 188.  
 variegatus Parus, S. G. Gmelin, *Reise Russ.* III. 1774, 105.  
 variegata Patella, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 2.  
 variegatus Petromyzon, J. C. Wulff, *Ichthy.* 1765, 16.  
 variegata Phalaena, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 222.  
 variegata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, *Gen. Ins.* 1777, 291.  
 variegata Phalaena B., C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent.* II. 1789, 160.  
 variegata Phalaena (Noctua), H. Ström, *K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift.* IV. 1768, 336.  
 variegata Phalaena Tinea, H. Ström, *Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter*, II. 1783, 89.  
 variegatum Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Cat. rerum Nat.* III. 1796, 78.  
 variegata Phasma, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 189.  
 variegata Phoca, C. P. Thunberg, *Beskr. Svenske Djur*, 1798, 88.  
 variegata Phryganea, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 266.  
 variegata Phryganea, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 145.  
 variegata Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 391.  
 variegata Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 357.  
 variegatus Picus, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 233.  
 variegata Plejona, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 61.  
 variegatus Pomatias, Studer in Coxe, *Trav. Switz.* III. 1789, 388 [*n. n.*].  
 variegatus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 247.—*Sphex*, 1793.  
 variegata Porphyria (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 33.—*Voluta*.  
 variegatus Portunus (Herbst), F. Weber, *Nomen. Fabricii*, 1795, 93.—*Cancer*.  
 variegatus Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, *Suppl. Ent. Syst.* 1798, 364.  
 variegata Procellaria, J. P. Bonnatere, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)*, 1790, 78.  
 variegatus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 319.  
 variegatus Psocus, A. J. Coquebert, *Icon. Ins.* (1) 1799, 13.  
 variegatus Ptinus, P. Rossi, *Mant. Ins.* I. 1792, 20.  
 variegata Purpura, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 143.  
 variegatus Rallus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 718.  
 variegata Rana, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 211.  
 variegatus Rynchophorus (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Käfer)* VI. 1795, 22.—  
 variegatus Scarabaeus, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 12. [*Curculio*.]  
 variegatus Scarabaeus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, *Arch. Ins.* IV. 1783, 9.  
 variegatus Sciurus, J. C. P. Erxleben, *Syst. Anim.* 1777, 421.  
 variegatus Sciurus, R. Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* 1792, 264; *var. major*.  
 variegata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 230.  
 variegatus Serropalpus, Bosc, *La Médecine éclairée (Fourcroy's)*, I. 1791, 329.  
 variegata Simia (Papio), R. Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* 1792, 62.  
 variegatus Simia (Sapajus), R. Kerr, *Anim. Kingd.* 1792, 79.  
 variegata Sphex, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 570; ed. 12, 1767, 944.  
 variegatus Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* II. 1793, 211.  
 variegata Sphinx, C. Allioni, *Misc. Taurin.* III. 1766, 193.  
 variegatus Spondylus, K. Schreibers, *Vers. Conch.* II. 1793, 154.  
 variegatus Spondylus, J. F. Bolten, *Mus. Bolten.* (2) 1798, 194.  
 variegatus Staphylinus, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 172.  
 variegatus Strongylus, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Käfer)* IV. 1792, 184.  
 variegata Synchita, J. C. L. Hellwig, *N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's]*, IV. 1792, 403.  
 variegatus Tabanus, C. de Geer, *Mém. Ins.* VI. 1776, 230.  
 variegata Tanagra, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 421.  
 variegatus Tantalus, J. A. Scopoli, *Del. Insub.* II. 1786, 92.  
 variegata Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3237.  
 variegatus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins.* I. 1781, 323.  
 variegata Tenthredo, J. Hill, *Decade Curious Insects*, 1773, 7.  
 variegatus Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 768.  
 variegata Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* IV. 1794, 19.  
 variegata Thrips, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1789, 2224.



- variegatus** Tinamus (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 634.—Tetrao.  
**variegata** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 451.  
**variegata** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 586; ed. 12, 1767, 971.  
**variegata** Tringa, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 54.  
**variegatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3575.  
**variegatus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 83 [n. n.].  
**variegatus** Turbo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 767; ed. 12, 1767, 1240.  
**variegatus** Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 817.  
**variegata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.  
**variegata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 269.  
**variegata** Vexillum (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138.—Voluta.  
**variegata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3457.  
**variella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 336.  
**variella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2608.  
**variella** Thela, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 140.  
**variella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 299.  
**vario** Salmo, B. S. Nau, Oek. Nat. Fische Mainz, 1787, 22.  
**variolaris** Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 406.  
**variolaris** Buprestis, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 464.  
**variolaris** Pimelia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 9.  
**variolor** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 277.  
**variolosum** Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 218.—Gryllus.  
**variolosus** Actinophorus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 76.—Scarabaeus.  
**variolosa** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 108.  
**variolosus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 185.  
**variolosa** Buprestis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 219.  
**variolosum** Callidium, J. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 149.  
**variolosus** Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2995.—  
**variolosus** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 338. [Cancer] an [Hippra].  
**variolosus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 195.  
**variolosus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 441.  
**variolosa** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 385.  
**variolosa** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 591.  
**variolosus** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 445; ed. 12, 1767, 721.  
**variolosa** Clytra (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 34.—Chrysomela.  
**variolosus** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 171.—Scarabaeus.  
**variolosus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 150.  
**variolosus** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3413.  
**variolosus** Distomus, J. Gaertner in P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 40.  
**variolosus** Dytiscus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 128.  
**variolosus** Erotylus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 61.  
**variolosa** Gorgonia, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 524.  
**variolosus** Gryllus (Bulla), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 427; ed. 12, 1767, 693.  
**variolosa** Hippra, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 330.  
**variolosa** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 164.  
**variolosa** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 438.  
**variolosa** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 45.  
**variolosus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 16.  
**variolosa** Symethis, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Hippra, 1787.  
**variolosus** Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 32.  
**variolosus** Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.  
**variolosa** Upis (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 31.—Tenebrio.  
**varia** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 526.  
**varia** Amphisbaena, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 66.  
**varia** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 259.  
**varius** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 264.  
**varius** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 378.—Bruchus, 1787.  
**varia** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2777.

- varia** Apis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 74.  
**varia** Aranea, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 202.  
**varium** Argoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 254 & 260.—Ostrea.  
**varius** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 512.  
**varia** Asterias, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 54.  
**varius** Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 234.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**varius** Blennius, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 314.  
**varia** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 431.  
**varius** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 60.  
**varius** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 42.  
**varius** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.  
**varium** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 93.  
**varium** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3486.  
**varius** Byrrhus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 60.  
**varius** Byrrhus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 67.  
**varium** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 232.  
**varium** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 260.  
**varius** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2987.—Astacus.  
**varius** Cancer (Astacus) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (2) 1792, 77.—  
**varius** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 77. [Astacus, 1781.  
**varius** Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 138.  
**varius** Carabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 110.  
**varius** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 130.  
**varia** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 274.  
**varia** Chlamys (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 164.—Ostrea.  
**varia** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.—Cercopis.  
**varia** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 756.  
**varia** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 42.—variegata, Mant. II. 272, *est.*  
**varius** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 284.  
**varius** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 306.  
**varius** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2160.  
**varia** Cistela (Fab.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 71.—Byrrhus.  
**varia** Coccinella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 465.  
**varius** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1101.  
**varius** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 715; ed. 12, 1767, 1170.  
**varia** Coracias, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 381.  
**varius** Corvus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 8.  
**varia** Crotophaga, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 149.  
**varius** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1727.  
**varius** Cuculus, M. Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 61.  
**varius** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 142.  
**varius** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 223.  
**varius** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1756.  
**varius** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1806.  
**varius** Curculio (Fab.), G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 122.—Bruchus.  
**varius** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 252.  
**varius** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 372.  
**varius** Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 55.—Bostrichus.  
**varius** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 233.  
**varius** Elater, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 32.  
**varius** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 73.  
**varius** Formicarius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 44.  
**varius** Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2068.—Locusta.  
**varius** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2087.  
**varia** Haliotis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 780; ed. 12, 1767, 1256.  
**varius** Hemerobius, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 56.  
**varius** Ichneumon, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 692.  
**varius** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 159.



- varius** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2699.  
**varius** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
**varius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 181.  
**varius** Icterus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 334.—Oriolus.  
**varius** Iulus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 528.  
**varius** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 288; ed. 12, 1766, 480.  
**varia** Lacerta, Wytttenbach in Coxé, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 375.  
**varia** Lacerta, G. Shaw in White, Journ. N. S. W. 1790, 253.  
**varia** Lagenia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131 [n. n.].  
**varia** Lamia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 144.  
**varia** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 467.  
**varius** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 307.  
**varius** Larus, E. Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 622.  
**varius** Larus, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 45.  
**varia** Leptura, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 188.  
**varia** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1875.  
**varia** Libellula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2622.  
**varia** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 287.  
**varius** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 182.  
**varius** Macrocephalus (Fab.), B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 606.—Bruchus.  
**varia** Mammaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3135.  
**varia** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 333.  
**varia** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2843.  
**varia** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 327.  
**varia** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 268.  
**varia** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 92.  
**varia** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 55 [1798], tab. 20.  
**varius** Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 390.  
**varia** Ostrea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 698; ed. 12, 1767, 1146.  
**varius** Pecten (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 86.—Ostrea.  
**varius** Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 576.  
**varia** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 276.  
**varius** Phasianus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. X. 1798, pl. 353.  
**varia** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 77.  
**varius** Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 176.  
**varius** Psittacus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ins. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.].  
**varius** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 79.  
**varius** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 337.  
**varius** Rhinomacer, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 164.  
**varius** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 731.  
**varius** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1553.  
**varius** Sciurus, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. heft 2, 1793, 16.  
**varius** Scolytus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 11.  
**varius** Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 62 & 172.  
**varia** Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 86.—Nitidula.  
**varius** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 144.  
**varius** Strix, Bartram; B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 11.  
**varius** Strombus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 294.  
**varia** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 539.—Motacilla.  
**varia** Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. 1776, 158.  
**varia** Tenthredo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2665.  
**varia** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 325.  
**varius** Todus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 444.  
**varia** Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 252.  
**varius** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 492.  
**varius** Trochilus, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II. [1] 1800, 675.  
**varius** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 758; ed. 12, 1767, 1229.  
**varia** Venus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxi.

- varia** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 293.  
**varia** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 258.  
**varus** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 62 [1799], tab. 17.  
**varus** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 107.  
**varus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 54 [1798], tab. 8.  
**vastator** Dermestes, J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], IV. 1792, 479.  
**Vasum** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 56.—G.  
**[vatus]** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 128.]  
**vatus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 61.  
**vau** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 120.  
**vau-album** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 176. [1780], 8.  
**vau-album** Papilio, N. Phal., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I (Bd. 2) Forts. Tagschmett.  
**vau-punctatum** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 385.  
**vau-punctatum** Phalaena Noctua (Esp.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,  
**vauaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 508. [506.—P. Bombyx.  
**vayella** Phalaena, Giorna, Cal. Ent. 1791, 106.  
**vca** *v. uca*.  
**vecors** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 154.  
**vegetabilis** Sabella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3750.  
**vegetans** Acarus, C. de Geer, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXIX. 1768, 182.  
**vegetans** Volvox, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 22.  
**vegetationis** Tipula, *err. pro* regelationis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 324.  
**velamen** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.  
**velata** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**velata** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.  
**velella** *v. vellellus*.  
**velia** Motacilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, p. 188; ed. 12, 1766, 336.  
**velia** Sylvia (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 546.—Motacilla.  
**velifer** Acanthus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IX. 1795, 106.  
**velifer** Kurtus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (1) 1796, xxvii.  
**velifera** Coryphaena, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 19. [Coryphaena.  
**veliferus** Oligopodus (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 511.—  
**velificans** Holothuria, O. Toreen in P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 439.  
**velikensis** Tenebrio, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 83.  
**velitaris** Centriscus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VIII. 1770, 36.  
**velitaris** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 394.  
**velleda** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 115.  
**velleda** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 178.  
**vellellus**—  
**velella** Medusa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 660; ed. 12, 1767, 1098.  
**velella** Phyllidoce (L.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 194.—Medusa.  
**vellicata** Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 388.  
**vellicatus** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 286.  
**vellida** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 91.  
**vellus-aureum** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten, (2) 1798, 36.  
**velocipes** Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 90.  
**velotata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 215.  
**velox** Acarus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 187.  
**velox** Acridium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 228.—Gryllus.  
**velox** Ameiva (Gm.), F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 28.—Lacerta.  
**velox** Carabus, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 222.  
**velox** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 707.  
**velox** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 117.  
**velox** Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 73.  
**velox** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 239.  
**velox** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 457.  
**velox** Musca, C. Bierkander, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 33.  
**velox** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 378.



- velox** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 216.  
**velox** Vespa, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 245.  
**velum** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3433.  
**velum** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 65.  
**velutatis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 242.  
**velutina** Bulla, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 242.  
**velutinus** Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 4.  
**velutinus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 167.  
**velutina** Cetonia, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I, 1789, 89.  
**velutina** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 18.  
**vena medinensis** Furia, A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVI. 1795, 153.  
**venaria** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 627.  
**venarum** Hexathyridium, F. A. Treutler, Obs. Helminth. human. Corp. 1793, 25.  
**venator** Banchus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 233.—Ichneumon.  
**venator** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 141.  
**venator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 128.  
**venator** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 564; ed. 12, 1767, 935.  
**venator** Trochus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 282.  
**venatoria** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1035.  
**venatoria** Chlamys, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 162 [*n. n.*].  
**venatoria** Cicindela, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 42.  
**venatrix** Pecten, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 416.  
**venatrix** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 244.  
**venelli** Cypraea, *err. pro* vanelli, Linn., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3402.  
**venenatus** Reduvius, F. A. A. Meyer, Nat. gift. Insect. 1792, 141. [3402].  
**venenosa** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 292; ed. 12, 1766, 486.  
**venerata** Alcedo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 453.  
**venereus** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.  
**venerea** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3404.  
**venereus** Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1574.  
**venetaria** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 184.  
**vengreniana** Viverra, M. Staaf, Götheborg. Samhalle Handl. (Wet. Afd.) IV. 1788, 82.  
**venilia** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 5.  
**venilia** Papilio (Nymphalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 478; ed. 12, 1767, 780.  
**venosata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 244 [*n. et f.*].  
**venosata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 209.  
**venosa** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 225.  
**venosus** Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 462.  
**venosus** Bombylius, J. C. Mikan, Mon. Bomb. 1796, 42.  
**venosa** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 84.  
**venosa** Cicada, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 188.  
**venosa** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2104.  
**venosus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 49.  
**venosus** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1085.  
**venosa** Ephemera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 304.  
**venosa** Formica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2804.  
**venosus** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 88.  
**venosus** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2088.  
**venosus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
**venosus** Labrus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1296.  
**venosus** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 264.  
**venosus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 142.  
**venosa** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 639.  
**venosa** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137.  
**venosus** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 59.  
**venosa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 266.  
**venosa** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 717.  
**venosa** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 355.

- venosa** *Syrinx*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
**venosa** *Tipula*, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 92.  
**venosus** *Turbo*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 87 [*n. n.*]  
**ventalina** *Gorgonia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 801; ed. 12, 1767, 1293.  
**ventilabris** *Crambus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 464.—*Phalaena*, 1787.  
**ventilabris** *Phalaena*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 216.  
**ventilabris** *Philanthus*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 268.  
**ventilabrum** *Amphitrite*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3111.  
**ventilabrum** *Gorgonia*, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 165.  
**ventilabra** *Spongia*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1296.  
**ventilata** *Phalaena*, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**ventilata** *Phalaena*, Schneid., J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 191.  
**ventito** *Musca*, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 139.  
**ventralis** *Anguis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 391 & 392.  
**ventralis** *Apis*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 20.  
**ventralis** *Columba*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 134.  
**ventralis** *Cryptocephalus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1730.  
**ventralis** *Psittacus*, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 79.  
**ventralis** *Tenthredo*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1798], tab. 4.  
**ventricosa** *Anomia*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3348.  
**ventricosum** *Buccinum*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 298.  
**ventricosum** *Buccinum*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3498.  
**ventricosum** *Buccinum*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3476.  
**ventricosus** *Bufo* (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 26.—*Rana*.  
**ventricosus** *Bulimus*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 363.  
**ventricosa** *Buprestis*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 36.  
**ventricosus** *Cancer* (*Gammarellus*) (Müll.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4), 1793, 144.—*Squilla*.  
**ventricosum** *Cardium*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 228.  
**ventricosus** *Conus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3397.  
**ventricosus** *Cucullus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 49.  
**ventricosus** *Cyclopterus*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. VII. 1769, 15.  
**ventricosus** *Cylindrus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 372.  
**ventricosa** *Fasciola*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 17.  
**ventricosa** *Helix*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 102.  
**ventricosa** *Helix*, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 178.  
**ventricosa** *Lambis*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**ventricosa** *Patella*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3733.  
**ventricosa** *Planaria* (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3089.—  
**ventricosa** *Purpura*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 312. [Fasciola].  
**ventricosa** *Rana*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 211; ed. 12, 1766, 355.  
**ventricosa** *Squilla*, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 197.  
**ventricosus** *Strombus*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 99.  
**ventricosus** *Tenebrio*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 82.  
**ventricosus** *Trochus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3586.  
**venulatus** *Conus*, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 695.  
**venulata** *Phalaena Geometra*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2496.  
**venulius** [*Papilio*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21), 1779, 85.  
**venulia** [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 107.  
**venulosa** *Rana*, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 31.  
**Venus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 684; ed. 12, 1767, 1128.—*L*.  
**venus** *Astraea*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 79 [*n. n.*].  
**venus** *Hepialus* (Cram.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.), 1792, 74.—*Phalaena*.  
**venus** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1), 1793, 268.  
**venus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 115.  
**venus** [*Phalaena*], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (24), 1780, 167.  
**venus** *Phalaena* (*Hepialus*), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 102.  
**venusium** *Gafrarium*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 177 [*n. n.*].



- venustalis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 161.
- venustissimus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat., 1776, 80.
- venustissimus** Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 490.
- venustula** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hubner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 78.
- venustus** Asilus, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 328.
- venustus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1851.
- venusta** Certhia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. X. 1799, 369.
- venusta** Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 63.
- venustus** Crabro, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 94.
- venustus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 79.
- venustus** Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 47.
- venustus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 170.
- venusta** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3650.
- venusta** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 61.
- venustum** Peronaeodermis, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 257.—= Donax of p. 80.
- venusta** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 156.
- venusta** Phalaena (Geom.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 120.
- venutia** Bombyx (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 438.—Phalaena venulia.
- verago** Bombyx (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V. (Ins.) 1790, 52.—Phalaena.
- verago** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 102.
- veratri** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II. (4) 1785, 340.
- verbascalis** Pyralis, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 121.
- verbascata** Phalaena, *err. pro* verbascalis, Den. and Schiff., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II.
- verbascella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136. [1787, 214.]
- verbasci** Anthrenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 61.—Byrrhus.
- verbasci** Byrrhus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 568.
- verbasci** Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 194.—Leptura.
- verbasci** Cerambyx (L.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1854.—Leptura.
- verbasci** Clytus (L.), J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 105.—Leptura.
- verbasci** Cossus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 441.
- verbasci** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 107.
- verbasci** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 640.
- verbasci** Nitidula, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 71.
- verbasci** Noctua (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 618.—Phalaena.
- verbasci** Paederus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 653.
- verbasci** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 515; ed. 12, 1767, 850.
- verberata** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 223.
- verdiar** Loxia, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 153.
- verecundans** Phalaena, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 172.
- verecundus** Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 129.
- verecunda** Formica, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 211.
- vereor** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 136.
- Veretillum** G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 675.—Coel.
- Veretillum** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 9 [n. n.].—Coel.
- vericulum** Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 102.
- veridans** Chrysis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 69.
- veris** Cryptocephalus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1725.—
- veris** Galeruca, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 83. [Galeruca.]
- veris** Nitidula, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 60.
- veris** Silpha [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 7 [n. n.].
- veris** Tipula, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 79.
- Vermetus** Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 5.—G.
- Vermicularia** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 78.—G.
- vermiculare** Alcyonium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3816.
- vermicularis** Ascaris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 648; ed. 12, 1767, 1076.
- vermicularis** Ascaris, J. A. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 97.
- vermicularis** Astroides, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, V. 1775, 58.
- vermicularis** Cercaria, Müll., O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 133.—Vorticella.

- vermicularis** Lumbricus, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 26.  
**vermicularis** Madrepora (Walch), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. II. 1787, 134.—Astroites.  
**vermicularis** Nais, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2), 1774, 20.  
**vermicularis** Serpula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1267.  
**vermicularis** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 198.  
**vermicularis** Vermiculus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 236.—Serpula.  
**vermicularis** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 107.  
**[vermicularia** Phalaena (N.) MS.], T. Martyn, Psyche, 1797, fig. 64 & 65.  
**vermiculata** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 20.  
**vermiculata** Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 105.  
**Vermiculus** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 236.—[Serpula, L.]  
**vermiculus** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 42.  
**vermilara** Lamarkia, G. Olivi, Zool. Adriat. 1792, 258.  
**vermileo** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 590; ed. 12, 1767, 982.  
**vermileo** Nemotelus (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 168.—Musca.  
**vermilio** Rhagio (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 762.—Musca.  
**verminus** Vibrio, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 57.  
**Vermis** M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 23.—Ver.  
**vermis** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II [1788], fig. 53.  
**vermivora** Locusta, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 182.  
**vermivora** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 951.  
**vermivora** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 544.—Motacilla.  
**vermole** Apion (Fab.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 123.—Attelabus.  
**vernalis** Apis, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 13 [n. n.].  
**vernalis** Aranea, F. A. A. Meyer, L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. III. 1791, 257.  
**vernalis** Attelabus (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 392.—Curculio.  
**vernalis** Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 78.  
**vernalis** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutsch. Ins. [1795], 60.  
**vernalis** Carabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 133.  
**vernalis** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1689.  
**vernalis** Curculio, G. Paykull, Mon. Curc. 1792, 138.  
**vernalis** Curculio, G. C. Reich, Mant. Ins. 1797, 8.  
**vernalis** Dermestes, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 57.  
**vernalis** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 189.  
**vernalis** Meloe, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 23 [n. n.].  
**vernalis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 264.  
**vernalis** Psittacus, A. Sparrman, Mus. Carls. II. 1787, no. xxix.  
**vernalis** Scarabaeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 349; ed. 12, 1767, 551.  
**vernalis** Staphylinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 98.  
**vernalis** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 376.  
**vernalis** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81.  
**vernale** Trombidium [Müll.], J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 404.—Hydrachna.  
**vernana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 225.  
**vernana** Tortrix, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 520.  
**vernans** Columba, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 526.  
**vernans** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 755.  
**vernaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 506.  
**vernaria** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec. ed. 2, 1761, 323.  
**vernaria** Phalaena Geometra, J. Hubner, Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1789, 6.  
**vernicina** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 333.  
**vernix** Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 61.  
**"Vernuculus, Lister, 1788,"** Scudd. teste Dalton; I cannot find this genus.  
**verna** Adimonia, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 194.  
**verna** Galeruca (Laich.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 158.—Adimonia.  
**verna** Leptura, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 94.  
**verna** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 330.  
**verna** Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. (42—44), 1791, 272.  
**verna** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 93.



- vernus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3571.  
**veronensis** Gobius, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (1) 1796, li.  
**veronica** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (28), 1780, 73.  
**veronicae** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 162.  
**Verpa** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 69.—Ver.  
**verres** Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 9.  
**verriculata** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (9), 1792, 124.  
**verrucalis** Phalaena (Pyralis), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 55.  
**verrucaria** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 793; ed. 12, 1767, 1272.  
**verrucaria** Millepora (L.), J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 137.—Madre-  
**verrucella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 138. [pora.  
**verrucivorus** Gryllus (Tettigonia), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 431; ed. 12, 1767,  
**verrucivora** Locusta (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 430.—Gryllus. [698.  
**verrucosum** Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 486.  
**verrucosa** Actinia, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool. ed. 4, IV. 1777, 41.  
**verrucosus** Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 328; ed. 12, 1766, 405.  
**verrucosus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 184.  
**verrucosus** Brachycerus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 381.—Curculio.  
**verrucosum** Buccinum, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 279.  
**verrucosum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3497.  
**verrucosa** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 726; ed. 12, 1767, 1182.  
**verrucosum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 67.  
**verrucosum** Callistoderma (L.), J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 252 & 258.—Venus.  
**verrucosus** Cancer, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 93.  
**verrucosa** Cellepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1286.  
**verrucosus** Cerambyx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 90.  
**verrucosus** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 63.—Lamia, 1792.  
**verrucosa** Chama (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 452.—Venus.  
**verrucosus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 708.  
**verrucosus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 60.  
**verrucosa** Cytherea (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179.—Venus.  
**verrucosa** Doris, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 653; ed. 12, 1767, 1083.  
**verrucosa** Eschara (Cellepora) (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Char. Thierpfl. I. 1787, 93.—Celle-  
**verrucosa** Fasciola, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 112. [pora.  
**verrucosa** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 197.  
**verrucosa** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 458.  
**verrucosa** Limacia (L.), O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danish ed.), 1781, 66.—Doris.  
**verrucosus** Macrocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 6.  
**verrucosa** Madrepora, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 172.  
**verrucosa** Millepora, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 512.  
**verrucosum** Monostoma, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 155.  
**verrucosus** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3557.  
**verrucosa** Nereis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 217.  
**verrucosa** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3734.  
**verrucosa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 303.  
**verrucosa** Pimelia, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 81.  
**verrucosus** Platystacus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 63.  
**verrucosa** Rana, Wytenbach in Coxé, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 374.  
**verrucosus** Silurus, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 574.  
**verrucosa** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. II (12) 1799, 275.  
**verrucosa** Testudo, J. J. Walbaum, Chelonogr. [1782], 116.  
**verrucosus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3572.  
**verrucosus** Trochus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 81 [n. n.].  
**verrucosa** Tubipora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 789.—[Cellepora, ed. 12.]  
**verrucosa** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 685; ed. 12, 1767, 1130.  
**[verrucus]**—  
**veruca** Balanus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 169.  
**verruca** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 172.

- verruca** Lepas (Brug.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3212.—Balanus.  
**verruca** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 81.  
**versatilis** Trichoda, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 178.  
**versatilis** Vorticella, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 281.  
**versicolor** Anthrenus, C. Creutzer, Ent. Vers. 1799, 117.  
**versicolor** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 386.  
**versicolor** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 367.  
**versicolor** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3491.  
**versicolor** Bucco, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 88.  
**versicolor** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1798, 1987.  
**versicolor** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1852.  
**versicolor** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 50.  
**versicolor** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 51.  
**versicolor** Chrysomela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1698.  
**versicolor** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2155.  
**versicolor** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 120.  
**v[er]sicolor** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 58.  
**versicolor** Coluber, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1087.  
**versicolor** Coluber, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 122.  
**versicolor** Coracias, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 79.  
**versicolor** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1755.  
**versicolor** Cylindrus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 372.  
**versicolor** Dytiscus, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 313.  
**versicolor** Falco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 272.  
**versicolor** Gryllus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2082.  
**versicolor** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 398.  
**versicolor** Hemerobius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2642.  
**versicolor** Hesperia, F. W. Schmidt, Samml. phys.-oek. Aufsätze, I. 1795, 75 [n. n.].  
**versicolor** Hydrachna, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 191.  
**versicolor** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2700.  
**versicolor** Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 125.  
**versicolor** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 423.  
**versicolor** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 39.  
**versicolor** Mitra, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I [1784 non 1769], fig. 23.  
**versicolor** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3530.  
**versicolor** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3556.  
**versicolor** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.  
**versicolor** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 398.  
**versicolor** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3359.  
**versicolor** Nereis, *id. ac* diversicolor, Müll., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I.  
**versicolor** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 268. [1790, 3115].  
**versicolor** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3684.  
**versicolor** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 49.  
**versicolor** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 22.  
**versicolor** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3319.  
**versicolor** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3331.  
**versicolor** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 188.  
**versicolor** Picus, M. B. Borkhausen, Deutsch. Fauna, I. 1797, 172.  
**versicolor** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 78.  
**versicolor** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 327.  
**versicolor** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1566.—  
**versicolor** Scirus, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Spec. Zool. 1777, 520. [Melolontha].  
**versicolor** Sphex, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 254.  
**versicolor** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, Vers. Conch. II. 1793, 159.  
**versicolor** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 283.  
**versicolor** Tipula, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2819.  
**versicolor** Trombidium (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 400.—Hydrachna.  
**versicolor** Turbo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3599.



- versicolor** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.
- versicolor** Vespa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 692.
- versicolor** Voluccella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 413.—Bombylius, 1787.
- versicolorea** Donacia, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 16 [n. n.].
- versicolorea** Leptura, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Käl. I (2) 1791, 135.
- versicollora** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 565.—Phalaena.
- versicolora** Chrysomela, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 148. [817.
- versicolora** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 499; ed. 12, 1767,
- versicolurus** Psittacus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 75.
- versipellis** Ascaris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 214.
- versipellis** Musca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2859.
- versipellis** Proboscidea (Müll.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers Int. 1791), 98.—Ascaris.
- versipellis** Sylvicola, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 160.
- versutum** Paramaecium, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 90.
- vertagus** Canis, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LVII (2) 1768, 341.
- vertagus** Cerithium (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 473.—Murex.
- vertaga** Columba, M. T. Brünnich, Orn. Boreal. 1764, 60.
- vertagus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 30.
- vertagus** Gadus, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 143.
- vertagus** Murex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1225.
- vertagus** Strombus (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 292.—Murex.
- vertebralis** Nautilus (O.), A. J. G. C. Batsch, Conch. Seesandes, 1791, no. 6.
- verticalis** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 298.
- verticalis** Phalaena (Pylalis), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 533; ed. 12, 1767, 882.
- verticalis** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 356.
- verticalis** Spheg (Fab.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 259.—Scolia.
- vertice-centrali** Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 213.
- verticella** Tinea, C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 261.—[vorticella, Scop., est.]
- verticicornis** Copris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 169.—Scarabaeus.
- verticicornis** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 27.
- verticicornis** Scarabaeus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 22.
- verticillaris** Gorgonia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1289.
- verticillata** Eschara, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 805.
- verticillata** Flustra, J. Ellis & D. Solander, Nat. Hist. Zooph. 1786, 15.
- verticillatus** Gekko, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 44.
- verticillata** Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 177.—= verticillaris, Linn., ed. 12.
- verticillata** Gorgonia, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 128.
- verticillatus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 232.
- verticillata** Serpula, J. J. N. A. Spalowsky, Prod. Test. 1795, 3.
- verticillata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 811; ed. 12, 1767, 1310.
- verticillata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 237.
- Vertigo** O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 124.—G.
- vertigo** Helix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3664.
- vertumnus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (18) 1779, 32.
- vertumnus** Scarabaeus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 461.
- veruca** v. verrucus.
- verulosus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 719.
- verus** Asper, J. C. Schäffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 69.
- verus** Cordylus, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 52.
- verus** Planorbis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.
- vervecina** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3062.
- vesica** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 58.—G.
- vesica** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3433.
- Vesicaria** O. F. Müller, Naturforscher, XXII. 1787, 49.—Ver.
- Vesicaria** F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 29.—Ver.
- vesicatoria** Cantharis (L.), C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 12.—Meloe.
- vesicatoria** Lytta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 260.—Meloe.
- vesicatorius** Meloe, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 419; ed. 12, 1767, 679.

- vesicularis** Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 85.  
**vesicularis** Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 40.  
**vesicularis** Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 88.  
**vesicularis** Conops, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 468.  
**vesicularis** Ichneumon, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 70.  
**vesiculifera** Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 148.  
**vesiculosus** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XI. 1790, 124.  
**vesiculosa** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 421.  
**vesiculosus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 299.  
**Vespa** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 572; ed. 12, 1767, 948.—Hym.  
**vespa** Sphinx, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 33.  
**vespa** Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 72.  
**vesparia** Apis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2788.  
**vesparum** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Bull. Soc. Philom. à ses corresp. 1793, 49'.  
**vesparum** Xenos, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 114.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**vespasius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 334.  
**vespertaria** Geometra (L.), C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 5.—Phalaena.  
**vespertina** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 191.  
**vespertina** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 864.  
**Vespertilio** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 31; ed. 12, 1766, 46.—M.  
**vespertilio** Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91.—Cancer, 1793.  
**vespertilio** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 463.  
**vespertilio** Chaetodon, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 67.  
**vespertilio** Lophius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 236; ed. 12, 1766, 402.  
**vespertilio** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 324.  
**vespertilio** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3553.  
**vespertilio** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 136.  
**vespertilio** Oryssus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 219.—Sirex, 1793.  
**vespertilio** Plejona, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 60.  
**vespertilio** Raja, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 876.  
**vespertilio** Sirex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 129.  
**vespertilio** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. II (14) [1781], 178.  
**vespertilio** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 733; ed. 12, 1767, 1194.  
**vespertilionis** Acarus (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 387.—Pediculus.  
**vespertilionis** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3030.  
**vespertilionis** Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 18.  
**vespertilionis** Nycteribia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 176.—Acarus.  
**vespertilionis** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611.  
**vespertilionis** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3060.  
**vespertillo** Sphinx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 97.  
**vespertinoides** Falco, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 329.  
**vespertinus** Agyrtus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 18.  
**vespertinus** Bufo, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. I. 1799, 225.  
**vespertinus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 487.  
**vespertina** Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 547; ed. 12, 1767, 906.  
**vespertinus** Falco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 129.  
**vespertinus** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 342.  
**vespertina** Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 124.  
**vespertina** Rana, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 458.  
**vespertinus** Scarabaeus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 67 [1799], tab. 3.  
**vespertinus** Solen, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3228.  
**vespera** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
**vesperus** Solen, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 382.  
**vespiformis** Apis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 302.  
**vespiformis** Apis, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 92.  
**vespiformis** Cimex, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 772.  
**vespiformis** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1798], tab. 14.  
**vespiformis** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 361.



- vespiformis** Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 220.—Sphex, 1775.  
**vespiformis** Masaris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 283.  
**vespiformis** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 593; ed. 12, 1767, 986.  
**vespiformis** Scolia, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 281.  
**vespiformis** Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 348.  
**vespiformis** Sphex, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 381.  
**vespiformis** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 289.  
**vespiformis** Syrphus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 769.—Musca.  
**vespiformis** Tenthredo; F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 329.  
**vespiformis** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 278.—Sphex, 1775.  
**vespillo** Dermestes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 17.  
**vespillo** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 318.  
**vespillo** Nicrophorus (L.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. II. 1790, 168.—Silpha.  
**vespillo** Silpha, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 359; ed. 12, 1767, 569.  
**vespilloides** Nicrophorus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. IV. 1783, 32.  
**vespoides** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 408.  
**vespoides** Bembex, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 82.  
**vespoides** Crabro, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 137.—Bembex, 1790.  
**vespoides** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 47 [1797], tab. 19.  
**vespoides** Sphex, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 296.  
**vesta** Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 262.  
**vesta** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 33.  
**vesta** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 14.  
**vestalis** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 450.  
**vestalis** Phalaena Geometra, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, XIII. 1779, 30.  
**vestenae** Callionymus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], cxi.  
**vestialis** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**vestianella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 536; ed. 12, 1767, 888.  
**vestianella** Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 660.—Phalaena.  
**vestiaria** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 282.  
**vestiarius** Trochus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 758; ed. 12, 1767, 1230.  
**vestigialis** Bombyx (Hufn.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (23) 1785, 270.—Phalaena.  
**vestigialis** Noctua, C. F. Viewveg, Tabl. Verz. Brand. Schmett. II. 1790, 25.  
**vestigialis** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. II. 1766, 422.  
**vestita** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 329.  
**vestita** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 586.  
**vestitus** Carabus, G. Paykull, Mon. Carab. 1790, 73.  
**vestita** Chrysomela, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 105.  
**vestita** Phalaena B. (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (22) 1785, 225.—Bombyx.  
**vesulia** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1779, 79.  
**vesulus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (29) 1781, 98.  
**veter** Cercopithecus (Linn.), J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 24.—Simia. [Simia.  
**veter** Papio (L.), J. R. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Ind., ed. 2, 1795, 3 [*n. n.*].—  
**veter** Pithecus (L.), E. Geoffroy and Cuvier, Mag. encyclop. III (12) 1795, 462.—Simia.  
**veter** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 377.  
**veter** Simia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 36.  
**veter** Simia (Cercop.), L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 64; & *var.* albibarbatus.  
**veterana** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 324.  
**veterinus** Oestrus, B. Clark, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.] III. 1797, 312.  
**vetulata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
**vetulata** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 263 [*n. et f.*].  
**vetula** Balistes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 329; ed. 12, 1766, 406.  
**vetulus** Cercopithecus, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 25.  
**vetula** Chaetodon, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 405.  
**vetula** Cuculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 111; ed. 12, 1766, 169.  
**vetula** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 460.  
**vetula** Daphne, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.  
**vetulus** Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 710.

- vetula** Labrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 14.  
**vetula** Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 330.  
**vetula** Phalaena Noctua, J. Hübner, Beitr. Schmett. I (3) [1788], 13.  
**vetula** Pectunculus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 190.  
**vetustata** Geomëtra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 114.  
**vetusta** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
**vexator** Vespa, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 127.  
**vexillatus** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 5.  
**Vexillum** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 138.—G.  
**vexillum** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 362.  
**vexillum** Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3397.  
**vexillum** Murex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3558.  
**vexillum** Pinna, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 118.  
**vexillum** Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3520.  
**vexillum** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3464.  
**vexillum-croceum** Buccinum, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 82.  
**vexillum-pacis** Chama, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 452.  
**v-flavum** Cimeux, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2182.  
**v-flavum** Crabro, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 17, 1794, tab. 20.  
**viagnella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 288.  
**viatica** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 623; ed. 12, 1767, 1036.  
**viatica** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 308.  
**viaticus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 419.  
**viatica** Podura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 524.  
**viaticus** Pompilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 246.—Sphecx.  
**viatica** Sphecx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 570; ed. 12, 1767, 943.  
**viator** Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 41.  
**viator** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. Terum Nat. III. 1796, 89.  
**viator** Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 284.  
**vibex** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 737; ed. 12, 1767, 1200.  
**vibex** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 575.  
**vibex** Cassidea (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 417.—Buccinum.  
**vibex** Cassis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 390.—Buccinum.  
**vibex** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1711.  
**vibex** Curculio, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins. 1781, 32.  
**vibex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 154.  
**vibex** Strombus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3522.  
**vibicaria** Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 50 [*n. et f.*].  
**vibicaria** [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. iii, 2.  
**vibicaria** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 514.  
**vibicaria** Phalaena (Geom.), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 323.  
**vibicaria** Phalaena, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I (6) 1775, 112.  
**vibicinus** Murex (Fusus), G. S. Helbling, Abh. Privatges. Böhm. IV. 1779, 117.  
**vibrans** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 372.  
**vibrans** Libellula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 380.  
**vibrans** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 599; ed. 12, 1767, 996.  
**vibratoriæ** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 587; ed. 12, 1767, 975.  
**vibratrix** Tipula=vibratoria, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 436.  
**Vibrio** O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 39.—Inf.  
**viburnana** Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 128.  
**viburnii** Aphis, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 136.  
**viburni** Aphis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 737.  
**viburni** Galeruca, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 89.  
**viburniana** Pyralis (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 229.—Tortrix viburnana.  
**vicanus** Empis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 151.  
**vicanus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 152.  
**vicarius** Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1167.  
**vicarius** Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 45.—Conus.



- vicia** Echinocyamus, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 215.
- vicia** Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3193.—Echino-
- viciae** Attelabus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 181. [cyamus.]
- viciae** Bruchus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 12.
- viciae** Curculio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 253. [viciella, D. & S., est.]
- viciae** Phalaena Bombyx, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. III. 1790, 277.—P. Tinea
- viciae** Sphinx, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 45.
- viciae** Sphinx, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (2) 1784, 208.
- viciella** Bombyx (D. & S.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 453.—Tinea.
- viciella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 133.
- vicinalis** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 164.
- victor** Cancer, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 502.
- victor** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 705.
- victor** Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 287.
- victor** Matuta, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer, 1775.
- victoria** Libellula, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 348.
- vicugna** Camelus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 313.
- Vidua** G. Cuvier, Leçons Anat. Comp. I. 1800, tab. 2.—A.
- vidua** *v.* **viduus**.
- vidualis** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 458.
- viduana** Phalaena (Tortrix), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 132.
- viduaria** Phalaena (Geometra), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 49.
- viduaria** Phalaena Geometra, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 179.
- viduaria** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 172.—G.
- viduata** Actinia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231. [viduata, D. & S., est.]
- viduata** Anas, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 205.
- viduata** Aranea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 194.
- viduatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 117.
- viduata** Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 101.
- viduatus** Monoculus (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 496.—Cypris vidua.
- viduata** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 598; ed. 12, 1767, 994.
- viduata** Mutilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 730.
- viduata** Spheg, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 305.
- viduatus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 374.
- viduella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 245.
- viduella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 299.
- vidua** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 580.
- viduus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 42 [1797], tab. 17.
- vidua** Cypris, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 199.
- vidua** Emberiza, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 312.
- vidua** Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 82.
- vidua** Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3002.—Cypris.
- vidua** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 24.
- vidua** Papilio (Nymphalis), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 36.
- vidua** Papilio Nym., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2336.
- vidua** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (22) 1779, 127.
- vidua** Phalaena, J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 181.
- vidua** Phalaena (Bombyx), N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 88.
- vidua** Phalaena (B.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. I. 1781, 48.
- vidua** Porphyria, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 34.
- vidua** Tenthredo, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 26.
- viella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 144.
- viennensis** Anthrenus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 336.
- viennensis** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 21 [n. n.].
- viennensis** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 74.
- viennensis** Cicindela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 190.
- viennensis** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2159.
- viennensis** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 338.

- viennensis** Kolon, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 225.  
**viennensis** Meloe, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. Nat. 1776, 71.  
**viennensis** Proscarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 227.—Meloe, 1776.  
**viennensis** Psoa, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 215.  
**viennensis** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 331.  
**vigil** Buceros, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**vigil** Portunus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93.  
**vigil** Portunus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 363.  
**vigilans** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 370.  
**vigilator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 426.  
**viginti-guttata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 367; ed. 12, 1767, 584.  
**viginti-guttatus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 56.  
**vigintimaculata** Cassida, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (5) 1789, 86.  
**vigintipunctata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 105.  
**vigintipunctata** Chrysomela (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 74.—Cocci-  
**vigintipunctata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 75. [nella.  
**viginti-punctata** Coccinella, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 78.  
**vigintipunctata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 84.  
**vigintipunctatus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 436.  
**vigintipunctata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 21.—Chrysomela,  
**viginti-punctata** Phalaena, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 52. [1787.  
**vigintipustulatus** Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 45.  
**vigintipustulata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., 1787, 44.  
**vigintipustulata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 24.  
**viginti-sulcatus** Pecten, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 248.  
**viginti-duo-maculata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 281.  
**viginti-duo-punctata** Buprestis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 38.  
**viginti-duo-punctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12, 1767,  
**vigintioctopunctata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 84. [582.  
**vigintiquattuormaculata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 281.  
**viginti-quattuor-punctata** Cassida, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 92. [1767, 583.  
**viginti-quattuor-punctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12,  
**viginti-quinque-punctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 366; ed. 12,  
**viginti-tres-punctata** Coccinella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 582. [1767, 583  
**vilburgensis** Cimex, J. A. Pollich, Bemerk. Kuhrpälz. phys.-oek. Ges. 1779 (1781), 271.  
**vilis** Curculio, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 120.  
**villica** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 581.—Phalaena.  
**villicum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 64.  
**villicus** Carabus, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 22 [*n. n.*].  
**villicus** Cerambyx, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 13.  
**villicus** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 102.  
**villica** Lamia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 468.  
**villica** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 196.  
**villica** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 501; ed. 12, 1767, 820.  
**villida** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 35.  
**villosula** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 95.  
**villosulus** Curculio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VI. 1795, 253.  
**villosa** Anatifa, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 62.  
**villosa** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 828.  
**villosa** Ascidia, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 333.  
**villosus** Asilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2901.  
**villosus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 367.  
**villosus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 373.  
**villosa** Bulla, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 95.  
**villosa** Cantharis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 155.  
**villosa** Chalcis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 438.  
**villosa** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 684. [gonia.  
**villosa** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2096.—Tetti-



- villosus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (2) 1783, 35.  
 villosus Clerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 135.  
 villosus Clerus (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Acad. Upsal. 1787, 41.—Lagria.  
 villosa Clupea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 50.  
 villosa Clupea, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 43.  
 villosa Coccinella, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 149.  
 villosa Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 379.  
 villosus Cryptocephalus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1730.—  
 villosus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 178. [Lagria.  
 villosus Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 131.  
 villosus Dermestes, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1600.  
 villosus Elater, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 40.  
 villosus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1916.  
 villosus Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1917.  
 villosus Gyrinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 68.  
 villosa Helix, Studer in Cox, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 385 [*n. n.*].  
 villosa Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 160.  
 villosa Lampyris, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 47.  
 villosum Lepisma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 300.  
 villosa Leptura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 80.  
 villosa Leptura, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. I. 1790, 162.  
 villosa Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 119.  
 villosa Machla (Ol.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 153.—Opatrum.  
 villosa Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 496.  
 villosus Melyris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 9.  
 villosa Mordella, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 228.  
 villosus Nemotelus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 270.  
 villosa Nitidula, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 70.  
 villosum Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 5.  
 villosa Peltis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 64.  
 villosa Peltis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 32.  
 villosa Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 200.  
 villosus Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 175.  
 villosa Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1014.  
 villosus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 252.—Sphex, 1775.  
 villosus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 194.  
 villosus Salmo, J. P. Bonnat, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 167.  
 villosus Scarabaeus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 9.  
 villosa Silpha (Geoff.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 88.—Peltis.  
 villosa Silpha, D. E. Naezén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIII. 1792, 168.  
 villosa Sphex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 352.  
 villosa Spongia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 392.  
 villosus Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 302.  
 villosa Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 556.—Nemotelus, 1794.  
 villosa Taenia, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 12.  
 villosus Tenebrio, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 44.  
 villosa Tenebrio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 159.  
 villosus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 212.  
 villosa Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 321.  
 villosa Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 227.  
 villosa Tipula, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 228.  
 vimba Cyprinus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 325; ed. 12, 1766, 531.  
 vimba Salmo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 311; ed. 12, 1766, 512.  
 viminalis Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 371; ed. 12, 1767, 590.  
 viminalis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 144.  
 viminalis Cynips, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 554; ed. 12, 1767, 919.  
 viminalis Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 184.  
 viminalis Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 284.

- viminalis** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 241.  
**viminalis** Salius (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 510.—Curculio.  
**viminalis** Syrinx, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 122.  
**viminalis** Tentredo, F. v. P. Schrank, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsatz. 1796, 126.  
**viminea** Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 144.  
**vinacea** Columba, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 782.  
**vinacea** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3238.  
**vinalis** Phalaena (Pyr.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 449.  
**vincentiata** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, I. 1787, 39.  
**vinctorum** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 562.  
**vinctus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 373.  
**vindex** Ichneumon, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 155.  
**vindex** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 122.  
**vinearum** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 43.  
**vinearum** Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 376.—Buprestis.  
**vinetella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 242.  
**vinetorum** Crambus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 472.—Tinea vinetella, 1787.  
**vini** Callidium, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 66 [1799], tab. 10.  
**vini** Dermestes, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 65.  
**vini** Dermestes, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 40 [1797], tab. 14.  
**vinosa** Cypraea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3421.  
**vinosa** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 314.  
**vinosa** Phalaena Noct. (ex Goeze), Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 88.  
**vinosa** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 47.  
**v insignitus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 58.  
**▼ insignitus** Araneus, T. Martyn, Aranei, 1793, 57.  
**vinulae** Ichneumon, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 286.  
**vinula** Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 566.—Phalaena.  
**vinulus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 117.  
**vinula** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 499; ed. 12, 1767, 815.  
**vinula** Vespa, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 207.  
**viola aquatica** Gyrinus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1612.  
**violaceo-caerulea** Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 106.  
**violacea-nigra** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 298.  
**violaceo-punctata** Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 344.  
**violacea** Adimonia, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 193.  
**violaceus** Alurnus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 128.  
**violacea** Anomia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 71.  
**violacea** Aphrodita, H. Ström, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 366.  
**violacea** Apis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 578; ed. 12, 1767, 959.  
**violacea** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 143; ed. 12, 1766, 238.  
**violaceus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 308.  
**violacea** Asterias, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 17.  
**violaceus** Attelabus (L.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 236.—Dermestes.  
**violacea** Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 130.  
**violacea** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 178.  
**violaceum** Callidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 188.—Cerambyx.  
**violacea** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 650.  
**violacea** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (4) 1784, 84.  
**violacea** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 54.  
**violacea** Cantharis, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 260.  
**violaceus** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 414; ed. 12, 1767, 669.  
**violaceus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 20.  
**violaceus** Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 395; ed. 12, 1767, 635.  
**violaceus** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 244.—Saperda.  
**violaceus** Cerambyx, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 239.  
**violacea** Certhia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 188.  
**violacea** Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446. [See p. 1048.]



- violacea Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 446, no. 1666.  
 violacea Chrysis (Scop.), J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 405.—Sphex.  
 violacea Chrysomela, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 270.  
 violacea Chrysomela (Geoff.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 158.—Cryptocephalus.  
 violacea Chrysomela, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 29.  
 violacea Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 437; ed. 12, 1767, 708.  
 violacea Cicada, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 114.  
 violacea Cidarid, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 117.  
 violaceus Clerus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 134.  
 violaceus Clerus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 516.—Dermestes.  
 violaceus Clerus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 14.—Notoxus.  
 violacea Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 149.  
 violaceus Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 116.  
 violaceus Coluber, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 59.  
 violaceus Conus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3391.  
 violaceus Copris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 178.  
 violacea Corbula, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184.  
 violacea Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 11.  
 violaceus Cryptocephalus, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 172.  
 violaceus Cryptocephalus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 92.  
 violaceus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 62.  
 violaceus Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 378; ed. 12, 1767, 614.  
 violaceus Dermestes, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 356; ed. 12, 1767, 563.  
 violacea Diaperis, J. C. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] I (1) 1790, 219.  
 violacea Donacia (Pall.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 292.—Leptura.  
 violacea Donacia, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 44.  
 violacea Donax, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 184.  
 violacea Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 182.—[Tanagra, ed. 12.]  
 violacea Galeruca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 103.  
 violacea Gorgonia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 176.  
 violacea Hirundo, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1026.  
 violaceus Hydrophilus, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 315.  
 violacea Janthina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 75.  
 violaceus Korynetes (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IV. 1792, 150.—Der-  
 violacea Lagna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 131 [n. n.]. [mestes.  
 violacea Lepas, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3213.  
 violacea Leptura, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. II. 1773, 734.  
 violacea Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 144.  
 violacea Leptura (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 94.—Cerambyx.  
 violacea Libellula, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 559.  
 violacea Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 176; ed. 12, 1766, 306.  
 violacea Mactra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3260.  
 violacea Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. I. 1791, 114.  
 violacea Millepora, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 258.  
 violacea Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 11.  
 violaceus Muriciformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 320.  
 violacea Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 340.  
 violacea Muscicapa (Isert), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [1] 1800, 391.—Musophaga.  
 violacea Musophaga, P. E. Isert, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IX. 1789, 18.  
 violacea Mylaris, P. S. Pallas, Icon. Ins., 1781, 40.  
 violaceus Mytilus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 468.  
 violacea Mytilus, J. Barbut, Gen. Verm. II. 1788, 70.  
 violaceus Mytilus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 158.  
 violacea Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 270.  
 violacea Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3685.  
 violaceus Notoxus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 127.  
 violacea Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3321.  
 violaceus Pelecanus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 575.

- violacea Phalaena Tinea, H. Ström, Nye Saml. K. Danske Skrifter, II. 1783, 88.  
 violacea Pinelia (Pall.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2011.—  
 violacea Pinna, J. F. Boltén, Mus. Boltén. (2) 1798, 160 [*n. n.*]. [Myliaris.  
 violacea Podura, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 525.  
 violaceus Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 25.  
 violaceus Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 337.  
 violacea Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 187.  
 violaceus Scarabaeus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1533.  
 violaceus Scarabaeus [Coprís], A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 171.  
 violaceus Scolia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 66 [1799], tab. 18.  
 violacea Scolopendra, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 289.  
 violaceus Solen, C. U. v. Salis, Reise Neapel, 1793, 382.  
 violacea Spheg, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 298.  
 violacea Spheg, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 346.  
 violaceus Staphylinus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8.  
 violaceus Stenocorus (Linn.), J. A. Scopoli, Annus V., 1772, 97.—Cerambyx.  
 violaceus Sturnus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 314.—Turdus.  
 violacea Tanagra, Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 31.  
 violacea Tellina (*ex* Rumph), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.  
 violacea Tellina, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 458.  
 violacea Tellina, J. F. Boltén, Mus. Boltén. (2) 1798, 186.  
 violaceus Tenebrio, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [*n. n.*].  
 violaceus Tenebrio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 48.  
 violaceus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. 1798, 48.  
 violacea Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 64.  
 violacea Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 449.  
 violacea Tettigonia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 682.—Cicada.  
 violaceus Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 488.  
 violaceus Trogon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 404.  
 violaceus Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 829.  
 violaceus Unio, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (1), 1793, 55.  
 violacea Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3288.  
 violae Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 460.  
 violascens Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 105.  
 violascens Porcellana, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 400.  
 violascens Venus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxxi.  
 violator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 86.  
 violata Cytherea, J. F. Boltén, Mus. Boltén. (2) 1798, 179 [*n. n.*].  
 violata Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 14.  
 violata Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 213.  
 violella Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
 Vipera L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. I. 1763, 25.—R.  
 Vipera J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 99.—R.  
 Vipera G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 119.—P.  
 vipera Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 216; ed. 12, 1766, 375.  
 vipera-anglorum Coluber, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 98 & 188.  
 viperinus Coluber, J. A. Donndorff, Zool. Beyt. III. 1798, 204.  
 viperinus Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 120.  
 virbius Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 353.  
 virbius [Papilio], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (12) 1777, 75.  
 virbia [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 146.  
 virena Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist., III. 1782, index and 65.  
 virens Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 128.  
 virens Ardea, J. R. Forster, Cat. Anim. N. Amer. 1771, 14 [*n. n.*].  
 virens Ascidia, J. C. Fabricius, Reise Norwegen, 1779, 383.  
 virens Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 338.  
 virens Carabus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 76.  
 virens Cerambyx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 391; ed. 12, 1767, 627.



- virens** Certhia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 479.  
**virens** Chrysis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 405.  
**virens** Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 730.  
**virens** Coryphaena, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 448.  
**virens** Curculio, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1759.  
**virens** Curculio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 496.  
**virens** Dyticus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 70.  
**virens** Elater, F. v. P. Schrank, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, II. 1781, 317.  
**virens** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 172.  
**virens** Gadus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 253; ed. 12, 1766, 438.  
**virens** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2088.  
**virens** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 397; ed. 12, 1767, 638.  
**virens** Loxia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 303.  
**virens** Melolontha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) III. 1790, 162.  
**virens** Miris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 185.—Cimex.  
**virens** Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 985.  
**virens** Musca, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 342.  
**virens** Musca, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1789, 91.  
**virens** Muscicapa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 327.  
**virens** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 270.  
**virens** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 847.  
**virens** Scarabaeus, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 186.  
**virens** Scarabaeus, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist., II. 1773, index & 54.  
**virens** Solen, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1115.  
**virens** Sylvia (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 537.—Motacilla.  
**virens** Tanagra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 317.  
**virens** Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 975.  
**virens** Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 171.  
**virens** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.  
**virens** Xanthornus [Schreber], Naturforscher, XVIII. 1782, 1.  
**virescens** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 70.  
**virescens** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 378.  
**virescens** Apis (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2792.—Andrena.  
**[virescens** Araneus, C. Clerck, Aran. Svec. 1757, 138.]  
**virescens** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 623; ed. 12, 1767, 1036.  
**virescens** Aranea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 408.  
**virescens** Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 144; ed. 12, 1766, 238.  
**virescens** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 366.  
**virescens** Byrrhus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1613.  
**virescens** Cancer, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 304.  
**virescens** Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 650.  
**virescens** Cardium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3256.  
**virescens** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1858.  
**virescens** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 255.—Saperda.  
**virescens** Cerambix, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 77.  
**virescens** Certhia, A. Vroeg, Catal. Vogel. 1764, Adumb., 1.  
**virescens** Cicada, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2111.  
**virescens** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 747.  
**virescens** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 46.  
**virescens** Curculio, C. Quensel, Diss. ign. insect. 1790, 16.  
**virescens** Dytiscus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1958.  
**virescens** Dytiscus, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. I (1) 1790, 27.  
**virescens** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1906.  
**virescens** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 392.  
**virescens** Fulgora, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 61 [1799], tab. 12.  
**virescens** Helix, Studer in Coxie, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 387 [n. n.].  
**virescens** Hister, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 48.  
**virescens** Holocentrus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 67.

- virescens** Icterus, F. M. Daudin, *Traité élém. Orn.* 1800, 339.
- virescens** Leucophaea, O. F. Müller, *An. Infus.* 1786, 142.
- virescens** Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Ent.* 1775, 817.
- virescens** Lutjanus, M. E. Bloch, *Nat. ausl. Fische*, V. 1791, 5.
- virescens** Necydalis (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, *Ins. Aust.* 1781, 170.—*Cantharis*.
- virescens** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, *Gen. Ins.* 1777, 282.
- virescens** Oriolus, *id. ac viridis*, Gm., J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 185.
- virescens** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3724.
- virescens** Phalangium, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in *Lister, Spinnen*, 1778, 220.
- virescens** Phryganea, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 2636.
- virescens** Psittacus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 326.
- virescens** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, *Spec. Ins. II.* 1781, 499.
- virescens** Spondylus, K. Schreibers, *Vers. Conch. II.* 1793, 160.
- virescens** Thelephorus (Linn.), O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 62.—*Cantharis*.
- virescens** Trogossita (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom. II.* 1790, 8.—*Lucanus*.
- virescens** Turdus, J. Latham, *Index Orn.* 1790, 351.
- viretata** Geometra, J. Hübner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 230 [*n. et f.*]
- virgaria** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, *Nat. eur. Schmett.* V. 1794, 61.—
- virgatella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, *Linn. Ent. II.* 1789, 522. [P. virgata, Hufn., *est.*
- virgata** Antipathis, E. J. C. Esper, *Pflanzenh., Forts. II* (9) 1798, 8.
- virgatus** Araneus, C. Clerck, *Aran. Svec.* 1757, 42.
- virgata** Ardea, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 643.
- virgata** Bulla, T. Martyn, *Univ. Conch. I.* [1784 non 1769], fig. 11.
- virgatus** Coluber, C. P. Thunberg, *D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal.* 1787, 22.
- virgata** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, *Ency. Méth. (Oph.)* 1790, 49.
- virgata** Helix, E. M. da Costa, *Brit. Conch.* 1778, 79.
- virgatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 401.
- virgata** Lepas, L. Spengler, *Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.]*, I (1), 1790, 207.
- virgata** Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 948.
- virgatus** Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3361.
- virgata** Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, *Mus. Gev.* 1787, 274.
- virgata** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3727.
- virgata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, *Berl. Mag.* IV. 1767, 608.
- virgata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 285.
- virgatus** Sparus, M. Houttuyn, *Verh. Holl. Maat. Wet. Haarlem*, XX (2), 1782, 323.
- virgata** Tellina, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 674; ed. 12, 1767, 1116.
- virgata** Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 367.
- virgata** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 337.
- virgata** Tringa, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1788, 674.
- virgatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3580.
- virgata** Venus, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3281.
- virgata** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, I. 1790, 3457.
- virgaurea** [Papilio], J. A. B. Bergstrasser,  *Ic. Pap. II.* 1780, 7.
- virgaureae** Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. III* (1) 1793, 309.—*Papilio*.
- virgaureae** Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 484; ed. 12, 1767, 793.
- virgella** Tinea, C. P. Thunberg, *Ins. Suecica* (7) 1794, 92.
- virgilius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. III* (1) 1793, 323.
- virgilia** [Papilio], P. Cramer, *Uitl. Kapellen*, I (8), 1776, 150.
- virginalis** Apis, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 450.
- virginalis** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, *Ent. Paris.* 1785, 277.
- virginaria** Phalaena (Geom.), Herbst, *Einl. Ins. II.* 1785, 124.
- virginata** Cicindela, *err. pro virginica*, Fab., J. F. Gmelin in *Linn. Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13,
- virginella** Phalaena, Scopoli, *Ent. Carn.* 1763, 246. [I. 1789, 1922.]
- virginea** Actinia, O. F. Müller, *Nova Acta Acad. Caes. VI.* 1778, 53.
- virginea** Aranea, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 194.
- virginea** Ascidia, O. F. Müller, *Z. Dan. Prod.* 1776, 225.
- virgineum** Buccinum (Linn.), O. F. Müller, *Verm. II.* 1774, 143.—*Bulla*.
- virgineum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1758, 740.—[*Bulla*, ed. 12.]



- virgineum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3505.  
**virgineus** Bulimus, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1), 1789, 315.  
**virgineus** Bulimus (L.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 363.—Bulla.  
**virginea** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1186.  
**virgineum** Cardium, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 682; ed. 12, 1767, 1124.  
**virgineum** Cardium, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. II., 1791, 127.  
**virgineum** Ellobium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) [1798], 106.  
**virginea** Haliotis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3690.  
**virginea** Leptura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 398; ed. 12, 1767, 639.  
**virginea** Leptura, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 56.  
**virginea** Madrepora, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 798; ed. 12, 1767, 1281.  
**virginea** Mysicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 168.  
**virginea** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 778; ed. 12, 1767, 1254.  
**virginea** Patella, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 237.  
**virginea** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 302.  
**virginea** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [n. n.].  
**virginea** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 57.  
**virginea** Plotia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96.—Bulla.  
**virginea** Purpura, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 141.  
**virginea** Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 264.  
**virginea** Sphinx, C. Allioni, Misc. Taurin. III. 1766, 192.  
**virginea** Talpa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 35.  
**virginea** Tellina, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 185.  
**virginea** Tipula, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 171.  
**virginea** Tipula, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer, Samm. Phys. Aufsätze, I. 1791, 62.  
**virginea** Venus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1136.  
**virginianum** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 225.—Gryllus.  
**virginianus** Canis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 361 (1776), pl. xcii. B (1776).  
**virginianus** Caprimulgus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 1028.  
**virginianus** Cervus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 136.  
**virginianus** Cervus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 179.  
**virginiana** Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 219.  
**virginiana** Dama, E. A. W. Zimmermann, Geogr. Gesch. II. 1780, 129, and Kurz.  
**virginiana** Didelphis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 193. [Erkl. 1783, 11.]  
**virginianus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 291.  
**virginianus** Mus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 111.  
**virginiana** Ostrea, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 169.—**virginica**, Gm.  
**virginianus** Parus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 342.  
**virginiana** Perdix (L.), J. Latham, Index Orn., 1790, 650.—**Tetrao**.  
**virginianus** Rallus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 263.  
**virginianus** Sciurus, P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 120.  
**virginianus** Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 259.  
**virginianus** Sciurus (Petaurus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 267.  
**virginiana** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 287.  
**virginiana** Talpa, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 548.  
**virginianus** Tetrao, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 161; ed. 12, 1766, 277.  
**virginiaria** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (23) 1780, 149.  
**virginica** Altica, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 129.  
**virginica** Apis, Linnaeus, Mant. II. 1771, 540.  
**virginica** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 437.  
**virginica** Buprestis, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1940.  
**virginica** Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 64.  
**virginica** Cicindela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 657.  
**virginicus** Coluber (Laur.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1114.—  
**virginica** Coronella, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 86. [Coronella.]  
**virginica** Loxia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 849.  
**virginicus** Microphorus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXVI. 1792, 123.  
**virginica** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3336.

- virginicus Polynemus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 317; ed. 12, 1766, 521.  
 virginica Rana, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept., 1768, 31.  
 virginicus Sparus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 281; ed. 12, 1766, 472.  
 virginica Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3236.  
 virginica Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3294.  
 virginiensis Buprestis, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 66.  
 virginiensis Hemorobius (*sic*), D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 110.  
 virginiensis Julius, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. 1770, index & 99.  
 virginiensis Musca, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 71.  
 virginiensis Phalaena, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. II. 1773, index & 23.  
 virgo Agrion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 425.—Libellula.  
 virgo Ardea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 141; ed. 12, 1766, 234.  
 virgo Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 582.—Phalaena.  
 virgo Carabus, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 141.  
 virgo Cimex, P. Brown, Illust. Zool. 1776, 132.  
 virgo Conus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 713; ed. 12, 1767, 1166.  
 virgo Cucullus (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 39.—Conus.  
 virgo Curculio, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 132.  
 virgo Ephemera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI. (Ins.), 1791, 419.  
 virgo Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 545; ed. 12, 1767, 904.  
 virgo Phalaena (Bombyx), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 501; ed. 12, 1767, 820.  
 virgo Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1192.  
 virgula Papilio, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 31.  
 virgularia Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 104  
 virgulata Cochlea, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 142. [*n. et f.*]  
 virgulata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 117.  
 virgulata Phalaena Geometra (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794,  
 viridans Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1990. [517.—Geometra.  
 viridans Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1846.  
 viridans Cryptocephalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1710.  
 viridans Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 90.  
 viridanus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 204.  
 viridanus Curculio, *id. ac* viridarius, 1775, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 198.  
 viridana Lunatica, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 101.  
 viridana Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 103.  
 viridana Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 636.  
 viridana Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2.  
 viridana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 126.  
 viridana Phalaena Noctua, J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, XIII. 1779, 28.  
 viridana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 530; ed. 12, 1767, 875.  
 viridana Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 646.—Phalaena.  
 viridarius Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 155. [*et f.*]  
 viridaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 11 [*n.*]  
 viridaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. 5 Horde [me judice 1800], 17.—viridata,  
 viridaria [Phalaena], C. Clerck, Icones, I. 1759, pl. ix, 12. [*L., est.*]  
 viridaria Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 626.  
 viridaria [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 158.  
 viridaria [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 146.  
 viridata Aranea, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 194.  
 viridata Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 97.  
 viridata [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (26) 1780, 44.  
 viridata Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 523; ed. 12, 1767, 865.  
 viridata Planaria, P. C. Abildgaard in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, III. 1789, 39.  
 viride aeris Curculio, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 211.  
 viridella Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 250.  
 viridella Phalaena (Tinea), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 518.  
 viridella Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 326.  
 viridella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 312.



- viridens* Simia (Cercop.), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 73.  
*viridescens* Ascidia, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 152.  
*viridescens* Asilus, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 603.  
*viridescens* Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 167.  
*viridescens* Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1864.  
*viridescens* Cimex, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 207.  
*viridescens* Cistela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 28.  
*viridescens* Ephemera, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 351.  
*viridescens* Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 463.  
*viridescens* Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. III. 1789, 548.  
*viridescens* Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 15.  
*viridescens* Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 52.  
*viridescens* Nitidula, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (5) 1794, 70.  
*viridescens* Silpha (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 234.—Nitidula.  
*viridescens* Tenthredo, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 377.  
*viridi aenea* Buprestis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 631.  
*viridi alata* Bombyx (*ex* Geoff.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schm. II. 1792, 269.  
*viridi-aurata* Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 345.  
*viridi-aurea* Cantharis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 650.  
*viridi-aurea* Leptura, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 145.  
*viridi-caerulea* Chrysomela, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 77.  
*viridi-caerulea* Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 346.  
*viridicoerulea* Cicindela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 63.  
*viridicaeruleus* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 122.  
*viridi-caerulea* Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 62.  
*viridicincta* Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 268.  
*viridi-cincta* Libellula, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 57.  
*viridicollis* Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 71.  
*viridicollis* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 469.  
*viridicollis* Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 278.  
*viridi-dorsata* Tenthredo, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 73.  
*viridi-fasciatum* Acrydium, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 498.  
*viridi fasciata* Geometra (*ex* Geoff.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schm. II. 1792, 269.  
*viridifasciosa* Phalaena Bom., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schm. Suppl., 3 Abschn. [1797], 58.  
*viridiflavus* Coluber, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. II. 1789, 86.  
*viridi-fusca* Hyla, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 34.  
*viridi obscura* Noctua (*ex* De G.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schm. II. 1792, 269.  
*viridipennis* Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Naturforscher, XIV. 1789, 24.  
*viridipennis* Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 118.  
*viridipennis* Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 444.  
*viridipennis* Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 103.  
*viridipes* Cimex, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 493.  
*viridi-rhombea* Anas, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, vi & 3.  
*viridirufa* Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 36.  
*viridis* Actinia (Forsk.), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 13.—Priapus.  
*viride* Anobium, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (1) 1781, 9.  
*viridis* Apate, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Hartschaal. Insekt. IV. 1797, 95.  
*viridis* Araneus, F. H. W. Martini & J. A. E. Goeze in Lister, Spinnen, 1778, 97.  
*viridis* Asilus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 465.  
*viridis* Blatta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 272.  
*viridis* Bucco, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 408.  
*viridis* Buceros, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 147.  
*viridis* Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 27 & 111.  
*viridis* Buprestis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 410; ed. 12, 1767, 663.  
*viridis* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. I (2—5) 1783, 148.  
*viridis* Cantharis, *id. ac* viridissima, L., C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 15.  
*viridis* Cantharis, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 323.  
*viridis* Cantharis, Giornata, Cal. Ent. 1791, 113.

- viridis** Carabus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1986.  
**viridis** Cassida, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 362; ed. 12, 1767, 574.  
**viridis** Cerambyx, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 14.  
**viridis** Cerambyx, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 295.  
**viridis** Cercaria, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 126.  
**viridis** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 50.  
**viridis** Cerocoma, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 163.  
**viridis** Certhia, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 52.  
**viridis** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 298.  
**viridis** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 128.  
**viridis** Chiton, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], IV (1) 1797, 70.  
**viridis** Chiton, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 196 [n. n.].  
**viridis** Chrysis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 672.  
**viridis** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 711.  
**viridis** Cicada, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 115.  
**viridis** Cicada, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 40.  
**viridis** Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 88.  
**viridis** Colius, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 369.  
**viridis** Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 17.  
**viridis** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 11.  
**viridis** Columba, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 283.  
**viridis** Coturnix, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1791, 219.  
**viridis** Cucujus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 33.  
**viridis** Cuculus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 89.  
**viridis** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 384; ed. 12, 1767, 616.  
**viridis** Cynips, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 68.  
**viridis** Cynips, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 380.  
**viridis** Cythere, O. F. Müller, Entom. 1785, 64.  
**viridis** Dermestes (Thunb.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1598.—  
**viridis** Emberiza, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 886. [Anobium.  
**viridis** Enchelis, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 33.  
**viridis** Esox, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 174.  
**viridis** Esox, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1389.  
**viridis** Fasciola, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 59.  
**viridis** Fulgora, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 571.  
**viridis** Fulica, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 42 [n. n.].  
**viridis** Fulica, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 698.  
**viridis** Galbula, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 244.  
**viridis** Galeruca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 104.  
**viridis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 94.  
**viridis** Gallinula (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 769.—Fulica.  
**viridis** Gryllus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 81.  
**viridis** Gryllus Locusta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2085.  
**viridis** Hemerobius, A. J. Retzius, Gen. Sp. Ins. Geer, 1783, 59.  
**viridis** Hirudo, G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], I. 1791, 93.  
**viridis** Hydra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1320.  
**viridis** Hyla, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 33 & 138.  
**viridis** Icterus (Lath.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 352.—Oriolus.  
**viridis** Labrus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 286; ed. 12, 1766, 478.  
**viridis** Lacertus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
**viridis** Lagria, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 35.  
**viridis** Lanius, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 306.  
**viridis** Leptura, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1876.  
**viridis** Leucophra, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 143.  
**viridis** Locusta, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 101.  
**viridis** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 169.  
**viridis** Malachius, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 447.  
**viridis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 34.



- viridis Melyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 58.  
 viridis Merops, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 117; ed. 12, 1766, 182.  
 viridis Monoculus (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3001.—  
 viridis Motacilla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 962. [Cythera.  
 viridis Muscicapa, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 171.  
 viridis Muscicapa, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41 [n. n].  
 viridis Muscicapa, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 936.  
 viride Myrmeleon, Boeber in Reich's Mag. Thierreichs, I. 1793, 138.  
 viridis Mytilus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 706; ed. 12, 1767, 1158.  
 viridis Necydalis, M. Piller & L. Mitterpacher, Iter Poseg. 1783, 37.  
 viridis Nereis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1086.  
 viridis Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 778; ed. 12, 1767, 1254.  
 viridis Nerita, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 272.  
 viridis Numenius, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. I (1770), 167.  
 viridis Oniscus, M. Slabber, Nat. Verlust. 1769–1778, 104.  
 viridis Ophidium, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 141.  
 viridis Oriolus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 87.  
 viridis Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 393 [no. 42].  
 viridis Oriolus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 395 [no. 51].  
 viridis Paradisaea, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 88.  
 viridis Paradisea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 402.  
 viridis Parra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 708.  
 viridis Patella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 2.  
 viridis Perdix (Gm.), J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 650.—Tetrao.  
 viridis Perna (L.), A. J. Retzius, Diss. Nova Test. Gen. 1788, 21.—Mytilus.  
 viridis Phalaena B., C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 174.  
 viridis Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 356.  
 viridis Picus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 113; ed. 12, 1766, 175.  
 viridis Planaria, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 221.—Fasciola, 1774.  
 [viridis Planaria] (Kirby), G. Shaw, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], II. 1794, 320.—Hirudo.  
 viridis Podura, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 608; ed. 12, 1767, 1013.  
 viridis Priapus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 102.  
 viridis Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 125.  
 viridis Rallus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 120.  
 viridis Ramphastos, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 150.  
 viridis Ramphastos, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 614; var. edentulus.  
 viridis Rhinomacer, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 113.  
 viridis Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1570.—Melo-  
 viridis Scarus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.), 1788, 96. [lontha.  
 viridis Scarus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, IV. 1790, 29.  
 viridis Sembris, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 244.—[=Semblis.]  
 viridis Seps, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 62 & 175.  
 viridis Stello, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 57.  
 viridis Sturnus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 805.  
 viridis Tanagra, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 158.  
 viridis Tantalus (S. G. Gm.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 648.—  
 viridis Tenebrio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 8. [Numenius.  
 viridis Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 557; ed. 12, 1767, 924.  
 viridis Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Nat. Schildkr. 1783, 299.  
 viridis Tetrao, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 761.  
 viridis Todus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 178.  
 viridis Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3572.  
 viridis Trogon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 167.  
 viridis Turdus, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 142.  
 viridis Turdus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 830.  
 viridis Upupa, H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. I. 1793, 22.  
 viridis Vespa, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 441.  
 viridis Vorticella, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 97.

- viridis auratus* Buffo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
*viridi-squamosa* Testudo, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
*viridissima* Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 13.—Necydalis.  
*viridissima* Aranea, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 252.  
*viridissima* Cantharis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 403; ed. 12, 1767, 650.  
*viridissimus* Cimex, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 56.  
*viridissimus* Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 226; ed. 12, 1766, 388.  
*viridissimus* Gryllus (Tet.), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 430; ed. 12, I. 1767, 698.  
*viridissima* Hydra, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 31.  
*viridissima* Locusta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 286.—Gryllus.  
*viridissima* Necydalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 208.—Cantharis.  
*viridissimus* Scarabaeus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 84.  
*viridissimus* Trochilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 496.  
*viridis-undatus* [Mytilus], T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV. [1792], fig. 152.  
*viridiusculus* Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2185.  
*viridulata* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 524.  
*viridulum* Acridium, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 100.  
*viridulum* Acrydium (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 229.—Gryllus.  
*viridula* Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 342.  
*viridulum* Buccinum (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3493.—  
*viridulus* Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 52. [Tritonium].  
*viridula* Buprestis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 27.  
*viridulus* Carabus (Fourc.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 377.—Buprestis.  
*viridula* Cassida, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 49.  
*viridula* Cetonia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 63.—Trichius.  
*viridula* Chrysis, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 415.  
*viridula* Chrysomela, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. V. 1775, 311.  
*viridula* Chrysomela, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 107.  
*viridulus* Cimex, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 444; ed. 12, 1767, 721.  
*viridulus* Gryllus (Locusta), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 433; ed. 12, 1767, 702.  
*viridula* Musca (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2835.—  
*viridulus* Scarabaeus, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. IV. 1774, 297. [Stratiomys].  
*viridulus* Scarabaeus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, p. xxii [n. n.].  
*viridula* Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 760.  
*viridula* Tipula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 975.  
*viridulus* Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 820.  
*viridulum* Tritonium, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 402.  
*viridulus* Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3574.  
*viriduna* v. *viridana*.  
*viriplaca* Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 406.  
*viror* Cimex, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 91. [272; viscaccia, Fr. ed., 1789, 289.]  
*viscacia* Lepus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 307.—[viscaccica, Germ. ed., 1786,  
*viscariae* Curculio, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 177.  
*visceralis* Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3031.  
*visceralis* Hydatis, J. J. Virey, Journ. de Phys. IV. 434 (1798).  
*visceralis* Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3059.  
*visci* Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 296.  
*viscivorus* Turdus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 168; ed. 12, 1766, 291.  
*visitator* Ichneumon, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 105.  
*visitator* Ichneumon, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 285.  
*visitatrix* Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 517.  
*visnaga* Andrena, P. Rossi, Fauna Etrus. II. 1790, 97.  
*vison* Lutra (Schr.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 84.—Mustela.  
*vison* Mustela, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 463 (1777), pl. cxxvii B (1777).  
*visus* Curculio, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 42.  
*vitalbata* Geometra, [Denis & Schiffermüller]. Schmett. Wien, 1775, 109.  
*vitalbata* Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 269 [n. et f.].  
*vitana* Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 249.



- vitellata** Lunella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 105.  
**vitellinae** Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 589.  
**vitellinae** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 74.  
**vitellinae** Cimex (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 770.—Tenthredo.  
**vitellinae** Coccinella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 72.—Chrysomela.  
**vitellinae** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 18.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
**vitellinae** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 921.  
**vitellina** Chrysomela, O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 9.  
**vitellinus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
**vitellina** Patella, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3716.  
**vitellina** Tenthredo, Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 389.  
**vitellius** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 327.  
**vitellius** Papilio (Fab.), J. E. Smith in Abbot, Ins. Georgia, 1797, 33.—Hesperia.  
**vitellia** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 116.  
**vitellus** Albulia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 20.  
**vitella** Alucita (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 668.—Phalaena.  
**vitellus** Cochlis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 148.—Nerita.  
**vitellus** Cypraea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 721; ed. 12, 1767, 1176.  
**vitellus** Nerita, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 776; ed. 12, 1767, 1252.  
**vitellus** Neritaeformis (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 276.—Nerita.  
**vittella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 890.  
**vitellus** Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 406.—Cypraea.  
**vitella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 293.  
**vitidana** Cassida, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VIII. 1799, 224.  
**vitiliginosus** Buccinum, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 304.  
**vitis** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 519.  
**vitis** Aphis, J. A. Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 137.  
**vitis** Aranea, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 473.  
**vitis** Chermes, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 228.  
**vitis** Chrysomela (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 156.—Cryptocephalus.  
**vitis** Cistela, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 566.  
**vitis** Coccus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 456; ed. 12, 1767, 741.  
**vitis** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 108.  
**vitis** Eumolpus (Fab.), Illiger in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 498.—Cryptocephalus.  
**vitis** Fringilla, P. L. S. Müller in Linn. Syst. Nat., Suppl. (1776), 163.  
**vitis** Ichneumon, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 469.  
**vitis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 37.  
**vitis** Scarabaeus (F.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 16.—Melolontha.  
**vitis** Sphinx, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 491; ed. 12, 1767, 801.  
**vitis idaea** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 448.  
**vitis idaeae** Phalaena (Noctua), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 309.  
**vitrata** Cicada, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 472.  
**vitrata** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 639.  
**vitrata** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 475.  
**vitrata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 215.  
**vitrealis** Phalaena, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 42.  
**vitrea** Anomia, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 104.  
**vitreus** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 135.  
**vitreus** Argonauta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3368.  
**vitreus** Astacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 417.  
**vitreus** Bulimus (Born), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 299.—Helix.  
**vitreus** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2991.—Astacus.  
**vitreus** Cancer (Mantis) (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. II (4) 1793, 102.—  
**vitreum** Dentalium, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3739. [Astacus.  
**vitreus** Dytiscus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 217.  
**vitreum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 93 [n. n.].  
**vitreus** Gryllus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 90.  
**vitrea** Helix, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 394.

- vitreus** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 48.  
**vitrea** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3328.  
**vitreus** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 146.  
**vitrea** [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 151.  
**vitrea** Pinna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3366.  
**vitrea** Pinna, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 159.  
**vitrea** Serpula, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 382.  
**vitreus** Squilla, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 515.—Astacus, 1775.  
**vitrea** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3235.  
**vitrea** Terebratula, G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 434.  
**vitrea** Turris, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 124.  
**vitriolata** Phalaena, D. Cyrillo, Ent. Neap. (typogr. ed.) 1787, 4.  
**vitta** Noctua (*ex* Esper, tab.), C. C. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. II. 1792, 271.  
**vitta** Phalaena Noctua (Jung), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 482.—  
**vittaria** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 74. [Noctua.  
**vittatella** Phalaena Tinea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2607.  
**vittatella** Phalaena (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 522.  
**vittator** Cerambix (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1831.—Lamia.  
**vittator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 173.  
**vittatum** Acrydium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 221.  
**vittata** Aedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795, 7.—Lagria.  
**vittata** (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 334.—Strombus.  
**vittata** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 105.  
**vittatus** Angarius, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 258.  
**vittatus** Antribus, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 138.  
**vittata** Aranea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 534.  
**vittatus** Asilus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. IV (Ins.) 1789, 263.  
**vittata** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 127.  
**vittatus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 38.  
**vittatum** Buccinum, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1206.  
**vittata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 216.  
**vittatum** Callidium, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 265.  
**vittatum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 323.  
**vittata** Cantharis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 279.—Lytta.  
**vittata** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 219.  
**vittatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 240.  
**vittata** Cassida, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 93.  
**vittata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 81.  
**vittatus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 166.  
**vittatus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1865.  
**vittata** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 53.  
**vittata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 819.  
**vittatus** Chalcides (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Erp.) 1789, 66.—Lacerta.  
**vittata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 116.  
**vittata** Chrysomela, *id.* *ac* novemvittata, Fabr. 1781, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 69.  
**vittata** Chrysomela, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. I. 1789, 157.  
**vittata** Cicada, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 438; ed. 12, 1767, 710.  
**vittata** Cicada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. V (Ins.) 1790, 760.  
**vittatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 349.  
**vittatus** Cimex, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2166.  
**vittata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 269.  
**vittatus** Coluber, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 219; ed. 12, 1766, 380.  
**vittata** Conops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 392.  
**vittatus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 704.  
**vittata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 122.  
**vittatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 110.  
**vittatus** Cuneus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 207.  
**vittatus** Curculio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 380; ed. 12, 1767, 610.



- vittatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 164.  
**vittatus** Dermestes (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 221.—Bostrichus.  
**vittata** Donacia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 292.  
**vittata** Donacia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 29 [1796], tab. 11.  
**vittata** Donacia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 683.  
**vittata** Dryops, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 76.—Lagria, 1775.  
**vittatus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 825.  
**vittatus** Elater, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1914.  
**vittatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 224.  
**vittatum** Epitonium (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 94.—Buccinum.  
**vittatum** Epitonium, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 91.  
**vittata** Fistularia, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 121.  
**vittata** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 590.—Crioceris.  
**vittatus** Gekko, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Zeeuwsch Genoot. Wet. Vlissingen, IX. 1782, 325.  
**vittata** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 8.  
**vittatus** Gryllus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2056.—Truxalis.  
**vittata** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 76.  
**vittatus** Helops, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 45.  
**vittata** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 117.  
**vittata** Holothuria (Forsk.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3142.—  
**vittatus** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 425. [Fistularia].  
**vittatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2705.  
**vittatus** Labrus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 256.  
**vittata** Lacerta (Houtt.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1067.—Gekko.  
**vittata** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 125.  
**vittata** Lambis (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 66.—Strombus.  
**vittata** Lampyrus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 23.  
**vittata** Lepisma, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 199.  
**vittata** Leptura, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 198.  
**vittata** Leptura, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 30.  
**vittatus** Limax, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III [1789], fig. 118.  
**vittata** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1787, 59.  
**vittata** Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 260.  
**vittatus** Meloe, C. P. Thunberg, Nov. Ins. Spec. (6) 1791, 109.  
**vittata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 40.  
**vittata** Mitra, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 137 [n. n.].  
**vittatus** Mullus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 31.  
**vittata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 355.  
**vittata** Natrix (Linn.), J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 74.—Coluber.  
**vittata** Nerita, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3674.  
**vittata** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 600.  
**vittata** Ostrea, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3321.  
**vittata** Perca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 291; ed. 12, 1766, 485.  
**vittata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 217.  
**vittata** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. V. 1794, 63.  
**vittata** Pimelia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2008.  
**vittata** Pimelia (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2009.—Sepi-  
**vittata** Plotia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 96.—Buccinum. [dium].  
**vittatus** Prionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 39.  
**vittata** Procellaria, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 560.  
**vittatus** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 49.  
**vittata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 231.  
**vittatus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—  
**vittatum** Sepidium, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 315. [Melolontha].  
**vittatus** Silurus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VIII. 1794, 50.  
**vittatus** Sparus, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, V. 1791, 33.  
**vittatus** Squalus, J. J. Walbaum, Artedi, Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 516.  
**vittata** Sterna, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 609.

- vittatus** Strombus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 745; ed. 12, 1767, 1211.  
**vittatus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 371.  
**vittata** Tinea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 337.  
**vittata** Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 44.  
**vittatus** Trochus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3575.  
**vittatus** Truxalis, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 231.  
**vittata** Viverra, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 447 (1777), pl. cxxiv (1776).  
**vittatus** Ypsolophus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 506.—Phalaena vittella.  
**vittella** *v.* **vitellus**.  
**vituli** Ascaris, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3032.  
**vituli** Oestrus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 231.  
**vituli** Pediculus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 611; ed. 12, 1767, 1018.  
**Vitulinus** M. J. Brisson, Reg. Anim. 1762, 162.—M.  
**vitulinus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 648.  
**vitulina** Phoca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 38; ed. 12, 1766, 56.  
**vitulina** Phoca, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 124; *varr.* botnica, sibirica, caspica.  
**vitulorum** Ascaris, J. A. E. Goeze, Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 72.  
**vitulus** Alpheus, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 91 [*n. n.*].  
**vitulus** Cicada (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2095.—Membracis.  
**vitulus** Copris (Fab.), L. G. Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. I. 1790, 53.—Scarabaeus.  
**vitulus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 32.  
**vitulus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 152.  
**vitulus** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 677.  
**vitulus** Pilularius (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 395.—Scarabaeus.  
**vitulus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 209.  
**vivax** Musca, O. Fabricius, F. Groen. 1780, 206.  
**Viverra** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 43; ed. 12, 1766, 63.—M.  
**viverra** Curculio, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 83.  
**vividis** Melolontha, *err. pro* viridis, Fabr., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 20.  
**vivida** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 683.  
**vivida** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 170.  
**vivida** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 519.—Cicada, 1775.  
**vividus** Trachinus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. II. 1800, 353.  
**viviparus** Angarius (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 256.—Helix.  
**viviparus** Blennius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 258; ed. 12, 1766, 443.  
**viviparus** Cuculanus, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 34.  
**viviparus** Enchelyopus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 29.  
**viviparus** Gordius, M. E. Bloch, Eingeweidewürmer, 1782, 33.  
**vivipara** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 772; ed. 12, 1767, 1247.  
**vivipara** (major et minor) Musca, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. VI. 1776, 63.  
**vivipara** Nerita (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 182.—Helix.  
**V-luteum** Cimex, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 106.  
**V-nigrum** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 577.  
**V-nigrum** Lygaeus, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 108.  
**V-nigrum** Phalaena (Noct.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 286.  
**vocans** Acrydium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 222.—Gryllus.  
**vocans** Alpheus (L.), F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 92.—Cancer.  
**vocans** Cancer, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 626; ed. 12, 1767, 1041.  
**vocans** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 290.  
**vocifer** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 65.  
**vociferans** Penelope, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 735.  
**vociferus** Charadrius, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 150; ed. 12, 1766, 253.  
**vociferus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 46.  
**vocula** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (30) 1781, 121.  
**vocula** [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, IV. 1790, 143.  
**voetii** Chrysomela, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 62.  
**voetii** Lytta, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 72.  
**volans** Cataphractus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 56.



- volans** Didelphis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 199.  
**volans** Draco, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 199; ed. 12, 1766, 358.  
**volans** Galeopithecus (L.), P. S. Pallas, Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1780 (1) 1783, 216.—Lemur.  
**volans** Lemur, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 30; ed. 12, 1766, 45.  
**volans** Mus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 63; ed. 12, 1766, 85.  
**volans** Pegasus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 418.  
**volans** Petaurista (Linn.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 78.—Sciurus.  
**volans** Phalanger, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Mamm. 1799, 6.  
**volans** Prosimia (Linn.), P. Boddaert, Elench. 1785, 65.—Lemur.  
**volans** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 310.  
**volans** Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 64; ed. 12, 1766, 88.  
**volans** Sciurus (Petaurus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 267.  
**volatilis** Purpura, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 314.  
**volcanus** Sparus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) [circa 1800], ccxlii.  
**volckmari** Dytiscus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 7, 1793, tab. 4.  
**Volema** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 57.—G.  
**volema** Rapa, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 149.  
**volets** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 84.  
**volgensis** Perca, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1309.  
**volitans** Exocoetus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 316; ed. 12, 1766, 520.  
**volitans** Formica, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 518.  
**volitans** Gasterosteus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 296; ed. 12, 1766, 491.  
**volitans** Pegasus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 338; ed. 12, 1766, 418.  
**volitans** Scorpaena (Linn.), M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 18.—Gasterosteus.  
**volitans** Trigla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 302; ed. 12, 1766, 498.  
**volito** Musca, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 122.  
**volkameriae** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 28.  
**Volsella** J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 397.—L.  
**Volsella** A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XIV. 1793, 179.—L.  
**Vulsella** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 156.—L.  
**Vulsella** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 44.—L.  
**Vulsella** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 1799, 82.—L.  
**vulsella** Baphia (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 472.—Mya.  
**vulsella** Mya, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 671; ed. 12, 1767, 1113.  
**vulsella** Ostrea, J. Hermann, Naturforscher, XVII. 1782, 147.  
**vulsella** Unio, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., 1789, 96.  
**vulsella** Vulsella (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 156.—Mya.  
**volubilis** Sertularia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 811; ed. 12, 1767, 1311.  
**volubilis** Sertularia, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 122.  
**Volucella** E. L. Geoffroy, Hist. Insect. Paris, II. 1762, 540.—Dip.  
**Voluccella** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 412.—Dip.  
**Volucella** J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 352.—M.  
**voluccella** Didelphus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 26.  
**volucella** Sciurus, P. S. Pallas, N. Spec. Quad. II. 1779, 353.  
**volucella** Sciurus (Petaurus), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 266.  
**volucrella** Petaurista, H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 78.  
**volupia** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 304.  
**Voluta** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 729; ed. 12, 1767, 1186.—G.  
**volutans** Volvox, J. Ellis, Phil. Trans. LIX. 1770, 149.  
**volutator** Himantopus, O. F. Müller, An. Infus. 1786, 251.  
**volutator** Oniscus, P. S. Pallas, Misc. Zool. 1766, 192.  
**volutatorius** Ichneumon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 562; ed. 12, 1767, 932.  
**volutata** Ancilla, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 248.  
**volutata** Bulla, D. Solander, in G. Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, 34.  
**volutata** Oleacina (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 110.—Bulla voluta.  
**volutata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 635.  
**volutata** Pyramis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 58.  
**Volutites** J. Gesner, Tract. Petref. 1758, 56.—G.

- voluta** Altica, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 196.  
**voluta** Bulla, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3433.  
**Volva** J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 21.—G.  
**volva** Actinia, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 231.  
**volva** Bulla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 725; ed. 12, 1767, 1182.  
**volva** Pterygia (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 52.—Voluta.  
**volva** Voluta, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3457.  
**volvens** Actinophorus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 81.—Scarabaeus.  
**volvens** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 66.  
**Volvox** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 820; ed. 12, 1767, 1324.—Inf.  
**Volvoxis** J. G. Kugelann, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], V. 1794, 535.—Col.  
**volvulus** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 363.  
**volvulus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 454.  
**volvulus** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 493.  
**volvulus** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 202.  
**volvulus** Cerambyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1839.  
**volvulus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 168.  
**volvulus** Helix, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 82.  
**volvulus** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 328.  
**volvulus** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 150.  
**volvulus** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 256.  
**volvulus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 295.  
**vomer** Lambis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 64.  
**vomer** Zeus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 266; ed. 12, 1766, 454.  
**vomitoria** Musca, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 595; ed. 12, 1767, 989.  
**vomitoria** Volucella (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 178.—Musca.  
**vorax** Apion, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 129.  
**vorax** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 444.  
**vorax** Ichneumon, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 411.  
**vorax** Musca, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 486.  
**vorax** Volvox, J. Ellis, Phil. Trans. LIX. 1770, 150.  
**vormela** Mus, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 526.  
**Vortex** [G. Humphreys], Mus. Calonn. 1797, 58.—G.  
**vortex** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 770; ed. 12, 1767, 1243.  
**vortex** Nautilus, L. v. Fichtel & J. P. C. v. Moll, Test. Micr. 1798, 33.  
**vortex** Planorbis (Linn.), O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 158.—Helix.  
**Vorticella** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1317.—Inf.  
**Vorticella** O. F. Müller, Verm. I (1) 1773, 96.—Inf.  
**vorticella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 252.  
**vosmeri** Anthias, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, VI. 1792, 120.  
**votivus** Carabus, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. I. 1792, 90.  
**vulcanus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 15.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
**vulcanus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 264.  
**vulcanus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1800.—Hesperia.  
**vulcanus** [Papilio], P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, III (21) 1779, 87.  
**vulcanus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 519.  
**vulcanus** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 11.  
**vulgaris** Ammophila, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. [Lond.], IV. 1798, 201.  
**vulgaris** Amphisbaena, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 66.  
**vulgaris** Balanus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 248.  
**vulgare** Buccinum, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 122.  
**vulgaris** Bufo, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 28 & 125.  
**vulgaris** Buprestis, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 53.  
**vulgaris** Capra, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LVII (2) 1768, 344.  
**vulgaris** Carabus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 415; ed. 12, 1767, 672.  
**vulgare** Cardium, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 180.  
**vulgare** Cerion, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 90.  
**vulgaris** Chalcida, F. A. A. Meyer, Syn. Rept. 1795, 31.



- vulgaris Coluber, G. de Razoumowsky, Hist. Nat. Jorat, 1789, 121.  
 vulgaris Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.), 1790, 28.  
 vulgaris Colymbus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 78.  
 vulgaris Conops, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 354.  
 vulgaris Corvus, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 35.  
 vulgaris Crangon, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 410.  
 vulgaris Crucirostra, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 357.  
 vulgare Dentale, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 24.  
 vulgaris Donacia, J. J. Zschachi, Mus. Lesk. 1788, 27.  
 vulgaris Echinites, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, 165.  
 vulgaris Echinus (Leske), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3182.—Echi-  
 vulgaris Elater, J. F. W. Herbst in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. V. 1784, 114. [nites.  
 vulgaris Felis (Lynx), Schr., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 157; *varr.* albus, melinus,  
 maculatus.  
 vulgaris Gavia, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I (177- ), 65.  
 vulgaris Gryllus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, xxii.  
 vulgaris Haliotis, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 15.  
 vulgaris Helix, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 72.  
 vulgaris Hirudo, O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 40.  
 vulgaris Hydra, P. S. Pallas, Elench. 1766, 30.  
 vulgaris Hyla, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 vulgaris Icterus, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 340.  
 vulgaris Lacerta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 266; ed. 12, 1766, 370.  
 vulgaris Lepisma, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 378.  
 vulgaris Leptura (Zsch.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1807.—Donacia.  
 vulgaris Loligo, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.  
 vulgaris Lutra, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 448.  
 vulgaris Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 32.  
 vulgaris Mustela, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 498 (1777), pl. cxxxviii (nivalis) (1776).  
 vulgaris Mustela, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 99; *varr.* aestiva,  
 vulgaris Mytilus, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 216. [nivalis.  
 vulgaris Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3358.  
 vulgaris Natrix, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 75 & 180.  
 vulgaris Nicrophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 72.  
 vulgaris Octopus, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 17, 1798, 130.  
 vulgare Ostreum, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 154.  
 vulgaris Patella, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 3.  
 vulgaris Pecten, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 140.  
 vulgare Peloriderma, J. X. Poli, Test. Sicil. II. 1795, 261.  
 vulgaris Perca, J. C. Schaeffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 1.  
 vulgaris Perca, F. v. P. Schrank, Abh. Privatges. Nat. Oberdeutschl. I. 1792, 99.  
 vulgaris Proscarabaeus, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 225.  
 vulgaris Pterygia, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 51.  
 vulgaris Pulex, C. de Geer, Mémoires. Ins. VII. 1778, 8.  
 vulgaris Raia, C. F. Stephan, De Raiis, 1779, 23.  
 vulgaris Rana, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.  
 vulgaris Sciurus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 63; ed. 12, 1766, 86.  
 vulgaris Sciurus, L., J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777; *incl.* S. hudsonicus, ceylonicus,  
 416; persicus, 417. [niger, albus.  
 vulgaris Sciurus, L., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 146; *varr.* varius,  
 vulgaris Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* rufus, 255; leucourus, argenteus,  
 vulgaris Spongia, J. F. Maratti, Plant. Zooph. Med. 1776, 17. [256.  
 vulgaris Sturnus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 167; ed. 12, 1766, 290.  
 vulgaris Taenia, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 820; ed. 12, 1767, 1323.  
 vulgaris Tenebrio, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 79.  
 vulgaris Vespa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 572; ed. 12, 1767, 949.  
 vulgaris Vultur, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 16.  
 vulgatissima Chrysomela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 370; ed. 12, 1767, 589.

- vulgatissima** Coccinella (Linn.), Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 71.—Chrysomela.  
**vulgatissima** Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 544; ed. 12, 1767, 902.  
**vulgatum** Buccinum, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3496.  
**vulgatum** Cerithium, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 481.  
**vulgata** Ephemera, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 546; ed. 12, 1767, 906.  
**vulgata** Libellula, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 543; ed. 12, 1767, 901.  
**vulgata** Patella, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 782; ed. 12, 1767, 1258.  
**vulgata** Phryganea, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 354.  
**vulgella** Tinea, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 139.  
**vulgo** Apis, M. Harris, Exp. Eng. Ins. 1776, 137.  
**vulgus** Curculio, *err. pro valgus*, Fabr. 1775, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 118.  
**vulneratus** Cerambyx, J. G. Schaller, Abh. Hallisch. n. Ges. I. 1783, 293.  
**vulneratus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 60, 1798, tab. 9.  
**vulpecula** Didelphis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 198.  
**vulpecula** Murex (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 330.—Voluta.  
**vulpecula** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**vulpecula** Viverra, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 440 (1777), pl. cxx (1776).  
**vulpecula** Voluta, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 732; ed. 12, 1767, 1193.  
**vulpenaria** [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 245.  
**Vulpes** M. Catesby, Pisc. &c. Imag. 1777, 1.—P.  
**Vulpis** G. Edwards in M. Catesby, Carol. II. 1771, 1.—P.  
**vulpis** Alaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 52.  
**vulpis** Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 140.  
**vulpes** Canis, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 40; ed. 12, 1766, 59.  
**vulpes** Canis, L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* lycaon, 141; corsac, 142; karagan, virginianus, cinereo-argenteus, 143; chilensis, crucigera, australis, 144.  
**vulpes alopes** Canis, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 142; *varr.* americanus, europaeus.  
**vulpes lagopus** Canis, L., R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 143; *varr.* albus, caeruleus.  
**vulpes** Canis (L.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füss. Thiere, II. 1800, 672; *varr.* nigra, cinerea, alba, lutea.  
**vulpes** Esox, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 313; ed. 12, 1766, 516.  
**vulpis** Fasciola, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3053.  
**vulpes** Ichneumon, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 358.  
**vulpis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 47.  
**vulpes** Melolontha, *non vulpes*, Mant. I. 1787, 25; J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 183.  
**vulpes** Scarabaeus (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1567.—Melo-  
**vulpes** Squalus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1496. [lontha, 1781].  
**vulpis** Taenia, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3060.  
**vulpis** Trichocephalus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 142.  
**vulpis** Uncinaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIV. 1789, 137.  
**vulpinaria** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 272.  
**vulpinaria** Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 520.  
**vulpina** Apis, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 161.  
**vulpina** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 56 [1798], tab. 6.  
**vulpina** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 122.  
**vulpina** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 80.  
**vulpinus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 648.  
**vulpinus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. I. 1781, 64.  
**vulpina** Didelphis, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 23.  
**vulpinus** Murex, I. v. Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778, 318.  
**vulpina** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 776.  
**vulpina** Musca, C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. IV. 1789, 554.  
**vulpina** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 598.  
**vulpinus** Sciurus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. 772 (1785), pl. ccxv B (1781?).  
**vulpinus** Sciurus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *var.* albus, 257.  
**vulpina** Stratiomys, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 58 [1798], tab. 24.  
**vulpinus** Strongylus, O. Fabricius, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], III (2) 1794, 12.  
**vulpina** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, Verz. Eingeweidewürmer, 1788, 34.



vulpis *v. vulpes*.

Vulsella *v. Volsella*.

Vultur Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 86; ed. 12, 1766, 121.—A.

vulturinus Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 53.

vulturinus Gryllus (De G.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2071.—

vulturina Locusta, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 451. [Locusta.]

vulturis Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 806.

[vulva *v. volva*.]

vuteria [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 161.

waeneri Phryganea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 548; ed. 12, 1767, 910.

waggellus Larus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 3 [*n. n.*].

wahlbomiana Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 532; ed. 12, 1767, 879.

W-album Papilio (P. R.), A. W. Knoch, Beitr. Insektenges. II. 1782, 85.

walchiana [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 191.

walchiana Phalaena (Tort.), Herbst, Einl. Ins. II. 1785, 128.

wallicus Psittacus, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 581.

wapacuthu Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 291.

wartmanni Salmo, M. E. Bloch, Nat. Fische Deutschl. III. 1784, 161.

wattsii Squalus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Entdeck. 1793, 72.

wauaria Geometra, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 55 [*n. et f.*].

wauaria Phalaena (Geometra), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 522; ed. 12, 1767, 863.

wauaria Venus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3291.

weberi Tillus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 118.

wedelina [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 229.

weigelii Coluber, U. J. Sentzen in Meyer, Zool. Archiv (2) 1796, 59.

werner Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Obs. Ver. Intest. 1793, 11.

werner Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm. 1800, 42.

werner Phryganea, Linnaeus, Reise Schwed. (ed. Schreber), II. 1765, 54.

westriniana Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (1) 1784, 21.

whiff-iaconis Pleuronectes, J. J. Walbaum, Artdi. Ichth. (3), ed. 2, 1792, 120.

wiedemanella Phalaena (Tinea), O. F. Müller, F. Ins. Frid. 1764, 58.

wigeon Anas, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 128.

wilkella Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 541; ed. 12, 1767, 897.

wilkella Tinea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 664.—Phalaena.

wilkii Aranea, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 400.

williana Phalaena Tortrix, N. J. Brahm, Ins. Kal. II (1) 1791, 267.

wimbra *v. vimba*.

wimpa Cyprinus, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 51, *vide vimba*.

wintherae Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 39.

W-latinum Papilio, H. G. Lang, Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 46.

W-latinum Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. III. 1767, 292.

woeberana Pyralis (D & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 230.—Tortrix.

wöberiana Tortrix, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 126.

wolgensis Rana, J. P. Falk, Reise Russ. (5) 1786, 412 [*n. n.*].

wulfeniana Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 235.

wulfii Phalaena, S. v. Hochenwarth, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, VI. 1785, 335.

wurfbainii Triton, J. N. Laurenti, Syn. Rept. 1768, 38.

xaiva Cancer, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 206.

Xancus J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 134.—G.

xanthe Hesperia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 312.—Papilio.

xanthe Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 181.

xanthium Spondylus, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 436.

xantocephalus Dermestes, C. Quensel, Diss. ign. insect. Sp. 1790, 10.

xanthocephala Spheg, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 14 [*n. n.*].

- xanthocephala** SpheX, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 86.  
**xanthoceros** Phalaena Noctua, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792, 276.  
**xanthogona** Chrysomela, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 6 [*n. n.*].  
**xanthographa** Noctua, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 83.  
**xanthomela** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 638.  
**xanthomelaena** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 78.  
**xanthomelas** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722.  
**xanthomelas** Papilio, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 175.  
**xanthomelas** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2709.  
**xanthomelas** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722.  
**xanthometopa** Apis, J. D. Preyßler in Mayer's Samml. Phys. Aufsätze, III. 1793, 167.  
**xanthopoda** Adimonia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 559.—Chrysomela, 1781.  
**xanthopoda** Chrysomela, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 93.  
**xanthopoda** Luperus (Schr.), G. A. Harrer, Besch. Schaeffer Icones, 1784, 160.—Chryso-  
**xanthoptera** Mantis, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VII (Ins.) 1792, 637. [*mela*.]  
**xantopterum** Sphaeridium, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. I. 1781, 85.  
**xanthopus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 370.  
**xanthopus** Luperus, F. v. P. Schrank, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Fuessly's], II (4) 1785, 320.  
**xanthorius** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1770, 14 [*n. n.*].  
**xanthorius** Ichneumon, J. R. Forster, N. Sp. Ins. 1771, 83.  
**Xanthornus** P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (6) 1769, 1.—A.  
**Xanthornus** J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 481.—A.  
**Xanthornus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, 1799, 6.—A.  
**xanthornus** Coracias, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 108.  
**xanthornus** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 334.—Oriolus.  
**xanthorus** Oriolus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766 [errata, end of vol. I.], [*olim mexica-*  
**xanthuros** Ichneumon, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2722. [*nus*].  
**xanthus** [Papilio], C. Clerck, Icones, II. 1764, pl. xxxiv.  
**xanthus** Papilio (Danaus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 472; ed. 12, 1767, 767.  
**xantus** Scarabaeus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 180.  
**xathus** Papilio, *err. pro xuthus*, L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 10.  
**xenophon** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 272.  
**Xenos** P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 114.—Streps.—[not 1792 as stated by Agassiz.]  
**xequipeles** Coluber, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 52.  
**xerampelina** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2 [*antea* 1796], 15.  
**xi** Phalaena, [D. H. Schneider], Nom. Ent. 1785, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**xi** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 298.  
**xilostella** Tinea, *v. xylostella*.  
**xiphares** [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 171.  
**xiphia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 492.  
**xiphia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 43.  
**xiphia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 95.  
**xiphiae** Echinorhynchus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3047.  
**Xiphias** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 248; ed. 12, 1766, 432; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738,  
 gen. xxiv, p. 29].—P.  
**xiphias** Copris (Fab.), J. Sturm, Verz. Ins. Samml. 1800, 108.—Scarabaeus.  
**xiphias** Scarabaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 59.  
**Xiphosura** L. T. Gronovius, Zooph. II. 1764, 220.—Cr.  
 "Xiphotheca, Gron." Ag.; a misquotation for **Xiphosura**.—Cr.  
**X-notatus** Araneus, *v. litera*—**X notatus**.  
**xuthus** Papilio (Eques), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 751.  
**Xylita** G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 249.—Col.  
**Xylophagus** F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 47.—L.  
**xylosteara** Phalaena (Tortrix), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 531; ed. 12, 1767, 876.  
**xylosteara** Pyralis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 648.—Phalaena.  
**xylosteara** Tortrix, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. 1788, 76.  
**xylosthei** Aphis, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 96.  
**xylostei** Rhynchaenus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. I. 1798, 70.



**xylostei** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 508.—*Alucita xylostella*, 1775.  
**xylostella** *Alucita* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 667.—*Phalaena*.  
**xylostella** *Phalaena* (Tinea), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 538; ed. 12, 1767, 890.  
**xilostella** *Tinea*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 330.  
**xyphothyreus** *Gryllus*, F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 243.

**yeatiana** *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 286.

**ye[a]tiana** *Phalaena* (Tort.) (Fab.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 411.—*Pyralis*.

**yeltoniensis** *Alauda*, J. R. Forster, Phil. Trans. LVII (2) 1768, 350.

**Yerboa** *v.* *Jerboa*.

**Yerbua** *v.* *Jerboa*.

**yncas** *Cervus*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.

**Yponomeuta** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 146.—*Lep*.

**ypsilon** *Cimex*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 443; ed. 12, 1767, 720.

**ypsillon** *Noctua*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 78.

**ypsilon** *Phalaena Noctua*, (D. & S.), M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. IV. 1792,

**ypsilon-aeneus** *Cimex*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 332. [503.—*Noctua*.

**ypsilon-griseus** *Cimex*, C. de Geer, Mém. Ins. III. 1773, 333.

**ypsilophorus** *Acarus*, C. G. Bonz, N. A. Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol. VII. 1783, 52.

**ypsilophorus** *Coturnix*, L. Bosc, J. Nat. Hist. (Choix des Mém.) II. 1792, 297.

**Ypsolopha** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 145.—*Lep*.

**Ypsolophus** J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 421.—*Lep*.

**yslandicus** *v.* *islandicus*.

**yulus** *Cyprinus*, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 1782, 346.—[*julus*, p. 226.]

**Yunx** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 172.—[*Jynx*, ed. 10.]—*A*.

**yvica** *Motacilla*, Linnaeus, in Hasselquist, Palast. 1762, 337.

**zachaeus** *Hesperia*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 431.

**zachaeus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 217.

**zacynthus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 15.

**zaide** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 161.

**zamia** *Curculio*, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IV. 1784, 29.

**zamis** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 162.

**zangis** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 486.

**zaniae** *Curculio*, *err. pro zamiae*, Th., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1741.

**zanoe** *Corvus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 375.

**zanoe** *Sturnus* (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Traité élém. Orn. 1800, 319.—*Corvus*.

**zatima** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 182.

**zeaella** *Phalaena* (Tin.), C. de Villers, Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 519.

**zealandica** *Columba*, *id. ac novae-seelandiae*, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 603.

**zealandicae** *Psittacus*, *id. ac novae seelandiae*, Gm., J. Latham, Index Orn. 1790, 102.

**zeanger** [*Papilio*], C. Stoll, Aanhang. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, V. 1790, 165.

**zebra** *Ampulla* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 111.—*Bulla*.

**zebra** *Aranea*, J. H. Sulzer, Gesch. Ins. 1776, 254.

**zebra** *Buccinum*, O. F. Müller, Verm. II. 1774, 138.

**zebra** *Bulimus* (*ex Mart.*), J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 357.

**zebra** *Bulla* (Müll.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3431.—*Buccinum*.

**zebra** *Coluber*, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Oph.) 1790, 60.

**zebra** *Cryptocephalus* (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 1728.—

**zebra** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 484. [Erotylus.

**zebra** *Cypraea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 719; ed. 12, 1767, 1174.

**zebra** *Equus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 74; ed. 12, 1766, 101.

**zebra** *Erotylus*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. I. 1787, 92.

**zebra** *Gryllus*, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 89.

**zebra** *Gymnothorax*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. IX. 1797, pl. 322.

**zebra** *Leptura*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795, 19.

- zebra* Lucanus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 24.  
*zebra* Nerita, J. G. Bruguière, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 126.  
*zebra* Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.  
*zebra* Pleuronectes, M. E. Bloch, Nat. ausl. Fische, III. 1787, 27.  
*zebra* Porcellana (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 398.—Cypraea.  
*zebra* Rhinoceros, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 264.  
*zebra* Sparus, M. T. Brünnich, Ich. Massil. 1768, 47.  
*zebrula* Murex, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 330.  
*zebu* Bos, L. F. Jauffret, Zoograph. 1800, 47.  
*zeleucus* Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 346.  
*zelica* [Phalaena], C. Stoll, Aanh. Cramer's Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1790, 73.  
*Zelima* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 34.—Dip.  
*zelima* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 492.  
*zellensis* Mytilus, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3362.  
*Zelmira* J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 16.—Dip.  
*zelmira* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (27) 1780, 64.  
*zemire* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 149.  
*zemni* Arctomys, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 252.  
*zemni* Glis, J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 370.  
*zemni* Spalax (Erxl.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2) 1795, 76.—Glis.  
*zena* Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 181 [no. 15]; ed. 12, 1766, 320 [no. 13].  
*zena* Fringilla, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 183 [no. 31].  
*zenik* Mus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 84.  
*zenik* Mus (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 511.—  
*zenik* Viverra, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 85. [Viverra.]  
*zenobia* Noctua (Cram.), J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 209.—Phalaena.  
*zenobia* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 503.  
*zenobia* Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 115.  
*zenobia* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (10) 1777, 27.  
*zerah* [Phalaena], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) 1782, 227.  
*zerbina* [Phalaena], P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (24) 1780, 171.  
*zerdo* Canis, v. cerdo.  
*zerta* Cyprinus, N. G. Leske, Ichth. Lips. 1774, 44.  
*zetes* Papilio (Barbarus), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 487.—[P. (Danaus) ed. 12.].  
*zeulonica* v. *ceylonicus*. xxxv, p. 49].—P.  
*Zeus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 266; ed. 12, 1766, 454; [Artedi, Ichth. 1738, gen.  
*zeuxippe* [Papilio], C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (31) 1781, 141.  
*zeuxo* Hesperia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 314.—Papilio.  
*zeuxo* Papilio (Plebejus), Linnaeus, Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, 331.  
*zeylanicus*  
*zeylonensis* } v. *ceylon-*  
*zeylonus* }  
*zibellina* Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 79.  
*zibellina* Mustela, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 46; ed. 12, 1766, 68.  
*zibellina* Mustela, R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792; *varr.* alba, americana, 178; nigra, 179.  
*zibetha* Viverra, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 44; ed. 12, 1766, 65.  
*zibethicus* Castor, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 79.  
*zibethicus* Mus (Linn.), J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. IV. (1780), 638.—Castor.  
*zibethicus* Mus (Myocastor), R. Kerr, Anim. Kingd. 1792, 225.  
*zibethicus* Ondratra (Linn.), H. F. Link, Beytr. Nat. I (2), 1795, 76.—Mus.  
*zibethinus* Cerambyx, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 45.  
*ziczac* Bombyx (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 573.—Phalaena.  
*ziczac* Capisterium, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 464.  
*ziczac* Cassis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 392.  
*ziczac* Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 444.  
*ziczac* Chamaeformis, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gev. 1787, 448.  
*ziczac* Cochlis, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 147.  
*ziczac* Coluber, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gronov. 1778, 12.



- ziczac** *Cylindrus*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 374.  
**ziczac** *Cypraea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 722; ed. 12, 1767, 1177.  
**ziczac** *Cytharea*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 179 [*n. n.*].  
**ziczac** *Nerita*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 272.  
**ziczac** *Nerita*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 16.  
**ziczac** *Ostrea*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 696; ed. 12, 1767, 1144.  
**ziczac** *Pecten* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 414.—*Ostrea*.  
**ziczac** *Phalaena* (*Bombyx*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 504; ed. 12, 1767, 827.  
**ziczac** *Porcellana* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 400.—*Cypraea*.  
**ziczac** *Porphyria*, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 37.  
**ziczac** *Tamarindiformis*, F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 412.  
**ziczac** *Trochus*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3587.  
**ziczac** *Venus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 689.  
**ziervogelii** *Voluta*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3457.  
**ziga** *Clupea*, J. C. Wulff, Ichthy. 1765, 40.  
**zilia** *Papilio*, M. B. Borkhausen, Nat. eur. Schmett. II. 1789, 209.  
**ziliante** [*Phalaena*], C. Stoll in Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV (32) 1782, 191.  
**zingel** *Perca*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 482.  
**zingha** [*Papilio*], C. Stoll in Cramer's Uitl. Kapellen, IV (27), 1780, 53.  
**zingha** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 48.  
**zitenius** *Papilio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.), VIII. 1796, 5.  
**zizyphinus** *Trochus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 759; ed. 12, 1767, 1231.  
**Zoanthus** G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 9 [*n. n.*].—*Zooph.*  
**zobela** *Mustela*, N. G. Leske, Anfangsgr. Naturges. ed. 2, 1784, 182.  
**zodion** P. A. Latreille, Préc. Car. Ins. 1796, 162.—*Dip.*  
**zoegana** *Pyrallis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 648.—*Phalaena*.  
**zoegana** *Phalaena* (*Tortrix*), Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 876.  
**zoilus** *Curculio*, Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 1763, 33.  
**zoilus** *Geotrupes*, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 11.—*Scarabaeus*, 1792.  
**zoilus** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 480.  
**zoilus** *Scarabaeus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 45.  
**zoiyana** *Pyrallis*, *err. pro zoegana*, Phal., L., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 228.  
**zona** *Bombyx*, *err. pro zonaria*, Den. & Schiff., J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 131.  
**zona** *Galleruca*, K. Illiger, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), I (2) 1800, 133.  
**zona** *Phalaena*, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 270.  
**zonale** *Buccinum*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (1) 1789, 271.  
**zonale** *Cerithium*, J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2) 1792, 497.  
**zonalis** *Cimex*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2196.  
**zonalis** *Syrphus*, *id. ac zonatus*, Mant. II. 337, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 294.  
**zonans** *Hirundo*, G. Shaw in Miller, Cim. Phys. 1796, 100.  
**zonaria** *Angarius* (L.), F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1787, 260.—*Helix*.  
**zonarius** *Cerambyx*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 394; ed. 12, 1767, 633.  
**zonarius** *Conops*, N. Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, 118.  
**zonaria** *Cypraea*, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3414.  
**zonaria** *Geometra*, [Denis & Schiffermüller], Schmett. Wien, 1775, 100.  
**zonaria** *Geometra*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) [me judice 1796], fig. 179 [*n. et f.*].  
**zonaria** *Helix*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1245.  
**zonarium** *Holothurium*, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 26.  
**zonaria** *Musca* (Poda), F. v. P. Schrank, Ins. Aust. 1781, 454.—*Conops*.  
**zonaria** *Phalaena* (Fabr.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. III., 1794, 139.  
**zonaria** *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, Ins. China, 1799. [—*Bombyx*.]  
**zonarius** *Planorbis* (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 72.—*Helix*.  
**zonarius** *Syrphus* (Schr.), J. C. Mikan, N. Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. III. 1798, 134.—  
**zonaria** *Trigonella*, E. M. da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 197. [—*Musca*.]  
**zonaria** *Voluta*, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. IV [1792], fig. 129.  
**zonator** *Ichneumon*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 151.  
**zonata** *Andrena* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. I. 1775, 377.—*Apis*.  
**zonata** *Apis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 576; ed. 12, 1767, 955.

- zonatus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 31, [1796], tab. 7.  
**zonatus** Coluber, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. III. 1798, 250.  
**zonatus** Conus, Hwass in J. G. Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) (2), 1792, 613.  
**zonatus** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 46 [1797], tab. 7.  
**zonatus** Curculio, N. S. Swederus, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. VIII. 1787, 194.  
**zonatus** Dytiscus, D. H. Hoppe, Ins. Elyt. 1795, 33.  
**zonatus** Dytiscus, Kugelann in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 38 [1796], tab. 13.  
**zonata** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 53 [1797], tab. 20.  
**zonatus** Oniscus, Persoon in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 9, 1793, tab. 23.  
**zonata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berl. Mag. IV. 1767, 616.  
**zonata** Phalaena, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 296.  
**zonata** Phalaena, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Suecica (4) 1792, 60.  
**zonata** Phalaena Geom., J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2494.  
**zonata** Sphinx, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist., I. 1770, index & 57.  
**zonata** Sphinx, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. VI. 1797, 35.  
**zonatus** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 337.  
**zonata** Tellina, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3238.  
**zonata** Tenthredo, J. L. Christ, Nat. Ins. 1791, 452.  
**zonata** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. heft 64 [1799,] tab. 9.  
**zonata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 753.  
**zonea** Strix, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [1] 1800, 209.  
**Zonitis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 126.—Col.  
**zoolegella** Phalaena, Scopoli, Ent. Carn. 1763, 255.  
**"Zoolithus"** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, III. 1768, 156.—M.  
**zorca** Strix, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 289.  
**zorilla** Mustela (L.), G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 116.—Viverra.  
**zorilla** Viverra, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. III. 445 (1777), pl. cxxiii (1776).  
**zorilla** Viverra [? Schr.], J. C. P. Erxleben, Syst. Anim. 1777, 492.  
**zosteræ** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 299.  
**zosteræ** Acarus, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 491.  
**zosteræ** Chermes, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VII. (Ins.) 1792, 442.  
**zosteræ** Cimex (Fab.), J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1789, 2124.—Acanthia.  
**zosteræ** Coccus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1777, 304.  
**zya** Motacilla (Scop.), M. B. Borkhausen, Rheinisches Mag. I. 1793, 188.—Sylvia.  
**zya** Sylvia, J. A. Scopoli, Annus I. 1769, 158.  
**Zygaena** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 550.—Lep.  
**zygaena** Squalus, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 234; ed. 12, 1766, 399.  
**Zygia** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 126.—Col.





# PART II.

## INDEX

TO

## GENERIC NAMES

SHOWING THE TRIVIAL NAMES ASSOCIATED WITH  
EACH, FROM 1758-1800.

**Acanthia**:—*alata*, *atra*, *betulae*, *campestris*, *cardui*, *clavicornis*, *clavipes*, *coriacea*, *corticalis*, *costata*, *crassicornis*, *crassipes*, *denticulata*, *depressa*, *erosa*, *fasciata*, *flavipes*, *flavistrostris*, *gibba*, *gossypii*, *grisea*, *grylloides*, *histeroides*, *humuli*, *laevis*, *lavaterae*, *lectularia*, *littoralis*, *lunata*, *maculata*, *membranacea*, *monstrosa*, *nemoralis*, *nigricornis*, *pallicornis*, *pallipes*, *papillosa*, *paradoxa*, *pedestris*, *pellucens*, *plana*, *pratensis*, *pyri*, *rhombea*, *rugosa*, *sacchari*, *serrata*, *serratulae*, *sidae*, *spinosa*, *sylvestris*, *umbratulata*, *varia*, *virescens*, *zosteræ*.

**Acanthis**:—*cannabina*, *carduelis*, *flammea*, *linaria*, *spinus*.

**Acanthrus**:—*sipunculoides*.

**Acanthus**:—*lineatus*, *nigricans*, *velifer*.

**Acardo**:—*crustularius*.

**Acarus**:—*acarorum*, *aegyptius*, *agaricorum*, *alaudæ*, *americanus*, *aphidioides*, *aphidis*, *appendiculatus*, *aquarius*, *aquaticus*, *araneorum*, *araneodes*, *auratus*, *aureolatus*, *autumnalis*, *avicularium*, *baccarum*, *batatas*, *cadaverum*, *cajennensis*, *cancroides*, *caraborum*, *cardinalis*, *carduelis*, *casei*, *caudatus*, *chiragricus*, *citri*, *coccinellæ*, *coccineus*, *coleoptratorum*, *coleoptratus*, *collurionis*, *confervæ*, *cornicis*, *cornifer*, *corticalis*, *crassipes*, *croceus*, *cuculis*, *denticulatus*, *destructor*, *dipterorum*, *domesticus*, *dysenteriae*, *elephantinus*, *eruditus*, *exulcerans*, *farinae*, *fluvialilis*, *foliorum*, *forcipatus*, *formicarum*, *frontalis*, *fucorum*, *fungorum*, *gallinae*, *geniculatus*, *graminum*, *grossus*, *gymnopteronum*, *hirudo*, *hispanus*, *histrion*, *holosericeus*, *holsatus*, *hydrachnoides*, *iguanae*, *indus*, *lactis*, *latens*, *lepidopteronum*, *leucurus*, *libellulae*, *lichenis*, *lichenum*, *limacum*, *limphaticus*, *lineatus*, *lipsiensis*, *littoralis*, *locusta*, *longicornis*, *lucidus*, *manicatus*, *marginatus*, *marinus*, *motatorius*, *muris*, *muscae-domesticae*, *muscarum*, *musci*, *muscorum*, *natator*, *nemoralis*, *nepeformis*, *nigra*, *ovalis*, *palidum*, *pallipes*, *parasiticus*, *pari*, *passerinus*, *petrarum*, *phaetonis*, *phalangii*, *phalangoides*, *pici*, *piger*, *plantarum*, *praegnans*, *pulverulenta*, *putorii*, *putrescentiae*, *quadrupes*, *radiatus*, *reduvius*, *reflexus*, *reticulatus*, *rhinocerotis*, *rhombeatus*, *ricinoides*, *ricinus*, *rubens*, *rufipes*, *rupestris*, *salicinus*, *sambucii*, *sanguisugus*, *scaber*, *scabiei*, *scorpioides*, *seminulum*, *siro*, *spinipes*, *squamosus*, *stagnalis*, *sulcatus*, *sylvaticus*, *telarius*, *tenthredinum*, *testudineus*, *testudinis*, *testudo*, *textor*, *tinctorius*, *tremellæ*, *tristriatus*, *turdi*, *undatus*, *ursellus*, *variegatus*, *vegetans*, *velox*, *vespertilionis*, *vibrans*, *vitis*, *ypsilophorus*, *zosteræ*.

**Accentor**:—*aquaticus*.

**Accipiter**:—*aeruginosus*, *aesalon*, *alaudarius*, *buteo*, *circus*, *ferox*, *gentilis*, *gyrfalco*, *korschun*, *macrourus*, *maculatus*, *milvus*, *nisus*, *palumbarius*, *subbuteo*, *tinnunculus*.

**Achatina**:—*achatina*.

**Acheta**:—*aquæa*, *assimilis*, *brasilensis*, *campestris*, *capensis*, *crucis*, *domestica*, *femoralis*, *flavipes*, *fossor*, *gigas*, *gryllotalpa*, *guadeloupensis*, *heteroclita*, *hospes*, *italica*, *maculata*, *minuta*, *monstrosa*, *morio*, *nivea*, *orientalis*, *portentosa*, *prodigiosa*, *reticulata*, *sylvestris*, *umbraculata*.—*Vide et. Gryllus*.



- Acipenser**:—beluga, huso, plecostomus, ruthenus, schypa, seuruga, shyp, stellatus, sterleta, sturio.
- Acrida**:—*vide* Gryllus.
- Acrochordus**:—javanicus.
- Acridium**:—acuminatum, aeneo-oculatum, afrum, albipes, albomarginatum, annulatum, apricarium, apterum, bifasciatum, biguttulum, bimaculatum, bipunctatum, caeruleans, caeruleipenne, caerulescens, captivum, carinatum, carolinum, cinerascens, cinereum, cisti, clavicorne, conicum, cristatum, cyaneum, cyanipes, danicum, dentatum, dux, elephas, ensicornu, fasciatum, femorale, ferrugineum, flavicorne, flavofasciatum, flavolineatum, flavum, fuliginosum, germanicum, gibbum, granulatum, grossum, haematopum, hamatum, indum, italicum, laterale, limbatum, lineatum, lineola, longipenne, lunum, luridum, maculatum, marginatum, marmoratum, miliare, migratorium, morbillosum, morio, musicum, nigricorne, nigrofasciatum, nigroterminatum, obscurum, opacum, papillosum, pedestre, perspicillatum, pictum, pratense, punctatum, punctulatum, purpurascens, reticulatum, roseum, rubripenne, rubrum, ruficorne, rufomarginatum, rufum, rusticum, sanguinipes, sanguinolentum, schaefferi, scutellatum, serrato-fasciatum, serratum, seripes, sibiricum, spinosum, squarrosus, striatum, stridulum, subulatum, succinctum, sulphureum, surinamum, tartaricum, thalassinum, thoracicum, tuberculatum, turcicum, variegatum, variolosum, velox, verrucosum, virginianum, viridi-fasciatum, viridulum, vittatum, vocans.
- Actinia**:—alba, anemone, aster, bellis, bicornis, calendula, candida, caryophyllus, cereus, cernua, coccinea, crassicornis, dianthus, digitata, doliolum, effoeta, equina, felina, fiscella, gemmacea, gigantea, gigas, helianthus, hemisphaerica, intestinalis, iris, judaica, maculata, mesembryanthemum, nodosa, pedunculata, pentapetala, plumosa, polymorpha, priapus, pusilla, quadrangularis, rubra, rufa, senilis, sociata, spectabilis, squamata, squamosa, sulcata, swallow, trunca, truncata, undata, verrucosa, viduata, virginea, viridis, volva.
- Actinophorus**:—geoffroyi, pillularius, sacer, schaefferi, semipunctatus, sinuatus, variolosus, volvens.
- Acus** (P.), P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141:—marinus.
- Adimonia**:—capreae, cervina, cinerea, haemorrhoidalis, melanopa, nymphaeae, pallida, polygonata, rufipes, rustica, tanaceti, testacea, verna, violacea, xanthopoda.
- Adscita**:—aries, turcosa.
- Aedemera**, A. G. Olivier, Entom. III. 1795:—*vide* Oedemera.
- Aeshna**:—annulata, clavata, flavifrons, forcipata, grandis, heros, javana, minuta, surinama, variegata.
- Agathidium**:—nigripenne.
- Agkistrodon**:—mokasen.
- Agouti**:—paca.
- Agrion**:—alcestris, americana, barbara, ciliata, coromandeliana, linearis, nobilitata, penelope, puella, virgo.
- Agyrtes**:—castaneus, vespertinus.
- Akera**:—bullata.
- Akis**:—acuminata, hispida, reflexa, spinosa, trilineata.
- Alaria**:—vulpis.
- Alata**:—aratrum, auris-dianae, canarium, chiragra, congylis, coronalis, epidromis, gigas, lacinia, lambis, latissima, lentiginosa, flavigula, fusus, gallus, gibberula, gibbosus, lucifer, luhua, marginata, melastoma, millepeda, pes pelecani, pugilis, samar, scorpio, securiclata, succincta, terebella, torosa, urceus, vittata.
- Alauda**:—africana, agrestis, alba, alpestris, arborea, arvensis, bonariensis, brumalis, caelipeta, calandra, calandrotte, campestris, capensis, cinerea, cochevis, collaris, cristata, cristatella, dschindschica, flava, fulva, fusca, gingica, gongensis, grisea, hispanica, italica, leucoptera, ludoviciana, lusitana, magna, malabarica, migratoria, minor, mongolica, mosellana, mutabilis, nemorosa, nigra, nigri, novae seelandicae, obscura, paludosa, pensylvanica, petrosa, plumata, pratensis, provincialis, rubra, rufa, senegalensis, sibirica, spinoletta, tartarica, testacea, trivialis, turdina, turlu, undata, yeltoniensis.
- Albula** (G.):—albumen, adusta, aurantium, didyma, fasciata, hepatica, mammata, mammilla, tranquebarica, vitellus.

**Albula (P.)**:—lacustris.

**Albunea**:—dentata, dorsipes, scabra, scutellata, symnistra.

**Alca**:—alce, alle, antiqua, arctica, balthica, candida, cirrhata, cristatella, deleta, grylle, impennis, labradorica, lomvia, pica, psittacula, pygmaea, stuttnesia, tetracula, torda, unisulcata.

**Alce**:—gigantea.

**Alcedo**:—aegyptia, aenea, albirostris, albiventris, alcyon, amazona, amazonia, americana, atricapilla, aurea, bengalensis, bicolor, brasiliensis, caerulea, caeruleocephala, cancrophaga, capensis, cayennensis, chlorocephala, cinerea, collaris, coromanda, coromandeliana, cristata, dea, erithaca, flavicans, formosa, fusca, galbula, galerita, gigantea, gigas, grandis, guttata, inda, ispida, leucocephala, leucorhyncha, maculata, madagascariensis, maxima, nigra, novae guineae, orientalis, paradisea, pileata, purpurea, pusilla, rubra, rudis, sacra, semicaerulea, senegalensis, smymensis, superciliosa, surinamensis, taparara, todus, torquata, tridactyla, tuta, undulata, variegata, venerata, viridirufa.

**Alcyonium**:—agaricum, alburnum, arboreum, arenosum, asbestinum, ascidioides, aurantium, botryoides, bursa, conglomeratum, cornicum, coriaceum, corniculatum, cotoneum, cranium, cydonium, digitatum, distomum, domunculum, durum, epipetrum, exos, ficus, fluviatile, fusca, gelatinosum, gorgonoides, lobatum, lycurium, mammillosum, manusdiaboli, massa, ocellatum, palmata, papillosum, proliferum, pulmonaria, pyramidale, rubrum, schlosseri, sineosae, stellatum, synoicum, tuberosum, vermiculare.

**Allucita**:—fulva, pallida.

**Alouatta**:—beelzebut.

**Alpheus**:—angulatus, auritus, avarus, bispinosus, corallinus, depressus, gonagra, grapsus, litteratus, maculatus, maenus, malabaricus, minutus, ochtodes, pagurus, parvulus, pictor, pisum, pusillus, quadratus, rapax, rhomboides, rumphii, ruricola, scaber, semicylindrus, senex, setosus, sexpes, tamulus, tetragonus, tinctor, tridens, variegatus, vespertilio, vitulus, vocans.

**Altica**:—aenea, aequinoctialis, aethiopissa, albicollis, anglica, aterrima, atra, atricilla, aurata, aurea, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, brassicae, caerulea, caroliniana, cerinthes, chrysocephala, dorsalis, equestris, erythrocephala, euphorbiae, exoleta, famelica, ferruginea, flaveola, flexuosa, fulvicollis, fulva, fuscicornis, fuscipes, globosa, graminis, helixines, hemisphaerica, holsatica, hortensis, hyoscyami, laevis, latiuscula, lurida, luteola, maculata, malvae, marginata, mercurialis, minuta, modeeri, nemorum, nigripes, nitidula, nobilitata, octoguttata, oleracea, orbicularis, ovata, pallida, plato, pratensis, pulicaria, pusilla, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadri-pustulata, quattuorguttata, rufipes, rustica, semiaenea, s-litera, sinuata, sisymbrii, surinamensis, tabida, tamaricis, testacea, thoracica, trifasciata, truncata, virginica, vittata, voluta.

**Alucita**:—alpella, aristella, asperella, betulinella, bipunctella, calodactyla, calthella, capitella, caudella, cerealella, cereella, chrysodactyla, colutella, costella, cuprella, degeerella, dentella, dorsella, enzenbergella, ephippella, epilobiella, erxebella, fasciella, festiculla, flavella, formosella, fuscodactyla, galactodactyla, gonodactyla, granella, julianella, lacteella, lappella, latreillella, leucodactyla, lucella, maculella, marginella, mediella, megadactyla, microdactyla, minutella, nemorella, niveella, nyctemerella, ochrodactyla, oppositella, panzerella, parvella, paykullella, persicella, pilella, podaella, promulella, reaumurella, rhododactyla, robertella, scabrella, sparmannella, striatella, sulphurella, swammerdammella, sylvestra, trichodactyla, variella, vitella, xylostella.—*Vide et. Phalaena.*

**Alurnus**:—dentipes, femoratus, grossus, nigricollis, violaceus.

**Alyselminthus**:—bipunctatus, columbae, crassiceps, crenatus, cuneiceps, dendriticus, ellipticus, gasterostei, granulatus, infundibuliformis, lanceato-lobatus, linea, litteratus, lobatus, longicollis, malleus, octolobatus, pari, pectinatus, plicatus, pusillus, rectangulum, serpentulus, serratus, setigerus, sinuosus, undula.

**Ameiva**:—agilis, algira, americana, arguta, aurita, bullaris, cruenta, helioscopa, meridionalis, teguixin, tiliguerta, tiligugu, uralensis, velox.

**Amia**:—calva, indica.

**Ammodytes**:—alliciens, tobianus.



**Ammonites**:—bifida, bifrons, bifurcata, bisulcata, carinata, complanata, coronata, crenata, depressa, eruca, glabella, granulata, interrupta, laevis, lumbricalis, nodosa, radiata, regularis, reniformis, sibirica, simplex, spinata, trifasciata, turbinata.

**Ammophila**:—affinis, argentea, hirsuta, vulgaris.

**Ampelis**:—carnifex, carolinensis, caronsex, carunculata, cayana, cinerea, coccinea, cotinga, cristata, cuprea, garrulus, luteus, maculatus, malabarica, maynana, phoenicea, pompadora, tersa, variegata.

**"Amphibolithus"**:—crocodili, glossopetrae, lacertae, nantis, ranae, serpentis, testudinis.

**Amphinome (Moll.)**:—capillata, carunculata, complanata, tetraedra.

**Amphisbaena**:—alba, flava, fuliginosa, magnifica, reticulata, rosea, varia, vulgaris.

**Amphitrite**:—auricoma, belgica, capensis, chrysocephala, cincinnata, cirrata, cirrosa, conchilega, cornuta, cristata, frondosa, penicillus, pennacea, plumosa, proboscidea, reniformis, ventilabrum.

**Ampulla**:—achatina, bombardia, flammea, kambeul, lacteae, priamus, purpurea, quagga, zebra.

**Ampullaria**:—ampullacea.

**Amusium**:—japonicum, lorentzianum, magneticum, pleuronectes, testudinarium.

**Amymone**:—baccha, fauna, maenas, satyra, silena, thyas.

**Anableps**:—anableps, tetrophthalmus.

**Anadema** (*dele "err. pro Diadema"*):—arabica, bardana, cedaris, depressa, diadema, divisa, filum, globula, judiaca, mamillaris, pentapetala, plana, regia, saxatilis, striata, succinctorium, turcica.

**Anarhichas**:—karrak, lupus, minor, pantherinus, strigosus.

**Anas**:—acuta, adunca, aegyptiaca, aegyptica, africana, alandica, albeola, albicans, albigrons, alexandrina, americana, anser, antarctica, arabica, arborea, atrata, aurita, autumnalis, bahamensis, baikal, balbul, beringii, bernicla, borealis, boschas, brachyptera, brachyrhynchos, brasiliensis, brenta, bucephala, caerulescens, cana, canadensis, capensis, capitolina, carina-spectabilis, carolinensis, caryophyllacea, casarca, cinerea, circia, clangula, clypeata, cogolca, collaribus-albis, cornuta, coromanda, coromandeliana, coromandelica, coscoroba, crecca, cristata, curvirostra, cygnoides, cygnus, damiatica, diadema, discors, dispar, domestica, dominica, dominicana, dorsata, erythrocephala, erythrophthalmos, erythropus, erythrorhyncha, fabalis, falcaria, falcata, ferina, ferruginea, fistularis, formosa, fraenata, fuligula, fulva, fusca, fuscens, galericulata, gambensis, gattair, georgica, glacialis, glaucion, gloucians, gmelini, graminea, grandis, grisea, hiemalis, hina, histrionica, brota, hybrida, hyperborea, ilathera, indica, islandica, jacquini, jamaicensis, javanensis, kekuschka, labradoria, latirostra, latirostris, leucocephala, leucophthalmos, leucoptera, lobatus, lurida, madagascariensis, magellanica, malacorhynchus, manillensis, mansuetus, mareca, marila, marsa, melancorypha, melanocephala, melanotos, melanura, melaura, merianae, mersa, mexicana, miclonia, minuta, mollissima, monacha, montana, moschata, nigra, nigricollis, nilotica, nivalis, notata, novae hispaniae, novae seelandiae, nyroca, obscura, occidua, olor, orientalis, orphanos, parva, pathyrhynchos, penelope, peregrina, perspicillata, picta, platyrhynchos, plutonia, poecilorhyncha, pulchricollis, pyrrhaera, querquedula, regia, rubens, rufa, ruficollis, rufigaster, rufina, rustica, ruthenica, rutila, sau-sarai, scandiaca, segetum, semipalmata, sinensis, sirsair, skoorra, sparrmanni, spectabilis, spinosa, sponsa, stelleri, strepera, subterranea, subulata, succé, superciliosa, tadorna, terrae novae, torquata, torrida, tricolor, variegata, viduata, viridi-rhombica, wigdon.

**Anaspis**:—bicolor, maculata, murina, nigra, thoracica.

**Anatifa**:—anatifa, aurita, dentata, laevis, mitella, pollicipes, scalpellum, striata, villosa.

**Anatifa**:—luzena, pedata.

**Anchyceros (Col.)**, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 45:—flavicollis.

**Ancilla**:—caperata, equestris, fornicata, helvola, nitens, perlucida, punctata, sinensis, solea, stricta, ungarica, volutata.

**Ancylus**:—fluviatilis, lacustris.

**Andraena**:—aenea, albipes, annulata, armata, aterrima, austriaca, bicolor, bidentata, caerulescens, carbonaria, cincta, cingulata, circulata, cornuta, cuprea, curvipes, cyanea, derasa, distincta, equestris, etrusca, fasciata, ferruginea, flavipes, florea, florissomnis, funebris, grisea, gulosa, haemorrhoidalis, helvola, hirsuta, hirta, hirtipes, labiata,

lanata, lucida, marginata, maxillosa, metallica, nigricornis, nigrita, nitida, pilipes, plumipes, pubescens, quadricincta, ranunculi, riparia, rubida, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipes, spiralis, squalida, strigata, strigosa, succincta, tricolor, vaga, variegata, virescens, visnaga, zonata.

**Angaria**:—arion, bifasciata, cincta, delphinus, distorta, fasciata, lineata, pentagona, polita, rosea, squamata.

**Angarius**:—ambiguus, ampullaceus, aurantius, carnea, carocolla, citrina, clathrus, cornea, cornu arietis, crenatus, diaphana, ellipticus, elongatus, emirulus, flavigulus, grisea, hyalinus, ianthina, lampadeus, lucerna, lusitanicus, mitra, nigriculus, nucleus, planorbis, pomatia, protractus, punctulatus, ringens, scalaris, sphaeroideus, striatus, subovatus, umbilicus, undans, unguina, uva, vittatus, viviparus, zonaria.

**Anguillula**:—aceti, fluvialis, glutinis, marina.

**Anguis**:—acuminata, alba, annulata, atra, bipes, brunneus, caerulea, calamaria, cerastes, clivica, colubrina, corallina, cornuta, cylindrica, decussata, eryx, fasciata, flavofusca, fragilis, hepatica, jaculus, laticauda, laticaudatus, lineata, longicauda, lumbricalis, maculata, meleagris, miguel, miliaris, nasutus, orvet, platura, quadripes, reticulata, rostralis, rostratus, rubra, ruffa, rufus, sagitta, scutata, scytale, striatus, tessellata, ventralis.

**Anhinga**:—melanogaster.

**Anisotoma**:—abdominale, armatum, bicolor, castaneum, corticale, coruscum, dubium, ferrugineum, glabrum, humerale, orbiculare, piceum, seminulum, testaceum.

**Anobium**:—abietis, atrum, bidentatum, bifasciatum, boleti, brunneum, caeruleum, capense, carpinum, castaneum, cyaneum, denticolle, dorcatoma, elongatum, excavatum, fagi, ferrugineum, festivum, flabelliforme, flavipes, frumentarium, hispidum, juglandis, laevigatum, lineatum, luteum, majus, minutum, molle, nigrum, nitidum, paniceum, pectinatum, pectiniforme, pertinax, planum, pubescens, pulsatorium, punctatum, reticulatum, ruficollis, rufipes, serraticorne, striatum, sybaris, tessellatum, testaceum, thoracicum, tricolor, viride.

**Anodonta**:—cygneus.

**Anodontites**:—anatinus, crispata.

**Anomala** (Hym.), L. H. von Bloch in Becker, Plau. Grund. 1799, 119:—integra.

**Anomia**:—aculeata, angulata, aurita, avenacea, biloba, bonae spei, caepa, capensis, caput serpentis, coleoprata, craniolaris, cranium, crispa, cucullata, cuspidata, cylindrica, detrunceata, disculus, dorsata, electrica, ephippium, farcta, flexuosa, gryphoides, gryphus, hysterita, imbricata, lacunosa, margaritacea, muricata, nucleus, patelliformis, pecten, pectinata, pectiniformis, placenta, plicatella, psittacea, pubescens, punctata, reticularis, retusa, rubra, rugosa, sandalinum, sandalium, sanguinolenta, scobinata, sella, spinosa, spondylodes, squama, squamula, striata, striatula, sulcata, terebratula, tridentata, truncata, tunica-caepae, turbinata, undulata, ventricosa, violacea, vitrea.

**Anostomus**:—anostomus.

**Anser**:—aegyptiacus, africanus, albifrons, beringii, bernicla, borealis, caerulescens, canadensis, casarka, cinereus, coscoroba, cygnoides, cygnus, erythropus, ferrugineus, ferus, grandis, hybridus, hyperboreus, leucopterus, magellanicus, melanocoryphus, melanotos, mollissima, montanus, nigricollis, niveus, nova hollandiae, pictus, pulchricollis, ruficollis, segetum, spinosus, torquatus, undulatus, variegatus.

**Anthias**:—argus, bifasciatus, bilineatus, digramma, formosus, japonicus, johnii, lineatus, lophar, macrophthalmus, maculatus, orientalis, polymna, sacer, striatus, testudineus, vosmeri.

**Anthicus**:—antherinus, ferrugineus, floralis, monoceros, oculatus, rufipes.

**Anthrax**:—abbaddon, aethiops, afra, algira, analis, belzebul, capucina, cerberus, daemon, genius, hetrusca, holosericea, hottentotta, ixiom, lar, lucifer, maura, mesomelaena, morio, nigrita, sabaeus, satyrus, sphinx, sylvanus, syphax, tabanoides, tantalus, tessellatus, titanus, troglodyta, varia.

**Anthrenus**:—adpersus, denticornis, fasciatus, florilegus, fuscus, glaber, gloriosae, hirtus, histrio, maculatus, minimus, musaeorum, muscorum, niger, pimpinellae, pubescens, scrophulariae, serraticornis, tricolor, vagus, varius, verbasci, versicolor, viennensis.

**Anthribus**:—aeneus, albinus, albirostris, ater, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, brevisrostris, cinctus, connexus, discifer, fasciatus, fulvirostris, fulvus, glaber, intersectus, laevis,



latirostris, lividus, longicornis, marchicus, marmoratus, nebulosus, nitidus, niveirostris, pallidus, pedicularia, peregrinus, planirostris, pubescens, pulicarius, rhinomacer, roboris, ruber, ruficollis, scabrosus, sepicola, testaceus, striatus, undulatus, undatus, unicolor, variegatus, varius, vittatus.

“**Anthropolithus**”—*partialis, totalis.*

**Antilope**:—*albipes, arundinacea, arundinum, barbata, bezoartica, bubalis, buselaphus, capreolus, cervicapra, cinerea, corinna, dama, dorcas, euchore, gazella, gnou, grimmia, gutturosa, kevela, kob, koba, lervia, leucophaea, leucopus, leucoryx, lyricornes, marsupialis, melanurus, oreas, oreotragus, orientalis, oryx, ourebi, picta, pygargus, pygmaea, recticornis, redunca, regia, reversa, rupicapra, saccata, saiga, saltans, saltatrix, schytica, scripta, senegalensis, strepsiceros, subgutturosa, sumatraensis, sylvatica, trago-camelus, tzeiran.*

**Antipathes**:—*aenea, alopecuroides, atra, clathrata, compressa, cupressina, cupressus, dichotoma, ericoides, flabellum, foeniculacea, glaberima, larix, ligulata, lobellii, myriophylla, orichalcea, paniculata, pennacea, reticulata, spiralis, subpinnata, triquetra, ulex, virgata.*

**Antipus**:—*rufus.*

**Anthribus**, A. F. de Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. 1785, 136:—*vide Anthribus.*

**Apalus**:—*bimaculatus, quadrimaculatus, sexmaculatus.*

**Apate**:—*bidens, bimaculatus, capucinus, cornutus, dispar, elongatus, fagi, femoralis, gigantea, gonagra, hamatus, jesuita, limbatus, linearis, marginatus, minutus, monachus, muricatus, nigricans, punctata, signatus, sinuatus, substriatus, tiliae, tridens, viridis, volvulus.*

**Aper**:—*aethiopicus.*

**Aphis**:—*absinthii, aceris, acetosae, achilleae, aegopodi, alni, althaea, aparines, archangelicae, arundinis, atriplicis, avenae, balsaminthae, betulae, brassicae, bursaria, capreae, cardui, cerasi, cirsii, corni, coryli, craccae, dauci, evonymi, fabae, fagi, farinosa, fraxini, genistae, gallarum, horteusis, hypochaeridis, jaceae, juglandis, juniperi, lactucae, lanosa, leucanthemi, ligustici, longirostris, lychnidis, mali, mayeri, millefolii, nymphaeae, opuli, padi, papaveris, pastinacae, persicae, picridis, pineti, pini, pistacae, pisum, plantaginis, platanoidis, polyanthis, pomi, populi, pruni, pseudoplatani, quercus, ribis, roboris, rosae, rumicis, salicis, saligna, sambuci, scabiosae, solidaginis, sonchi, tanacenti, tanacetii, tiliae, tomentosa, tremulae, ulmi, urticae, veratri, viburni, vitis, xylosthei.*

**Aphodius**:—*arenarius, asper, ater, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, caesus, conjugatus, conspurcatus, consputus, contaminatus, depressus, erraticus, fimetarius, foetidus, foetens, fossor, globosus, granarius, haemorrhoidalis, ictericus, immundus, inquinatus, lividus, lugens, lutarius, maculatus, merdarius, niger, nigripes, oblongus, pecari, porcatus, porcus, prodromus, pubescens, pusillus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulatus, rufipes, sabuleti, scrofa, scrutator, scybalarius, serotinus, sordidus, sticticus, subterraneus, sus, terrestris, tessellatus, testudinarius, thermicola.*

**Aphrodita**:—*aculeata, annulata, carunculata, cirrata, cirrhosa, complanata, filamentosa, flava, imbricata, lepidota, longa, longirostris, minuta, pedunculata, pennata, plana, punctata, rostrata, scabra, squamata, violacea.*

**Apion**:—*aeneum, aethiops, albovittatum, alliariae, apricans, brevirostris, caeruleum, craccae, cyaneum, difficile, flavifemoratum, flavipes, frumentarium, gibbosum, marchicum, minimum, nigrum, purpureum, ruficornis, rufirostris, sorbi, sulcifrons, vernale, virens, vorax.*

**Apis**:—*acervorum, acraensis, acris, acuminata, adunca, aemula, aenea, aeneipennis, aestuans, aethiops, affinis, africana, agilis, agilissima, agino, agitabilis, agrestis, agrorum, alata, alba, albicans, albifrons, albilabris, albipes, albiventris, albomaculata, albopunctata, alpina, altercator, amalthea, americanorum, amethystina, analis, annularis, annulata, annulus, antiguensis, aprica, arbustorum, arcuata, argentata, argillacea, argillosa, argyropeza, armata, arvensis, assiduus, aterima, atra, atrata, audax, audens, aurulenta, auster, autumnalis, barbara, bombinatrix, bombylans, bombyleus, bicincta, bicolor, bicolorata, bicornis, bidentata, bimaculata, bipunctata, bostoniana, brachyptera, brasilianorum, bryorum, bucephala, byssina, caecutiens, caerulea, caerulescens, caffra, caffrella, calcarata, calceata, callosa, cana, canescens, carbonaria, cardui, caribaeorum,*

cariosa, carolina, cayennensis, centuncularis, cerana, cerifera, cetti, chalcoptera, chrysostoma, ciliata, cincta, cineraria, cinerascens, cinerea, cingulata, cinnamomea, citrina, citronella, clavicornis, clypeata, collaris, collina, collium, combinata, conica, convexa, cordata, cornigera, cornuta, coronata, crassipes, crocata, crocipes, cryptarum, cucurbitina, cunicularia, cuprea, curvicornis, cyanoptera, dasypus, dealbata, dealbator, degener, dentata, denticulata, derisor, desertus, diadema, dichroa, dimidiata, discincta, disjuncta, dorsata, dubito, dumetorum, effrons, elongata, emarginata, equestris, erythropus, europa, excisa, fabriciana, farfarisequa, fasciata, fastosus, favosa, femoralis, femorata, fenestrata, ferruginata, ferruginea, fervida, festiva, fidens, fidus, filicum, flavicollis, flavicornis, flavifrons, flavipes, flavo-rufa, floralis, florea, florentina, florissomnis, fodiens, formido, fortis, fosoria, fragrans, frontalis, fronticornis, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvago, fulvipes, fulviventris, fulvo-cincta, furax, furcata, fusca, fuscens, fuscicornis, fusciventris, fusiformis, galbula, gallica, garrula, generosus, gibba, gigas, glabra, glauca, glaucocincta, globosa, grisea, griseo-collis, grossa, guineensis, gulosa, guttata, haemorrhoea, haemorrhoidalis, haemorrhousa, hattorfiana, helvola, hemisphaerica, hepatica, hiberus, hirsuta, hirta, hirtipes, hirundinaria, hispanica, histrio, holosericea, hortensis, hortorum, hypnorum, ichneumonea, ictérica, imberbis, impavidus, incisa, indica, infractus, insubrica, interrupta, invictus, intrepidus, ireos, italica, joptera, labiata, lagopoda, lagopus, lamii, lanata, laniger, lanipes, lapidaria, lapponica, latipes, leporina, leskii, leucomelas, leucopus, leucorhousa, leucothorax, leucostoma, leucozonia, lineata, linguaria, lipparga, liturata, longicornis, lucorum, luctuosa, lunata, lunulata, lutea, lutescens, lutulenta, maculosa, maiorum, malabarica, malvae, manicata, marginata, marginella, marylandica, maxillosa, melanocephala, melinus, melleus, mellifica, mellifera, melodes, meriana, mesomelaena, mexicana, minima, minor, minuta, minutissima, mniorum, montana, morio, muraria, murifex, muscaria, musciformis, muscorum, mussitans, myscelus, mystacea, nasuta, nebulosa, nemorum, nidulans, nigricans, nigrina, nigrata, nigriventris, nitida, notata, noveboracensis, obscura, obsoleta, ocreata, ochrocephala, opis, pacifica, pallens, palmata, palmipes, paludosa, papaveris, parietina, parvula, pascuorum, pennipes, pensylvanica, perniger, pertristis, pervirgil, picea, pilipes, pilipoda, plumipes, plumosa, praecox, pratensis, pratorum, pubescens, pulchella, punctata, purpurascens, purpurea, pusilla, pygmaea, quadricincta, quadridentata, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quadrizonata, radula, ranunculi, regalis, retusa, riparia, rostrata, rotundata, rubicunda, rubricornis, ruderalia, rudrata, rufa, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufiventris, rupestris, rustica, rhybyensis, sabulosa, sanguinolenta, scabiosae, scladonia, scutellaris, scutellata, seladonia, semicincta, seminuda, senilis, sericea, sexcincta, sibirica, sícula, signata, simile, smaragdula, sordida, soroeensis, sphegoides, spinipes, splendida, squalida, stictica, stigma, strenuous, strenuus, subaurata, subterranea, subvillosa, succincta, suecica, superbus, surinamensis, suripes, sylvarum, tasitus, tenella, terrestres, tetricus, tetrica, thoracica, tranquebarorum, tranquilla, transfuga, transversa, transversalis, triangulum, tricolor, tridentata, trifasciata, trigona, trispinosa, tropica, truncorum, tuberculata, tumidus, tumorum, tunensis, tunetana, umbratilis, unicornis, uniglumis, ursina, varia, varians, variegata, ventralis, vereor, vernalis, versicolor, vesparia, vespiformis, vespoides, vestalis, vestita, veterana, villosa, violacea, virescens, virginalis, virginica, viridula, vitreus, vulgo, vulpina, xanthometopa, zonata.

**Aplysia** :—depilans, fasciata.

**Apura** :—polymorpha.

**Aporrhais** :—quadrifidus.

**Aptenodyta**, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 559 :—*vide infra*.

**Aptenodytes**, J. F. Miller, Icon. Anim., pl. 23 (1778) :—antarctica, catarractes, chilensis, chiloensis, chrysocome, demersa, gorfua, longirostris, magellanica, molinae, minor, papua, patagonica, platirrhingos, torquata.

**Apterionotus** :—passan.

**Aquarius** :—paludum, stagnorum.

**Aquila** :—albicilla, barbata, chrysaetos, fulva, glaucopsis, leucorypha, melanaetos, mogilnik, naevia, variabilis.—*Vide et. Falco*.

**Aranea** :—aculeata, acuta, agilis, agraria, alba, albicans, albifrons, albi, albo-arcuata, albo-fasciata, albo-lunata, albo-maculata, albo-nigricans, aldrovandi, amentata, amphibia,



angulata, angustata, annularis, annulata, annulosa, aquatica, arcuata, arcuato-lineata, argentata, argentea, armata, arundinacea, atrox, aurantia, aureola, autumnalis, avicularia, babel, bellicosa, betulae, bicolor, bicornis, bicornuta, bimaculata, bipunctata, blancardi, brachiata, brevipes, brunnichii, bucculenta, caementaria, calceata, calycina, cana, cancriformis, carinata, carnifex, caspia, castanea, catesbaei, cellulana, cellularia, cellulina, chelata, chrysops, cicatricosa, cicurea, cinerascens, cinerea, cingulata, cinnaberina, citrea, citricola, citrina, citrinella, citrino-lutea, clavipes, clerckii, cnici, coa, colorifera, conchacea, conchata, conica, cordiformis, corollata, cornuta, coronata, crassipes, cretata, cristata, crucigera, cruentata, cucurbitina, cuneata, curaviensis, decemguttata, decempunctata, degeerii, denticulata, depressa, derhami, diadema, diademata, domestica, dorsalis, dorsata, dumetorum, duplicicrue, elegans, elongata, elongato-spinosa, ensifera, erratica, eruciger, esuriens, exigua, extensa, fabrilis, falcata, fasciata, fasciculata, fastuosa, fenestralis, ferrugineo-virescens, fimbriata, flammata, flava, flavissima, flaviventer, flavo-striata, flavo-fasciata, florentina, foliacea, foliata, folium, formicaria, formicina, formosa, fornicata, forskaelii, fossoria, frischii, frontalis, fuliginea, fulvata, fumigata, furcata, fusca, fuscomarginata, fuscata, fusiformis, galilaea, geminata, geniculata, globosa, goedarti, goezenii, goezii, grossipes, hamata, hasselquisti, hastata, hermaphrodita, hexacantha, hirtipes, holosericea, holbergii, horrida, horticola, impressa, inaurata, inquilina, insidiatrix, insignita, intersecta, joblotii, jonstoni, kalmii, kleinii, knorrii, labyrinthica, lacera, laevipes, latens, latro, leuwenhoekii, lignaria, liliacea, liliigera, lineata, linnaei, litera-V-notata, litera-Ψ-insignita, litera-X-notata, listeri, litterata, littoralis, liturata, livida, lobata, longimana, longipes, luca, lunata, lupus, lusca, lurida, lyonetti, M, mactans, maculata, malpighii, mammata, marcgravi, margaritata, marginata, marmorata, marmorea, maxillosa, merianae, meticulosa, militaris, minuta, mirabilis, moniligera, montana, monticola, mortuorum, moufetti, muscosa, myopa, myops, nasuta, nervosa, nidulans, nigra, nigricans, nigrita, nigro-fasciata, nigro-maculata, nitida, nivalis, nobilis, nocturna, notata, novemmaculata, obscura, obtextrix, ocellata, octomaculata, octopunctata, olearii, olivacea, opilionoides, ornata, osbeckii, ovata, oviger, pallens, pallida, pallidula, paludicola, paludosa, palustris, papalis, parallela, parietina, patagiata, peleg, perita, petiverii, phalangoides, phragmitis, picea, picta, pilipes, pini, pinnata, piratica, piscatorius, plantaria, plantigera, pluchii, pubescens, pulchra, pugnax, pullata, pulla, pulverulenta, punctata, punctoria, pupillata, pusilla, pyramidata, quadrata, quadrilineata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quattuor-guttata, quinquepunctata, raji, ramosa, rapax, reaumurii, redii, redimita, regalis, regia, resupinata, reticulata, rhomboidalis, riparia, rivulata, ritteri, roberti, roeselii, rolandri, rosea, R. P. Podae, rubriventer, rubro-fasciata, rufipes, rufo-fasciata, rumpfi, rupestris, ruricola, saccata, sandaliata, sanguinolenta, sauvagesii, sauvagii, scalaris, scenica, schaefferi, scolopetaria, scorpiiformis, scopulorum, scrofa, sebae, sector, segmentata, senoculata, septempunctata, sericata, sericea, sexcuspidata, sexpunctata, signata, singoriensis, sisypheus, sloanii, smaragdula, solandri, speciosa, spinipes, spinimobilis, spinosa, striata, subflava, sublivida, subrufa, sulcata, sulphurea, swammerdamii, tarantula, tartarica, taurus, terebrata, terrestres, testacea, tetracantha, tigrina, tormentosa, trabalis, tredecim-guttata, triangularis, triangularispinosa, triarcuata, tribulus, tricuspidata, trifasciata, triguttata, trilineata, tripunctata, triquetra, tristis, truncata, truncorum, tuberculata, uddmanni, umbratica, undata, urinatoria, varia, variegata, vatus, venatoria, vernalis, viatica, viduata, V-insignitus (see litera-), Ψ-insignitus (see litera-), virescens, virgata, virginea, viridata, viridis, viridissima, vitis, vittata, wilkii, X-notata (see litera-), zebra.

**Arca** :—aculeata, aequilatera, afra, amygdalumtostum, angulata, angulosa, antiquata, argentea, barbata, bimaculata, campechiensis, cancellata, candida, complanata, concamerata, cor, corbicula, costata, crinita, cucullata, cucullus, cuscudata, deleta, flammata, foliata, fossilis, fusca, granosa, granulata, glycymeris, grandaeva, helblingii, imbricata, inaequalis, indica, interrupta, jamaicensis, lactea, lata, magellanica, margaritacea, marmorata, martini, minuta, modiolus, multistriata, navicularis, nicobarica, nivea, noae, nodulosa, notabilis, nucleus, nummaria, ovalis, ovata, pallens, patriarchialis, pectinata, pectunculus, pella, pellucida, pilosa, pulchella, reticulata, rhombea, rhomboidea, robet, rostrata, scabra, scapha, scripta, senegalensis, senilis, stellata, striata, tetragona, tortuosa, undata.

**Architectonica** :—gothica, nobilis, perspectiva, radiata.

**Arctomys** :—africana, alpina, bobac, citillus, ecaudatus, empetra, gundi, hudsonia, marmota, maolina, monax, pruinosa, suslica, zemni.

**Ardea** :—aequinoctialis, agami, alba, americana, antigone, argala, atra, badia, bononiensis, botaurulus, botaurus, brasiliensis, buccinator, caerulea, caerulescens, caledonica, cana, canadensis, candidissima, carunculata, caspica, castanea, cayennensis, chloroptura, chrysopelargus, ciconia, cinerea, circonia, clamator, cocoi, comata, coromanda, coromandeliana, cracra, cristata, cyanocephala, cyanopus, danubialis, dubia, egretta, egrettoides, episcopus, erythrocephala, erythropus, exilis, ferruginea, flava, flavicollis, fusca, galatea, gardeni, garzetta, gigantea, grisea, griseoalba, grus, gularis, helias, herodias, hoactli, hohu, hudsonias, ibis, ignea, indica, jamaicensis, japonensis, japonica, johannae, kwakwa, leucocephala, leucogaster, lineata, louhoujung, ludoviciana, maculata, magnari, major, malaccensis, marsigli, melanoptera, mexicana, minuta, naevia, nigra, nivea, novae guineae, novae hollandiae, numidica, nycticorax, obscura, ohula, oscitans, paradisea, parva, pavonina, philippensis, pileata, pondiceriana, pumila, purpurata, purpurea, pusilla, ralioides, rostrum, rubiginosa, rufa, rufescens, rutila, sacra, santodactylas, scolopacea, senegalensis, sinensis, soloniensis, spadicea, squaiotta, stellaris, striata, thula, tigrina, torquata, tricolor, undulata, variegata, violacea, virens, virescens, virgata, virgo.

**Argentina** :—carolina, glossodonta, machnata, pennanti, sphyaena.

**Argoderma** :—gaideropum, hyalinum, jacobaeum, multistriatum, plica, sanguineum, varium.

**Argonauta** :—arctica, argo, bibula, cornu, cymbium, hians, oryzata, papyracea, tuberculata, vitreus.

**Argulus** :—armiger, charon, delphinus.

**Armadillo** :—marginalis, pustulatus.

**Arthemiderma** :—exoletum.

**Artocrea** :—clibanites, minutal.

**Arvicola** :—amphibius.

**Asaphis** :—deflorata.

**Ascalaphus** :—appendiculatus, australis, barbarus, capensis, cayennensis, clavicornis, immaculatus, italicus, longicornis, maculatus, niger, quadrimaculatus, rusticus, surinamensis, tessellatus.

**Ascaris** :—acicula, acuminata, acus, acuta, adiposa, alaudae, albicillae, alcae, alce, anatis, anguillae, ani, apri, aquilae, argentinae, atak, bicolor, bifida, blennii, boa, bronchialis, bufonis, buteonis, caniculae, canis, capillaris, cati, ciconiae, clupearum, columbae, compar, coraciae, cornicis, crenata, criniformis, crinon, cygni, dispar, dyspnoos, echinata, equi, equorum, farionis, felis, filiformis, frugilegi, fuligulae, gadi, gallinae, galli, gallinarum, gallopavonis, gigas, globicola, gobionis, gulonis, halecis, harengum, hermaphrodita, hirci, hominum, insons, intestinalis, lacertae, lacustris, lari, leonis, lineata, longissima, lophii, lumbrici, lumbricoides, lupi, maraenae, marinus, martis, mephitidis, milvi, minutissima, mucronata, muris, neitsil, obtusa, papillosus, pelagica, phasiani, phocae, phocarum, pleuronectis, pulmonalis, raiae, ranae, renales, renalis, rhombi, rubetrae, rubra, salamandrae, secunda, sesquipedalis, sectiformis, siluri, spiralis, squali, strumosa, sturni, subbuteonis, subulata, suis, suum, talpae, tardae, tenuissima, teres, testudinis, tetraonis, tigridis, trachealis, trichura, trichocephala, triquetra, truncata, truttiae, tubifera, turdi, urksuk, variegata, vermicularis, versipellis, vesicularis, vesperilionis, visceralis, vituli, vitulorum, vulpis, weneri.

**Ascidia** :—adiposa, ampulla, aspersa, aurantium, canina, clavata, complanata, conchilega, corrugata, crystallina, fasciculata, fusca, gelatina, gelatinosum, glandiformis, globularis, intestinalis, lepadiformis, mamillaris, mamilla, mentula, octodentata, orbicularis, papillosum, parallelogramma, patelliformis, patula, pedunculata, prunum, pyura, quadri-dentata, ramosa, rapa, rustica, scabra, singularis, siphon, solitaria, squamata, sulcata, tuberculum, vagabunda, venosa, villosa, virens, virginea, viridescens.

**Asellus** :—aquaticus, asilus, ceti, chelipes, entomon, falcatus, globator, hecticus, imbricatus, linearis, marinus, oestrum, paradoxus, physodes, quadricornis, trifasciatus.

**Asilus (Dip)** :—aestivus, aestuans, aethiops, albifrons, algirus, analis, annulatus, aquaticus, arcuatus, argyrocnemus, armatus, ater, atratus, auratus, aureus, barbarus, barbatus, biceinctus, bicolor, bifasciatus, bohemicus, bombylius, brunnius, brunneus, calidus, cayennensis, cinctus, cinereus, cingulatus, clavicornis, conopsoides, crabroniformis,



crassipes, cristatus, culiciformis, cyaneus, cylindricus, detector, diadema, dorsalis, dubius, ephippium, erax, fasciatus, fasciculatus, femoratus, ferox, ferrugineus, filiformis, flavipes, flavus, forcipatus, frontalis, fulcratus, fuliginosus, fulvopterus, fulvus, fuscipes, germanicus, gibbosus, gigas, gilvus, glaber, glaucius, grossus, guttatus, haemorrhoidalis, harpax, hottentottus, hyalipennis, ignavus, inquinatus, lacrymosus, lanigerus, leucopterus, limbatus, linearis, lineatus, lusitanicus, maculatus, maculosus, mantiformis, marginatus, marginellus, marmoratus, maroccanus, maurus, medius, melanotarsus, minutus, morio, mucronatus, muscarius, nidulatus, nigellus, niger, nigerrimus, nigripes, nitidus, oelandicus, paedemontanus, pennipes, percae, plumbeus, podagricus, praedator, pratensis, pubescens, punctatus, pusillus, raptor, reticulatus, ruficornis, rufipes, rufus, russatus, rusticus, sabaudus, schaefferi, setosus, sinensis, striatus, stylatus, tarsosus, teutonius, tibialis, tipuloides, undulatus, venosus, venustus, villosus, violaceus, viridescens, viridis, vittatus.

**Asio** :—bubo, otus.

**Asper**, J. C. Schaeffer, Piscium Bavar. 1761, 69 :—verus.

**Aspis** :—cleopatrae, cobella, intestinalis, variegata.

**Aspredo** :—fluviatilis, mystus.

**Astacus** :—arctus, astacus, atomos, bamffius, bartoni, bernardus, boreas, caeruleus, carabus, carcinus, carinatus, crangon, crassicornis, cylindrus, dauricus, elephas, emeritus, fluviatilis, fulgens, fulvus, gammarus, groenlandicus, grossipes, harengum, histrio, homari, homarus, linearis, locusta, malabaricus, mantis, marinus, muricatus, narval, nasocopus, norvegicus, penicillatus, planatus, pulex, pusillus, salinus, scaber, scyllarus, serratus, setiferus, squilla, stagnalis, strigosus, tettigonus, tyrrenus, varius, vitreus.—*Vide et. Cancer.*

**Asterias** :—aculeata, angulosa, aranciaca, arborescens, aspera, bifida, caput-medusae, ciliaris, ciliata, clathrata, decacnemus, endeca, equestris, euryale, filiformis, fissa, fragilis, gibbosa, glacialis, granularis, hastata, helianthemoides, hispida, irregularis, lacertosa, laevigata, leptocnemus, luna, membranacea, militaris, minuta, multiradiata, nigra, nobilis, nodosa, oculata, oligactes, ophiura, palmipes, papposa, parasitica, pectinata, pentaphylla, perforata, pertusa, phrygiana, placenta, planci, pulvillus, quadrisida, radula, reticulata, rosea, rubens, sanguinolenta, scolopendrica, seposita, solaris, sphaerulata, spinosa, spongiosa, tenella, tricolor, triradiata, varia, violacea.

**Astraea** (G.) :—calcar, conchyliophorus, coralophora, corrusca, imperialis, lapadifera, micans, nicobarica, phoebia, polaris, sirius, titania, venus.

**Astroites** :—ananas, arachnoides, calycularis, denticulatus, filum, flos, globularis, mammillaris, organum, patelloides, pectinatus, perforatus, radians, rotularis, stellaris, striatus, tubularis, undulatus, vermicularis.

**Astropecten** :—irregularis, regularis.

**Astrophyton** :—arachnoides, costata, scutatorum.

**Atherina** :—australis, brownii, hepsetus, japonica, menidia, sihama.

**Atomus** :—parasiticus, phalangii.

**Atopa** :—cervina.

**Attacus** :—*vide* Phalaena.

**Attelabus** :—aeneus, aequatus, alliariae, ammios, analis, angulatus, apiarius, asparagi, astragali, ater, avellanae, bacchus, betulae, betuleti, bicolor, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, buprestoides, caeruleocephalus, caeruleus, calibatus, ceramoides, cioides, coryli, crabroniformis, cracca, cupreus, cupricollis, cuprirostris, curculionoides, cyaneus, dauricus, denigratus, dentipes, dubius, duodecimpunctatus, efferans, erythropterus, fasciatus, femoratus, flavipes, formicarius, formicaroides, fossor, frumentarius, fuscicornis, fuscirostris, gemmatus, geoffroyanus, glaber, globosus, ichneumoneus, indicus, intermedius, ircuitensis, lili, longicollis, longimanus, malvae, marci, melanurus, mollis, monoceros, mutillarius, nanus, nigripennis, nigrirostris, notatus, octomaculatus, octopunctatus, pensylvanicus, polymorphus, pomonae, populi, pubescens, punctiger, purpureus, quadrimaculatus, quadrispinosus, quattuordecimpunctatus, quinquepunctatus, rostratus, ruficollis, rufirostris, sanguineus, schaefferi, sellatus, senex, serraticornis, sexguttatus, sipylus, sorbi, speciosus, sphageus, spinosus, surinamensis, tranquebarica, tricolor, tristis, ungaricus, unicolor, unifasciatus, vernalis, viciae, violaceus.

**Auchenia** :—duodecimpunctata, subspinosa.

**Auricula** :—auris-midae.

**Auriformis**:—antiqua, asinina, haliotoidea, midae, parva, striata, tuberculata.

**Avicula**:—hirundo, malleus, margaritifera.

**Axinaeoderma**:—bimaculatum, glycimeris, pilosum.

**Axine**:—bellones.

**Aye-Aye**:—madagascariensis.

**Balaena**:—albicans, boops, gibbosa, glacialis, islandica, musculus, mysticetus, nodosa, novae angliae, physalus, rostrata, tripterus.

**Balanus**, Da Costa, Brit. Conch. 1778, 249; Bock in Boddaert, Natuurbeschouwer, II. 1781, 44; F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gevers. 1787, 478:—anatiferus, balaena, balanoides, balanus, clavatus, communis, crenatus, crispatus, cucullus-planus, diadema, fistulosus, galeatus, hemisphaericus, intertextus, laevis, patelliformis, perforatus, polythalamius, porcatus, punctatus, radiatus, rugosus, spinosus, squamosus, striatus, sulcatus, testudinaria, tintinnabulum, veruca, vulgaris.

**Balistes**:—aculeatus, americanus, assasi, auwawa, barbatus, bellus, biaculeatus, cinereus, communis, capricus, curassavicus, forcipatus, granulata, guttatus, hispidus, japonicus, kleinii, laevis, macropterus, maculatus, meuleni, minor, monoceros, nigra, papillosa, punctatus, ringens, schoepfii, scolopax, scriptus, sinensis, spilopterygius, spinosus, talpa, tomentosus, undulatus, verrucosus, vetula.

**Banchus**:—compressa, falcatorius, fornicator, hastator, histrio, pictus, variegator, varius, venator.

**Baphia**:—caerulescens, fucata, margaritifera, mirio, pala, pictorum, planata, solaris, vulsella.

**Barbarus**:—*vide* **Papilio**.

**Barbatula**:—barbatula, taenia.

**Basilicus**:—americanus.

**Batrachoides**:—blennoides, tau.

**Bdella**:—longicornis.

**Beguina**:—nephritica.

**Bembex**:—americana, carolina, cingulata, flavescens, frontalis, glauca, guttata, integer, interrupta, labiata, lineata, lunata, olivacea, repanda, rostrata, ruficornis, rufipes, sex-fasciata, spinosa, striata, tridentata, variegata, vespoides.

**Bembyx**:—punctata, rostrata, signata.

**Bernicla** (Cirr.):—anatifera, inflata, mitella, pollicipes, striatula.

**Beroe**:—albans, cucullus, cucumis, densa, hexagonus, infundibulum, laevigata, ovatus, ovum, pileus, rufescens, scaturigo, tintinnabulum.

**Bibio**:—aenea, aethiops, anilis, bilineata, brevicornis, capucina, ciliatus, crassipes, equestris, erythrocephalus, febrilis, filata, flavipes, florea, hesperus, hirtus, hortulanus, hottentotta, illucens, italica, joannis, lar, latrinarium, lucifer, lugens, lugubris, marci, marginalis, marginata, maura, morio, nigrita, nivea, nobilitata, paniscus, papatasi, phalaenoides, plebeja, pomonae, ruficollis, rufipes, sabaeus, sanguinarius, satyrus, senatoria, senilis, spectrum, sphinx, strigata, stupida, sylvanus, thomae, troglodyta.

**Binoculus**:—apus, foliaceus, gasterostei, palustris, piscinus.

**Bipes**, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. I. 1788, Syn. méth.:—canaliculatus, sheltopusik.

**Biphora**:—africana, confoederata, democratica, fasciata, maxima, mucronata, pinnata, polycratica, punctata.

**Birita**:—placenta.

**Bitoma**:—bipunctata, salicis, unipunctata.

**Blaps**:—calcarata, buprestoides, clathrata, crenata, cylindrica, dentipes, dermestoides, dilatata, elongata, emarginata, excavata, femoralis, gages, gemellata, gigas, glabra, granulata, laevigata, laticollis, lusitanica, mortisaga, obtusa, punctata, pusilla, ruficornis, serrata, spinipes, striata, sulcata, tibialis, tristis, undata, variolosa.

**Blatta**:—acervorum, aegyptiaca, africana, alba, americana, anelytra, aptera, asiatica, aterrima, aurelianense, australasiae, brasiliensis, capensis, chlorotica, cincta, cinerea, culinaria, daurica, deusta, diaphana, erythrocephala, fusca, gallica, germanica, grisea, gigantea, hemiptera, heteroceros, heteroclita, indica, ingens, irrorata, kakkerlac, lapponica, lata, latissima, lineata, livida, longicornis, longipalpa, lucifuga, maculata, maderae, marginata,



minutissima, nitidula, nivea, obliquata, oblongata, occidentalis, ocellata, orientalis, palliata, pallida, pensylvanica, perspicillaris, petiveriana, picta, punctulata, reticulata, rufa, ruficollis, schaefferi, surinamensis, sylvestris, transfuga, variegata, viridis.

**Blennius**:—amphibius, ascanii, barbatus, bosquianus, capensis, chuff, coquillard, cornutus, cristatus, edwardsii, fasciatus, fuscus, gadoides, gadus, galerita, garamit, gattorugine, gobioides, gunnellus, lepus, lumpenus, lumpretaeformis, mediterraneus, muraenoides, mustela, mustelaris, ocellaris, ovoviviparus, pholis, phycis, pinaru, punctatus, punctulatus, pustulatus, raninus, regius, saliens, sujecianus, superciliosus, tentacularis, tentaculatus, torsk, torvus, tridactylus, unicolor, varius, viviparus.

**Blochius**:—longirostris.

**Boa**:—amblycephala, aurantiaca, bojobi, constrictor, contortrix, divinatrix, enydris, exigua, flavicans, hipnale, hortulana, isebequensis, merremii, murina, muta, ophrias, orophias, porcaria, scytale, thalassina.

**Bodianus**:—apua, argenteus, aya, bodianus, boenak, gigas, guttatus, kolreuteri, louti, macrolepidotus, maculatus, niloticus, pentacanthus, philadelphicus, stellifer.

**Bolitophagus**:—agricola, interruptus, reticulatus.

**Bombylius**:—aeneus, aequalis, agilis, albifrons, analis, apulus, ater, atropos, barbatus, brevirostris, canescens, capensis, cinerascens, cinereus, concolor, cruciatus, ctenophorus, cupreus, discoideus, discolor, dorsalis, elongatus, fulvipes, fuscus, gibbosus, griseus, haustellatus, maculatus, major, marginatus, mauritanus, maurus, medius, melanocephalus, micans, minimus, minor, morio, nigrita, nitidulus, nubilus, nudus, pictus, planicornis, plumipes, pulicarius, punctatus, pygmaeus, rostratus, rufus, senilis, similis, sinuatus, sulphureus, tabaniformis, undatus, variegatus, venosus, versicolor, virescens.

**Bombyx**:—abas, abietis, achelous, aconyta, acria, adaena, advena, aegina, aesculi, agresta, agrius, albidia, albina, alcinoe, alinda, alphas, alueo, amasis, americana, amilia, amphimone, anachoreta, anastomosis, angulata, annulata, antiqua, apiformis, apollonia, arge, argentina, argulata, argus, armida, arminia, asella, astynome, atra, aulica, auriflua, aurotus, austera, australasiae, avellanae, barbara, bella, bicoloria, binotata, bipunctatus, bistrigata, boebera, bombella, boreas, brunnea, bucephala, bufo, caeruleocephala, caesarea, caja, caliginosa, calipso, camelina, candida, capensis, capucina, carna, carpinii, cassandra, cassinia, castalia, castrensis, catax, centrolinea, cerasi, certhia, chaonia, chryseis, chrysorrhea, cinerea, cippus, claudia, clavis, C-nigrum, colon, communimacula, complana, compressa, conspicillator, coronae, coryli, cossus, crassicornis, crataegi, credula, crenata, crini, cribrum, cristata, crotalariae, cuculatella, cuculia, cuculla, cucullina, cunegunda, curtula, cyane, cygnea, cybele, Cynthia, cynira, cytherea, dama-recta, decolora, decora, deflorata, deiopea, derasa, diaphana, dictaea, dione, discolor, discors, dispar, dodonea, dominula, donasa, dromedaria, dryas, dumeti, eborina, egea, elata, elegans, ephippiger, epimethea, equestris, equina, eridanus, erythrinae, eryx, ethra, exclamationis, exigua, fabia, fagi, falcula, fascelina, fenestrata, ferruginea, festiva, flammea, flava, flavia, flavo-macula, flavo-maculata, flexula, flina, francisca, franconica, fuliginosa, fulminea, furcula, fusca, fuscago, fuscata, gagathes, glaucina, gloriosae, gnoma, gonostigma, graminella, graminis, grammica, grata, grisea, hamma, hamula, harpagula, hebe, heliophila, helladia, helops, helvola, hepatica, hera, hibisci, hieracii, hippodamia, histrio, humuli, hyalina, hyphinae, hyrtaca, ilicifolia, ilicis, illibata, imperialis, innocua, io, irius, irmina, irrorea, jacobaeae, jana, janus, jesuita, jodutta, justina, lacertula, leata, lagopus, lanata, lanestris, lantanae, laocoon, lapponica, lectrix, lepida, leporina, liberia, lincus, lineola, liturata, lobulina, lolii, lota, lubricipeda, lucina, luctifera, lugens, lugubris, lunata, lunigera, luna, lusca, lutea, luteola, maculosa, major, mali, matronula, megaera, melaleuca, mendica, menete, menthastris, milhauseri, militaris, minor, ministra, moli, molothina, monacha, montana, mori, munda, miscerda, mylitta, nausica, netrix, neustria, nictitans, nitens, nitidula, nivea, nivosus, nubeculosa, nuda, numana, oblitterata, obscura, obscurata, obsoleta, occidua, ocularia, oleagina, oo, opaca, orientalis, ornata, ornatrix, palpina, paradoxa, pavonia, pectinella, penelope, pennatula, peripheta, perspicua, phaedusa, phidonia, phyllira, pineti, pini, pityocampa, plantaginis, plumigera, polyphemus, popularis, populeti, populi, populifolia, potatoria, priverna, processionea, promethea, promula, proserpina, prothea, pruni, pudibunda, puella, pulchella, pulverulenta, punctata, purpurea, pylotis, pyri, quadra, quadricincta, quenseli, quercifolia, quercus, querna, ramosa, reclusa, reflexa, regalis, regina, repanda, ricini,

rimicola, rivulosa, rosa, roscida, rosea, rubea, rubi, rubicunda, rubricollis, rubricosa, rubrocollaris, rurea, russula, rutila, salicis, salmonea, sanguinolenta, saturnus, scoriacea, segetum, selenitica, semiramis, serrata, serva, sesquistriataria, sricula, signata, speciosa, spini, spinula, spreta, stigma, stricta, strigosa, strigula, strix, sulphurea, taraxaci, tarquinia, tarquinius, tau, terebra, terrifica, testacea, testudo, thyrrhea, tibialis, tormentaria, transversa, trepida, tricolora, tricuspis, trifolii, trigonalis, trimacula, tritophus, ulmi, umber, umbratica, undata, unicolor, unita, urticae, varia, vau punctatum, verago, venutia, versicolora, vestigialis, vestita, viciella, vidua, villica, vinula, virginica, virgo, viridialata, vittata, V-nigrum, ziczac, zona.—*Vide et. Phalaena.*

**Boros** :—elongatus.

**Bos** :—americanus, arnee, barbatus, bison, bonasus, bubalis, caffer, canina, cenchria, dante, gauvera, grunniens, indicus, moschatus, nanus, nudus, poephagus, pumilus, taurus, urus, zebu.

**Bostrichus** :—abietinus, aesculi, angustatus, anomalus, ater, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bispinosus, boleti, brevis, bruchoides, calcographus, capucinus, cephalotes, cinereus, cornutus, crenatus, crudiae, cylindrus, dispar, elongatus, eremita, flavicornis, flavipes, formicarius, fraxini, furcatus, fuscus, hamatus, jesuite, laticis, ligniperda, limbatus, lineatus, longicornis, luctuosus, maculatus, marginatus, melanocephalus, mendicus, micans, micrographus, minimus, minutus, monachus, monographus, mutillarius, muricatus, obscurus, octodentatus, oleae, oleiperda, pectinatus, perforans, piceus, pilosus, piniperda, polygraphus, pubescens, pygmaeus, retusus, ruber, ruficornis, rufipes, rugosus, scolytus, serratus, sexdentatus, tenebrans, testaceus, thoracicus, trispinosus, tuberculosus, typographus, variabilis, varius, villosus, vittatus, volvulus.

**Botryllus** :—conglomeratus, stellatus.

**Brachionus** :—acinosus, anastatica, bakeri, berberiformis, bicaudatus, bipalium, bractea, calyciflorus, campanulatus, capsuliflorus, cernuus, cirratus, clypeatus, colombea, crataegarius, cylindricus, dentalis, digitalis, dubia, hyacinthinus, impressus, lamellaris, media, mucronatus, multiceps, operculatus, ovalis, pala, parasites, passus, patella, patina, patulus, pilosus, plicatilis, proteus, pyriformis, quadratus, quadridentatus, ramosissimus, rattus, rotatorius, socialis, squamula, stentoreus, striatus, tripos, tripus, tuberosus, tubifex, uncinatus, urceolaris.

**Brachycerus** :—algius, apterus, areolatus, barbarus, bimaculatus, caperans, cornutus, crenatus, crispatus, cristatus, detritus, dubius, europaeus, excisus, farctus, fascicularis, frontalis, gemmatus, globiferus, globosus, inaequalis, junix, junx, juvenicus, maculatus, muricatus, obesus, ocellatus, papillosus, pertusus, pisiferus, planus, praemorsus, retusus, rostratus, rugosus, scabrosus, scalaris, serratus, sibiricus, spectrum, spinirostris, sticticus, taeniatus, tetragonus, undatus, uva, vacca, variolosus, verrucosus.

**Brachypterus** :—pedicularis, scutellatus, urticae.

**Bradypus** :—curi, didactylus, pentadactylus, tridactylus, unau, ursinus.

**Branta** :—albifrons, bernicla, moschata, torrida.

**Brentus** :—Panzer in Drury, Exot. Ins. 1785, 159 :—anchorago, anomaloceps, armiger, assimilis, barbicornis, barbirostris, bifrons, brunneus, canaliculatus, caudatus, cylindricornis, dispar, druryanus, formicarius, gnatho, hostile, interruptus, linearis, maculatus, manubrium, maxillosus, minutus, monilis, myrmecophaga, nasutus, peregrinus, retinaculum, ruficollis, semipunctatus, septemtrionis, volvulus.

**Brontias** :—savogineus.

**Bruchus** :—abdominalis, aeneus, affinis, analis, apterus, ater, avellanae, bactris, betulae, biguttatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bisti, cacao, canalis, capsicola, capsularius, cisti, clathratus, coryphae, crassicornis, crenatus, cruciatus, curculionoides, difformis, ervi, fasciatus, femoratus, ferrugineus, flavicornis, fur, furunculus, galagae, gibbosus, gleditsiae, gonagra, granarius, hibisci, imbricornis, imperialis, irroratus, lentis, loti, luteicornis, maculatus, marginalis, mimosae, nebulosus, nucleorum, pallidus, pecticornis, pisi, punctatus, quadrimaculatus, quinqueguttatus, robiniae, rufipes, rufus, scabrosus, scotias, scutellaris, seminarius, serraticornis, serratus, spinosus, suturalis, testaceus, theobromae, theobromatis, tragacanthae, trimaculatus, umbellatarum, undatus, unicolor, varius, viciae, villosus.

**Bryaxis** :—schneideri.

**Buccinum** :—abbreviatum, achatinum, acicula, aciculare, aciculatum, aculeatum, acus,



adpersum, aduncum, affine, alatum, amarula, ambiguum, ampullatum, anglicum, apex, aplustre, arabicum, arcularia, areola, armillatum, ascanias, asperum, auricula, australe, babylonicum, bezoar, bicarinatum, bicostatum, bilineatum, breve, britannicum, caelatum, caelibrare, calcar, camellinum, canaliculatum, cancellatum, candidum, carinatum, cassiatum, cassidoideum, cassis, catarrhacta, caudatum, cereum, ceylanicum, chalybeum, chalybs, chryostomum, cicatricosum, cicatrosum, ciliatum, cincticulum, cinctum, cinereum, cingulatum, clathratum, cochlidium, columna, colus, commaculatum, concholepas, congyllis, contortum, corneum, corniculum, cornutum, coronatum, costatum, crassum, crenulatum, cruentatum, cuspidatum, cyaneum, decussatum, desertum, diaphanum, digitale, digitellus, digitus, dimidiatum, dolium, dorsatum, dubium, duplicatum, edentulum, echinophorum, elongatum, erinaceus, evonymum, evulsum, exaratum, excavatum, exile, faba, fasciatum, fasciolatum, femorale, fenestratum, ferrugineum, ficus, filosum, fimbria, fimbriatum, flammeum, flammigerum, flavum, flumineum, fluviale, foliorum, fornicatum, fossile, francolinum, fuscum, galea, gemicum, geminum, geversianum, gibber, gibbosulum, gibbum, gibbum, glaberrima, glabrum, glaciale, glans, glaucum, glomeratum, glutinosum, gracile, granulare, granulatum, gyratum, haemastoma, harpa, hastatum, haustorium, haustum, hebetatum, hecticum, hepaticum, impressum, incisum, incrassatum, indicum, inflatum, islandicum, labyrinthus, laciniatum, lacunosum, laeve, laevigatum, laevissimum, lamboides, lamellatum, lamellosum, lampas, lanceatum, lapillus, lavatum, leucozonias, lima, linea, lineatum, liratum, lividulum, longiusculum, luteolum, lyratum, macloviense, maculatum, maculosum, magnum, marginatum, mediterraneum, mexicanum, miga, minutum, miran, molucrum, monile, monoceros, monodon, morio, mucronatum, muricatum, muricinum, murinum, mutabile, nanum, narval, nassula, neriteum, neritoidium, nifat, nigropunctatum, nisot, nitidulum, niveum, nodatum, nodosum, nodulosum, nucleus, nux-odorata, obliquum, obtusissimum, obtusulum, obtusum, ocellatum, ochroleucum, olearium, olivaceum, olivator, orbita, ornatum, othaeitense, palustre, papillosum, papulosum, papyraceum, patulum, pennatum, perdlis, peregrum, persicum, pertusum, perversum, phaenistoma, phallus, pileare, piscatorium, plicatum, plicatum, plumatum, politum, pollex, pomum, ponderosum, porcatum, porphyroides, praemorsum, praerorsum, prismaticum, proximum, pterophotum, pugio, pullus, punctatum, punctulatum, purpureo-buccinum, pyramidale, pyraister, pyrozonias, pyrum, quadridenticulatum, rac, radiatum, rana, recurvirostrum, reticulatum, rigidum, riparium, rubecula, rude, rufescens, rugosum, rufum, rullus, rumpfi, rusticus, sancti mauritii, saturnum, scabriculum, scabrum, scaevolum, scalare, scabellator, scutulum, senegalicum, senticosum, sertum, sinuatum, smaragdulus, solutum, soni, spadiceum, spinosum, spiratum, spirillum, squalidum, stagnale, stolum, striatum, striatum, strigatum, strigilatum, strigosum, stromboides, subulatum, succinctum, sulcatum, sulcosum, taenia, tahitense, tatanatum, tessellatum, tessulatum, testiculum, testudineum, textum, thesites, tibicen aruanus, tigrinum, toreuma, torridum, tranquebaricum, trapezium, tricarinatum, trifasciatum, tritonium, tritonis, tritonium, trochlea, truncatum, truncatum, tuberculatum, tuberosum, tubicen, tuba, tulipa, tumidum, turgitum, turris-picta, turris-clavata, tyrrenum, umbilicatum, undatum, undosum, undulatum, unicomis, varicosum, varium, ventricosum, vermis, verrucosum, versicolor, vexillum-croceum, vibex, virgineum, viridulum, vitiliginosum, vittatum, vulgare, vulgatum, zebra, zonale.

**Bucco**:—bidentatus, calcaratus, capensis, cayennensis, ceylanicus, cinereus, collaris, dubius, elegans, fasciatus, fuscus, gerini, grandis, haemacephalus, indicus, indus, lathami, leucomelas, macrorhynchus, maculatus, maynensis, melanoleucus, nanus, niger, nudatus, parvus, philippinarum, philippinensis, pictus, rubricapillus, tamatia, tectus, versicolor, viridis.

**Buceros**:—abyssinicus, africanus, albus, bicornis, birostris, ceylonensis, chloropterus, coronatus, dschindschicus, galeatus, giginianus, griseus, hydrocorax, malabaricus, manilensis, melanoleucus, nasutus, novae hollandiae, obscurus, orientalis, panayensis, panini, pica, plicatus, rhinoceros, rostratus, vigil, viridis.

**Bufo**:—agua, arboreus, arunco, bombina, brasiliensis, bufina, calamita, cinereus, clamosus, cornutus, cruciatus, fuscus, gibbosus, guttatus, igneus, ignicolor, marinus, marmoratus, melanostictus, musicus, nasutus, obstetricans, pipa, pustulosus, ridibunda, rubeta, rubetra, rufus, salsus, scaber, schreberianus, semilunatus, siamensis, sitibundus, strumosus, thaul, typhonius, ventricosus, vespertinus, viridis, vulgaris.

**Bulbocerus** :—cephalotes.

**Bulimus** :—achatinus, acicula, acutus, algirus, amarula, ampullaceus, ater, auricula, auricularius, auris-felis, auris-judae, auris-leporis, auris-malchi, auris-midae, auris-sileni, auritus, australis, avellana, avenaceus, bicarinatus, bidens, bovinus, calcareus, carinatus, citrinus, columba, columna, coniformis, consolidatus, corrugatus, decollatus, distortus, dolabratus, doliolum, dombeianus, effusus, exaratus, flammeus, fontinalis, fulvus, funeralis, fuscatus, fusus, glaber, glans, glutinosus, guadalupensis, haemastomus, hordaceus, hypnorum, interruptus, inversus, kambeul, labiosus, lacteus, laevus, lineatus, lubricus, lyoneticus, maculatus, minimus, monile, mumia, muricatus, muscorum, oblongus, octonus, oryza, otaheitanus, ovatus, ovoideus, ovulus, palustris, papillaris, patulus, pedipes, peregrus, peruvianus, perversus, pictus, plicarius, praerosus, priamus, pupa, purpurascens, quadridens, radiatus, scaber, scarabaeus, septenarius, sculus, similis, sinamarinus, solidulus, stagnalis, striatulus, striatus, succineus, sulcatus, terebellum, terebralis, tornatilis, torulosus, tridens, trifasciatus, trochoides, truncatus, tuberculatus, turricula, undatus, urceus, uva, variegatus, ventricosus, vexillum, virgineus, vitreus, zebra.

**Bulla** (G.) :—achatina, acuminata, akera, ambigua, amplustre, ampulla, ampullacea, aperta, auris judae, auris midae, bifasciata, birostris, bulla, canaliculata, carnea, ceylanica, cingulata, circulata, coffea, columba, conoidea, cylindracea, cylindrica, cypraea, denticulata, dominicensis, emarginata, exarata, fasciata, ferruginosa, ficus, flammea, fontinalis, gelatinosa, gibbosa, hyalina, hydatis, hypnorum, ibyx, latens, lignaria, livida, naucum, navicula, norvegica, occidua, oliva, ovata, ovum, pallida, panus, papyracea, patula, physis, plicatilis, punctata, purpurea, rapa, regulbiensis, rubra, scabra, serrata, simulata, simus, solida, solidula, soluta, sopita, spelta, spreta, stercus pulicum, striata, striatula, strigata, terebellum, tornatilis, truncatula, truncata, turrita, umbilicata, undata, velum, velutina, verrucosa, vesica, villosa, virgata, virginea, voluta, volutata, volva, zebra.

**Bulla** (Neur.) :—*vide Gryllus*.

**Buphaga** :—africana.—*vide Buphagus*, p. 148.

**Buprestis** :—acuminata, acuta, adpersa, aeneicollis, aegyptiaca, aenea, aequinoctialis, aerata, aerosa, aeruginosa, affinis, agrorum, albopunctata, amethystina, andreae, angulata, antiquus, appendiculata, aquatica, atomaria, atra, attenuata, aurata, aurea, aurifer, aurea, aurentulus, austriaca, barbara, barbarica, berolinensis, bicarinata, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, bioculata, bipunctata, bistriata, blanda, blattoides, blonda, bruttia, caerulea, caerulescens, caffra, calcarata, campestris, canaliculata, candens, capitatus, capite-rufus, cariosa, castanea, cayennensis, chalybea, chrysis, chrysites, chrysocollis, chrysoelus, chrysostigma, chrysotis, cichorii, cincta, clypeata, coccinea, collaris, congener, connexus, contractus, coriaceus, cornuta, corusca, crepitans, cresus, cruciata, crucifer, cruenta, crux major, cuprea, cyanea, cyanocephalus, cyanicornis, cyanipes, cylindrica, deaurata, decemguttata, decemmaculata, decempunctata, decora, decostigma, degener, dentata, depressus, dilatata, dimidiata, discoida, dorsata, dorso-rufus, dubia, echinata, elata, elateroides, elegans, elegantula, elongata, emarginata, episcopalis, equestris, exaltata, excavata, fabricii, farinosa, fasciatus, fascicularis, fastidiosa, fastuosa, favinosa, femorata, festiva, flabellicornis, flavipes, flavo-fasciata, flavo-maculata, flavo-punctata, formosa, foveatus, frontalis, fulgens, fulgida, fulgurans, fuliginosa, fulminans, fulvus, fumosus, funesta, fur, furcata, fusca, gemmata, germanicus, gibbosa, gigantea, gnita, graminis, granularis, granulata, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, hirsuta, hirta, hiulca, humeralis, hyperici, igneus, ignita, impressa, inaurata, insignis, interrupta, iris, irrorata, juncea, laeta, laevigata, lateralis, laticollis, leporinus, leucophthalmos, linea, linearis, lineata, longicornis, lucidula, lucorum, luctuosus, lugubris, lunata, lunulatus, lurida, maculata, maculosa, manca, manipularis, marginalis, marginata, mariana, massiliensis, maura, maxillosa, mediatubata, megacephala, melan-cholica, melanocephalus, metallica, metalliqua, metastatica, micans, miliaris, minuta, modesta, moesta, moraei, morbillosa, morio, multipunctata, mutabilis, naevia, nana, nebulosa, nigra, nigricollis, nigrita, nitens, nitida, nitidula, nobilis, notata, novemmaculata, obscura, ocellata, ochreata, octodecemguttata, octoguttata, octomaculata, octopunctata, oculata, oeneocollis, onopordi, orichalcea, ornata, oxyptera, pagana, pannonica, parvula, pavidus, pectoralis, pedicularis, picta, piger, pilosa, pisana, plana, plateosus, plebeia, porcata, prasina, pruni, psittaceus, pubescens, pulchra, punctata, punctatissima, purpurascens, purpurea, pusilla, pygmaea, pyrotis, quadridentata, quadrifasciata,



quadri-fer, quadri-maculata, quadri-punctata, quattuordecim-guttata, quattuordecim-punctata, quercus, quinque-punctata, rauca, regalis, reticulata, riparius, rosaceus, rubescens, rubi, rubra, rubro-aurea, ruficaudis, ruficollis, rufipes, rugosa, rustica, rutilans, salicina, salicis, salisburiensis, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, scabra, scapularis, scitula, scutellaris, senicula, sericeus, serrata, sexdecim-punctata, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, sibirica, silphoides, sinuata, smaragdula, sophorae, specularis, splendens, splendida, stagnorum, stephanelli, sternalis, sternicornis, striata, stricta, subrugosa, sulcata, suturalis, suturatus, sycophanta, syngenesiae, syriaca, taeniata, tarda, tartarica, tenebricosa, tenebrioides, tenebrionis, tereticolis, tersata, testacea, thoracica, tomentosa, tranquebarica, tricuspidata, trifasciata, triloba, tripunctata, tristis, trochilus, umbellatarum, umbrosa, undata, undecimmaculata, undulata, ungarica, unicolor, unidentata, unifasciata, ustulatus, varicornis, variegatus, variolaris, variolosus, ventricosa, vigintiduopunctata, vinearum, violacea, virginica, virginensis, viridiaenea, viridis, viridulus, vittatus, volvulus, vulgaris.

**Bursa** :—bufonia, gibbosa, mammata, monitata, rana.

**Bursaria** :—bulla, bullina, duplella, globina, hirsutidella, rostellata, truncatella.

**Busycon** :—canaliculatum, cingulatum, dubium, inversum, muricatum, perversum.

**Buteo** :—the specific names attributed to Daudin should read :—**Falco** buteo, *varr.*

**Byrrhus** :—aeneus, albopunctatus, ater, cinctus, caerulescens, crenulatus, diana, domesticus, dorsalis, dorsalis, fasciatus, fascicularis, fenestralis, fuscus, gigas, globulus, maculatus, major, minutus, mollis, murinus, museorum, niger, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, ornatus, paniceus, pertinax, picipes, pilula, pimpinellae, pulverulentus, pusilla, pygmaeus, rubidus, rubiginosus, rufipes, scrophulariae, semistriatus, setiger, spinosus, sticticus, striatus, undulatus, vagus, varius, verbasci, virescens.

**Cabestana** :—costata, cymatium, difformis, doliata, doliolum, helciarum.

**Cacicus** :—alaudarius, cristatus, haemorrhous, leucocephalus, niger, persicus.

**Cadus** :—albus, cassis, caepa, coturnix, diaphanus, doliolum, dolium, fasciatus, galea, globosus, meleagris, perdis, pomum.

**Caecilia (P.)** :—branderiana.

**Caecilia (R.)** :—acuminata, glutinosa, ibiare, tentaculata.

**Caecula** :—apterygia, pterygia.

**Calamita** :—arboreus, bicolor, boans, cinereus, fasciatus, fuscus, leucophyllata, maximus, melanorabdatus, punctatus, quadrilineatus, tinctorius.

**Calandra** (B. S. Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.—A. ? of generic value) :—pratensis, floralia.

**Calappa** :—angustata, cristata, fornicata, granulata, lophos, marmorata, spinifrons, tuberculata.

**Calceola** :—sandalium.

**Calendra** :—abbreviata, granaria.

**Caligus** :—crassus, curtus, oblongus, productus.

**Callaeas** :—cinerea.

**Callichthys** :—callichthys, cataphractus.

**Callidium** :—abdominale, acuminatum, aegyptiacum, aeneum, agreste, alni, amethystinum, angulatum, angustatum, annulare, araneiformis, arcuatum, arietis, arvense, arvicola, atomarium, atrum, aulicum, bajulus, barbatum, bicolor, bifasciatum, bimaculatum, brevicorne, campestre, cantharinum, castaneum, chloroticum, cinerarium, cinereum, clavicorne, clavicrus, clavipes, cognatum, colonum, compressum, concolor, confusum, coriaceum, culmen, curiale, cyaneum, decorum, dentipes, detritum, dilatatum, ebulinum, equestre, erythrocephalum, fasciatum, femoratum, fennicum, feretrium, flavum, flexuosum, florale, fugax, fulcratum, fulminans, fulvicolle, fuscum, gazella, gibbosum, glaucum, griseum, hafniense, hieroglyphicum, hirtum, hispicornis, holosericeum, hottentotum, impressum, irroratum, lecticarium, ligneum, lineatum, linneianum, lividum, longipes, lucidum, lugubre, lunatum, luridum, luscum, lusitanicum, lynceum, m-album, marylandicum, massiliense, melancholicum, minutum, mixtum, molorchoides, mucronatum, mysticum, nebulosum, notatum, obscurum, omega, ornatum, pallidum, pallipes, palmatum, piceum, picipes, pilicorne, pini, praeustum, proletarium, pubescens, pulverulentum, punctatum, pusillum, pygmaeum, quadrimaculatum, quadri-punctatum, raucum,

rhombifer, ruficolle, ruficorne, ruficus, rufipes, rufum, ruricola, russicum, rusticum, salicis, sanguineum, scutellare, semipunctatum, senile, sericeum, sexfasciatum, sexpunctatum, spinicorne, spinosum, stigma, strepens, striatum, succulator, sulcatum, suturale, tenebrosus, terminans, testaceum, tomentosum, trifasciatum, trilemniscatum, triste, undatum, ungaricus, unicolor, unifasciatum, variabile, variegatum, variolosum, varium, verbasci, verrucosum, villicum, vini, violaceum, virens, vittatum.

**Calliomorus** :—indicus.

**Callionymus** :—baikalensis, draculus, dracunculus, indicus, japonicus, lyra, ocellatus, punctulatus, sagitta, vestenae.

**Callistoderma** :—chione, floridum, gallina, lacteum, laetum, litteratum, neapolitanum, stultorum, verrucosum.

**Callithrix** :—argentata, iacchus, midas, oedipus, pithecia, rosalia.

**Callitricoderma** :—barbatum, caeruleum, flavum, lithophagum, minimus, ungulatum.

**Callorhynchus** :—americanus, atlanticus, callorhynchus, elephantinus.

**Callyodon** :—cretensis, iseri, japanensis.

**Calolymus** :—barbatus, flavipes, morio, proboscideus.

**Calopodium** :—albidum.

**Calopus** :—aquaticus, blandus, hispicornis, lineatus, pygmaeus, serraticornis, simplex, testaceus.

**Calyptroea** :—sinensis.

**Camelopardalis** :—africana, giraffa.

**Camelus** :—araucanus, bactrianus, dromedarius, dromos, glama, guanicoe, huanacus, hybridus, pacos, vicugna.

**Camerina** :—laevigata, nummularia, striata, tuberculata.

**Campsiurus** :—cancrivorus, flavus, lotor.

**Cancellaria** :—reticulata.

**Cancer** :—absconditus, abyssinus, acanthurus, aculeatus, adactylus, adscensionis, adpersus, aegagropila, aeneus, agilis, alatus, ambidexter, amoenus, amplexens, ampulla, anatum, angulatus, aniculus, annularis, anomalus, antennatus, apancora, araneiformis, araneus, arcticus, arctus, arenarius, armadillus, armiger, arrosor, articulatus, asper, astacus, atomos, attenuatus, aurantius, auritus, australis, bahamensis, bamffius, barbatus, bernhardus, bidentatus, bilobus, bimaculatus, bipes, bispinosus, boreas, brevipes, bufo, caementarius, caeruleus, calappa, calappoides, cancellus, cancharus, candidus, caninus, capensis, caput-mortuum, carabus, carcinus, carinatus, carnifex, cassideus, cassivelaunus, cataphractus, cedonulli, cerathurus, ceratophthalmus, chabrus, chelatus, chiragra, chira-gricus, cicada, ciliatus, cimicoidea, convexus, corallinus, cordatus, corniger, cornutus, corona-imperialis, coronatus, clibinarius, clypeatus, cochlearis, condyleatus, corrugatus, crangon, craniolaris, crassicornis, cristatus, cruciatus, cruentatus, cubicus, cuphaeus, cursor, custos, cylindricus, cylindrus, decorus, defensor, dentatus, depressus, depurator, digitalis, diogenes, dodecos, dormia, dorsettensis, dorsipes, dromia, echinatus, elephas, emeritus, epheliticus, eremita, erinaceus, erythropus, esca, excavatus, excisus, exsculptus, facchino, faeroensis, falcatus, fasciatus, fascicularis, femoralis, feriatu, ferrugineus, filiformis, fimbriatus, flammeus, flexuosus, floridus, fluvialis, forceps, fornicatus, frascone, fulgens, furcatus, gammarellus, gammarus, germanus, gibbosus, glaber, glaberrimus, gacialis, glaciatus, gladiator, globosus, globus, gonagra, granarius, granulatus, graphicus, grapsus, gregarius, groenlandicus, grossipes, gymnista, halecum, harangum, hastatus, hepaticus, heros, hexapus, hircus, hirtellus, hispanus, hispidus, histrio, holosericeus, homari, homaroides, homarus, horridus, hydrodromus, hydrophilus, hystrix, inaequalis, incanus, inconspicuous, innocuus, istrianus, jamaicensis, lactatus, lagopodes, lanatus, lanceatus, lancifer, lapideus, lar, latipes, latro, linearis, litteratus, locusta, longicornis, longimanus, longipes, longirostris, lophos, lunaris, machrochelos, maculatus, maenas, maja, malabaricas, mammillaris, mantis, marmofatus, mascarone, mediterraneus, medusarum, messor, miles, minutus, mirabilis, modestus, muricatus, muscosus, mutilatus, mutilus, mutus, mytilorum, narval, nasutus, natator, nautilator, navigator, neptuni, niger, nodulosus, norvegicus, novemdecos, nucleus, nugax, nutrix, occultus, ocellatus, ochtodes, oculatus, olivaceus, opilio, orbicularis, orbiculus, orientalis, ovis, paederus, pagurus, paludosus, parasiticus, parvulus, pedatus, pelagicus, pellitus, pennaceus, perlatus, personatus, perversus, phalangium, philargus, pictor, pilosus, pinnophylax, pinnotheres,



pisum, planatus, platycheles, plicatus, podurus, polyphagus, porcellaneus, porcellanus, poressa, praedo, pransor, princeps, puber, pudibundus, pulchellus, pulex, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadridens, quinquedentatus, raninus, residuus, reticulatus, rhomboides, rhombus, rostratus, rotundatus, rubris-oculis, rufopunctatus, rugosus, rumphii, ruricola, sabulosus, sagitarius, salinus, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, santolla, saratan, satiak, saxatilis, scaber, scaevola, scolopetarius, scopulinus, scorpio, seruposus, sculptus, scyllarus, sedentarius, segnis, semicylindricus, senex, septemdentatus, septem-spinosus, serratus, seticornis, setiferus, setosus, sexdentatus, sexpes, sinensis, sinicus, spectabilis, spinicarpus, spinifer, spinifrons, spinipes, spinosus, squamosus, squilla, squinado, stagnalis, strigosus, stromianus, sublucanus, sulcatus, superciliosus, symnysra, talicuna, tenuicrustatus, testudinarius, tetagropila, tetragonon, tetragonus, tetraodon, tettigonus, tibicen, tinctor, tribuloides, tribulus, tridens, tridentatus, trixapus, tuberculatus, tuberosus, tubularis, tympanista, uca, undecimdentatus, ungarus, ursus, varians, variegatus, variolosus, varius, velutinus, ventricosus, verrucosus, vespertilio, victor, virescens, viridis, vitreus, vocans, xaiva.

**Cancroides** :—*vide* Aranea.

**Cancroma** :—cancrophaga, cochlearia, coromanda, guisea, leucoptera, maculata.

**Canis** :—adive, alopex, antarcticus, aquaticus, argenteus, aureus, barbatus, bengalensis, cerdo, ceylonensis, cinereo-argenteus, corsac, crocuta, crucigera, culpaeus, dingo, familiaris, fuliginosus, groenlandicus, hyaena, karagan, lagopus, lupus, lycaon, mesomelas, mexicanus, tetradactylus, thous, vertagus, virginianus, vulpes.

**Cantharis** :—abbreviata, abdominalis, aenea, atra, albicans, alpina, altica, americana, analis, angulata, argentea, assimilis, atra, atrata, attenuata, barbata, berberidis, berolinensis, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bilineata, bimaculata, bipunctata, bipustulata, bivittata, brevicollis, caerulea, caeruleocephala, canescens, capensis, cardiacae, caspica, caudata, chalybea, chrysomeloides, cichorii, cinerea, clematidis, clypeata, coccinea, collaris, crassicornis, crassipes, cupraea, cyanea, depressa, dermestoides, diadema, dichroa, dimidiata, dispar, distincta, dubia, ebria, equestris, erythrocephala, erythromelas, exusta, fasciata, favipes, femorata, festiva, flava, flaveola, flavipes, formicoides, fraxinea, fulgens, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvicollis, fusca, gigas, guttata, haemagaster, haematostoma, haemorrhoea, haemorrhoidalis, herbsti, hirta, histrio, humeralis, ianthina, ignita, italica, laeta, lampyrus, lateralis, lepturoides, leucogastra, lignosa, limbata, lineata, lineola, litteralis, livens, livida, lucida, lutea, maculata, marginata, marginellus, mauritanica, media, melanocephala, melanura, melooides, melophthalmos, minima, monilis, morio, multicolor, mutica, navalis, necydalea, nemoralis, nigra, nigricans, nigripes, nitidula, nivea, nobilis, noctiluca, obscura, ochropus, oculata, pallida, pallipes, parva, pectinata, pectinicornis, pedicularia, pellucida, pensylvanica, phosphorea, picea, pilosa, plumbea, proboscidea, proscarabaeus, ptychica, pulicaria, pulla, punctata, pyralis, quadriguttata, quattuor-punctata, rostrata, rotundata, rufa, ruficollis, rufipes, rufiventris, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, saxonica, sericea, serrata, serraticornis, sexpunctata, sinensis, sinuata, smaragdula, sonchi, spadicea, squallida, suecica, sulcata, syriaca, tenebricosa, testacea, thoracica, tomentosa, tricolor, trilineata, trimaculata, tristis, tropica, undato-bifasciata, ustulata, variabilis, variegata, vesicatoria, villosa, violacea, virescens, viridescens, viridiaurea, viridis, viridissima, vittata.

**Cantharus** :—erosus, globularis, hippocastanum, nodosus, scalaris, tribuloides, triplicatus, tuberosus.

**Capisterium** :—corallina, erugata, ferruginosa, glabrata, globulata, radiata, scortum, spengleri, ziczac.

**Capparid** :—erythrocarpus.

**Capra** :—aegagrus, alpina, ammon, angolensis, angorensis, bezoartica, caucasi, caucasica, cervicapra, depressa, dorcas, gazella, grimmia, hircus, ibex, khalmeyccica, leucophaea, mambrica, monticola, mutica, nana, puda, pygmaea, reversa, rupricapra, saiga, scripta, tartarica, vulgaris.

**Caprimulgus** :—acutipennis, acutus, albicollis, americanus, asiaticus, brasilianus, carolinensis, cayanus, cayennensis, cristatus, europaeus, grandis, griseus, guianensis, indicus, jamaicensis, longipennis, maximus, minor, novae hollandiae, rufus, semitorquatus, torquatus, virginianus.

**Capsa** :—angulata.

**Capsularia (Ver.)**:—halecis, salaris.

**Carabus**:—abbreviatus, abdominalis, acuminatus, adpersus, aeneocephalus, aeneopunctatus, aeneus, aequinoctialis, aerugineus, aeruginosus, aestivus, aethiops, afer, affinis, africanus, agilis, agrestis, agricola, agrorum, alacer, alboguttatus, alpinus, alternatus, ambiguus, amboinensis, americanus, amethystinus, amoenus, analis, anchora, andreae, angulatus, angustatus, apricarius, arboreus, arcensis, arcticus, arenarius, arenosus, areolatus, artenuatus, articulatus, arvensis, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, atomarius, atratus, atrica-pillus, atrorufus, attelaboides, attenuatus, auratus, aureus, aurichalceus, auronitens, auropunctatus, axillaris, azureus, bacarozzo, bicolor, bifasciatus, biguttatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatulus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bispinosus, bivittatus, blapoides, bohemicus, bombardia, borealis, brevicollis, bructeri, bucephalus, bucida, bullatus, buprestoides, caeruleus, caeruleus, caeruleus, calidus, caliginosus, calydonius, campestris, cancellatus, capensis, capitatus, capito, carbonarius, carnifex, carolinus, cassideus, catenulatus, cayennensis, celer, cephalotes, chalcithorax, chalcus, chalybeus, chloromelas, chlorophanus, chlorothorax, chrysocephalus, chrysomalinus, cicindeloides, cinctus, cinnamomeus, cisteloides, clathratus, clavipes, coadunatus, collaris, colon, comma, complanatus, concolor, confluens, connexus, contractus, convexus, cordatus, cordiger, coriaceus, corrugatus, corruscus, crenatus, crepitans, cruciatus, crucifer, cruciger, crux, crux-major, crux-minor, cupreus, curculionoides, cursor, curtatus, cyaneus, cyanocephalus, cyathiger, cylindricus, cyprinus, cyprinus, decemguttatus, deceptor, denigratus, dentatus, dentellus, depressus, dianae, didymus, difformis, dimidiatus, discoideus, discolor, discus, dispar, distinctus, doris, dorsalis, dorsiger, dubius, duodecimpunctatus, elaphroides, elateroides, elegans, elevatus, elongatulus, elongatus, emarginatus, eques, equestris, errans, erratus, erythrocephalus, erythroceras, erythromelas, erythropus, exaratus, excavatus, excellens, excisus, exclamationis, exhalens, exsanguis, eyrinotus, fasciato-punctatus, fasciatus, fasciolatus, fastigiatus, femoralis, fenestratus, ferrugineus, ferruginosus, festinans, festinus, fimbriatus, flavescens, flavicornis, flavilabris, flavipes, flavus, flexilis, flexuosus, foenicola, fossula, foveatus, frischii, fugax, fulgidus, fulvicollis, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fulvus, fumans, fumosus, furcatus, fuscicornis, fuscipes, fuscus, geerii, gemmatus, geniculatus, geoffroae, germanus, gibbus, gigas, glaber, glabratus, globosus, granarius, granulatus, guttulus, haemorrhoidalis, hafniensis, halensis, hamatus, helopioides, hemipterus, herbstii, hilaris, hispanus, holosericeus, hortensis, humeralis, immaculatus, impressus, inaequalis, indagator, inderiensis, indicus, infidus, inflexus, inquisitor, integer, interruptus, intricatus, investigator, irregularis, janus, javanulus, juncus, kiloniensis, kugelanni, laetus, laevigatus, laevipes, laevis, lampros, latebrosus, lateralis, laticollis, latus, lepidus, leporinus, leprosus, leucophthalmus, libatus, limbatus, linearis, lineatus, lineola, littoralis, lituratus, lividus, longicollis, longicornis, longipes, lucidus, lucorum, luctuosus, lugubris, lunatus, lunulatus, lutescens, macilentus, maderae, madidus, marchicus, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, maurus, maxillosus, mega-cephalus, melanarius, melanolicus, melanocephalus, melas, mendax, meridianus, metallicus, micans, micros, miliarius, minimus, minutulus, minutus, mixtus, moestus, mollis, monilis, morbillosus, muelleri, multicolor, multiguttatus, multipunctatus, nemoralis, niger, nigricans, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigrita, nigrostriatus, nimrod, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nivalis, nobilis, nodulosus, non-plus-ultra, notatus, obfuscatus, oblongo-punctatus, oblongus, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusus, occidentalis, occitanicus, octomaculatus, octopunctatus, octostriatus, olens, oricalcicus, ovalis, ovatus, pallens, palliatus, pallidicornis, pallipes, palpatus, parallelepipedus, parallelus, parumpunctatus, paykulli, pedestris, pelidnus, pensylvanicus, picatus, piceus, picicornis, picipes, pictus, piger, pilicornis, pilosus, pissopus, planatus, planus, plateosus, platys, plicatus, politus, pomeranus, porcatus, porphyropus, posticus, praeustus, prasinus, problematicus, proboscideus, proteus, psammodes, pubescens, pulchellus, pullus, pulverulentus, pumicatus, punctatissimus, punctatulus, punctatus, puncticollis, punctulatus, purpurascens, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyropus, quadratus, quadricolor, quadrifer, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadristriatus, quadrisulcatus, quadrum, quinquelineatus, quisquilius, reflexus, reticulatus, retusus, riparius, rosaceus, rostratus, rotundatus, rubens, rubicundus, rubricornis, rufescens, rufibarbis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufus, rugosus, rusticus, sabulicola, sabulosus, salicinus, sancta-crucis, saponarius, scabriusculus, scabrosus, scalaris, scapularis, schach, schalleri, schneideri,



schrankii, scolopeta, scopoli, scrutator, scutellatus, secalis, semivittatus, septemguttatus, sericeus, serrator, sesquistriatus, seticornis, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sexpunctatus, sexpustulatus, sigma, silphoides, similis, sinuatus, smaragdulus, spinibarbis, spiniger, spinilabris, spinipes, spinosus, splendens, splendidus, spoliatus, striatulus, striatus, strigosus, striola, subglobosus, substriatus, subterraneus, suburbanus, succinctus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, sulzeri, surinamensis, suturalis, sycophanta, sylvestris, tabidus, taedatus, teaniatus, tenebrioides, terricola, testaceus, teutonius, thoracicus, thunbergii, tibialis, terminatus, trichrous, tricolor, tricuspidatus, tridentatus, trilineatus, trilobus, trimaculatus, tripustulatus, trispinosus, tristis, truncatellus, truncatulus, truncatus, tuberculatus, turcicus, unicolor, upsaliensis, ustulatus, vagans, vaporariorum, variegatus, variolosus, varius, velocipes, velox, venator, vernalis, versicolor, vestitus, viennensis, villicus, vinearum, violaceus, virens, virgo, viridans, viridanus, viridis, viridulus, vittatus, vovivus, vulgaris, zonatus.

**Cardita**:—ajar, arctica, calyculata, carinata, concamerata, cor, dactylus, moltkiana, pectunculus, semiorbiculata, sulcata, trapezia, variegata.

**Cardium**:—aculeatum, aelicum, albens, albidum, amboinense, amnicum, apertum, arca, asiaticum, aurantiacum, auricula, biradiatum, brasiliense, campechiense, cancellatum, cardissa, carneosum, casertanum, celatum, ciliare, ciliatum, corallinum, cor-auratum, corculum, corneum, coronatum, costatum, crassum, dispar, donaceum, echinatum, edule, elongatum, exiguum, fasciatum, flavum, flexuosum, fluviatile, fragile, frugum, fucatum, gaditanum, gargadia, gibbosum, glaucum, granulatum, groenlandicum, hemicardium, hians, hiatus, humanum, imbricatum, islandicum, isocardia, laevigatum, lamellatum, latum, leucostomum, lima, lineatum, lithocardium, maculatum, magnum, medium, monstrosum, mucronatum, muriculatum, muricatum, myoideum, nodulosum, norvegicum, nux, obliquum, oblongatum, oblongum, obsoletum, papillosum, papyraceum, parvum, pectinatum, politum, porulosum, prunum, pygmaeum, regulare, replicatum, reticulatum, retusum, rimula, ringens, roseum, rubiginosum, rubus, rusticum, serratum, simplex, soleniforme, solidum, spinosum, squamosum, striatum, stultorum, tenuo, tortuosum, trigonoides, trilaterum, triste, tuberculatum, tumidum, turgidum, unedo, ventricosum, virescens, virgineum, vulgare.

**Carduelis**:—carduelis, spinus.

**Carpais**:—coleopratorum.

**Carychium**:—minimum.

**Caryophyllaeus**:—*vide* Chariophyllus.

**Caryophyllinus**:—communis, stentoreus.

**Cassida**:—aenea, affinis, angustata, annulata, annulus, arcuata, argus, aterrima, atrata, austriaca, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bifasciata, biguttata, bilineata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bipustula, bipustulata, bistrispunctata, bistrispustulata, bituberculata, brachiata, brunnea, caedemadens, canaliculata, capensis, cardui, cassida, chalybea, cincta, circumdata, clathrata, clavata, collaris, cribraria, cruciata, cruenta, crux, cuprea, cyanea, decussata, deusta, discoides, dispar, dorsalis, dorsata, duodecimpunctata, duodecimpustulata, ephippium, equestris, exclamationis, fastuosa, ferruginea, flava, flaveola, flavicornis, furcata, fusca, gibba, gibbosa, grossa, guttata, haematitis, hebraea, hemisphaerica, hieroglyphica, immaculata, impressa, inaequalis, interrupta, israelitica, jamaicensis, judaica, laevis, lateralis, leucophaea, limbata, lineata, lineola, liriophora, livida, maculata, margaritacea, marginata, marginella, marylandica, melanosceles, miliaris, multipunctata, murraea, mutabilis, nebulosa, nigra, nigripes, nigromaculata, nitens, nobilis, noctiluca, oblitterata, obscura, obsoleta, ocellata, octopunctata, ornata, palliata, pallida, pavonina, perforata, petiveriana, phlyctaena, pulchella, pumila, punctata, purpurea, quadrata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, reticularis, reticulata, retiformis, retusa, rubiginosa, rufescens, russica, sancti crucis, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, scripta, septemguttata, sexdecimpustulata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, sexpustulata, signata, signifer, similis, sinensis, sinuata, speciosa, spinifex, splendida, strigata, subferruginea, superba, supposita, suturalis, taurus, testacea, tetrastigma, thoracica, tigrina, transversa, tricolor, trifasciata, tristriata, truncata, tuberculata, undecimpunctata, urticae, varians, variegata, variolosa, venosa, vesicularis, vibex, vigintimaculata, vigintiquatuorpunctata, viridis, viridula, vitidana, vittata.

**Cassidea**:—areola, canaliculata, carinata, cornuta, crumena, decussata, echinophora,

erinaceus, fasciata, flammea, glauca, granulosa, oniscus, pennata, rufa, saburon, sulcosa, testiculus, thyrrena, tuberosa, vibex.

**Cassis**:—alea, anus, arcularia, areolus, brunnea, caepa, callosa, cancellata, caput-bovis, caput-equinum, chartoprates, chrysostoma, cicatricosa, clathrata, coacta, cornuta, coronata, cuneata, decussata, denticulata, echinophorum, erinacea, flammea, flammeolum, flammifera, geminata, geometrica, gibbosula, glabra, glabrata, glans, glauca, globulus, guttata, hamata, maculata, malum, marmorata, mitella, penita, pennata, perlata, pileolus, plicata, pollicaris, pomum, pullus, rufa, rugosa, spirata, striata, sulcata, sulcata, testiculus, tuberculata, tuberculosa, tuberosa, tyrrhenum, vellicata, vibex, ziczac.

**Castor**:—fiber, huidobrius, moschatus, piloris, zibethicus.

**Casuaris**:—australis, emeu, galeatus, novae hollandiae.

**Cataphractus (M.)**:—dasypus.

**Cataphractus (P.)**: F. C. Meuschen, Mus. Gever. 1778, 56:—costatus, draconis, natans, punctatus, volans.

**Cateretes**:—*vide* Kateretes.

**Catharacta**:—cephus, coprotheres, parasitica, skua.

**Catodon**:—macrocephalus.

**Catops**:—brevicornis, elongatus, morio, sericeus.

**Caudisona**:—dryinas, durissus, gronovius, orientalis, terrifica.

**Caudiverbera**:—aegyptica, peruviana.

**Cavia**:—acouchy, acuti, aguti, aperia, bicolor, capensis, capybara, cobaya, javensis, leporina, magellanica, paca, patagonica, patagonum, pilorides, porcellus, surinamensis, syriaca.

**Cavolina**:—natans.

**Cebrio**:—brevicornis, fuscus, longicornis, ruficornis.

**Cebus**:—apella, argentata, belzebul, capucinus, fatuellus, fusconigra, iacchus, imberbis, lugubris, midas, morta, oedipus, paniscus, pithecius, polykomos, quadricolor, rosalia, sciureus, seniculus, syrichta, tamarin, trepidus.

**Cellaria**:—avicularia, bursaria, cereoides, ciliata, cirrata, cornuta, eburnea, farciminoidea, filiformis, flabellum, floccosa, loriculata, neritina, pilosa, plumosa, reptans, salicornia, scruposa, ternata, tulipifera.

**Cellepora**:—annulata, ciliata, cornuta, crispata, hyalina, lamellosa, leprosa, ligulata, nitida, nobilis, pertusa, pumicosa, ramulosa, spongites, verrucosa.—*Vide et* Eschara.

**Cellularia**:—anguina, avicularia, chelata, ciliata, crispa, eburnea, falcata, filiformis, floccosa, loriculata, neritina, opuntioidea, pilosa, plumosa, reptans, salicornia, scruposa.

**Cenchrus**:—arborea, canina, constrictor, murina, reginae.

**Centriscus**:—scolopax, scutatus, velitaris.

**Centrogaster**, M. Houttuyn, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, XX (2), 1782, 333:—argatus, equula, fuscescens, rhombeus.

**Cepola**:—gladius, iris, rubens, rubescens, serpentiformis, taenia, trachyptera.

**Cephus**:—ignotus, lacteolus.

**Cerambyx**:—aculeatus, acuminatus, adpersus, aedilis, aegyptiacus, aeneus, aestuans, aethiops, afer, africanus, agrestis, albofasciatus, alni, alpinus, ambulator, americanus, ammiralis, analis, anglicus, angolator, annularis, annulatus, araneiformis, arcuatus, arenarius, argentatus, arietis, ariolator, armatus, armillatus, asper, ater, atomarius, atratus, aulicus, auratus, aurichalceus, auricomus, australis, badius, bajulus, balteatus, balteus, banksii, barbatus, barbicornis, barbipes, batus, bicinctus, bicolor, bidens, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bipinosus, braccatus, brasilianus, brevicornis, brevis, brunneus, brunus, budensis, caelatus, caeruleus, caeruleus, cafer, calcaratus, canaliculatus, canceriformis, candidus, cantharinus, cantor, capensis, caraboides, carbonarius, carcharias, cardui, carinatus, carniolicus, caroliniensis, castaneus, caudatus, cayennensis, cerdo, cervicornis, chrysogaster, chrysoprasus, cincticornis, cinctus, cinerarius, cinereus, cingulatus, cinnamomeus, circumflexus, clavatus, clavicornis, clavipes, colonus, compressus, confluentus, confusus, continuus, coquus, corarius, cornutus, corticinus, costatus, crassicornis, crenulatus, crinitus, crispus, crista, crocatus, cruciatus, crucifera, cruentatus, curculioides, curculionoides, cursor, curvus, custos, cyaneus, cyanicornis, cyanochrysos, cylindricus, cylindroides, damicornis, daviesi, decemmaculatus, decempunctatus, decorus, dentatus, denticornis, dentifer, depressus,



depsarius, desertus, desfontainii, detritus, deustus, diana, dichrous, didymus, dimidiatus, druryi, duodecimmaculatus, duodecimpunctatus, ebulinus, elegans, elongatus, emarginatus, equestris, erythrocephalus, erythropus, exiguus, exilis, faber, farinosus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, femoralis, femoratus, fennicus, ferreus, ferrugineus, ferruginosus, festivus, festus, figuratus, fimbriatus, flavofasciatus, flavus, flexuosus, floralis, formosus, fronticornis, fuliginator, fuliginosus, fulminans, fulvus, funestus, fur, fuscicornis, fusciformis, fuscus, gallo-provincialis, garganicus, geminatus, gibbosus, gibbus, giganteus, gigas, glabratus, glaucopterus, glaucus, glycyrrhizae, globosus, grisator, griseus, grossicornis, gutturator, haematotus, hafniensis, halodendri, hebraeus, hemipterus, herbsti, heres, heros, hieroglyphicus, hirsutus, hirtipes, hirtus, hispicornis, hispidulus, hispidus, holosericeus, horridus, hottentottus, humeralis, hystrix, ianthinus, ibex, ichneumon, ictericus, imbricornis, incanus, indigator, indicus, indus, inquisitor, insularis, interruptus, irroratus, isciatus, italicus, jamaicensis, juvenus, kaehleri, laevigatus, lamed, lateralis, laticollis, latipes, lemniscatus, leprosus, lepturoides, leucozonias, liciatus, ligneus, linearis, lineatocollis, lineatus, lineola, litteratus, lividus, longicollis, longicornis, longimanus, longipes, lucidus, lugubris, lunatus, lundii, lunulatus, luridus, luscus, lusitanus, luteus, luzonum, lynceus, macroceros, macularis, maculatus, maculosus, manophorus, marginalis, marmoratus, marmoreus, marilandicus, maxillosus, melanocephalus, melanoceras, melanopus, meridianus, micans, mimosa, minimus, minutus, mirabilis, mitratus, M-nigrum, modestus, moestus, molator, molitor, monilis, monspeliensis, mordax, morio, moschatellus, moschatus, mucronatus, multicolor, mylianus, mysticus, nebulosus, nemoralis, niger, nigricans, nigricornis, nigripes, nigroplanus, nigrorugosus, nitens, nitidus, nobilis, noctis, nodosus, notatus, nubilus, nutator, obscurus, obsoletus, occidentalis, ocellatus, octomaculatus, octonotatus, octooculatus, octopunctatus, oculator, oculatus, odoratus, orientalis, ornatum, ovalis, ovatus, palliatus, pannonicus, papulosus, pectoralis, pedestris, pedicornis, pellurus, pensylvanicus, perforatus, piceus, picipes, pilicornis, pilosus, planatus, platypus, plebeium, plicatus, plumosus, populneus, portitor, portugallus, poseganus, praestus, prionus, pubescens, pulcher, pulverulentus, punctator, punctatus, punctulatus, pusillus, pustulatus, pygmaeus, pyriticosus, quadricolor, quadricornis, quadrifasciatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrioculatus, quercus, ramphygeus, raucus, regalis, reticulator, reticulatus, roridus, rostratus, rotator, ruber, rubroviolaceus, rubus, ruficollis, rufipes, rufomaculatus, rufus, rugicollis, rugosus, ruricola, ruspator, russicus, rusticus, salicis, saltator, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, sartor, scaber, scabrator, scabricornis, scabrosus, scalaris, scalator, scalatus, scapularis, scopoli, scorpio, scriptus, scutellaris, semipunctatus, sentis, sericeus, serraticornis, serripes, setifer, sexmaculatus, sibiricus, silphoides, sinensis, smirnensis, solandri, sordidus, spectabilis, spengleri, spinibarbis, spinicornis, spinipes, spinosus, splendidulus, sternutator, stigma, striatus, strigosus, suaveolens, subocellatus, subpilosus, succinctus, sulcatus, surinamus, sutor, suturalis, suturatus, sycophanta, taeniatum, tau, tenebricosus, tenuis, testaceus, testator, tetrophthalmus, teutonicus, textor, thomae, thoracicus, tigrinus, timidus, titillator, tornator, torridus, tranquebaricus, trapezius, tremulus, tribulus, trifasciatus, trilineatus, tripunctatus, tristis, trochlearis, tuberculatus, umbraticus, undatus, undulatus, ungarius, unicolor, unidentatus, vaginator, variabilis, variegator, variegatus, varius, velutinus, venustus, verbasci, verrucosus, versicolor, vigintipustulatus, villicus, violaceus, virens, virescens, viridans, viridescens, viridis, vittator, vittatus, vulvulus, vulneratus, zibethinus, zonarius.

**Cerapterus** :—latipes.

**Cerastes** :—agilis, aurora, candidus, cobella, coronatus, lacteus, mexicanus, nebulatus, plicatilis, rhombeatus, severus.

**Cerastoderma** :—aculeatum, ciliare, echinatum, flavum, laevigatum, luridum, mucronatum, rusticum.

**Ceratium** :—pleuroceras, tetraceras.

**Cercaria** :—catellina, catellus, crumena, cyclidium, discus, forcipata, gibba, gyrimus, hirta, inquieta, lemna, luna, lupus, mutabilis, orbis, pleuronectes, podura, setifera, tenax, tripos, turbo, varicans, vermicularis, viridis.

**Cercopis** :—albipennis, analis, angulata, aptera, atra, aurata, aurora, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, capitata, carnifex, coccinea, coleoptrata, cruentata, danais, dionysii, fasciata, fenestrata, ferruginea, gibba, gigas, grossa, grylloides, haematitis, histrionica, immaculata, lateralis, laticlavata, lineata, leucophthalma, maculata, marginata, marginella, nebulosa,

notonectoides, obscura, orbona, os nigrum, pedestris, phleas, populi, praeusta, purpura, quadrimaculata, radiata, reticulata, rubra, ruficollis, rustica, sanguinolenta, schach, spumaria, squatina, striata, striatella, torquata, transversa, trifasciata, unifasciata, varia, variegata, versicolor, viridis, vittata.

**Cercopithecus** :—aethiops, aygula, barbatus, cephalopterus, cephus, cynocephalus, cynomolgus, diana, fusca, faunus, flavus, hamadryas, iacchus, larvatus, maura, midas, mona, morta, mulatta, nasica, nemaeus, nictitans, patas, petaurista, philippina, paniscus, porphyrogene, roloway, rubra, sabaea, senex, silenus, sinicus, talapoin, veter, vetulus.—*Vide et. Simia.*

**Ceria** :—abdominalis, clavicornis, decemnodia, septemnodia.

**Cerion** :—apiarium, botrys, bidens, decapitatum, decollatum, pupa, truncatum, uva, vulgare.

**Cerithium** :—adansonii, aluco, asperum, atratum, atrum, canaliculatum, clava, cinctum, conulus, coronatum, decollatum, decussatum, dentatum, ebeninum, eburneum, fasciatum, ferrugineum, granulatum, hexagonum, imbricatum, lamellosum, lima, literatum, marginatum, maroccanum, morus, muricatum, nodulosum, obeliscus, ocellatum, palustre, perversum, plicatum, punctatum, radula, serratum, spinosum, striatum, sulcatum, telescopium, thiara, torulosum, vertagus, vulgatum, zonale.

**Cerocoma** :—lineata, microcephala, ocellata, ruficollis, schaefferi, schreberi, vahlii, viridis.

**Cerona** :—*vide Kerona.*

**Ceroplatus** :—*vide Keroplatus.*

**Certhia** :—aenea, afra, amboinensis, armillata, asiatica, aurantia, bartholemica, borbonica, brasiliana, caerulea, caffra, canora, cantillans, capensis, cardinalis, carrucaria, carunculata, cayana, ceylanensis, ceylonica, chalybea, chalybeata, chloroptera, chrysoptera, cinerea, cinnamomea, cirrhata, coccinea, coccineae, collaris, cristatella, crocogaster, cruentata, currucaria, cyanea, cyanogaster, erythronotes, erythrorhynchos, falcata, familiaris, famosa, flavipila, flavipes, floridana, fusca, glauca, grisea, gularis, gutturalis, ignobilis, incana, indica, intermedia, jugularis, lepida, longicauda, longirostra, longirostris, lotenia, lutea, macassariensis, macroura, malaccensis, manillensis, melanura, mexicana, muraria, notatus, novae hollandiae, obscura, ochrochlora, olivacea, omnicolor, pacifica, parietum, peregrina, philippina, pinus, polita, porphyronotos, prasinoptera, pulchella, purpurea, pusilla, quadricolor, rubra, rubrirostris, sanguinea, sannio, scarlatina, senegalensis, sovimgana, sperata, spiza, surinamensis, tabacina, tricolor, trigonostigma, trochilea, undulata, variegata, venusta, verticalis, vestitaria, violacea, virens, virescens, viridis.

**Cervus** :—albicornis, alces, anomalus, axis, barallou, bezoarticus, camelopardalis, capreolus, cariacou, cuguapara, cuguete, dama, elaphus, guineensis, hippelaphus, indicus, javanicus, mazame, mexicanus, muntjak, nemorosa, paludosus, porcinus, pratensis, pygargus, squinaton, sylvaticus, tarandus, temama, unicolor, vaginalis, virginianus.

**Cete**, J. G. Schneider, Beyt. Nat. Wallfisch, 1795, 135 :—dentatus.

**Cetonia** :—abbreviata, acuminata, aenea, aequinoctialis, aeruginea, aeruginosa, affinis, africana, albipunctata, albopunctata, areata, argentea, arithmetica, atromaculata, aulica, aurantia, aurata, aurichalcea, bajula, barbatulus, bicolor, bidens, bifida, bifrons, bimaculata, bipunctata, brunripes, cacticus, caerulea, canaliculata, capensis, capucina, carmelita, carnifex, chalca, chrysis, ciliata, cincta, cinerascens, clathrata, clavata, convexa, coracina, cordata, cornuta, corticina, crassipes, crucifera, cruenta, cuprea, cuspidata, cyanea, delta, dermestoides, discoidea, dorsodiscolor, elata, elegans, elongata, emerita, ephippium, eremita, fasciata, fascicularis, fastuosa, festiva, floralis, florentina, floricola, francisca, frischii, fucata, fulgida, fuliginea, funesta, furvata, fusca, fusco-rubra, gagates, glabrata, gloriosa, goliathus, graculus, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, hebraea, hemiptera, hepatica, herbacea, hirta, hirtella, hispida, histrio, holosericea, hottentotta, ignita, impressa, inda, interrupta, iris, irregularis, irrorata, lanius, lateralis, limbata, lineata, lineola, liturata, lobata, lucida, lugubris, lunulata, lurida, maculata, maculosa, mandarina, marginatus, marginella, marmorata, marmorea, marylandica, metallica, micans, modesta, morio, myiocopros, nigripes, nigrita, nitida, nitidula, nobilis, obscura, octopunctata, olivacea, opaca, ornata, orphanulus, pallida, peregrina, philippensis, picta, pigra, polyphemus, prasina, pubescens, pulla, pulverulenta, punctulata, purpurascens, pustulata, pygarga, pyropus, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadrivittata, quatuordecimmaculata, quercus, quinquelineata, rauca, refulgens, rudolphii, rufilatis, rufipes, sanguinolenta, semipunctata, signata, sinensis, sinuata, smaragdina, smaragdula, smaragdus, speciosissima,



splendida, stichica, stictica, stigmatias, stolata, stricta, strigosa, sulcata, sulcatella, surinama, suturalis, tetradactyla, thoracica, tigrina, tigris, tonkaea, torquata, tricolor, tridentata, trilineata, tristis, undata, ungarica, unifasciata, variabilis, variegata, velutina, versicolor, viridis, viridula, vittata.—*Vide et. Scarabaeus.*

**Chaena**:—cuneiformis, cymbium, numia, rostrata.

**Chaetodon**:—abu-dafur, acuminatus, alepidotus, annularis, arcuanus, arcuatus, argenteus, argo, argus, armatus, aruanus, arusa, asfur, asper, auratus, aureus, auriga, biaculeatus bicolor, bifasciatus, bilineatus, bengalensis, bimaculatus, boddaerti, canaliculatus canescens, canus, capistratus, chilensis, chirurgus, ciliaris, collare, constrictus, cornutus, curacao, diacanthus, dux, ecanbonna, enceladus, faber, falcua, fasciatus, gahm, glaucus, guttatus, imperator, kleinii, lanceolatus, leucurus, lineatus, longirostris, lutescens, macrolepidotus, maculatus, maculosus, marginatus, maris-rubri, mauritii, mesoleucos, mesomelas, nigricans, nigrofusus, ocellatus, octofasciatus, orbicularis, orbis, papilio, paru, pavo, pictus, pinnatus, plumieri, punctatus, rhomboides, rostratus, saxatilis, setifer, sinensis, sohal, sordidus, squamulosus, striatus, suratensis, tabak, teira, tricolor, trifasciatus, triostegus, unicornis, unimaculatus, vagabundus, vespertilio, vetula.

**Chalcida**:—anguina, apus, bipes, serpens, vulgaris.

**Chalcides**:—flavescens, pinnata, tridactyla-columnae, vittatus.

**Chalcis**:—aenea, annulata, apiformis, clavipes, conica, fasciata, flavipes, hesperidum, maculata, minuta, nigricornis, podagrica, producta, punctata, pusilla, rufipes, sispes, villosa.

**Chama**:—aculeata, antiquata, aperta, aplustre-pacis, arata, arcinella, arenaria, asinus, bicornis, calyculata, cancellata, caperata, catapetasma, citrea, concamerata, cor, corallio-phaga, cordata, costata, faselus, fimbriata, foliacea, fossilis, fusca, gigas, glabra, gryphica, gryphoides, griphytes, guttata, hebes, hippopus, icterica, lacinia, lamellata, lazarus, literata, macerophylla, magna, marginata, medulla, moltkiana, muricata, oblonga, oliva, paphia, parva, persica, phrenitica, plicata, punctata, radiata, remies, reniformis, rigata, rugosa, satiata, semiorbiculata, sessilis, sinistrosa, squamata, squamosa, striata, sulcata, teges, textilis, thaca, tigerina, transversa, trapezia, triangularis, truncata, undosa, unicornis, verrucosa, vexillum-pacis.

**Chamaeformis**:—amygdala, arachne, bifasciata, biradiata, borealis, cancellata, castrensis, cedo nulli, cultrata, dione, erycina, exoleta, flammea, flammeola, guttata, hebes, lapidea, litterata, maculata, maculosus, marginata, meretrix, obsoleta, pectinata, persicites, punctata, radiata, scripta, selata, solaris, stativa, striata, tela-araneae, thasia, triquetra, undata, violacea, ziczac.

**Chameleo**:—aegyptius, africanus, bifidus, bonae spei, candidus, capensis, ceylonicus, mexicanus, mutabilis, parisiensium, pumilus.

**Chaoborus**:—antisepticus.

**Chaos**:—anguillula, fungorum, infusorium, intestinalis, protheus, redivivum, spermaticum, ustilago.

**Charadrius**:—aegyptius, alexandrinus, angulus, apricarius, asiaticus, atricapillus, aureus, autumnalis, bengalensis, bilobus, calidris, cayanus, cayennensis, coromandelicus, coronatus, corria, cristatus, curonicus, cursor, dominicus, dubius, falklandicus, flavirostris, fulvus, gallicus, gregarius, heteroclitus, hiaticula, himantopus, hypomelas, illyricus, indicus, jamaicensis, kerran, kerwan, leucogaster, malabaricus, melanocephalus, mexicanus, mongolus, morinellus, naevius, novae seelandiae, obscurus, oedinemus, persicus, philippinus, pileatus, pluvialis, rubidus, rubicollis, scolopax, sibiricus, spinosus, tartaricus, tectus, torquatus, utopiensis, vociferus.

**Charax**:—cyprinoides, immaculatus, leucometopon, notatus.

**Chariophyllus**:—piscium.

**Cheilea**:—fornicata.

**Chelifer**:—americanus, cancroides, europaeus, longicornis.

**Chermes**:—abietis, aceris, alni, amygdali, betulae, buxi, calthae, carpinii, castanea, cerastii, clematidis, coryli, crataegi, elegans, evonymi, fagi, ficus, fraxini, graminis, hesperidum, ilicis, lichenis, linearis, mespilli, persicae, pini, polonicus, pruni, pyri, quercus, reniformis, roboris, rubra, salicis, senecionis, sericeus, serratae, sorbi, tiliae, ulmi, urticae, variegatus, vitis, zosteriae.

**Cheyletus**:—eruditus.

**Chimaera**:—argentea, callorhynchus, monstrosa, praecisa.

**Chimaeroderma**:—mucronatum, muricatum, nobile, rude, saccatum.

**Chiton**:—aculeatus, albus, amiculatus, angulatus, asellus, atro-viridis, auratus, bicolor, brunneus, cajetanus, cerasinus, chiton, cimex, cimicinus, cinerea, corneus, crinitus, dentatus, fascicularis, ferrugineus, fuscus, gaietanus, gigas, granulatus, granulatus, griseo-rubicundus, hispidus, indus, islandicus, laeve, maculatus, magellanicus, marginatus, marmoratus, marmoreus, minimus, olivaceus, onyx, oryza, papilio, piceus, planatus, politus, punctatus, ruber, salamander, spinosus, squamosus, striatus, thalassinus, tigris, tuberculatus, undatus, variegatus, viridis.

**Chlamys**:—amaranthina, aurantiaca, brunnea, cardinalis, capucina, castrensis, cinnabarina, citrina, cornea, crocea, cruror, episcopalis, erminea, fuliginosa, gibba, gusio, incarnata, incerta, intertexta, islandica, lingua-felis, marmorata, mediterranea, miniata, nebulosa, nodosa, norwegica, pallium, papyracea, pseudamusium, punctulata, purpurascens, purpurata, pusio, radula, rubiginosa, septentrionalis, solaris, striata, sulphurea, superba, tentorialis, testudinaria, tranquebarica, varia, venatorea.

**Chrysis**:—adonidum, aenea, amethystina, anomala, aurata, aurora, beryllina, bidentata, bistridentata, caerulea, caerulescens, caesar, calens, candens, carinata, carnea, chrysorrhousa, coccinea, cuprea, curax, cyanea, cyano-chrysa, cyanura, dimidiata, dubia, edentula, episcopalis, fasciata, fervida, festiva, fulgida, gloriosa, grandior, hephaestides, hesperidum, ignita, inermis, infida, integra, iris, lampas, leskii, lincea, lucidula, lyncea, maculata, micans, nitidula, nitens, nobilis, notata, obscura, oculata, ornatrix, plumata, polita, punctata, punctatissima, purpurata, purpurea, radians, regia, rosea, rutilans, scutellaris, semiaurata, sexdentata, sispes, smaragdula, splendida, splendidula, suavis, succincta, thalassina, ungarica, variegata, veridans, violacea, virens, viridis, viridula.

**Chrysocloris**:—capensis.

**Chrysomela**:—absinthii, acuminata, adonidis, aegrota, aenea, aequinoctialis, aërosa, aeruginea, aestuans, aethiopica, aethiops, affinis, albicollis, alni, alternans, altica, alurnoides, ambulans, americana, amethystina, analis, anglica, anglicana, angusticlavata, annulata, antiqua, arcuata, areata, armoricae, atricilla, asclepiadea, asiatica, asparagi, atra, atraphaxides, atrata, atricilla, aucta, aurata, aurita, baaderi, banksii, barbara, barbarae, barbarica, basipunctata, bataviensis, beccabungae, beryllina, betulae, bicolor, bifasciata, bifrons, biguttata, bilineata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bipustulata, bivittata, boleti, bothnica, brassicae, brunella, brunnea, bucephala, bulgarensis, calaciae, caeruleans, caerulea, caeruleo-striata, caeruleo-violacea, caerulescens, calmariensis, campestris, cancellata, cantharoides, caprea, caraboides, carbonaria, carnifex, carolina, castanea, cayennensis, centaurea, centaurii, ceramboides, cerasi, cerealis, cervina, chermesina, chiorii, chrysocephala, cillerana, cincta, cinerea, clavata, clavicornis, coccinea, coccinelloides, cochleariae, coffeae, cognata, collaris, colon, comma, concatenator, concolor, cordiger, coriaria, corvina, coryli, crassicornis, crassipes, crataegi, crenata, crotonis, cruciata, cruciferarum, cruenta, cruentata, cryptocephala, cupraea, curvilinea, cyanea, cyanella, cyanicornis, cyanipes, cyanomelas, cyanopicta, decemmaculata, decempunctata, decempustulata, decemstriata, decora, denigrata, dichroa, didymata, dimidiata, discolor, dispar, distincta, dorsalis, dresdensis, dubia, duodecimguttata, duodecimpunctata, dytiscoides, ebraea, elegans, elongata, equestris, erratica, erythrocephala, erythromelas, erythroptera, erythropus, euphorbiae, exclamationis, exilis, exsoleta, famelica, fasciata, fascicornis, fastuosa, femoralis, ferrugata, ferruginea, fervida, festiva, fimbriata, flaveola, flavicans, flavicollis, flavicornis, flavilabris, flavipes, flavoguttata, fridrichsdalensis, frontalis, fucata, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvicollis, fusca, fuscata, fuscicornis, fuscipes, galeopsidis, gemellata, geminata, gibba, gibbosa, gigantea, gigas, glaberrima, glabra, glabrata, glaucocephala, globosa, gloriosa, goettingensis, gorteriae, graminis, grisea, griseo-nitida, gronovii, grossa, guttata, haematodes, haemoptera, haemorrhoidalis, haemostata, halensis, hannoveriana, helixines, hemisphaerica, hirta, histrio, hollandica, holsatica, hottentotta, hudsonias, humeralis, hyosciami, hyperici, hypochaerides, ianthina, ignita, immaculata, inda, indica, japonica, javanica, junci, labiata, lachicae, lactucae, laevigata, laichartingii, lamina, lapponica, laticlavata, latiuscula, lens, lepechini, lepturoides, leucopicta, limbata, limbosa, lineata, lineatopunctata, lineola, linnaeana, linteata, littoralis, litura, lomata, longicornis, longimana, longipes, luctuosa, lunata, luperus, lurida, lusitanica, lutea, luteicornis, luteola, lutescens, maculata,



malaccensis, malvae, margarita, marginata, marginella, marmorata, marshami, martinia, mauica, melanocephala, melanopus, melanostoma, menthae, merdigera, metallica, micans, miliaris, minimus, minuta, minutissima, M-litera, modeeri, modesta, molluginis, moraei, morio, murina, nemorum, nigra, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrita, nigro-quadrata, nitela, nitens, nitida; nitidula, nobilitata, notata, noveboracensis, novenvittata, nymphaeae, obscura, obscurata, obtusa, occidentalis, ochropus, octodecemguttata, octoguttata, octomaculata, octopunctata, octopustulata, octovittata, oleracea, olivacea, oricalcia, orientalis, orychalca, ovalis, padi, paleata, palliata, pallida, pallipes, paracanthesis, parenthesis, pectoralis, pedicularia, pellopus, peregrinus, phalerata, phellandrii, philadelphica, picea, picipes, pini, plantaginis, polita, polygoni, populi, potentillae, praetextata, praetiosa, pruni, pubescens, pulchra, pulex, pulicaria, punctata, punctatissima, pusilla, pustulata, pyritosa, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrimotata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quadrum, quagga, quattuordecimguttata, quattuordecimmaculata, quattuordecimpunctata, quattuorguttata, quinqueaculata, quinquepunctata, rannunculi, raphani, rhoi, rhois, riparia, rubi, rubicunda, rubrifrons, rubrocuprea, rubromarginata, rubropunctata, rufa, ruficaudis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufitarsis, rugosa, rumicis, russica, rustica, S-litera, sacra, salicis, salisburgensis, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, sapphirina, scabra, schach, scopolina, scutellaris, scutellata, semistriata, senegalensis, sericea, serotina, serraticornis, sexlineata, sexmaculata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, sexpustulata, silphoides, similis, sisymbrii, sophiae, speciosa, spinicornis, splendida, staphylaea, stercoraria, sternicornis, stolidi, striata, subalpina, subpunctata, subspinoso, sulphurea, sumptuosa, superba, surinamensis, suturalis, suturata, t-litera, tabida, tamaricis, tanacetii, taraxaci, taraxaconis, taurinensis, tenebricosa, tenebrioides, tenebriosa, tenella, testacea, thoracica, tormentosa, tremula, tricolor, tridentata, trifasciata, trifurcata, trilineata, trimaculata, tristis, troxima, truncata, tulipa, undata, undulata, unicolor, unifasciata, unipunctata, variabilis, varians, variolosa, venusta, vernalis, vernix, versicolor, versicolora, vestita, viennensis, vigintipunctata, vigintipustulata, villosula, viminalis, violacea, violaceo-caerulea, violaceo-nigra, violaceo-punctata, virginica, viridi-aurata, viridi-caerulea, viridicollis, viridula, vitellina, vitellinae, vitis, vittata, voetii, vulgatissima, vulpina, xanthogona, xanthomelaena, xanthopoda.

**Cicada** :—abbreviata, abdominalis, acephala, acuminata, aequinoctialis, aethiops, afra, albida, albifrons, albomaculata, ambigua, americana, amphibia, angulata, aptera, arcuata, argentata, argentea, argyrosticta, armata, arunci, arvensis, atomaria, atra, atrata, aurata, aurea, aurita, aurentata, austriaca, barbata, bicincta, bicolor, bicordata, bifasciata, biguttata, bilineata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bipustulata, bispinosa, bistriata, blandula, bonasia, bracteata, brasiliensis, brevisrostris, brunnea, caeca, cafra, canaliculata, cancellata, candelaria, capensis, capitata, carinata, carnifex, carniolica, carpini, casta, castaneae, catena, catenata, cayennensis, ciliaris, cincta, cinerea, cingulata, clavata, clavicornis, coccinea, coleoprata, collaris, compressa, conirostris, conspurcata, convoluta, cornuta, coryli, costata, crassicornis, crenata, cristata, crocata, cruenta, cruentata, crux, cunicularia, cuspidata, cynosbatis, danais, decimaquarta, denigrata, desertrix, diadema, diaphana, dilatata, dimidiata, dubia, elongata, erythropteralma, erythroptera, exclamationis, fascia-aurata, fasciata, fasciolata, fenestrata, ferruginea, festiva, filirostris, flammea, flammigera, flava, flaveola, flavescens, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavipes, flavostriata, foliata, fornicata, fronditia, frontalis, fulgida, fusca, fuscata, garrula, genistae, geographica, gibba, gibberula, gibbosa, gigas, glabra, globulifera, graminea, graminis, grisea, grossa, guttata, haematodes, haemorrhoea, haemorrhousa, hafniensis, hastata, heliconia, hemerobioides, hemiptera, histrio, horrida, hottentotta, hübnéri, hyalina, ignita, immaculata, inermis, infernalis, inflata, interrupta, irrorata, javana, kilonensis, lactea, laeta, lanata, lanceolata, lanius, lateralis, laternaria, leporina, leucocephala, leucomela, leucophaea, leucophthalma, leucoptera, limbata, lineata, lineolata, longicornis, lucernaria, lugubris, lutea, lutescens, lyncea, lyricen, maculata, maculosa, mannifica, marginalis, marginata, marginella, maura, melanoptera, melanosticta, membranacea, minuta, mixta, montana, musca, muscaeformis, muta, mutica, myopa, nebulosa, nervoptera, nervosa, neuroptera, nigra, nigripennis, nigripes, nigro-linea, nigro-punctata, nitens, nitida, nitidula, noctivida, notata, obtusa, ocellata, ochromelas, octopunctata, oenotherae, opercularis, orbona, ornata, orni, os-album,

pallens, pallescens, pallida, parvula, pellucida, peregrina, perspicillata, phalaenoides, phosphorea, picta, plebeja, populi, porrecta, prasina, pulvereae, punctata, punctulata, pusilla, pustulata, pygmaea, pyralis, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadristriata, quadriverrucata, quercus, querula, regalis, repanda, reticulata, retusa, rhombea, rhombica, rivulosa, rosae, rubra, ruficollis, salicina, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, schach, schaefferi, schrankii, septendecim, serrulatae, sexpunctata, sinensis, spinosa, splendida, spumaria, squalida, squamigera, striata, striatula, stridula, strigosa, sulcicornis, suturalis, tauris, testacea, thlaspi, thoracica, tibicen, tomentosa, torquata, transversalis, tremulae, triangularis, triangulum, tricolor, trifasciata, trifida, trilineata, tripunctata, tristis, tristriata, truncata, tuberculata, turca, ulmi, undata, undulata, unicolor, unifasciata, vacua, vaginata, varia, variabilis, variegata, venosa, villosa, violacea, virescens, viridis, vitrata, vitulus, vivida.

**Cicindela** :—aenea, aequinoctialis, angulata, angustatus, aptera, aquatica, arenaria, atrata, attelaboides, austriaca, bicolor, biguttatus, bipustulata, biramosa, boja, caerulea, caraboides, campestris, capensis, carolina, catena, cayennensis, chrysomelina, cincta, cinerea, cyanea, cyanocephala, cylindricollis, danica, elegans, emarginata, fasciata, ferruginea, fimbriata, flavipes, flexuosa, fusca, germanica, gigantea, gimel, gracilis, grossa, hybrida, interrupta, japonica, lacteola, lateola, literatus, littoralis, littorea, livida, longicollis, longipes, lunulata, lurida, lutescens, maculata, marginata, marina, maura, megacephala, melancholica, micans, minima, minuta, nemoralis, nigra, nitida, obscura, obscurior, obtusus, octoguttata, pallida, plumbea, punctata, punctulata, purpurea, pusilla, quadrilineata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, riparia, rotundata, rupestris, semipunctata, sexguttata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, sinensis, sinuata, striata, striolata, suturalis, sylvatica, thoracica, tridentata, trifasciata, tripustulata, tristis, tuberculata, tuberculosa, uliginosus, unipunctata, varians, venatoria, viennensis, virginata, virginica, viridicaerulea.

**Ciconia** :—alba, nigra.

**Cidaris** (Ech.) :—angulosa, araneiformis, asterizans, basteri, botryoides, calamaris, coronalis, diadema, diadematis, esculenta, fenestrata, flammea, granulata, hemisphaerica, lucunter, mammillata, maroccana, maura, papillata, pustulosa, radiata, rupestris, sardica, saxatilis, stellata, subangularis, tessellata, toreumatica, variegata, violacea.

**Cidaris** (G.) :—arabica, caelata, cookii, flammea, granulata, lineata, magus, novae zeelandiae, pagodus, plicata, punctulata, purpurascens, rugosa, sinica, spinula, taitensis, tectum-persicum, tuberculata, tunetana, vahllei.

**Cimbex** :—amerinae, fasciata, femorata, humeralis, lucorum, lutea, maculata, marginata, nitens, obscura, quadrifasciata, sericea, sylvatica, tristis, vespiformis, vitellinae.

**Cimex** :—abietis, abutilon, acantharis, acaroides, aculeatus, acuminatus, acus, acutangulus, acutus, adpersus, adustus, aegyptiacus, aegyptius, aeneus, aequalis, aequinoctialis, aerugineus, aerginosus, aethiops, afer, agathinus, aggressor, agilis, alatus, albicans, albicollis, albidus, albinus, albipes, albofasciatus, albolineatus, albomarginatus, albomarginellus, allopunctatus, allioni, alni, aloes, alpinus, amethystinus, amphiochrus, analis, anchora, anchorago, andreae, angustatus, angustus, annularis, annulatus, annulus, antilope, anulala, apicaris, apparitor, appendiceus, appendiculatus, apterus, apuanus, aquaticus, arabs, araneoides, arboreus, arcuatus, arenarius, argiopes, argus, armatus, armiger, ater, aterrimus, atomarius, atramentarius, atratus, atropurpureus, attelaboides, auctus, augur, aulicus, aurantius, auriculatus, australis, austriacus, avellanae, azureus, baccarum, balteatus, banksii, barbaricus, barbicornis, bardanae, baro, bellator, bellicosus, beryllinus, beryllus, betulae, biclavatus, bicolor, bidens, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bifidus, bifurcatus, biguttatus, bilineatus, bilobus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bioculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bispinosus, bispinus, bivenis, boopis, bosci, brachypterus, branderi, brevicornis, brevipennis, brunneus, caelebs, caeruleus, caffer, calcaratus, calens, calidus, campestris, candelabrum, cantharinus, capensis, capillaris, cappatus, carbonarius, cardui, carinatus, carminaris, carneus, carnifex, carthusianus, carunculatus, catena, cathariae, cayennensis, celer, cerinthe, cervus, chalybeus, chelifer, chermesinus, chloris, chlorizans, chloromelas, chloropterus, chrysocephalus, chrysopus, ciliatus, cimbricus, cinctus, cinereus, cingulatus, circulus, civilis, clavatus, clavicornis, claviger, clavimanus, clavipes, clypeatus, coarctatus, coccineus, collaris, collinus, collum, colon, comma, concolor, conicus, conspersus, conspicillatus, constellaris, cordatus, cordiger, cornutus, corticalis,



corticatus, coryli, costatus, crassicornis, crassipes, crenator, crenulatus, cretaceus, cribrarius, cribrum, cristatus, croceus, cruciatus, crucifer, cruciger, crudelis, cruentatus, cruentus, crux, cucullatus, culiciformis, cursitans, curtipes, curvipes, custos, daldorfii, dama, danicus, decrepitus, defensor, deformatus, delirator, denigratus, dentatus, denticulatus, dentipes, deses, desfontaini, deustus, diadema, diaphanus, digrammus, diophthalmus, discoideus, discolor, discors, dispar, dissimilis, distinctus, dolabratus, dolichocerus, dominulus, dorsalis, druræi, dubius, dumosus, duodecimpunctatus, echii, edleri, elatus, elector, elongatus, emeritus, eques, equestris, erosus, erraticus, eryngii, erythræspis, erythrochlorus, erythrogaster, erythromelas, erythropterus, erythropus, erythrurus, erythrozonias, evonymi, exanthematicus, excavatus, excisus, exoletus, expallescens, faber, fabricii, falcatus, falx, famelicus, familiaris, fasciatus, fasciculatus, femoralis, femoratus, fenestratus, ferrugator, ferrugatus, ferrugineus, ferus, festivus, filicis, filiformis, filum, fimbriatus, flammeus, flavatus, flaveolus, flavescens, flavicollis, flavicornis, flavipes, flavomarginatus, flavoquadrinaculatus, flavo-viridis, floralis, floridanus, forskaehlii, forsteri, fossarum, fossularum, frischii, frumentarius, fucatus, fuliginæus, fuliginosus, fullo, filvicornis, fulvipes, fulvomaculatus, fulvo-niger, fulvus, fumosus, funebris, furcatus, furcifer, fuscens, fuscicaudis, fuscipes, fuscoculus, fuscus, gallæ, gallorum, gallus, gazella, geniculatus, genistæ, gigas, gladiator, glaucescens, glaucus, globus, glutinosæ, gonagra, gonymelas, gothicus, grillator, gramineus, grammicus, grandis, gravis, gregarius, griseus, gronovii, grossipes, grylloides, guineensis, guttatus, guttigerus, guttula, haemagaster, hæmatocephalus, hæmatostictus, hæmorrhoidalis, hæmorrhous, hamatus, harpagon, harpator, hastator, hastatus, hasticornis, herbaceus, heros, hexophthalmus, hirtipes, histus, hispanicus, hispidus, histeroides, histrio, histrionicus, holsatus, horologium, hortensis, hortorum, hottentotta, hubneri, humeralis, humilis, hybridus, hyoscyami, ictericus, idriacus, illustris, immaculatus, imperialis, inauratus, incarnatus, inclavatus, indus, inquinatus, insidiator, insignitus, interstinctus, inunctus, invidus, iracundus, iratus, irroratus, inserti, italicus, jaculus, janus, javanicus, juncæus, juniperinus, kalmii, kermesinus, koenigii, laciniatus, lacteolus, lacustris, laetus, laevigatus, laevis, lamprotonus, lanatus, laniarius, lateralis, latipes, lavateræ, lectularius, leatiginosus, leoninus, leprosus, leucocephalus, leucoceras, leucoderma, leucogrammes, leucogrammus, leucomelas, leucophlebs, leucopterus, leucopus, leucostictus, leucozonias, leucurus, leviathan, liligerus, limbosus, linea, linearis, lineatus, lineola, lineolatus, litteratus, littoralis, litura, lituratus, longipes, longirostris, lugens, lunaris, lunatus, lundii, lunula, luridus, luteicornis, lutescens, lynceus, lynx, macropus, mactans, maculatus, maculosus, magnipes, malabaricus, marginatus, marginellus, maritimus, marmoratus, marmoreus, maroccanus, mat, mauritanicus, maurus, mediatundus, megacephalus, melacanthus, melaleucus, melanocephalus, melanochrysos, melanochros, melanogaster, melanoleucos, melanopterus, melanopus, melanorhous, meleagris, melinus, membranaceus, meridicus, merianæ, meriani, meridionalis, meriopterus, mesomelas, M-flavum, militaris, minutus, mixtus, monilis, monspeliensis, morio, mucoreus, muelleri, multicolor, multipunctatus, multispinosus, muricatus, musci, mutabilis, naevius, najas, nanus, nassatus, navicula, nebulosus, neglectus, nemoralis, nemorum, nervosus, nigellæ, niger, nigerrimus, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrispinus, nigrita, nigrolineatus, nigropunctatus, nitidulus, nobilis, notatus, nubilosa, nubilus, nugas, obfuscatus, oblongus, obscurus, ocellatus, ochraceus, ochraspis, ochrocantharus, ochromelas, ochropterus, ochrorhous, ocreatus, octomaculatus, oculatus, oculus-canceri, oleraceus, olivaceus, orientalis, ornatus, ovatus, pabulinus, pacificus, paganus, pallens, pallescent, palliatus, pallidus, pallipes, pandarus, pandurus, papillosus, paradoxus, parassias, patricus, pedemontanus, pedes, pedestris, pellucidus, pennsylvanicus, perditor, peregrinator, perlatus, perpolitus, personatus, perspicuus, pharaonis, phasianus, phoeniceus, phoenixopterus, phyllopus, piceus, pictus, picus, pilicornis, pilipes, pilosus, pini, plaessæus, planicornis, platycerus, ploiaræ, podagricus, poecilolaparus, populi, porcis, porphyropterus, præcinctus, prasinus, pratensis, prothyris, pseudacantharis, pubicornis, pudicus, pugillator, pugnator, pugnax, pulchellus, pulligo, pullus, punctato-guttatus, punctatus, punctipes, punctulatus, punctum, punctum-album, pungens, punicus, purpureo-lineatus, purpureipennis, purpureus, purus, pusillus, pustulatus, pyri, quadratus, quadridentatus, quadriguttatus, quadrilineatus, quadrinaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadrispinosus, quadristriatus, quinquemaculatus, quinquepunctatus, quinquespinosus,

quisquilius, recticornis, reflexus, regalis, regius, reticulatus, rhombeus, riparius, rivulorum, rohrii, rolandri, rosatus, roseomaculatus, roseus, rostratus, rubecula, rubellus, rubens, ruber, rubiginosus, rubricornis, rubro-balteatus, rubrocinctus, rubrofasciatus, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufo-marginatus, rugosus, rusticus, rutilans, rutilus, sabulosus, sacer, sagitta, sagittifer, saltator, saltatorius, sancta crucis, sanctus, sanguineus, sanguinipes, sanguinolentus, saturnius, sauciatus, saxatilis, scaber, scabrosus, scapha, scarabaeoides, schach, schrankii, schulzii, scorbuticus, scorpio, scorteus, scutatus, scutellatus, secalinus, segusinus, seladonius, semiflavus, semilineatus, semipunctatus, senegalensis, septempunctatus, serrulæ, serratus, serripes, serrulatus, servus, seticornis, setosus, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sexpunctatus, sexpustulatus, sexstriatus, signatus, silphoides, sinensis, sinuatus, slanbuschii, smaragdulus, sordens, sordidus, speciosus, spectabilis, sphacelatus, sphaegiformis, spinidens, spinifex, spiniger, spinipes, spinulosus, spirans, spissicornis, sponsalis, squalidus, squamatus, stagnorum, staphylinus, stellifer, sticticus, stictopterus, stigma, stockerus, stolatus, stolidus, strammeus, striatulus, striatus, stridulus, subapterus, subater, subfuscus, subrufus, subulatus, succinctus, suecicus, sulcatus, sulzeri, superbus, superciliosus, superstitiosus, surinamensis, suturalis, sylvarum, sylvaticus, sylvestris, tarandus, taurus, tenebrosus, termaculatus, ternatus, tessarophthalmus, tessellatus, tessulatus, testaceus, testudinarius, tetragrammos, teucii, thoracicus, thunbergii, tibialis, tigripes, tiliae, tipularius, tipuloides, tomentosus, torquatus, torridus, tragus, transversalis, transversus, triangularis, triangulatus, tricolor, tridentatus, trifasciatus, trigonus, triguttatus, trilineatus, trinervis, triops, tripterus, tripunctatus, tripustulatus, trispinosus, tristis, tristriatus, tritici, trivittatus, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tunicatus, tyrannus, ulmi, umbellatarum, umbraculatus, umbratilis, umbrosus, uncinatus, undatus, unicolor, unipunctatus, urticae, vacca, vacillans, vagabundus, vagans, vahllei, vaillantii, valgus, validus, vandalicus, variabilis, varicornis, variegatus, variolosus, varius, velox, venosus, venustissimus, versicolor, v-flavum, victor, viduatus, viennensis, vilburgensis, villosus, virena, virens, virgo, viridescens, viridipes, viridis, viridissimus, viridiusculus, viridulus, viror, vitellinus, vittatus, V-luteum, ypsilon, zonalis, zosteræ.

**Cinclus** :—hydrophilus.

**Cionus** :—blattariae, lythri.

**Cis** :—curculiunculus.

**Cistela** :—aenea, aeraginea, alpina, analis, angustata, antennata, atra, aulica, axillarum, betulæ, bicolor, bipustulata, brevis, brunnea, caeruleus, ceramboides, cinerea, corvina, coxalis, crinuba, curvipes, evonymi, fasciata, femoralis, ferruginea, festiva, flavipes, forsteri, fulvipes, fusca, fuscata, geoffroae, gibba, gigas, hirta, humeralis, innuba, laeta, lepheroides, lepturoides, linearis, livida, marginata, maura, melanocephala, minuta, morio, murina, nigra, nigripennis, nigrita, nimbata, nitens, oblonga, opaca, ornata, ovata, pallida, pallipes, picipes, pilula, pubescens, pustulata, quinquevittata, reppensis, rubricollis, rufa, ruficollis, rufipes, rugosa, sexlineata, sericea, stoica, striata, sulphurea, svittata, tenella, testacea, thoracica, varia, varians, viridescens, vitis.

**Clava**, T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. 1784, fig. 12.—G.:—fusca, herculea, maculata, nigra, rubus, rugata, tessellata.

**Clava (Coel.)** :—amphorata, filifera, parasitica, prolificata.

**Claviger** :—testaceus.

**Clerus** :—aeneus, ammios, apiarius, bifasciatus, bipustulatus, caeruleus, crabroniformis, cruciger, cyaneus, cylindricus, dubius, elongatus, fasciatus, formicarius, fuscofasciatus, fuscus, hirtus, ichneumoneus, leucopsideus, maculatus, melissoctonus, mollis, mutillarius, niger, octopunctatus, pallidus, pilosus, porcatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, ruficollis, rufipes, rufus, scabrosus, scutellaris, sexguttatus, sipylus, spegheus, thoracicus, tricolor, umbellatarum, unifasciatus, univittatus, villosus, violaceus.

**Clio** :—australis, borealis, caudata, helicina, limacina, pyramidata, retusa.

**Clione** :—borealis, papilionacea.

**Clunipes** :—scarabaeoides.

**Clupea** :—africana, alosa, atherinoides, baelama, cyprinoides, dorab, encrasicolus, harengus, haumela, malabaricus, mystus, nasus, pilchardus, setirostris, sima, sinensis, sprattus, sternicla, thrissa, tropica, villosa, ziga.

**Clypeus** :—conoideus, hemisphaericus, quinquelabiatus, sinuatus.



**Clytra**:—affinis, atraphaxidis, aurita, bicolor, bicrucata, bifasciata, biguttata, bucephala, caerulans, clavata, collaris, concolor, cuprea, cyanea, cyanocephala, decumana, duodecimmaculata, erythrotis, floralis, gibber, hordei, humeralis, intersecta, koenigii, lar, lentisca, longimana, longipes, lunulata, macropus, marginata, monstrosa, nigripes, obsita, octopunctatus, pallens, paracentesis, pectinicornis, persicariae, picta, plagiocephala, plicata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripuncta, quadripunctata, rubicunda, ruficollis, rubra, rugosa, salicis, scopolina, sexmaculata, similis, taxicornis, tridentata, trimaculata, tripunctata, unifasciata, variolosa.

**Clytus**, J. N. Laicharting, Tyrol. Ins. II. 1784, 88.—Col.:—alpinus, arcuatus, arietis, aulicus, buprestoides, confusus, controversus, detritus, fasciatus, funebris, mysticus, obscurus, ruficollis, rusticus, salicis, verbasci.

**Coati**:—nasua.

**Cobitis**:—anableps, barbatula, fossilis, fundulus, heteroclita, japonica, macrolepidota, majalis, taenia.

**Cobra**:—atropos, clotho, lachesis.

**Coccinella**:—abbreviata, abdominalis, abietis, affinis, albida, analis, annulata, aptera, arctica, arcuata, areata, argulata, argus, artica, atra, aurita, aurora, austriaca, axyridis, betulae, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, bimaculosa, bipunctata, bipustulata, bisbipustulata, bisbiverrucata, bisseptemguttata, bissexguttata, bissexpustulata, biverrucata, boeberi, borealis, botnica, brunnea, cacti, caerulea, campestris, canina, capensis, capitata, carpinii, cassidea, cassidoides, cayennensis, cembrae, centumpunctata, cervina, chrysomelina, cimicifugae, cincta, cingulata, circularis, collaris, colon, comma, confluent, conglobata, conglomerata, connata, consobrina, conspurcata, constellata, crux, decemguttata, decemmaculata, decempunctata, decempustulata, dentata, detrita, diaphana, didyma, dilatata, dimidiata, discoidea, discolor, dispar, distincta, dorsimaculata, dubia, duodecimguttata, duodecimpunctata, duodecimpustulata, dytiscoides, elaterii, erratica, erythrocephala, fasciata, fatuosa, felina, fennica, ferrugata, fimbriata, flavicollis, flavilabris, flavipes, flavo-maculata, flexa, flexuosa, frontalis, fuscomaculata, fuscopunctata, gemella, gibba, gigantea, glacialis, globosa, graminis, grandis, guttatopunctata, guttato-pustulata, haemorrhoidalis, hastata, hebraea, hemisphaerica, hieroglyphica, hirta, humeralis, hyperborea, immaculata, imperialis, impunctata, impustulata, inaequalis, innuba, innumerispunctata, interrupta, iridea, japonica, kamschatcensis, laeta, laevis, lapponica, lateralis, leonina, leopardina, leucocephala, limbata, lineata, lineola, litura, liturata, livida, lunaris, lunata, lunigera, lunulata, lutea, macularis, maculata, marginata, marginella, marginemaculata, marginepunctata, mediopustulata, minima, minuta, minutissima, m-nigrum, morio, moscovica, mutabilis, nigra, nigrinus, nigrita, nigrofasciatus, nitidula, notata, novemdecimpunctata, novemmaculata, novemnotata, novempustulata, novemsignata, oblitterata, oblonga, oblongoguttata, oblongopunctata, obversepunctata, ocellata, octodecimguttata, octodecimmaculata, octodecimnotata, octodecimpunctata, octoguttata, octomaculata, octonotata, octopunctata, octopustulata, octostagma, oculata, orientalis, ornata, pallida, pantherina, pardalina, parvula, pectoralis, peruana, polita, populi, psi, pubescens, punctato-guttata, punctum, pusilla, pygmaea, quadriguttata, quadriculata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quadri-verrucata, quattuordecimguttata, quattuordecimmaculata, quattuordecimpunctata, quattuordecimpunctata, quindecimguttata, quindecimpunctata, quinquemaculata, quinquepunctata, renipustulata, repanda, reppensis, reticulata, ribis, riparia, rivosca, rivularis, rosea, ruficauda, ruficollis, rufipes, russica, sanguinea, scutellata, segetalis, septemdecimpunctata, septemmaculata, septemnotata, septempunctata, sexdecimguttata, sexdecimmaculata, sexdecimnotata, sexdecimpunctata, sexlineata, sexmaculata, sexnotata, sex-punctata, sexpustulata, signata, similata, similis, sinuata, speciosissima, sparsa, sphaeroidea, spuria, striata, strigata, subpunctata, subvillosa, sulphurea, surinamensis, suturalis, tahitensis, tessellata, tessulata, testudinarius, tetragonata, thunbergii, tigrina, transversalis, transversipunctata, tredecimmaculata, tredecimnotata, tredecimpunctata, triangularis, tricineta, tricolor, tricuspis, trifasciata, trilineata, trinacris, trinotata, tripunctata, tripustulata, undata, undulata, undecimmaculata, undecimpunctata, undularis, undulata, unicolor, unifasciata, unipunctata, ursicola, ursina, varia, variabilis, varians, variegata, versicolor, vigintiguttata, vigintipunctata, vigintipustulata, vigintiduomaculata, vigintiduopunctata, vigintioctopunctata, vigintiattuormaculata, viginti-

quattuor punctata, vigintiquinque punctata, vigintitres punctata, villosa, vitellinae, vittata, vulgatissima, vulpina, zibellina.

**Coccothraustes**:—*coccothraustes*.

**Coccus**:—*abietis*, *aceris*, *adonidum*, *alni*, *aonidum*, *aquaticus*, *arborum*, *artemisiae*, *bellator*, *betulae*, *bromelia*, *cacti*, *capensis*, *capreae*, *caricae*, *carpini*, *cataphractus*, *ceriferus*, *clematidis*, *conchiformis*, *corti*, *coryli*, *costatus*, *diosmatis*, *drapanaldi*, *dubius*, *farinosus*, *ficus*, *ficus-caricae*, *floccosus*, *folii quercus*, *fragariae*, *fuscus*, *hesperidium*, *hyperici*, *hypericonis*, *ilicis*, *lacca*, *lanatus*, *laniger*, *lapreae*, *linearis*, *liriodendri*, *mali*, *mespili*, *myricae*, *oleae*, *oxyacanthae*, *persicae*, *persicorum*, *phalaridis*, *pilosellae*, *polonicus*, *potentillae*, *quercus*, *quercus roboris*, *rusci*, *salicis*, *serratulae*, *spurius*, *tiliae*, *ulmi*, *uvae*, *uvae ursi*, *variegatus*, *visci*, *vitis*, *zosteriae*.

**Cochlea**:—*acu-picta*, *aquosa*, *arborescens*, *bicolor*, *caetata*, *castrensis*, *coccinea*, *columbina*, *corbis*, *crista galli*, *dentrachates*, *fumosa*, *gilva*, *histris*, *implexa*, *inscripta*, *maculosa*, *marmorata*, *nebulosa*, *nexilis*, *nimbata*, *ovum*, *palatam*, *personata*, *purpurea*, *radiata*, *rusa*, *striata*, *tigrina*, *triangularis*, *undata*, *viminea*, *violacea*, *virgulata*.

**Cochlis**:—*ala-papilionis*, *albula*, *canrena*, *clausa*, *cornea*, *explanata*, *fanell*, *flammea*, *lineata*, *milleporia*, *onca*, *pavimentum*, *plicata*, *rufescens*, *stercus-muscarum*, *sulcata*, *tigrina*, *undulata*, *vitellus*, *ziczac*.

**Coendou**:—*prehensilis*.

**Coescoes**:—*amboinensis*.

**Colius**:—*capensis*, *coromandeliensis*, *coromandus*, *erythropus*, *indicus*, *indus*, *leuconotus*, *panayensis*, *senegalensis*, *striatus*, *viridis*.

**Colliuris**, 1774 (*non Colliurus*, 1794, *vide p. lviii*):—*surinamensis*.

**Colon**:—*vide Kolon*.

**Colpoda**:—*vide Kolpoda*.

**Coluber**:—*abdominalis*, *acontia*, *aegyptiacus*, *aesculapii*, *aestivus*, *africanus*, *agilis*, *ahaetulla*, *albofuscus*, *albus*, *alidras*, *ambiguus*, *americanus*, *ammodytes*, *anceps*, *ancilioidea*, *anguiformis*, *angulatus*, *angustus*, *annulatus*, *arabicus*, *argus*, *asclepiadeus*, *asiaticus*, *aspis*, *ater*, *atratus*, *atropos*, *atoreticulata*, *atrox*, *aulicus*, *auroa*, *austriacus*, *azureus*, *baetaen*, *bali*, *berus*, *bicolor*, *bilineatus*, *bimaculatus*, *bipes*, *bistriatus*, *bitin*, *bitis*, *bivittatus*, *boddaerti*, *bohemicus*, *boiga*, *borealis*, *brasiliae*, *brasiliensis*, *brunneus*, *buccatus*, *caecus*, *caerulescens*, *caeruleus*, *cahirinus*, *calamarius*, *candidissimus*, *candidulus*, *candidus*, *canus*, *capensis*, *capitatus*, *capiteniger*, *capitetriangulatus*, *caracaras*, *carinatus*, *caspicus*, *catena*, *catenatus*, *catesbeyi*, *catus*, *cenchora*, *cenchrus*, *cenco*, *cerastes*, *cerastoides*, *cercinatus*, *cervinus*, *ceylonicus*, *chaiqua*, *chersea*, *chironius*, *cinctus*, *cineraceus*, *cinereus*, *clotho*, *cobella*, *cobra*, *coccineus*, *colla*, *colloruber*, *communis*, *compressus*, *constrictor*, *constrictorius*, *corais*, *corallinus*, *cornutus*, *coronatus*, *coronella*, *crassicaudus*, *crotalinus*, *cursor*, *cyaneus*, *daboie*, *dhara*, *dione*, *dipsas*, *doliatus*, *domesticus*, *domicella*, *domicellarum*, *dorsalis*, *dubius*, *elegantissimus*, *ephippium*, *erythrogaster*, *exalbidus*, *exoletus*, *farinosus*, *fasciatus*, *ferrugineus*, *ferruginosus*, *filiformis*, *flagellum*, *flava*, *flavescens*, *flavocaeruleus*, *franciae*, *fugitivus*, *fulvius*, *fuscus*, *getulus*, *glaucus*, *gliricapa*, *gronovianus*, *gronovii*, *guineensis*, *guttatus*, *haemachata*, *haje*, *hals*, *hannasch-asuaed*, *hastatus*, *hebraicus*, *helveticus*, *helvetus*, *hikkanella*, *hippocrepis*, *holleik*, *hotamboeja*, *humanus*, *hydrophilus*, *hydrus*, *ibibe*, *iboboboca*, *idolum*, *ignobilis*, *intestinalis*, *intumescens*, *jaculatrix*, *jaculus*, *javanus*, *jugularis*, *lachesis*, *lacteus*, *laevis*, *lanceata*, *lanceolatus*, *laphiata*, *laticapitatus*, *laticaudatus*, *latirostratus*, *leberis*, *lebetinus*, *lemniscatus*, *lentiginosus*, *leprosus*, *leucomelas*, *lgamen*, *lineatus*, *lubricus*, *ludovicianus*, *luridus*, *luteostriatus*, *lutrix*, *macrocephalus*, *maculatus*, *maculosus*, *maderensis*, *malpolon*, *margaritaceus*, *margaritiferus*, *maurus*, *megalcephalus*, *melanis*, *melanocephalus*, *melanoleucus*, *mexicanus*, *miliaris*, *minervae*, *molorius*, *moniliformis*, *monilis*, *moschatus*, *mucosus*, *mycterix*, *naevius*, *naja*, *nasica*, *nasicornis*, *nasutus*, *natrix*, *nauii*, *nebulatus*, *nebulosus*, *neza*, *nexa*, *niger*, *nigrofasciatus*, *nigrorufus*, *niveatus*, *niveus*, *nocturnus*, *novae-hispaniae*, *ocellatus*, *oculata*, *oculus-cati*, *olivea*, *ordinatus*, *orientalis*, *oryzivorus*, *oscilla*, *oularsawa*, *ovivorus*, *padera*, *pallidus*, *panamensis*, *pannonicus*, *pardus*, *pelias*, *pephis*, *peruvii*, *petola*, *petolarius*, *picatus*, *pictus*, *planiventer*, *platicephalus*, *plicatilis*, *plumbeatus*, *polivius*, *polyzimas*, *porphyriacus*, *precatorius*, *prester*, *pullatus*, *punctatus*, *punctulatus*, *purpurans*, *purpurascens*, *purpuratus*, *pusillus*, *quadrilineatus*, *quadristriatus*, *quateradiatus*, *quatuorlineatus*, *quin-*



cuncialis, raninus, reda, reginae, reticularis, rhombeatus, romanus, ruber, rufescens, ruffus, rufoalbus, rufus, russelii, sardus, saturninus, saurita, scaber, schokari, schytus, scutatus, scytha, sebae, sellmanni, semimonile, severus, siamensis, sibilans, sibon, sinus, sipedon, sirtalis, situla, speciosus, splendidulus, splendidus, stollatus, striata, striatulus, striatus, strigilis, subalbidus, subcaeruleus, subcyaneus, subfuscus, subviridis, symmetricus, tamachia, terlineatus, terordinatus, tessellatus, tetragonus, tigrinus, torquatus, toxicon, triangulatus, triangulum, trifarius, trigonocephalus, trilineatus, triscalis, trivittatus, typhius, typhlus, tyria, tyrolensis, unicolor, urens, vampum, variegatus, varius, venosus, versicolor, violaceus, vipera, viperinus, virgata, virginicus, viridicaeruleus, viridiflavus, viridis, viridissimus, vittatus, vulgaris, weilegii, xequipeles, zebra, ziczac, zonatus.

**Columba** :—aegyptiaca, aenea, afra, albicapilla, alba, amboinensis, antarctica, aromatica, asiatica, assimilis, atricollis, aurata, australis, bantamensis, batavica, bicolor, brunnea, caerulea, caeruleocephala, cambayae, cambayensis, cana, canadensis, capensis, caribaea, carolinensis, castanea, cayenensis, cristata, cruenta, cruentata, cucullata, curvirostra, cyanoepileata, cyanocephala, ceylanica, chalcopetra, cinerea, corensis, coronata, dasypus, domestica, dominicensis, eimeensis, erythroptera, fowat, franciae, frontalis, fulicaria, fusca, galeata, globicera, grisea, griseocapillata, guinea, guineensis, gutturosa, gytrix, hispanica, hispida, histrio, hoilol, impeyiae, incarnata, indica, jamaicensis, jambu, javanensis, javanica, kurukuru, laticauda, leucocephala, leucophrys, leucoptera, lunulata, luzonica, macerona, macroua, maculata, madagascariensis, malabarica, malaccensis, marginata, martinica, melanocephala, melanoptera, melanura, mercurialis, mexicana, migratoria, minuta, moluccensis, montana, mugiens, myristicivora, naevia, nicobarica, nicobar, nitidissima, nivea, novae seelandiae, oenas, orientalis, pacifica, palumbus, passerina, percussor, philippensis, phoenicoptera, pileata, pompadora, prolifera, psittacea, pulcherrima, purpurata, purpurea, risoria, rosea, rubricapilla, rubrocapillata, rufaxilla, rupicola, sancti thomae, sanguinea, senegalensis, sinensis, sinica, speciosa, striata, suratensis, surinamensis, tabellaria, tannensis, testaceo-incarnata, tetraoides, tremula, turbita, turca, turcica, turtur, tympanista, ventralis, vernans, vertaga, vinacea, viridis, zealandica.

**Columbella** :—mercatoria.

**Colus** :—achatinus, albeola, albula, caesia, ficoides, islandicus, marmoratus, tulipa.

**Colydium** :—bicolor, castaneum, depressum, elongatum, fasciatum, filiformis, frumentarium, planum, rufum, sexdentatum, sulcatum, unioculatum.

**Colymbus** :—aale, arcticus, auritus, borealis, caspicus, cayennensis, comosus, cornutus, cristatus, dominicus, duplicatus, fluviatilis, fulica, fuscus, glacialis, griseogenae, grylle, grylloides, gularis, hebridicus, ignotus, immer, lacteolus, lomvia, longirostris, ludovicianus, lumme, major, marmoratus, maximus, minor, migratorius, musicus, nigricans, obscurus, parotis, philippinensis, podiceps, pyrenaicus, rubricollis, ruficollis, sanctae thomae, septentrionalis, sinensis, stellatus, striatus, subcristatus, thomensis, torquatus, troille, urinator, vulgaris.

**Comephorus** :—baikalensis.

**Conops** :—aculeata, aeneus, annulata, atomaria, atra, bifasciatus, bimaculata, bombilans, buccae, buccata, calcatrans, cessans, cincta, cinerea, clavatus, cupreus, dryophilus, erythrocephalus, femoratus, ferruginea, festivus, flava, flavipes, floreus, fuscus, gemmatus, glaucus, hexagona, interruptus, irritans, leucorrhæus, lineata, lutea, macrocephala, nigra, pennatus, pertinax, petiolata, picta, pocopyges, praecinctus, punctata, quadri-fasciata, rostrata, rufipes, sericea, siberita, subcoleoptrata, testacea, tricolor, trifasciata, vesicularis, vittata, vulgaris, zonarius.

**Constrictor** :—auspex, diviniloquus, formosissimus, orophian, rex-serpentum.

**Conulus** :—albogalerus.

**Conus** :—abbas, acachnoideus, achates, achatinus, acuminatus, affinis, africanus, amadis, ammiralis, antidiluvianus, arachnoideus, araneosus, arausiacus, archiepiscopus, arenatus, augur, aulicus, aurantius, auratus, aureus, auricomus, aurisiacus, bandanus, barbadensis, betulinus, betulus, bifasciatus, brunneus, bullatus, caledonicus, cancellatus, candidus, canonicus, capitaneus, capucinus, cardinalis, cassis, castaneus, catus, cedonulli, centurio, cervulus, ceylanensis, ceylanicus, cinctus, cinereus, cingulum, circumcinctus, citrinus, classarius, clavus, coccinatus, coccineus, coffea, columba, coronatus, costatus, cylindricus,

cynorrhodonus, daucus, dentatus, deperditus, distans, dormitor, dracaena, ductor, dux, eburneus, episcopus, epistomium, eques, ermineus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, figulinus, fluctifer, franciscanus, fucatus, fulgurans, fulmineus, fumigatus, fuscatus, fugigatus, fusus, generalis, genuanus, geographus, geomantiatus, glans, glaucus, gloria-maris, granifer, granulatus, gubernator, guinaicus, guttatus, hebraeus, humilis, hyaena, ignobilis, imperialis, informis, insularis, insulatus, jamaicensis, janus, japonicus, jaspideus, jaspis, leucostictus, lineatus, litteratus, lithoglyphus, lithostrotus, lividus, luzonicus, laetus, laevis, lama, lamellosus, larvatus, leo, leoninus, leopardus, madurensis, mafan, magellanicus, magus, maldivus, malacanus, marmoreus, mauritanus, mediterraneus, mercator, miles, miliaris, mindanus, minimus, mitratus, mocanus, monachus, monile, mozambicus, mus, musicus, mustelinus, nebulosus, nicobaricus, nimbosus, niveus, nobilis, nocturnus, nubecula, nussatella, nux sativa, obesus, ochroleucus, oculatus, olivaceus, omaicus, omaria, oxygalus, papilio, papilionaceus, pennaceus, personatus, pertusus, planorbis, polyzonias, portoricanus, praefectus, praelatus, princeps, professus, prometheus, proteus, pulicarius, punctatus, punctulatus, punticulatus, pusio, quercinus, radiatus, ranunculus, raphanus, rattus, regius, reticulatus, ruginosus, rusticus, sancta oma, scabriculus, senator, siamensis, sinensis, sipmanus, solidus, spectrum, spinosus, sponsalis, spurius, sterculeus, stercus culicum, stercus granulatus, stercus muscarum, stercus pulicum, striatus, strigatus, sulcatus, sumatrensis, suratensis, taeniatus, taitensis, tendineus, terebellum, terebra, tessulatus, testudinarius, textile, thomae, tigrinus, timorensis, tinianus, tragulinus, tribunus, tulipa, varius, ventricosus, venulatus, verrucosus, verulosus, vexillum, vicarius, violaceus, virgo, vittatus, vitulinus, vulpinus, zonatus.

**Copris:**—achates, acornis, aeneus, aesculapius, affinis, alces, ammon, amyntas, analis, anceus, antenor, antilope, apelles, arachnoides, arenarius, asper, astyanax, aterrimus, austriaca, aygulus, bacchus, bellicosus, belzebut, bicolor, bidens, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bison, bituberculatus, bonasus, boreus, bucephalus, caerulescens, camelus, capra, capucinus, carnifex, carolinus, catta, centricornis, cinctus, coenobita, conflagratus, conspurcatus, corniger, corvus, cristatus, cupreus, cyaneus, dama, discoideus, dorcus, dromedarius, elevatus, emarginatus, eridanus, erraticus, fasciatus, faunus, femoratus, ferrugineus, festivus, fimetarius, flagellatus, flavipes, foetens, fossor, fracticornis, fricator, fulgidus, fulvus, furcatus, furculus, fuscopunctatus, gagates, geoffroae, gibbosus, gigas, granarius, granulatus, haemorrhoidalis, hamadryas, hastator, helwigii, hesperus, hispanus, hubneri, iacchus, icarus, inquinatus, inuus, janus, jasius, juvenus, koenigii, laevigatus, laevis, lancifer, laticollis, lemur, lividus, longipes, lucida, lunaris, luridus, marginellus, marsyas, media, melanocephalus, meleager, melitaeus, menalcas, merdarius, metallicus, midas, miliaris, mimas, moeris, molossus, nemestrinus, nicanor, nisus, nitens, novae hollandiae, nuchicornis, nuchidens, nutans, obliquus, oedipus, ovatus, pactolus, pallens, paniscus, pardalis, parvulus, peleus, phidias, pilularius, pipiens, pimal, pithecus, plagiatus, politus, porcatus, pubescens, pusillus, quadridentatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadrum, quisquilius, reflexus, rhodomistus, rubidus, rufipes, sabaeus, sacer, sagittarius, sanctus, schaefferi, schreberi, scrofa, scybalarius, seniculus, septemmaculatus, serratus, sexpunctatus, similis, sinon, sinuatus, smaragdulus, sordidus, sphinx, spinifex, splendidulus, squalidus, stercorator, subterraneus, sulcator, sus, tages, taurus, terrestres, testudinarius, thoracicus, thoraco-circularis, triangularis, tridens, tullius, undatus, unguiculatus, unicornu, vacca, variegatus, variolosus, vertagus, verticornis, violaceus, vitulus, xiphias.—*Vide et. Scarabaeus.*

**Coracias:**—abyssinica, afra, africana, aurea, bengalensis, brachyura, caerulea, caffra, cartagenensis, caudata, cayana, cayennensis, cyanea, docilis, galbula, garrulus, glaucurus, indica, leucocephalus, madagascariensis, melanocephala, mexicana, militaris, nigra, orientalis, oriolus, puella, saga, scutata, senegala, senegalensis, sinensis, strepera, striata, vagabunda, varia, versicolor, vivida, xanthornus.

**Coracinus:**—cirrosus, umbra.

**Corallina:**—alabastrina, androsace, articulata, barbata, conglutinata, corniculata, cristata, cuspidata, cylindrica, elongata, fistulosa, flabellum, fragillissima, fruticulosa, granifera, incusata, indurata, lichenoides, loricata, lapidescens, marginata, monile, nodularia, oblongata, obtusata, officinalis, opuntia, palmata, pavonia, penicillus, peniculum,



- phoenix, pinnata, reticulata, ringens, rosacea, rosarium, rubens, rugosa, spermophoros, squamata, subulata, terrestris, tribulus, tridens, tubulosa, tuna.
- Corallium**, Marsigli in Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 128.—**Cor.** :—tubulosum.
- Corax** :—the species attributed to Daudin should read **Corvus corax**, *varr.*
- Corbula** :—angulata, anomala, elongata, glans, minuta, polygona, porcata, purpurascens, radiata, rosea, rugosa, tumida, violacea.
- Corculum** :—cardissa, dolorosum, humanum, inflatum.
- Cordiformis** :—lacunosum, marinum, neptuni, ovum marinum, pisum.
- Cordyle** :—barbirostris, colossus, longipes, palmarum, sexmaculatus.
- Cordylus** :—angulatus, azureus, bicarinatus, bimaculatus, brasiliensis, caudiverbera, dracaena, hispidus, mauritanicus, monitor, orbicularis, pelluma, stellio, verus.
- Coreus** :—armiger, biguttatus, columniator, defensor, delirator, falcicornis, fasciculatus, gravidator, hastator, hastatus, hirticornis, insidiator, lanceiger, marginatus, pugnator, purgator, quadratus, rhombea, scapha, scorbuticus, spiniger, venator.
- Corixa** :—coleoptrata, lineata, striata.
- Cornu** :—copiae.
- Corone** :—the species attributed to Daudin should read **Corvus corone**, *varr.*
- Coronella** :—africana, anguiformis, austriaca, catus, cerastoides, cervina, fasciata, hotamboeia, latirostra, ocellata, petola, taeniata, tessellata, tigrina, virginica.
- Corrira** :—italica.
- Corticeus** :—unicolor.
- Corvus** :—aegypticus, afer, africanus, albicollis, albus, aquaticus, argyrophthalmus, auritus, australis, balicassius, bengalensis, brachyurus, bucco, caerulescens, cafer, caledonicus, calvus, canadensis, caribaeus, caryocatactes, cayanus, cinereus, clericus, collurio, coracias, corax, cornix, corone, crinitus, cristatus, cyaneus, cyanus, dauricus, docilis, dubius, eremita, erythrorhynchus, flavigaster, flavus, frugilegus, fuscus, glandarius, graculinus, graculus, hottentottus, infaustus, jamaicensis, javanicus, lapponicus, leucogaster, leucognaphalus, macaensis, macao, maximus, melanocephalus, mexicanus, monedula, novae guineae, nudus, octopennatus, pacificus, papuensis, paradisi, paradoxus, peruvianus, piapiac, pica, porphyrocephalus, purpurascens, pyrrhocorax, ruber, rufus, rusticus, scapulatus, senegalensis, sibiricus, sinensis, stelleri, striatus, surinamensis, temia, tricolor, tropicus, varius, vulgaris, yncas, zanoë.
- Coryne** :—pusilla.
- Corynetes** :—*vide* **Korynetes**.
- Coryphaena** :—acuta, apoda, apus, branchiostega, caerulea, clypeata, equiselis, equisetis, fasciolata, hemiptera, hippuris, japonica, lineata, novacula, pentadactyla, plumieri, pompilus, psittacus, rupestris, siima, velifera, virens.
- Coryphaenoides** :—rupestris.
- Cossonus** :—ferrugineus, linearis.
- Cossus** :—aesculi, ligniperda, pyrinus, scalaris, terebra, unguiculatus, verbasci.
- Cossyphus**, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VI (Ins.) 1791, 121 :—depressus, hoffmanseggii.
- Cotinga** :—cuprea, ruber.
- Cottus** :—acadian, australis, bicornis, bubalis, cataphractus, diceraus, glaber, gobio, grunniens, indicus, indus, insidiator, japonicus, latissimus, massiliensis, monopterygius, quadricornis, rogad, scaber, scorpioides, scorpius.
- Coturnix** :—communis, coromandelica, cristata, falklandica, grisea, manillensis, marylandica, mexicana, novae guineae, sinensis, spadicea, striata, suscitator, torquata, virginiana, viridis, ypsilophorus.
- Crabro** :—affinis, alatus, albilabris, albofasciatus, androgynus, annulatus, arenarius, arthriticus, ater, bicinctus, bipunctatus, calceatus, capistratus, cephalotes, ceraunus, cinctus, clypeata, cornutus, crassipes, cribrarius, dentipes, diadema, dimidiatus, femoratus, fimbriatus, flavipes, floralis, fossorius, frontalis, geniculatus, humeralis, interruptus, labiatus, leucostoma, lineatus, lugubris, lunulatus, maculatus, mediatus, megacephalus, minutus, mucronatus, mystacea, nitidulus, octomaculatus, palmatus, patellatus, peltatus, petiolatus, pictus, pygmaeus, quadricinctus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quinquecinctus, quinquefasciatus, rachiticus, repandus, rufipes, sabulosus, scutatus, serripes, sexcinctus, sexmaculatus, signatus, spinosus, subpunctatus, subterraneus, tibialis, tricinctus, tricuspis, tridens, tridentatus, trimaculatus, trispinosus, unicolor, uniglumis, vaga-

bundus, vagus, varicornis, varus, venustus, vespiformis, vespoides, vexillatus, v-flavum, zonatus.

**Crambus** :—adspersigillus, alpestris, antennatus, arbustorum, argenteus, argyreus, ater, bicostatus, barbatus, bombycalis, capitatus, carnea, colonum, conchaceus, cornatus, crassalis, crinitus, cryptorum, culmorum, dilatatus, dorsatus, elongatus, ensatus, erigatus, fagi, forficatus, glaucinatus, hirtus, hortorum, lanceolatus, lineatus, lugubris, margaritaceus, marginatus, mercurii, moerens, mucronatus, nemorum, niger, niveus, obsoletus, oxyacanthae, palpalis, pascuum, pectinatus, pineti, pinguis, porrectus, pratorum, proboscideus, ramalis, rostratus, sacchari, sinuatus, sophiae, strigatus, tentacularis, tetricus, tristis, ventralis, vinetorum.

**Crangon** :—avarus, boreas, malabaricus, marginatus, rapax, tamulus, vulgaris.

**Crania** :—brattensburgensis, egnabergensis.

**Crassatella** :—cygnea.

**Crax** :—alector, cumanensis, galeata, globicera, mitu, nigra, nudifrons, pauxi, pipile, rubra.

**Crepidula** :—fornicata.

**Cricetus** :—for species before 1800 *vide* Mus.

**Crino** :—truncatus.

**Crioceris** :—abdominalis, adusta, afra, arcuata, asparagi, atrata, aulacea, aulica, betulae, betulina, bicolor, bidentata, bifasciata, bioculata, bispinosa, bituberculata, brunnea, brunnipes, calamariensis, campestris, cantharoidis, capreae, caroliniana, cajanensis, cerasi, cervina, chlorotica, cincta, convallaria, convallariae, cyanella, cyanocephala, dorsalis, duodecimpunctata, elongata, equestris, erythrocephala, fasciata, flavicornis, flavipeda, flavipes, fucata, fulvicollis, gibba, glabrata, grisea, hebraea, hirta, hordei, humeralis, impressa, innuba, lata, lepturoides, lili, lineola, livida, melanocephala, melanopa, melanopoda, merdiger, minuta, morio, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigripes, nymphaea, ochreata, octopunctata, oculatata, paleata, pallens, palliata, pallida, parisina, parva, phellandri, picta, praeusta, punctata, pygmaea, quadrimaculata, quadripustulata, quattuordecimpunctatus, quinquepunctata, quinquevittata, retusa, rufa, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rustica, sanguinea, sexpunctata, spinosissima, stercoraria, striata, sub-spinosa, suturalis, tenella, testacea, tetrapunctata, thoracica, tormentosa, trilineata, triloba, tristis, unicolor, unifasciata, variegata, violacea, vittata.

**Criopoderna** :—caput serpentis, truncatum, turbinatum.

**Crocodylus** :—africanus, alligator, americanus, caudiverbera, cayman, gangeticus, gaviat, natans, niloticus, terrestris.

**Crotalophorus** :—durissus, horridus, mutus.

**Crotalus** :—adamanteus, aquaticus, boiquira, dryinas, durissus, horridus, miliarius, mutus, piscivorus.

**Crotophaga** :—ambulatoria, ani, grisea-maculata, major, varia.

**Crucirostra** :—leucoptera, vulgaris.

**Cryptocephalus** :—abdominalis, abietis, aeneus, aerugineus, aeruginosus, alni, alpinus, ambulans, americanus, amethystinus, analis, angustatus, aquaticus, arenarius, asparagi, assimilis, atraphaxidis, atratus, aulicus, auritus, australis, azureus, barbarae, barbarus, bataviensis, berchtesgadensis, berlinensis, betulae, bicolor, bidentatus, bifasciatus, biguttatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bioculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bisquinque-punctatus, bituberculatus, blockii, boleti, bothnicus, brunneus, brunnipes, bucephalus, caeruleus, caerulescens, caeruleus, calcaratus, calvariensis, campestris, cancellatus, cantharoides, capensis, capreae, capucinus, caraboides, cayennensis, cellaris, ceramoides, cervinus, chermesinus, chrysopus, cichorii, cinctus, cinereus, cirsii, coffeae, collaris, coloratus, concatenatus, concolor, congestus, conspersus, cordiger, coryli, crassus, crataegi, crenatus, cupreus, cyanella, cyaneus, cyanicollis, cyanocephalus, decemmaculatus, decemnotatus, decempunctatus, denigratus, didymus, dilatatus, dispar, distinguendus, dubius, duodecimmaculatus, duodecimpunctatus, ebraeus, elegans, elongatus, equestris, erythrocephalus, erythromelas, erythropus, exiguus, exilis, fasciatus, ferruginosus, festiva, flavescens, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavilabris, flavipes, flavoguttatus, floralis, forsteri, frenatus, fucatus, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fulvus, fuscatus, fuscicornis, fuscipes, gibbosus, gibbus, giganteus, gigas, glabratus, glaucocephalus, globulosus, gorteriae, gracilis, griseus, haemorrhoidalis, halensis, hieroglyphicus, hirsutus, hirtus, histrio, holosericeus, hordei, huebneri, humeralis, hypochaeridis, immaculatus, imperialis, impressus, indicus,



indus, innubus, jamaicensis, javanus, kilonensis, koenigii, labiatus, laetus, lampyroides, lar, laticlavus, lentisci, lepturoides, levadrum, limbatus, limbosus, lineatus, lineola, livens, lividus, lobatus, longimanus, longipes, longus, lugubris, lundii, lunulatus, luperus, luridus, lusitanicus, macrocheiros, marchiae, marginatus, marginellus, martinus, maxillosum, melanocephalus, melanogaster, melanophthalmus, melanopus, merdiger, meridionalis, minutus, mixtus, moraei, morio, muelleri, multicolor, multiguttatus, murinus, musciformis, nebulosus, niger, nigricans, nigricornis, nigripes, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, notatus, novae-hollandiae, nymphaeae, oblongoguttatus, obscurus, obsitus, obsoletus, ochraceus, ochrocephalus, ochropus, octavius, octoguttatus, octomaculatus, octonotatus, octopunctatus, octopustulatus, oculus, orientalis, ornatus, pacificus, pallens, pallescens, palliatus, pallidus, paracentesis, parenthesis, parisinus, parvulus, parvus, passilus, peregrinus, persicariae, phellandrii, pictus, pilleri, pilosus, pini, plagioccephalus, podae, populi, postulatus, pubescens, punctatissimus, punctatus, punctiger, punctulatus, pusillus, pustulatus, pygmaeus, quadrifasciatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadrum, quattuordecimmaculatus, quattuordecimpunctatus, quinquedecimguttatus, quinquenotatus, quinquepunctatus, quinquevittatus, reppensis, reticulatus, rubricollis, rubrifrons, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufipes, rufitarsis, rugicollis, russicus, salicis, sanguineus, sanguinicollis, sapphirinus, saxonicus, schaefferi, scopoli, scopulinus, scutellaris, sehestedii, sericeus, sexguttatus, sexlineatus, sexmaculatus, sexnotatus, sexpunctatus, sexpustulatus, siamensis, sibiricus, signatus, smaragdulus, sonchii, spengleri, stolatus, stragula, striatus, strigosus, subspinosus, sulphuratus, sulphureus, sumatranus, suturalis, tahitiensis, taxicornis, tenellus, tessellatus, testaceus, tomentosus, tricolor, tridentatus, trifasciatus, trifasciatus, trilineatus, trilobus, trimaculatus, tripunctatus, tristis, truncatus, tuberculatus, undatus, unicolor, unifasciatus, vahlii, varians, variegatus, varius, venerens, ventralis, venustus, veris, vibex, villosus, violaceus, viridans, vitis, vittatus, zebra.

**Cryptophagus** :—*vide* **Kryptophagus**.

**Cucujus** :—americanus, anceps, ater, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, bisulcus, caeruleus, castaneus, chrysostigma, clavicornis, clavipes, crenatus, cursor, dentatus, depressus, dermestoides, dubius, ferrugineus, festivus, flavipes, labiatus, maculatus, minutus, monilis, muticus, octoguttatus, pallens, planatus, piceus, quadratus, rubinus, rufipes, rufus, rusticus, sulcatus, testaceus, tenebrio, unicolor, viridis.

**Cucullanus** :—anguillae, armatus, ascaroides, buteonis, cirratus, conoideus, globosus, halecis, lacustris, lucioperca, marinus, muris, muticus, ocreatus, percae, ranae, talpae, truttae, viviparus.

**Cucullus** :—achatinus, albeolus, amadis, ammiralis, annularis, annulus, anonymus, antillarum, arachnoideus, araneosus, archithalassus indiae, arenatus, arenosus, aulicus, auratus, aurelius, aureus, aurifer, auriger, aurisiacus, barathrum, betulinus, bifasciatus, biliosus, bullatus, buxtus, byssinus, caesus, caffer, camelinus, canaliculatus, candidus, canonicus, capitaneus, capitatus, cardinalis, carota, cedo nulli, cereolus, chaldaeus, chrysalis, cinamomeus, cinerarius, cinereus, circumductus, circumvolutus, clavatus, corona civica, corona ducalis, coronalis, coronatus, crenulatus, crucifer, cutis anguina, daucus, dubitatus, dux, eburneus, equestris, ferrugineus, figulinus, filosus, flammeus, folliculus, fraxineus, generalis, gentilis, genuinus, geographicus, geographus, glaucus, gloria maris, granulatus, granulatus, gualterianus, guttatus, hebraeus, imperialis, isabella, jaspideus, lacteus, laganum, lamboideus, larvatus, leoninus, leopardus, lineatus, litteratus, locumteneus, maculosus, magus, marmoreus, medusae, meningeus, mercator, miles, mille punctatus, minutus, monachus, nobilis, novemstriatus, nubecula, nubilus, nussatella, orleanus, ornatus, papilio, pardus, parvus, pavimentum, pellucidus, pernambucinus, petreus, politus, princeps, proarchithalassus, pulchellus, pulverulentus, punctulatus, purpuratus, purpureus, quadratulus, quadratus, regius, sabella, sanctae thomae, sapphirus, sinensis, spectrum, sphinx, sponsa, spurius, stercus-muscarum, striatus, summus, syriacus, terebellum, textile, theobroma, tigris, tornatus, torquatus, trapezium, tulipa, turritus, ventricosus, venustus, vicarius, virgo.

**Cuculus** :—aegyptius, alpinus, americanus, ater, bengalensis, brasiliensis, caeruleus, cafer, canorus, capensis, caprius, carolinensis, canyanus, cristatus, cupreus, ceylanicus, chrysocephalus, cornutus, coromandus, discolor, dominicus, flaviventris, flavus, fuscus, glandarius, guira, hepaticus, honoratus, indicator, indicus, intermedius, longicalcar, lucidus,

maculatus, madagascariensis, melanoleucos, melanorhynchus, merulinus, mindanensis, minor, moroc, murinus, naevius, niger, nitens, orientalis, panayanus, paradiseus, passerinus, persa, pisanus, pluvialis, poliocephalus, poliocar, punctatus, punctulatus, pyrrhocephalus, radiatus, regius, ridibundus, rufus, scolopaceus, senegalensis, seniculus, serratrostris, serratus, sinensis, sonnerati, sulphuratus, tahitiensis, taitensis, tenebrosus, tolu, toulou, tranquillus, variegatus, varius, vetula, viridis.

**Culex**:—aegypti, annulatus, argenteus, bifurcatus, caspius, ciliaris, ciliata, columbacensis, communis, equinus, fasciatus, flavescens, geniculatus, haemorrhoidalis, hyrcanus, lanio, lutescens, molestus, morio, pipiens, pipines, pulicaris, reptans, rusticus, stercoreus, trifurcatus, variegatus.

**Cuneus**:—fasciatus, foliatus, reticulatus, truncatus, vittatus.

**Cuniculus**:—angorensis, aparea, argenteus, campestris, porcellus, russicus, timidus.

**Curculio**:—abbreviatus, abietis, absinthii, accipitrinus, acetosae, acridulus, aculeatus, acuminatus, acutus, adpersus, aeneus, aelothorax, aequatus, aeruginosus, aestuans, aethiopicus, aethiops, afer, affinis, agricola, ajugae, alauda, albator, albicans, albicaudis, albidus, albinus, albipes, albirostris, albofasciatus, albolineatus, albopunctatus, albobvittatus, algrus, alliariae, alneti,alni, alternans, amentorum, amoenus, analis, anguinus, anchorago, angustatus, angustus, annulatus, anomaliceps, antherinus, anthracinus, anthriboides, antidontalgicus, antirrhini, aphanes, apricans, apterus, apus, araneiformis, araneus, arator, arborator, arboreti, arcticus, arcuatus, arenarius, argentatus, argus, argyrellus, argyreus, armadillo, armatus, armeniacae, armiger, armillatus, armus, arguata, artemisiae, articulatus, arundinis, arvensis, ascanii, asperatus, assimilis, astralagi, ater, aterrimus, atomarius, atratus, atripectis, atrirostris, atro-apterus, attelabroides, auratus, aurifer, aurora, aurentulus, austriacus, avarus, avellanae, bacchus, badensis, barbarus, barbatus, barbicornis, barbirostris, barcelonicus, bardanae, bavarus, beccabungae, bellicosus, berolinensis, betulae, betuleti, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bifasciatus, biglobatus, biguttatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binodulus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bispinus, bisulcatus, bituberculatus, bivittatus, blattariae, bohemicus, bohemus, bombina, bondorffii, borealis, borraginis, brachypteros, brassicae, brevirostris, brevis, bruchoides, brunneus, brunnipes, brunnirostris, bufo, byrrhinus, caecus, caelestinus, caeruleocephalus, caeruleus, caffer, C-album, calcar, calcaratus, calidus, caliginosus, calvus, cameleon, camelus, campanulae, campestris, canaliculatus, candidatus, candidus, canescens, caninus, canus, capensis, capistratus, capitatus, capreae, capucinus, carbasus, carbonarius, cardinger, carduelis, cardui, caricis, carinatus, cariosus, carnicolicus, carpini, castaneus, castor, castilianus, catenulatus, caudatus, cenchrus, centaureae, cephalotes, cerasi, cerasorum, cervinus, chalybeus, chamaeropsis, chameleon, chimaris, chloris, chloropus, chrysis, chrysops, chrysopterus, chrysostictos, cicatricosus, cinctus, cinerascens, cinereus, cinnamomi, citrinella, clavatus, clavipes, clavus, C-nigrum, cocineus, collaris, colligens, colon, coloniformis, colossus, comari, communis, comus, confusus, conicus, conmaculatus, conspersus, contaminatus, contractus, convexus, coracinus, cordifer, cordiger, coriaceus, coriarius, cornutus, coronatus, corrugatus, corruptor, corticalis, corticinus, corvinus, coryli, costatus, cracca, crassicornis, crassipes, crassi-rostris, crassus, crenulatus, cretaceus, cretura, cribrarius, crinitus, crispatus, crobylus, cruciatus, crucifer, cruciger, cruentatus, crux, cuculatus, cultratus, cupreo-squamosus, cupreus, cuprifer, cuprirostris, cursor, curvipes, curvirostris, cyaneus, cyanicollis, cyanipes, cyanocephalus, cylindricus, cylindrirostris, cylindroides, cylindrus, cynarae, cypri, danicus, danubialis, daviesii, dealbatus, decorus, decurtatus, deflexus, delectans, denigratus, dentatus, denticornis, denticulatus, denticulus, dentifer, dentipes, denti-rostris, depressirostris, depressus, derasus, desertus, diadema, didymus, dimidiatus, diodon, dirus, dispar, dissimilis, distinctus, diversipunctatus, dolorosus, dorsalis, dorsatus, druparum, druryanus, dryados, dubius, echii, echinatus, electoralis, elegans, elephas, elevatus, ellipticus, elongatus, emarginatus, emeritus, enucleator, ephippiatus, epilobii, equiseti, eremita, erraticus, erysinei, erythroceros, erythroleucos, erythropus, esuriens, exaratus, excavatus, exclamationis, exesus, excoriato-niger, excoriato-ruber, exoletus, exoticus, faber, fabricii, fagi, famelicus, famulus, farinosus, fascialis, fasciatus, fascicularis, fasciculatus, fasciolatus, fastuosus, fatuus, fenestratus, ferrugatus, ferrugineus, festivus, festucae, filiformis, filirostris, fimbriatus, flavescens, flaviceps, flavipes, flavocinctus, floralis, florentinus, floricola, floriger, foliorum, formicarius, formosus, forsteri, fossarum, foveolatus, fragariae,



fraxini, frigidus, frit, fritillum, friulicus, frontalis, frugilegus, frumentarius, fruticulosus, fuliginosus, fullo, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fulvirostris, fulvus, fumosus, funereus, fuscatus, fuscipes, fuscirostris, fusco-maculatus, fuscus, gagates, gages, gallerca, gallina, geerii, geminatus, gemmatus, geoffroaei, geographicus, geranii, germanus, gibber, gibbosus, gibbus, gigas, glaber, glabratus, glabrostris, glacialis, glandifer, glaucinus, glaucus, glis, globatus, globifer, globosus, globulus, glyphicus, goertzensis, gracilipes, gramineus, grammicus, granarius, granulosus, gratus, gravis, gressorius, griseo-apterus, griseo-aneus, griseo-punctatus, griseus, grus, grypus, guineensis, gulosus, guttatus, guttula, haematopus, haemorrhoidalis, haemorrhous, haeruatopus, hostile, haustellatus, hebes, hemipterus, herbstii, hercyniae, herthis, heteroclitus, hinnulus, hirsutulus, hirticornis, hirtus, hispanus, hispidus, hispidus, hispidus, histrionicus, hololeucus, holomelanus, honorus, hornus, hortorum, hortulanus, hostilis, humeralis, humilis, hypoleucus, hystrix, iberis, icosandriae, ictor, ignavus, ilicis, imperialis, impressus, impunctatus, inaccessus, inaequalis, incanescens, incanus, incineratus, incisus, incognitus, inconspetus, incurvus, inderiensis, indigena, indus, inermis, iners, infidus, infirmus, infossor, infuscatus, innoxius, innubus, inquinatus, inquisitor, insidus, inspectatus, interruptus, intersectus, interstitialis, invasor, iota, ireos, iris, irregularis, irritans, irrisus, irroratus, jaceae, jamaicensis, juncus, jungermanniae, juniperi, juvencus, labilis, lacaena, lacerta, lacteus, laevigatus, lamii, laniger, lanipes, lapidarius, lapathi, lar, lateralis, lathami, latirostris, latro, latus, lemnae, lepidopterus, lepidotus, leprosus, leptocerus, leucozonias, levistici, licinus, ligustici, limbatus, limosus, linariae, linearis, lineatus, lineola, lineellus, linzensis, litura, lividus, longicollis, longicornis, longimanus, longipes, longitudinalis, longus, loniceriae, lugubris, lunatus, lundii, lurcans, luridus, lusitanicus, lutosus, lymexylon, lythri, macellarius, macula-alba, maculatus, maculosus, majalis, major, mali, malvae, mangiferae, manducus, mannus, marginatus, marginellus, maricatus, marmoratus, marmoreus, mastos, maurus, maxillosus, meditabundus, melancholicus, melanocephalus, melanocephalus, melanogrammus, melanophthalmus, melas, meles, mendicus, messor, metallinus, meticulosus, micans, miles, miliaris, minutus, mistothes, mixtus, modestus, moerens, mollis, momus, monedula, monopterus, moratus, morbillosus, morio, mucidus, mucoreus, mucronatus, muelleri, multicolor, multidentatus, multiguttatus, multipunctatus, muricatus, murinus, mus, mustela, mutabilis, mutilatus, myrmex, naevius, nanus, napobrassicae, nasutus, nebulosus, nemoralis, nemoreus, nenuphar, neophytis, nephele, nereis, nigellus, niger, nigrifrons, nigrinus, nigrirostris, nigrita, nigrivittis, nigrogibbosus, nigrostriatus, nitens, nitidulus, niveus, nivosus, nobilis, noctis, nodosus, nodulosus, nomas, normatus, notatus, noveboracensis, nubilus, nucum, nycthemerus, obesus, obliquus, obliteratedus, oblongus, obscurus, obsoletus, obtentus, obtusus, occator, ocellatus, ochropus, octolineatus, octotuberculatus, ocularis, oedematosus, olens, oleraceus, olyra, omogeron, onopordii, opacus, ophthalmicus, opiparus, optatus, orbicularis, ornatus, oryzae, ovalis, ovatulus, ovatus, oxalis, pabulinus, padi, paganus, pales, palliatus, pallidus, palmarum, palmes, palustris, pantherinus, parallelepipedus, parallelus, paraplecticus, parasita, parisinus, parochus, pastinacae, parvulus, pectoralis, pedestris, pedicularius, pegaso, pellostictos, pellucens, penicillus, percussor, perforator, pericarpus, perlatus, perpendicularis, perpensus, perscitus, petro, phalangium, phellandri, phlegmaticus, phyllocola, pica, picatus, piceus, picipes, picrostris, pictus, picumnus, piger, pilaris, pilicornis, pilistrius, pilosus, pillularius, pinastri, pineti, pinetorum, pinguis, pini, piniphilus, piniperda, piricola, placidus, plagiatus, planatus, planirostris, plantaginis, plantaris, platina, planus, plebius, plicatus, politus, pollinaris, pollineus, pollinis, pollinosus, polygoni, pomorum, populi, populneus, porcatus, porculus, porifer, porrectus, praecox, prasinus, primitus, prismatifer, proboscidiis, prodigus, pruni, pseudacori, pubescens, pudicus, pulchellus, pulcher, pulex, pulicarius, pullus, pultiaris, pulvereus, pulverulentus, pulviger, punctator, punctatulus, punctatus, punctiger, punctulatus, punctulum, punctum, punctum-album, pupillator, pupillatus, purpurascens, purpureus, pusio, pygmaeus, pyraeaster, pyri, pysio, quadricornis, quadridens, quadriguttatus, quadrilis, quadrillus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadripustulatus, quadrispinosus, quadrituberculatus, quagga, quattuordecimpunctatus, quercicola, quercinus, quercus, querneus, quinquelineatus, quinquemaculatus, quinquepunctatus, radula, rana, raphani, raucus, rectangulus, rectirostris, rhedi, regalis, regensteiniensis, religiosus, repandus, resinosus, reticulatus, retusus, rhamni, rhei, rhinomacer, rhynchoceros, ribesii, ribis, rivulosus,

robiniae, roboris, roeselii, roeselin, rohrii, roralis, roreus, roridus, rosae, rosarum, rostellum, rostratus, rostrum, rotundatus, rubetra, rubi, rubicundus, rubifer, rubiginus, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufirostris, rufofasciatus, rufulus, rufus, rugatus, rugosissimus, rugosus, rugulosus, rumicis, rusci, S, salicariae, saliceti, salicinus, salicis, salicivorus, salicti, saltator, salviae, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, sannio, scaber, scabratus, scabriculus, scabriusculus, scabrosus, scalaris, scalptor, scanicus, schneideri, scirpi, scopoli, scorpio, scortillum, scrophulariae, scrophularis, scrutator, scutellaris, scutellatus, scyndaphus, segetis, sellatus, semicolon, semilunaris, seminum, semipunctatus, senegalensis, senex, senilis, sensitivus, septemtrionis, sericeus, servus, setosus, sexdecimpunctatus, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sexvittatus, signatus, silphoides, similis, simplex, sinensis, singularis, sisymbrii, smaragdulus, solani, sordidus, spadix, speciosus, spectabilis, spectrum, spengleri, spinifer, spinifex, spiniger, spinipes, spinosus, splendidulus, splendidus, squalidus, squamifer, squamosus, squamulosus, squamulatus, statua, stellifer, sticticus, stigma, stolatus, stolidus, striatellus, striatulus, striatus, striga, strigirostris, stritos, strix, stultus, stupidus, sturnus, subater, subfasciatus, subglobosus, subrufus, succinctus, suecicus, suillus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, sulcifrons, sulcirostris, sulphuratus, sulphurifer, sumptuosus, surinamensis, sus, suspiciosus, suturalis, suturatus, syngenesiae, tabidus, taeniatus, t-album, tamarisci, tardus, tauriculus, taurus, tempestivus, tenebri-cosus, tenebriodes, tenuirostris, teres, tereticollis, teretirostris, terlineatus, terminatus, tessellatus, tessulatus, testaceus, testipes, teter, tetragrammus, thapsus, thaumatargus, thoracicus, tibialis, tigratus, tigrinus, tigris, timidus, tomentosus, tortrix, tottus, tragiae, transmarinus, transversus, tredecimpunctatus, tremulae, triangularis, tribuloides, tribulus, tricinatus, tricolor, tridens, trifasciatus, trifolii, triguttatus, trimaculatus, tripunctatus, tristis, trisulcatus, trivialis, troglodytes, truncatulus, trunculus, tuber, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tuteicornis, typhae, ulicis, ulmi, umbellatarum, umbratilis, undatus, undulatus, ungaricus, unicolor, unifasciatus, unipunctatus, urbanus, ursus, urticae, urticarius, uva, vaginalis, vagus, valgus, validus, vanellus, vanus, variabilis, varians, varicosus, variegatus, variolosus, varius, vau, velox, venustus, verbasci, verecundus, vernalis, verruca, verrucosus, versicolor, vespertinus, vetula, viator, vibex, viciae, viduus, viennensis, vilis, villosulus, villosus, viminalis, violaceus, violascens, virens, virescens, virgo, viridanus, viridarius, viride-aeris, viridicollis, viridipennis, viridis, viscariae, visus, vittatus, vitulus, viverra, vulvulus, vorax, zamiae, zaniae, zebra, zoilus, zonatus.

**Cursor**:—coromanda.

**Cursorius**:—asiaticus, europaeus.

**Curtus**:—*vide* Kurtus.

**Cychramus**:—colon, luteus.

**Cychrus**:—attenuatus, rostratus, trilineatus.

**Cyclas**:—cornea.

**Cyclidium**:—bulla, dubium, fluitans, glaucoma, hyalinum, milium, nigricans, nucleus, radians, rostratum.

**Cyclogaster**:—liparis.

**Cyclops**:—brevicornis, caeruleus, captivus, chelifer, claviger, crassicornis, curticornis, finmarchicus, lacinulatus, longicornis, minuticornis, minutus, quadricornis, rubens.

**Cyclopterus**:—bimaculatus, dentex, gelatinosus, lepadogaster, lineatus, liparis, lumpus, minutus, nudus, pavoninus, purpureus, spinosus, ventricosus.

**Cyclostoma**:—scalaris.

**Cylinder**:—maximus.

**Cylindrus**:—albus, aranea, areolatus, bifasciatus, bombacynus, brunneus, chrysostomus, cinnamomeus, collaris, elongatus, emicator, erythrostomus, extuberator, fasciatus, flammans, flammatus, flavescens, flavus, flucticulus, fluctifer, funambulus, funeralis, fuscus, gibbosus, globulus, guttatus, interruptus, isabella, ispidula, jecusculum, labiatus, lacteus, leucophaeus, leucostoma, lineatus, litteratus, maculatus, maculosus, megalostomus, melostomus, multicolor, nebulosus, nigellus, nux avellana, olivaceus, porphyrio, punctatus, quercinus, reticulum, retis, salicinus, striatus, strictus, tigrinus, torosus, tricolor, trifasciatus, tumidus, turgidus, undatus, undulatus, vannillus, varius, ventricosus, versicolor, ziczac.

**Cylindus**:—maximus.

**Cylonium**:—cellare, elongatum, filiforme, frumentarium, sulcatum, unidentatum.



**Cymatium**:—canaliculatum, caudatum, clavatum, femorale, flexuosum, maculatum, muricatum, pyrum, rhinoceros.

**Cymbium**:—achatinum, aethiopicum, aurisiacum, carinatum, citrinum, cochlear-neptuni, cucumis, cylindraceum, flammeum, guttatum, inflatum, interruptum, jacobinum, lagenaviatoria, lineatum, maculatum, marmoratum, melo, patera, persicum, philipinum, porphyreum, praeputium, senticosum, tranquebaricum.

**Cymothoa**:—acuminata, albicornis, americana, aquatica, asilus, assimilis, bicaudata, ceti, chelipes, emarginata, entomon, falcata, guadeloupensis, imbricatus, linearis, marinus, oceanica, oestrum, paradoxa, physodes, psora, scopulorum, serrata, spinosa.

**Cynaedus**:—chromis, dorsatus, saepa, sargus.

**Cynips**:—aceris, adscendens, aegypti, affinis, albipes, amerinae, antiquus, aphidum, aptera, aterrimus, atra, aurantii, aurata, bedeguaris, bicornis, bifasciatus, capreae, cardui, caricae, circularis, coccorum, compressa, crassipes, cruciatus, dubia, eulophus, fagi, ficus, fimbriatus, foliaceus, foliorum, fungosus, gallarum, glechomae, glechomatis, graminis, gregarius, hieracii, ignota, impuncta, inanita, italica, larvarum, locustae, longipennis, lugdunaea, megacephala, minutus, muscarum, nigra, numismalis, ovulorum, perlae, phragmitis, pomaceus, potentillae, psenes, pseudoplatani, punctatus, pupparum, purpurascens, quadrum, quercus-baccarum, quercus-calicis, quercus-corticis, quercus-folii, quercus-gemmae, quercus-ilicis, quercus-inferus, quercus-pedunculi, quercus-petiolii, quercus-ramuli, quercus-surculi, quercus-terminalis, quercus-tozae, racemosus, radicum, rosae, rosmarini, rubi, ruficornis, salicis-strobili, saltator, scaber, scutellaris, sericea, serratae, solitaria, strobili, sycomor, testacea, tripunctatus, tuberculatus, viminalis, viridis.

**Cynpsichneumon**:—aphidium, atomus, balista, bedeguaris, callidus, cicada, clypeatus, coccorum, conicus, cynipidis, foliolarum, gallarum, globatus, glomeratus, gramineum, juniperi, lanaris, larvarum, muscarum, nigricornutus, occultus, ovulorum, pectinicornis, rubicornutus, secalis, sphingis-euphorbiae, strobilinae, subcutaneus.

**Cynocephalus** (Mamm.), E. Geoffroy and Cuvier, Mag. Ency. III (12), 1795, 462:—cynocephalus, hamadrius, inuus, maimon, sphinx.

**Cyphoma**:—dorsata, gibbosa.

**Cyphon**:—coarctatus, hemisphaericus, pallidus.

**Cypraea**:—acicularis, affinis, albida, ambigua, amethystea, angustata, annulus, arabica, arctica, argiolus, argus, asellus, atomaria, aurantium, badia, bifasciata, bullata, caeca, canaliculata, cancellata, caput-serpentis, carneola, carthagenensis, castanea, caurica, cervus, cicercula, cinerea, cinnamomaea, clandestina, conoidea, conspurcata, cornus, costata, crassa, crenata, crenulata, cribraria, cruenta, cruentata, cylindrica, derosa, dracaena, draco, dubia, erosa, erronea, exanthema, fasciata, felina, feminea, ferruginosa, fimbriata, flammea, flaveola, fragilis, fuliginosa, fulva, gibba, glauca, globulus, guttata, helvola, hirundo, histrio, indica, interrupta, isabella, lentigo, leucogaster, leucostoma, ligata, lima, limbata, lineata, livida, lota, lurida, lutea, lynx, maculosa, madagascariensis, mappa, mauritiana, meleagris, miliaris, minuta, monacha, moneta, morbillosa, mus, nebulosa, nivea, nucleus, numisma, oblonga, ocellata, ochroleuca, oculata, oliva, olivacea, onca, oniscus, onyx, ovata, ovum, ovum passeris, pardalis, pardus, paschalis, pediculus, petechialis, plumbea, poraria, prunus, pulex, pulla, punctata, punctulata, purpurascens, pusilla, pyrum, quinquefasciata, regina, reticulata, reticulum, rubiginosa, rufescens, sanguinolenta, scurra, siciliana, similis, sinensis, soricina, spurca, squalina, staphylaea, stellata, stercoraria, stolidia, striata, subflava, subfuscula, succincta, talpa, teres, testudinaria, tigrina, tigris, tortilis, translucens, trifasciata, tuberosa, tumulosa, turbinata, undosa, undulata, ursellus, vanelli, variolosa, venelli, venerea, vinosa, vitellus, zebra, ziczac, zonaria.

**Cyprinus**:—albor, alburnus, alepidotus, amarus, americanus, annoni, apfya, asper, aspius, auratus, ballerus, barbus, binny, bipunctatus, bjoerkna, blicca, blochii, brama, bulatmai, buggenhagii, bynni, cantonensis, capito, capoeta, carasius, carpio, catostomus, caucis, cephalus, chalcoides, chilon, cirrhosus, clupeoides, cultratus, dentex, dobula, erythrophthalmus, falcatus, farenus, fimbriatus, galian, gibelio, gieben, gobio, gonorrhynchus, grislagene, idbarus, idus, jeses, julus, labeo, latus, lavaretus, leptocephalus, leuciscus, lugdunensis, macrolepidotus, macrophthalmus, malchus, minutus, morella, muraenula, mursa, nasus, niloticus, nudus, orientalis, orfus, pelagicus, phoxinus, plestya, rapax,

regius, rex-cyprinorum, rivularis, rubellio, rufescens, rutilus, sericeus, specularis, squalus, tinca, umbra, vimba, wimbra, wimpa, yulus, zerta.

**Cypris** :—candida, crassa, detecta, fasciata, laevis, monacha, ornata, pilosa, pubera, strigata, vidua.

**Cystidicola** :—farionis.

**Cythere** :—flavida, gibba, gibbera, lutea, viridis.

**Cytherea (Dip.)** :—aurea.

**Cytherea (L.)** :—albida, biradiata, brunnea, concentrica, corrugata, detrita, excisa, exsoleta, lavacrum, nivea, nebulosa, obscura, obsoleta, puerpera, rugosa, scripta, senilis, tigerina, verrucosa, violata, ziczac.

**Dagysa**, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1790, 3131.—Moll. :—notata.

**Dama** :—virginiana.

**Danaus** :—*vide* **Papilio**.

**Daphne** :—crystallina, curvirostris, longispina, mucronata, pennata, pulex, quadrangula, rectirostris, setifera, sima, truncata, vetula.

**Daphnia olim Daphne**, *q.v.*

**Daphnoderma** :—barbatum, imbricatum, modiolus, noae, scabrum, tetragonum.

**Dasycerus** :—sulcatus.

**Dasytus** :—duodecimcinctus, duodecimcingulis, longicaudatus, maximus, novemcinctus, novemdecimcinctus, octocinctus, octodecimcinctus, quadricinctus, septemcinctus, sexcinctus, tricinctus, undecimcinctus, unicinctus.

**Dasytes** :—caeruleus, flavipes, niger, nigricornis.

**Dasyurus** :—maculatus.

**Daubentonia** :—madagascariensis.

**Delphax (Hem.)** :—clavicornis, crassicornis.

**Delphinus** :—albicans, bidentatus, butskopf, delphis, feres, gladiator, leucas, obesula, orca, phocaena, serra, sinensis, tursio.

**Dentale** :—vulgare.

**Dentalium** :—annulatum, aprinum, arcuatum, arietinum, corneum, crassum, dentalis, eburneum, elephantinum, entalis, fasciatum, fossile, imperforatum, interruptum, lupinum, minutum, nebulosum, pellucidum, politum, radula, rectum, sexangulum, striatulum, striatum, vitreum.

**Denticollis** :—bicolor, rubens.

**Dermestes** :—abietis, acuminatus, adstrictor, aeneus, aestivus, agaricinus, apiarius, aquaticus, armadillus, assimilis, ater, atomarius, auriculatus, bactris, bicinctus, bicolor, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, boleti, brachypterus, brassicae, brevicornis, cadaverinus, caeruleus, cafer, calcographus, calthae, capensis, capucinus, carbonarius, carniforus, castaneus, cathae, catta, cellaris, chrysomeloides, ciliatus, clavicornis, collaris, colon, complanatus, contractus, cordatus, crenatus, cylindricornis, dentatus, denticulatus, dimidiatus, domesticus, dubius, elongatus, erythrocephalus, eustatus, exilis, fagineus, fasciatus, fascicularis, felinus, fenestralis, fenestratus, ferrugineus, fimetarius, flavescens, formicarius, formicaroides, fornicatus, frischii, frontalis, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fumatus, fungorum, fuscipes, fuscus, gagatinus, gibbosus, glaber, glaberrimus, gleditsiae, globulus, gravidus, haemorrhous, hamatus, hemipterus, hirticollis, hirtus, hortensis, indicus, insulanus, interruptus, jesuita, lardarius, lepturoides, leucophilus, ligniperda, lili, limbatus, linearis, listerianus, longicornis, longipes, lugubris, lunata, lycoperdi, macellarius, maculatus, marginellus, marinus, megatoma, melanocephalus, mesomelus, micrographus, minimus, minutus, mollis, monachus, multiguttatus, multipunctatus, muricatus, murinus, musaeorum, muscorum, navalis, nebulosus, niger, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigripes, notatus, oblongus, obscurus, ochraceus, pallidus, pallipes, paniceus, pectinicornis, pedicularius, pellio, pellucidus, pertinax, piceus, picipes, pilula, piniperda, pisorum, plicatus, polygraphus, porcatus, psyllus, pubescens, pulicarius, pulvinatus, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quercus, rosae, ruber, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufitarsus, rufus, salicinus, sambucci, sanguinicollis, scaber, scanicus, scapularis, scarabaeoides, schaefferi, scolytus, scrophulariae, semicoleopterus, semicoleoptratus, serra,



serratus, sexdentatus, silphioides, sinensis, spadiceus, spinipes, stercoreus, striatus, sulcatus, surinamensis, suturatus, tessellatus, testaceus, testudinarius, thoracicus, tigrinus, tomentosus, tricolor, trifasciatus, trisulcus, typographus, undatus, undulatus, unicolor, unidentatus, urticae, variabilis, variegatus, varius, vastator, vernalis, vespillo, vigintiguttatus, villosus, vini, violaceus, viridis, vittatus, vulpinus, xanthocephalus.

**Dermestoides** :—bipunctatus, unipunctatus.

**Derris** :—sanguinea.

**Desman** :—moschatus.

**Diaperis** :—aenea, bicornis, bituberculata, boleti, cornigera, fasciata, haemorrhoidalis, horrida, hydactina, maculata, pusio, undulata, violacea.

**Didelphis** :—brachyura, brevicauda, brevicaudata, brunii, cancrivora, carcinophaga, caudivolvula, cajopolin, dorsigera, flavescens, gigantea, guianensis, illinensium, indica, javanus, kenguru, macrotarsus, macroura, maculata, marsupialis, memina, molucca, moluccensis, murina, novae hollandiae, opossum, orientalis, peregrinus, phalanger, philander, pilosissima, potoru, pygmaea, sciurea, tapouaru, tridactyla, virginiana, volans, volucella, vulpecula, vulpina.

**Didus** :—ineptus, nazarenus, solitarius.

**Diodon (P.)** :—atinga, conicus, dimidiatus, echinatus, holocanthus, hystrix, meulenii, mola, orbicularis, raninus, reticulatus, schoepfii, spinosus.

**Diomedea** :—adscensionis, albatrus, chilensis, chiloensis, chlororhynchos, chrysostoma, demersa, exulans, fuliginosa, palpebrata, spadicea.

**Diopsis** :—ichneumonea.

**Dipolepis** :—bedeguaris, flavipes, fuscus, gallae-pyriformis, gallae tinctoriae, lenticularis, niger, pallidus, quercus, quercus folii, rosae, scutellaris, umbraculus.

**Dipsas** :—indica.

**Dipus** :—abyssinicus, aegyptius, alactaga, americanus, cafer, canadensis, circassius, gerbillus, hudsonius, jaculus, jerboa, labradorius, longipes, macrotarsus, meridianus, sagitta, sibiricus, tamariscinus.

**Dircaea** :—barbata, discolor, quadriguttata, ruficollis.

**Discitransfixus** :—orbiculatus, orbis.

**Distoma (Ver.)** :—alatum, anatis, caryocatactis, chloropodis, cornu, cygnoides, cylindraceum, cyprinaceum, fusiforme, hepatica, hirundinum, laureatum, lucii, melis, nodulosum, punctum, subclavatum.

**Distomus (Pol.)** :—variolosus.

**Distorsio** :—anus, arcularia, clatrata, communis, dealbata, muricina, plicata, reticulata, subalata.

**Donacia** :—aenea, aerea, appendiculata, aquatica, armata, arundinis, aurea, bicolora, bidens, caerulea, cinerea, clavipes, collaris, crassipes, dentata, dentipes, discolor, fasciata, fasciculata, festucae, flavipes, fusca, hydrocharis, impressa, limbata, linearis, marginata, micans, mucronata, nigra, nymphaeae, palmata, palustris, phellandri, rufipes, sagittariae, semicupraeae, sericea, simplex, stagnorum, striata, tersata, versicoloreae, violacea, vittata, vulgaris.

**Donax** :—argentea, bicolor, biradiata, candida, crenulata, cuneata, denticulata, faba, incarnata, irus, laevigata, literata, muricata, plebeia, porcellana, pubescens, radiata, rugosa, scortum, scripta, semistriata, serra, spinosa, straminea, striata, trunculus, violacea.

**Dorippe**, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93 :—astuta, callida, lanatus, quadridens.

**Doris** :—affinis, arborescens, argo, auriculata, bilamellata, bodoensis, cervina, clavigera, coronata, electrica, fasciculata, frondosa, fusca, lacinulata, laevis, marina, minima, muricata, obvelata, papillosa, pennata, peregrina, pilosa, quadrilineata, radiata, stellata, tetraquetra, tuberculata, verrucosa.

**Dorkatoma** :—bistriata, dresdensis.

**Dorthesia** :—*vide* **Orthezia**.

**Dorylus**, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 365.—Hym. :—glabellus, helvolus.

**Draco** :—major, minor, praepos, volans.

**Drilus** :—flavescens.

**Drionus** :—ruber.

**Dromia** :—aegagropila, artificiosa, australasiae, caputmortuum, rumphii.

**Drupa** :—aesculus, botroides, chamaemorus, cornus, fragum, glans, grossularia, mancinella, morum, muricina, rubus caesius, rubus idaeus, trapa, tribulus, uva.

**Dryops** :—auriculata, femorata, picipes, rufifrons, suturalis, vittata.

**Dugong** :—indicus.

**Dytiscus** :—abbreviatus, aciculatus, adpersus, aeneus, affinis, agilis, alpinus, amoenus, amplissimus, anastomozans, aquaticus, arcticus, arcuatus, assimilis, ater, bicolor, biguttatus, bilineatus, bilobus, bimaculatus, biocellatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, brunneus, callidus, capricornis, caraboides, carbonarius, ceylanicus, chalconatus, chrysomelinus, cicurius, ciliatus, cimicioides, cinctus, cinereus, clavicornis, coccinelloides, collaris, comma, confluens, congener, costalis, crassicornis, crux, curculinus, danicus, decimpunctatus, denigratus, denticulatus, depressus, dermestoides, didymus, dispar, dolabratus, dorsalis, duodecimpustulatus, elegans, elevatus, emarginatus, erythrocephalus, erythromelas, exilis, exsoletus, fasciatus, femoralis, fenestratus, ferrugineus, fimbriatus, flavicans, flavipes, flavus, foetidus, fuliginosus, funebris, fuscipennis, fuscipes, fuscus, fuscus, gemmus, gibbus, gilvus, glaber, gottingensis, granularis, griseo-striatus, griseus, gronovii, grossus, guttatus, gyrinoides, haemorrhoidalis, halensis, hastatus, hebraicus, hermanni, hyalinus, hubneri, immarginatus, immaculatus, impresso-punctatus, impressus, inaequalis, insularius, insularius, interruptus, intricatus, irroratus, labiatus, lacustris, laevigatus, laminatus, lanio, laterali-marginalis, lateralis, latissimus, leander, lepidus, limbatus, lineatus, lituratus, lividus, luctuosus, luridus, maculatus, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, marginepunctatus, marmoratus, marmoreus, melanophthalmus, minimus, minutus, monostriatus, muelleri, naevius, nanus, natator, nebulosus, neuhoffii, niger, nigricans, nigrita, notatus, nubilus, obliquus, oblongus, obscurus, octomaculatus, octopustulatus, oculatus, orbicularis, ornatus, ovalis, ovatus, palustris, parvulus, pedicularis, pedicularius, piceolus, piceus, picipes, pictus, planus, porcatus, punctatus, punctulatus, pusillus, pustulatus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadricolor, quadrilineatus, quadrimaculatus, quadri-punctatus, quadripustulatus, reticulatus, roeselli, roridus, rubripes, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufipes, rufus, scaber, scarabaeoides, schalleri, scopoli, scriptus, seminiger, seminulum, semipunctatus, semisulcatus, semistriatus, serricornis, sexpustulatus, signatus, simplex, sordidus, sphaericus, stagnalis, sticticus, striatus, sulcatus, taeniatus, tardus, tessellatus, testaceus, thoracicus, toto-marginalis, transversalis, transverse-striatus, tricolor, trifidus, tripunctatus, tristis, uliginosus, undulatus, unilineatus, unipunctatus, unistriatus, variegatus, variolosus, varius, velox, versicolor, vetulus, virens, virescens, vitreus, vittatus, volckmari, zonatus.

**Eccoptogaster** :—*vide* **Ekkoptogaster**.

**Echeneis** :—equalipeta, lineata, neucrates, neucratoides, remora, tropica.

**Echidna** (Mamm.) :—novae hollandiae.

**Echinanthites** :—orbiculatus.

**Echinanthus** :—altus, artocreas, humilis, ovatus, turunda.

**Echinites** :—albogalerus, depressus, excavatus, lapis-cancris, ovariis, patellaris, pyriformis, quaterfasciatus, sexies-fasciatus, subuculus, toreumaticus, vulgaris.

**Echinocorys** :—scutatus.

**Echinocorytes** :—minor, ovatus, pustulosus, quateradiatus, scutatus.

**Echinocyamus** :—angulosus, cor-raninum, craniolaris, equinus, ervum, inaequalis, lathyrus, nucleus-cerasi, ovalis, ovatus, turcicus, vertice-centrali, vicia.

**Echinodiscus** :—auritus, bisperforatus, decies-digitatus, dentatus, emarginatus, inauritus, laganum, octies-digitatus, orbicularis, orbiculatus, placenta, quaterperforatus, quinquies-perforatus, reticulatus, rosaceus, sexiesperforatus, subrotundus.

**Echinometra** :—cidaris, diadema, digitata, esculentus, lixula, lucunter, mammillatus, nodus, setosa.

**Echinoneus** :—cyclostomus, minor, scutiformis.

**Echinorhynchus** :—affinis, alcae, aluconis, anatis, anguillae, annulatus, ardeae, argentinae, attenuatus, balaenae, barbata, barbi, borealis, boschadis, bramae, buteonis, candidus, carpionis, cernuae, clavaiceps, cobitidis, cobitinus, collaris, constrictus, cylindraceus, dobulae, falcatus, gadi, gazae, gigas, globocaudatus, idbari, lacustris, laevis, lineolatus, longicollis, lophii, lucii, maraenae, mergi, merulae, minutus, muris,



nodulosus, nyctea, otidis, ovatus, percae, phocae, pici, piscinus, platessoidae, pleuro-nectis, quadrirostris, ranae, rutili, salmonis, salvelini, scopus, sipunculus, striatus, strigis, sturionis, sublobatus, truttae, tubifer, vanelli, vesiculosus, xiphiae.

**Echinospatagus** :—spatagus.

**Echinus** :—albogalerus, albus, altus, amygdala, anachytis, angulosus, araneiformis, assu-latus, asterizans, atratus, aurantium, auritus, bicordatus, biforis, botryoides, brissoides, bufonius, calamaris, calamarius, carinatus, centralis, cidaris, circinatus, complanatus, conoideus, cor-anguinum, cordatus, corollatus, coronalis, craniolaris, cyclostomus, decadactylos, depressus, diadema, drobachiensis, dubius, emarginatus, equinus, ervum, esculentus, excavatus, faba, fenestratus, flammeus, granulatus, gratilla, globulus, hemi-sphaericus, hexaporus, inaequalis, inauritus, lacunatus, lacunosus, laganum, lapis-cancris, lathyrus, lixula, lobatulus, lucunter, mamillatus, melo, miliaris, minor, minutus, niger, nucleus, octodactylus, oliva, orbicularis, orbiculatus, orbiculus, ovalis, ovariis, ovatus, oviformis, ovulum, patillaris, pentaporus, pentagonus, placenta, planus, pomum, purpureus, pusillus, pustulosus, pyriformis, quadrifasciatus, quadriradiatus, quinquelabiatus, radiatus, raninus, reticulatus, rosaceus, sardicus, saxatilis, scutatus, scutiformis, semi-globosus, semilunaris, sexfasciatus, sinuatus, spatagus, sphaera, sphaeroides, stellatus, subangularis, subglobosus, subrotundus, subuculus, teres, tessellatus, tetraporus, torema-ticus, turcicus, variegatus, vicia, vulgaris.

**Echionoderma** :—caepa, ephippium, margaritaceum, pectiniforme, squamula, sulcatum.

**Ekkoptogaster** :—pygmaeus, scolytus.

**Elaphrus** :—aquaticus, aquatilis, atratus, biguttatus, bipunctatus, caraboides, doris, flavipes, gracilipes, guttula, litoralis, nebulosus, paludosus, pygmaeus, pyritosus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, riparius, semipunctatus, striatus, uliginosus.

**Elater** :—acupunctatus, adpersus, advena, aeneicollis, aeneo-niger, aeneo-pectinicornis, aeneus, aeruginosus, affinis, ambiguus, analis, angulatus, aratus, ater, aterrimus, auratus, austriacus, badius, balteatus, bicolor, biguttatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, borealis, bructero, brunneus, buprestoides, caecus, caeruleus, cantharoides, capucinus, carbonarius, castaneus, castanipes, chalybeus, chrysomelinus, cinctus, cine-rascens, cinereus, cingulatus, clavicornis, colon, concolor, corticalis, costalis, crassipes, crenatus, cruciatus, crucifer, cruentus, cupreus, cylindricus, degener, dentatus, denti-collis, dermestoides, deustus, dichrous, discolor, dispar, dorsalis, dubius, elegans, elon-gantulus, elongatus, ephippium, equestris, equiseti, erythropus, farinosus, fasciatus, fascicularis, ferrugineus, festivus, filiformis, fimbriatus, flabellicornis, flavatus, flavelli-cornis, flavescens, flavicornis, flavipes, flavopectinicornis, flexuosus, foveatus, fulgens, fuliginosus, funereus, furcatus, fuscatus, fuscipes, fuscus, germanus, gibbosus, glicereus, gracilis, gramineus, gibbus, giganteus, gigas, griseus, guineensis, haematoceras, haema-todes, haemelyter, haemopterus, hepaticus, hirtus, histrio, holosericus, ignitus, impressus, inaequalis, indicus, interruptus, inunctus, istriacus, laevigatus, lateralis, latus, ligneus, limbatus, limbellus, linearis, lineatus, lineola, lineolatus, litigiosus, livens, lividus, longicollis, longicornis, longitudinalis, lugubris, luridus, luscus, maculatus, maculosus, major, marginellus, marginatus, marinus, maximus, melancholicus, melanocephalus, melanophthalmus, mesomelus, metallicus, minimus, minor, minutus, montanus, mordel-loides, morio, mucronatus, muelleri, murinus, myops, nebulosus, niger, nigricornis, nigrinus, nigro-maculatus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nobilis, noctilucus, notatus, ob-scurus, obtusus, occitanicus, ochropus, oculatus, pallens, pallipes, parvulus, pectinicornis, phosphoreus, piceus, picipes, pictus, pilosus, politus, pomorum, porcatus, praeustus, prolifericornis, pubes, pubescens, pulchellus, pullus, pulverulentus, punctatus, purpureus, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyropterus, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulatus, quadrisulcus, quer-ceus, quercinus, quercus, rachifer, rhombeus, riparius, rubens, ruber, rubiginus, rubi-ginosus, ruficollis, rufipalpis, rufipes, rufo-ungiculatus, rufus, sanguineus, sanguinicornis, sanguineolentus, scopoli, seelandicus, segetus, serraticornis, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, siaelandicus, signatus, similis, socialis, soricinus, speciosus, sputator, striatus, strigosus, subfuscus, sueticus, sulcatus, suturalis, syriacus, taeniatatus, tessellatus, testaceus, tetra-stichon, thoracicus, tomentosus, tricolor, tridentatus, trifasciatus, trimaculatus, trinatatus, tristis, tuberculatus, undatus, undulatus, ustulatus, variabilis, varius, villosus, virens, virescens, vittatus, vulgaris.

**Eleotris** :—eleotris.

- Elephas** :—africanus, americanus, asiaticus, capensis, elephas, indicus, mammontheus, maximus, primigenius.
- Elephorus** *id. ac* **Elophorus** : G. Paykull, Fauna Suec. I. 1798, 240.
- Ellobium** :—australe, barbadense, ceramense, ceriona, flammeum, inflammatum, labrosum, midae, subtile, tumidum, virgineum.
- Elodes** :—? *id. ac* **Helodes**.
- Elophorus** :—aquaticus, brevis, crenatus, elongatus, fennicus, flavipes, grandis, griseus, humeralis, marinus, minimus, minutus, nubilus, pulcarius, pygmaeus, rugosus.
- Elops** :—guineensis, saurus.
- Emberiza** :—africana, alario, amazona, americana, angolensis, arctica, arundinacea, asiatica, atrata, atricapilla, aureola, badensis, barbata, borbonica, brasiliensis, brumalis, caerulea, calandra, calfat, capensis, carduelis, chlorocephala, chrysophrys, chrysoptera, cia, cinerea, ciris, cirulus, citrinella, coccinea, cyanea, cyanella, cyanopsis, cynceus, elaeothorax, erythrophthalma, familiaris, fasciata, ferruginea, flaveola, flavifrons, frigida, fucata, fusca, fuscofulva, gaura, glacialis, grisea, hiemalis, hortulana, imperialis, lesbia, leucocephalus, leucophrys, longicauda, lotharingica, luctuosa, ludoviciana, luteola, maelbyensis, melanocephala, melitensis, mexicana, miliaria, militaris, moineau, montana, mustelina, passerina, nivalis, notata, panayensis, paradisaea, olivacea, orix, oryzivora, pileata, pithyornus, platensis, principalis, progne, provincialis, psittacea, pusilla, quadricolor, quelea, regia, rosea, rubra, ruficapilla, rustica, ruticapilla, rutila, sandwichensis, schoeniclus, serena, sibirica, signata, sinensis, solitaria, spodocephala, surinamensis, textrix, tunstalli, unalaschkensis, vidua, viridis.
- Empis** :—acephala, albicornis, aurata, avidus, bifasciata, borealis, calcitrans, candida, ciliata, cinerea, clavipes, confidens, constans, crassipes, cylindrica, femorata, fixus, flava, flavescens, flavicans, flavipes, forcipata, fugeo, fuscipes, gibbosa, leucoptera, lineata, livida, maculata, marginata, maura, melanocephala, minuta, morio, nigra, nigricrus, nigripennis, nigripes, oertus, pallipes, palustris, pennipes, pertinax, petiolata, platyptera, plumbea, purgata, quadrilineata, rufipes, sericea, stercorea, subulata, tessellata, trilineata, vicanus.
- Empusa** :—filiformis, gongylodes, pauperata.
- Enchelis** :—caudata, constrictor, deses, epistomium, farcimen, festinans, fritillus, fusus, gemmata, index, intermedia, larva, nebulosa, ovulum, papula, pirum, pulvisculus, punctifera, pupa, pupula, retrograda, seminulum, serotina, similis, spathula, tremula, truncus, viridis.
- Enchelyopus** :—lumpenus, viviparus.
- Encrinus** :—asteria, bolteni, mylii, ovifer, radiatus.
- Endomychus** :—bovistae, coccineus, cruciatus, cruentus, quadripustulatus, succinctus.
- Engis** :—humeralis, sanguinicolis.
- "Entomolithus"** :—cancris, monoculi, paradoxus, succineus.
- Ephemera** :—alba, albipennis, alipes, annulata, bioculata, brevicauda, caudata, ciliata, cincta, coa, communis, culiciformis, danica, diaphana, diptera, ferruginea, flava, fusca, fuscata, fusco-grisea, gemmata, halterata, helvola, horaria, ignita, inanis, leucophthalma, longicauda, lutea, luteola, maculata, marginata, maroccana, minima, mutica, nervosa, nigra, notata, noveboracana, parvula, plumosa, reticulata, rufula, rupestris, speciosa, stigma, striata, sulphurea, testacea, venosa, vespertina, virgo, viridescens, vulgata.
- Ephippium** :—anomia, placenta, polonicum, transparentes.
- Epinephelus** :—afer, bruneus, marginalis, merra, ruber, striatus.
- Epitonium** :—acutangulum, acutissimum, acutum, anile, breve, brunneum, cancellatum, chalybeatum, clathrus, crenulatum, dubium, duplicatum, eburneum, elongatum, feldmanni, fissum, guttatum, imbricatum, infinitum, lacteum, lineatum, maculatum, margaritaceum, marmoreum, medium, minutum, monoceros, novae zeelandiae, principale, pulchellum, pusillum, rubiginosum, rugosum, scalare, squamatum, striatum, subulatum, terebra, tigrinum, tornatum, tympanotonor, valentini, variegatum, vitreum, vittatum.
- Eques (Lep.)** :—*vide* **Papilio**.
- Equus** :—americanus, asinus, bisulcus, caballus, hemionus, onager, quagga, sylvestris, zebra.
- Erax** :—aquaticus, barbatus, conopsoides, crabroniformis, ferox, forcipatus, inquinatus, maculatus, niger, prostratus, pusillus, rufipes, rufus, tenthredoides.



**Eremita** :—dorsipes, emeritus.

**Erinaceus** :—acanthurus, auritus, ecaudatus, europaeus, inauris, madagascarensis, malacensis, semispinosus, setosus, sibiricus.

**Erodus** :—afer, bifidus, bilineatus, crenatus, dytiscoides, echinatus, flavicollis, gibbus, globosus, glomeratus, horridus, laevigatus, lineatum, minutus, muricatus, planus, punctatus, punctulatus, quadrilineatus, testudinarius, trilineatus, tuberculatus.

**Erotylus** :—abdominalis, alternans, amethystinus, bicolor, bifasciatus, cinctus, concatenatus, cupreus, dilatata, dimidiatus, dorsalis, fasciatus, flavipes, funebris, gemmatus, gibbosus, giganteus, hispidus, histrio, indicus, limbatus, longimanus, lunulatus, maculatus, marginatus, morio, nebulosus, notata, ocellatus, octomaculatus, pallidus, punctatissimus, pustulatus, quadriguttatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quagga, quinquepunctatus, reticulatus, rubricatus, rufipennis, rufipes, rufus, russicus, sanguinolentus, sexdecimguttatus, sexfasciatus, smaragdulus, sternicornis, surinamensis, tesellatus, testaceus, thoracicus, tigrinus, tristis, undatus, unifasciatus, variegatus, variolosus, vigintipunctatus, zebra.

**Erythrinus** :—cephalus.

**Eschara** :—annularis, areolata, ceylanica, ciliata, crustulenta, divaricata, erosa, fascialis, fistulosa, foliacea, forniculosa, fragilis, frondiculosa, hispida, hyalina, latiformis, lineata, lutosa, membranacea, papyracea, papyrea, pilosa, radiata, ramulosa, securifrons, spongites, truncata, uncinata, verrucosa, verticillata.

**Esox** :—americanus, argenteus, barracuda, bellone, brasiliensis, chilensis, falcatus, far, gymnocephalus, hepsetus, houttuyni, lucius, malabaricus, marginatus, marinus, osseus, saurus, sphyræna, stomias, synodus, timucti, viridis, vulpes.

**Eucera** :—antennata, atricornis, brevicornis, crassipes, curvicornis, farfarisequa, grisea, glauca, linguaria, longicornis, tumulorum.

**Eulophus** :—ramicornis.

**Eumolpus** :—obscurus, pretiosus, vitis.

**Euryala**, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr. :—dentata.

**Eurychora** :—acuminata, barbata, canaliculata, carinata, ciliata, major, minor, modesta, pusilla.

**Evania** :—albicincta, appendigaster, cincta, ediogaster, fasciata, histrio, laevigata, maculata, minuta, nigrata, petiolata, punctum, ruficollis, sessilis, variegata.

**Exocoetus** :—evolans, exiliens, mesogaster, volitans.

**Eylais** :—extendens.

**Falco** :—accipitrinus, acoli, aegyptius, aequinoctialis, aeruginosus, aesalon, alaudarius, albescens, albicans, albicaudus, albicilla, albicollis, albidus, albus, ambustus, americanus, angolensis, antillarum, apivorus, aquila, aquilinus, asiaticus, ater, aurantius, australis, austriacus, badius, bacha, barbarus, barbatus, barletta, behri, bellicosus, bidentatus, blagrus, bohemicus, borealis, bracteatus, brasiliensis, buffoni, busarellus, buson, buteo, cachinans, caeruleus, caeruleus, calidus, canadensis, candicans, candidus, canorus, cayenensis, ceylanensis, cheela, cheriway, chiquera, chrysaetos, cinereo-ferrugineus, cinereus, cirrhatu, clangorosus, columbarius, communis, coronatus, cristatus, cyaneus, cyanopus, cygneus, danicus, desertorum, destructor, discolor, dominicensis, dubius, ecaudatus, epicyanus, fasciatus, ferox, forficatus, formosus, forskahlii, frontalis, fulvus, furcatus, fuscus, gabar, gallica, gallicus, gallinarius, gentilis, gibbosus, glaucopsis, glaucus, griseus, groenlandicus, guianensis, gyrfalco, haliaetus, harpyja, hiemalis, hinnularius, hornotinus, hudsonius, incertus, indicus, indus, intermixtus, islandicus, islandus, jacquini, jakal, jamaicensis, japonensis, javanicus, johannensis, lagopus, lanarius, lapponicus, leucocephalus, leucogaster, leucoryphos, leverianus, lineatus, lithofalco, lunulatus, macrourus, maculatus, madagascariensis, magnirostris, marginatus, maritimus, mauduyti, melanaetus, melanoleucos, melanonotus, melanops, melanopterus, meridionalis, migrans, milvus, minullus, minutus, mogilnik, montanus, musicus, naevius, niger, nigricollis, nisus, nitidus, norvegicus, novae hollandiae, novae seelandiae, novae terrae, nudicollis, obscurus, obsoletus, occipitalis, ochrocephalus, orientalis, ornatus, ossifragus, palumbarius, parasitus, pennatus, peregrinus, peruvianus, pinetorum, piscator, plancus, plumbeus, plumipes, pondicerianus, pondicherri, pumilis,

pygargus, ranivorus, regalis, regulus, rhombeus, rubellus, ruber, rubiginosus, rufiventris, rufus, rupicolus, rusticolus, sacer, sancti johannis, sclavonicus, senegalensis, serpentarius, sinensis, spadiceus, sparverius, stellaris, subbuteo, sufflator, superciliosus, tachardus, tachiro, tartaricus, testaceus, tharus, tibialis, tigrinus, tinnunculus, tinus, torquatus, tschila, uliginosus, undulatus, urubitinga, variegatus, versicolor, vespertinoides, vespertinus, vocifer, vociferus, vulturinus.

**Fasciola** :—abdominalis, aeglefini, alosae, alpina, anatis, anguillae, angulata, anseris, ardeae, armata, barbata, blennii, bilis, binodis, bramae, brunnea, buteonis, candida, capitata, caudata, cervi, ciliata, clavata, clupeae, collurionis, composita, cornuta, crenata, disticha, elaphii, eriocis, farionis, ferox, flaccida, fusca, glauca, grossa, gruis, gulo, halecis, helluo, hepatica, hirundinis, humana, intestinalis, jesis, lactea, lagena, lanceolata, linearis, lineata, loliginis, longicollis, lucii, lucio-percae, marmorosa, melis, milvi, minima, nigra, nodulosa, obscura, ocreata, percae, percae-cernuae, percina, platessae, punctata, pusilla, putorii, quadrangularis, radiata, ranae, rosea, rostrata, rubra, salamandrae, scabra, scorpii, stagnalis, strigata, strigis, tentaculata, terrestris, tetragona, tincae, torva, tremellaris, truttae, umblae, uncinulata, upupae, varica, ventricosa, verrucosa, vespertilionis, viridis, vulpis.

**Fasciolaria** :—tulipa.

**Felis** :—bengalensis, canadensis, capensis, caracal, catus, chaus, cinerea, colocola, concolor, constantinensis, couguar, discolor, guepard, guigna, jaguar, japanica, jubata, kattoo, leo, leopardalis, leopardus, lybiensis, lynx, maculata, manul, maraqua, margay, melanotis, mexicana, mexicanensis, montana, moschata, nigra, nova hispanica, nubiensis, ocelot, ocreata, onca, panthera, pardalis, pardella, pardus, pennsylvanica, puma, rufa, ruffa, serval, tigrina, tigris, uncia, vulgaris.

**Fenestella** :—caepa, electrica, ephippium, squamula.

**Festucaria** :—boschadis, cervi, cyprinacea, pedata.

**Ficedula** :—alba, atricapilla, curruca, flava, hippolais, lusciniæ, modularis, oenanthe, phoenicurus, rubecula, rubetra, rubicola, salicaria, salis, spipola, suecica, tithys, troglodytes.

**Ficus** :—communis, picta, variegata.

**Filaria** :—alaudae, carabi, chrysomelae, chrysomelae tanaceti, ciconiae, cornicis, equi, erucarum, falconis, gallinae, gobionis, grylli, leonis, lepidopterorum, leporis, locustae, martis, medinensis, monoculi, nuptae, phasiani, phryganeae, scarabaei, silphae, strigis, tenthredinis.

**Fissurella** :—nimbosa.

**Fistulana** :—clava.

**Fistularia (Moll.)** :—impatiens, maxima, ramosa, reciprocans, vittata.

**Fistularia (P.)** :—fusiformis, paradoxa, sinensis, tabacaria.

**Fistularia (Ver.)** :—longicornis, multicornis, muscoides, simplex.

**Flata** :—bipunctata, candida, fuscata, grisea, limbata, marginata, minuta, ocellata, perspicillata, phalaenoides, pygmaea, quadripunctata, retusa, tripunctata, vivida.

**Flustra** :—arenosa, bombycina, bullata, carbacea, cartacea, dentata, fistulosa, flava, foliacea, frondiculosa, hirta, hispida, lineata, membranacea, papyracea, pilosa, tomentosa, truncata, tubulosa, verticillata.—*Vide et. Eschara.*

**Foenus** :—assectator, jaculator.

**Forbicina** :—saccharina, saltatrix.

**Forficula** :—albipes, annulata, auricularia, bidens, biguttata, bilineata, bipunctata, crenata, dentata, elongata, erythrocephala, flavipennis, flavipes, flexuosa, gigantea, herculeana, livida, major, maxima, morio, minor, pallipes, parallela, pygmaea, riparia, ruficollis.

**Formica** :—acervorum, aculeata, aegyptiaca, aethiops, africana, albipennis, ammon, angustata, animosa, antiquensis, arenaria, atomus, atrata, attelaboides, australis, barbara, barbata, bicolor, bidens, bihamata, binodis, biscutata, bispinosa, bituberculata, brunnea, caespitum, capitata, capito, cephalotes, chufejif, cinerascens, clavata, colon, compressa, conica, cunicularia, cylindrica, devastator, dharr, didyma, dorsata, edax, elevata, elongata, emarginata, erratica, erythrocephala, ferruginea, fervens, flava, flavescens, flavicornis, flavipes, foetens, foetida, forficata, fugax, fuliginosa, fulvopilosa, fungosa, fusca, fuscescens, fuscoptera, gagates, gibbosa, glabra, grossa, guineensis, gulosa, haematoda, hamata, herculeana, insultans, lateralis, libera, lobata, maculata, maligna, marginata, maxillosa, megacephala, melanocephala, melanopsis, microcephala, migratoria, militaris,



morio, mortuorum, nigerrima, nigra, obsoleta, omnivora, pallescens, pallida, pallipes, pediculus, pensylvanica, perniciosa, pharaonis, picipes, pilosa, pratensis, pubescens, pusilla, pygmaea, quadridens, quadripunctata, rotata, rubra, rufa, rufescens, rufibarbis, ruficornis, rufo, rufipes, saccharivora, salomonis, sanguinea, schardj, scorpio, scutellaris, sericea, sexdens, sexguttata, siamica, smaragdina, structor, subterranea, sylvatica, tarsata, testacea, thoracica, tristis, tuberculata, tuberum, unifasciata, unispinosa, vaga, vagans, venosa, verecunda, viatica, virescens, visitatrix, volitans.

**Formicaleo** :—nostras.

**Formicarius** :—attothorax, bambla, brevicauda, cantatar, colma, musicus, torquatus, varius.

**Fragum** :—flavum, hemicardium, medium, unedo.

**Fratercula** :—arctica.

**Fringilla** :—abyssinica, aethiops, afra, alario, albicollis, albo-ochracea, alpina, amandava, angolensis, arcuata, argentoratensis, asiatica, atra, australis, autumnalis, barbata, bengalensis, bengalus, bicolor, bononiensis, brachyura, braziliana, bruante, butyracea, cabaret, cacatotl, caelebs, caerulea, calcarata, campestris, cana, canadensis, canaria, candida, cannabina, cantonensis, capensis, capsa, carduelis, cardinalis, carolinensis, carthagenensis, catotl, caudacuta, cerata, chalybeata, ceylonica, cinerea, citrinella, coccinea, commersonia, conchata, crispa, cristata, cucullata, cyanomelas, cyanocephala, dalmatica, diadema, diuca, domestica, dominicana, elegans, erythrina, erythrocephala, erythrophthalma, eustachii, fasciata, ferruginea, flammea, flava, flaveola, flavicollis, flavirostris, forficata, formosa, fusca, fuscicollis, georgiana, graminea, granatina, gyrola, hiemalis, hudsonia, hudsonias, hudsonica, ignita, iliaca, imperialis, inda, indica, jamaica, javensis, lapponica, lepidula, leucura, leucotis, linaria, linotte, linota, longirostris, lulensis, macroura, maja, mariposa, martinicensis, melanictera, melanocephala, melanocephala, melanoleuca, melba, melodia, mexicana, minima, minor, montana, monticola, montifringilla, montium, mozambica, multicolor, naevia, nigra, nitens, nivalis, nobilis, noctis, nortonensis, obscura, ochracea, olivacea, oryzivora, pectoris, pensylvanica, petronia, phoenicurus, picta, pinetorum, pinus, pipilans, projer, psittacea, pulchella, punicea, purpurea, rosea, rubra, rubricollis, rufa, rufo-barbata, ruticapilla, savannarum, schoenichus, senegala, serinus, sinensis, sinica, speciosa, spinus, striata, stulta, surinama, sylvatica, syriaca, taria, testacea, torquata, tricolor, tristis, ultramarina, undulata, variegata, violacea, vitis, zena.

**Fucus** :—anomalus, pavonius.

**Fulgora** :—acuminata, adscendens, annularis, armata, caerulea, campyloceros, candelaria, cinerea, coccinea, coelodiosa, conica, diadema, dilatata, elegans, erythrogaster, erythrophos, europaea, fasciata, fenestrata, festiva, flammea, flavescens, folium, fuliginosa, gibbosa, haemorrhoidalis, hyalina, hyalinata, laternaria, leucosticta, limbata, lucernaria, lucerne, maculata, marginata, marginella, minuta, nervosa, noctivida, obliqua, obscurata, pallida, pallipes, pellucida, phalaenoides, phosphorea, pilosa, plana, pulverulenta, punctata, pyraloides, pyrorhynchus, recurva, reticularis, sanguinea, serrata, similis, striata, tenebrosa, tineoides, truncata, tuberculata, unipunctata, variegata, virescens, viridis.

**Fulica** :—aethiops, alba, albiventris, americana, atra, aterrima, carthagenensis, cajanea, cayennensis, chloropus, cinerea, cristata, fistulans, flavipes, flavirostris, fuliginosa, fusca, leucoryx, maculata, maderaspata, madrasensis, martinica, martinicensis, melanocephala, mexicana, naevia, noveboracensis, parva, porphyrio, purpurea, ruficollis, sinensis, spinosa, viridis.

**Fungites**, Martini, Berlin. Mag. I. 1765, 268.—Cor. :—catenulatus.

**Furia** :—infernalis, vena medinensis.

**Fusaria** :—acuminata, acus, acutissima, brevicaudata, crenata, cuneiformis, dentata, depressa, dispar, ensicaudata, hoffmanni, inflexa, lancea, lumbricoides, mucronata, mystax, nigrovenosa, obtusicaudata, reflexa, rhedii, semiteres, strumosa, tenuissima, triquedra, wernerii.

**Fusus**, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129 :—aethiops, ananas, angulatus, brevis, carniarius, cingulatus, colus, craticulatus, cydonium, cynara, deplanatus, fasciatus, filamentosus, filatus, glaucus, iris, maroccanus, minutus, morio, polycoros, polygonus, pulcher, pugilinus, purpuratus, pyramis, scrupus, simplex, striatus, tapete-persicum, ternatanus, trapezium, trompeta.

**Gabula** :—alcedo.

**Gadus** :—aeglefinus, albidus, barbatus, bibus, blennioides, blennoides, brosmes, callarias, capelanus, carbonarius, cimbrius, colinus, danicus, ferrugineus, fischeri, heteroglossus, lacustris, lota, lubb, luscus, mediterraneus, merlangus, merluccius, minutus, molva, morhua, mustela, mustelinus, plagiocephalus, pollachius, raninus, saida, salarias, sey, tacaud, tau, torsk, tricirratus, trifurcatus, vertagus, virens.

**Gafarrum** :—angulatum, cardiodeum, costatum, depressum, didymum, fimbriatum, laevigatum, pectinatum, reticulatum, tellina, tumidum, venusium.

**Galago** :—senegalensis.

**Galathea** :—amplectens, gregaria, rugosa, strigosa.

**Galbula** :—viridis.

**Galea** :—gibbum.

**Galeodes (Ar.)** :—araneoides, setigera.

**Galeodes (G.)** :—melongena, mespilus, tuberosa.

**Galeopithecus** :—rufus, volans.

**Galeruca** :—abbreviata, abdominalis, absinthii, advena, aeneipennis, aequinoctialis, aeruginea, aestuans, affinis, albicollis, albicornis, alni, anchusae, anglica, aquatica, aridella, avicenniae, atra, atricilla, betulae, bicolor, bidentata, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, bipunctata, bituberculata, bovistae, brassicae, brevicollis, brunnea, caerulea, calcarrata, calida, calmariensis, capraeae, caroliniana, cayennensis, cerasi, cincta, coccinea, collaris, concolor, crenata, cruciata, cruenta, cyanipennis, denticornis, dimidiata, discoidea, dorsalis, duodecimpunctata, elongata, eoffea, equestris, erucae, erythrocephala, euphorbiae, exoleta, famelica, fasciata, fervida, flava, flavicollis, flavicornis, fulvicollis, fulvicornis, fuscipes, gibba, gigantea, glabrata, guadelupensis, helixines, hemisphaericae, holsaticae, hortorum, hyoscyami, indica, jamaicensis, lactucae, lausoniae, limbata, lineola, littoralis, litturata, livida, melanocephala, melanura, mercurialis, modeeri, morbillosa, morio, napi, nasturtii, nemorum, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigripes, nitidula, nobilitata, nymphaeae, oleracea, palliata, pallens, pallipes, parvula, picea, picta, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripustulata, raphani, rubi, rubricollis, ruficauda, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rustica, s-litera, salicariae, salicis, sancti crucis, sanguinea, semiaenea, sericea, sisymbrii, surinamensis, suturalis, tabida, taneceti, tenella, testacea, thoracica, tranquebarica, tricolor, trifasciata, triloba, ulmi, unicolor, veris, verna, viburni, vigintipunctata, violacea, viridis, vitellinae, vittata, volkameriae, zona.

**Galgulus** :—garrula.

**Galleruca**, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792 :—*vide* **Galeruca**.

**Galleria** :—alvearia, cereana.

**Gallina**, Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Palast. 1752, 327.—A. :—meleagris, sylvestris.

**Gallinula** :—alba, carolina, carthagera, cayanaensis, chloropus, crex, cristata, fistulans, flavipes, flavirostris, fusca, maculata, maderaspatana, major, martinica, melanocephala, naevia, noveboracensis, phoenicurus, porphyrio, porzana, purpurea, ruficollis, viridis.

**Gammarellus** :—pedunculatus.—*Vide et. Cancer*.

**Gammarus** :—ampulla, cancellus, carinatus, corniger, esca, filiformis, gammarellus, gibbosus, grossipes, homari, linearis, locusta, longicornis, medusarum, mutilus, nugax, paradoxus, pedatus, podurus, pulex, quadrilobatus, salinus, spinicarpus, stagnalis.—*Vide et. Cancer*.

**Garrulus** :—glandarius.

**Gasterosteus** :—acanthias, aculeatus, antecessor, bispinosus, canadus, carolinus, ductor, glaber, glaucus, japonicus, lysan, occidentalis, ovatus, pungitius, saltatrix, spinachia, spinarella, volitans.

**Gastridium** :—geographus.

**Gastrobranchus** :—caecus.

**Gastrochaena** :—cuneiformis, cymbium, mumia.

**Gavia** :—vulgaris.

**Gazella**, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Petrop. XIII. 1769, 468.—M., ? used generically :—recticornis.

**Gekko** :—aculeatus, americanus, aquaticus, carnifex, geitje, gyronoides, lacustris, muricatus,



palustris, perlatus, salamandra, rapicauda, strumosus, teres, triton, turcicus, verticillatus, vittatus.

**Geoffroya**:—bacchus.

**Geometra**:—abietaria, accraria, achatinata, adpersaria, advenaria, adustata, aerugaria, aeruginaria, aescularia, aestivaria, albicillata, albulata, alchemillata, alniaria, alpinaria, alpinata, alternata, amataria, angularia, angustata, apiciaria, arcuaria, arenacearia, artesiaria, asinata, atomaria, aurantiaria, aurantiata, aureolaria, auroraria, aversaria, badiata, bajaria, bajularia, belgiaria, berberata, betularia, bilineata, bimaculata, bipunctaria, bipunctata, bistortata, blandiata, brumata, brumeata, bupleuraria, caesiata, calabraria, candidaria, candidata, capreolaria, cararia, carbonaria, carpinaria, carpinaria, cebraria, centaureata, cervinata, chaerophyllata, chenopodiata, cinctaria, cineraria, cinetaria, cingularia, citraria, clathraria, clypeata, coarctaria, coarctata, comitata, congeneraria, concordaria, consignata, consobrinaria, consonaria, consortaria, conspersaria, conspicuaria, conspicuata, contiguaria, coraciata, cordiaria, corticaria, corylaria, crataegaria, crenata, crepuscularia, cribraria, cristensaria, cruentaria, cultraria, curvata, cuspidata, cythisaria, dealbaria, decolorata, decoraria, decorata, decussaria, decussata, defoliaria, degeeriaria, degeneraria, deleataria, delunaria, dentaria, derivata, dilectaria, dilucidaria, dilutaria, dilutata, disparata, diversaria, diversata, dolabraria, domestica, dubitata, duplicaria, elinguaria, elutata, emarginaria, erosaria, euphorbiaria, euphorbiata, evonymaria, exanthemata, extersaria, extimaria, extremata, fagaria, fasciaria, favillacearia, ferrugaria, ferrugata, ferruginata, filicata, fimbriata, flammata, flammeolaria, flaveolaria, flavicaria, flavicata, flexula, flexularia, fluctuata, fluviata, fulvata, funeraria, furcata, furvaria, furvata, galiata, gemmata, gilvaria, glabraria, glarearia, glaucinaria, graminea, grisearia, griseata, grossulariaria, hastata, hepararia, heparata, hexapterata, hippocastanaria, hirtaria, hispidaria, honoraria, horridaria, hortaria, humulata, illibata, illunaria, illustraria, illustraria, imitaria, immaculata, immoraria, immutaria, impluviata, incanaria, interrupta, inundaria, juniperata, laevigaria, laevigata, leucophaearia, lichenaria, lignaria, lignata, ligustrata, limbata, linariata, linearia, lineolata, lineolata, lituraria, lividaria, lividata, lophaceata, luctuata, lunaria, lutearia, luteata, lythoscyllata, macularia, maculata, margaritaria, marginaria, marmorata, melanaria, mellinata, mensuraria, mensurata, miaria, miata, minutata, moeniaria, moeniata, monilaria, moniliata, montanata, mucidaria, murinaria, muscaria, nassata, nãvaria, nebulata, nemoraria, nespertata, niduaria, nigricaria, nitidaria, nivearia, notataria, nubilaria, nullaria, obeliscata, obfuscaria, obfuscata, obliquaria, obliquata, oblongata, obscuraria, obscurata, ocellaria, ocellata, ochreate, odeata, olivata, omicronaria, ononaria, orbicularia, ornata, ornataria, ossearia, osseata, pallidaria, pallidata, palumbaria, palumbata, pantaria, papilionaria, parallellaria, pectinaria, pedaria, pendularia, pennaria, permutataria, petraria, petrificata, pictaria, pilosaria, pinetaria, piniaria, plagiata, plumaria, plumistaria, pluviana, politaria, pollutaria, polycommata, polygrammata, pomonaria, populata, prasinaria, procellata, prodromaria, progenmaria, propugnata, prunaria, prunata, psittacata, pullaria, pullata, pulveraria, punctuaria, punctulata, puppillaria, purpuraria, pusaria, pusillaria, pusillata, putataria, pygmeata, pygmaria, pyraliata, quadrifasciata, quadripunctata, quercinaria, rectangulata, remutaria, repantaria, respersaria, reticulata, rhamnata, rhomboidaria, rivulata, roboraria, roseidaria, rubidata, rubiginata, rubricaria, rubricata, rubrociliata, rubrostriata, rufaria, rupestrata, rupicaparia, ruptata, russata, rusticata, saccaria, sagittata, salicata, sambucaria, sambucata, scabrata, scopularia, scripturaria, scripturata, scutata, scutularia, scutulata, secundaria, selenaria, sericata, serotinaria, sezalata, silaceata, silenus, similata, sinuata, smaragdaria, sociaria, somnolentus, spadicearia, spartariaria, spartiata, striaria, strigaria, strigularia, subumbata, succenturiata, suffumata, sulcata, sylvata, sylvestraria, sylvestris, syringaria, taminaria, taminata, temeraria, temerata, tersata, thymiaria, tibialata, tinctaria, tophaceata, torminata, trifasciata, tristata, turbata, ulmaria, uncinularia, undulata, variata, venosata, vespertaria, vetulata, vetustata, vibicaria, viduata, violata, viretata, virgularia, virgulata, viridaria, viridata, viridifasciata, vitalbata, vittata, wauaria, zonaria.—*Vide et. Phalaena.*

**Geotrupes**:—actaeon, aegion, aenobarbus, alcides, aloeus, antaeus, aries, atlas, barbarossa, bicornis, boas, centaurus, chorinaeus, claviger, coronatus, coryphaeus, cyclops, daedalus, dichotomus, didymus, dionysius, dispar, elephas, enema, excavatus, farctus, geryon, gideon, hastatus, hercules, hircus, hylax, invencus, jamaicensis, maimon, meliboeus,

milon, monodon, nasicornis, orion, oromedon, pan, piceus, punctatus, quadrispinosus, retusus, rhinoceros, satyrus, silenus, simson, stentor, sylvanus, syphax, syrictus, talpa, titanus, tityus, truncatus, typhon, valgus, vulcanus, zoilus.

**Gerris** :—angustatus, apterus, clavipes, culiciformis, currens, cursitans, filiformis, filum, fluviorum, fossarum, fossularium, lacustris, longipes, mantis, oratorius, pallipes, paludum, pedestris, praecatorius, stagnorum, tipularius, tipuliformis, vagabundus.

**Gibbium** :—scotias.

**Gigantomys** :—cangura, gigantea.

**Gioenia** :—sicula.

**Giraffa** :—camelopardalis.

**Glareola** :—austriaca, coromanda, madraspatana, maldivarum, naevia, pugnax, senegalensis.

**Glaucoderma** :—glaciale, hirundo, lima.

**Glaucopsis** :—cinerea.

**Glaucus (Nud.)** :—atlanticus.

**Gleba** :—hippopus.

**Glis** :—avellaniarius, barabensis, cafer, canadensis, citellus, cricetus, esculentus, glis, jaculus, lagurus, lemmus, longipes, marmota, migratorius, monax, nitedula, oeconomicus, quercinus, sagitta, tamariscus, tscherkessicus, zemni.

**Globosa** :—aethiopica, ampullata, cymbium, dolium, ficus, flammeola, galeator, gondola, harpa, marginata, naevosa, nussatella, oenophorum, olearium, olla, perdix, ramosa, rapa, submersa.

**Globus** :—stercoreus.

**Glochidium** :—parasiticum.

**Glossoderma** :—cor.

**Glycimeris** :—argentea, glycimeris, orbicularis.

**Gobiesox** :—cephalus.

**Gobioides** :—anguilliformis, broussonetii, melanurus, smyrnensis.

**Gobiomoroides** :—piso.

**Gobiomorus** :—dormitor, gronovii, koelreuteri, taiboa.

**Gobius** :—amorea, anguillaris, aphyia, arabicus, awaou, barbarus, barbatus, bicolor, boddaerti, bosc, boulerot, caeruleus, cruentatus, cyprinoides, eleotris, erythrostomus, gozo, gronovii, javanus, jozo, koelreuteri, lagocephalus, lanceolatus, macrocephalus, melanopterus, melanurus, minutus, nebulosus, niger, nigrofuscus, oceanicus, ocellaris, paganelus, patella, pectinirostris, pisonis, plumieri, ruthensparri, schlosseri, smyrnensis, strigatus, symmatophorus, tigrinus, tigrinus, tropicus, veronensis.

**Goezia** :—inermis.

**Gonium** :—corrugatum, lunatum, obtusangulum, pectorale, polysphaerium, pulvinatum, rectangulum, truncatum.

**Gordius** :—albus, aquaticus, arenarius, argillaceus, capillaris, cinctus, equinus, filum, galinae, globicola, harangum, inquilinus, insectorum, intestinalis, lacteolus, lacteus, lacustris, larvarum, littoreus, marinus, medinensis, piscium, seta, viviparus.

**Gorgonia** :—abies, abietina, acerosa, aenea, americana, anceps, ancipites, antipathes, arborea, briareus, calcylata, ceratophyta, cerea, citrina, clathrus, compressa, coraloides, crassa, dichotoma, elongata, exserta, flagellosa, flabelliformis, flabellum, flammea, furfuracea, granulata, homomalla, humosa, juncea, lateritia, lepadifera, miniacea, mollis, muricata, nobilis, palma, papillosa, paradoxa, patula, pectinata, petechizans, pinnata, placomus, porosa, pretiosa, proclamos, punctulata, purpurea, radicata, reseda, resedaeformis, reticulum, sanguinolenta, sarmentosa, sasappo, scirpea, setacea, setosa, setulosa, spiralis, spongiosa, suberosa, succinea, tuberculata, umbraculum, umbratica, variolosa, ventalina, ventilabrum, verriculata, verrucosa, verticillaris, verticillata, viminalis, violacea.

**Gracula** :—atthis, barita, caerulea, calva, carunculata, cayennensis, chrysoptera, cristata, cristatella, darita, foetida, gallinacea, glauca, ginginiana, grisea, gryllivora, icterops, longirostra, malabarica, melanoptera, minor, nobilis, nuda, pagodarum, paradisea, pyrrhocorax, quiscula, religiosa, saularis, scandens, sturnina, tristis.

**Gralla** :—fulica, parra.

**Graptolithus** :—dendrites, fuciformis, mappalis, ruderalis, sagittarius, scalaris, serpulites, strobiloides.

**Grus** :—collaris, communis, crepitans, leucogeranus, nostras, psophia.—*Vide et. Ardea.*



**Gryllus** :—acuminatus, acutus, aegyptiacus, aegyptius, aethale, afer, agilis, albifrons, albipes, allioni, angulatus, annulatus, apricarius, aquilinus, arabicus, arboreus, assimilis, ater, australis, banian, barabensis, bicolor, bicornis, bifasciatus, biguttulus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, brachyterus, brazilensis, brevicornis, caeruleus, caeruleus, caerulescens, cafer, campestris, camillifolia, cantans, canescens, capensis, capitatus, captiva, carinatus, carolinus, centurio, chalcops, charopus, chloropterus, chrysomelus, ciliatus, cinctus, cinerarius, cinerascens, cinereus, cisti, citrifolius, clavimanus, clavicornis, conicus, conocephalus, convolutus, coriaceus, cornutus, coronatus, cothurnatus, cristatus, cruciger, crucis, cruentatus, curvicaudus, cyanipes, danicus, dauricus, dentatus, denticulatus, desertus, distinctus, domesticus, dubius, dux, elephas, elongatus, ephippiger, erythropus, eversor, falcatus, falconarius, falx, fasciatus, fastigiatus, femoratus, ferrugineus, flavens, flavescens, flavicornis, flavipes, flavus, foliaceus, fragilis, fuliginosus, fulvicornis, fuscus, gallinaceus, germanicus, giganteus, gigas, giornae, glaber, gongyloides, grammifolius, granulatus, gregarius, griseo-apterus, griseus, grossus, grylloides, gryllodes, gryllotalpa, gurgus, haematopus, haematocnemis, hamatus, hospes, ibn-ed-dubb, imperator, inanis, incarnatus, indicus, insubricus, irroratus, italicus, lamellosus, lanceolatus, lateralis, laurifolius, laxmanni, lepechini, leprosus, leucopterus, leucostictus, limbatus, linea, linea-alba, lineatus, lineola, longicornis, longipennis, lunaris, lunulatus, lunus, luridus, luteus, macropterus, maculosus, mantis, marginatus, marmoratus, macculus, maxillosus, melanopterus, melanostictus, membranaceus, migratorius, miles, miliaris, miniatus, minutissimus, minutus, mithras, monstrosus, morbillosus, morio, muricatus, musicus, muticus, myrtifolius, nasutus, necydaloides, nigromaculatus, nigroterminatus, nitidulus, niveus, nomada, nubilus, numidicus, nuptus, obscurus, ocellatus, ochraceus, ochrostictus, onos, opaca, oratorius, orientalis, oxycephalus, pallens, palpatus, papillosus, papus, pedestris, pedo, pellucens, perspicillatus, phthisicus, pictus, poecilopus, polystictus, pratensis, precarius, proboscideus, pullus, punctatus, punctulatus, pupus, purpureus, quadripunctatus, religiosus, remora, reticulatus, repandus, rhomboideus, rosaceus, roseus, ruber, rubescens, rubicundus, rubricollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufo-marginatus, rufus, rugosus, rusticus, salinator, salinus, sanguinipes, sanguinolentus, scaber, scabrosus, sexmaculatus, sibiricus, siccifolius, similis, specularis, sphaericus, spinifrons, spinipes, spinulosus, sponsus, spumans, squamosus, squarrosus, serratus, serripes, sticticus, stridulus, strumarius, subcarinatus, subulatus, succinctus, sulphureus, surinamensis, surinamus, talpa, tamulus, tartaricus, teres, tessellatus, testaceus, thalassinus, thymifolia, tibialis, triangularis, tricolor, triops, tuberculatus, turcicus, turritus, umbraculatus, ungaricus, unicolor, unicornis, variabilis, variegatus, variolosus, varius, velox, venosus, verrucivorus, versicolor, viator, virens, virginianus, viridans, viridis, viridissimus, viridulus, vitreus, vittatus, vocans, vulgaris, vulturinus, xyphothyreus, zebra.

**Gulo** :—sibiricus.

**Gymnetrus** :—ascanii, grillii, hawkenii.

**Gymnocephalus** :—argenteus, blennoides, schraetser.

**Gymnocaster** :—arcticus, lepturus.

**Gymnopterion** :—majus, medium, minimum.

**Gymnothorax** :—afer, catenatus, colubrinus, echidna, muraena, nigricans, reticularis, zebra.

**Gymnotus** :—acus, albifrons, albus, asiaticus, brachiurus, carapo, electricus, fasciatus, ferasfer, longirostratus, notopterus, putaul, rostratus, tremulus.

**Gypaetus** :—alpinus, ambustus, angolensis, coronatus, grandis, harpyja.—*Vide et. Falco.*

**Gyrinus** (Col.) :—americanus, australis, bicolor, bidens, capensis, comma, formosus, grossus, indus, longimanus, mexicanus, micans, minutus, natator, nitidulus, oblongus, orientalis, pygolampis, spinosus, striatus, villosus, viola-aquatica.

**Haematopus** :—ostralegus.

**Haeruca** :—erinacei, muris.

**Haliotis** :—alcata, asinina, asinium, australis, bistriata, caelata, cingulata, clathrata, cochlear, elephantina, gigantea, gigas, glabra, granulata, guineensis, imperforata, incrustata, iris, marmorata, midae, naevosa, ovina, parva, pellucida, perversa, picta, plicata, pulcherrima, rubicunda, rudis, rugosa, striata, tuberculata, varia, virginea, vulgaris.

**Hallomenus**:—affinis, bipunctatus, fasciatus, flexuosus, humeralis, micans, purpureus, testaceus, undatus.

**Hamster**:—nigricans.

**Hamularia**:—lymphatice.

**Harpa**, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. X. 1774, 33:—amouretta, cancellata, cythara, davidis, doris, harpa, major, nobilis.

**Heliconius**:—*vide* Papilio.

**Heliornis**:—fulcarius.

**Helix**:—achatina, acicula, aculeata, acuta, aegophthalmus, afra, affinis, albella, albicans, albida, albina, albus, algira, amarula, ambigua, ampullacea, angaria, anguis, angularis, angusta, annulata, aperta, arabica, arbustorum, arenaria, ariminensis, aspera, aspersa, atra, auricularia, auris-judae, auris-malchi, australasiae, avellana, badia, balthica, barbara, bicolor, bidentula, bidens, bifasciata, bilabiata, biliosa, bontia, brunnea, buccinulum, cepa, caerulescens, calcarea, candida, carinata, carinula, carmelita, carocolla, cartusiana, carychium, castanea, catena, cellaria, cicatricosa, cincta, cinerea, circinata, citrina, cochlea, coccinea, columna, compactilis, complanata, contorta, contorta-plicata, contraria, cookiana, coriacea, cornea, cornu-arietis, cornu-militare, cornu-venatorium, corrugata, corvus, costata, crassa, crenata, crenulata, crepuscularis, cretacea, crocea, crystallina, curvata, cuspidata, danubialis, decollata, desertorum, detrita, dextra, dissimilis, dolabrata, domestica, elegans, ellobioides, elongata, epistylum, erica, ericetorum, exigua, exilis, explanata, extensa, faba, fasciata, fascicularis, flammea, folliculus, fontana, fragilis, fruticum, fulgidus, fulica, fulva, fuscatus, fuscens, fusulus, fusus, gigantea, glabra, glauca, globulus, glutinosa, gothica, grisea, gualtierana, haemastoma, haematragus, haliotoidea, hammonis, hepatica, hippocastanum, hispana, hispida, holosericea, hortensis, hyalina, ianthina, ianthinae, impura, incarnata, incisa, inflata, interrupta, inversa, involvulus, isognomostomos, itala, jamaicensis, labiosa, labyrinthus, lactea, lacustris, laeve, laevigata, laevipes, laevisissima, lampas, lapicida, lenta, leucas, ligata, limbata, limosa, lineata, listeri, lubrica, lucana, lucerna, lucida, lucorum, lugubris, lusitanica, lutaria, lychnuchus, lyonetiana, maculata, maculosa, mammillaris, marginata, marginella, marmorata, media, melanotragus, minima, minuta, mitra, montana, muralis, muscosa, mutabilis, naevia, nana, nemoralis, nemorensis, neritina, neritoidea, nitens, nitida, nitidissima, nivea, nucleus, oblonga, obscura, obtusata, obversa, obvoluta, octona, oculus-capri, oculus-communis, olivetorum, opaca, ovalis, ovata, paludosa, palustris, papilla, papillaris, paradoxa, parva, parvula, pella, pelliserpentis, pellucida, peregrina, personata, perspicua, perversa, pervia, petholata, phasianus, picta, pileata, pileus, pisana, piscinalis, planorbis, plicaria, plicata, polita, polygyra, polygyrata, pomaria, pomatia, porphyrites, porphyrostoma, priamus, priapus, pudica, pulchella, pulla, pulverulenta, punctata, pupa, purpurea, pusilla, putris, pyrum, pythia, quadridens, radiata, rallus, rapa, recta, repanda, reticulata, rhenana, rhodia, ringens, rosacea, roscida, rotundata, rufescens, rupestris, scabra, scalaris, scarabaeus, sepium, septemspiralis, sericea, serpentina, similis, sinistra, sinuata, sinuosa, smaragdus, solida, spadicea, speciosa, sphaerica, spinosa, spinulosa, spirorbis, splendula, stagnalis, stagnorum, staminea, striata, striatula, strigata, strigosula, subcylindrica, substriata, succinea, sulcata, sylvestris, tanschaurica, tenella, tenera, tentaculata, tenuis, terebella, teres, terrestris, testacea, testa-ovi, tomentosus, tornata, tricarinata, tridens, trifasciata, trigonophora, trigonostoma, trochilus, trochoides, trochulus, trochus, truncatula, tribulatus, tumida, turbinata, turbo, turgida, turturum, ulvae, umbilicaris, undata, undulata, unguina, unifasciata, ustilago, varica, variegata, ventricosa, venusta, vermiculata, versicolor, vertigo, villosa, virescens, virgata, vitrea, vittata, vivipara, volvulus, vortex, vulgaris, zonaria.

“**Helmintholithus**”:—alveatus, androdamas, anomites, asteria-columnaris, asteriae, astrion, belemnites, caryophyllites, conchidium, craniolaris, diluvianus, echini, echinites, encrinurus, entrochus, epitonium, gryphites, hammonites, hysteroolithus, judiacus, lepadis, madreporus, milleporae, musculites, orbium, orthocerotes, pholadis, portentosus, solenites, spongites, stella-columnaris, suturatus, tubiporus.

**Helodes**, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. II. 1799, 84.—Col.:—beccabungae, phellandrii.

**Helops**:—aeneus, aeruginosus, amethystinus, ater, barbatus, bicolor, caecus, caeruleus, calcaratus, canaliculatus, capensis, caraboides, ceramaboides, chalibeus, chrysomeloides,



cinctus, cucuioides, cupreus, cyaneus, dentipes, dermestoides, elongatus, equestris, fasciatus, fasciculatus, femoratus, ferrugineus, flavipes, fuscus, glaber, granulatus, haemorrhoidalis, hottentottus, laevigatus, laevis, laminatus, lanipes, laticollis, longipes, luridus, marginatus, maura, micans, morio, murinus, nigrita, obliquatus, ovatus, piceus, picicornis, picipes, pimelia, planus, punctulatus, pyrrhotorax, quisquilius, ruficollis, rufipes, schneideri, serratus, serropalpus, smaragdulus, spinipes, striatus, testaceus, tristis, undatus, vittatus.

**Hemerobius** :—abdominalis, albus, aphidioides, aphidivorus, aquaticus, atratus, betulinus, bipunctatus, candidus, capitatus, chrysops, cornutus, cruciatus, cylindricus, fasciatus, fatidicus, filusus, flavicans, flavilater, flavus, formicaleo, formicalynx, fulvicephalus, fuscatus, gibbus, grandis, griseus, hirtus, humuli, humulinus, immaculatus, irideus, italicus, jamaicensis, lateralis, laurifoliaeformis, libelloides, longicornis, lutescens, lutarius, maculatus, marginalis, maxillosus, melanostictos, micans, nebulosus, nemoralis, nervosus, niger, nitidulus, obscurus, octopunctatus, ornatus, paganus, pallipes, parvulus, pectinicornis, pedicularis, pedicularius, perla, phalaenoides, picicornis, pulchellus, pulsatorius, pusillus, quadripunctatus, raphidioides, rufus, sexpunctatus, speciosus, spinellus, striatulus, testaceus, trifasciatus, unipunctatus, variegatus, varius, versicolor, virginienis, viridis.

**Henops** :—gibbus.

**Hepialus** :—aesculi, angulatus, asellus, bufo, carna, crux, flinus, hectus, humuli, jodutta, lupulinus, mineus, obliquus, pyrinus, scalaris, sylvinus, testudo, venus.

**Hesperia** :—acaciae, acanthus, acastus, achaeus, acis, acmon, acreon, actoris, adonis, aegon, aelianus, aemullus, aecclus, aesculapius, aesopus, agrippa, aivus, alcaeae, alcides,alcon, alexis, alpheus, alphonsus, alsarius, alsus, amiatius, amor, amphion, amyntas, amyntor, anacreon, anaphus, apelles, apidanus, aracinthus, arcas, archimedes, argiades, argiolus, argus, arinus, arion, artaxerxes, athemon, atticus, atymnus, atys, augias, augustus, aunus, avius, ballus, bathis, battus, betulae, bias, bibulus, bion, bixiae, boetica, brontes, busiris, cachrys, caesar, cajus, caricae, cassander, cassius, catillina, catullus, cecrops, celerio, celsus, ceneus, centaurus, cephus, ceranus, cerasi, ceraunus, chemnis, chiton, chryseis, cicero, cippus, cleon, clericus, clito, clonias, cnejus, coenus, colon, columella, comma, coriolanus, corydon, cupido, curtus, cyanus, cyllarus, damoetes, damon, dan, democritus, dindus, dioscorides, domitianus, dorylas, electron, eleus, ematheon, emylius, endymion, ennius, epictetus, epitus, epulus, erebus, ericus, erinus, erosine, eryx, etolus, eudoxus, eumelus, euripides, euryteus, exclamationis, faunus, flaccus, flesus, florus, formosus, freja, fritillum, gabrielis, galba, galenus, garbas, gemellus, geminus, gentius, gerontes, gnetus, gnidus, gremius, gyas, halesus, haraldus, harpax, hebrus, helirius, helius, helle, hemes, hemon, heraclitus, herodotus, hesiodus, hiere, hippocrates, hippothoe, hisbon, hyacinthus, hylax, hylus, hymen, iarbass, icarus, isarchus, isocrates, jacchus, jantias, jovianus, juba, jupiter, juvenalis, laches, lagus, lamis, lara, lavaterae, liger, linceus, lincus, linea, lisias, livius, longinus, lucanus, lucas, lucianus, lucius, lycagus, lysippus, maecenas, maenas, maevius, maimon, malvae, mantus, marcus, maro, mars, marsyas, mathias, meleager, meliboeus, menalcas, menippus, mercatus, mercurius, metis, meton, midas, mimas, minereus, mithridates, momus, moneus, muretus, nais, narcissus, naso, neleus, nepos, nero, nerva, nicias, niso, nostradamus, nothus, numitor, optilete, orcus, origenes, orion, otis, ouranus, ovidius, palemon, paniseus, pann, parrhasius, parsimon, pelion, pelopidas, pelops, pentheus, perditus, pericles, perion, petronius, petus, phaedrus, phareus, phereclus, phidias, phelemon, philiasus, philippus, phineus, phleas, phocas, phocilles, phocion, pholeus, phorbas, pindarus, pisistratus, plato, plautus, plinius, plutargus, polybius, polycletus, pretus, priassus, procas, proprius, proteus, pruni, ptolomaeus, pygmaeus, pyramis, pythagoras, quercus, regulus, remus, rhetus, romulus, rosimon, rubi, sagaris, salus, salustius, salvianus, saturnus, scorpio, sebalus, sedi, sidae, silenus, simaethis, sophocles, sphinx, spini, spio, strabo, strephon, suetoniuss, sylvanus, sylvius, symethus, syrichtus, tacitus, tages, talaus, talus, tarquinus, telemus, telephus, tertullianus, thales, thaumas, theocritus, theophrastus, thero, thersamon, thrasibulus, thrax, thucydides, thyra, thyrasis, thysbe, tibullus, timeus, timon, titus, tityrus, triton, tyrtaeus, ulricus, valens, venus, versicolor, vespasius, virbius, virgaureae, virgilius, vitellus, vulcanus, xanthe, xenophon, zachaeus, zealeucus, zeuxo.

**Heterocerus** :—dubius, laevigatus.

**Hexathyridium** :—pinguicola, venarum.

**Hexodon** :—reticulatum, unicolor.

**Hiatula** (P.) :—gardeniana.

**Himantopus** (A.) :—candidus, himantopus.

**Himantopus** (Inf.) :—acarus, charon, corona, larva, ludio, sannio, volutator.

**Hippa** :—adactyla, dentata, dorsipes, emeritus, laevigata, scabra, scutellata, symnistra, variolosa.

**Hippobosca** :—avicularia, cervi, corvi, equina, hirundinis, ovina, strigis, uralensis.

**Hippopotamus** :—africanus, amphibius, terrestris.

**Hippopus** :—antiquatus, calyculatus, cor, equinus, gigas, glans, hippopus, lacteus, scaphe, scutra, semiorbiculatus.

**Hircus** :—aegagrus, depressus, hircus, ibex, mambricus, reversus.

**Hirtea** :—albipennis, brevicornis, brunnipes, chrysanthemi, febrilis, forcipata, hortulana, johannis, juniperina, longicornis, pomonae, pyri, ruficollis, thomae.

**Hirudo** :—adriatica, alba, alpina, bicolor, bioculata, branchiata, capensis, complanata, crenata, fasciolaris, geometra, grossa, heteroclita, hippoglossi, hyalina, indica, intestinalis, lineata, littoralis, marginata, medicinalis, muricata, nigra, octoculata, piscium, plana, pulligera, sanguisuga, stagnalis, sturionis, tessulata, viridis, vulgaris.

**Hirundo** :—acuta, agrestis, alpestris, alpina, ambrosiaca, americana, apus, borbonica, capensis, cayennensis, cerdo, chalybea, cincta, cinerea, cucullata, daurica, domestica, dominicensis, erythrocephala, erythrogaster, esculenta, fasciata, francica, gutturalis, horreorum, indica, javanica, leucoptera, maculata, melba, minima, montana, nigra, panayana, parva, pelagica, pelasgia, peruviana, pratincola, purpurea, riparia, rufa, rupestris, rustica, senegalensis, sinensis, subis, tahitica, tapera, torquata, unalaschkensis, urbana, violacea, zonans.

**Hispa** :—angulata, angulosa, atra, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bihamata, bipunctata, bipustulata, caerulea, capensis, capitata, cisti, cornigera, cornuta, dentata, dorsalis, emarginata, flabellicornis, flavescens, gibba, grossa, hirta, hystrix, maculata, muticus, mystacina, nigricollis, nigricornis, pectinicornis, picipes, pomaticornis, quadripustulata, sanguinicolis, scabra, serrata, serraticornis, spinipes, sulcata, testacea, tuberculata, unidentata, vittata.

**Hister** :—abbreviatus, acuminatus, aeneus, apicatus, apterus, ater, atomarius, atomos, bicolor, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, brunneus, caesus, compressus, conjugens, corticalis, cruciatus, cyaneus, decemstriatus, depressus, detritus, dubius, duodecimstriatus, elongatus, erythropterus, ferrugineus, fimetarius, flavicornis, frontalis, glabratus, globulosus, globulus, histeroides, impressus, inaequalis, laevus, lunatus, maculatus, major, maxillosus, maximus, metallicus, minimus, minor, minutus, nanus, nassatus, niger, oblongus, obscurus, parallelepipedus, parvulus, picipes, planus, politus, pulchellus, pulcarius, punctatus, punctulatus, purpurascens, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadridentatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadristriatus, reniformis, rotundatus, rufipes, rugifrons, scaber, semipunctatus, semistriatus, sesquicornis, sinuatus, striatus, sulcatus, surinamensis, testudinarius, unicolor, virescens.

**Holocentrus** :—argentinus, ascensionis, atraria, auratus, bengalensis, caeruleo-punctatus, calcarifer, fasciatus, lanceolatus, lentiginosus, maculatus, marina, oncus, pennanti, punctatus, quadrilineatus, quinquelineatus, saxatilis, servus, sogo, striatus, surinamensis, tauvinus, tigrinus, virescens.

**Holothuria** :—caudata, denudata, elegans, forcipata, frondosa, fusus, impatiens, inhaerens, laevis, maxima, minuta, nuda, papillosa, penicillus, pentactes, phantapus, physalis, priapus, spallanzani, spirans, squamata, thalia, tremula, tubulosa, velificans, vittata, zonarium.

**Homarus** :—bartonii, fluviatilis, fulvus, marinus, norwagicus, scaber.

**Homo** :—diurnus, groenlandicus, lar, nocturnus, sapiens, troglodytes.

**Horia** :—cephalotes, dermestoides, maculata, testacea.

**Hyaena** :—capensis, crocata, crocuta, dubbah, striata.

**Hyaloea** :—tridentata.

**Hyblaea** :—deflorata, gemina, lagopus, liturata, obliqua, rostrata, saga, sagitta, scabra.

**Hydatigena** :—cerebralis, cordata, globosa, granulosa, oblonga, orbicularis, pisiformis, taeniaeformis, utricularis, utriculenta.



**Hydatis**: cellulosae, finna, visceralis.

**Hydatula**:—hydatula.

**Hydra**:—anemone, articulata, aster, attenuata, aurantia, bellis, berberina, brevicornis, calendula, campanulata, capitata, carnea, cereus, convalaria, corynaria, crataegaria, crateriformis, dianthus, digitalis, doliolum, fusca, gelatinosa, gemmacea, grisea, lutescens, helianthus, hydatula, idatula, mesembryanthema, minuticornis, multicornis, obligactis, oligactis, opercularia, pallens, pelagica, polypus, pyrraria, quinternana, ramosa, scyphifera, socialis, sociata, squamata, stentorea, triticea, umbellaria, viridis, viridissima, vulgaris.

**Hydrachna**:—abstergens, albator, bipunctata, buccinator, calcarea, clavicornis, complanata, crassipes, cruenta, cuspidator, despiciens, elliptica, emarginator, extendens, fuscata, geographica, globator, grossipes, impressa, integrator, latipes, liliacea, longicornis, lugubris, lunaris, lunipes, maculata, maculator, musculus, nodata, obscura, obsoleta, orbicularis, orbiculata, ovalis, ovata, papillator, pustulator, sinuator, spinipes, stellaris, strigata, stylata, torris, tricuspidator, trifurcalis, truncatella, tubulator, umbrata, undulata, vernalis, versicolor.

**Hydraena**:—riparia.

**Hydrochaerus**:—capybara, tapir.

**Hydrodamalis**:—stelleri.

**Hydroides**, J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrift. IV. 1768, 52.—Ver.:—norvegica.

**Hydrophilus**:—aeneus, affinis, analis, ater, bicolor, bipunctatus, caraboides, chrysomelinus, chrysomeloides, coccinelloides, collaris, cordiger, emarginatus, erythrocephalus, fossarum, fulvus, fuscipes, fuscus, glaber, globulus, griseus, haemorrhoidalis, lateralis, lividus, luridus, marginellus, melanocephalus, minutus, niger, nigricornis, oblongus, obscurus, olivaceus, orbicularis, pallidus, parvulus, peregrinus, piceus, picipes, pilula, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadripunctatus, ruficornis, rufipes, rufus, scarbaeoides, scrobiculatus, seminum, sphaericus, subrotundus, tricolor, truncatellus, undatus, variegatus, violaceus.

**Hydrous**:—caraboides, fuscipes, luridus, olivaceus, piceus.

**Hydrus**:—bicolor, caspius, colubrinus, enhydrius, fasciatus, granulatus, palustris, piscator rhynchops.

**Hyla**:—aurantiaca, aurantica, fusca, gibbosa, lactea, ranaeformis, rubra, sceleton, tibiatrix, viridi-fusca, viridis, vulgaris.

**Hylaues**:—abdominalis, albilabris, albipes, alternans, annulatus, arbustorum, cylindricus, flavilabris, flavipes, florisomnis, interruptus, maxillosus, minutus, morio, quadricinctus, sexcinctus, similis, thoracicus, triangulum, truncorum.

**Hypogaeoderma**:—dactylus, ensis, inaequalis, legumen, rhomboides, siliqua, strigilatus, vagina.

**Hypophlaeus**:—bicornis, castaneus, depressus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, fraxini, haemorrhoidalis, linearis, pini, suturalis, unicolor.

**Hypulus**:—bifasciatus, quadriguttatus, quercinus.

**Hyrax**:—capensis, hudsonius, syriacus.

**Hystrix**:—brachyura, brasiliensis, chrysuros, ciestria, cristata, dorsata, macroura, malacensis, mexicana, prehensilis, setosus, torosa.

**Ianthina**:—bombarda, cortex citri, cytherea, flammeola, jamaicensis, janthina, limbata, linearia, pellucida, picta, pomatia, scolopetaria, singularis, turbinoidea, urna, violacea.

**Ibex**, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. XI. 1776, 31.—Mamm. (? used generically):—sibiricum.

**Ichneumon** (Ins.):—abbreviator, abbreviatus, abdominalis, abrogator, acarorum, accusator, acetimuscum, acicularis, aculeator, acuminator, acutorius, adulterator, adustus, aelothorax, aethalurus, affinis, agilis, agitator, agrestorius, agriculator, albatorius, albicans, albidus, albipes, albiscutatus, albiventris, albus, alevarius, alternatus, alvearifex, alvearifomis, amator, amatorius, ambiguus, ambulator, ambulatorius, amictus, anator, anceps, angulatorius, ani, annularis, annulator, annulatorius, annulatus, annulosus, antennator, anticus, aphidum, apicarius, apparitorius, appendigaster, approximatus, apterus, apum, araneum, arator, arcuatus, argiolus, aries, ariolator, arlequinatus, arma-

torius, aromator, arrogator, articulatus, artifex, assectator, assertorius, assimilator, atalantae, aterrimus, atomus, atrator, atratorius, atratus, auratus, auricapillus, aurifrons, auspex, barbator, basilaris, bedeguaris, bellator, bellatorius, binctus, bicolor, bicolorus, bidens, bidentator, bidentatus, bidentorius, bifasciatus, bifrons, biguttatus, biguttorius, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binarius, bipartitus, bipunctatus, biscutatus, bisulcus, bitinctus, blayensis, braccatus, brachyacanthus, brachyurus, brassicarum, brunneator, brunneolus, betulae, caelestis, caepae, caeruleator, calcaratus, calcarator, calculator, camelus, campanulator, canescens, cannabis, cantator, capitator, carbonarius, cardui, carinator, carnifex, carpinus, castigator, castrator, caudator, cavator, celer, centummaculatus, cephalator, cerasi, certator, cervinus, cessator, chrysis, chrysogaster, chrysopus, chrysoctictus, cimex, cinctipes, cinctorius, cincturator, cinctus, circumflexus, cirrogaster, citrarius, citratus, citreus, clavator, clavatorius, clavatus, clavipes, coarctatus, coccineus, coccorum, coloratus, comitator, compensator, compressus, compunctus, compunctator, computatorius, conciliator, concolor, conformis, conicus, consecutorius, constellatus, constrictor, constrictorius, constuprator, contemplator, coracinus, corculorius, corruptor, coruscator, cothurnatus, coxator, crassicornis, crassipes, crispatorius, crispus, crocatus, croceatorius, cruciator, cruentatus, culex, cultellator, culpatorius, cultratus, cunctator, cuniculator, cursitans, cursor, curtatus, curtus, curator, curatorius, curvus, cuspidator, custodiat, cyaneus, cylindrator, cylindricus, cyniformis, cynipidis, cyniphidis, cynipis, dealbatus, deauratus, debellator, deceptor, decorator, decoratorius, defensor, defensorius, delator, deliratorius, delusor, denigrator, dentatus, denticulator, dentipes, denunciator, depressator, depressus, deprimator, desertor, desertorius, designatorius, dessinator, destructorius, deustus, devastator, dichrous, dictator, difformis, digitatus, dimicatorius, dimidiator, discolor, discretus, dispar, divagator, diversicolor, divinator, domator, dorsalis, draparnaldi, dubitatorius, dubitorius, dumetorum, edictorius, elector, elegantulus, elongator, emarciator, enecator, enervator, equitatorius, erectorius, erigator, errator, erucarum, erythrogaster, erythropalpus, erythropus, erythrostomus, evonymi, exarator, excitator, excursor, exhaustator, exhortator, exlex, exoticus, expectorius, extensor, extensorius, extricator, faber, fabricator, fabricatorius, falcator, falcatorius, falcatus, falcifer, falculator, falsarius, falsator, fasciator, fasciatorius, fasciatus, fascicornis, fastidiator, femoralis, femorator, femoratus, fenestralis, ferrugator, ferrugatorius, ferruginatorius, ferrugineus, ferruginosus, festinans, festinus, firmator, fischeri, flagellator, flagitator, flavator, flavatorius, flavatus, flavescens, flavicans, flavicinctus, flavifrons, flavipes, flaviventris, flavus, fluctuans, fomentator, forcicatus, formicatus, formicarius, formicaroides, formicatus, fornicator, fossorius, fraudatorius, frischi, frontalis, frontatorius, fulgens, fuliginator, fuliginosus, fulviventris, fulvus, fumosus, funebris, funerarius, funereus, fuscator, fuscatus, fuscescens, fuscicornis, fusciformis, fuscipes, fuscus, fusorius, gallarum, geminus, generosus, geniculatus, gigas, glabratorius, gladiator, gladiatus, glaucatorius, glaucopterus, globatus, globiceps, globulifer, glomeratus, gossypinus, gracilis, graminum, gravidator, gregarius, grossipes, grossorius, haematopus, haematostoma, haruspex, hastator, hemipteron, hemipterus, heterogonos, histrio, hortensis, hospitator, humeralis, hyalinus, hypochondriacus, ictericus, idolon, ignitus, illecebrator, imitator, immaculata, imminutor, imperialis, impraegnator, impostor, impressus, impugnator, incertus, incisus, incinator, incassator, incassatorius, incubitor, inculcator, inculpat, indagator, infidus, inflammatorius, infictorius, infractorius, inguinalis, initiator, inquisitor, inquisitorius, insectator, inserens, insidiator, insignitor, insinuator, instigator, instructor, integrator, intercus, intersectus, intractorius, inversus, investigator, irrigator, irrisorius, irritator, irrorator, irroratorius, itinerator, jaculator, jocator, jubilatorius, judex, junci, juniperi, juniperinus, juvencus, labialis, laboratorius, labyrinthellae, laetatorius, laevigator, laminator, laminatorius, lapidator, larvarum, larvatus, latrator, latro, lenocinator, leucogonos, leucomelas, leucopalpus, leucopis, leucopterus, leucopus, leucorrhous, leucospoides, leucostictus, leucostoma, leucotarsus, limbarius, linearis, lineator, lineolaris, lineolaris, lingulator, lituratus, lituratus, lividicornis, lividus, longicornis, longipalpus, longipes, longispinis, lotatorius, lotorius, lucidator, luctatorius, lunator, lunulatus, luteator, luteolus, lutescens, luteus, lutorius, maceratorius, machinatorius, macropus, macrurus, maculator, maculatorius, maculatus, mandator, manifestator, marginalis, marginatorius, marginatus, marisca, matutinus, melanocephalus, melanoleucos, melanogaster, melanogonos, melanophthalmus, melanops, melanopterus, melanopus, melanurus, melanoxanthus, meliora-



torius, mensurator, mercator, mercatorius, migrator, minutator, minutus, mixtus, moderator, moerens, molitorius, moratorius, morio, mortuorum, moschator, motorius, multicolor, munerator, murarius, murex, muscarum, mutator, mutillarius, mutillatus, mystacatus, naevius, natatorius, natotiae, necator, necatorius, negatorius, nemoralis, nigellus, niger, nigerrimus, nigrator, nigratorius, nigricans, nigricornis, nigritus, nigro-caudatus, nigroculus, nitens, nitidulus, nominator, notatorius, notatus, nugatorius, nunciator, nuptatorius, nutatorius, obex, obfuscator, obfuscatus, objurgator, oblatorius, obscurator, obscurus, obsoletorius, obsoletus, occisor, occisorius, occultator, ocreatus, ochrocephalus, ochrocercus, ochromelas, ochropis, ochropus, oculator, oculatorius, olitorius, opifex, oratorius, ornator, osculatorius, ovator, ovulorum, pallens, pallescens, pallidus, palmarius, palpator, partitus, pastinacae, pavoniae, pectinicornis, pedator, pedatorius, pedestris, pedicularius, peliolatus, pellationellae, pendulator, pendulus, penetrans, pennator, percontatorius, peregrinator, perfusorius, perlatus, persuasorius, petiolatus, phalli, picatus, piceus, pictor, pictus, pini, pisorius, plaessus, polycerator, polyturator, polyzonias, politaeus, porrectus, porrectorius, posticus, praedator, praerogator, praestolatorius, praestus, pretorius, primatorius, proficiscator, profligator, profusor, proteus, pteromeles, pugil, pugillator, pulchellus, pulex, pulcarius, punctator, punctatus, punctorius, punctulatus, punctum, puparum, purgator, purgatorius, purpurascens, pygmaeus, quadricinctus, quadricolor, quadrimaculatus, quadripes, quadripunctatus, quadrum, quaesitorius, ramicornis, ramidulus, raptor, raptorius, recticornis, regulator, reluctator, resinellae, resinosus, restaurator, roborator, rodophthalmus, rodrigi, rubellus, rubicundus, rubidus, rubiginator, rubiginosus, rubratorius, rubricornutus, rufatus, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipes, rufulus, rufus, rugosus, ruspator, rusticus, rutilator, sagittarius, sagittator, salsatorius, saltator, saluator, sanguinator, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, sarcitorius, saturatorius, scabrator, scanicus, scirpi, scrutator, scutellatus, secalis, seductor, seductorius, segmentarius, segmentator, segmentorius, segmentosus, semiannulatus, semiauratus, senilis, sericeus, serrator, sessilis, setosus, signatorius, signatus, similatorius, similis, simplex, simulator, sollicitorius, sorex, spectrum, speculator, sperator, sphegum, spinator, spinosus, spiralis, splendens, splendidus, sponsor, sponsorius, sputator, stercorator, sticticus, stigma, stigmatizans, stramineus, striatus, strigator, strigosus, strobilellae, subcutaneus, subfalcatus, subrufus, subtestaceus, sugillatorius, sulcatus, sulphureus, superbus, suratus, surratus, suspicator, sutor, tarsosus, tarsoleucus, tenebri-cosus, teniola, tentator, tenthredinum, terebrator, terrefactor, tertiaris, testaceus, tibialis, tineae, tinearum, tiphae, tipulae, titillator, torquatus, tortricis, triangulum, trichrous, tricinatus, tricolor, tricoloreus, trilineatus, tripunctator, tripunctatus, tripunctorius, trituberculatus, trochantericus, truncator, truncatus, tuberculatus, tunicatus, turionellae, tyrannus, umbellatarum, umbratus, unicolor, upsaliensis, urinator, urticae, ustulatus, usurpator, vacillator, vacillatorius, vagator, vagatorius, vaginatorius, varex, variator, variatorius, varicornis, variegator, variegatus, varius, venator, venosus, versicolor, verticillatus, versicularis, vesparum, vespertinus, vespiformis, vespoides, viaticus, viator, vibex, victor, vigilans, vigilator, vinctus, vindex, vinulae, violator, virgatus, visitator, vitis, vittatus, volutatorius, vorax, vulpes, xanthomelas, xanthopus, xanthorius, xanthuros, zonator.

**Ichneumon (Mamm.)**:—pharaon.

“**Ichthyolithus**”:—bufonites, glossopetra, marmoris, niger, pallidus, schisti.

**Icterus**:—americanus, annulatus, baltimore, bonana, brasiliensis, caeruleus, castaneus, caudacutus, cayanensis, chrysocephalus, costototl, dominicensis, ferrugineus, flavescens, flavus, furcatus, griseus, icterocephalus, jacapani, jamacari, melancholicus, mexicanus, nidipendulus, niger, olivaceus, phaeniceus, ruber, textor, unalaschkensis, varius, vire-scens, viridis, vulgaris, xanthornus.

**Idotea**, F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94:—acuminata, adactila, albicornis, americana, aquatica, armigera, emarginata, linearis, marina, physodes, psora, scopulorum.

**Ignavus**:—tridactylus.

**Iguana**:—agama, amboinensis, basiliscus, calotes, chalcidica, chamaeleontina, clamosa, cordylina, cristata, delicatissima, fasciata, leguan, marmorata, minima, principalis, salamandrina, scutata, sepiiformis, superciliosa, tuberculata, umbra.

**Inachus**:—aculeatus, angustatus, araneus, chiragra, condyliatus, cornutus, hircus, hybridus, lar, longipes, longirostris, maja, masearonius, muricatus, nasutus, opilio, ovis, phalangium, sagittarius, scorio, spinifer, ursus.

**Indri** :—brevicaudatus, longicaudatus, niger.

**Involvlus** :—aequatus, alni, avelanae, bacchus, betulae, curculioniformis, marginatus, metallicus, populi, sanguiforbae, sulcidorsum.

**Ips**, C. de Geer, Mem. Ins. V. 1775, 194 :—aenea, atomaria, atra, attenuata, bicolor, bifasciata, bipunctata, bipustulata, caricis, cellaris, cimeterius, cinnamomea, contracta, crenata, cylindrica, domesticus, dorsalis, elongatus, eustatius, fallax, fasciata, ferruginea, frumentaria, fumatus, fungorum, fusca, gigas, grandis, haemorrhoidalis, humeralis, impressa, linearis, lunata, marginalis, micrographus, minuta, monilis, nigra, nigricornis, nigripennis, novemmaculata, oblonga, pallida, picea, picipes, piniperda, plumigerus, polygraphus, punctata, pusilla, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadri-pustulata, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufipes, rufus, rugicollis, sanguinicollis, sexdentata, sex-pustulata, silacea, spinosus, sulcata, taxicornis, terebrans, testacea, transversa, typographus, ungarus, unicolor, unidentata.

**Isis** :—anastatica, asteria, aurantia, coccinea, dichotoma, elongata, encrinus, entrocha, hippuris, nobilis, ocracea, palma.

**Isocardia** :—cor.

**Isogonum** :—alaphasiani, crenulatum, gnomon, marsupiale, norma, scapula, semiaurium.

**Ispida** :—ispida.

**Iulus** :—areneoides, candidus, carnifex, complanatus, crassus, dentatus, depressus, fasciatus, fuscus, guttulatus, indus, lagurus, maximus, limbatus, marginatus, marmoreus, ovalis, pallipes, penicillatus, plumbeus, pustulatus, rupestris, sabulosus, scolopendricus, sub-marinus, stigma, terrestris, testaceus, tridentatus, tuberculosus, varius, virginienis.

**Ixodes** :—reduvius.

**Jaculus** :—giganteus, jerboa, orientalis, torridatum.

**Janthina** :—vide *Ianthina*.

**Jerboa** :—brunii, capensis, gigantea, jaculus, kanguru, longipes, maculata, meridiana, potoru, sagitta, sibirica, tarsata.

**Johnius** :—aeneus, carutta.

**Jynx** :—minutissima, torquilla.

**Julus** :—vide *Iulus*.

**Kangurus** :—gigas.

**Kateretes** :—ater, brachypterus, castaneus, dentatus, fimetarii, fuscus, gravidus, pedicularius, somacola, urticae.

**Keratophyton** :—flabelliforme.

**Kerona** :—calvitium, cypris, haustellum, haustum, histrio, lepus, lyncaster, mytilus, octo-ceros, patella, pullaster, pustulata, rastellum, silurus, vannus.

**Keroplatus** :—tipuloides.

**Kinkajou** :—caudivolvula.

**Kolon** :—claviger, viennensis.

**Kolpoda** :—assimilis, cucullio, cucullulus, cucullus, cuneus, gallinula, hippocrepis, lamella, luna, meleagris, mucronata, nucleus, ochrea, pirum, ren, rostrum, striata, triquetra.

**Korynetes** :—ruficollis, rufipes, sanguinicollis, violaceus.

**Kryptophagus** :—aeneus, bifasciatus, fuscus, ipsoides, lycoperdi, pilosus, punctatus, variabilis.

**Kurtus** vel **Kyrtus** :—blochianus, indicus, velifer.

**Labrus** :—adriaticus, adpersus, anthias, aper, argus, aristatus, auritus, badius, ballan, bergylta, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bivittatus, boops, brasiliensis, caeruleus, carneus, ceylanicus, chanus, chloropterus, chromis, cinereus, citrinus, comber, coquus, cornubius, cretensis, cyanocephalus, cynaedus, cyprinaceus, erythrophthalmus, exoletus, falcatus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flavus, fulvus, fuscus, gallus, garzetto, gibbus, griseus, guttatus, gvaza, hepatus, herbeus, hiatula, inermis, infuscus, japonicus, julis, koelreuteri, lapina, leucurus, linearis, lineatus, livens, loefflingii, lunaris, lunulatus, luscus, luteus, macro-



lepidotus, maculatus, malapterus, marginalis, maximus, melagaster, melapterus, melops, merula, microlepidotus, mixtus, niger, niloticus, ocellaris, ocellatus, olivaceus, onitis, opercularis, orientalis, osseus, ossifagus, oyena, paroticus, pavo, perca, perdica, perioidis, psittacus, punctatus, purpureus, quinquemaculatus, radiatus, ramentosus, reticulatus, rone, rubellio, rufus, rupestris, salviani, sapphirinus, scarus, scina, sinensis, striatus, subfuscus, suillus, tessellatus, tinca, tineia, torquatus, trichopterus, trimaculatus, turdus, unimaculatus, variegatus, varius, venosus, vetula, viridis, vittatus.

**Lacerta** :—abdominalis, aegyptia, aerdan, africana, agama, agilis, algira, alligator, amboiensis, ameiva, anguina, angulata, apoda, apus, aquatica, arguta, americana, aurata, aurita, azurea, basiliscus, bicarinata, bilineata, bimaculata, bipes, bislineatus, brevipes, bullaris, caeruleus, caliscertula, calotes, capensis, capite-bifurcatus, capite-planus, cauda-cyaneus, cauda-plana, caudiverbera, ceylonica, chalcides, chalcidica, chamaeleon, cineraceus, cinereus, colloruber, cordylus, cornuta, cristata, crocodilus, cruenta, deserti, dracaena, draco, edda, erythrocephala, exanthematica, fasciata, fimbriata, gangetica, gavial, gecko, gekkotus, geitje, guttata, harbai, hasselquistii, helioscopa, helvetica, hexagonus, hispida, homalocephala, iguana, interpunctata, japonica, javanensis, lacustris, lateralis, lateralis, lemniscata, leo, lineata, lumbricoides, mabonya, marmorata, martinicensis, mauritanica, mexicana, monitor, montana, muralis, muricata, mystacea, nilotica, ocellata, orbicularis, orbiculata, palluma, palustris, paradoxa, pelluma, phylluros, platura, platyuros, plica, plicatus, porosa, principalis, pumila, punctata, quadrilineata, quattuorlineata, quetz-paleo, quinquelineata, rapicauda, roquet, salamandra, sarroube, scincoides, scutata, sepiiformis, seps, serpens, sexlineata, sinensis, sputator, stellio, stincus, striatus, strumosa, sulcatus, superciliosa, taeniolata, tapaya, taraguira, teguixin, temapara, terdigitata, tetradactyla, thunbergii, tiliguerta, tiligugu, triangularis, tridactyla, triton, tupinambis, turcica, umbra, unistriata, uralensis, varia, velox, viridis, vittata, vulgaris, zeulonica.

**Lacertus**, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Quad. Ovip. etc. I. 1788, Syn. Méth.:—*vide* **Lacerta**.

**Laganus** :—sribilite.

**Lagena** (G.):—crenulata, elegantissima, nigella, nodulosa, pterygiata, undosa, varia, violacea.

**Lagomys** :—accedula, arctomys, arenarius, aspalax, capensis, citillus, cricetus, empetra, furunculus, glareolus, gregalis, hudsonius, lagurus, lemmus, marmota, monax, oeconomus, phaeus, rutilus, socialis, songarus, talpinus, torquatus, typhlus.

**Lagopus** :—bonasia, lagopus, tetrax, urogallus.

**Lagria** :—abdominalis, aenea, ambulans, antherina, atra, bifasciata, caerulea, collaris, cyanea, elongata, flavipes, floralis, glabrata, haemorrhoidalis, hirta, linearis, lineata, livida, lugubris, marginata, metallica, minuta, nigra, nigricornis, obscura, pubescens, ruficollis, rufifrons, scutellaris, tomentosa, tuberculata, villosa, viridipennis, viridis, vittata.

**Lamarckia** :—bursa, vermilara.

**Lambis** :—accipitrina, albida, aratrum, arthritica, auris diana, bryonia, bulla, buris, canaria, canariensis, canarium, carinata, carnaria, carnea, cerea, chiragra, cingulata, contorta, coriacea, curruca, davilae, decora, dentata, elegantissima, epidromis, fragilis, gallus, gibberula, gibbosa, gigas, grisea, harpago, hermaphrodita, labiata, lacinata, lambis, lamboides, latissimus, lentiginosa, lobata, luhana, maculata, millepeda, minimus, pes pelecani, picta, pipa, plicata, puellaris, pugilis, radix, rana, rosea, rubiginosa, scorpius, stiva, succincta, turrita, turturella, undulata, urceus, velamen, velum, ventricosa, venusta, vittata, vomer.

**Lamia** :—aedificator, aedilis, aethiops, ambulator, amputator, annulata, aphanes, aranea, araneiformis, arenaria, argyraspis, ariolator, aspera, assimilis, atomaria, augusta, aurantia, banksii, barbicornis, bicincta, bidens, bifasciata, brunnea, caminator, cancriformis, cantor, capensis, carbasus, carinata, carolinensis, cineraria, cinistro, coquus, cornutor, corrugator, crispa, crista, cruciata, crucifera, curculionoides, daldorfii, daviesii, dentata, dentator, deserta, diana, erythrocephala, fasciculata, ferrugator, fimbriata, formosa, fornator, fronticornis, fuliginator, fuliginosa, fulva, funesta, fusca, fuscator, gigas, glauca, glycyrrhizae, granulator, grisator, gutturator, hebraea, heinrothi, hirtipes, hispida, histrio, horridus, hottentotta, humeralis, hystrix, interrupta, kaehlerii, lemniscata, leprosa, leskiana, lineata, lugubris, lusca, lusia, lusitanica, lutea, macularis, manillensis,

marmorarius, marmorata, marmorea, marylandica, mixta, molator, molitor, morio, nebulosa, nigrator, nigricornis, nobilis, notata, nutator, obscura, obsoleta, ochrator, octomaculata, oculator, omega, ornata, pattersoni, pedestris, pedicornis, plumosa, praemorsa, praeusta, pulchra, punctator, quadricornis, quinquefasciata, regalis, repandator, reticulator, rosennulleri, rotator, rubus, rudis, rufipes, ruspator, saltator, sartor, scabrator, scalator, scopoli, scorpio, sehestedi, solandri, speciosa, spengleri, spinator, spinicornis, spinifera, sternutator, strepens, subocellata, sutor, testator, textor, tigrina, titillator, tornator, tribulus, trifasciata, tristis, tuberculator, undata, ungarica, unifasciata, vaginator, variegator, varia, variolator, verrucosa, villica, vittator.

**Lampadion**:—carocolla, labyrinthus, lucerna, marginatum, orbiculare, ringens, sinense, sinicum, testaceum, trilineatum, tumidum, turritum.

**Lampas**:—electrica, rubus, terebratula.

**Lampris**:—guttatus.

**Lampyrus**:—anomala, atra, augusta, aurora, australis, bicolor, caliginosa, capensis, caponica, cayennensis, cincta, coccinea, compressa, corrusca, depressa, fasciata, flabellata, flabellicornis, fulgida, glauca, hemiptera, hespera, ignita, immaculata, italica, japonica, latissima, livida, lucida, maculata, marginata, mauritanica, minuta, nigripes, nigro-rubra, nitens, nitidula, noctiluca, numida, obscura, occidentalis, palliata, pallida, pectinata, pectinicornis, pensylvanica, phosphorea, pilosa, plumosa, praeusta, proboscidea, pullens, pusilla, pyralis, reticulata, rostrata, rubens, rufa, sanguinea, serraticornis, sinensis, splendida, splendidula, surinamensis, thoracica, versicolor, vespertina, villosa, vittata.

**Lanarius**:—the "**Lanarius albicans**" attributed to Daudin should read **Falco lanarius**, *var.*

**Langaha**:—madagascariensis.

**Lanius**:—albirostris, albus, americanus, ampelis, antiguanus, atricapillus, aurantius, barbarus, biarmicus, bicolor, brachyurus, bulbul, caeruleus, canadensis, canadiensis, carbo, carnifex, castaneus, caudatus, cayanus, collaris, collurio, cristatus, curvirostris, doliatus, dominicanus, emeria, erythrocephalus, excubitor, faustus, ferrugineus, forficatus, fuscus, garrulus, guttatus, infaustus, italicus, jocosus, lathami, leucocephalus, leucorhynchus, leucoryn, leverianus, lucionensis, ludovicianus, macrourus, madagascariensis, malabaricus, melanocephalus, minor, murinus, naevius, nasutus, natka, nengeta, niger, nootka, obscurus, pacificus, panayensis, passerinus, philippinus, phoenicurus, picatus, pileatus, pitangua, pomeranus, pygargus, ruber, rubiginosus, rufus, ruficeps, rufus, rutilis, schach, scolopaceus, senator, senegalus, septentrionalis, sinensis, spinitorquus, sulphuratus, surinamensis, tabuensis, tyrannus, varius, viridis.

**Laplysia**:—depilans, fasciata.

**Laria**:—dulcamere, hyoseris, quadrimaculata, salicis, sileris.

**Larra**:—bifasciata, cincta, cingulata, crassicornis, erythrocephala, fasciata, ichneumoniformis, quadripustulata, rufifrons, vespiformis.

**Larus**:—albus, argentatus, articilla, atricilla, atricilloides, balticus, bicolor, canescens, canus, catarractes, cinerarius, cinereus, columbinus, crepidatus, eburneus, erythropus, fuscus, glaucus, griseolus, hirundo, hybernus, ichthyæus, keeask, littoreus, maculatus, marinus, merulinus, minutus, naevius, niveus, parasiticus, polo-candar, quadricolor, ridibundus, riga, rissa, smirnenis, sterna, tridactylus, varius, waggellus.

**Laternaria**:—candelaria, phosphorea.

**Laternula**:—anatina, truncata.

**Laticauda**:—imbricata, scutata.

**Latridius**:—acuminatus, ater, bicolor, bipunctatus, crenatus, dorsalis, fascicularis, flavescens, gibbosus, glaber, longicornis, melanocephalus, mesomelus, minimus, monotomus, nigripennis, porcatus, quadratus, ruficornis, rugosus.

**Leistus**:—piceus, testaceus.

**Lema**:—asparagi, bifasciata, brunnea, campestris, cyanea, duodecimpunctata, equestris, flavipes, impressa, melanura, merdigera, nigricornis, nigripes, praeusta, quadripustulata, quattuordecimpunctata, quinquepunctata, retusa, ruficollis, rufipes, solani, subspinosus, tranquebarica, unifasciata.

**Lemmus**:—glareolus, hudsonius, lagurus, lemmus, socialis, torquatus.

**Lemur**:—albifrons, bicolor, brunneus, catta, cordatus, cucang, ecaudatus, flavus, fulvus, griseus, indri, kolurus, laniger, lori, macaco, macaro, macrotarsus, mongoz, mongus,



murinus, niger, parvus, podje, potto, prehensilis, pusillus, rufus, spectrum, tardigradus, tarsia, tarsier, volans.

**Lepas**:—aculeata, alveolaris, anatifera, angustata, anserifera, arcuata, aurita, balanaris, balanoides, balanus, caerulescens, caretta, cariosa, cassis, columna, conoides, coriacea, cornubiensis, costata, crispata, cygnea, cylindrica, depressa, diadema, echinata, ehrensverdiana, elongata, fistula, fistulosa, foliacea, fungites, galeata, gallorum, gorgoniae, hameri, hexastylus, intertexta, lacera, leporina, minor, mitella, mitra, muricata, obliqua, ovata, palmipes, patellaris, pectinata, plicata, pollicipes, porosa, psittacus, purpurea, rosata, scalpellum, senticosa, serrata, spinosa, spongites, stellata, striata, strigatulus, strömia, testudinaria, tintinnabulum, trapezium, tulipa, verruca, violacea, virgata.

**Lepidopus**:—argenteus, gouanianus.

**Lepisma**:—bifurca, collaris, lineata, minuta, longicornis, polypoda, polypus, saccharina, semicylindrica, terrestris, thezeana, villosum, vittata, vulgaris.

**Leptocephalus**:—lineatus, morrisianus, morrisii, taeniola.

**Leptura**:—abbreviata, achilleae, acuminata, adusta, aenea, aeneopunctata, aeruginosa, aethiops, affinis, alni, altaiensis, americana, aquatica, arcuata, arietis, armata, assimilis, atra, attenuata, aurea, aurulenta, baja, bajula, betulina, biarcuata, bicolor, bifasciata, bilineata, bimaculata, bipartita, bipunctata, bipustulata, caerulea, caerulescens, calcarata, canadensis, cantharoides, cantherina, carbonaria, carcharias, cardui, carecti, carneola, castanea, cerambyciformis, chrysomeloides, chrysothyreos, cinerea, circumdata, clavata, coccineo-fasciata, collaris, connexa, cordifera, cordigera, consimilis, coromandeliana, costata, crassipes, cruciata, curculioides, curculionoides, cursor, cyanea, decempunctata, detrita, dimidiata, dispar, dubia, duodecimmaculata, elongata, emarginata, erythropus, fallax, fasciata, femorata, fennica, ferruginea, figurata, fugax, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvipes, funerea, fusca, gallica, gammoides, genii, grandis, hastata, holosericea, humeralis, ignita, inquisitor, interrogationis, laevis, lamda, lamed, lateralis, limbata, linearis, lineata, livida, lucida, lunulata, lurida, lutescens, luticornis, maculata, maculicornis, maculosa, marginata, marginella, massiliensis, melanaria, melanura, meridiana, minor, mordax, morio, mucronata, mystica, naevia, nebulosa, necydalea, nigella, nigra, nigripes, nitens, nitida, noctis, notata, obscura, octomaculata, octopunctata, oculata, oo, palustris, parallela, parisina, pastinacae, pedella, picipes, pictus, pilosa, plumicornis, plumipes, populnea, praeusta, pratensis, pumila, punctata, punctulata, punctuosa, pubescens, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadri-pustulata, quinquemaculata, regularis, reticulata, revestita, robiniae, rosae, rostrata, rubens, rubra, ruficollis, ruficornis, ruficrus, rufipes, russica, rustica, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, scalaris, schaefferi, schalleri, scopoliana, scopoli, scutellata, semicolon, septem-maculata, sericea, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sibirica, signata, similis, simplex, sinuata, smaragdina, smaragdula, solstitialis, spadicea, spartii, spinosae, splendens, splendida, squallida, strigilata, strigosa, subcaerulea, subspinosa, suturalis, sutura-nigra, tabacicolor, testacea, testaceo-fasciata, thalassina, thoracica, tomentosa, tranquebarica, tremula, trifasciata, turcica, udmanniana, ucranica, umbellatarum, undata, unicolor, unipunctata, ustulata, vagans, varia, variabilis, variegata, velutina, verbasci, verna, versicolore, vidua, villica, villosa, violacea, virens, virginea, viridi-aurea, viridis, vittata, vulgaris, zebra.

**Lepturoides**:—linearis.

**Leptus**:—phalangii.

**Lepus**:—alpinus, americanus, brasiliensis, capensis, cuniculus, dauuricus, manus, marinus, minimus, nanus, niger, ogotona, pusillus, saccatus, septentrionalis, sericeus, tapeti, timidus, tolai, variabilis, viscacia.

**Lepus** (Moll.), P. Forskal, Icones, 1776, 9:—marinus [? used in a general sense].

**Lernaea**:—anomala, asellina, branchialis, clavata, cornuta, cyclopterina, cyprinacea, gadina, gobina, huchonis, lavareti, lotae, nodosa, pectoralis, pinnarum, radiata, salmonea, uncinata.

**Lethrus**:—aeneus, cephalotes.

**Leucophra**, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 97:—acuta, armilla, aurea, bursata, candida, conflictor, cornuta, dilatata, fluida, fluxa, fracta, globulifera, heteroclita, mamilla, nodulata, notata, pertusa, posthuma, pustulata, scintillans, signata, trigona, turbinata, vesiculifera, virescens, viridis.

**Leucosia**:—craniolaris, cylindrus, erinaceus, fugax, globosa, graniolaris, hystrix, nucleus, pila, planata, porcellana, punctata, scabriusculus, septemspinosa.

**Leucospis**:—atra, caelogaster, dorsigera, ensifera, gallica, gigas, nigra, petiolata.

**Libella**:—pennipes.

**Libellula**:—adelais, aenea, aereus, albidella, americanus, anquis, arria, asiatica, aspis, aurea, berenice, bifasciata, braminea, caecilia, caerulata, caerulea, caeruleomaculata, caerulescens, caia, cancellata, capensis, carnatica, carolina, ciliata, clavata, coluberculus, conspurcata, contaminata, cyanea, danae, daurica, depressa, dimidiata, domitia, dorothaea, eponina, equestris, fasciata, ferrugata, ferruginata, ferruginea, flaveola, flaveolata, flavescens, flavipennis, fluctuans, forcipata, fridrichsdalensis, frumenti, fugax, fulva, fulvia, gibba, globulata, grandis, hafniensis, harpedone, histrio, indica, irrorata, juncea, junia, linearis, lineata, lucia, lucifugus, lucretia, ludovicia, lydia, maculata, marcia, marginata, minius, minuta, nebulosa, nobilitata, notata, nymphula, obscura, oculata, parvula, paulina, pedemontana, philintha, phyllis, portia, pratensis, puella, pulchella, pumila, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, rubicunda, rubra, sabina, sanguinea, serva, servilla, sexmaculata, sibirica, sinensis, sinuata, sophia, sophronia, splendens, splendeo, squamata, stigmatizans, sylvia, tenella, tillarga, titia, tomentosa, triedra, trigona, trimaculata, tullia, umbrata, unifasciata, unimaculata, varia, variegata, versicolor, vesiculosa, vibrans, victoria, violacea, virgo, viridi-cincta, vulgata, vulgatissima.

**Ligia**:—granaria, inflexa, italica, oceanica, tricuspidata.

**Ligniperda**, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. IX. 1772, 6:—capucinus, cornuta, cylindrica, monachus, muricatus, pectinicornis, terebrans.

**Ligula**:—abdominalis, avium, intestinalis, petromyzontis, piscium, salvelini, truttae.

**Lima**:—alba, lima.

**Limacia**:—auriculata, clavigera, fasciculata, lacinulata, papillosa, quadrilineata, verrucosa.

**Limax**:—agrestis, albus, ater, aureus, bilamellatus, cinctus, cinereus, coccinea, crenata, echinatus, faba, fasciatus, fibratus, filans, flammeus, flavus, fusca-spicatus, fuscus, hyalinus, laevis, lampas, lanceolatus, lituus, luteus, marginatus, marginellus, marina, maximus, minimus, nigra-spicatus, nucleus, opalus, papillosus, purpuratus, reticulatus, rufus, scaber, scopolorum, scutulatus, spicatus, subrufus, succineus, sylvestris, tenellus, tergipes, tetraquetra, tiara, undulatus, viperinus, vittatus.

**Limnaeoderma**:—anatinum, antiquatum, calyculatum, cygneum, pictorum.

**Limnochares**:—aquaticus.

**Limosa**:—rufa, totanus.

**Limulus**:—cyclops, gigas, palustris, pennigerus, polyphemus.

**Linaria**:—cyanea.

**Linguatula**:—bilinguis, serrata, trichocephala, unilinguis.

**Lingula**:—unguis.

**Lithophaga**:—mytuloides.

**Lithophilus**:—ruficollis.

**Lithophyton**:—arbores, fulvum, pulmonare.

**Lithosia**:—complanata, convoluta, depressa, eborina, gelata, grandis, irrorata, lutea, magna, marginata, perla, pustulata, quadra, roscida, socia.

**Lituus**:—abbaticus.

**Lobaria**:—quadriloba.

**Locusta**:—achetoides, acuminata, aethiopica, agilis, albifrons, albopunctata, aprilina, aptera, aquilina, asina, atrata, brachyptera, bracteata, camellifolia, capitata, catoptrica, cineraria, citrifolia, clypeata, conica, conocephalus, coriaceus, cornuta, coronata, curvicauda, daedalea, dasypus, denticulata, elongata, ephippiger, falcata, falconaria, falx, fasciata, femorata, fenestrata, fusca, glabra, gladiator, graminifolia, grisea, griseo-aptera, hemiptera, indica, italica, lanceolata, laurifolia, laxmanni, marginata, maxillosa, melanoptera, mutica, myrtifolia, oblongifolia, ocellata, ocyimifolia, oleifolia, onos, pallens, papa, pavonina, pedestris, perforata, perspicillata, punctatissima, pupa, quadrimaculata, reticulata, salviafolia, serrata, serricauda, serripes, siccifolia, sima, speculans, specularis, spinifrons, spinipes, spinulosa, squarrosa, teres, thalassina, thymifolia, triglina, triops, tuberculata, varia, vermivora, verrucivora, viridis, viridissima, vittata, vulturina.—*Vide et. Gryllus.*



**Loligo**:—sagittata, sepiola, subulata, vulgaris.

**Lonchurus**:—barbatus.

**Lopha**:—cornucopiae, crista galli, folium, frons, hyotis, plicatella, theca.

**Lophius**:—aculeatus, barbatus, digitatus, dubius, fergusonis, histrio, marmoratus, monopterygius, pictus, piscatorius, setigerus, stellatus, striatus, vespertilio.

**Loricaria**:—callichthys, cataphracta, costata, maculata, plecostomus, punctata.

**Loripoderma**:—lacteum.

**Loris**:—gracilis, tardigradus.

**Loxia**:—abyssinica, afra, africana, amandava, americana, angolensis, asiatica, astrild, atra, aurantia, aurata, aurea, bengalensis, bengalus, bicolor, boetonensis, bonariensis, bourbonensis, bouvreuil, brasiliana, brissoni, butanensis, butyracea, caerulea, caffra, cana, canadensis, canora, cantans, capensis, cardinalis, carlsoni, caudata, ceylonica, chloris, chlorocephala, cinerea, coccothraustes, colius, collaria, collaris, conchata, coromandela, coronata, crassirostris, crispa, cristata, crucifera, cubeensis, cucullata, curvirostra, cyanea, cyanella, cyanocephala, cyanogastra, dominicana, dominicensis, enucleator, erycephala, erythrinala, erythromelas, erythrophthalma, falcistrostra, fasciata, ferruginea, ferruginosa, fimbriata, flabellifera, flabellum, flamengo, flavicans, flaviventris, franciscana, frontalis, fuliginosa, fusca, fuscicollis, granatina, grisea, grossa, gularis, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, hamburgia, hordeacea, hudsonica, hypoxantha, ignita, indica, jacobin, javensis, jugularis, laticauda, leucoptera, leucotis, leucura, lineata, lineola, liturata, longicauda, ludoviciana, macroura, maculata, madagascariensis, madagascarina, maja, malabarica, malacca, melanocephala, melanogastra, melanura, mexicana, minima, minuta, moineau, molucca, mystacea, naevia, nigra, nonette, notata, obscura, ochrocephala, orientalis, orix, oryzivora, panivora, papa, pectoralis, pensilis, perlata, philippina, picta, poliocar, portoricensis, prasina, psittacea, punctatoria, punctularia, punctulata, pyrrhula, pytyopsittacus, quelea, regina, regularis, rubicilla, rubra, rubricollis, rufiventris, sanguinirostris, semitorquata, senegala, septentrionalis, serinus, sibirica, sinensis, socia, striata, sulphurata, superciliosa, torrida, totta, tricolor, tridactyla, undulata, verdier, violacea, virens, virginica.

**Lucanus**:—aeneus, alces, antilopus, apterus, armiger, bicolor, bison, bubalus, camelus, cancrioides, capensis, capra, capraea, capreolus, caraboides, carinatus, cervus, chrysomelinus, cruentatus, cylindricus, dama, depressus, dorcas, dubius, elaphus, fasciatus, femoratus, fuscus, gazella, giraffa, hircus, interruptus, lama, parallelipipidus, pasan, piceus, pilmus, pygargus, rhinoceros, rufipes, saiga, striatus, sulcatus, suturalis, tarandus, tenebrioides, tenebroides, tessarius, tridentatus, virescens, zebra.

**Lucar**:—lividus.

**Lucernaria**:—auricula, phrygia, quadricornis.

**Lucifer**:—aldrovandi.

**Lucina**:—edentula.

**Lumbricus**:—arenarius, armiger, capitatus, ciliatus, cirratus, echiurus, edulis, fragilis, granulatus, inaequalis, intestinalis, lineatus, marinus, minor, minutus, oxyurus, papillosus, phalloides, rivalis, sabellaris, terrestres, thalassema, tubicola, tubifex, variegatus, vermicularis.

**Lunatica**:—argentata, argyrostoma, aruginosa, brunnea, chrysostoma, cingulata, citrina, denigrata, granulata, imperialis, maculata, marmorata, maxima, obscura, petholatus, picta, porphyria, sericea, siamea, spinosa, squamosa, taitensis, tuberculata, undulata, vericulum, viriduna.

**Lunella**:—anomala, appendiculata, cidaroides, cruenta, luteola, moniliformis, moslemica, neritoides, picta, pulverata, radula, striata, viridana, vitellata.

**Luperus**:—aeruginosus, alni, betulinus, cisteloides, fuscus, niger, pallidus, sanguinicollis, ulmarius, xanthopoda, xanthopus.

**Lutjanus**:—arabicus, atrarius, bidens, chrysops, chrysopterus, ephippium, erythropterus, hasta, linkii, lutjanus, luteus, miniatus, norwegicus, notatus, rostratus, rupestris, striatus, surinamensis, trifurcus, undulatus, verres, virescens.

**Lutra**:—brasiliensis, gracilis, guianensis, lubreola, lutris, marina, memina, minima, minor, vison, vulgaris.—*Vide et. Mustela.*

**Lutraria**:—lutraria.

**Lyctus**:—abbreviatus, bipustulatus, brunneus, canaliculatus, contractus, crenatus, cylindricus,

dentatus, depressus, dermestoides, dispar, ferrugineus, histeroides, juglandis, navalis, nitidulus, nitidus, parvulus, picipes, politus, pubescens, terebrans.

**Lycus**:—affinis, aurora, bicolor, cassidoides, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flabellicornis, latissima, minutus, nigripes, palliata, praeustus, proboscidea, punctatus, reticulatus, rostrata, ruficollis, rufus, sanguineus, serraticornis, serratus, striatus, tenellus, tricolor.

**Lygaeus**:—abbreviatus, aegyptius, agilis, albofasciatus, albomarginatus, alni, apterus, arbustorum, arcuatus, arenarius, armipes, ater, aterrimus, auctus, augur, aulicus, australis, balteatus, batatas, bellicosus, bifasciatus, biguttatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bistriguttatus, boerhaviae, braccatus, brachypterus, brevis, caelodion, caedemadens, calcaratus, campestris, capillaris, capitatus, carnifex, chiragra, chermesinus, chrysis, cingulatus, civilis, claudicans, clavicornis, clavimanus, clavipes, compernis, compressicornis, cornix, coryli, crassicornis, crenulatus, cruciger, crudelis, cruentus, curvipes, cyanothorax, danicus, decussatus, dentator, dentipes, deustus, dilatatus, elatus, equestris, errans, erraticus, erythronotus, excavatus, faber, famelicus, familiaris, femoratus, femorellus, ferrugatus, flavicollis, flavomaculatus, flavovarius, floralis, forsteri, fraxini, fulvicornis, furcatus, fuscus, fulvis, gallus, giganteus, glyphicus, gonagra, gothicus, gramineus, grossipes, guttula, haemorrhoidalis, harpagon, heros, hospes, hyalinatus, hyalinus, hyoscyami, incubitor, indus, inquinatus, kermesinus, koenigii, laetus, lamprocephalus, laticornis, latipes, leprosus, leucocephalus, leucostictos, leucurus, linearis, lineatus, lineola, lunatus, luscus, lynceus, mactans, magnicornis, malabaricus, maroccanus, melanocephalus, meleagris, membranaceus, mendicus, merianae, militaris, modestus, nassatus, nassovicus, neglectus, nemoralis, novempustulatus, nugax, olivaceus, pallens, palliatus, pedestris, phasianus, phylloceros, phyllopus, pictor, pini, platyceros, podagricus, poecilothorax, populi, pratensis, psidii, psotomphaneg, pubicornis, pulchellus, punctatoguttatus, punctum, quadratus, quadriguttatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadrispinosus, resedae, rolandri, roseus, rostratus, rubiginosus, ruficollis, rufomarginatus, saltatorius, sanotus, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, satelles, saxatilis, scabrosus, schach, scriptus, scutellaris, semilunaris, senatorius, septempustulatus, serratus, serrilumbis, serripes, servus, seticornis, sexguttatus, sexpunctatus, sexpustulatus, sidae, sinuatus, slambuschii, sordidus, spissicornis, striatellus, striatulus, succinctus, superstitiosus, suturalis, sylvaticus, sylvestris, tenebrosus, tibialis, tiliae, torquareus, tragus, transversalis, tricolor, trifasciatus, triguttatus, trilineatus, tripustulatus, tunicatus, typhaeus, tyrannus, umbratilis, unifasciatus, urticae, valgus, varicolor, varicornis, varius, varus, venosus, V-nigrum.

**Lygdus**, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. N. H. Paris. I (1), 1792, 33: = **Lyctus**.

**Lymexylon**:—abbreviata, barbatum, dermestoides, flavipes, laevigatum, marci, morio, navale, paradoxum, proboscideum, testaceum.

**Lymnoea**:—stagnalis.

**Lynceus**:—brachyurus, lamellatus, longirostris, macrourus, quadrangularis, socors, sphaericus, trigonellus, truncatus.

**Lynx**:—*vide* **Felis**.

**Lytta**:—afra, atrata, bicolor, bifasciata, cinerea, cinnabarina, clematidis, collaris, crassicornis, crocata, dubia, erythrocephala, fenestrata, ferruginea, festiva, formicaria, francofurthana, gigas, haemorrhoidalis, indica, lutea, marginata, melanura, nitidula, ocellata, oculata, pectinata, pennsylvanica, pubescens, quadrimaculata, rufa, ruticeps, ruficollis, segetum, sibirica, subvillosa, testacea, uralensis, vesicatoria, villosa, vittata, voetii.

**Macaca**:—inuus.

**Macerophyllum**:—acanthina, arcinella, gryphoides, lazarus.

**Machla**, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67:—carinata, major, media, minor, nodulosa, rugosa, villosa.

**Macrocephalus** (Col.):—albirostris, bidens, bimaculatus, cacao, cinereus, fasciatus, fuliginosus, griseus, lugubris, maculatus, marmoreus, murinus, nebulosus, niveirostris, planirostris, sepicola, scabrosus, transversus, tuberculatus, undatus, variegatus, varius, verrucosus.

**Macrocephalus** (Hem.):—cimicioides.

**Macrognathus**:—aculeatus, armatus.

**Macropus**:—giganteus.



**Macrotarsus (Mamm.)**:—buffoni, indicus.

**Macrourus**:—rupestris.

**Mactra**:—bicordata, complanata, compressa, corallina, cornea, cuneata, cygnus, dealbata, fragilis, glabrata, glauca, grandis, hians, lactea, listeri, lutraria, maculata, neapolitana, nicobarica, nitida, papyracea, pellucida, piperata, plicataria, rotundata, rugosa, solida, sprengleri, striata, striatula, stultorum, tellinoides, trunculus, turgida, violacea.

**Madrepora**:—abditia, abrotonoides, acerosa, acetabulum, acropora, agaricites, agaricum, ambigua, ampliata, ananas, angulosa, annularis, anthophyllites, anthophyllum, arachnoides, arenosa, areola, areolata, ascillaris, aspera, aspersa, astroites, axillaris, biritia, boletiformis, botryotes, bulliens, cactus, caerulea, caespitosa, calendula, calycularis, capitata, carduus, cariophyllites, cavata, cavernosa, cellulosa, cerebrum, chalcidium, cinerascens, clivosa, cochlea, concamerata, conglomerata, conico-truncata, contignatio, contigua, corallium-rubrum, corymbosa, crater, cristata, crustacea, cucullata, cuspidata, cyathus, cymba, daedalea, daedalica, damicornis, denticulata, detrita, dianthus, digitata, discoides, divergens, echinata, elephantotus, erubescens, exesa, fascicularis, fastigiata, faveolata, favites, favosa, favus, ficeus, ficeoides, filograna, filum, fimbriata, flexuosa, foliacea, foliosa, fragum, fungites, galaxea, gemmascens, globularis, granosa, gyrosa, hirtella, hyades, implicata, incrustans, infundibuliformis, intersepta, interstincta, involuta, labyrinthica, labyrinthiformis, labyrinthus, lacera, lactuca, lamellosa, latrebrosa, lichen, limata, limax, limitata, maeandrites, mammillaris, monasteriata, monile, monostriata, muricata, musicalis, natans, nodulosa, oculata, ombutus, organum, papillosa, parasitica, patella, patelloides, patinaeformis, pectinata, peltata, pentagona, perforata, partusa, phrygia, phrygiana, pileus, pistillata, pleiades, poculata, polygama, porcata, porites, porpita, problematica, prolifera, punctata, purpurascens, radians, radiata, ramea, repanda, retepora, rosacea, rosea, rotularis, rotulosa, rotundo-stellata, rubra, rus, scabrosa, serailia, seriata, siderea, sinuosa, solida, spinosa, spongiosa, spuria, stellaris, stellata, stellulata, talpa, tibicina, trilinguis, trochiformis, truncata, tubularis, turbinata, undata, undulata, uva, vermicularis, verrucaria, verrucosa, virginea.

**Malachius**:—abdominalis, aeneus, albifrons, analis, angulatus, appendiculatus, balteatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, cephalotes, cyaneus, elegans, equestris, fasciatus, flavipes, limbatus, lobatus, marginatus, marginellus, nitidulus, palicarius, pallipes, pedicularius, praeustus, productus, pulicarius, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulatus, ruficollis, rufus, sanguinolentus, thoracicus, viridipennis, viridis.

**Malacopteryx**:—aeneus, americanus, biguttatus, bipustulatus, caeruleus, fasciatus, fuscus, lividus, melanurus, minimus, navalis, obscurus, rufus, testaceus.

**Malleus**:—malleus.

**Mammaria**:—globulus, mamilla, oblonga, varia.

**Mammut**:—ohioticum.

**Manacus**:—superbus.

**Manatus**:—aequatorialis, australis, balaenurus, borealis, clusii, gigas, guianensis, oronocensis, simininus, stronggylonus, tricheus.

**Manis**:—brachyura, laticaudata, macroura, pentadactyla, tetradactyla.

**Mantellum**:—excavatum, inflatum, lima, scabrum.

**Manticora**:—maxillosa.

**Mantis (Orth.)**:—abdominalis, abjecta, acridea, aeruginosa, angulata, angusta, atrophica, aurita, baculus, bicornis, bidens, bimaculata, bispinosa, bisubulata, brachyptera, brevicornis, calamis, calamus, cancellata, capensis, carolina, ceratoskeleton, chloris, chloropus, cingulata, cirenea, clavata, cordata, cornuta, coronata, cubitata, cylindrica, dentata, draco, erythroptera, falcataria, fasciata, fausta, fenestrata, ferula, filiformes, filiiformis, filum, flabellicornis, flavicincta, foliata, foliopaeda, fusca, fuscifolia, gigantea, gigas, gongylodes, gracilis, grisea, guttata, hemerobius, hyalina, incarnata, indicator, inflexipes, irrorata, jamaicensis, labiata, lanceolata, lateralis, leptelytra, lilliputiana, linearis, lobata, lobipes, maculata, marginata, marmorata, mendica, mesomelas, ministralis, minuta, monacha, nabota, nasuta, necydaloides, nigropunctata, nigrovenulata, obscura, ocellaria, ocellata, octosetosa, oculata, ophthalmica, oratoria, pagana, pallasiana, paradoxa, parva, parvula, paternoster, pauperata, pectinata, pectinicornis, pennicornis, perla, perspicua, phthisica, picta, plombea, precaria, pulchra, purpurascens, pusilla, quinquemaculata, religiosa, rosea, rossia, rubromaculata, rustica, sacrata, sancta, sibirica,

siccifolia, simulacrum, spallanzania, sphinx, spinosa, spuria, squeleton, striata, stricta, strumaria, superstitiosa, tessulata, testacea, tricolor, tricornis, tridens, truncata, undata, unimaculata, urbana, variegata, venosa, viridana, vitrata, xanthomela, xanthoptera.—

*Vide et. Gryllus.*

**Mantis (Cr.):**—*vide* Cancer.

**Mantispa:**—pagana.

**Manucodia:**—chalybea.

**Marginella:**—glabella.

**Marmota:**—africana, alpina, capensis, citellus, cricetus, lemmus, nitela.

**Masaris:**—apiformis, bombiciformis, crabroniformis, vespiformis.

**Mastacembelus:**—macrophthalmum.

**Matuta:**—planipes, victor.

**Mazocraes:**—alosae.

**Medusa:**—aequorea, andromeda, aurita, beroe, bimorpha, brachiata, cacuminata, campanella, campanula, capillata, caravella, cephea, ciliaris, coccinea, coelum-pensile, conifera, corona, cruciata, crucigera, cucumis, cymbaloidea, digitale, dimorpha, duplicata, frondosa, fusca, globularis, hemisphaerica, hyoscella, infundibulum, lunulata, marginata, marina, marsupialis, minima, mollicina, navicula, noctiluca, ocellata, octopodia, octopus, octostyla, orbiculata, ovata, ovum, palliata, patina, pelagica, perla, perseae, pilearis, pileata, pileus, porpita, proboscidalis, pulmo, purpura, purpurata, reniformis, sanguinolenta, simplex, tetrastyla, tuberculata, tyrhena, umbella, undulata, unguiculata, utriculus, velella.

**Megatherium:**—americanum.

**Megatoma:**—atra, brevicornis, picea, schaefferi, schrankii, undulata.

**Melania:**—amarula.

**Melasis:**—bifasciata, buprestoides, dubia, flabelliformis, mystacina.

**Meleagris:**—cristata, gallopavo, mitrata, satyra.

**Meles:**—alba, gulo, ichneumon, indicus, labradoricus, labradorius, lotor, luscus, melliverous, taxus.

**Melina:**—ephippium, isogonum, pernaeformis, semiaurita.

**Mellinus:**—arenarius, aruensis, arvensis, bipunctatus, campestris, interruptus, labiatus, mystaceus, nigrita, quinquecinctus, quinquefasciatus, ruficornis, sabulosus, scaber, tricinctus, tristrigatus, variegatus.

**Mellisuga:**—cayanensis, coccinea, mosquitus.

**Meloe:**—afer, albivittatus, algricus, ambusta, americana, antherinus, aprilina, arabica, arcuata, atrata, aurea, austriacus, autumnalis, balteata, bicolor, bifasciata, bimaculatus, biundulata, bivulnera, bivittis, brevicollis, brunsvicensis, caecus, calida, cantharoides, capensis, capite-rufo, caraganae, caucasica, chlooptera, chrysomeloides, cichorii, cinerea, cinnabarinus, clematidis, collaris, crambes, crocata, decemguttatus, decempunctatus, dorso-rufo, erythrocephalus, erythrocnema, erythrocyana, fasciatus, fenestrata, festiva, fimbriatus, flavus, floralis, gouani, hirsutus, impar, indica, laevigatus, lineatus, lunata, lutea, maiolis, majalis, marci, marginata, maura, melanura, monoceros, necydalea, nigra, nitidulus, ocellata, ochroptera, octomaculatus, oculatus, pallasi, pedicularis, pensylvanica, phalerata, plagiata, proscarabaeus, punctata, pustulatus, quadrifasciatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quattuordecimpunctatus, rugosus, schaefferi, schreberi, sericea, sexdecimguttatus, sibirica, solonica, speciosa, splendidula, syriacus, tecta, tenuicollis, testaceus, trichrus, trifasciata, trifascis, trimaculata, tripunctatus, trivittis, tucui, undatus, undulata, ungarus, uralensis, ursus, vahlhi, variabilis, variegatus, vernalis, vesicatorius, viennensis, vittatus.

**Meloides:**—adamovichiana.

**Melolontha:**—abbreviata, abdominalis, aenea, aequinoctialis, aeruginosa, aestiva, agricola, alba, albomarginata, aloplex, alpina, americana, angulata, anketeri, aphodioides, araneoides, arbicola, arctos, argentea, arthritica, arvicola, assimilis, atra, atomaria, atrata, atriplicis, aulica, aureola, aurita, austriaca, barbata, berlinensis, bibens, bicolor, bimaculata, bipunctata, bisignata, bombylifomis, bombylius, brevipes, brunnea, caerulea, caeruleocephala, calcarata, campestris, cancrroides, candida, capicola, capucina, cardeci, cardui, castanea, chalcis, chrysis, chrysomelina, ciliata, cincta, cinerea, commersonii, cornuta, crassipes, crenulata, crinita, crucifer, cuprea, cyanea, dentipes, devota, discolor,



dispar, doreyi, dorsalis, druryana, dubia, duodecimpunctata, elata, elongata, ephippium, eremita, errans, erythrocephala, farinosa, fasciata, fastuosa, femoralis, ferruginea, fervida, festiva, floralis, floricola, frischii, fruticula, fullo, fusca, gibba, glabrata, glacialis, glauca, globator, globosa, gonagra, gracilipes, gracilis, gramnicola, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, hirsuta, hirta, hirticollis, hololeuca, holosericea, horticola, humuralis, ignea, immaculata, inanis, indus, innuba, irrorata, julii, laeta, leei, limbata, lineata, lineola, longicornis, longimana, longipes, lucicola, lurida, lutea, lynx, marginata, marginella, mastrucata, maura, meles, minuta, mixta, moerens, monticola, morio, muscoides, mutabilis, nigrita, nigromarginata, nitidula, nobilis, notata, oblonga, obscura, occidentalis, octopunctata, pagana, pallens, pallida, pellocephala, pellucida, philanthus, picea, picipes, pilosa, pini, plebeia, podagrica, praticola, proboscidea, pubescens, pulverulenta, punctata, pygmaea, quadridens, quadrimaculata, quadri-punctata, rauca, reflexa, regia, rubicunda, rubra, rufa, ruficollis, ruficornis, rupicola, ruricola, rustica, segetum, semistriata, serrata, serratae, sibirica, signata, similis, solstitialis, speciosa, spilophthalma, spinipes, splendida, squamosa, stictica, stigma, striata, subspinosa, succincta, surinamensis, suturalis, sylvicola, tau-nigrum, testacea, tetradactyla, tibialis, tomentosa, tridentata, trigona, tristis, umbrosa, undata, unguiculata, unicolor, unungulus, ursus, valpes, variabilis, varians, variolosa, versicolor, villosa, violacea, virens, viridis, vitis, vittata, vividis, vulgaris, vulpes.

**Melursus**:—lybius.

**Melyris**:—abdominalis, aenea, ater, aulicus, bimaculatus, caerulea, ciliatus, cyaneus, dubius, erythrogaster, flavipes, floralis, lineatus, marginatus, niger, plumbeus, pubescens, quadrimaculatus, sericeus, sexpunctatus, testaceus, tomentosa, villosus, viridis.

**Membracis**:—aculeata, acuminata, alticollum, armata, auriculata, aurita, bimaculata, bipunctata, bonasia, bracteata, bubalus, capra, capricornus, clavata, convoluta, cornuta, crepidio, crux, emarginata, fasciata, flexuosa, foliata, folium, fronditia, fuscata, galnata, genistae, gibbosa, hastata, horrida, hypozygia, inermis, inflata, lanceolata, longicollum, lunata, marginata, maculata, melanopetala, minuta, mutica, nigra, petalodes, planata, punctata, rhombea, rupicapra, siccifolia, sinuata, spinosa, squamigera, tarandus, taurus, tectigera, trifida, vitulus.

**Meretrix**:—meretrix.

**Merganser**:—aethiops, albellus, castor, cucullatus, furcifer, imperialis, minutus, niger, rancedula, serrator.

**Mergus**:—aethiops, albellus, albulus, arcticus, asiaticus, caeruleus, castor, cristatus, cucullatus, furcifer, fuscus, glacialis, gulo, immer, imperialis, leucomelanus, maculatus, merganser, minutus, mustelinus, naevius, pannonicus, rubricapilla, septentrionalis, serrator, serratus, sinensis, stellatus, striatus, tinus.

**Merops**:—aegyptius, americanus, angolensis, apiaster, badius, brasiliensis, bruneus, caeruleocephalus, cafer, carunculatus, castaneus, cayennensis, chrysocephalus, cinnatus, cinereus, congener, corniculatus, coromandelicus, coromandus, erythrocephalus, erythropterus, fasciculatus, flavicans, galilaeus, giganteus, gularis, hirundineus, maximus, minor, moluccensis, niger, novae seelandiae, nubicus, persica, philippensis, philippinus, phrygius, pusillus, rufus, spiza, superbus, superciliosus, surinamensis, viridis.

**Microtus**:—amphibius, gregarius, terrestis.

**Millepora**:—agariciformis, alga, alcornis, aspera, bifida, caerulea, calcarea, cardunculus, causia, cellulata, cellulosa, cervicornis, ceylonica, clathrata, compressa, conglomerata, coriacea, crustacea, crustulenta, cylindrica, damicornis, decussata, dichotoma, erosa, eschara, exaesa, fascialis, foliacea, foraminosa, forniculosa, frondipora, fucorum, islandica, lanuginosa, lichenoides, liliacea, lineata, lobata, minicea, muricata, norvegica, ocracea, pinnata, polymorpha, pumicosa, pumila, recta, retepora, reticulata, reticulum, rubra, skenei, solida, spongites, taenialis, tarandicornis, tenella, tortuosa, truncata, tubipora, tubulifera, tubulosa, verrucaria, verrucosa, violacea.

**Milvus**, C. Nozeman in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. I (177-), 15:—aeruginosus, falco:—the species attributed to Daudin should read **Falco milvus** *varr.*

**Miris**:—abietis, calens, cingulatus, dolabratus, ferus, gronovii, holsatus, laevigatus, lateralis, marginellus, modestus, pabulinus, pallens, spissicornis, striatus, ulmi, vagans, virens.

**Mitra**:—aurata, bernhardina, bivertex, caelata, cancellata, capucina, cardinalis, carmelita, castanea, cinnamomea, crenulata, denticulata, discolor, elata, elegantissima, episcopalis,

eremitorum, fasciata, flammeola, granularis, imperialis, inops, limosa, lutea, margaritacea, minuta, monachialis, nexilis, nivea, nobilis, papalis, perlata, pertusa, praestantissima, pulcherrima, rugata, sanguinea, sanguisuga, sphaerulata, staminea, stricta, tessellata, venosa, vermiculata, versicolor, vittata.

**Modiolus** :—modiolus.

**Mola** :—rotunda.

**Molorchus** :—abbreviata, dimidiata, longicornis, umbellatarum, variegata.

**Momotus** :—brasiliensis.

**Monas** :—atomus, lamellula, lens, mica, ocellus, pulvisculus, punctum, termo, tranquilla, uva.

**Monedula** :—pyrrhocorax.

**Monoceros (G.)** :—acutangulus, albus, duplicatus, exsoletus, imbricatus, obliquus, polymitus, striatus, terebra, unguinus, variegatus.

**Monoculus** :—apus, arcticus, argulus, armiger, bacchus, bispinosus, brachyurus, bracteatus, brevicornis, caeruleus, candidus, captivus, charon, chelifer, claviger, coarctatus, conchaceus, crangorum, crassicornis, crassus, crystallinus, curticornis, curvirostris, delphinus, detectus, elongatus, expinosus, fasciatus, faunus, finmarchicus, flavidus, foliaceus, gibber, gibbus, hemoris, infusorius, lacinulatus, laevigatus, laevis, lamellatus, lenticularis, longicornis, longirostris, longispinus, luteus, macrourus, maenas, marinus, minuticornis, minutus, monachus, mucronatus, oculus, ornatus, pediculus, pennigerus, pilosus, piscinus, pleuronectes, polyphemus, productus, pulex, quadrangularis, quadrangulus, quadricornis, rectirostris, rostratus, rubens, salmoneus, saltatorius, satyrus, setifer, setiferus, silenus, simus, socors, sphaericus, strigatus, telemus, testaceus, thyas, trigonellus, trixapus, truncatus, vidua, viduatus, viridis.

**Monodon** :—monoceros, narwhal, spurius.

**Monodonta** :—labio.

**Monopterus** :—gigas, javanensis.

**Monostoma** :—bombynae, mutabile, ocreatum, prismaticum, verrucosum.

**Monotoma (Monotama, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. I. 1792, no. 24)** :—crenata, picipes, striata.

**Mordella** :—abdominalis, aculeata, atra, barbata, bicolor, biguttata, bimaculata, clavicornis, cuprea, dimidiata, dorsalis, duodecimpunctata, elegans, equiseti, erythrogaster, fasciata, fasciolata, ferruginea, flabellata, flava, flavipes, frontalis, fulva, fusca, gigantea, guttata, humeralis, triformis, larvata, lateralis, limbata, maculosa, melanopa, murina, nasuta, nebulosa, neuwaldeggiana, nigra, nigripennis, octopunctata, oxyacanthae, paradoxa, pectinata, perlata, picipes, pubescens, punctata, rosacea, ruficollis, rufipes, rustica, serraticornis, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, striata, testacea, thoracica, tricuspidata, ungarica, variegata, villosa.

**Mormyrus** :—anguilloides, caschive, cyprinoides, kannume.

**Morum** :—purpureum.

**Moschus** :—americanus, delicatulus, indicus, javanicus, meminna, moschiferus, pygmaeus, sibiricus, sinensis, surinamensis.

**Motacilla** :—acredula, aequinoctialis, aestiva, afra, africana, alba, albicapilla, albicollis, albidia, albifrons, alpestris, alpina, americana, aquatica, arundinacea, atrata, atricapilla, aurantia, aurata, auricollis, aurocapilla, aurorea, australis, awatcha, bananivora, blackburniae, boarula, bonariensis, borbonica, borealis, borin, caerulea, caerulescens, caffra, calendula, calidris, callida, calliope, campestris, cana, canadensis, cantillans, capensis, caprata, caryophyllacea, cayana, ceylonica, chloroleuca, chrysocephala, chrysoptera, cinclus, cincta, cinerea, cinnamomea, citreola, citrina, coromandelica, coronata, cristata, curruca, currucoideus, cyane, cyanea, cyanocephala, cyanurus, dominica, dumetorum, emeria, eques, erithacus, erythrogastra, fasciata, ferruginea, fervida, ficedula, fitis, flammea, flava, flavescens, flavicauda, flavicollis, flavifrons, fruticeti, fucata, fulva, furva, fusca, fuscata, fuscescens, fuscicollis, galeata, gibraltariensis, grisea, griseo-thorax, guianensis, guira, gularis, guttata, hippolais, hirundinacea, hispanica, hortensis, hottentotta, hudsonica, hypoleuca, icterocephala, incana, indica, javensis, juncorum, kamtschatkensis, lanigera, lanugithorax, leucomelas, leucorhoa, lineata, littorea, livida, longicauda, longipes, longirostris, lotharingica, ludoviciana, luscini, lutescens, luzonensis, macroura, maculata, maculosa, madagascariensis, maderaspatana, maderaspatensis,



magellanica, magna, massiliensis, maura, mauritiana, melanocephala, melanope, minuta, mitrata, modularis, montanella, moschita, multicolor, murina, naevia, nigricollis, nigri-frons, nigrirostris, nisoria, noveboracensis, obscura, ochruros, oenanthe, olivacea, pallescens, palmarum, palustris, parva, passerina, patagonica, pendulinus, pensylvanica, pensilis, perspicillata, petechia, phillipensis, phillipina, philomena, phoenicurus, pileata, pinguis, plumbea, protonotarius, provincialis, pusilla, regulus, rubecula, rubetra, rubicola, rubricapilla, rufa, rufescens, ruficapilla, ruficauda, russeliana, ruticilla, salicaria, samamistica, scalis, schoenobaenus, scolopacina, semitorquata, senegalensis, sialis, sibilla, sibilatrix, sinensis, singalensis, spinicauda, spiza, stapazina, striata, subflava, suecica, superba, superciliosa, sutoria, sylvia, tigrina, tiphia, titys, tricolora, trochilus, troglodytes, tschecantschia, tschutschensis, umbria, undata, viria, velia, vermivora, violacea, virens, viridis, yvica, zya.

**Mugil** :—albula, anged, cephalus, chanos, chilensis, cinereus, crenilabis, öur, plumieri, seheli, tang.

**Mulio** :—arcuatus, bicinctus, bicolor, conopseus, dentipes, devius, ichneumoneus, mutabilis, sphegeus.

**Mullus** :—auriflamma, barbatus, fasciatus, hispanicus, imberbis, japonicus, maculatus, surmuletus, vittatus.

**Muraena** :—alba, ambigua, anguilla, annulata, caeca, cinerea, colubrina, compressa, conger, echidna, fasciata, fusca, guttata, helena, meleagris, microphthalma, multicauda, myrus, nebulosa, nigricans, ophis, pista, serpens, siren, tota-cinerea.

**Muraenoides** :—sujef.

**Muraenophis** :—helena.

**Murex** :—accinctus, acuminatus, acus, afer, affinis, alatus, aluco, alucoides, amusus, antiquus, angulatus, angustus, annularis, ansatus, anus, arabicus, arausiacus, arenosus, argus, argutus, aruanus, asceta, asper, asperrimus, atratus, australis, babylonius, brandaris, bufo, bufonius, bulbus, callosus, campanicus, canaliculatus, cancellatus, candidus, cantilenosus, capitellum, carica, carinatus, cariosus, caudatus, ceramicus, cichoreum, cinctus, cingulatus, circumplicatus, clathratus, clava, clavis herculis, cochlidium, coffeus, columbarium, colus, conditus, conoides, consul, contracta, contrarius, conulus, corneus, cornutus, corona, coronatus, costatus, craticulatus, cutaceus, decollatus, decussatus, deformis, despectus, diaphanus, dolarium, ebraeus, eburneus, effosus, erinaceus, exortus, faba, fasciatus, femorale, ficellum, ficus, fiscellum, fluvialis, foliatus, fornicatus, forskahlii, fossilis, fucus, fuscatus, fuscus, fusiformis, fusus, geniculatus, gibbosus, gibbulus, gigas, granosus, granularis, granulatus, granum, gyrinus, harpa, haustellum, hexagonus, hippocastanum, hystrix, incrassatus, infundibulum, innexus, intertextus, islandicus, javanicus, javanus, junceus, lacerus, laevigatus, lamellosus, lampas, lancea, lapponicus, larva, leptocaryon, lignarius, lignosus, lima, lineatus, litteratus, loco, longaeus, longissimus, lotorium, luteostoma, lyratus, macilentus, maculosus, magellanicus, mamilla, mancinella, marginellus, marocensis, melanamathos, melongena, memaecison, metallicus, miliaris, miliaris, minax, minimus, minutissimus, mitra, mitra episcopalis, moluccanus, monilis, morio, motacilla, mucronatus, musicus, nassa, neritaeus, neritoideus, nexilis, nigrilus, niveus, nodatus, nodulosus, nodus, nux seleri, oblatum, olearium, pacificus, pallidus, papalis, pardalis, parthenopeus, pauperculus, perron, persiculus, perversus, pileare, placida, plicarius, plicatulus, plicatus, polygonus, polytropus, pomum, porrectus, priscus, prismaticus, pugilinus, pungens, purpuroides, pusio, pyrus, pyrus, radix, radula, ramosus, rana, rapa, rapiformis, reticularis, reticulatus, ricinus, rimosus, rostratus, rubecula, ruffinus, rugosus, sacellum, sacrificator, santae luciae, sanguisugus, saxatilis, scaber, scabriculus, scala, scolopaceus, scolymus, scorpio, scriptus, scrobiculatus, scrobilator, semilunaris, senegalensis, senticosus, sinensis, sjanko, sordidus, spirillus, stramineus, striatulus, striatus, strigilatus, strombiformis, succinctus, sulcatus, suspensus, syracusanus, telescopium, terebella, ternatanus, tornatilis, torulosa, trapa, trapezium, triacanthus, tribulus, tricanthus, trigonius, trigonus, tripterus, triqueter, tritonis, truncatus, trunculus, tuba, tuberculatus, tulipa, turbidus, turbinellus, turgidus, turris, uncinatus, undatus, undulatus, urna, verrucosus, versicolor, vertagus, vesperitilio, vetula, vexillum, vibicinus, vulpecula, vulpinus, zebrula.

**Muriciformis** :—armata, argus, aster, aulumniceus, bimuricatus, calcaratus, clava, cornutus, costatus, dolarium, fasciatus, ficus-ternatanus, geniculatus, granatus, haemastoma, hippo-

castanum, larix, luteus, mancinella, melongina, moschatus, nigrita, nycteris, patulus, persicus, pinus, planatus, prolescens, pyrus, radix, ricinus, rudolphus, rusticus, tarnatanus, trifoliata, tuberculatus, varicosus, violaceus.

**Mus** :—accedula, acredula, agrarius, agrestis, aguti, alactacha, alliarius, alpinus, americanus, amphibius, aperea, arctomys, arenarius, arvalis, aspalax, astrachanensis, avellanarius, bandicota, barabensis, barbarus, betulinus, bobak, bursarius, cabiai, cafer, canadensis, capensis, caraco, castoreus, circassianus, citellus, coypus, cricetus, cyanus, decumanus, empetra, fasciatus, furunculus, germanicus, glareolus, glacialis, glis, gondi, gregalis, gregarius, gundi, hudsonius, indicus, jaculus, kanguru, lagurus, laniger, lemmus, lenae, leporinus, longipes, maritimus, marmoti, maulinus, meridianus, messorius, mexicanus, micruros, migatorius, minimus, minutus, monax, moschatus, musculus, myospalax, nitedula, norvegicus, oecomomus, paca, paludosus, porcellanus, porcellus, phaeus, pilorides, pumilio, pylorus, quercinus, rattus, rutilus, sagitta, saliens, saxatilis, schlepysch, schlaepus, socialis, songarus, soricinus, striatus, subtilis, suillus, sungorus, suslica, sylvaticus, talpinus, tamariscinus, tandre, terrestris, torquatus, triticeus, tschelang, typhlus, vagus, virginianus, volans, vormela, zenik, zibethicus.

**Musca** :—ablectus, abrupta, acuminata, adiaphora, adpersus, adunata, aenea, aequinoctialis, aestiva, aestivationis, aestuans, aethiops, agilis, agilitas, agrorum, alata, albicincta, albifrons, albibana, albipes, albiseta, alceae, allevo, alni, alterabilis, alternata, ambulans, amentaria, americana, amica, amacula, angelicae, anilis, annexa, annonae, annulatus, anteambulo, anthrax, aphidioides, aphidivora, apiaria, apiformis, apivora, aquatica, aratoria, arbustorum, arctii, arcuata, argentata, argyrostoma, arnicae, arrogans, artemisiae, arborum, aselliformis, asiliformis, aterrima, atra, atratus, atropos, auctus, audaculus, augur, aurata, aurifrons, australasiae, australis, ausus, autumnalis, avarus, avenae, balteata, bardus, bicincta, bicolor, bidentata, bifasciata, bilineata, bimaculata, bipunctata, blandus, bohemica, bombylans, bombyliformis, bombylius, bombyloides, brachyptera, brassicaria, brevis, brunnea, buccata, buphthalmi, cadaverina, caeruleophthalmica, caeruleus, caesar, caesarina, caesia, caesio, calamitosa, calcitrans, canicularis, canina, cannabina, canus, capitata, capito, capucina, characteristic, carbonaria, cardui, carnaria, carnivora, casei, caudata, caudex, cautus, cellaris, celsus, centaureae, cephalotes, cerasi, cerinus, chaerophylli, chalybata, chalybeata, chamaeleon, chorea, chrysocephala, chrysopus, chrysorrhoea, chrysostoma, chrysozonias, cibaria, cicur, ciliata, cimicoides, cincta, cineraria, cinerascens, cinereus, cingulata, citrofasciata, clandestina, clauda, clavata, clavicornis, clavicus, claviformis, clavipes, claviventris, clemens, cloacaris, coalescens, coccinea, coemeteriorum, coeo, coleoptrata, colossus, colombaschensis, combinata, comio, comito, commoror, compressa, compunctor, comtus, conferta, conflu, confusus, conica, connexa, conopsea, conopsoides, consisto, conspersus, consensio, constans, contigua, continua, convenio, convolo, corni, cornicina, cornuta, corrigiolata, corvina, corydon, coryletti, coryli, costalis, costata, cothurnata, crabroniformis, crassa, crassicornis, crassipennis, crassipes, cribrata, cristata, crocus, cruciata, crucis, cruentata, crux, cucularia, cupraria, cuprea, cursitans, cursoria, curvipes, cyanea, cyanophthalma, cylindracea, cylindrica, cylindricornis, cynipsea, cynophila, dauci, deceptor, decore, deduco, dejectus, delicate, demandata, denigrata, dentipes, depressa, despecta, devia, dexter, diabolus, diadema, diaphana, dimano, dimidiata, diophthalma, dirae, discoidea, discolor, divaricata, dizonia, doliata, domestica, domitor, doronici, dorsalis, duplicata, elata, elater, elegans, elephantopus, elongata, ephippium, equestris, ericetorum, erinaceus, errans, erratica, erro, erythrocephala, erythrophthalma, evectus, exactus, excors, exilis, exinanita, extenuata, facultas, falcata, fallax, fasciata, fasciolata, felina, femorata, fenestralis, fera, ferruginea, festinans, festiva, fictor, filata, filiformis, fimetaria, fimetorum, flava, flaveola, flavescens, flavicans, flavicornis, flavifrons, flavipes, florea, florescentiae, florum, formosa, frit, frondescens, frutetorum, fucata, fulges, fulvipes, fulviventris, fulvus, fumigata, funebres, funebris, fungorum, furcata, furta, fuscata, fuscipes, fuscus, galeata, galpinus, gangraenosis, gastrodes, glauca, glaucoptera, geniculata, geographica, germanica, germinationis, gibba, gibbosa, gigantea, glabrata, globosa, globulipes, graeca, graminum, granditarsa, grossa, grossificationis, grossipes, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, halterata, hebes, hederacea, helenii, helianthi, hemisphaerica, heraclii, hieracii, hirsuta, hirta, histrionica, hordei, hortensis, horticola, hortorum, hortulana, hottentota, hyalinata, hydroleon, hydrophila, hyocyami, hypoleon, hystrix, ichneumonea, ichneumonoides,



ignavus, illucens, illustratus, imbellis, impavida, inaequalis, inanis, inda, indicus, ingredior, ingruo, interpunctus, interrupta, intersecta, interventus, intricaria, investigator, invisito, iridata, irritans, jamaicensis, japonica, jejuna, joco, labiata, lacustris, lamed, lancifer, lanio, lappae, lappa, lappa, lar, lardaria, larvarum, larvata, lasciva, lateralis, lateritia, laternaria, latipes, latrinarum, latro, lenio, lenis, leonina, leontodontis, lepidus, leporinus, leprae, leptogaster, leucocephala, leuconyx, leucopa, leucophaeus, leucopis, leucoptera, leucosticta, levidus, libatrix, limatus, limbata, lincensis, lineatus, lineolae, lineolata, lincensis, liturata, litus, livens, longero, longicornis, longipennis, longipes, longisco, lucida, lucifer, lucorum, ludeus, ludicrus, ludifica, lugens, lugubris, lunula, lupina, lupulina, lurida, lustrator, lutaria, lutea, luteola, lychnidis, lyra, macellaria, macrocephala, macroceras, macrophthalma, mactans, maculata, manicata, mano, mantes, mantis, marginalis, marginata, marginella, maritima, marmorata, martia, maura, medita-bunda, megacephala, melanius, melano-chrysa, melano-ochrysa, melano-ochrysa, melano-ochrysa, mellina, menthastri, merdaria, meridiana, merulina, mesoleuca, metallina, meteorica, meticulosa, metus, microleon, miliaria, minuta, minutissima, minutus, moerens, moesta, molio, molitus, monoculus, mortuorum, muliebris, mulsus, muraria, murina, mussitans, mutabilis, mystacea, naevia, naevosus, napo-brassicae, nasuta, navus, nebulus, nebulosa, nectarea, nectarina, nemorum, nigra, nigricans, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigripis, nigripilis, nigrita, nitens, nivalis, nobilis, nobilitata, noctiluca, norwegica, notata, nova, novemmaculata, novempunctata, nugator, obesa, obscura, obsidianus, obfuscata, occidua, ochroleuca, ochroptera, octopunctata, oenopota, oestracea, oleae, olens, onopordinis, oppidana, orbiculata, orbiculus, orior, ornate, ornithovora, pacifica, pagana, pallida, pallipes, palmipes, palpator, palustris, pantherina, papatasi, paralleli, parallelus, parvus, parvulus, parvulus, pedisequus, pedo, pellita, pellucens, pendula, pennipes, peragro, percussus, perelegand, perexilis, pernix, personatus, pervenio, petronella, picata, picea, picta, pigra, pilosa, pinastri, pinguis, pipiens, pipines, planifrons, plebeja, plombea, plumata, plumbea, plumipes, plumosa, pluvialis, podagrica, poecilopectera, polita, polyzonias, porcina, potens, praeceps, praedo, prasina, pratorum, princeps, procedo, prodeo, profuges, prolabor, prolapsa, promans, properans, prostata, provenio, pubera, pufefactus, pulchella, pulchella, pulla, pullata, pumilionis, punctata, punctifera, punctulata, punctum, pungens, puparum, pumundus, pusilla, putrida, putris, pyrastris, quadrata, quadricolor, quadrifasciata, quadrilineata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quinquefasciata, quinquelineata, quinquepunctata, radiata, radicum, rapax, rara, recumbo, recedans, recurro, redambulo, redeo, redians, reditus, relictus, remigro, repens, resinellae, restituo, reticulata, retusa, reversio, revertio, reviso, revolo, rex, ribesii, roralis, rosae, rosarum, rostrata, rotundata, rubiginosa, rubripes, rudis, rufa, ruficapilla, ruficauda, ruficaudis, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufipes, rufiventris, rufomaculata, rugosa, rustica, rutilans, rutilo, rutilus, sabaeus, sacalis, saltatrix, saltitans, saltum, salviae, sandaracha, sannio, satyrus, scabiosae, scalaris, scitulus, scitus, scolopacea, scolopacina, scripta, scutata, scybalaria, secalis, seelandica, segnis, semiflava, semiluctifera, seminationis, semulor, senilis, sepulchralis, sericea, serpo, serrata, serrulata, seticornis, setosa, sexdentata, sexmaculata, sigmoidea, signata, silentis, similis, simulator, sinensis, singularius, smaragdina, socio, sollicitus, solivagus, solor, solstitialis, sonchi, sordida, spatula, speculifera, spehega, sphinx, spinifera, spinipes, splendens, spoliata, squalida, squamata, stellata, stercoraria, stricta, stigma, striata, strigata, strigosa, strigula, structus, strumosa, stygia, stylata, sublatus, subcoleoptrata, subcutanea, subsultans, subtomentosa, subulata, subventus, succincta, suilla, surinamensis, sylvanus, sylvarum, syngenesiae, taeniata, tahitiensis, tarda, tardigradus, tarditas, tau, temula, tenax, tenebricus, tener, tentaculata, tenur, teres, terrestris, tessellata, testacea, tetragona, thymastri, tibialis, tigrina, timeo, timidus, tipulaea, tipularia, tipuliformis, torvus, totliana, tranquebarica, transfuga, tremula, tricolor, tridens, trifasciata, trilenia, trilineata, trimaculata, trinervis, tringaria, tripunctata, tristis, tristor, troglodyta, truncata, tuberculata, turguriorum, turcica, tussilaginis, uliginosa, umbellatarum, umbelliferarum, umbraculata, umbrarum, unguicornis, unguulata, urbanus, urticae, vaccarum, vacua, vagans, vagus, valga, valens, valentina, validus, vallata, varia, variabilis, varicus, variegata, vecors, velox, ventito, vermileo, verna, vernicina, versicolor, versipellis, vespiformis, vespillo, vibrans, vicanus, viduata, vinulus, violacea, virens, virginienensis, viridescens, viridi-caerulea, viridula, vitrata, vitreus, vittata, vivax, vivipara, volets, volito, volvulus, vomitoria, vorax, vulpina, zonaria.

**Muscicapa**:—acadica, adsmilis, aedon, afra, agilis, alba, albifrons, arausiaca, atra, atricapilla, audax, aurantia, azurea, barbata, bicolor, borbonica, bourbonensis, caerulea, caeruleocephala, caledonica, cambayae, cambaiensis, cana, canadensis, cantatrix, capensis, carolinensis, caudata, cayanaensis, chloropus, cinerea, cinnamomea, collaris, comata, coronata, crinita, cristata, cristatella, cruenta, cyanea, cyanocephala, deserti, dichroa, emeria, erythrogastra, erythropis, fasciata, ferox, ferruginea, flabellifera, flammæa, flavicollis, flavifrons, forficata, fuliginosa, furcata, fusca, fuscescens, goiavier, grisea, grisola, haemorrhousa, I, javanica, leucocephala, leucura, ludoviciana, lutea, luzoniensis, madagascariensis, malabarica, malachura, manillensis, macroura, maculata, martinica, melanictæra, melanocephala, melanoleuca, melanopsis, melanoptera, meloxantha, minuta, multicolor, muscipeta, mutata, naevia, nigra, nigrifrons, nitens, nitida, novae hollandiae, noveboracensis, nunciola, obscura, ochracea, ochrocephala, ochroleuca, olivacea, panayensis, paradisi, parva, petechia, philippensis, phoebe, pileata, pondiceriana, porphyrobroncha, psidii, purpurata, pygmaea, rapax, rex, rubra, rubricollis, rufa, rufescens, rufiventris, rutililla, sandwichensis, senegalensis, sibirica, sinensis, spadicea, spurca, striata, superciliosa, surinama, tectes, tessacourbe, torquata, tyrannulus, tyrannus, undulata, variegata, violacea, virens, virgata, virginea, viridescens, viridis.

**Musculus**:—anatinus, compressus, cygneus, discors, moduloides, modulus, novae zeelandiae, papuanus.

**Musmon**:—aries.

**Musophaga**:—violacea.

**Mustela** (Mamm.):—barbara, boccamela, brasiliensis, canadensis, cayennensis, chilensis, cuja, erminea, felina, flavigula, fogna, foina, frima, fulva, furo, galera, guianensis, gulo, iltis, javanica, lanata, laniger, leucotis, longidigitata, lutra, lutreola, lutris, madagascariensis, martes, melanorhyncha, melina, mephitis, mexicana, minor, minx, moschata, mews, nigra, nivalis, novae hollandiae, paraguensis, pennanti, peregusna, piscatoria, poliocephala, potto, putida, putorius, quiqui, quoll, sarmatica, sibirica, tigrina, touan, vison, vulgaris, zibellina, zibela, zorilla.

**Mustelus**:—laevis.

**Mutilla**:—acaronum, albeola, americana, arenaria, argentata, articulata, antiguensis, atrata, aurata, austriaca, barbara, bicolor, bifasciata, bipunctata, brutia, calva, catanensis, cephalotes, ciliata, coccinea, coronata, diadema, dimidiata, dorsata, ephippium, erythrocephala, europaea, exulans, formicaria, glabrata, guineensis, halensis, helvola, indica, interrupta, italica, laevis, litoralis, maura, melanocephala, nigra, nigripes, occidentalis, paedemontana, punctata, quinquemaculata, regalis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, saltatrix, scabra, scutellaris, sellata, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, sibirica, spinosa, stridula, sungora, ungarica, vagans, viduata.—*Vide et. Ichneumon.*

**Mya**:—anatifera, anatina, angulata, anserifera, arctica, arenaria, atlantica, australis, byssifera, corrugata, crispata, declivis, donacina, dubia, edentula, gaditana, glycimeris, guineensis, lactea, lutraria, margaritifera, membranacea, nicobarica, nitida, nodosa, norvegica, oblonga, orbiculata, ovalis, ovata, papyracea, perlata, perna, pictorum, praetenuis, pubescens, radiata, rostrata, rugosa, siliqua, spuria, syrmatophora, truncata, vulsella.

**Mycetophagus**:—atomarius, aurantius, bicolor, bifasciatus, brunneus, castaneus, dermestoides, fasciatus, fulvicollis, metallicus, multipunctatus, nigricornis, piceus, plicicornis, picipes, populi, punctatus, quadrimaculatus, sanguinicollis, signatus, spinipes, testaceus, variabilis.—*Vide et. Ips.*

**Mycteria**:—americana, asiatica, australis, indica, orientalis, senegalensis.

**Mycteris**:—griseus.

**Mydas**:—bilineata, filata, illucens, nitida.

**Mygalus**:—moschatus.

**Mylabris**:—affinis, africana, algerica, americana, anastomosis, argentata, atrata, bifasciata, capensis, cleroides, crassicornis, crocata, crucigera, decempunctata, duodecimmaculata, duodecimpunctata, elongata, fasciata, fueslini, fulva, fusca, geminata, hermanniae, immaculata, indica, irrorata, laticlavata, lunata, maculata, maculosa, manophoros, marginata, melanura, minuta, oculata, picta, praeusta, punctum, pustulata, quadripunctata, quattuordecimpunctata, ruficollis, ruficornis, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sericea, sidae, terminata, testacea, trifasciata, trigonalis, trimaculata, undulata, variabilis.



**Mylaris** :—gibbosa, gigantea, speciosa, violacea.

**Myopa** :—annulata, atra, buccata, cincta, cinerea, cingulata, dorsalis, ferruginea, picta, punctata, testacea.

**Myotalpa** :—*vide* **Mus**.

**Myoxus** :—avellanarius, badius, chrysurus, degus, dryas, glis, inauris, inauritis, muscardinus, nitela, olivaceus, striatus.

**Myrmecophaga** (**Mamm.**) :—aculeata, afra, capensis, didactyla, jubata, myosura, pentadactyla, sciura, striata, talgoi, tamandua, tetradactyla, tridactyla.

**Myrmeleo**, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 469 :—**Myrmeleon**, *q.v.*

**Myrmeleon** :—americanus, australis, barbarum, caninum, capense, catta, cayennensis, ermineum, felinum, flavicornis, formica-lynx, formicarium, immaculatum, kolywanense, libelluloides, lineatum, longicornis, lugdunense, luteum, lynceum, macaronius, maculatum, mustelinum, nemausiense, occitanicum, ocellatum, pantherinum, pardalis, pictum, punctatum, tigrinum, trigrammus, ursinum, viride.

**Mystus** :—anguillaris, ascita, bagre, clarius, costatus, cous, fasciatus.

**Mytilus** :—afer, albus, anatinus, argenteus, ater, azureus, barbatus, bicolor, bidens, bilocularis, camellii, canaliculus, candens, chorus, cinnamomeus, citrinus, cor, corallio-phagus, cordatus, cristagalli, curtus, curviroster, curvirostratus, cygneus, diluvianus, discors, donacinus, dubius, edulis, emicatrix, exustus, faba, fasciatus, flavus, fluviatilis, frons, fulgidus, fuscus, fuscus-undatus, gibber, hirundo, hyotis, ignifer, impactus, incurvatus, laevigatus, lineatus, lithophagus, magellanicus, magellanus, mammarius, margariferus, minimus, modiolus, murinus, nicobaricus, niger, niveus, pellucidus, persicus, phaseolus, pholadis, pictus, plicatus, pollex, polymorphus, pumicatus, punctatulus, puniceus, purpureus, radiatus, renitens, roseus, rostrum, ruber, rugosus, sagittatus, saxatilis, smaragdinus, smaragdylus, solen, stagnalis, striatulus, sulcatus, talaris, tessera, testaceus, tuber, umbilicatus, undatus, unguis, unguilatus, variegatus, versicolor, violacea, violaceus, virgatus, viridis, viridis-undatus, vulgaris, zellensis.

**Myxine** :—glutinosa.

**Nais** :—barbata, caeca, digitata, elinguis, furcata, litoralis, marina, proboscidea, quadricuspida, serpentina, vermicularis.

**Naja** :—brasiliensis, fasciata, lutescens, maculata, non-naja, siamensis.

**Nassa** :—argiolus, caesia, duplicata, flaveola, harpa, ligata, mutabile, picta, rudis, striata.

**Natica** :—canrena.

**Natrix** :—aesculapii, ahaetulla, argus, aulica, caerulescens, candida, coronilla, exoleta, filiformis, flagelliformis, gemonensis, gronoviana, hippocrepis, humana, lemniscata, longissima, lubrica, mucosa, mycterizans, punctata, saturnina, vittata, vulgaris.

**Naucoris** :—aestivalis, cimicoides, cursitans, maculata, nepaeformis, oculata.

**Nauplius** :—bracteatus, saltatorius.

**Nautilites** :—complanatus.

**Nautilus** (**Gast.**) :—crista, lacustris.

**Nautilus** (**Ceph.**) :—belemnita, crassus, papyraceus, pompilius, spicula, spirula.

**Nautilus** (**Rhiz.**) :—acicula, acicularis, acutaucicularis, aduncus, ambiguus, ammonoides, angulatus, arietinus, asterizans, auricula, balthicus, beccarii, calcar, carinatulus, cassis, comatus, conico-articulatus, costatus, crassulus, craticulatus, crepidula, crispus, depressulus, discors, faba, factus, fascia, galea, gazellicornis, gizensis, globiferus, granum, harpa, helices, inaequalis, incrassatus, laevigatulus, legumen, leguminiformis, lenticularis, littoreus, lituus, lobatulus, macellus, major, mamilla, margariferus, melo, murex, navicularis, obliquatus, obliquus, orbiculus, orthoceras, papillosus, pennatula, pertusa, planatus, planci, pompilioides, radiatus, radícula, raphanistrum, raphanus, repandus, rugosus, scalaris, scapha, semi-lituus, sertum, sinuatus, sipunculus, spengleri, striatopunctata, strigilatus, subarcuatulus, tuberosus, umbilicatus, unguiculatus, vaginaeformis, venosus, vertebralis, vortex.

**Necrophorus**, Hausmann, Entom. Bemerk. 1799, 33 :—*vide* **Nicrophorus**.

**Necydalis** :—abdominalis, adusta, analis, atra, barbara, bicolor, bipartita, brevicornis, caerulea, caerulescens, cantharoides, ceramboides, clavipes, collaris, cyanea, exusta, fasciata, femorata, flavescens, flavicollis, flavipes, fulvicollis, fuscata, glauca, glaucescens,

humeralis, hybrida, ichneumonea, longipes, major, marginata, melanocephala, melanura, minima, minor, muralis, nigra, nigricornis, nitida, notata, opalina, podagrariae, praeusta, praterana, punctata, quercus, rufa, ruficollis, sanguinicollis, scrophalariae, seladonia, simplex, striata, suturalis, testacea, thalasina, thoracica, tristis, ustulata, umbellatarum, variegata, virescens, viridis, viridissima.

**Nemotelus**:—aeneus, aequinoctialis, annulatus, asiloides, ater, auratus, aureus, cinctus, cuprarius, fasciatus, fenestralis, flavipes, flavo-geniculatus, fulvus, hirtus, hottentottus, illucens, maculatus, marginalis, maurus, niger, punctatus. pusillus, rufus, scolopaceus, sylvestris, tigrinus, tringarius, uliginosus, vermileo, villosus.

**Nepa**:—annulata, antiguensis, atra, cimicoides, cinerea, fusca, grandis, grossa, linearis, maculata, naucoris, notonecta, plana, rubra, rustica, striata, surinamensis.

**Neptunea**:—antiqua, canaliculata, cancellata, clathrus, contraria, corona mexicana, despecta, doliata, foliacea, fossilis, limbata, magellanica, muricina, nasata, neglecta, perversa, ponderosa, pusilla, reticulata, varicosa.

**Nereis**:—acustris, adriatica, alba, aphroditoides, aphroditois, armillaris, bifrons, caeca, caerulea, chrysocephala, ciliata, cinnamomea, cirrosa, conchilega, corniculata, crassa, cylindrararia, diversicolor, ebranchiata, ferruginea, filicornis, fimbriata, flava, gigantea, incisa, lacustris, lamellifera, lamelligera, longa, lumbricoides, lutaria, maculata, mollis, noctiluca, norvegica, pelagica, pellucida, pennata, pinnata, prismatica, punctata, pusilla, rosea, rubra, rufa, seticornis, stellifera, tubicola, verrucosa, versicolor, viridis.

**Nerita**:—aculeata, acupictus, ascensionis, affinis, alabastrina, ala-papilionis, alba, albicilla, albolineata, albumen, ampullacea, angularis, angulata, angulosa, antillarum, arachnoidea, arriaca, aspersa, aterrima, atra, atrata, aurantiaca, aurita, australis, bidens, bifasciata, cancellata, candidissima, canrena, cardinalis, carinata, carnea, chamaeleon, chrysostoma, cincta, cinerea, clathrata, conspurcata, contorta, cornea, corona, costata, crocea, cruenta, cruentata, deflorata, dendrites, diaphana, dissimilis, diversicolor, doliolum, dubia, eburnea, effusa, elegans, exuvia, fascia, fasciata, flammea, flava, fluctifera, fluviatilis, fulgurans, fulminea, fuscofasciata, gemmata, glaucina, granulosa, grisea, grossa, guttata, hians, histrio, imperfecta, islandica, jaculator, labeo, lactaria, lacustris, larva, latilinea, leucozonias, licinia, ligata, lineata, litterata, littoralis, littorea, livida, lunulata, lutea, maculata, maculosa, magdalenae, malaccensis, mammilla, mammillaris, marginata, marmorata, maroccana, marochiensis, maxima, melanoleucas, melanostoma, mille-punctata, minuta, monile, muricata, musica, mustelina, nebulosa, nigella, nigreola, nigrita, nigrocincta, nivea, nodosa, notata, nubecula, nux-castanea, oculata, oculis, olivacea, opaca, orientalis, pallida, pallidulus, papilio, papilla, parallela, patella, pecten, pellis-armeniana, pellucida, peloronta, pennata, perversa, petechialis, phrygia, phrygionia, pica, picta, pictata, piscinalis, plicata, plumbea, polita, prasina, prolifera, promontorii, pulchra, pullata, pulligera, punctata, punctulata, pupa, purpurata, pusilla, quadricolor, radula, ramosa, reticulata, rubella, rubra, rufa, rugosa, senegalensis, serpentina, spadicea, sphaerica, spinula, stellatus, stercus-muscarum, succinata, sulcata, tessellata, textilis, tigrina, trabalis, triangularis, tricolor, trochus, tuberculata, turrita, undata, undulata, urceus, usnea, valvata, varia, variegata, versicolor, violacea, virens, virgata, virginea, viridicata, viridis, vitellus, vittata, vivipara, zebra, ziczac.

**Neritaeformis**:—albumen, cana, cinerea, fasciata, fusca, lemniscata, mammilla, nigella, pisum, pressa, punctata, putamen, striata, undata, vitellus.

**Nicrophorus**:—americanus, bifasciatus, carinata, germanicus, grandis, hirta, humator, mortuum, vespillo, vespilloides, virginicus, vulgaris.

**Nitidula**:—abbreviata, aenea, aestiva, aquatica, atrata, bicolor, biloba, bimaculata, bipunctata, bipustulata, brassicae, chrysomeloides, coccinelloides, colon, cylindricornis, decemguttata, depressa, dimidiata, discoidea, dorsalis, dulcamarae, elongata, fasciata, ferruginea, fervida, flavomaculata, flexuosa, floralis, fusca, germanica, guttalis, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, hirta, humeralis, immaculata, imperialis, indica, lata, limbata, litura, lunata, lutea, maculata, marginata, minuta, nebulosa, nubila, oblonga, obscura, obsoleta, pallida, pectoralis, pedicularia, pellionis, pilosa, psyllia, pubescens, pulcra, punctata, punctatissima, pusilla, quadrata, quadriguttata, quadri-punctata, quadri-pustulata, rubicunda, rufipes, sanguinolenta, setacea, sexpustulata, silacea, solida, sordida, striata, strigata, sulcata, testacea, tripunctata, truncata, undata, unicolor, varia, variegata, verbasci, veris, villosa, viridescens.



**Noctilio**:—americanus, ferrum equinum, lepturus, noveboracensis.

**Noctua**:—abrotani, absinthii, acetosella, achatina, advena, aemula, aenea, affinis, albago, albicollis, albipes, albipuncta, albulu, alchymista, alepcurus, alienata, algae, algru, aluco, ambigua, ambusta, anceps, ancilla, angulata, anifurca, annulata, aprilina, aquilina, arbuti, arcuata, argentea, argentina, argyritis, arnicae, artemisiae, arundinis, asclepiadis, asteris, astrea, atra, atratula, atriplicis, augur, aurago, aurantiomaculata, auricoma, aurita, avida, baja, bacularia, barbara, barbata, basilinea, batis, bengalensis, bicolor, bicolora, bifasciata, biren, birivia, blanda, boleti, bractea, brassicae, brassicaria, brunnea, bubo, caecimacula, caesia, calcatrippae, calvaria, candelisequa, candidula, canina, capreae, caprimulgus, capsincola, caricae, carna, carnea, centralis, cerago, cerasi, cespitis, chalcis, chamomillae, caracterea, chenopodiata, chenopodii, chi, chione, choninea, chrysis, chrysographa, ciliata, cincta, cinerea, cinerago, cinnamomea, citrago, clavata, comma, communimacula, complana, compta, concha, conformis, conigera, conjuncta, consona, conspersa, contracta, contigua, convergens, convoluta, corchori, cordigera, coronata, corticea, craccae, crepuscularis, cribraria, croceago, crucis, cruda, crux, cubicularis, cucubali, culta, cuprea, cursoria, cytherea, dama, deaurata, decora, degener, delia, delphinii, denressa, dentina, deperdita, deplana, depressa, depuncta, derasa, destituta, detera, didyma, diffinis, diluta, dimidiata, dioscoreae, dipsacea, discolor, dissimilis, distincta, ditrapezium, divergens, dolichos, domestica, dominula, dorsalis, dotata, dysodea, eborea, eborina, egregia, elata, E-latinum, electa, electrica, elocata, emarginata, epione, equestris, eremita, erosa, erythrocephala, eugenia, euphorbiae, evidens, exclamationis, exsoleta, famula, fasciata, ferrago, ferruginea, ferrugo, festiva, festucae, ficus, fimbria, fixa, flamma, flammata, flammea, flava, flavago, flavescens, flavicincta, flavicornis, flina, forcipula, fortificata, formosa, fragariae, fraxini, frontis, frugalis, fuliginosa, fulminans, fulvago, fulvia, fumosa, funesta, furuncula, furva, fuscula, gamma, gemina, genistae, geographica, geometrica, geryon, gilvago, glabra, glandifera, grisea, griscens, glyphica, gossypii, gothica, gracilis, hecta, heliaca, heliophila, hepatica, hera, herbida, hermelina, hieroglyphica, hippophae, hipposideros, hircus, histrio, histrionica, humilis, hybrida, hymenaea, hyperici, ianthina, I-cinctum, illibata, illustris, imbecilla, inclyta, inquinata, inscripta, instabilis, interrogationis, iota, iphianasse, irrorata, irrorea, italica, itynx, jacobaeae, jodutta, joviana, lacera, lactea, lactucae, laeta, l-album, lamda, lamina, lanceolata, lapponica, lateritia, latiuncula, leonina, leporina, leucographa, leucomelas, leucophaea, leucoptera, libatrix, lichenis, ligustri, limacoides, linariae, linea, linogrisea, lithoxylaea, litura, livida, lota, lubecula, lucifuga, lucipara, lucipeta, luctuosa, luculenta, ludifica, lumina, lunaris, lunata, lunus, lusca, luteago, luteola, lutosa, lutulenta, lyncea, lychnidis, madida, manlia, marginata, marginea, marmorea, masoreta, materna, matronula, maura, megacephala, melaleuca, melanopa, mendica, menthastri, menyanthidis, mercatoria, meretrix, meticulosa, mezenteria, mi, micacea, microrrhoea, millegrana, miniosa, minor, mixta, moneta, monilis, monolis, morpheus, munda, muscerda, musicalis, mutabilis, mycerina, myopa, myrtilli, narbonea, narcissus, nebulosa, nemorosa, nervosa, nictitans, nigricans, nigrofulva, nigrofulca, nitida, nivea, noctilio, notacula, notata, nubila, nun-atrum, nupta, nyctea, nymphaea, nymphagoga, obelisca, obducta, obscura, ocellina, ochrago, ochroleuca, octogena, octogenaria, oculo, odora, oleracea, olivacea, ononis, oo, or, orbona, orichalcea, orion, oxyacanthae, oxyptera, pacta, pagana, pallens, palliata, palliola, palmata, pancratii, pandrosa, panthea, panthorina, paphia, paphos, parallela, paranympa, parthenias, partita, patibulum, patroclus, pauperata, peltigera, peponis, perflua, perla, perplexa, persicariae, petriflata, picta, pirithea, pisi, pistacina, plecta, polita, polluta, polygona, polygramma, polymita, polyodon, porphyrea, praeceps, praecox, praeduncula, prasina, promissa, pronuba, protea, protoplastes, pruni, psi, pteridis, pudorina, puella, pulchra, pulla, pulmonaris, pumila, punctum, pupilla, purpurascens, purpureo-fasciata, purpurina, pusilla, putris, pygarga, pyralina, pyramidea, pyrophila, quadra, quadripunctata, quaestionis, quercus, radica, radiata, radicea, rapta, raptracula, ravidu, rectangula, rectilinea, rejecta, renata, repanda, respersa, reticulata, rhizolitha, rhomboidea, ridens, rivularis, roboris, roscida, rosida, rubi, rubicunda, rubiginea, rubricola, rubricollis, rubricosa, ruficollis, rumicis, runica, rupicola, rurea, rutilago, saga, sagitta, salaminia, satellitia, satura, scolopacina, scrobiculata, scrophulariae, scutosa, segetis, seladonia, serena, serici, sericina, serva, setosa, sexmaculata, sidae, sigma, signata, signifera, signum, silene, simulans, sinuata, solani,

solaris, sordida, spadicea, spectrum, spinaciae, spiralis, spoliaticula, sponsa, spreta, squalida, stabilis, stichica, stictica, stigmatizans, stolidia, striata, strigosa, strigula, strix, stuposa, suasa, subsequa, subterranea, subtusa, succincta, suffusa, sulphurago, sulphurea, sylvina, tanacetii, templi, tenebrosa, terlineata, terrena, tersa, testacea, tetra, texta, thalassina, tigrina, tineodes, tirrhaea, tragopoginis, trapezina, triangularis, triangulum, tricesima, tridens, trigutta, trilinea, triplacia, triptera, tripterigia, triquetra, tristis, troglodyta, turbida, turca, turcica, typhae, typica, ulmae, ulmi, ulula, umbra, umbratica, umbrosa, umminia, unca, undata, undosa, unita, ursina, valligera, vampyrus, variabilis, variegata, verbasci, verna, verruca, versicolor, vespertilio, vesta, vestigialis, viminalis, virescens, viridi-obscura, vitis idaea, vitta, vittata, vulpina, xanthographa, ypsilon, zenobia.

**Nomada**:—agrestis, albilabris, cincta, cingulata, crucigera, duodecimmaculata, fabriciana, flava, flavicornis, fulvicornis, fucata, furva, gibba, hattorfiana, histrio, interrupta, lineata, lineola, nasuta, nigro-rufa, praecox, punctata, pusilla, rannunculi, riparia, rufa, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipes, scutellaris, sexfasciata, sexmaculata, squallida, striata, surinamensis, tibialis, vaga, varia, variegata, versicolor, zonata.

**Notocanthus**, M. E. Bloch, Abh. böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1787 (1788), 278:—chemnitzii, nasus.

**Notonecta**:—alba, americana, atomaria, ciliata, coleoprata, furcata, glauca, indica, lineata, lutea, maculata, marginata, minuta, minutior, minutissima, nivea, noveboracensis, obliqua, octopunctata, striata.

**Notopterus**:—kapat, squamosus.

**Notoxus**:—antherinus, ater, bicolor, bifasciatus, bipunctatus, caeruleus, calycinus, castaneus, cinctellus, cornutus, cucullatus, deustus, dubius, flavipes, flavus, floralis, formicarius, fulvus, gracilis, grandis, hirtellus, hispidulus, hispidus, indicus, limbatus, melanocephalus, melanurus, minutus, mollis, monoceros, myrmicocephalus, nectarinus, pedestris, populneus, porcatus, quadriguttatus, rhinoceros, ruficollis, schaedia, sellatus, serricornis, sinensis, tenuicollis, thoracicus, trifasciatus, unifasciatus, violaceus.

**Nucella**:—lapillus, macina, moschatellina, reticulata, theobroma.

**Nucifraga**:—caryocatactes.

**Nucula**:—nucleus.

**Numenius**:—africanus, arquatus, borealis, dethardingii, guarauna, hudsonicus, ibis, igneus, leucocephalus, luzoniensis, madagascariensis, phaeopus, pygmaeus, tahitiensis, viridis.

**Numida**:—aegyptiaca, cristata, meleagris, mitrata.

**Nyctemene**, J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4fuss. Thiere, II. 1800, 615 & 736:—cephalotes.

**Nycteribia**:—vespertilionis.

**Nycteris**:—lasiurus.

**Nymphalis**:—*vide* *Papilio*.

**Nymphon**:—grossipes.

**Obisium**:—cancroides, cimicoides.

**Ochotona**:—alpina, minor, pusillus.

**Octopus**:—cirrhosus, granulatus, moschatus, rugosus, vulgaris.

**Oculus**, N. G. Leske, Add. Klein. Nat. Disp. Ech. 1778, xvii & 97.—Ech.:—polyphemi.

**Ocypode**:—ceratophthalma, laevis, minuta, quadrata, rhombea.

**Odocantha**:—melanura.

**Odontognathus**:—mucronatus.

**Oedemera**:—abdominalis, aenea, caerulea, caerulescens, cyanea, femorata, lineata, livida, marginata, melanura, podagraria, ruficollis, sanguinicollis, simplex, subulatus, tristis, ustulata, viridissima, vittata.

**Oestrus**:—antilopae, antilopum, bovis, buccatus, cuniculi, curvicauda, elaphi, equi, fasciculosus, haemorrhoidalis, halensis, hominis, intestinalis, lineatus, nasalis, ovis, pecorum, tarandi, trompe, tsaltsalya, veterinus, vituli.

**Oleacina**:—volutata.

**Oligopodus**:—veliferus.

**Oliva**:—corticata, fenestrata, interpuncta, oliva, porphyrio, striata.

**Olivaeformis**:—nucleus, orches.



**Omalisus**:—fontis-bellaquaei, suturalis.

**Onchidium**:—typhae.

**Ondatra**:—coypus, zibethicus.

**Oniscus**:—abyssinus, aculeatus, agilis, albicornis, annulatus, aquaticus, arenarius, arenarius, armadillo, asellus, asilus, assimilis, balthicus, bicaudatus, bicolor, bidentatus, cancellus, caspius, ceti, chelipes, cicada, conglobator, convexus, corallinus, crenulatus, cruciger, cuspidatus, entomon, eremita, falcatus, fuscus, gammarellus, gibbosus, globator, hecticus, hypnorum, imbricatus, linearis, littoreus, locusta, lutosus, maculatus, marginatus, marinus, medusarum, murarius, muricatus, muscorum, oceanicus, oestrum, oniscus, paradoxus, physodes, psora, pulex, pustulatus, pysodes, quadricornis, ruderalis, scolopendroides, scopolorum, scopioidea, serratus, setiger, spinosus, stromianus, sylvarum, sylvestris, tineas, trachurus, tridentatus, umbricatus, unguis, unguis, variegatus, viridis, volutator, zonatus.—*Vide et. Cancer.*

**Onitis**:—apelles, agulus, belial, clinias, flavipes, inuus, lophus, sphinx, unguiculus, vandelli.

**Onocrotalus**:—onocrotalus.

**Opatrum**:—arenarium, agaricicola, agricola, armatum, bifurcum, bipunctatum, bipustulatus, brunneum, canaliculatum, cinereum, cinetium, clathratum, crenatum, depressum, femoratum, fuscum, gibbum, glabratum, granulatum, griseum, laevigatum, lithophilus, melinum, minutum, monilicorne, obscurum, orientale, planum, plumigerum, porcatum, pusillum, quisquiliarium, reticulatum, rufipes, rugosum, sabulosum, sericeum, silphoides, strigatum, subterraneum, sulcatum, testaceum, tibiale, unipunctatum, villosum.

**Ophicephalus**:—punctatus, striatus.

**Ophichthus**:—anguilla, cinereus, conger, myrus, ophis, serpens.

**Ophidion**:—aculeatum, barbatum, glesne, imberbe, macrophthalmum, mastacembelus, simack, unermak, viride.

**Ophion**:—amictus, circumflexus, compensator, cultellator, cunctator, erigator, falcator, flagellator, flavifrons, flavus, foliator, glaucopterus, jocator, luteus, mercator, morio, obscuratus, pugillator, ramidulus, relictus, saltator.

**Ophisurus**:—ophis, serpens.

**Opilio**:—alpinus, bicolor, bilineatus, bimaculatus, carinatum, cornutus, diadema, fasciatus, grossipes, helwigii, hemisphaericus, hispidus, horridus, longipes, monocantha, morio, palpalis, parietinus, quadridentatus, rupestris, scaber, spinosus, triangularis.

**Orbicula**:—anomala.

**Orbis**, P. L. S. Mueller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141:—inermis, pinnatus.

**Orchestes**:—signifer.

**Oriolus**:—americanus, annulatus, aureus, baltimore, bonana, brasilianus, brasiliensis, caeruleus, capensis, castaneus, caudatus, cayensis, chenensis, chrysocephalus, citrius, costototi, cothurni, cristatus, cuculatus, dominicensis, ferrugineus, flavus, fulvus, furcatus, fuscus, galbula, griseus, guianensis, haemorrhous, hudsonius, icterocephalus, icterus, jamaicai, japacani, leucocephalus, leucopterus, lineatus, ludovicianus, melaleucus, melancholicus, melanocephalus, mexicanus, minor, naevius, nidipendulus, niger, novae hispaniae, ocellatus, olivaceus, oryzivorus, persicus, phoeniceus, pictus, picus, radiatus, ruber, sinensis, spurius, textor, tricolor, trifasciatus, unalaschkensis, varius, virescens, viridis, xanthorus.

**Orithyia**:—mammillaris.

**"Ornitholithus"**:—nidi, ossium, partialis, plumarum, rostri, totalis.

**Ornithorhynchus**:—paradoxus.

**Orthezia**:—characias.

**Orthocera** (Rh.), A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 63:—adunca, armilla, arietina, cingulata, crispata, culter, fascia, frondosa, granum, legumen, lituus, manubrium, obliqua, orbiculus, pupa, radicata, raphanistrum, raphanus, rapistrum, recurvata, semilituus, sipunculus, spirula, striata, sulcata, undata.

**Orthoceras** (Ceph.):—gazzelicornis.—*Vide et. Nautilus.*

**Orthoceras** (Dip.):—cinereum, lacustris.

**Orussus**:—coronatus, vespertilio.

**Orycteropus**, G. Cuvier, Tabl. élém. 1798, 144:—capensis.

**Oryctes**:—nasicornis.

**Oscabrium**:—gallicum.

**Oscana**:—astacaria.

**Ostoma**:—bipustulata, colon, discoidea, ferruginea, rubicunda.

**Ostracion**:—auritus, bicaudatus, alis, concatenatus, cornutus, cristatus, cubicus, gibbosus, hexagonus, knorrii, meleagris, nasus, quadricornis, tricornis, trigonus, triqueter, tuberculatus, turritus.

**Ostralega**:—pica.

**Ostrea**:—aculeata, adscensionis, alata, amplexens, anatina, annulata, anonyma, arata, aurantia, bilineata, borealis, bullata, cinnabarina, citrifolia, citrina, clavata, cochlear, coarctata, conspersa, cornucopiae, corallina, crenata, crenulata, crista-galli, cristaramosa, cristata, crocea, cucullata, decemradiata, denticulata, depressa, diluviana, distorta, dubia, echinata, edulis, elegans, elongata, ephippium, exalbida, excavata, fasciata, flabellum, flammea, flavescens, flavicans, flexuosa, florida, foliata, folium, fornicata, forskahlii, fragilis, frons, fuci, fusca, gibba, gigantea, glabra, glacialis, glaciata, gubernacula, guttata, hians, histronica, hyalina, hybrida, hyotis, imbricata, incarnata, innominata, inflata, inflexa, islandica, isognomum, isogonum, jacobaea, japonica, juba, laurentii, legumen, lima, lineata, lutea, maculata, maculosa, magellanica, malleus, maxillaris, maxima, media, miniata, minuta, modesta, multistriata, muricata, mustelina, mytiloides, nebulosa, nodosa, nodulosa, nucleus, oblitterata, oblongata, obscura, ochroleuca, orbicularis, opercularis, ovalis, palliata, pallium, papyracea, parasitica, pecten, pedum, pellucens, perna, pes-felis, pes-lutreae, philanthrops, picta, placenta, plana, pleuronectes, plica, plicatula, porphyrea, praeadamitica, principalis, punctata, pusilla, pusio, pyxidata, radiata, radula, recondita, regia, regula, retusa, rhinantoides, rosea, rostrata, rustica, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, sauciata, scabra, semiaurita, seminuda, senatoria, senegalensis, septemradiata, sicala, sinensis, sinuosa, solaris, spinosa, spondylodes, spondyloidea, squamata, squamosa, stellata, striata, striatula, striatum, subrotunda, subrufa, sulcata, sulphurea, superficialis, tenuis, tiberina, torta, tranquebarica, transtra, triradiata, tuberculata, turgida, undata, valentini, valsella, varia, versicolor, violacea, virginiana, virginica, vitrea, vittata, vulgare, vulsella, zizac.

**Otis (A.)**:—afra, arabs, aurita, bengalensis, cafra, chilensis, hobara, indica, oedinemus, passaragia, rhaad, secretarius, tarda, tetrax.

**Otus**, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], 3:—bakkamoena. The species attributed to Daudin should read **Strix otus**, *varr.*

**Ovis**:—ammon, argali, aries, barbata, fera-sibirica, guineensis, orientalis, pudu, strepsicerus.

**Oxyporus**:—abdominalis, analis, bicolor, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, brunneus, cellaris, chrysomelinus, dimidiatus, erythropterus, flavipes, hypnorum, lunulatus, marginatus, marginellus, maxillosus, merdarius, minutus, obtusus, picipes, pygmaeus, rufipes, rufus, subterraneus, suturalis, testaceus, thoracicus, trimaculatus.

**Paederus**:—angustatus, austriacus, bicolor, brunripes, dimidiatus, elongatus, filiformis, flavipes, fracticornis, fulgidus, fulvipennis, impressus, melanocephalus, orbicularis, orbiculatus, proboscideus, riparius, ruficollis, testaceus, tricolor, verbasci.

**Pagurus**:—alatus, amplexens, aniculus, araneiformis, bernhardus, caput mortuum, clypeatus, custos, diaphanus, diogenes, eremita, gregarius, latro, miles, oculatus, ophthalmicus, rugosus, strigosus, tubularis, ungarus.

**Palaemon**:—brevimanus, carcinus, comorandelianus, fucorum, lar, locusta, longimanus, serratus, squilla, tranquebaricus.

**Palamedea**:—chavaria, cornuta, cristata.

**Pallinurus**:—fasciatus, homarus, ornatus, quadricornis.

**Palmipes**:—acutangula, coriacea, obtusangula, pentapetala.

**Pandora**:—inaequivalvis.

**Panorpa**:—alpestris, americana, capensis, coa, communis, fasciata, germanica, halterata, hiemalis, italica, japonica, lugubris, scorpio, tipularia, tipuloides.

**Paphia**:—ala-avis, ala-papilionis, decussata, edulis, guttulata, litterata, meroe, nebulosa, nocturna.

**Papilio**:—abacus, abaris, abebalus, abolla, absolon, acaciae, acamas, acantus, acastus, accius, aceris, acesa, achates, achatiades, acheronta, acheus, achilles, achine, acis,



acmon, aconthea, acontius, acreon, acrion, actaea, actaeon, actea, actorion, actoris, ada, adippe, adippes, admetus, adonia, adonis, adrastus, aedea, aegeria, aegon, aegle, aegyptius, acilus, aeneas, aeolus, aenippe, aeropa, aeropus, aesopus, aethiopa, aethiops, afer, affinis, agamemnon, agapenor, agatha, agathina, agave, agavus, agenor, agestis, agis, aglaja, aglauros, aglea, agnes, agrotera, agyrtus, ajax, alardus, alberganus, albomaculata, albopictus, albula, alcandor, alcanor, alceae, alcesta, alcibiades, alcidamas, alcides, alcionea, alciphron, alcippe, alciippus, alcithoe, alcmene, alcmeneone, alcmone, alcon, alcon, alcyone, alexis, alimena, allica, allionia, almana, alope, alphaea, alphenor, alpheus, alpicola, alsus, althaeae, althea, amabilis, amalia, amaryllis, amasene, amasia, amata, amatheia, amathonte, amathusia, amelia, amesis, amestris, amiralis, ammon, amor, amosis, amphicede, amphidamas, amphimachus, amphimedon, amphinome, amphion, amphione, amphitriton, amphysus, ampyx, amulia, amulius, amyntas, amyntor, amyclas, amycus, anacardii, anagnostes, anaphus, anaxarete, anaxibia, ancaea, ancaeus, anceps, anceta, anceus, anchises, anchisiades, ancilla, andremona, androgeus, andromacha, andromachus, andromeda, angelica, anius, anna, annulatus, antenor, antheus, anticlea, antigone, antigonus, antilochus, antilope, antimachus, antiochus, antiopa, antiphates, antiphus, antonoe, aonis, apastus, apelles, aphrodite, apidanus, apollinus, apollo, arachne, aracanthus, aranea, aratus, arbas, arbates, arcadia, arcalaus, arcania, arcas, arcensia, arcisilax, archesia, archias, archippus, archytas, arcus, arctophonus, arctophylax, arctous, arduinna, areolatus, areta, arete, arethusa, argalus, argante, arge, argenissa, argenteus, argenthona, argenticollis, argester, argia, argiades, argiolus, argiphontes, argopoeus, argus, argynnis, argyra, argyrios, argyrius, argyrobis, argyrocapelus, argyrocopus, argyroela, argyrogmon, argyrogmonis, argyrophalara, argyrophalax, argyrotocus, ariadne, ariarathes, aricie, aries, arinas, arion, arionis, aristeus, aristides, aristolochiae, aristus, arius, armata, arminius, arnaca, arne, arogeus, arsante, arsilache, arsinoe, artaxerxes, artemides, artemis, artemisa, artemisia, artenice, arthemis, ascanius, asius, aspasia, assarica, assaricus, assimilis, artarte, astenous, asterie, asterius, astina, astiniac, astinuous, astrarche, astrea, astyagus, astyanax, astylus, asychis, atalanta, ater, athalia, athamas, athemon, athene, athulia, atlita, atlites, atrovenatus, atymnus, atys, auge, augias, aulestes, aunus, aurelius, aurinia, aurora, aurota, automedon, autonoe, aventina, avia, avitus, avius, betulae, bianor, bias, biblis, biclis, bicolor, bifasciatus, baldus, ballus, banksia, barbarus, basilea, basilia, basilissa, bates, bathseba, bathus, bathyllus, baton, battus, baucis, belemia, belia, belisama, belise, bella, belladona, bellargus, bellona, belmus, belus, beon, berecynthia, berenice, bernardus, beroe, bertolis, bipunctatus, bisaltide, bitias, biton, bixae, blandina, blasius, blomfieldia, bocchus, bochus, boeticus, bolina, bomilcar, bonasia, bramafama, brassicae, brassicaria, brassolis, brigitta, brino, briseis, bromius, bronte, brontes, broteas, brutus, bubastus, busirus, butes, byzas, byze, byzenus, cachrus, cacta, cadiga, cadma, cadmus, caecilia, caecus, caelus, caeneus, caenis, caju, calais, c-album, calisto, calliope, callirhoe, callycopis, calypso, camaena, camerta, camilla, camillus, camoenia, camulus, canace, candaon, candida, candidus, candiope, candybus, canicularis, canidia, canthus, capanea, capucinus, caranus, cardamines, carduelis, cardui, caricae, carinenta, cassiae, cassida, cassioides, cassiope, cassiopea, cassius, cassus, castalia, castor, cato, catilla, catillus, catullus, c-aureum, cavolina, cebrenus, ceculus, cedo-nulli, celaenus, celaeus, celeno, celerio, celia, celimene, celinde, celmus, celtis, cenea, ceneus, centaurus, cepha, cephalus, cepheus, cephus, cerasi, cercis, ceres, cereus, cerialis, ceronus, cethegus, cethosia, chalceas, chariclea, charithonia, charonia, chelys, chemnis, chione, chiron, chiton, chlorinaeus, chryseis, chrysippe, chrysippus, chloris, chorinaeus, chremes, chromus, chrysopterus, chrysotheme, chrysus, cicero, cicilia, cillene, cinaeus, cingulus, cinna, cinxia, cinyra, circe, circeis, cissia, clara, clarissa, clarus, claudia, claudina, claudius, clausius, claviger, clelia, cleobis, cleodoxa, cleon, cleona, cleonus, cleopatra, clerimon, climena, climene, clio, clito, cloanthe, clonius, clorimena, cluena, clueria, clymena, clytemnestra, clytia, clyton, clytus, cneora, cocala, cocalia, coccajus, cochrus, cocles, cocyta, cocytus, codomanus, codrus, coenobita, colon, columbanus, columbina, columella, colutea, coluteae, comes, cometes, comma, comus, constantia, constantius, coon, coras, corax, corbulo, cordula, core, coridon, cornelia, cornelius, coronea, coronis, cortinna, corus, corydon, coryta, corythallia, corytus, crantor, crataegi, crassus, creona, cresphontes, cresphontinus, cressida, creteus, criniscus, crino, crisia, crispus, crithea, crithon, crocale,

croceus, croesus, crolus, cronis, crotopus, cupavia, cupentus, cupido, curius, cyane, cyanea, cyanopterus, cyanus, cybele, cydippe, cyllarus, cymela, cymodoce, cynara, cynorta, cynthia, cynthius, cyparissa, cyparissias, cypraea, cypris, cyrene, cyrillus, cyrus, cytherea, cytheris, daedale, daedalus, damaetas, damocles, damoetes, damon, damone, dan, danae, danis, daphne, daphnis, daplidice, dardanus, dardus, darius, damianus, daunus, davus, decius, dedalus, deiphobus, dejanira, delia, delila, delius, demetrius, demodocus, demoleus, demolion, demophile, demophon, dia, diamina, diana, diaphanus, dice, dictynna, dido, didyma, didymaon, dimas, dimus, dindymus, diocippus, dioeletianus, diomedes, dion, dione, diphilus, dirce, dirtea, disa, discors, dissimilis, divaricatus, dolicaon, dolyas, dorantes, dorcas, doreus, doriclea, dorilis, dorimene, dorimond, doris, dorothea, dorus, dorylas, dromus, drusia, drusilla, drusius, drya, dryas, dryasis, dryope, dubius, durio, dyctinna, dydimaon, dyndima, dyndimene, eborea, ebusa, ebusus, echeria, echerius, echion, echo, eclypsis, edipus, edusa, egaea, egea, egeria, egesta, egialea, egina, egista, elathea, electo, electra, elegans, eleus, eleusina, eligius, elis, elongatus, elorea, emathion, embla, emilia, empedocles, emylius, encendon, encendon, enceladus, endymion, enothrea, enotrea, enotrus, eos, epaea, epaphia, epaphus, epeus, ephestion, ephyne, epictetus, epiphron, epitus, epius, eponina, epopus, epulus, equicola, erato, erebus, eresimus, eribotes, erigone, erina, erinus, eriphile, erippus, erithonius, erminia, erosine, erota, erycinia, erymanthea, erymanthis, erymanthus, erysimi, erythrea, erythus, eryx, esra, ethemon, etheocles, ethesia, ethlius, ethosea, ethus, etolus, eubule, eucharis, euclea, eudora, eudoxia, eudoxus, eugenia, euipe, eumea, eumedon, eumelia, eumelus, eumene, eumeus, eumolpus, eunomia, eupale, eupalemon, eupalus, eupheno, euphon, euphrosyne, euralius, euribates, eurilochus, eurimedeia, eurimedes, eurinome, euristeus, eurus, eurita, euritea, euriteus, eurocilia, europa, europome, eurota, eurydice, eurypylus, eurytris, eurytus, eustachius, euterpe, eva, evadne, evadnes, evadrus, evagete, evalthe, evander, evarete, evelina, evippus, exadeus, excaecata, exclamationis, exoticus, eycalia, fabia, fabius, fagi, F-album, fantasos, fascelis, fatima, fauna, faunus, favonius, fenestratus, feronia, ferula, festivus, fidia, fimbriatus, fingal, flammaeus, flava, flavomaculatus, flegia, flegias, flesus, flippantha, flirtea, flora, florella, florimel, florus, flyas, folus, forestan, formosus, fortunatus, francisca, freija, frejus, frigga, fritillarius, fritillum, frobenia, fucatus, fulgerator, fuliginosus, fulla, furcula, fuscioles, gabriela, gabrielis, galanthus, galanthus, galathea, galaxaera, G-album, gambrius, ganimedes, garbus, gardetta, gea, gefion, gelanor, generilla, genoveva, gentius, genutia, gerdrudtus, gerontes, geryon, getus, gilippus, glacialis, glaucippe, glaucus, gliciria, glycerie, glycerion, gnetus, gnidia, gnidus, gnoma, gonerilla, gordius, gorgias, grachus, griela, gripus, grispus, grogne, gronovii, grosoppe, gyas, halesus, halyma, hanno, haquinus, haraldus, harmodius, harmonia, harpalyce, harpax, harpyia, hassan, hebe, hebrus, hecabe, hecale, hecate, hector, hectorides, hecuba, hecuba, hedonia, hedyle, hegesia, hegissippus, helcita, helena, heleanor, helenus, heliacon, helice, helicitia, helie, heliodore, helirius, helius, helle, helles, hellica, helops, hemes, hemon, heos, hera, herennius, hermes, hermione, hermioneus, hero, herodotus, herse, hersilia, hertha, hesione, hesperus, hexophthalmos, hiarba, hiarbas, hiera, hiera, hierta, hilaria, hilda, hille, hipolaste, hippia, hippo, hippoclus, hippocoon, hippodamia, hippolyte, hippona, hipponoe, hippothoe, hirce, hirlanda, hisbon, histrio, homerus, honorius, horatius, hordonia, horta, hostilia, huntera, hutuinus, hyacinthus, hyale, hyalinus, hydaspes, hygenius, hylactor, hylas, hylaspes, hylax, hyllus, hymen, hypanus, hyparete, hypatia, hyperanthus, hyperbius, hyperia, hypermnestra, hyphea, hypolitius, hyppason, hyppolite, hypsipyle, hystaspes, ianirula, ianthe, iarbas, iabus, icarus, ida, idaeus, idalia, idas, idea, idmone, idomeneus, ilea, ilia, ilico, ilione, ilioneus, ilithia, illioneus, ilus, imperator, imperialis, inachus, inaria, incisa, ino, interrogationis, io, iole, iolus, iphicles, iphidamas, iphigenia, iphigenus, iphis, iphita, irene, irenea, iridis, iris, irius, isabella, isidora, isis, ismare, ismarus, ismene, isse, itea, itys, ixilion, ixion, iacchus, jacintha, jairus, janais, janassa, janassia, janias, janira, japetus, japygia, jasius, jason, jatrophae, java, jolaus, jodutta, jovianus, juba, judith, jugurtha, julettus, julia, juliana, junia, juno, jupiter, jurtina, justina, juvenalis, juvena, karschina, kollina, kolosvarensis, labdacus, lacedemon, laches, lachesis, lacteolus, ladon, laertes, lagus, L-album, laidon, lais, laja, lajus, lalage, lamia, lamina, lamis, lampetia, lampetie, langis, laodamia, laodice, laodocus, laomedia, laomedon, laothoe, lappona, lara, larra, larydas, lassus, lathonia, lavaterae, laudonius, laure, lausus, lavinia, lea, leander, leda,



leilus, lemonias, lena, lenea, leodice, leodorus, leonida, leonidas, lesbia, lethe, leucippe, leucomelanos, leucomelas, leucostictos, leucothea, leucothoe, levana, libanius, liberia, liberius, libye, libythea, licarsis, licea, licinia, licomedes, licursus, licus, ligea, liger, limniace, lina, linea, lingeus, lintingensis, linus, liria, lirioppe, lisandra, lisianassa, lisias, lisimon, lisus, lizetta, lotis, lubentina, lucagus, lucia, lucilla, lucille, lucina, lucinda, lucretia, lucretius, luctuosus, lucullus, ludovica, luna, lunulatus, lybia, lycabas, lycakon, lycaste, lycia, lycidas, lycimnia, lycurgus, lydia, lye, lynceus, lycinda, lysander, lysandra, lysidice, lysimnia, lysippus, macaria, macaronius, maccabaeus, machaon, machaonides, macra, macularia, maenas, maera, maerula, magus, maimon, maja, malvae, mamers, mamerta, mandana, mandane, manilia, manlius, manto, mantus, marcellina, marcellus, marcia, marcus, mardania, marginalis, marianne, marica, marinus, marius, marphisa, mars, marsyas, martha, marthesia, martius, matura, matutina, maurus, meander, medea, medon, medus, medusa, megacles, megera, melampus, melander, melaneus, melania, melanida, melanippe, melanippus, melantha, melas, meleager, meleagris, meleander, meliboeus, melicerta, melissa, melita, melite, melpomene, melusina, memnon, menalcas, menalcus, menander, menelaus, meneria, menes, menestheus, menetas, menetes, menetho, menippe, menippus, meolans, meone, mercurius, mergus, merione, meris, mermeria, meroppe, merops, mesenteria, mesentina, messalina, meta, metea, metellus, metis, meton, micalia, micylus, midamas, midamus, midas, miltiades, mimas, minereus, minerva, mineus, minimus, minna, minos, minutus, miriam, miris, mirtyllus, mirus, misenes, misippus, mneme, mnemosyne, molphea, momus, moncus, monima, monina, monocolus, montanus, monuste, mopsus, moraviana, morio, morna, morpheus, morvus, mulciber, murcia, musa, musarion, mutius, mycena, mygdon, mylitta, myncea, myops, myrina, myrmidone, myrti, myrtillus, mysis, naidon, nais, napi, narbal, narcissus, narica, narcosius, narva, nauplius, nausithoe, nausithous, nautes, neaerea, nedymond, nefte, neleus, nelo, nephele, nephte, nereis, nerina, nerissa, nero, nesaea, neste, nestor, niavices, niavius, nicaeus, nicias, nicippe, nigrina, nigronervosus, nileus, nina, niobe, niphe, nireus, nise, niso, nisus, nitocris, niveus, nobilis, nomius, norma, nothus, numata, numerius, numilia, numitor, nycetus, nysa, obrinus, obscuratus, occirhoe, oceanus, ocellatus, octavia, octavius, octoculatus, oculatus, ocpete, odilia, odin, odites, odius, oedippus, oenone, oethon, oileus, oisis, olympia, omega, omphale, opalus, ophion, ophione, opis, optilete, orbitulus, orcas, orchamus, orcus, orestes, orfita, origines, orion, orithya, orontes, orphise, orsiera, orsilochus, orsis, orsita, ortygnus, orus, osinia, ossianus, otho, otis, otreia, otreus, ouranus, paedotrophos, palaemon, palaeno, palamedes, palatinus, palegon, pales, palinurus, palmus, pamela, pammon, pamphilus, pampholyge, pan, pandarus, pandion, pandora, pandrose, paniscus, pann, panope, panthera, pantheratus, pantheus, panthonus, panthous, paomedia, paphia, paphioides, parhassus, paris, parmenides, parrhasia, parsimon, pasithoe, parthenie, pasinuntia, pasiphae, passiflorae, patroclus, paulina, paulinus, paullus, peas, pegala, pelarga, pelagus, pelaus, pelea, peleides, peleus, pelias, pelion, pelopia, pelops, peneclea, penelope, penthea, peranthus, periander, periboea, perimele, perion, perius, perseae, perseis, perseus, persiphone, pertinax, petalus, petavius, petreus, petrosus, phaedra, phaedrus, phaenareta, phaeusa, phaeton, phaetusa, phalantha, phalanthus, phalaris, phaleros, phareus, phedima, phegea, phereclus, pherecydes, pheridamas, phiale, phicomone, phidias, phidippus, phidon, philaidilis, phylanthus, philasus, philea, philenor, phileta, philetes, philemon, philene, philiasus, philippa, philippina, philis, philocles, philoctetes, philomela, philonome, philonomus, philoxenus, phineus, phleas, phlegia, phliasus, phobos, phobus, phocas, phocion, phocus, phoebe, phoebus, phoedon, pholeus, phorbanta, phorcas, phorcas, phorceys, phryne, phryxa, phyleus, phylleus, phyllis, phyllus, piera, pierus, pilosellae, pindarus, pinthaeus, pinthous, pipleis, piranthus, pirata, pireta, pirithous, pisorum, pitho, placidia, plexippus, plutargus, podalirius, polibete, polibetes, policenes, polinice, polixenes, pollux, polybe, polycanon, polycarnes, polychloros, polycletus, polydams, polydecta, polydorus, polymeda, polymenus, polymnestor, polymnia, polynice, polynome, polyphemus, polysperchon, polytes, polyxena, polyxenes, pomona, pompadour, pompeius, pompeus, pompilius, poppea, populi, porphyria, porsenna, portia, portlandia, posthumus, postverta, pretus, priamus, priassus, princeps, principissa, probetor, procas, procida, procris, prodictus, progne, pronoe, proprius, prorsa, prorsas, proserpina, prosoppe, protenor, proterpia, protesilaus, proteus, protogenia, protumnus,

pruni, psecas, pseudolus, pseudopandarus, psidii, psittacus, psyche, ptorsas, pulsus, pygmaeus, pigmalion, pylades, pyramus, pyranthe, pyrene, pyretus, pyrha, pyrhus, pythagoras, pythia, quercus, quirina, quiteria, radamanthus, rahel, ramusus, rapae, raphani, rebecca, regalis, reginae, regulus, renaldus, renata, remulia, remus, rex, rhamni, rhea, rhetenor, rhetus, rhexia, rhipheus, rhodope, ricini, rinaldus, rivularis, rohria, romulus, rosalia, rosimon, rosina, roxana, roxelana, rubi, rudolphina, rumina, rustan, ryphea, saba, sabaeus, sabina, sabinus, sagaris, salacia, salatis, salius, salmaceis, salmasis, salmonea, salmoneus, salome, salus, sao, sapho, sappho, sara, sarpedon, saturnus, satyrus, scolopaceus, scylla, sebaldu, sectator, sedi, selene, semele, semiargus, semire, sempronius, sennae, serena, sergestus, serina, sesia, sesonia, sesostris, sessionia, severina, severus, seyta, sicheus, sibilla, sidae, silene, silenissa, silenus, simaethis, similis, simplex, simplicius, sinapis, sinon, sirius, sisammus, sloanus, solandra, solon, sophia, sophonisba, sophorae, sophus, soranus, sosybius, speculifer, sphinx, spini, spio, statilinus, statura, stelenes, steropes, strephon, strigosus, strilidore, sulphitia, sultureus, superbus, susanna, suspirans, syllius, sylvana, sylvanus, sylvester, sylvestris, sylvia, sylvius, symethus, syncellus, syphax, syrichtus, syrinx, sysiphus, tabitha, tages, talaus, tales, talus, taras, tarpeia, tarquinius, taumas, tede, telamon, teleclus, telegone, telegonus, teleius, telemachus, telemus, telephii, telephus, telicanus, terea, terminus, terpsicore, testudo, teucer, teutonia, thais, thales, thalia, thallo, thallus, thamyra, thamyras, tharos, thasus, thaumas, theanus, thelephus, themistocles, thermopylae, thero, thersamon, thersander, thersanon, thersites, theseus, thespis, thetys, thoas, thraso, thrax, thyastes, thyestes, thymetus, thyonneus, thyphon, thyra, thyrsis, thysbe, tiberina, tibullus, tigris, tilephus, timantes, timeus, timoleon, timon, tiphon, tiphus, tiphys, tircis, tiresia, tiridates, titania, tithonus, tityrus, tolumnia, tomyris, torquatinus, torquatus, triangulum, triarius, triopas, tristan, trite, triton, trivia, troglodyta, troilus, tros, trullus, tryxus, tulbaghia, tullia, tulliolus, tullius, tullus, turnus, tyndarus, tyndareus, typhis, tytia, tytius, ubaldus, udalrica, ulrica, ultramarinus, ulysses, umbra, undularis, unzerina, urania, ursula, urticae, V-album, valens, valentina, valeria, valesina, vanessa, vanillae, varanes, vau-album, velleda, vellida, venilia, venulius, venus, veronica, vertumnus, vesta, vesulus, vidua, villida, vincentiata, vindex, violae, virbius, virgaurea, virgaureae, virgilia, virgula, vitellia, vitellius, vitreus, vocula, vulcanus, W-album, W-latinum, xanthe, xanthomelas, xathus, xiphares, xiphia, xuthus, zachaeus, zacyanthus, zangis, zeanger, zelima, zelmira, zenobia, zetes, zeuxippe, zeuxo, zilia, zingha, zitenius, zoilus.

**Papio**:—aethiops, apedia, faunus, maimon, mandril, mormon, nemestrina, sphinx, veter.

**Paradisea**:—alba, apoda, atra, aurea, chalybata, chalybea, cirrhata, cristata, furcata, gularis, leucoptera, magnifica, nigra, penicillata, regia, rex, sessilata, setacea, sexpennis, sexsetacea, speccosa, superba, tristis, viridis.

**Paramaecium**:—acutum, anceps, aurelia, caudatum, chrysalis, fasciola, histrio, marginatum, oviferum, versutum.

**Parasitus**:—coleopterorum.

**Parnus**:—acuminatus, auriculatus, obscurus, prolifericornis.

**Parra**:—africana, brasiliensis, cayennensis, chavaria, chilensis, cuprea, dominica, goensis, indica, jacana, ludoviciana, luzonensis, luzonia, nigra, senegala, sinensis, tranquebarica, variabilis, viridis.

**Parthenope**:—dubia, fornicata, giraffa, horrida, lar, longimana, maja, regina.

**Parus**:—afer, alpinus, amatorius, americanus, amarus, ater, aureola, barbatus, biarmicus, bicolor, caeruleus, capensis, caspicus, caudatus, cedrus, cela, coccineus, cristatus, cyanochlorus, cyanus, erectus, erythrocephalus, griseus, hudsonicus, hudsonius, ignotus, indicus, knjaescik, luteus, macrocephalus, major, malabaricus, narbonensis, novae seelandiae, palustris, pendulinus, peregrinus, pipra, regulus, saebyensis, sibiricus, sinensis, stromii, variegatus, virginianus.

**Parvus**:—nelicourvi.

**Passalus**:—assimilis, cruentatus, dentatus, interruptus, laevis, minutus, planus.

**Passer**:—arboreus, caelebs, campestris, canarius, chloris, cristatus, domesticus, linaria, montefringilla, palustris, passerulus, sylvestris, torquatus.

**Patella**:—aculeata, aenea, affinis, afra, africana, albogalerus, alboradiatus, ambigua, anceps, angulosa, angusta, anomala, antiquata, aponogetonis, appendiculata, aranea, areolata,



argentea, aspera, asteroides, astrolepas, atra, atrata, aurantia, auricula, aurora, avellana, badia, barbadensis, harbara, bicolor, bifurca, borniana, caeca, caerulata, caerulea, caffra, calyptra, canaliculata, cancellata, candicans, candida, candidissima, canescens, capensis, capillacea, capillaris, castrensis, caudata, cerata, cerea, cernua, chlorosticta, cinerea, cingulata, circumscripta, citrina, clavus, clypeus, cochlear, complanata, compressa, conchacea, conspersa, conspurcata, contaminata, contorta, conus, corbis, cornea, cornucopiae, corrugata, corrusca, costata, craniolaris, craticulata, crenata, crenulata, crepida, crepidula, cristata, crocea, cruciata, cruentata, cuprea, cyathus, cylindrica, cymbeola, cypria, deaurata, decussata, deflexa, denticulata, depressa, diaphana, digitale, dimidiata, discus, dispar, echinata, effusa, electrica, elegans, equestris, erythrocephala, exalbida, exoleta, fasciata, ferruginea, ferula, fissura, fissurella, flammea, flaveola, flavescens, fluviatilis, fornicata, fulgur, fulva, fungoides, fusca, fuscata, fuscescens, galeata, gigas, glacialis, glauca, gondola, goreensis, graeca, granatina, granifera, granularis, grisea, guineensis, guttata, haematosticta, halioidea, hispida, hydati, impressa, inaequalis, incurva, indica, infundibulum, interrupta, intertexta, intorta, islandica, jamaicensis, laciniosa, lacrymalis, lactea, lacustris, laevigata, laevis, lamellata, lepas, leucopleura, limbata, lugubris, lunaris, lusitanica, lutea, maculosus, magellanica, mammillaris, mammula, margaritacea, marmorea, medusae, melanogramma, melano-leuca, melanosticta, melanozonias, mellea, micans, miliaris, miniata, minima, minuta, mitella, mitrula, modulus, monopus, morilles, morio, morionis-pileus, mucronata, munitialis, mytilina, mytiliformis, navicula, neritea, neritoidea, nigrita, nimbose, nivalis, nivea, noachina, nodosa, nodulosa, notata, nova seelandiae, nubecula, nubila, nucleus, nummularis, obliqua, oblonga, obscura, obsidionalis, ochroleuca, octoradiata, oculata, oculus, oculus cati, olivacea, ovalis, pannonica, papillaris, papyracea, parva, patera, pecten, pectinata, pectunculus, pellucida, pentagona, perforata, personata, perversa, petasus, picta, plicaria, plicata, plumbea, polaris, porcellana, porphyrozonias, pulla, punctulata, punicea, purulenta, pusilla, pustula, pustulata, pyramidalis, radians, radiata, repanda, reticulata, revoluta, rosea, rota, rotundata, rubella, rubeola, rubescens, rubicunda, rubra, rudicula, rudis, rufescens, rugosa, rustica, saccharina, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, scapha, scapula, scissa, scutellum, scutiformis, selas, senilis, sidus, silicina, sinensis, sinica, smaragdina, solaris, solea, spectabilis, specularis, sphaeroidea, spinetum, spinosa, spinulosa, spiralis, spirata, squalida, squamata, squamosa, stannea, stella, stellaris, stellata, stellifera, striata, striatula, stricta, subspiralis, succincta, surinamensis, symmetrica, taitensis, tectum-chinense, tenuis, tessulata, testacea, testudinalis, testudinaria, testudinata, tigrina, transmoserica, tranquebarica, tricarinata, tricostata, trigona, triradiata, trochiformis, tuberculata, turcica, ungarica, ulna, ulyssiponensis, umbella, umbellata, umbracula, umbrosa, undulata, unguis, variabilis, variegata, ventricosa, verrucosa, virescens, virgata, virginea, viridana, viridis, vitellina, vulgaris, vulgata.

**Pausus** :—lineatus, microcephalus, ruber, sphaerocerus.

**Pavo** :—bicalcaratus, chinquis, cristatus, iris, japonensis, malacensis, muticus, phasianus, tibetanus.

**Pecten**, P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 391 :—adscensionis, amusium, bombycinus, cilicinus, distortus, dubius, fasciatus, gibbus, glaber, islandicus, jacobaeus, lima, lineatus, marmoratus, maximus, monotis, nodosus, oblitteratus, obsoletus, opercularis, pallium, parvus, pictus, pleuronectes, plica, politus, pusio, radula, radulanus, ruber, rubidus, rutilis, schediarius, septemradiatus, striatus, subrufus, sulcatus, tigerinus, triradiatus, umbraculum, varius, venatrix, viginti-sulcatus, vulgaris, ziczac.

**Pectunculus** :—capillaceus, crassus, depressior, fasciatus, glaber, membranaceus, pectunculus, striatulus, strigatus, sulcatus, truncatus, vetula.

**Pedicellaria** :—globifera, tridens, triphylla.

**Pediculus** :—alaudae, albiventris, alcae-arcticae, anatis, andraenae, anseris, apis, aquaticus, ardeae, asini, auritus, bassani, bidentatus, bovis, bubali, bufali, buteonis, calcareus, cameli, canis-familiaris, caponis, caviae, cerambycinus, cervi, charadrii, chloridis, ciconiae, circi, citrinellae, clangulae, coarctatus, coccineus, columbae, colymbi-grylle, colymbinus, cornicis, corvi, craccornis, cuculi, curcucae, curvirostrae, cuspidatus, cygni, dentatus, diomedae, dolichocephalus, emberizae, equi, fasciatus, fringillae, fulicae, gallinae, gruis, grylle, gryllotalpae, haematopi, haematopodis, haematopus, hiaticulae, hirci-jumoris, hirundinis, humanus, humanus-capitis, infausti, juncus, lagopi, lagopodis,

lanii, lari, maximus, meleagridis, mergi, moschatae, motacillae, murinus, muscoli, ocellatus, opilonis, orioli, ortyometrae, ovalis, ovis, pari, pari-palustris, passeris, pavonis, phasiani, picae, pici, pilosus, plateae, ploti, porcelli, procellariae, pubis, pulsatorius, pyrrhulae, querquedulae, ralli, ramalium, recurvirostrae, ricinoides, rostratus, rubeculae, sternaе, strigis, sturni, suis, tantali, tauri, tetraonis, tinnunculi, tringae, vagelli, vespertilionis, vituli, vulturis.

**Pedum** :—spondyloidea.

**Pegasus** :—draconis, lesiniformis, natans, volans, volitans.

**Pelecanus** :—africanus, aquilus, aristotelis, bassanus, bimaculatus, capensis, carbo, carolinensis, carunculatus, cirrhatus, cristatus, demersus, erythrorhynchus, fiber, fuscus, graculus, leucocephalus, leucogaster, maculatus, magellanicus, manillensis, minor, naevius, onocrotalus, palmerstoni, parvus, phalacrocorax, philippensis, piscator, punctatus, pygmaeus, roseus, rufescens, sinensis, sula, thagus, trachyrhynchus, urile, varius, violaceus.

**Pelecinus** :—polycerator.

**Peloderma** :—cochlear, cristatum, denticulatum, vulgare.

**Peltis** :—aestiva, aquatica, arborea, atrata, bipustulata, brunnea, cadaverina, complicata, depressa, dermestina, excavata, femorata, ferruginea, gibbosa, grossa, inaequalis, limbata, lineata, littoralis, maculata, obscura, opaca, padina, pedemontana, quadripunctata, sabulosa, scabra, scutellata, seminulum, testacea, thoracica, truncatella, villosa.

**Penaeus** :—monocerus, monodon, planicornis.

**Penelope** :—cristata, cumanensis, jacupema, leucolophus, marail, pipile, satyra, vociferans.

**Penicillus** :—javanus, novae zelandiae, penis.

**Pennatula** :—antennina, argentea, arundinacea, britannica, coccinea, cynomorium, encrinus, filosa, grandis, grisea, italica, juncea, mirabilis, palmata, phalloides, phosphorea, quadrangularis, reniformis, rubra, sagitta, scirpea, spinosa, stellifera, stupata.

**Pentaceros** :—gibbus, planus.

**Pentadactylus** :—aster.

**Pentagonaster** :—regularis, semilunatus.

**Perca** :—acerina, adscensionis, aegyptiaca, alburnus, americana, annulatus, apoda, arabica, areolata, argentata, argentea, asper, atraria, aurata, bifasciata, bimaculata, blennoides, brasiliensis, callyodon, cabrilla, cernua, chrysoptera, cirrosa, cottoides, diagramma, digramma, dorso, fario, fasciata, fiscellata, fluviatilis, formosa, furva, fusca, gibbosa, gigas, grammistes, guttata, immaculata, jagonis, japonica, juba, koelreuteri, labrax, lanceolata, lentiginosa, lineata, lophar, louti, lucioperca, lunariae, lunulata, luth, maculata, maculosa, manca, marina, mediterranea, melanura, miniata, nigra, nilotica, nobilis, norvegica, ocellata, palpebrosa, pertusa, philadelphica, picta, polymna, punctata, punctulata, pusilla, radula, reticulata, rhomboidalis, rogaa, rufa, rupestris, saltatrix, saxatilis, schraetser, scribe, sectatrix, septemfasciata, sexlineata, sinensis, stellio, stigma, striata, sumatrensis, summana, tauvina, tessellata, tigrina, trifasciata, trifurca, trilineata, tysonis, undulata, unicolor, unimaculata, venenosa, vittata, volgensis, vulgaris, zingel.

**Perdix** :—afra, andalusica, aragonica, asiatica, barbara, bicalcarata, cambaiensis, capensis, caspia, cinerea, ceylonensis, coromandelica, coturnix, coyolcos, cristata, damascena, falklandica, ferruginea, francolinus, gibraltaria, gingica, grisea, guianensis, hudsonica, indica, javanica, kakelik, luzoniensis, madagascariensis, manillensis, marylanda, mexicana, montana, nigricollis, novae guineae, novae hispaniae, nudicollis, oocolin, perdix, perlata, petrosa, ponticeriana, rubra, rubricollis, rufa, rufo-alba, senegalensis, sinensis, spadicea, striata, suscitator, virginiana, viridis.

**Perla** :—bicaudata, cylindrica, flava, flavipes, fusca, nasuta, nebulosa.

**Perna** :—bilocularis, ehippium, isognum, magellanica, marmorata, mediterranea, striatula, sulcata, unguina, viridis.

**Peronaecoderma** :—corneum, exiguum, fragile, gari, nitidum, planatum, politum, semistriatum, trunculus, venustum.

**Petaurista** :—hudsonia, sagitta, taguan, volans, volucella.

**Petaurus** :—australis.—*Vide et. Sciurus.*

**Petromyzon** :—argenteus, branchialis, fluviatilis, marinus, planeri, ruber, sanguisuga, variegatus.

**Phacites** :—fossilis.



**Phaeton** :—aethereus, demersus, melanorhyncos, phonicuros, rubricauda.

**Phalacrus** :—coruscus, millefolii.

**Phalaena** :—abas, abasia, abietaria, abietis, abjecta, abruptaria, absinthiata, absinthii, accipitrina, aceraria, aceris, acharia, achataea, achatalis, achatana, achatata, achatina, achatinata, achelous, aconyta, acrea, acron, adaequata, adansonella, adjutrix, admirabilis, admirella, adsociaria, adspersaria, adumbrata, adusta, advena, advenaria, adversata, aecas, aegina, aegisthus, aegistus, aemilia, aemula, aenea, aeneana, aeneella, aerata, aeralis, aerubescens, aeruginaria, aerugula, aesculi, aestivaria, aestuata, aethiopata, affnaria, affnata, affinis, afzeliana, agarista, agilis, agis, aglaura, agresta, agrippina, ain, alabastrina, alaudaria, alba, albana, albaria, albastrata, albata, albella, albeola, albeolata, albertina, albicillata, albicincta, albida, albidalis, albidaria, albibrons, alblimacula, albina, albinella, albiocellaria, albiopunctata, alboflava, albofulminata, albolinearia, allopunctata, albula, albulata, alchimiella, alchemillae, alchemillaria, alchemillata, alcinoe, alciphron, aldrovandella, aleella, aletta, algae, algira, alinda, allica, alligata, alnella, alni, alniaria, alope, alopecurus, alpestralis, alpea, alpicola, alpina, alpinaria, alpinata, alpium, alsines, alstromeriana, alstromiana, alsus, alterna, alternata, altica, altrix, amabilis, amalia, amanda, amando, amasia, amasis, amata, amataria, amatorio, ambusta, americana, amica, amilia, ammonia, amoenita, amphix, amynta, anastomosis, ancilla, andremona, androgea, anethana, anglica, anglicana, anguina, angulana, angularia, angulata, angulella, angulosa, angustalis, angustata, anilis, annularia, annularis, annulata, annulatella, antennalis, antennella, anthracina, anthracinialis, anthracinaria, anthracinella, antiorum, antiqua, anubis, aphidula, apicalis, apicella, apiciana, apiciaria, apidania, apollonia, apparens, appellata, appendiculata, applana, aprilina, aprilis, apronia, aquilina, arabica, aranacea, arbustella, arbutella, arbuti, archada, archesia, arcualis, arcuana, arcuaria, arcuata, arcuella, arcuinna, area, areata, arenacea, arenaria, arenata, areola, areolata, areos, aresiaria, arge, argentalis, argentana, argentata, argentatella, argentea, argentella, argenteo-lineata, argentina, argentinella, argentomacularis, argentula, argulata, argyrata, argyrella, argyria, aristella, armida, arminia, arnea, arnobia, artemisia, artemisiae, artemisaria, artiosa, aruncella, arundinata, arvensis, asella, asinana, asparagi, asperalis, asperana, asperella, aspernata, assimulans, associata, asteris, astrea, astroites, astur, asylos, aterea, atomalis, atomana, atomaria, atomata, atomella, atomifera, atomosa, atra, atralis, atramentata, atrata, atratella, atriplicella, atriplicis, augusta, aulica, aura, aurana, aurantiaca, aurantiago, aurantiella, aurantiata, aurata, auratana, auratella, aurea, aureana, aureatella, aureo-argentina, aureofasciata, auricularis, auriculata, auriflua, aurita, aurora, auroraria, aurota, ausonia, austera, austriaca, autumnalis, autumnata, avellana, avellanae, avellanella, aversata, avia, bajularia, balteata, bandevillaea, banksiana, barbalis, barbara, barbatella, basilinea, B-ata, batis, beatrix, begga, belgaria, bella, bellatrix, beltes, bergmanniana, betulina, betularia, betulifolia, betulinnella, betuliperda, bibiana, bicaudata, bicincta, bicinctaria, bicolora, bicolorana, bicoloria, bicostella, bicuris, bicuspis, bidactyla, bidella, bidellana, bidentaria, bidentata, bifasciana, bifasciata, bifida, bifidalis, bifurca, bigramma, bigutta, biguttata, bilinearis, bilineata, biliniata, biliosata, bilunaria, bimacularis, bimaculata, bimaculosa, bimaculosella, binaria, binubeculosa, bipuncta, bipunctalis, bipunctana, bipunctaria, bipunctata, bipunctella, bipuncti-dactyla, bipustula, birivia, biriviata, biselata, bistigmata, bistrigalis, bistrigaria, bistrigata, bitia, biundularia, biundulata, blanda, boletella, bolina, boloniensis, bombycata, bombycella, bombycina, bonnetella, borealis, boreas, borkhausana, bornella, bostrigata, brachyura, bractea, bractella, branderiana, brassicae, brassicata, brecciaeformis, brenna, brocatella, bronte, brotea, brumaria, brumata, brunnea, brunneago, brunnearia, brunneata, brunnichana, brunnichella, bucephala, burmaniana, byringerana, caecimacula, caelebs, caelestina, caenea, caerulata, caeruleocephala, caesia, cafra, caffraria, caja, cajeta, calabra, calabraria, C-album, calcar, calchas, caliginosa, caliginosata, calligrapha, calthella, calvaria, calvipalpis, calycanthata, camelina, campella, campestris, cana, canaliculata, canaria, candelisequa, candidata, candidula, canente, canescens, canini, canitia, canterius, capensis, capillitiana, capitalis, capitata, capitella, cappana, cappata, capreaia, caprifolii, caprotina, capsicola, capucina, caranea, cararia, carbonaria, cardui, carenea, carinenta, carmelita, carmelitella, carna, carnella, carneola, carpinata, carpini, carpophaga, carthesiana, cassandra, casta, castaneae, castrensis, catax, catenaria, catenata, catilina,

catilinaria, caudana, caudata, caudella, C-aureum, cecropia, cedica, cedonulli, celadon, celia, celsia, cembrella, cenaria, cenis, centralis, centrata, centumnotata, cephise, cerago, ceraria, cerasana, cerasata, cerata, cercana, cereana, cerefolii, ceretana, cerialis, cervana, cervina, cervicalis, cervinaria, cervinella, cespitis, chaerophyllata, chaerophylella, chalciptera, chalcites, chalytis, chalybea, chamomillae, characterana, caracterea, characterella, characteria, charadria, charmione, chenopodiata, chenopodii, chephise, chera, chermesina, chi, chionanthi, chlora, chlorana, chorea, chloris, chlorosata, chondrillae, chorebus, chorinea, christiernana, chrysanthemi, chrysialis, chrysitina, chrysis, chrysoceras, chrysogastralis, chrysoglossa, chrysomelas, chryson, chrysonuchella, chrysopallida, chrysoprasaria, chrysorrhoea, chrysozona, cibriformis, ciliatella, cincta, cinctella, cineralis, cinerana, cineraria, cinerataria, cinerata, cinerea, cinerella, cinerina, cingulana, cingulata, cippus, circaria, circe, circellaris, circulana, circularia, circulata, circulifera, circulus, circumdataria, circumflexa, circumscripta, circumvolutella, citrigo, citrata, citrella, citrinalis, citrinella, civica, clara, clarea, clarissa, clathrata, clathrea, claudia, claudicans, clavatella, clavellata, clavifera, clavipalpis, clavipes, clavis, clavus, clelia, clemataria, clerckella, clerckiana, clisthena, clöckneria, clötilda, cludialis, clymene, clytia, cnidalis, C-nigrum, coarctaria, coarctata, cocala, cocalus, coenobita, coenopta, cognata, coleta, collaris, collinita, collusoria, colon, colonella, coloraria, colorata, columbina, combinella, comella, comitata, comma, commelinae, communimacula, complana, concatenata, concava, concha, concinna, concubina, confinis, confluella, conformis, confusa, congelatella, conigera, conjugata, conjunctio, connexa, conscripta, consobrina, consobrinaria, consocia, consolida, consors, consortaria, conspersaria, conspersata, conspicularis, conspicator, conspiculum, conspicua, conspicuaria, conspurcata, constellata, contaminata, contigua, contiguaria, convergata, conversa, convexata, convoluta-plana, conwagana, coracina, corcinalis, corculata, cordigera, cordigerella, cordiaria, coriana, coriaria, corinna, corisandra, corneata, cornicalis, cornicella, cornutella, coronata, corope, corrigata, cortesianaria, corticalis, corticella, corticina, corusca, corvaria, corylana, corylata, coryli, corylina, cossus, costalis, costaria, costata, costella, craccae, cramerella, crameriana, crassa, crassalis, crassaria, crassicornella, crataegata, crataegella, crataegi, craterella, crenaria, crenata, crepuscularis, cresus, cretaria, cribellum, cribraria, cribrata, cribrum, cribrumalis, cribrumella, cristalana, cristalis, cristata, cristatula, crocata, crocataria, crocea, croceago, croceata, crocinella, crocos, croesella, cruciana, cruciata, cruentaria, cruentata, cucubali, cucullata, cucullatella, culiciformis, culmella, culta, cultraria, cuminella, cumin, cunea, cuneata, cuniculata, cuniculina, cunigunda, cunina, cupentia, cuprea, cupreella, curialis, cursoria, curtisella, curtula, curvana, curvata, curvella, cuspidata, cyane, cydonia, cydoniata, cyllaria, cynara, cynata, cynira, cynosbatella, cynthia, cyparissiae, cythisaria, damascialis, damonia, dares, dealbata, decempunctata, deceptoria, decimalis, decolorata, decora, decorata, decorticiaria, decussana, decussata, defloriana, defoliaria, degeerella, degener, deglupta, deliana, delicatula, delphinii, demandaria, demandata, demarriana, denigrata, denotata, densana, densata, dentalis, dentaria, dentata, dentella, denticularia, denticulata, denticulosa, dentilinearia, dentimacula, deolis, deplana, depressa, depressana, depuncta, derasa, derivata, derogata, designata, desolata, despecta, despectata, despicata, desponsata, detrita, devastatricula, dianaea, diaphana, diaphanata, dichroma, dictaea, dictaeoides, didactyla, didactylites, didyma, didymata, diffinis, dilatata, dilectaria, dilucidaria, diluta, dilutata, dimas, dime-ralis, dimidialis, dimidiata, dimidio-alba, dione, dioraria, diores, dipsacea, diptera, discana, discaria, discata, discolor, dispar, dissimilis, ditaria, divergens, diversana, diversaria, diversata, divisa, dodecadactyla, dodecella, dodonea, dolabraria, doliata, dolobrata, dolon, domestica, domesticella, domialla, domiduca, domina, dominia, dominica, dominula, donna, donzella, dorothea, dorsalis, dorsana, dotata, dragonalis, dromedarius, druryella, dryas, dubia, dubitata, dumeti, dumi, duplana, duplaris, duplicalis, duplicata, dyndyna, dypterigia, ebalea, ebalus, eborina, echiella, echii, echo, eclipsella, edleriana, edusa, egeus, egle, egregia, ejectata, ekebladella, elatalis, electa, eleonora, eleuteria, eleuthera, elevata, elinguaris, elongalis, elongella, emargana, emarginaria, emarginata, emmedonia, emortualis, encelada, endiviae, ensalis, entella, ephippella, ephonia, ephora, epigena, epimenis, epimethea, epione, epopea, equestria, equistrata, equitella, eratoalis, erechtea, erecta, eremita, eremitica, ericae, ericetaria, eridania, eridanus, erigalis, erinacea, erminea, ernestella, ernestina, erosalis, erosaria,



erosata, erota, erycata, erycina, erythrocephala, esperella, esperiana, eucharis, eugenia, eulalia, eumedide, emela, euphemia, euphorbiae, euphrasiae, euriste, eurocilia, eusebia, eutropia, everia, evergista, evonymella, exaltata, exanthemata, excisaria, exclamationis, excusa, exoleta, expectata, explanata, extimalis, extincta, extremata, exustata, ezea, fabia, fabiana, fabiella, fabriciana, fabriciella, fagana, fagi, faginaria, falcata, falcataria, falcula, falcularia, famula, farinalis, farinata, fascalis, fascelina, fascelis, fascia, fascialis, fasciana, fasciaria, fasciata, fasciculosa, fasciella, fasciola, fasciolaria, fasciolata, fasima, fatma, favillacea, feducia, felicia, fenestra, fenestralis, fenestraria, fenestrata, fenestrella, ferrugalis, ferrugaria, ferrugata, ferruginalis, ferruginata, ferruginea, ferruginea-fasciata, fervidaria, festiva, festivaria, festucae, festucaria, fibulata, ficariae, ficus, figurata, filia, filicella, filicis, filigrama, fimbria, fimbrialis, fimbriaria, fimbriata, fimbriatella, fimbriella, fimbriola, firmiana, flabellaria, flammata, flammata, flammata, flammee, flammeealis, flammeola, flavalbata, flavalis, flavaria, flavastrigata, flavata, flavecolata, flavella, flavelata, flaveolata, flavescens, flavia, flavicauda, flavicornis, flavipes, flavofasciata, flavofusca, flegia, flexuata, flexula, flina, floccida, floccosa, foralis, florella, florentina, fluctualis, fluctuans, fluctuata, fluctuosa, focorum, focula, foederata, foenella, forficinalis, forficella, formosa, formosana, formosante, forskeana, forsterana, forsterella, fragariae, franciscana, franconica, fraterna, fraternaria, fraxini, frischella, frischii, frontaria, frosinaria, frugiperda, frumentalis, frumentata, fucata, fuesliniana, fueslinaria, fueslinella, fuliginaria, fuliginata, fuliginosa, fullonia, fullonica, fulminea, fullaria, fulva, fulvago, fulvalis, fulvaria, fulvata, fulvella, fulvia, fulvicans, fulvicornis, fulvolunaria, fulvularia, fulvulata, fumosa, funalis, funebris, funerana, funeraria, funerata, furcaria, furcata, furcifer, furcula, furuncula, furva, furvata, fusca, fusalis, fuscana, fuscaria, fuscata, fuscella, fuscellata, fusco-fasciata, fusco-nebulosa, fuscoptera, fuscosa, fuscula, galactodactyla, galiata, gamberina, gamma, gangis, gaurae, gelatella, gemmatella, gemina, geminalis, geminata, geminataria, geminia, gemmata, gemmella, genistae, genistaria, genistellae, geoffrella, geographica, geometrica, gerningiana, gibbosa, gilvata, glabralis, gladbaghiana, glandifera, glareosa, glauca, glauca, glauca, glaucescens, glaucinalis, glaucofasciata, glaucopis, glyphica, gnomana, goedartella, goezella, gonostigma, gootenaria, gothica, gouana, gracilis, graecum, graminaria, graminata, graminea, gramineana, graminella, graminis, grammea, grammica, grandaevella, granella, granulella, graphica, grataria, gravidata, grisaria, grisata, grisea, griseafasciata, grisealis, grisearia, griseata, griseola, griseo-reticulata, gronoviella, grossulariata, grotiana, grynea, guttalis, guttata, guttella, gyges, haematitea, halterata, hamana, hamata, hamula, harparia, harpella, harrisella, hartmanniana, hastata, hastiana, hastulata, hastulifera, hattorfiana, haubereilla, hebe, hebenstreitella, hecta, heiseana, heliaca, heliconia, helima, helladia, helops, helvola, hemerobiella, hepatica, hepatis, hepialica, hera, heraclei, heracliana, heraclitaea, herbae, herbaria, herbariata, hercyna, hereditaria, herilia, hermannella, hermia, herminata, herminatella, harmonia, hesione, hesitans, hesparata, hesperia, hesperidea, hesperidis, hesperus, heteroclitia, heterodactyla, hexadactyla, hiemalis, hiemaria, hiemata, hieroglyphica, hilaris, hipparchia, hippia, hippodamia, hippophaes, hircia, hirsutaria, hirta, hirtaria, hirtata, hirtipennis, hirundinella, hispana, hispidata, hochenwarthi, hochenwartiana, hoffmanniana, holmiana, holthusiana, honesta, hordei, horologica, hortaria, hortulana, hortulata, hospita, houttuinialis, hubneriana, humeralis, humerata, humuli, humiliata, humilis, hyalinaria, hylina, hylea, hymenaea, hyperici, hypermnestra, hyphinoe, hypocastani, hyppasia, hyrtaca, ianthe, icasia, icilia, I-cinctum, icterata, icteritia, idonea, idriensis, igneata, ignialis, ignobilis, ilia, ilicana, ilicaria, ilicifolia, illumina, illunaria, illustrata, illustris, ilus, ilyraria, ilyrias, immacularia, immaculataria, immorata, immutata, imperatoria, imperialis, implicata, impluviata, impressa, inaequalis, inara, inaurata, incanata, incerta, inchoata, incinerata, incisa, incompta, inconspicua, incurvata, indicata, indigenata, inflammata, inflexa, infusca, innata, innotinata, innotata, ino, inordinata, inquilinus, inquinata, inquinataria, inscripta, insignata, insigniata, inspectata, inspersa, instilata, insulana, intaminata, intermediatella, interposita, interpressa, interrogationana, interrogationis, interrupta, interruptana, interruptella, intersecta, intricataria, inundata, inversa, inversella, io, iota, iphianasse, ipsilon, irene, irmina, irregularis, irrorata, irrorea, irrorella, isabella, isoscelata, jacobaeae, jacobaearia, jana, janata, janus, japeta, jaspidea, jaspoides, jatrophia, javana, joviana, jubata, jucunda, julialis, julianata, jungiella, juniperata, juniperella, justina, jutica, juturna, juvenina,

kaekeritziana, kermesina, kleemannella, kleemanni, kleemanniana, kleiniella, koenig-  
 iana, labda, labecula, labyrinthella, laccata, lacertina, lacertinaria, lacertula, lactana,  
 lactea, lactearia, lacticina, lactinea, lactucacae, lactucina, laetata, laevigata, lagopus,  
 l-album, lambergiana, lamda, lamdella, lamellatella, lamina, lamis, lanata, lancea,  
 lancealis, lanestris, laocoon, lappella, laricis, lateraria, laterata, lateritia, lathamiana,  
 latidactyla, latifolia, latona, lecheana, lectrix, lediana, leeana, lelex, lemnata, lemopicta,  
 lemur, lentipes, leontia, lepidi, lepidaria, leporina, lepus, leucatella, leucocerella,  
 leucogaster, leucographa, leucomelana, leucomelas, leucophaea, leucophaeataria, leucor-  
 rhoa, leucostigma, leuwenhoekella, levida, levina, levinia, libania, libaria, libatrix,  
 liberia, libertina, liboria, lichenaria, lichenella, lidia, licornes, lignaria, ligula, ligulella,  
 ligustri, ligustriaria, limacina, limacodes, limax, limbaria, limbata, limitata, limnata,  
 linariae, linariaria, lincea, lincus, linea, lineana, linearis, lineata, lineola, lineolata,  
 lingea, linneella, linogrisea, liri dendraria, liris, listerella, litea, literana, litterata, lito-  
 phila, lithoriza, lithoxylaea, littorea, litura, liturata, liturataria, livida, lividalis, lividata,  
 L-nigrum, lobata, loefflingiana, logiana, lolii, longara, longicornella, longipalpis, lota,  
 lotos, lotrix, lubricipeda, lubricipedina, lucella, lucernea, luciata, lucida, lucidata,  
 lucifera, lucifuga, lucilla, lucina, luciola, lucipara, luctifera, luctiferella, luctinaria, luctu-  
 alis, luctuata, luctuella, luctuosa, ludicra, ludifica, ludvigella, lugens, lugubris, luminosa,  
 luna, lunalis, lunaria, lunaris, lunata, lundana, lunigera, lunula, lunula-lutea, lunulana,  
 lunularia, lunularis, lunulata, lunus, lupinalis, lupulella, lupulina, luridaria, luridata,  
 luridella, luscaria, luscata, ltsoria, lutarella, lutea, lutealis, lutearia, luteata, luteola,  
 luteolante, luteolaria, luteolaris, luteolata, lutulenta, lychnidis, lyncea, lyonnetella,  
 lythargyria, macarea, macaria, macrocephala, macrops, macrozonias, mactata, macula,  
 maculana, maculania, macularia, macularis, maculata, maculatella, maculosa, maeniata,  
 maestingella, magna, maia, majalis, mali, malletina, malletinaria, mandarina, manicata,  
 manlia, mantata, manto, manturna, marcellina, margaritacea, margaritaria, margaritata,  
 margaritella, marginalis, marginaria, marginata, marginea, marginella, marginosa,  
 marina, marinata, marmoralis, marmoraria, marmorata, marmoratella, marmorides,  
 marmorinaria, marmorosa, marriana, marthesia, martia, materna, matronaria, matronula,  
 matura, maura, mauritia, medarda, media, medialis, mediana, mediata, melagona,  
 melanaria, melanarla, melanea, melanogramma, melanosticta, melanozonias, melanthus,  
 melata, melicerta, mellinata, mellonella, memblaria, mendaria, mendica, menea,  
 menete, meon, meona, mensurata, menthae, menthastrina, menyanthidis, mercurella,  
 mercurialis, meretricula, merianana, merianella, meritalis, mesomella, metabus, metal-  
 lata, metallela, metallica, metea, meticulousa, metron, meyeriana, mezentia, mi, miana,  
 miaria, miata, micacea, micantaria, micilia, microcosma, milete, miliata, miliataria,  
 militaris, militta, millesima, mineus, minialis, miniana, miniata, miniosa, ministra,  
 ministrana, minutalis, minutaria, minutata, minutella, mirabilis, miscellana, misera,  
 mixtaria, modeeriana, modesta, moeniata, moerens, moesta, moldavica, Molina, moli-  
 nella, monacha, monedula, moneta, monilaria, moniliferella, monilis, monochroma,  
 monodactyla, monoglypha, monographica, montana, montanata, monycha, mopsa, mori,  
 moriata, morio, morpheus, motitalis, mouffetella, mucida, mucronata, mucronella,  
 muellerella, multicolor, multifaria, multipunctata, mumetes, mummia, munda, mundana,  
 mundata, mundataria, muralis, muricata, murina, murinata, murinella, muscerda,  
 muscosella, mycalia, mycerina, myella, mygdonia, mylitta, myopata, myops, myrrha,  
 myrtaea, myrtilla, myrtillata, myrtilli, nacarata, nacellaris, naevata, naevia, nais, nana,  
 napelli, narbonea, narcissus, nassata, natalis, nausica, navicularis, nayas, nebulata,  
 nebulosa, nebulosella, nemoralis, nemorata, nemorella, nemorosa, neogama, neonympha,  
 nepetae, neptis, nerina, nervosa, nervosella, nesea, netrata, netrix, neustria, neustriaria,  
 niceta, nictitans, nigralis, nigrana, nigrata, nigrella, nigricans, nigricollis, nigricornis,  
 nigritaria, nigrofulva, nigrofusca, nigropunctata, nigrum, nina, nisella, nitata, nitens,  
 nitida, nitidialis, nitidaria, nitidula, nitidularia, nitidulata, nitocris, nivalis, nivea, nive-  
 alis, nivearia, niveata, niveella, nobilis, nobilitella, noctuana, nocturna, nominata,  
 noema, notata, notataria, nubecularia, nubeculosa, nubila, nubilans, nubilata, nuda,  
 nudula, nullaria, numana, numeria, numerata, nun-atrum, nundina, nupta, nutrix,  
 nymphaeata, nymphagoga, nyseus, obducta, obeliscata, obfusca, oblinita, obliqua,  
 obliqualis, obliquana, obliquaria, obliquata, obliterata, obscura, obscuraria,  
 obscurata, obscurella, obsolescens, obsoleta, obsoletalis, obstipata, obumbrata, occidua,



occula, occultella, ocellana, ocellaris, ocellata, ochracea, ochrata, ochreago, ochrearia, ochrella, ochroleuca, octogesima, octogesimea, octomaculata, octopunctata, olivaria, oculus, oculata, oculatissima, oculus, odora, odorata, oleracea, olivacea, olivaceofasciata, olivata, olivea, oliviata, omega, omiata, omicata, omicraria, omicron, omicronaria, onytes, ononaria, ononis, onosmella, oo, opalaea, opalina, opercularis, ophiogramma, ophisa, opicata, opigena, oporana, oppositella, ora, orasia, orbiculosa, orbona, orentes, oriana, orientalis, origerella, orithea, ornata, ornatrix, ornithopus, orodes, orontes, orosia, orsa, orsilochus, ortilia, osiris, osseana, ostentataria,  $\gamma$ -graecum, ovalis, ovata, oxyacanthae, oxyacanthella, oxyptera, pabulatricula, pacta, padella, pagaria, paleacea, palealis, paleana, pales, palladella, pallens, palliatella, pallida, pallidalis, pallidane, pallidaria, pallidata, pallidella, palliola, pallium, palmyra, palpalis, palpina, palpalis, paludata, paludis, palustrata, pamphilia, pandrosa, pandiona, pandularia, pantaria, panthera, pantherata, panthona, panzerella, paphia, papilionaria, papilionaris, papyratia, paradoxa, parallelalis, parallelaria, parallelo-lineata, paranympha, parasita, parenthesella, pariana, parthenias, parthenii, parvula, pascuaria, pascuata, pascuella, pasinuntia, pasithea, pavonana, pavonia, pavoniella, pavunculus, pectinataria, pedana, pedaria, pedella, pellex, pellicea, pellionella, pellucida, pendularia, penelope, pennalis, pennaria, pennata, penniferana, pentadactyla, pentalineata, perdica, peregrina, perflua, peripheta, perithea, perlaria, perlella, permutataria, persicariae, persona, perspectata, perspicaria, perspicata, perspicellina, perspicilla, perspicillaris, perspicua, petavia, petiverella, petosiris, petrificata, petronella, petroriza, petulca, phadima, phaedusa, phalonia, phaseolata, phasis, phedonia, phenice, phidippe, phidonia, phileta, phoebe, phoenix, phoronea, phryganoides, phylira, phyllira, phytolaccae, picarella, piceana, picearia, piceella, picta, pictaria, pictoralis, pigra, pilicornis, pilumnia, pinastri, pinetata, pinella, pinetella, pinguedinis, pinguinalis, pini, piniaria, piniperda, pirina, piritoides, pisi, pithecium, pithyocampa, placentalis, placida, plagiata, planata, plantaginis, platyptera, plebeia, plecta, ployeri, plumaria, plumata, plumbana, plumbaria, plumella, plummistaria, pluviana, pluviata, podaella, podana, policula, pollinata, polipori, polita, politata, politia, polybia, polydamia, polygona, polygramma, polygrammata, polymita, polyodon, polyphemus, pomacea, pomeranella, pomona, pomonaria, pomonella, pomula, populata, populella, populeti, populi, populifolia, poralis, porata, porcellanea, porcia, porphyria, porphyrozonella, porrectalis, porrectella, posticaria, posticata, potamogalis, potamogata, potatoria, potatorina, praeceps, praecox, praedatricula, praeduncula, praelata, praetexta, praetrepida, prasina, prasinana, prasinaria, pratana, pratella, pratensis, pratincola, pretiosa, pribeata, primula, primulae, pritanis, priverna, priverra, proboscidalis, proboscidea, procellera, processionea, procopia, procus, profuga, prolella, prolifera, prolongata, promethea, promula, pronuba, prosapiaria, proserpina, prospicua, protea, prothyalis, protoplastes, proximaria, pruinata, prunaria, prunata, pruni, pruniaria, pruniella, psamas, psi, pterodactyla, pterodactylella, puderina, pudica, pudibunda, pudorata, pudorella, pudorina, puella, puellina, puera, puerita, puerpera, pulchella, pulchellata, pulchra, pulchralis, pulla, pulmonaris, pulveraria, pulverata, pulverulenta, punctalis, punctaria, punctata, punctatissima, punctella, punctigera, punctillata, punctinialis, punctularia, punctulatella, punctum-album, punica, pupillana, pupillaria, pupillata, purpuralis, purpuraria, purpurata, purpuratella, purpurea, purpurina, pusaria, pusiella, pusilla, pusillaria, pustulata, pustulataria, putata, putatoria, putris, pygarga, pygmaria, pygmeata, pylotis, pyraliana, pyramidea, pyramidina, pyramis, pyrana, pyrausta, pyrella, pyrgo, pyri, pyrina, pyrinalis, pyritoides, pyropella, pyrophila, pyxidifera, quadra, quadrifaria, quadrifasciaria, quadrifasciata, quadrilineata, quadrilunaria, quadrimaculata, quadrimaculella, quadripunctaria, quadripunctata, quadristriata, quadristrigata, quadristrigosa, quadrula, quatrilis, quercana, quercifolia, quercinaria, querceti, quercus, querna, quernaria, quinnatella, quinquefasciata, quinquestrigata, quinquezonata, radiadella, radiata, radiatella, radica, radicea, radiata, radiosa, rajella, ramalis, ramella, ramosana, ramosaria, raphanalisis, raptricular, rapuntica, ravid, reaumurella, rectangula, rectangulata, rectilinea, recurvalis, regenerata, regia, regina, reginalis, regulata, remigata, remutata, renaudalis, renselariana, repandalis, repandaria, repandata, resinana, resinella, respectabilis, resperaria, resistrix, retialis, reticularis, reticulata, retorta, retusa, revayana, revidata, rex, rhanis, rhanisaria, rhediella, rhexia, rhizolitia, rhodope, rhombella, rhombo-maculata, rhomboidea, rhomboidella, ribearia, ricini, ridens, riphea,

rivellana, rivosà, rivulana, rivulata, rivulosa, robertella, roboris, roesella, rolandriana, rondelaria, roraria, rorella, rosacea, rosalia, rosalis, rosana, rosaria, rosata, roscida, roscidella, rosea, rosella, rostralis, rostrella, rotaria, rubea, rubecula, rubellata, rubetra, rubi, rubiana, rubicapraria, rubidalis, rubiginaria, rubiginata, rubiginea, rubiginosa, rubralis, rubricans, rubricata, rubricollis, rubricosa, rubrofasciata, rufana, rufata, rufella, rufescens, ruffa, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufimitrella, rufina, rufofasciosa, rumicis, runica, rupestrata, rupicola, ruralis, rurea, rurimana, russata, russula, rusticata, rusticana, rusticella, ruticilla, rutilago, S, saccharalis, sacraria, sagitta, sagittalis, sagittariae, sagittata, sagittella, sagittigera, salaminia, salicalis, salicella, saliceti, salicis, salictaria, salmonea, sambucalis, sambucaria, sambucata, sambuci, sangarida, sanguiflua, sanguinalis, sanguinaria, sanguinolenta, sannio, saponariae, saracenica, sarcitella, satellita, satura, saucia, saussuriana, scabiosa, scabiosella, scabrana, scabrella, scabriuscula, scalacella, scalaria, scalella, scalpella, scapularis, scapulatella, sceberiana, septicaria, schaefferella, schalleriana, schevenella, schiffermuelleriana, schlemmerella, schlugella, schneideriana, schoenobaena, schrankella, schrankiana, schreberiana, schulziana, scita, scolopacea, scolopacina, scopolella, scopularia, scotophila, scribaiana, scribonia, scripturata, scrophulariae, scutata, scutigera, secalis, sectoralis, securata, securis, sedonia, sehestediana, selenitica, semiargentella, semilutea, semiluctifera, semimaculana, semipectinata, semiranis, semirubella, semitectaria, senatoria, separata, sepiaria, seppiana, sequella, serapis, serena, sergilia, sericata, sericea, sericealis, sericaria, sericella, serina, serotina, serpentata, serrata, serratella, serraticornis, servana, servia, servula, sesquistriaria, sesquistriga, sesquistrigata, sesquitertiana, sesquitertiaria, sesquitertiata, severa, sexualata, sexualisata, sexguttata, sicheas, sicala, sicularia, signata, signatella, signifera, signum, silaceata, silene, silvandra, silveria, similana, similaria, similis, simois, simplex, simulans, singulatiata, singularis, sinuata, sinuosa, sinuosata, sirecialis, siterata, smaragdaria, smeathmanniana, socia, sociata, sociella, socrus, solandriana, solaris, solina, somniculosa, sophialis, sordaria, sordens, sordiata, sordida, sordidalis, sordidata, soror, sororcula, sospeta, spadicea, spadicearia, spadiceata, spadix, sparmanniana, spartiata, spartii, spaticeata, speciosa, spectrum, sphingiella, sphinx, spinaciae, spinifera, spinula, splendens, splendida, splendidalis, spoliaticula, sponsa, sponsata, spreta, squalida, squamana, squamulana, squamularis, stabilis, staechadis, stapella, staphylaeata, stellatella, stenelea, sterope, stichica, stictiata, sticticalis, sticticata, stigma, stigmata, stigmatalis, stigmatisata, stigmosa, stipella, stolata, stolliana, straminalis, straminea, straminearia, stramineata, strataria, stratiotata, stratiotes, stratonice, striata, striatalis, striataria, striatella, strigalis, strigana, strigaria, strigata, strigialis, strigillaria, strigilata, strigilis, strigosa, strigula, strigulata, strix, strobilata, strobilella, stromiana, stuticus, suasa, subarcuata, subcorticalis, suberaria, subflavaria, sublimis, sublustis, submarginalis, subnigra, subquadrata, subrufa, subrufescens, subsequa, substigmatisata, substrialis, subtusa, succenturiata, succinea, suero, suffusa, sulcatella, sulima, sulphuralis, sulphuraria, sulphurata, sulphurea-caudata, sulphurella, sulphureo-maculata, sultzella, sulzeriana, suspensa, swammerdamella, swederiana, sybaris, syerata, sylla, sylvata, sylvella, sylvestrata, sylviana, sylvina, sylvius, symbolica, syrene, syringa, syringaria, tabernacularia, taedella, taeniolata, tages, taminata, tan, tanais, tapetzella, taraxaci, tarchon, tarquinia, tarsicrinalis, tasima, tau, tedeà, tedella, telifera, temerata, temira, tenebrata, tenebrosa, tenella, tentacularia, tentacularis, tentata, tercingulata, terminaria, terminata, terrifica, tertialis, tertianella, tespis, tessella, tesselana, tessellaris, tessellata, tesseradactyla, tessulata, testacea, testacearia, testalis, testaria, testata, testudinaria, tetra, tetradactyla, tetralunaris, tetrapodella, teutonaria, texta, thalictri, thapsi, tharis, tharops, thoracella, thoracinalis, thunbergiana, thymaria, tibialana, tiburtia, tigerina, tigrina, tigris, tiliaria, timais, timolea, tincta, tineata, tineodes, tiresias, tirhaca, titea, togata, tomyris, topographica, torrefacta, tortuosa, toxea, trabecalis, tragopoginis, translucens, transversa, transversalis, transversana, transversata, trapezina, trembleyella, tremula, trepida, triangulata, triangulum, trichroa, triceintaria, tricolor, tricolora, tricolorata, tricolorella, tricomma, tridactyla, tridactylion, tridens, tridentata, tridentella, trifasciaria, trifasciata, trifasciella, trifolii, trigonalis, trigonella, trigonotubulosa, trigrammica, trilinearia, trilineata, trilunata, trimaculata, trimaculosa, tripartita, triplasia, triplicata, triptera, tripunctaria, tripunctata, triquetra, tristata, tristis, tristriaria, tristriata, tristrigalis, tristrigata, tritici, trivialis, trizonata, trofonia, tropicus, truncata,



truncataria, tubifex, tubulosa, tulipina, tullia, turbida, turca, turcaria, turcicella, turionella, tuscaria, tybris, tyMBER, typhae, typica, tyres, tyrhaea, uddmanniana, ufeus, uliginalis, uliginata, ulmaria, ulmata, ulmi, ultima, ulula, umber, umbilicata, umbra, umbrata, umbratica, umbratilis, umbriana, umbrosa, umminia, uncana, uncula, undalis, undaria, undosa, undularis, undulata, undulataria, undulatella, undulosa, undulosata, unguicella, unicolor, unicolorata, unicoloria, unicornis, unifasciata, unigutta, unilunaria, unipunctaria, unita, urganda, ursula, urticalis, urticana, urticaria, urticata, usta, ustella, ustularia, ustulata, ustulataria, uxor, uxoria, vaccinae nigrae, vaccinii, vagula, vaillantina, valligera, vandellia, vaninia, varia, variata, variegalis, variegata, variegataria, variella, vauaria, vau-punctatum, vayella, velata, velitans, velleda, velotata, velutatis, venaria, venatrix, venetaria, venosa, venosata, ventilabris, ventilata, venulata, venulia, venus, venusta, venustalis, venustula, verago, verberata, verbascata, verbasci, verecundans, vermicularia, vernalis, vernaria, verrucalis, verrucosa, versicolor, versicolora, verticalis, vespera, vespertaria, vestalis, vestialis, vestianella, vestigialis, vestita, vesulia, vetula, vibicaria, viciae, vicinalis, vidua, vidualis, viduana, viduaria, viduella, vigintipunctata, villica, viminalis, vinalis, vinosa, vinula, violacea, violata, virbia, virens, virgaria, virgata, virgatella, virginalis, virginaria, virginea, virginella, virginaria, virginensis, virgo, virgulata, viridana, viridaria, viridata, viridella, viridifasciosa, viridis, viridulata, viriplaca, vittella, vitisidaceae, vitrata, vitrea, vitrealis, vitriolata, vitta, vittaria, vittata, vittatella, V-nigrum, vocula, volupia, volutata, vorticella, vulpecula, vulpinaria, vutera, wahlbomiana, walchiana, wauaria, wedeliana, wiedemanella, wilkella, williana, W-latinum, wulfeniana, wulfii, xanthoceros, xerampelina, xi, xylosteania, xylostella, yeatina, ypsilon, zaide, zamis, zatima, zeaella, zelica, zemire, zenobia, zerbina, zerah, ziczac, ziliante, zoegana, zona, zonaria, zonata, zoolegella.

**Phalanger**:—orientalis, volans.

**Phalangium**:—acaroides, annulatum, araneoides, balaenae, balaenarum, bicolor, bilineatum, bimaculatum, cancriforme, cancroides, carinatum, caudatum, cornutum, cristatum, decemmaculatum, diadema, grossipes, hellwigii, hirsutum, histrix, horridum, lugubre, lunatum, morio, medium, minutum, mucronatum, muscorum, opilio, palliatum, pallide-flavescens, palmatum, parietinum, pycnogonum, quadridentatum, reniforme, reticulatum, rostratum, rotundatum, rufescens, spinipes, spinosum, striatum, termaculatum, tricarinatum, tripunctatum, undecimpunctatum, virescens.

**Phalaropus**:—cancellatus, fulcarius, fuscus, glacialis, hyperborea, lobatus.

**Pharetra**:—monoculoides.

**Phasianus**:—africanus, albo-torquatus, argus, caracara, chacamel, colchicus, coloratus, cornutus, crispus, cristatus, curvirostris, domesticus, ecaudatus, gallus, hoazin, ignitus, impejanus, leucomelanos, leucomelas, marail, meleagris, mexicanus, morio, motmot, nycthemerus, parraka, patavinus, pentadactylus, phasianus, pictus, plumipes, pumilio, pusillus, rouloul, satyrus, superbus, turcicus, varius.

**Phasma**:—angulata, annulata, atrophica, aurita, bispinosa, calamus, cirrifolium, citrifolium, cornutum, dilatatum, dracunculus, edule, empusa, ferula, filiformis, gigas, hecticum, jamaicensis, lateralis, latipes, linearis, necydaloides, rosea, rossia, sceleton, spinosa, umbretta, valgum, variegata.

**Philander**:—dorsigera, murina.

**Philanthus**:—apivorus, arenarius, ater, auritus, coronatus, diadema, discolor, dissectus, emarginatus, flavipes, hortorum, interruptus, interstinctus, labiatus, laetus, ornatus, pictus, quadricinctus, quadrifasciatus, quinquecinctus, quinquemaculatus, ruficornis, rufipes, sabulosus, semicinctus, sexpunctatus, triangulum, ventilabris.

**Philine**:—quadripartita.

**Phoca**:—albiventer, aurita, australis, barbata, chelonocephala, chilensis, cinerea, cristata, elephantina, fasciata, foetida, groenlandica, hispida, jubata, laniger, leonia, leonina, leporina, longicollis, lupina, maculata, monachus, mutica, nigra, oceanica, porcina, punctata, pusilla, rosmarus, scont, sericea, testudo, ursina, variegata, vitulina.

**Phoebea**:—bomba.

**Phoenicopterus**:—chilensis, minor, ruber.

**Pholas**:—bifrons, campechiensis, candidus, chiloensis, conoides, cordata, costatus, crispata, crenulatus, dactylus, discors, explanatus, faba, hians, lignorum, muricatus, nanus,

navalis, nucivora, orientalis, papyraceus, parvus, pusillus, quadrizonatus, siamensis, striatus, teredo, teredula.

**Pholidotus**:—pentadactyla.

**Phryganea**:—alba, albicornis, albifrons, analis, annularis, annulata, argentata, atomaria, atra, atrata, azurea, bicaudata, bicolor, bifasciata, bilineata, bimaculata, binervosa, binotata, bipunctata, ciliaris, ciliata, collaris, cylindrica, digitata, discoidea, dubia, ecaudata, evitata, fasciata, fennica, ferruginea, filosa, flava, flavicornis, flavilatera, fuliginosa, funerea, fusca, gallata, gibbosa, grammatica, grandis, grisea, hirta, inconspicua, interrupta, intersecta, irrorata, laciniosa, lazuri, lineata, lineola, longicornis, luctuosa, lugubris, maculata, maculosa, marginata, martia, maxima, minuta, musciformis, nebulosa, nervosa, nigra, nigrofasciata, nigrocaerulea, nigronervosa, nigropunctata, nitida, nivea, notata, obscura, obfuscata, occulta, paleacea, pallipes, pectinicornis, pellucida, phalaenoides, pilosa, plumbea, plumosa, punctata, punctato-lineata, pusilla, pygmaea, pyralina, quadrifasciata, regelationis, reticulata, rhombica, ruficornis, saltatrix, sexpunctata, signata, striata, strigosa, testacea, tiguriensis, tineiformis, tineoides, tripunctata, umbrosa, uncinata, unimaculata, varia, variegata, venosa, villosa, virescens, viridis, vulgata, waeneri, weneri.

**Phtisica**:—marina.

**Phycis**:—boleti, spissicornis.

**Phyllidoce**:—denudata, porpita, vellela.

**Phylline**:—laticeps.

**Phyllium**:—siccifolia.

**Phyllostomus**:—hastatus.

**Physeter (Mamm.)**:—albicans, andersoni, catodon, cylindricus, macrocephalus, maximus, microps, mular, novae angliae, trumpo, tursio.

**Physis**, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 46.—? Ver.:—intestinalis.

**Physsophora**:—filiformis, hydrostatica, physalis, rosacea, rosaica.

**Phytospongius**:—polymorphus.

**Phytotoma**:—rara, tridactyla.

**Pica**:—pica.

**Picus**:—aurantius, auratus, bengalensis, bicolor, cafer, canadensis, candidus, canus, capensis, cardinalis, carolinus, cayennensis, certhia, cinnamomeus, citrinus, chlorocephalus, cruciatus, elegans, erythrocephalus, exalbidus, fasciatus, festivus, flavescens, flavicans, flavipes, flavus, goensis, goertae, goertan, guineensis, hirundinaceus, icterocephalus, javanensis, kerella, leucomelas, lignarius, lineatus, lucidus, maculatus, major, malacensis, manillensis, marmartius, martius, medius, melanochloros, melanoleucos, menstruus, miniaceus, miniatus, minimus, minor, minutissimus, minutus, mixtus, moluccensis, multicolor, namaquus, nigroflavus, norvegicus, nubicus, obscurus, olivaceus, passerinus, persicus, philippinarum, pileatus, pitius, principalis, psarodes, pubescens, quadrimaculatus, ruber, rubricollis, rufus, sanguineus, semirostris, senegalensis, striatus, torquatus, tricolor, tridactylus, undatus, variegatus, varius, versicolor, villosus, viridis, zebra.

**Pika**:—alpinus.

**Pila**:—ampulacea, equestris, ignota, manetou, periscelis, sepulta.

**Pillularius**:—aeruginosus, belisama, cruoreus, longipes, lunus, nuchicornis, nutans, ovatus, schreberi, taurus, trituberculatus, vitulus.

**Pimelia**:—acuminata, aeruginosa, agricola, anglica, angulata, angustata, aranipes, armata, atra, aurita, barbata, bipunctata, bistriata, brunea, buparia, caerulea, canaliculata, carinata, caspica, cephalotes, chrysomeloides, ciliata, collaris, coronata, corrugata, costata, crenata, crenata, cristata, curculionoides, cursor, cyanea, dentata, dentipes, didyma, echinata, elongata, equestris, excavata, fasciata, femoralis, flavicollis, fornicata, gages, gemmata, gibba, gibbosa, gibbula, glabella, glabra, glabrata, globosa, globularis, granulata, gratilla, grisea, grossa, hirtipes, hispida, indica, inflata, intricata, laevigata, laevis, lanipes, laticollis, leucographa, leucophrys, linearis, lineata, longipes, maculata, mama, mamillata, marginata, maura, melanocephala, minuta, modesta, morio, mortisagus, muricata, nigrita, obscura, octostriata, orbiculata, ovata, pedestris, pilosa, planata, porcata, porosa, pubescens, punctata, pusilla, pustulata, pygmaea, quiquilia, reflexa, reticulata, ruficollis, rufipes, rugosa, rustica, sabulosa, scabra, scabriuscula, senegalensis, sericea, serrata, sexlineata, silphoides, speciosa, spinosa, striata, striatula, strigosa,



subglobosa, subtomentosa, sulcata, tibialis, tomentosa, torulosa, tricuspidata, tuberculata, unicolor, variabilis, variolaris, variolosa, verrucosa, violacea, vittata.

**Pinctada**:—apus, brunnea, castanea, colymbus, foliacea, hirundo, imbricata, malleus, margaritifera, penguin, regula.

**Pinguinaria**:—antarctica, cirrhata, cristata, magellanica, patachonica.

**Pinguinus**:—chilensis, impennis, pica, torda.

**Pinna**:—alata, bicolor, bullata, cornea, digitiformis, elongata, exusta, ferruginea, fragilis, gigas, gubernaculum, incurva, incurvata, inflata, ingens, lobata, mucronata, muricata, nobilis, papyracea, pectinata, pennacea, pernula, picta, rotundata, rudis, saccata, sanguinea, squamosa, striata, vexillum, violacea, vitrea.

**Pipa**:—americana.

**Pipra**:—aegithalodes, albifrons, atricapilla, aureola, barbata, capensis, caudata, cinerea, cristata, erythrocephala, grisea, gutturalis, haemorrhoea, leucocapilla, leucocephalus, leucocilla, leucotis, manacus, melanocephala, miacatototl, minuta, musica, naevia, nigricollis, papuensis, pareola, peruviana, piciciti, plumata, punctata, purpurea, rubetra, rubra, rupicola, serena, striata, superba, torquata, tricolor.

**Pithecus**, Cuvier & Geoffroy, Mag. Encycl. III (12), 1795, 462:—cynomolgus, faunus, silenus, sinica, veter.

**Placenta (L.)**:—ephippium, orbicularis, quadrangula.

**Placuna**:—placenta, sella.

**Planaria**:—alata, alba, angulata, atomata, auriculata, bicornis, bilis, brunnea, candida, capitata, caudata, ciliata, cornuta, crenata, dubia, filaris, flaccida, flexuosa, fulva, fusca, fuscescens, gesserensis, glauca, grisea, grossa, gulo, helluo, intestinalis, lactea, lagena, latiuscula, linearis, lineata, lingua, littoralis, marmorata, marmorosa, nigra, obscura, octopapillaris, operculata, pellucida, punctata, pusilla, quadrangularis, radiata, rosea, rostrata, rubra, rutilans, stagnalis, striata, strigata, subclavata, subulata, tentaculata, terrestres, tetragona, torva, tremellaris, truncata, uncinulata, ventricosa, viridata, viridis.

**Planorbis**:—albus, bilineatus, boltenianus, bulla, carinatus, cinctus, citrinus, contortus, contrarius, corneus, cornu arietis, effusus, gelatinus, imbricatus, jamaicensis, lacteus, lapicida, nitidus, pellis anguinea, pellucidus, purpurea, serpentinus, similis, spirorbis, turritus, umbilicatus, unguinus, verus, vortex, zonarius.

**Platalea**:—alba, ajaja, cristata, leucopodius, leucorodia, pygmaea.

**Platycerus**:—caraboides, cervus, parallelipedus, pygmaeus, spathula, striatus.

**Platypus (Col.)**:—cylindrus.

**Platypus (Mamm.)**:—anatinus.

**Platyrhinus**:—costirostris, fascirostris.

**Platystacus**:—anguillaris, cotylephorus, laevis, verrucosus.

**Plautus**:—columbarius.

**Plebejus**:—*vide* Papilio.

**Plecostomus**:—cataphracta, plecostomus.

**Plejona**:—arachnoidea, aurisiaca, bergamotta, chorea, confusa, cylindracea, ebraea, effosa, fossilis, incarnata, laevigata, lapponica, lineata, maculata, murina, muta, musica, persica, reticulata, rosea, suilla, turbata, vampyrus, variegata, vespertilio.

**Pleuronectes**:—achirus, americanus, annulatus, aramaca, argentea, argus, barbatus, bilineatus, cynoglossus, dentatus, flesoides, flesus, glacialis, hippoglossoides, hippoglossus, hirtus, japonicus, kitt, laterna, limanda, limandoides, limandula, lineatus, linguatula, lunatus, macrolepidotus, mancus, maximus, ocellatus, papillosus, passer, plagiusa, platessa, platessoides, punctatus, quadratulus, regius, rhombus, roseus, solea, stellatus, trichodactylus, whiff-agonis, zebra.

**Pleurotoma**:—babylonius.

**Ploiaria**:—alata, domestica.

**Plotia**:—atra, dentata, dubia, filata, fossilis, fuscata, lineata, lurida, minuta, puellaris, punctata, tranquebarica, turrita, virginea, vittata.

**Plotus**:—anhinga, claudicans, columbarius, ineptus, melanogaster, surinamensis, tupinambis.

**Pluvialis**:—aurea, hiaticula, morinellus, oedinemus.

**Pneumora**:—immaculata, maculata, sexguttata.

**Podiceps**:—auritus, carolinensis, caspicus, cayanus, cornutus, cristatus, dominicus, hebr-

dalis, hebridicus, ludovicianus, minor, minutus, nigricans, obscurus, rubricollis, ruficollis, thomensis, urinator.

**Podura** :—ambulans, annularis, annulata, aquatica, aquatilis, arborea, atra, cincta, cinerea, communis, crassicornis, cristata, crystallina, fimetaria, fusca, gigas, helvola, humicola, hypnorum, lanuginosa, lignorum, livida, longicornis, macroura, maritima, minuta, monura, motitans, nemoralis, nivalis, palustris, plumbea, polypoda, polypus, pusilla, rufescens, signata, squamosa, sylvatica, termiformis, terrestres, vaga, viatica, villosa, violacea, viridis.

**Polycephalus** :—hominis.

**Polynemus** :—decadactylus, naso, paradiseus, plebeius, polydactylus, quinquarius, virginicus.

**Polyphemus** :—oculus.

**Polystoma** :—pinguicola, ranae, serratum.

**Pomatia** :—arvenis, atomaria, baltheus, cannata, cicatricosa, citrina, depressa, dimidiata, exotica, filata, flaveola, frondosa, hortensis, imbricata, lactea, nemorosa, nivea, paleacea, rhodia, ruteola, rutela, straminea, succinea, sylvestris, transparentes, usta.

**Pomatias** :—elegans, variegatus.

**Pompilus** :—amethystinus, analis, auratus, bifasciatus, biguttatus, bipunctatus, cinereus, cingulatus, exaltatus, fasciatus, fugax, fuscatus, fuscus, gibbus, guttata, hircana, hirtus, hyalinatus, labiatus, lunicornis, maculatus, maurus, mixtus, niger, nigricornis, nigripes, nitidus, pulcher, rufipes, sexpunctatus, similis, tricolor, ursus, variegatus, viaticus, villosus.

**Pongo** :—borneo.

**Porcellana** :—amarata, amethystea, amyda, annulus, arabica, argus, asellus, atheroma, caput serpentis, carneola, castanea, cincta, cinerea, cribraria, enervis, erosa, exanthema, gibber, globulus, granata, grisea, hirundo, histrio, isabella, mappa, mauritiana, monita, montosa, morio, mus, nucleus, ocellata, oliva, petechizans, phasma, radiaris, salinator, staphylea, stolidia, succincta, talpa, testudinaria, tigreia, tigris, trifasciata, variolans, violascens, vitellus, zebra, ziczac.

**Porcus (P.)**, P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 142 :—aculeatus.

**Porphyria** :—amethystina, amoena, arachnoidea, aurata, bulbosa, caerulea, caesia, cingulata, coffea, conoidea, cornea, dealbata, fasciata, fenestrata, fimbriata, fulgurator, griseola, hepatica, isabella, ispida, labradoriensis, litterata, lutaria, mica, miniaea, oculata, oliva, ornata, paleacea, papyracea, porphyria, punctata, quercina, reticulata, rubicunda, ruffina, sepultura-princeps, sericea, spicata, staphylea, textilis, tigris, tuberosa, tumida, turbinata, turgida, umbrosa, undulata, urceus, utriculus, variabilis, variegata, vellus-aureum, vidua, ziczac.

**Portunus** :—affinis, annulatus, armiger, crucifer, defensor, depurator, feriatu, forceps, gladiator, hastatoides, hastatus, holosericeus, holsatus, lancifer, lucifer, pelagicus, ponticus, puber, sanguinolentus, tranquebaricus, truncatus, variegatus, vigil.

**Posydon** :—cylindrus, depressus.

**Pratincola** :—glareola.

**Priapus** :—albus, baalena, equinus, felinus, giganteus, humanus, judaicus, polypus, ruber, senilis, viridis.

**Prionus** :—accentifer, amboinensis, angulatus, arcuatus, armillatus, ater, attenuatus, barbatus, bifasciatus, bilineatus, braccatus, bulzanensis, buphthalmus, canaliculatus, capreolicornis, castaneus, cervicornis, cinereus, cinnamomeus, corarius, coriarius, corticinus, crenatus, cyanochrus, cylindricus, damicornis, depsarius, exsertus, faber, forficatus, fuliginosus, giganteus, gigas, imbricornis, laticornis, lineatus, longimanus, luzonum, maculatus, maxillosus, melanopus, mucronatus, nitidus, obscurus, octangularis, orientalis, pallens, palmatus, pissotarsus, portitor, quadrilineatus, rostratus, sanguinolentus, scutellaris, senegalensis, sericeus, serrarius, serraticornis, serripes, sinensis, speciosus, spinibarbis, spinicornis, spinosus, subulo, sulcatus, tenuis, thomae, timidus, tranquebaricus, trochlearis, tuberculatus, undatus, vittatus.

**Pristis** :—antiquorum, cirratus, cuspidatus, microdon, pectinatus, pristis.

**Proboscidea** :—alcae, bifida, gadi, marina, pleuronectes, rajae, tubifera, versipellis.

**Procellaria** :—aequinoctialis, alba, antarctica, brasiliana, brasiliensis, caerulea, capensis, cinerea, desolata, diomedea, fasciata, forsteri, fregata, fuliginosa, furcata, gelida,



gigantea, glacialis, grisea, groenlandica, latirostris, marina, melanopus, melanura, nivea, obscura, pacifica, pelagica, puffinus, urinatrix, variegata, vittata.

**Proscarabaeus**:—majalis, ungarus, viennensis, vulgaris.

**Prosimia**:—catta, cinerea, macaco, minima, mongoz, spectrum, volans.

**Proteus (R.)**:—anguinus, raninus, tritonius.

**Proteus (Rh.)**:—diffuens, tenax.

**Pselaphus**:—dresdensis, heisei, hellwigii, hirticollis, niger, sanguineus.

**Pseudoechinorhynchus**:—haeruca.

**Psilopoderma**:—gryphoide.

**Psittacus**:—accipitrinus, adscitus, aeruginosus, aestivus, agilis, albifrons, albus, alexandri, amazonicus, amboinensis, anaca, aracanga, ararauna, arasiacus, articularius, asiaticus, ater, aterrimus, atricapillus, atropurpureus, augustus, aurantius, aureus, aurora, aurorae, australis, autumnalis, bandensis, banksii, barbadensis, batavensis, batavica, bengalensis, beryllinus, bimaculatus, bisetis, bontii, borneus, brasiliensis, bubalinus, caeruleus, caeruleocephalus, cafer, caica, caledonicus, canalicularis, canicularis, canus, capensis, carolinensis, caudacutus, cayenneus, cervicalis, ceylonensis, choraueus, chrysogaster, chrysopterus, cinereocephalus, cinereus, cingulatus, coccineocephalus, coccineus, cochinsinensis, collarius, coccinnus, cornutus, coronatus, cristatus, cubicularis, cubicularius, cyanalysis, cyaneus, cyanocephalus, cyanogula, cyanorhynchus, cyanurus, discolor, domicella, dominicensis, dubius, elegans, eques, erithacus, erythrocephalus, erythrochlorus, erythroleucus, erythropterus, erythropygius, eupatria, eximius, fasciatus, ferrugineus, festivus, formosus, fringillaceus, funereus, fuscus, gala, galeritus, galgulus, garrulus, gerini, gigas, ginginianus, gloriosus, gramineus, grandis, guarouba, guebiensis, guenbiensis, guianensis, guineensis, gutturalis, haematodes, haematotus, haematuropygius, havanensis, histrio, hollandicus, hyacinthinus, ianthinus, incarnatus, indicus, indus, inquinatus, jaguilma, jandaya, japonicus, javanicus, jugularis, krameri, leucocephalus, leucophthalmus, leverianus, lineatus, lory, lucionensis, ludovicianus, lunulatus, luteolus, luteus, lyanopterus, macao, macrorhynchus, maculatus, magnificus, magnus, makawuanna, malaccensis, manilatus, marginatus, mascarinus, megalorhynchus, melanocephalus, melanopterus, menstruus, meridionalis, merulinus, mexicanus, militaris, minor, molluccensis, murinus, multicolor, nasutus, nestor, niger, nobilis, notatus, novae-guineae, novae-hollandiae, novae-zelandiae, obscurus, ochrocephalus, ochropterus, olivaceus, omnicolor, orientalis, ornatus, osbeckii, pacificus, pallidus, palmarum, papou, papuensis, paradisi, paraguayanus, passerinus, pectoralis, pennantii, peregrinus, pertinax, peruvianus, philippensis, philippinarum, pictus, pileatus, pipilans, plicatus, plumbeus, polychlorus, pondicerianus, porphyrio, porphyrocephalus, porphyurus, pulchellus, pullarius, pulverulentus, pumilus, puniceus, purpuratus, purpureus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quianensis, robustus, rhodocephalus, roratus, rosa, rosaceus, ruber, rufirostris, sanctae thomae, sanguinolentus, semicollaris, senegalus, severus, signatus, sinensis, smaragdinus, solitarius, solstitialis, sonnerati, sordidus, sosove, splendidus, squamatus, squamosus, succineus, sulphureus, tabuanus, tabuensis, taitianus, taraba, terrestris, tiriacula, tirica, torquatus, tovi, tui, tuipara, ulietanus, variegatus, varius, ventralis, vernalis, versicolor, versicolorus, violaceus, virescens, viridis, vittatus, wallicus, zealandicae.

**Psoa**:—viennensis.

**Psocus**:—abdominalis, bifasciatus, bipunctatus, fasciatus, faticidus, flavicans, fuscopterus, lineatus, longicornis, picicornis, pilicornis, pulsatorius, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, sexpunctatus, striatulus, variegatus.

**Psophia**:—cariama, crepitans, undulata.

**Psylla**:—abietis, alni, chermes-buxi, ficus, fraxini, fusca, juncorum, lapidum, lichenis, pini, rubra, ulmi.

**Pteraclis**:—pinnata.

**Pterocera**:—lambis.

**Pteromalus**:—aculeatus, amerinae, appendigaster, auratus, bedeguaris, bicolor, giguttatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, capreae, ciliatus, clavicornis, puparum, scutellatus, subulatus.

**Pterophorus (Lep.)**:—albodactylus, albofasciatus, calodactylus, didactylus, fuscus, hexadactylus, leucodactylus, monodactylus, migadactylus, ochrodactylus, pentadactylus, pterodactylus, rhododactylus, tesseradactylus, tridactylus.

**Pteropus**:—hastatus, leporinus, perspicillatus, soricinus, spasma, spectrum, vampyrus.

**Pterotrachea**:—aculeata, coronata, hyalina, pulmonata.

**Pterygia**:—amoena, ancilla, conoidea, crassa, edentula, effossa, erminea, fossilis, fulgura, glabella, magellanica, nebulosa, nucella, peregrina, persicula, pruna, pyriformis, subterranea, turris, volva, vulgaris.

**Ptilinus**:—ater, bifasciatus, buprestoides, cornigera, cylindricus, dorcatoma, flabelliformis, flavescens, fuscus, muticus, mystacina, pectinatus, pectinicornis, serratus.

**Ptinus**:—abbreviatus, agarici, apterus, bidens, brunneus, capensis, chrysomeloides, crenatus, cyaneus, denticornis, domesticus, elegans, faber, fagi, fatidicus, ferrugineus, flavipes, frumentarius, fur, fuscus, germanus, gigas, imperialis, irregularis, latro, lineatus, longicornis, longipes, maculatus, minutus, mollis, pannonicus, pectinicornis, pertinax, planus, pulsator, pubescens, punctatus, rapax, rufipes, rufo-villosus, rufus, rugosus, scotias, seminulum, serraticornis, serricornis, sexpunctatus, spinicornis, striatulus, striatus, sulcatus, testaceo-villosus, testaceus, unicolor, upsaliensis, variegatus.

**Ptomaphagus**:—agilis, fornicatus, rufescens.

**Pulex**:—aquaticus, auritus, fasciatus, irritans, penetrans, vulgaris.

**Pullata**:—citrius, funerosus, funestus, minimus, minusculus, parvus.

**Pupa**:—griselba, solidula.

**Purpura**:—acuta, alata, argyna, brandaris, brunnea, buccinulum, calcatrippa, cancellata, capucina, carneola, congener, cornu ceri, cornu cervi, cornu damae, cornuta, costata, crenulata, crispata, dama, despecta, draco, duplex, elongata, foliata, fuliginosa, fusiformis, gemella, grana punctulata, haustellum, hystrix, ignifer, incarnata, lactea, lactuca, lamellata, martinetana, nodulosa, obliquata, onagrina, persicum, procera, quadricornis, ramosa, rosarium, rubicunda, saxatilis, scabra, sceleton, scorpio, senegalla, senticosa, spinula, spirillus, talaria, tribulus, truncata, trunculus, tuberosa, tubifer, tubulata, uncinata, variegata, ventricosa, virginea, volans, volatilis.

**Pycnogonum**:—balaenarum, ceti, grossipes, littorale, spinipes.

**Pygmaeus**:—edwardi.

**Pyralis**:—abbreviana, abietana, abildgaardana, achatalis, achatana, aenealis, aerealis, aeruginalis, albana, albidalis, albulalis, allionana, alpestralis, alpinalis, alstroemiana, americana, anguinalis, angularis, angustalis, anthracinalis, applana, approximana, arcualis, arcuana, asperana, atralis, aurana, auralis, avellana, aversalis, badierana, banksiana, barbalis, baumanniana, bergmanniana, bierkandrana, bipunctana, boeberana, bombycalis, borana, boscana, branderiana, brunnichana, buoliana, burmanniana, calvarialis, candidana, caprana, caudana, centonalis, centrana, ceretana, cespitalis, christiennana, ciliatis, cinalis, cinerana, cingulalis, clorana, coccinalis, communana, comparalis, composana, connectalis, conspersana, convagana, corticalis, corylana, costalis, costana, crassalis, cribralis, cristana, cristulalis, crocealis, cruciana, curtalis, cuviana, cynosbana, daldorfana, decimalis, decimana, decussana, dentalis, depressana, derivalis, desfontainana, diversalis, dorsana, dubitalis, duplana, elatalis, elevana, elutalis, emargana, emortualis, ephippiana, erucalis, fabriciana, fagana, farionis, fascialis, fasciana, fenestralis, ferrugalis, fimbrialis, flammealis, flavalis, flavana, forficalis, formosissimalis, forskahleana, forsterana, francilana, fulvana, funeralis, furvalis, fuscalis, fuscana, gerningana, glabralis, glaucinalis, gnomana, govana, grisealis, griseana, grotiana, guttalis, hamalis, hartmanniana, hastiana, hattorfiana, heiseana, helwigiana, hepatica, heracleana, herycyniana, hermänniana, holmiana, holosericalis, hubnerana, hyalinalis, hybridalis, illicana, interperctalis, inundana, insertana, jaquiniana, kaekritziana, koenigiana, lactana, laetana, laevigana, lancealis, laterana, latreillana, lecteana, lediana, leeana, lemnalis, leucophaealis, liberana, limbalis, lipsiana, literalis, literana, lividalis, loeflingiana, logiana, lucernalis, luctualis, lunana, lunatralis, lundana, luscana, maculana, magnificalis, margana, margaritalis, marginalis, marmorana, mediana, minialis, ministrana, mitterbachiana, mixtana, moderiana, molitalis, mundana, mygindana, myllerana, nebulalis, nemoralis, nigralis, nigricana, nitidalis, nitidana, nivalis, nivealis, niveana, noctualis, normalis, nubilalis, nudalis, numeralis, nymphaealis, obliquana, obscurana, ocellana, ocellaris, ochrealis, olivalis, oporana, orbana, ostrinalis, papealis, pallidalis, pallidana, palliolalis, palpalis, palustralis, pariana, pasquagana, pavonana, paykulliana, pectitalis, penkleriana, perspectalis, pflugiana, phrygialis, pilleriana, plumbana, politalis, pollinalis, polygonalis, pomana, populana, porphyralis, posticana, potamogalis, prasinana, profanana, profundana, prunalis, pudoralis, pulchana, pulveralis, punctalis, punctulana, punicalis,



punicealis, pupillana, quadripunctalis, quercana, radiatalis, ramalis, regalis, repandalis, repandana, resinana, reticulana, rivagana, rivellana, roborana, rohmana, rolandiana, romanana, rosana, rossiana, rubidalis, rubiginalis, rufana, rufimitralis, rusticalis, rusticana, rutana, sacculana, sacralis, saldonana, salicalis, sambucalis, scabrana, schalleriana, schreberiana, schulziana, schumacherana, schwarzana, scopoliana, sehestediana, sepulcrana, sericalis, sericealis, servana, sexpunctata, silacealis, smeathmanniana, smidtiana, solandriana, sophialis, sordialis, sordidalis, sparmanniana, sponsana, squamana, steinkellnerana, sticticana, stratiotalis, strigana, strigulalis, strigulana, stroemiana, sulphuralis, sulphurana, sylvana, tapezana, tarsicrinalis, tarsiplumalis, tentaculalis, thunbergiana, tinealis, togatulus, trapezana, trauniana, triangulana, trifasciana, trinalis, tripunctana, triquetralis, tristana, tuberculana, udmanniana, umbellana, umbralis, uncana, undalis, undana, unguicana, unionalis, urticalis, vahlmana, variana, variegalis, variegana, verbasalis, vernana, viburniana, viridana, vitana, woerberana, xylostean, yeatiana, zoegana.—*Vide et. Phalaena.*

**Pyramidella**:—dolabratus.

**Pyramis**:—conoidea, crenulata, gallica, harpa, lucifer, striata, volutata.

**Pyrene**:—rhombiferum.

**Pyrochroa**:—aurora, bicolor, bimaculata, ceramboides, coccinea, decemmaculata, fasciata, flabellata, latissima, minuta, nigra, nigripes, nitida, palliata, pectinicornis, proboscidea, purpurata, reticulata, rostrata, rubens, ruberrima, rubra, rufa, sanguinea, satrapa, serraticornis, tormentosa.

**Pyrrhula**:—rubicilla.

**Pyrula**:—ficus.

**Pythia**:—helicina.

**Pyura**:—chilensis.

**Raja**:—ajereba, altavela, aquila, arnak, aurita, banksiana, batis, birostris, capensis, clavata, djiddensis, eglanteria, fabroniana, fullonica, gallica, halavi, lymma, lymnia, machuelo, miraleus, monstrosa, mula, muricata, narinari, oculata, om-es-scherit, osbeckii, oxyrhinchus, pastinaca, percellens, rhinobatos, rostrata, rubus, scabra, schoukie, sephen, sloanii, squatinoraia, tajara, torpedo, tuberculata, vespertilio, vulgaris.

**Rallus**:—aquaticus, australis, barbaricus, bengalensis, caerulescens, capensis, carolinus, cayennensis, ceylanicus, crepitans, crex, dubius, ecaudatus, erythropus, ferrugineus, flaviventer, fulicula, fuscus, jamaicensis, lariformis, longirostris, melanopus, minutus, niger, obscurus, pacificus, parvus, philippensis, philippinus, phoenicurus, porzana, porzaria, pusillus, schwachensis, striatus, tabuensis, tahitiensis, torquatus, troglodytes, variegatus, virginianus, viridis.

**Ramphastos**:—albus, anomalus, aracar, atricollis, hyron, caeruleus, cassicus, dicolorus, discolor, dubius, erythrorhynchus, flavicollis, flavus, glaber, glaucus, indicus, luteus, momota, monilis, pavoninus, picatus, piperivorus, piscivorus, pulcher, toco, torquatus, tucanus, viridis.

**Ramphus**:—flavicornis.

**Rana**:—acephala, alpina, arborea, arunco, atra, australiaca, austrasiaca, bicolor, boans, bombina, brasiliensis, breviceps, bufina, bufo, bufoides, caerulea, campanisona, caspica, caudata, cornuta, cyanophlyctis, dorsigera, ecaudata, esculenta, fusca, gemmata, gibbosa, gigas, humeris-armata, hyla, ingens, jackie, lemnia, lemniscata, leucophyllata, lineata, lutea, margaritifera, marginata, marina, maxima, musica, muta, ocellata, ovalis, palmata, paradoxa, pentadactyla, persica, pipa, pipiens, pluvialis, portentosa, pulvinata, reticularis, ridibunda, rubeta, rubetra, rufa, salsa, sinensis, sitibunda, sonans, spinipes, squamigera, systoma, temporaria, terrestris, tinctoria, typhonia, variabilis, variegata, ventricosa, venulosa, verrucosa, vespertina, virginica, vulgaris, wolgensis.

**Ranatra**:—elongata, filiformis, linearis.

**Rapa**:—globosa, pellucida, raphanus, striata, volema.

**Raphidia**:—communis, cornuta, immaculata, mantispa, notata, ophiopsis, styriaca.

**Recurvirostra**:—alba, americana, avosetta.

**Reduvius**:—acantharis, aegyptius, albipes, albobasiliatus, annulatus, apterus, attelaboides, aurantius, barbicornis, bicolor, bifidus, biguttatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bomby-

lius, bromeliae, carinatus, cinctus, cinereus, collaris, coronatus, cruentus, crux, diadema, elongatus, ephippium, erythromelas, fasciatus, flavicans, fornicatus, fuscipes, gigas, gossypinus, griseus, guttula, haemorrhoidalis, hamatus, hirticornis, hirtipes, iracundus, lacertosus, leucocephalus, lineola, litura, longicollis, longipes, maculatus, mantispus, marginatus, maurus, minutus, moestus, necydaloïdes, nigripennis, nigripes, nitidulus, nitidus, nycthemerus, olivaceus, personatus, phalangium, pilicornis, pilipes, punctum, quadridens, quadriguttatus, quadrinotatus, quadrispinosus, quinquispinosus, rufipes, sanctus, sanguineus, scutellaris, serratus, sexguttatus, squallidus, stria, stridulus, tessellatus, ululans, varius, venenatus, villosus.

**Regalecus** :—glesne, lanceolatus, remipes.

**Regulus** :—minor, rufus.

**Remora** :—neurates.

**Rhagio** :—ardea, atratus, bicolor, cinctus, colombaschensis, corrigiolatus, diadema, elegans, fasciatus, flavipes, fuscatus, ibis, lineata, lineola, longicornis, maculatus, morio, nebulosus, nigrita, punctatus, scolopaceus, tipuliformis, tomentosus, tringarius, vanellus, vermilio.

**Rhagium** :—bifasciatum, cantharinum, cinctum, clathratum, cursor, etruscum, fennicum, indagator, inquisitor, linnei, maculatum, mordax, minutum, muticum, nigrum, noctis, ornatum, schrankii, sycophanta.

**Rhea** :—americana.

**Rhingia** :—lineata, muscaria, rostrata, tinniens.

**Rhinoceros (G.)** :—achatina, acuminata, amarula, auris judae, auris midae, cannata, decollatus, depressa, fasciata, perversa, priamus, scarabaeus, stagnalis, tornatilis, virginea, zebra.

**Rhinoceros (Mamm.)** :—africanus, antiquitatis, asiaticus, bicornis, compositus, rugosus, tricornis, unicornis.

**Rhinolophus** :—ferrum-equinum.

**Rhinomacer** :—alni, antidontalgicus, attelaboides, auratus, avellanae, bacchus, betulae, bispinus, brentoides, caeruleus, campanulae, coccineus, coryli, cupreus, curculioides, curculionoides, elongatus, flavipes, frumentarius, fulgidus, fulvipes, fulvus, gibbus, inermis, minutus, nemoralis, niger, oblongus, pisi, politus, populi, ruber, rufitarsis, schaefferi, seminudus, similis, striatus, testaceus, unispinus, varius, viridis.

**Rhizophagus** :—*vide* **Ryzophagus**.

**Rhombea** :—cicada.

**Rhombus** :—alepidotus.

**Rhyncaenus** :—populi, xylostei.

**Rhynchites** :—aequatus, augustatus, bachus, betulae, betuleti, bicolor, caeruleocephalus, cupreus, curculionoides, germanicus, malvae, minutus, populi, pubescens, punctatus, sericeus, ungaricus.

**Rhynchophorus** :—abbreviatus, analis, bituberculatus, cafer, cinereus, colossus, cruentatus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, gagates, gages, gigas, granarius, hemipterus, limbatus, linearis, longipes, oryzae, palmarum, piceus, quadri-pustulatus, sanguinolentus, tredecimpunctatus, variegatus.

**Rhynchops** :—fulva, madraspatanus, nigra.

**Rhytelminthus** :—anguillae, cyprini, lucii.

**Ricinus** :—canis, cornicis, emberizae, fringillae, gallinae, lari.

**Riparia** :—anatina, hirundo, isogoalata, isogonum, malleus, margaritifera.

**Ripiphorus** :—bicolor, bimaculatus, carinthiacus, dimidiatus, fennicus, ferrugineus, flabelatus, limbatus, lituratus, nasuta, paradoxus, pectinatus, populneus, punctatus, sex-maculatus, spinosus, subdipterus.

**Rosmarus** :—indicus, morsus.

**Rostellaria** :—fusus.

**Rotula** :—aster.

**Rupicola** :—crocea, peruviana.

**Ruticilla**, A. Bartram in Barton, N. H. Pennsylv. 1799, 19.—A. :—americana.

**Ryzophagus** :—bipunctatus, clavicornis, histeroides.

**Sabella** :—aculeata, aggregata, alveolata, ammonita, ammonoita, arundinacea, belgica, capensis, chrysodon, clavata, conchilega, conica, corticalis, dimidiata, fixa, flexilis,



frustulosa, granulata, helicina, indica, lumbricalis, marsupialis, miculata, nigra, norwegica, penicillus, ramosa, rectangula, ringens, sabulosa, scabra, scruposa, stagnalis, uncinata, vegetabilis.

**Sacer** :—the species attributed to Daudin should read *Falco sacer* var.

**Sagouin** :—iacchus.

**Sagouinus** :—*vide* Simia.

**Sagra**, J. F. W. Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 265 :—purpurea, tristis.

**Salamandra** :—abdominalis, alpestris, americana, aquatica, aquaetice, atra, candida, carnifex, cincta, cristata, exigua, fusca, japonica, laticaudata, maculosa, marmorata, palmata, palmipes, palustris, pruinata, punctata, quadrilineata, sarroube, strumosa, taeniata, terdigitata, terrestris.

**Salius** :—alni, fagi, heliciis, salicis, secalis, viminalis.

**Salmo** :—aegyptius, albula, alpinus, anostomus, arcticus, argentinus, autumnalis, bimaculatus, caerulescens, carpio, cornubiense, curimata, cylindraceus, cyprinoides, dentex, edentulus, eperlanus, eriox, erythrinus, falcatus, fario, fasciatus, ferra, foetens, friderici, gastropolecus, gibber, gibbosus, goedenii, gorboscha, groenlandicus, gronovii, hisutch, hucho, illanca, immaculatus, inghaghiths, kayko, keta, kundsha, lacustris, lavaretus, lenok, lepechini, leucichthys, leucomepoton, malma, maraena, maraenula, marggravi, melanurus, migratorius, milktshitsch, muelleri, namacush, nasus, nelma, nerka, niloticus, notatus, odoe, onisco-maycus, oxyrinchus, peled, pennanti, pidschian, pulverulentus, renke, rhombeus, rivalis, rivularis, salar, salmarinus, salmulus, salvelinus, saurus, schieffermulleri, schokur, silus, stagnalis, strömii, sylvaticus, taimen, thymallus, thymus, trutta, tshawytscha, tumbil, umbra, unimaculatus, vario, villosus, vimba, wartmanni.

**Salpa** :—africana, confoederata, democratica, fasciata, maxima, mucronata, pinnata, polycratica, punctata, siphon, solitaria.

**Sanguinolaria** :—sanguinolentus.

**Sapajou** :—paniscus.

**Sapajus** :—*vide* Simia.

**Saperda** :—albicollis, analis, angulata, annularis, annulata, argus, atomaria, atricornis, aurata, barbicornis, berbicea, bicolor, bicornis, bidentata, bimaculata, bipunctata, brunnea, bucephala, caelestis, caerulescens, canaliculata, candida, carbonaria, carcharias, cardui, chalybea, cinerea, clavicornis, cornuba, curculionoides, cyanea, cylindrica, detrita, discoidea, dubia, elegans, elongata, ephippium, erythrocephala, fasciata, fasciculata, femorata, ferrea, ferruginea, filiformis, flum, flavimana, fulva, gracilis, grisea, haemorrhoidalis, hirsutula, hirta, hirticollis, hirticornis, hirtipes, irrorata, janus, japonica, lateralis, latipes, linearis, lineata, lineola, livida, longicornis, longipes, lunaris, lutea, lyncea, maculata, marginata, melanocephala, micans, minuta, miunta, modesta, morbillosa, mucronata, myiocopros, nebulosa, necydalea, nigricornis, nigripes, oculata, pallipes, phoca, picea, pilicornis, plumbea, populnea, porcatus, praeusta, punctata, pusilla, pustulata, quadrioculata, rudolphi, ruficollis, rufimana, rufipes, scalaris, scutellata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, similis, spinipes, squalus, suturalis, testacea, thoracica, tiliac, tremula, tricolor, tridentata, tripunctata, tristis, unicolor, violacea, virescens, vittata, volvulus.—*Vide et. Scarabaeus.*

**Sargus** (Dip.) :—aeneus, auratus, cuprarius, politus, scutellatus.

**Sarrotrium** :—muticum.

**Satyrus** :—tulpii.

**Scaphidium** :—agaricinum, bicolor, boleti, curvipes, immaculatum, longicorne, quadrimaculatum, quadripustulatum, scutellatum.

**Scarabaeus** :—abbreviatus, abdominalis, achates, actaeon, acuminatus, adiaphorus, aegaeon, aeneas, aeneus, aenobarbus, aeratus, aerugineus, aeruginosus, aesculapius, aethiopicus, afer, affinis, africanus, agenor, agricola, ajax, albellus, albopunctatus, albus, alces, alcides, alexandrinus, algerinus, allobrox, aloeus, alopecias, alopec, alpinus, amazonus, ammon, amyntas, anachoreti, analis, anceus, antaeus, antenor, apelles, aquaticus, arator, arcas, arcetos, arcuatus, areatus, arenarius, arenosus, argenteus, aries, armiger, arthriticus, arvicola, asper, assimilis, astyanax, ater, aterrimus, atlas, atomarius, atratus, atricapillus, atriplicis, atrotubens, augias, aulicus, auratus, aureolus, aurichalceus, austriacus, autumnalis, aygulus, bacchus, balteatus, banksii, barbaricus, barbarossa, barbatus, bellicosus, belzebul, berbiceus, bias, bibens, bicolor, bicoloratus, bicornis,

bidens, bifasciatus, bifidus, biguttatus, bilobus, bimaculatus, bimucronatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bison, bituberculatus, biungulatus, bivittatus, blackburnii, boas, bombyli-formis, bombylius, bonasus, boreus, brasilianus, brevicornis, brevipes, brunneus, brunus, bucephalus, bucecalis, prestoides, cadmus, caelatus, caerulescens, caeruleus, caesus, cafer, calcaratus, calviger, camelus, candidae, canicularis, capensis, capicola, capitatus, capra, capreolus, capucinus, caraboides, carbonarius, cardui, caribaeus, carinatus, carmellita, carnifex, carolinus, catta, cavolina, centaurus, centrolineatus, cephalotes, cephus, ceratoniae, cerealis, cervus, chamaeleon, chiron, chorinaeus, chrysis, chrysomelinus, chrysomeloides, ciliata, cinctus, cinereonebulosus, cineta, claviger, clinias, coccinelloides, codrus, coenobita, coenosus, colon, conflagratus, conjugatus, conspurcatus, contaminatus, copris, coracinus, cordatus, cordiger, coriarius, cornutus, coronatus, coruscans, corydon, coryphaeus, crassipes, crenatus, cristatus, cruciatosulcatus, crucifer, cruentatus, cruentus, cupreus, cyaneus, cyanotus, cyclops, cylindricus, daedalus, daldorfi, decempunctatus, decipiens, delta, dentipes, depressus, deserti, diadema, dichotomus, dichrous, didymion, didymus, digitalia, dionysius, discoideus, dispar, distinctus, dorcas, dorsalis, dubius, ebenus, elegans, elephas, elevatus, emarginatus, endimion, enema, entellus, ephippium, equestris, eremita, eridanus, errans, erraticus, erythrocephalus, erythropus, eurytus, excavatus, falcatus, farctus, farinosus, fasciatus, fascicularis, faunus, femoratus, fenestralis, ferrugineus, fervidus, festus, fimetarius, fimosus, flagellatus, flavidus, flavipes, flexilis, floralis, floricola, florilegus, foetens, foetidus, foriorum, fossor, foveolatus, fracticornis, fricato, frischii, fruticola, fuesslini, fulgidus, fuliginosus, fullo, fulvescens, fulvus, fumosus, funerarius, funestus, furcatus, furcifer, fuscens, fuscus, gagates, gagatinus, gazella, gemellus, gelbinus, geoffroae, gergon, geryon, gibbosus, gibbulus, gibbus, gideon, gigas, glabratus, glacialis, glaucus, globator, globosus, goliathus, gonagricus, granarius, granulatus, gronovii, guineensis, guttatus, gyas, haemorrhoidalis, hamadryas, hastatus, hecate, hemipterus, hemisphaericus, hercules, hesperus, hircus, hirtellus, hirticollis, hirtus, hispanicus, hispanus, hispidulus, hispidus, histrio, hollandiae, hololeucus, holosericeus, horridus, horticola, hottentottus, hudsonias, humeralis, humerosus, hybneri, hydrochaeris, hylax, ianthinus, ibex, icarus, iacchus, ictericus, idiota, illyricus, impius, inanis, indus, innubus, inquinatus, insignitus, interpunctatus, interruptus, inuus, invencus, ion, iphis, iris, irroratus, itys, jamaicensis, janus, jason, juvenus, koenigii, laborator, laetus, laevigatus, laevipes, laevis, lamellatus, lamur, lancifer, laniger, lanigerus, lanius, lanugithorax, lar, laticollis, lazarus, leei, lemur, ligiceps, limbatus, limicola, lineatus, lineola, lividus, longicornis, longimanus, longipes, lugubris, lunaris, lundii, lunulatus, luridus, lutarius, lynx, macropus, maculatus, maimon, majalis, marginatus, marginellus, marianus, marsyas, maurus, medius, melampus, melanocephalus, meleagris, meliboeus, melolontha, menalcas, merdarius, metallicus, micans, midas, miliaris, miliarius, militaris, milo, milon, mimas, minimus, minutus, mobilicornis, moeris, moestus, molossus, momus, monoceros, monodon, monticola, mopsus, morator, morbillosus, morio, morticini, muricatus, mutabilis, naevius, nanus, nasicornis, natator, nebulosus, nemestrinus, nemoralis, nicanor, niger, nigripes, nigrita, nigrocephalus, nissus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nobilis, novae hollandiae, novemmaculatus, nubilus, nuchicornis, nutans, obliquus, oblongus, obscurepureus, obscurus, occidentalis, octopunctatus, oculatus, oedipus, olivaceus, opacus, orichalcus, orientalis, orion, oromedon, orpheus, oryctes, oryx, ovatus, oxypterus, pactolus, paleo, pallens, pallidus, pallipes, pan, paniscus, parallelipipedus, paramaribons, pecari, pectinatus, pedellus, pedipus, peleus, pellucidulus, pellucidus, pensylvanicus, perla, perseus, phidias, philanthus, philippensis, philoctetes, phorbanta, picatus, piceus, pictus, piger, pilosus, pilularius, pithecus, plagiatum, planicornis, plutus, podagricus, polyceros, polyphemus, porcatus, porcus, praticola, proboscideus, prodromus, profanus, pubescens, pulchellus, pulcher, pulverulentus, punctato-marginatus, punctatus, punctulatus, pusillus, putridus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadricolor, quadridens, quadridentatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadrispinosus, quadrutuberculatus, quinquelineatus, quisquilius, raucus, recticornis, reflexus, regius, retusus, rhadamistus, rhinoceros, roridus, rosalius, rossii, ruber, rubidus, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufus, rugosus, rupicola, ruricola, sabaeus, sabuleti, sabulosus, sacer, sagittarius, sancti francisci, sanguinolentus, satelles, satellitus, satyrus, scaber, scabratus, scabrisusculus, scabrosus, schaefferi, schreberi, scopoli, scorticorum, scriptus, scrofa, scrutator,



scybalarius, semicornis, semipunctatus, seniculus, sepicoli, septemmaculatus, serotinus, serratipes, serratus, sexpunctatus, signatus, silenus, silphoides, simson, sinensis, sinon, sinuatus, sinuosus, smaragdinus, smaragdulus, smaragdus, solstitialis, sordens, sordidus, sores, speciosissimus, sphacelatus, sphinx, spinicornis, spinifex, spiniger, spinipes, spireae, splendens, splendidulus, splendidus, squalidus, squamosus, squamulatus, stercorarius, stercorator, sticticus, stictopterus, stigma, stolatus, striatus, subarator, suberosus, subfasciatus, subspinosus, subterraneus, succinctus, sulcator, sulcatus, sulzeri, superbus, surinamus, sus, suturalis, suturatus, sylvanus, sylvaticus, sylvestris, sylvicola, syphax, syriacus, syrichtus, tages, talpa, tarandus, tau-nigrum, taurus, tenebrioides, tenuicornis, teres, terrestres, tessellatus, testaceus, testudinarius, tetractylus, thebanus, thoracicus, thoraco-circularis, tibialis, titanus, tityus, tomentosus, torquata, tragus, triangularis, triangulatus, triangulum, tricolor, tricornis, tricornutus, tridens, tridentatus, tridentifer, triglochis, trilineatus, tristis, trivittatus, truncaticornis, truncatus, tuberosus, tuberculatus, typhoeus, typhon, undatus, ungaricus, unguiculatus, unicolor, unicornu, unifasciatus, unipunctatus, uralensis, ursus, vacca, vaccinarium, valgus, validus, variabilis, variegatus, variolosus, varius, venereus, vernalis, versicolor, verticicornis, vertumnus, vespertinus, veter, villosus, violaceus, virens, viridicollis, viridis, viridissimus, viridulus, vitis, vittatus, vitulus, volvens, vulcanus, vulpes, xantus, xiphias, zoilus.

**Scarites**:—arabs, arcticus, arenarius, bipustulatus, bucephalus, calydonius, cephalotes, clavicornis, clypeatus, crenatus, cursor, cyaneus, cylindrus, dama, depressus, fossor, gagates, gibbus, gigas, grandis, hottentotta, indus, laevigatus, longicollis, marginatus, piceus, picipes, porcatus, rufus, sabulosus, sphaerocephalus, subterraneus, sulcatus, testaceus, thoracicus.

**Scarus**:—cretensis, croicensis, ferrugineus, gallus, ghobban, harid, maxillosus, niger, psittacus, purpureus, rivulatus, schlosseri, siganus, sordidus, stellatus, viridis.

**Scathopse**:—buxi, nigra.

**Scaurus**:—atratus, calcaratus, ovatus, punctatus, striatus, sulcatus, tristis.

**Schraitser**:—ratisbonensium.

**Sciaena**:—abu-samf, abu-mgaterin, argentata, argentea, argenti-maculata, armata, ataja, bohar, cappa, cataphracta, cinerascens, cirrosa, coro, cylindrica, diacantha, discolor, faetela, flexilinea, fulvisamma, gaterina, ghanam, gibba, grandoculis, hamrur, harak, jaculatrix, jarbua, kasmira, labrax, lepisma, lineata, macrolepidota, maculata, mahsen, mauritii, murdjan, nageb, nebulosa, nigra, obsoleta, plumieri, punctata, ramak, rubra, safgha, sammara, schotaf, sofaf, spinifera, stridens, tahmel, umbra, undecimalis, unimaculata.

**Scincus**:—algira, anguina, auratus, chalcides, guttatus, ocellatus, officinalis, sepiformis, stellio, stincus.

**Sciurus**:—abysynicus, aestuans, albipes, anomalus, ater, australis, ave, badjing, bancrofti, bicolor, bombayus, capensis, carolinensis, ceylanicus, ceylonensis, cinereus, cucullatus, degus, dschinschicus, erythraeus, felinus, flavus, fulvus, getulus, glis, guaianensis, hudsonius, inauris, indicus, leucopus, macrourus, madagascariensis, malabaricus, maximus, mexicanus, musae, namaquensis, niger, norfolcensis, notatus, novae hollandiae, palmarum, paradisiacus, persicus, petaurista, purpureus, sagitta, scrotalis, setosus, sibiricus, striatus, variegatus, varius, versicolor, virginianus, volans, volucella, vulgaris, vulpinus.

**Scolex**:—lavareti, lophii, pleuronectis.

**Scolia**:—annulata, atrata, aurea, bicornis, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, bizonata, ciliata, cochleata, collaris, cooperta, cylindrica, erysbe, erythrocephala, ferruginea, fimbriata, flavifrons, globularis, haemorrhoidalis, histrionica, hortorum, interrupta, leucopis, mastrucator, maura, morio, mutabilis, neglecta, nigrita, notata, octopunctata, octoguttata, prisma, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quaternio, quinquecincta, quinquefasciata, quinquepunctata, radula, rubiginosa, ruficornis, scutellata, senilis, septemcincta, sexcincta, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, signata, tecta, thoracica, tricolor, tridens, unifasciata, variegata, verticalis, vespiformis, violaceus, volvulus.

**Scolopax**:—aegocephala, africana, alba, arquata, australis, avosetta, belgica, bengalensis, bicolor, borealis, cafra, calidris, candida, canescens, cantabrigiensis, capensis, caudatus, cayennensis, cineracea, cinerea, curonica, dethardingii, erythropus, talcinellus, fedoa,

flavipes, fusca, gallina, gallinago, gallinaria, gallinula, glottis, grisea, guarauna, haemastica, helias, hudsonica, incana, indica, jadrecka, lapponica, leucocephala, leucophaea, leucoptera, limosa, luzoniensis, madagascariensis, maderaspatana, major, marmorata, media, melanoleuca, minima, minor, natans, nigra, noveboracensis, nutans, obscura, paludosa, phaeopus, pica, punctata, pusilla, pygmaea, rubra, rufa, rufipes, rusticola, semipalmata, sinensis, solaris, subarquata, tahitiensis, tatanus, terek, testacea, tetanus, totanus, undulata.

**Scolopendra (Myr.)**:—adhaerens, aranea, clavicornis, clypeata, coleoprata, dorsalis, electrica, ferruginea, flava, forficata, fusca, gabrielis, gigantea, julacea, lagura, lineata, longicornis, marina, morsitans, nigricans, nivea, occidentalis, phosphorea, phosphorica, subterranea, violacea.

**Scolopendra (Inf.)**:—microscopia.

**Scolytus**:—aeneus, bidens, chalcographus, crenatus, cylindricus, destructor, flavicornis, flexuosus, frontalis, impressus, ligniperda, limbatus, micrographus, niger, oleae, oleiperda, piniperda, pubescens, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadridentatus, retusus, sexdentatus, spinosus, terebrans, typographus, varius.

**Scomber**:—aculeatus, adscensionis, alatunga, albacares, albicans, albus, amia, atun, auratus, aureus, calcar, carangus, chloris, chrysurus, colias, commerson, cordyla, crumenophthalmus, djedaba, ductor, edentulus, ephippiatus, equula, falcatus, fasciatus, ferda, filamentosus, fulvoguttatus, germon, gladius, glaucus, gracharus, guara, hippos, ignobilis, japonicus, kirm, kleinii, lysan, minutus, niger, ocellatus, orcyus, pelagicus, pelamides, pelamis, plumieri, regalis, rhombeus, rottleri, ruber, saliens, sansun, sarda, scomber, scombrus, sinensis, speciosus, thazard, thynnus, trachurus.

**Scopus**:—umbretta.

**Scorpaena**:—americana, antennata, barbata, capensis, didactyla, gronovii, horrida, koenigii, plumieri, porcus, scrofa, spinosa, volitans.

**Scorpio**:—acaroides, afer, americanus, americus, australasiae, australis, cancroides, capensis, carpathicus, ceylonicus, chilensis, cimicoides, dentatus, europaeus, flavicaudis, germanicus, griseus, hottentotta, indicus, indus, italicus, juncus, longimanus, maculatus, maurus, mucronatus, occitanus, punctatus, tamulus, testaceus, tetrachelatus, tunetanus.

**Scotias**:—psylloides, seminulum.

**Scutigerulus**:—angulatus, fascicularis, punctatus, squamosus.

**Scyllaea**:—ghomfodensis, pelagica.

**Scyllarus**:—aequinoctialis, antarcticus, arctus, australis, guineensis, orientalis.

**Scymnus**:—ater, auritus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, collaris, didymus, haemorrhoidalis, nigrinus, pilosus, pubescens, pulchellus, pusillus, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulatus, sericeus, suturalis.

**Scytale**:—scytale.

**Scythrops**:—novae hollandiae, psittacus.

**Secretarius**:—reptilivorus.

**Sembris**:—atrata, bicaudata, farinosa, fuscata, griseus, lutaria, marginata, nebulosa, pectinicornis, phalaenoides, planata, punctata, viridis.

**Sepia**:—argonautica, exapdia, hexapoda, hexapus, loligo, media, octopodia, octopus, officialis, rugosa, sepiola, tuberculata, tunicata, unguiculata.

**Sepidium**:—cristatum, elongatum, lacunosum, lineatum, marginatum, notatum, oblongatum, reticulatum, rugosum, striatum, tricuspidatum, vittatum.

**Seps**:—agilis, argus, caeruleus, caeruleus, ceylanicus, lemniscatus, lineatus, marmoratus, muralis, murinus, ruber, scincus, sericeus, stellatus, surinamensis, terrestris, varius, viridis.

**Serpentarius**:—serpentarius.

**Serpula**:—afra, anguina, angulata, arenaria, bicornis, cancellata, cannelletto, cereolus, cinerea, clava-herculis, colubrina, contortuplicata, coralloides, cornea, cornucopiae, decussata, denticulata, duodenalis, echinata, erecta, extensa, filigrana, granulata, gigantea, glomerata, goreensis, ileacea, incurvata, infundibulum, intestinalis, intiotina, intricata, lactea, lamellata, lumbricalis, melitensis, merdaria, muricata, nautiloides, nereitea, norvegica, ocrea, ovalis, penicillus, penis, perforata, planorbis, polita, polythalamia, porosa, porrecta, proboscidea, protensa, pyramidalis, reflexa, retorta, ringens, seminulum, spirillum, spirorbis, stellaris, sulcata, teredo, tridentata, triquetra, vermicularis, verticillata, vitrea.



**Serratula**, C. F. Schulze, Dresdnisches Mag. II. 1765, 460.—Col.:—miniata, nigra.

**Serrocercus**:—glaber, striatus.

**Serropalpus**:—barbatus, bifasciatus, canaliculatus, caraboides, dubius, fasciatus, fuscus, humeralis, laevigatus, micans, striatus, quadrimaculatus, variegatus.

**Sertularia**:—abietina, acinaria, alicina, anguina, antennina, argentea, articulata, avicularia, bronchialis, bursaria, cedrina, cereoides, chelata, ciliata, cirrata, cornuta, crispa, cupressina, cupressoides, cuscuta, dichotoma, eburnea, echinata, ericoides, evansii, falcata, fastigiata, filicina, filicula, filiformis, flabellum, flexuosa, floccosa, frutescens, fruticans, fuscescens, gelatinosa, geniculata, gorgonia, halecina, hypnoides, imbricata, lendigera, lichenastrum, lonchitis, longissima, loricata, loriculata, misenensis, muricata, myriophyllum, neritina, nigellastrum, nigra, obscura, obsoleta, operculata, opuntioidea, parasitica, penna, pennaria, pennatula, pilosa, pinaster, pinnata, pinus, pluma, polypina, polyzonias, pumila, pupa, purpurea, pustulosa, quadridentata, racemosa, repens, reptans, rigida, rosa, rosacea, rugosa, scruposa, secundaria, sericea, setacea, speciosa, spicata, spinosa, spiralis, stipulata, syringa, tamarisca, ternata, thuja, tulipifera, uniflora, urneodes, usneoides, uva, verticillata, volubilis.

**Sesia**:—apiformis, aselliformis, bombyliformis, brunneus, chalciformis, crabroniformis, culiciformis, fadus, fuciformis, haemorrhoidalis, hylas, ixion, marica, melas, ocellata, octomaculata, pandora, sphegiformis, stellatarum, tantalus, thysbe, tipuliformis.

**Sicus**:—bicolor, buccatus, crucis, errans, ferrugineus, testacea.

**Sigara**:—coleoptera, lineata, minuta, striata.

**Sigaretus**:—haliotoidea.

**Siliquaria**:—anguina.

**Silpha**:—abscissa, aenea, aestiva, agaricina, agricola, americana, appendiculata, aquatica, atomaria, atrata, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bipustulata, boleti, brunnea, cancellata, carinata, carnaria, carolina, cimicoides, clavipes, collaris, colon, contusa, crassa, crenata, cruentata, dentata, denticulata, depressa, dioscoidea, dispar, dorsalis, dyticolides, elongata, erxlebeniana, excavata, exilis, fasciata, ferruginea, fimetaria, flavifrons, fungorum, fusca, geoffroyana, germanica, gibba, glabra, glabrata, granulata, grisea, grossa, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, hirta, histeroides, humator, humeralis, impustulata, inaequalis, indica, insignita, laevicollis, laevigata, lapponica, limbata, lincensis, littoralis, litura, livida, lunata, lutea, maculata, marginalis, marginata, markovichiana, maura, melanocephalus, melanophthalma, micans, minuta, muelleriana, multicolor, multistriata, nebulosa, nigra, nigricans, nigricornis, nigrita, notata, noveboracensis, nubila, oblonga, obscura, opaca, orientalis, paedemontana, pallipes, paradoxa, parimariboa, pedicularia, pedicularis, philyrae, picea, polita, porcata, porcus, pubescens, pulcra, punctata, punctulata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadri-punctata, quadripustulata, quatuor-punctata, reticulata, rubiginosa, rufa, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufipes, rufoclavata, rugosa, russica, sabulosa, sanguinicollis, scabra, scarabaeoides, seminulum, sexdentata, sinuata, spadicea, speciosa, squalida, stercorea, stralsundica, striata, striatula, strigata, succincta, surinamensis, testacea, thoracica, tibialis, tomentosa, tormentosa, tricolor, trilineata, tristis, tyrolensis, undata, unicolor, uralensis, varia, veris, vespillo, villosa, viridescens.

**Silphoides**:—boleti.

**Silurus**:—asotus, anguillaris, ascita, aspredo, atherinoides, bagre, bajad, batrachus, bimaculatus, callichthys, carinatus, cataphractus, catus, chilensis, clarias, cornutus, costatus, cous, dauricus, docmak, electricus, erythropterus, fasciatus, felis, fossilis, galeatus, glanis, herzbearii, imberbis, inermis, lineatus, luvur, maculatus, militaris, mystus, nodosus, pelusius, quadrimaculatus, undecimalis, verrucosus, vittatus.

**Simia**:—aegyptica, aethiops, annulata, anomala, antiquana, apedia, apella, argentata, ascanius, atys, aygula, badia, barbata, belzebub, cafra, capistrata, capucina, cephalopteros, cephus, cinerea, cochinchina, cristata, cynocephala, cynomolgus, cynosuros, diana, entellus, exquima, fatuellas, fauna, ferox, flava, flavicans, focko, fulva, fusca, galerita, golok, hamadryas, hircina, hirsuta, iacchus, inuus, lar, latidens, leucocephala, livea, longicruris, longimana, longinasus, longirostris, luteola, madarogaster, maimon, maura, maurita, midas, minor, mitrata, moloch, mona, monea, mormon, morta, mulatta, muscatensis, nanodes, nasalis, nasua, nemaus, nemestrina, nictitans, nigra, oedipus, panisca, patas, petaurista, pithecia, platypygus, polykomos, porcaria, porphyrops, regalis,

rhesus, roloway, rosalia, rostrata, rubra, sabaea, satyrus, sciurea, sciurus, seniculus, silenus, sinica, sphinx, suilla, sylvanus, sylvatica, sylvestris, sylvicola, syrichta, talapoin, tetradactyla, trepida, troglodytes, ursina, variegata, veter, viridens.

**Sinum**:—fuscum, haliotoideum.

**Sipunculus**:—lendix, nudus, reticulatus, saccatus.

**Siren**:—anthropomorpha, bartholini, cynocephala, lacertina, operculata.

**Sirene**:—borealis.

**Sirex**:—albicornis, camelogigas, camelus, cinctus, columba, compressus, cyaneus, dromedarius, emarginatus, fantoma, flavicornis, fusciformis, gigas, juvenus, macilentus, magus, marisca, nanus, niger, nigricornis, nigrita, noctilio, pacca, pennsylvanicus, psyllius, pygmaeus, reflexus, similis, spectrum, struthiocamelus, tabidus, tardigradus, torvus, troglodyta, ungaricus, vespertilio.

**Sitta**:—cafra, canadensis, carolinensis, chloris, europaea, jamaicensis, longirostris, major, minor, naevia, peregrina, pusilla, sinensis, surinamensis.

**Skua**:—hoieri.

**Smaris**:—sambuci.

**Sol**:—marinus.

**Solarium**:—perspectivus.

**Solen**:—anatinus, antiquitatus, bidentatus, bullatus, callosus, castrensis, chama-solen, coarctatus, constrictus, crispus, cultellus, deliquiae, diphos, divisus, dolichos, emarginatus, ensis, fasciatus, ficus, fragilis, fucatus, gibbus, gladius, glycimeris, inaequalis, lacteus, legumen, lenticula, linearis, lineatus, macha, marginatus, maximus, minimus, minutus, nicobaricus, obliquus, occidens, pellucidus, pictus, radiatus, rhombus, roseus, rostratus, rotundatus, sanguinolentus, silicula, siliqua, spengleri, striatus, strigilatus, tellinata, vagina, vespertinus, vesperus, violaceus, virens.

**Solenostomus**:—sinensis, tabacaria.

**Solpuga**:—africana, arachnoides, chelicornis, fatalis, persica, scenica, tarda.

**Sorex**:—albipes, americanus, aquaticus, araneus, arcticus, auratus, brasiliensis, caecutiens, caeruleus, carinatus, constrictus, cristatus, cunicularis, cunicularius, daubentonii, exilis, fasciatus, fodiens, indri, lanatus, leucodon, liricaudatus, marinus, mexicanus, minutus, moschatus, murinus, musaraneus, myosurus, pilorides, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadricaudatus, rostratus, surinamensis, talpinus, tetragonurus, unicolor.

**Spalax**:—major, microphthalmus, minor, suillus, zemni.

**Sparus**:—abildgaardi, anchorago, annularis, anonymus, argentatus, argyrops, aurata, berda, biocellatus, bogaraveo, boops, brama, cantharus, capistratus, chilensis, chlorourus, chromis, chrysops, chrysurus, compressus, crenidens, cuning, cynodon, dentex, erythrinus, erythrouros, falcatus, fasciatus, formosus, fuscescens, galitaeus, haffara, honoratus, hurta, insidiator, japonicus, johnsoni, latus, lineatus, macrophthalmus, maena, maurosparus, melanurus, mormyrus, niloticus, nobilis, notatus, orientalis, orphus, pagrus, palpebratus, probatocephalus, puntazzo, radiatus, raii, rhomboides, salpa, sarba, sargus, saxatilis, scriptus, sinensis, smaris, spinifer, spinus, strongilus, subbruneus, surinamensis, synagris, tetracanthus, trivittatus, virgatus, virginicus, vittatus, volcanus, zebra.

**Spatagus**:—flavescens, pusillus, purpureus.

**Spatangites**:—bicordatus, carinatus, ovalis.

**Spatangus**:—ananchytis, bicordatus, brissoides, brissus, carinatus, cor-anguinum, depressus, lacunosus, minor, ovalis, ovatus, pusillus, purpureus, striato-radiatus, subglobosus.

**Spectrum**:—vampirus.

**Sphaeridium**:—abdominale, aeneum, armatum, assimile, atomarium, atrum, bicolor, bimaculatum, bipunctatum, bipustulatum, castaneum, clavipes, colon, crenatum, dispar, dytiscoides, fasciculare, ferrugineum, fimetarium, flavipes, fuscum, globosum, glabratum, globus, haemorrhoidale, humerale, immaculatum, inquinatum, ips, limbatum, lugubre, lunatum, luteum, marginatum, melanocephalum, minutum, morio, nigripenne, pellucidum, pilosum, plagiatum, pulicarium, punctiforme, quadrimaculatum, quadripustulatum, quinquemaculatum, rubrum, ruficollis, rufipenne, rufipes, scarabaeoides, seminulum, stercorarium, testaceum, testudineum, tritoma, unipunctatum, ustulatum, vaccarium, wintherae, xantopterus.

**Sphagebranchus**:—rostratus.

**Sphecx**:—abdominalis, abietina, admirabilis, aegyptia, aequinoctialis, affinis, albicollis,



albifrons, albomaculata, americana, amethystina, analis, anathema, annularis, annulata, anomalipes, antaeus, antarctica, anthracina, apiaria, apifalco, appendigaster, arcuata, arenaria, arenosa, argentata, argillacea, argurometopa, argyrosticta, argyrostoma, armiger, arvensis, aselenos, asiatica, aspera, assimilis, aterrima, atra, atrata, atrox, attenuata, aurata, auripennis, auronitens, aurulenta, australis, austriaca, azurea, bicincta, bicolor, bidens, bifasciata, bilocularis, bimaculata, binodis, bipunctatus, boops, brachyptera, brevipennis, caementaria, caerulea, caeruleana, campaniformis, canescens, capensis, carbonaria, caspia, chilon, chrysis, chrysoclypeata, chrysosticta, chrysostoma, ciliata, cincta, cinerea, cingulata, clavata, clavipes, clavus, clypearia, clypeata, coarctata, coccinea, colibri, collaris, colon, compressa, concinna, conica, coronata, corynetes, crabronea, crassicornis, cribraria, cruciata, cruenta, cursor, curva, cyanea, cyanipennis, depressa, dimidiata, discolor, disparis, domestica, dromedarius, elongata, emarginata, ephippia, erythraea, erythrocephala, evania, exaltata, fasciata, femorata, ferruginea, ferus, fervens, figulus, fissipes, flava, flavicornis, flavifrons, flavipennis, flavipes, flavomaculata, formicaria, fossoria, frontalis, fuciformis, fugax, fuliginosa, fulvipennis, fumicata, furcata, fusca, fuscata, gibba, gibbosa, gigas, gnatho, gregaria, grisea, grossa, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, heros, hesperus, hirsuta, hirtipes, holosericea, hortensis, hyalinata, ichneumonea, ignita, inda, indica, indostana, insubrica, interrupta, interrupte-fasciata, jamaicensis, labiata, lacerticida, laevigata, lapidica, leucomelas, leucomellis, leucoptera, leucostoma, lineata, lobata, longicornis, lucida, lugubris, lunata, lutaria, maculata, maculosa, madraspatana, manduco, manticata, maura, mauritanica, maxillosa, melanochlora, mesomelaena, militaris, mirifex, mixta, monstrosa, morio, mutilliformis, myrifex, mystacea, naviculata, nigella, nigerrima, nigra, nigrata, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrita, nitida, nobilis, notata, ocellata, octomaculata, pallipes, palmaria, palmipes, paludosa, papiliopennis, papillaria, pectinipes, pedestris, peltaria, pensylvanica, petiolatus, perturbatur, plumbea, plumipes, profuga, pubescens, pumila, punctata, punctum, pygmaea, pyriformis, quadricincta, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quattuormaculata, quattuorpunctata, quinquecincta, quinqueguttata, radula, reva, rhombica, rubicunda, rubra, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufilumbis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufo-fasciata, rustica, rybyensis, sabulosa, samariensis, sanguigutta, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, scutellata, scutellaria, semiaurata, semicincta, septemcincta, serotina, serpentina, severus, sexcincta, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, sibirica, signata, simelis, sinensis, sispes, speciosus, spinipes, spinosa, spirifex, splendida, stellata, stigma, subterranea, tenthredinoides, testacea, thomae, thoracica, tibialis, tinctor, tomentosus, triangulum, tricincta, tricolor, trifasciata, trimarginata, tripunctata, tropica, truncata, tuberculata, turcica, turrimurarius, umbrosa, unicolor, ursus, vaga, vagus, variabilis, variegata, variegator, versicolor, verticalis, vespiformis, vespoides, viatica, viduata, villosa, violacea, xanthocephala.

**Sphinx**:—abadonna, achemenides, achemon, achilleae, acteus, aeacus, aeas, affinis, alecto, alecton, almon, alope, amadis, amsteinii, anceus, anchemolus, antaeus, anthraciniformis, anubus, apiformis, appendiculata, apulus, archias, argentiflua, arontes, asiliformis, astragali, astreus, astylus, atereus, athamantae, atropos, auge, auratus, auxo, azaleae, belis, bellis, bibioniformis, bifasciata, boerhaviae, bombiciformis, bombiliformis, brennus, brizae, bromus, brontes, brunus, lubastus, butus, cacus, caffra, caicus, cajus, camertus, cana, capensis, caput-mortuum, capys, caricae, carniolica, carolina, cassandra, caunus, cecrops, celaeno, celerio, cephus, cerbera, cerberus, charon, chimaera, chionanthi, chiron, choerilus, chrysanthemum, chrysidiformis, chrysorrhoea, cinerae, cingulata, cleolia, clio, clorinda, clotho, cluentius, coarctata, coniferarum, conopiformis, convolvuli, coras, coronillae, crabroniformis, crantor, creusa, croatica, cruenta, culex, culiciformis, cyanea, cynara, cynipiformis, cyseus, cytisi, danum, dares, daucus, dentatus, didyma, drancus, drupiferarum, eacus, eagrus, echemus, egeon, ello, elpenor, empiformis, enagrus, ephialtes, equestris, erotus, eson, esulae, eumolpus, euphorbiae, evadnes, exulans, fadus, falcatae, faro, fasciatus, fausta, fegeus, fenestrata, fenestrina, ficus, filipendulae, fimbriata, flaveola, flavicans, flavida, florestan, formicaeformis, francofurtana, fuciformis, funebris, galii, gallii, gannascus, gaurae, globulariae, gnomae, gordius, gorgon, graminis, halys, hannibal, hasdrubal, heber, hedysari, helymus, hespera, hippotes, hydaspus, hylaeus, hylas, hylaeus, hypothous, hypparchus, ichneumoniformis, idrieus, imaoon, immaculata, inaurata, infausta, instribilis, irus, ixion, janias, japix, jatrophae, juglandis,

kalmiae, koechlini, labruscae, lachesis, lades, laeta, lavandulae, leneus, leucaspis, leucopsiformis, licaon, licastus, lichas, ligata, ligustri, lineata, livornica, loniceræ, loti, lucetius, lugubris, lusca, lycetus, lyctus, maculata, marica, medea, medicaginis, medor, medusa, megaera, melanthus, melas, meliloti, menephron, meones, meteus, millefolii, minceus, minos, minus, modesta, morpheus, musca, muscaeformis, myopaeformis, myron, nechus, neoptolemus, nerii, nessus, nicaea, nicobarensis, nycteus, obscura, occitanica, ocellata, octomaculata, octopunctata, ocypte, oenotrus, oenotherae, oestriformis, oiclus, oldenlandiae, onobrychis, onotherina, opheltes, otus, pagana, pamphilius, pampinatrix, pan, pandion, panopus, paphus, parce, passalus, pectinata, pectinicornis, pelagus, penaeus, peucedani, phalaenoides, phalaris, phegea, pheres, phlegmon, pholus, phorbas, picus, pierus, pilosellae, pinastris, pinastrina, plebeja, plumipes, pluto, polidamon, polygalae, polymena, polymita, populi, porcellus, porcus, pratorum, pretus, prini, proserpina, pruni, psamas, psamos, pulchra, pugione, purpuralis, pylas, pyracmon, pyralidiformis, quercus, ratisbonica, rhadamanthus, rhadamistus, rebus, rhingiaeformis, ruficollis, rustica, rutilus, sagitta, sagittata, salicis, salmachus, sanguinosa, sarpedon, satellitia, scabiosae, schaefferi, scoliaeformis, scopigera, scyron, scyton, sedi, semipavo, serpylli, sesia, sexta, sireciformis, spheciformis, sphegiformis, sperchius, spicae, spiraeae, statices, statios, stellarum, stellatarum, steropes, stomoxiformis, strigilis, sylvius, sypilus, syrphiformis, tabaniformis, talus, temenus, tenebrioniformis, tenthrediniformis, terpunctata, tersa, tetro, thallo, thelebas, thetis, theylia, thyelia, tibialis, tiburtus, tiliae, timesius, tineiformis, tipula, tipuliformis, tisiphone, titan, tityus, transalpina, trifolii, trigonellae, triptolemus, typhiaeformis, vampyrus, variegata, velox, veronicae, vespa, vespertilio, vespertillo, vespiformis, viciae, vinosa, virginea, vitis, zonata.

**Spio**, Koenig in O. F. Müller, Wurm. 1771, 188 :—cirrata, filicornis, seticornis.

**Spiroglyphus** :—annulatus, poli.

**Spirorbis** :—borealis, carinatus, planorbis, spirillum, transversus.

**Spirula** :—spirula.

**Spondylis** :—buprestoides, ceramboides, dentipes, femoratus, porcata.

**Spondylus** :—albus, aculeatus, americanus, antiquatus, arausiacus, aurantiacus, aurisiacus, cancellatus, citreus, citronius, coccineus, costatus, cristatus, croceus, cruentatus, depressus, dominicensis, ducalis, echinatus, fimbriatus, flavus, foliaceus, fulvus, gaedero-pus, hebes, hystrix, labrum, macis, maculatus, maris rubri, marmoratus, maximus, mediterraneus, muricatus, nicobaricus, oblongus, pes asininus, pictorum, plicatus, plicatus, princeps, proboscideus, pseudo-chama, punctatus, purpureus, ramosus, ramulosus, regius, rhamnus, rubellus, rufus, senegalensis, sinensis, spinosus, squamosus, striatus, surculosus, taleolus, tenuis, variegatus, versicolor, virescens, xanthium.

**Spongia** :—aculeata, agaricina, alcornis, anhelans, arborescens, bacillaris, baikalensis, basta, bicolor, bombycina, botryoides, caliciformis, canalum, cancellata, cannabina, carnosa, cartilaginea, cavernosa, cellularioides, cellulosa, cervicornis, ciliata, clathrus, clavata, coalita, compressa, coronata, crateriformis, cratitia, crispata, cristata, cruciata, cylindrica, damicornis, dichotoma, digitata, echinata, elephantota, fasciculata, fastigiata, febriliosa, fibrillosa, ficiformis, fistularis, fistulosa, flabelliformis, flabellum, floccosa, floribunda, fluviatilis, foliacea, foliascens, folium quercus, friabilis, frondosa, frutescens, fruticosa, fucorum, fulva, gerdinia, grossa, ichthyobroma, infundibuliformis, infundibulum, labyrinthiformis, lactuca, lacustris, lamellosa, lanosa, lanuginosa, lichenoides, linteiformis, lobata, stricta, strigosum, macida, manus, membranacea, membranosa, mucida, muricata, nigra, nodosa, oculata, officinalis, ossiformis, otahitica, palmata, panacea, panicea, papillaris, penicillata, pertusa, pilosa, plana, pocillum, polychotoma, proliferifera, reticulata, retinum, rigida, rubens, rubicunda, rubra, scyphiformis, scyphus, sinuosa, solida, stricta, strigosa, stiposa, suberosa, surculosus, tomentosa, tubularia, tubulosa, tupa, turbinata, urens, ventilabra, verrucosa, villosa, vulgaris.

**Squalus** :—acanthias, adscensionis, africanus, americanus, barbatus, brucus, canicula, caninus, canis-marinus, carcharias, catulus, centrina, cinereus, cirratus, cornubicus, edentulus, fasciatus, fernandinus, fullonicus, galeus, glaucus, griseus, indicus, isabella, jacksoni, kumal, licha, longicaudus, massasa, maximus, mustelus, nasus, ocellatus, pennanti, perlo, platyrinchus, portus-jacksoni, pristis, punctulatus, spathula, spinax,



spinus, squamosus, squatina, stellaris, tiburo, tigrinus, vanduffeli, vittatus, vulpes, wattsi, zygaena.

**Squilla**:—aellus, balaeni, chiragra, ciliata, entomon, ichneumon, lobata, maculata, mantis, marina, phalangium, pulex, quadrilobata, raphidia, scyllarus, trixapus, ventricosa, vitreus.

**Staphylinus**:—abdominalis, aeneocephalus, aeneus, affinis, agarici, alatus, alpinus, amoenus, analis, angularis, angustatus, arenarius, armatus, arnicae, assimilis, atricapillus, aureus, austriacus, balteatus, bicinctus, biclavatus, bicolor, bicornis, biguttatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, blattinus, boleti, bombilius, borealis, brachypterus, brassicae, brevicollis, brevipes, brunneus, brunnipes, buphthalmos, caeruleus, caesareus, canaliculatus, cantharellus, capensis, caraboides, carinatus, cellaris, cephalotes, chalcoccephalus, chloropterus, chrysocephalus, chrysomelinus, cicindeloides, cinctus, clavatus, clavicornis, collaris, compressus, conicus, crassicornis, crassipes, crenatus, cruentatus, cruentus, cupreus, cursor, curtulus, cyaneus, cyanipennis, cylindrus, depressus, dichrous, dilatatus, dispar, domicella, edentulus, elegans, elongatus, emarginatus, erythrocephalus, erythropterus, erythropus, flaviceps, ferrugineus, flavescens, flavicornis, flavipes, flavopterus, flavus, floralis, florens, fodinarum, forficarius, fossor, fracticornis, fulgens, fulgidus, fulsipes, fulvipes, fulvopterus, fulvus, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, fuscus, geometricus, glaber, glaberrimus, glaucus, globulifer, gracilis, gregarius, haemorrhoidalis, hellebori, hirtus, hypnorum, impressus, juno, lacunosus, laminatus, latus, lignorum, limbatus, linearis, littoreus, lituratus, lugubris, lunulatus, macroclyton, macropterus, maculatus, major, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, marinus, martialis, maxillosus, melanocephalus, melanophthalmos, melanurus, merdarius, minimus, minor, minutus, mordax, morsitans, multipunctatus, murinus, nanus, nebulosus, nemoralis, niger, nigricollis, nigrofulvus, nigrophthalmus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, obscurus, obtusus, ochrocephalus, oculatus, olens, oleus, opacus, ophthalmicus, orbicularis, orbiculatus, pallidipennis, pallidus, parvus, penetrans, philanthus, picatus, piceus, picipennis, pilicornis, pilosus, plagiatus, planus, politus, porcatus, punctatostriatus, punctatus, punctulatus, pubescens, pygmaeus, quadratus, quentzeli, rhyssostomus, riparius, rivularis, rubellus, rubricollis, rufescens, ruficollis, rufipes, rufus, rugosus, sanguineus, saxatilis, serraticornis, silphoides, similis, socialis, spinipes, splendens, stercorarius, striatulus, striatus, strumosus, substriatus, subterraneus, sulcatus, tartaricus, tectus, tenuis, tessellatus, testaceus, tetracarinatus, thoracicus, tricolor, tricornis, trilobus, tristis, tuberculatus, turfosus, ulmi, unicolor, varians, variegatus, vernalis, violaceus.

**Stellio**:—bifurcifer, basiliensis, fimbriatus, geitiae, maculatus, perfoliatus, phyllurus, punctata, salvaquardia, salvator, saurus, saxatilis, sinensis, tessellatus, tetradactylus, thalassinus, viridis.

**Stenocorus**:—alni, annulatus, aquaticus, arcuatus, arietis, bicolor, bidens, calcaratus, caraboides, castiglionei, c-duplex, chrysogaster, cinctus, cinerea, circumflexus, clavipes, cursor, cyaneus, cylindricornis, decimmaculatus, dispar, drurii, farinosus, fasciatus, fenicus, festivus, fuliginosus, funereus, garganicus, geminatus, geniculatus, glabratus, humeralis, ignitus, indagator, inquisitor, irroratus, laevis, lamed, lineatus, lineola, lucidus, luridus, lutescens, maculosus, marylandicus, melanurus, meridianus, minutus, mordax, nanus, niger, noctis, pallens, parisinus, piceus, plebejus, pubescens, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quinquemaculatus, ruber, rubeus, rubroviolaceus, ruficollis, rufus, rusticus, semipunctatus, sericeus, sexmaculatus, spinicornis, strepens, suturalis, sylvestris, testaceus, trilineatus, truncatus, undatus, varius, villosus, violaceus.

**Stenosis**:—angustata, atra, orientalis, unicolor.

**Stenus**:—juno.

**Stercorarius**:—parasiticus.

**Steridium**:—punctatum.

**Sterna**:—africana, alba, albifrons, anaethetus, australis, boysii, candida, cantiaica, caspia, caspica, cayana, cayennensis, cinerea, columbina, coronata, fissipes, fuliginosa, fusca, fuscata, hirundo, metopoleucos, minuta, multicolor, naevia, nigra, nigricans, nilotica, nubilosa, obscura, panaya, panayensis, paradisea, philippensis, philippine, pileata, sandvicensis, semialba, simplex, sinensis, spadicea, stolidia, striata, stubberica, surinamensis, vittata.

**Sternopyx**:—diaphana.

**Stomachida**:—perebomii.

**Stomatia**:—imperforata, phymotis.

**Stomoxys**:—asiliformis, bombylans, calcitrans, dorsalis, grisea, irritans, lineata, longipes, morio, muscaria, parasita, pungens, rostrata, siberita, stylata, tessellata.

**Stratiomys**:—albipes, angulata, argentata, canina, chameleon, clavipes, coccinea, confusa, conica, crucis, cyanea, ephippium, errans, fasciata, felina, fenestralis, flavipes, flavissima, furcata, graeca, grandis, hottentotta, hydroleon, hypoleon, leonina, macroleon, maculata, major, marginata, microleon, minuta, morio, muscaria, mutabilis, mutica, nigroptera, olens, palatina, pallipes, plebeia, quadrilineata, schaefferi, sexdentata, splendens, strigata, testacea, tigrina, trilineata, uliginosus, unguiculata, villosa, viridula, vulpina.

**Streber**:—ratisbonensium.

**Stribilita**:—pastilla.

**Strix**:—acadica, acadiensis, accipitrina, alba, albifrons, aluco, americana, arctica, asio, aurantia, bakkamuna, barbata, brachyotos, brasiliana, bubo, caparoch, carniolica, cayennensis, ceylonensis, chichictli, choricou, coromanda, coromandelica, cristata, cunicularia, dasypus, deminuta, dominicensis, domingensis, flammea, fulva, funerea, giu, hudsonia, hulula, indica, javanensis, javanica, lapponica, liturata, maculata, mexicana, minuta, naevia, nebulosa, nigra, nisuella, nivea, noctua, novae seelandiae, nudipes, nyctea, orientalis, otus, palustris, passerina, personata, perspicillata, phalaenoides, pulchella, pusilla, rufa, scandiaca, scops, sibirica, sinensis, soloniensis, stridula, sylvestris, tengmalmi, tolchiquatli, torquata, tripennis, ulula, uralensis, varius, virginiana, wapacuthu, zonea, zorca.

**Stromateus**:—argenteus, cinereus, cumarca, fiatola, sinensis, niger, paru.

**Strombiformis**:—albus, bicarinatus, cinctus, clathratus, costalus, glaber, perversus, reticulatus, terebra, torcular.

**Strombus**:—acanthinus, aculeatus, affinis, agnatus, alatus, aluco, ambiguus, amplus, annulatus, ater, athleta, auratus, auris-dianae, auritus, babylonicus, boletus, brunea, bryonia, bubo, canalicularis, canarium, cancellatus, carminatus, chiragra, clava herculis, clavus, coactus, columella, coronatus, costatus, crenulatus, dealbatus, dentatus, denticulatus, dimidiatus, discoideus, dubius, duplicatus, elongatus, epidromis, errans, fasciatus, fissurella, fluctuosus, fossilis, fuscatus, fuscus, fusus, gallus, gibberulus, gigas, glabratus, granulatus, granatius, guttatus, hexagonus, irregularis, laevis, lambis, lanceatus, latis-simus, latus, lentiginosus, lineatus, lividus, lucifer, luctator, luhuanus, maculatus, mangos, marginatus, millepeda, minimus, muricatus, nasutus, nodosus, norwegicus, obtusus, oniscus, palustris, pellucidus, perlatus, pes-pellicani, picta, porcellanus, pugilis, punctatus, pyramidalis, raninus, reticulatus, rosea, scorpio, scorpius, semistriatus, sinister, spinosus, striatus, strigilatus, subulatus, succinctus, sulcatus, telescopium, testaceus, thymelus, tornatus, tortilis, tridentatus, tuberculatus, turricula, turritis, uccinctus, urceus, varicosus, varius, ventricosus, vertagus, vexillum, vibex, vittatus.

**Strongylus (Col.)**:—abbreviatus, aestivus, ater, chrysomeloides, luteus, psyllius, quadri-punctatus, quinquepunctatus, strigatus, variegatus.

**Strongylus (Ver.)**:—anseris, auricularis, equi, equinus, melinus, melis, ovinus, retortae-formis, striatus, tubaeformis, vanelli, vulpinus.

**Struthio**:—americanus, camelus, casuarius, cucullatus, novae hollandiae, rhea.

**Sturnus**:—aeneus, atthis, auratus, barita, bicolor, carunculatus, capensis, ceylanicus, cinclus, cinctus, collaris, contra, crispicollis, cristatella, curaeus, dauricus, fuscus, gallinaceus, jamaicensis, junceti, leucocephalus, loyca, ludovicianus, luteolus, mexicanus, militaris, montanus, morio, moritanus, nabouroup, nitens, obscurus, olivaceus, ornatus, praedatorius, quiscala, roseus, saularis, sericeus, splendens, stercorarius, sturninus, violaceus, viridis, vulgaris, zanoë.

**Stylephorus**:—chordatus.

**Styrex**:—holosericeus.

**Sukotyrus**:—indicus.

**Sus**:—aethiopicus, africanus, angalla, babyrussa, hydrochaeris, minerva, patira, pecari, porcus, scrofa, tajacu.

**Sylvia**:—acredula, aequinoctialis, aestiva, africana, albicapilla, albicollis, americana, aquatica, arundinacea, asiatica, atrata, atricapilla, aurantia, auricollis, aurea, awatcha, bananivora, blackburniae, bonariensis, borbonica, borealis, caerulea, caerulescens, caffra,



calendula, calidris, cambayensis, campestris, cana, canadensis, canescens, capensis, caprata, carolinensis, caryophyllacea, cayana, ceylonica, chloroleuca, chrysocephala, chrysoptera, cincta, cinerea, citrina, communis, coromandelica, coronata, cristata, cucullata, curucca, cyane, cyanea, cyanocephala, cyanura, dartfordiensis, dominica, dumetorum, elata, erithacus, erythrogastra, ferruginea, fervida, ficedula, flavescens, flavicollis, flavifrons, fulcata, fulva, furva, fusca, fuscata, fuscescens, fuscicollis, gibraltariensis, grisea, guianensis, guira, gularis, guzurata, hippolais, hortensis, hottentotta, icterocephala, incana, juncorum, kamschatkensis, leucorrhoea, lineata, littorea, livida, locustella, longicauda, longipes, longirostris, ludoviciana, luscini, lutea, lutescens, macroura, maculata, maculosa, madagascariensis, magellanica, magna, massiliensis, maura, mauritiana, mediterranea, melanocephala, minima, mitrata, modularis, montanella, moschita, muticolor, murina, muscipeta, naevia, noveboracensis, nigricollis, nigrirostris, ochrura, oenanthe, olivacea, palmarum, passerina, patagonica, pennsylvanica, pensilis, perspicillata, petechia, philippensis, phoenicurus, pileata, pinguis, pinus, platensis, plumbea, protonotarius, regulus, rubecula, rubetra, rubicola, rufa, ruficapilla, ruficauda, rufigastra, salicaria, schoenobaenus, semitorquata, senegalensis, sialis, simplex, sinensis, singalensis, sperata, spinicauda, stapazina, striata, subflava, suecica, sunamisica, superciliosa, sutoria, sybilla, sylvatica, sylvicola, sylviella, tigrina, tithys, trichas, trivialis, trochilus, troglodytes, tschecantschia, umbria, undata, varia, velia, vermivora, virens, zya.

**Sylvicola**:—brevis, caelebs, caenosus, cursor, derelictus, divagor, informis, lentus, lugubris, melancholia, monachus, monos, monotropus, perpulcher, reconditus, secretus, solitaneus, solitarius, solivagus, unicus, versipellis.

**Symethis**:—variolosa.

**Synbranchus**:—immaculatus, marmoratus.

**Synchita**:—bipunctata, canaliculata, crenata, elongata, histeroides, juglandis, monilicornis, nitida, polita, thoracica, variegata.

**Syngnathus**:—aculeatus, acus, aequoreus, argenteus, barbarus, biaculeatus, chorda, cilo, clio, furcilla, fusiformis, hippocampus, inflator, marinus, maximus, ophidion, pelagicus, periscelis, sibbaldi, squarrosus, tetragonus, typhle.

**Synodendron**:—capucinus, cylindricum, dominicum, gibbum, muricatum, pusillum.

**Synodus**:—synodus.

**Synoicum**:—turgens.

**Syrinx**:—annulata, aruana, buccinoidea, clathrata, elongata, ficoidea, fossa, longissima, maculata, marmorata, maxima, nicobarica, parvulus, petiolata, producta, tabaccaria, tornata, venosa, viminalis.

**Syrphus**:—abdominalis, acanthodes, aeneus, affinis, agrorum, albimanus, alpinus, alternatus, ambulans, annulatus, apiarius, apiformis, arbustorum, arcuatus, arvorum, asiliformis, auratus, avidus, binctus, bicolor, bifasciatus, bombylans, bombyliformis, brachypterus, calcaratus, cinereus, cingulatus, clavatus, clavipes, coarctatus, coemitoriorum, conopseus, constans, corollae, crabroniformis, crassipennis, crassipes, crassus, cryptarum, cylindricus, deflagratus, dentipes, devius, dimidiatus, diopthalmus, dispar, elongatus, equestris, ericetorum, errans, esuriens, fallax, femoratus, festivus, flavicans, flavicornis, flavipes, floralis, florens, frutetorum, fuciformis, fugitivus, funestus, fuscatus, gibbosus, gibbus, gigas, glaucius, globosus, gravipes, hemipterus, hortorum, himantopus, ichneumoneus, impiger, ignavus, inanis, inflatus, intricarius, laetus, lappona, leucopus, lineola, lucorum, lugens, lugubris, lunatus, means, megacephalus, melancholicus, mellinus, menthastris, metallina, micans, mixtus, murorum, mussitans, mutabilis, mystacea, nanus, natans, nectareus, nemorum, nigrita, noctilucus, obesus, ocymi, oestraceus, orbiculus, pellucens, pendulus, pertinax, piger, pinguis, pipiens, piseus, podagricus, praecox, pratorum, pruni, pyrastris, quadrilineatus, quinquelineatus, quinquestriatus, ribesii, rosarum, ruficornis, ruffipes, rupestris, saltuum, salviae, scalaris, scriptus, segetum, segnis, semirufus, sepulchralis, setosus, speciosus, sphegeus, spinipes, splendidus, subcoleopratus, subsultans, sylvarum, tenax, thymastri, transfuga, trinctus, tricolor, trifasciatus, trilineatus, tristis, umbellatarum, vacuus, valgus, variabilis, varus, versicolor, vesiculosus, vespiformis, victorum, volvulus, vulneratus, zonalis, zonarius, zonatus.—*Vide et. Musca.*

**Tabanus**:—aethiopicus, albipes, alpinus, americanus, antarcticus, arcticus, ater, atratus, autumnalis, barbatus, bidens, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bispinosus, borealis, bovinus, bromius, caeculus, caecutiens, calens, cayennensis, charopus, cinctus, costalis, costatus, cylindricus, dichotomus, dispar, equorum, exaestuans, fasciatus, fenestratus, ferrugineus, ferus, fervens, giganteus, graecus, griseus, groenlandicus, haustellatus, hirsutus, hotten-tottus, ignotus, inanis, intersectus, italicus, lanatus, lateralis, lineatus, lineola, longicornis, lugubris, lunatus, macularis, maculatus, maritimus, marmoratus, mauritanus, mexicanus, moerens, morio, nebulosus, nigrita, occidentalis, olivaceus, paganus, pellucens, plumbeus, pluvialis, proboscideus, pubescens, punctatus, rostratus, ruficornis, rufus, rusticus, salinarius, sanguisorba, sanguisuga, sepulchralis, singularis, striatus, tarandinus, testaceus, triangularis, tristis, tropicus, variegatus, viduatus, vittatus.

**Taenia**:—acutissima, albopunctata, alcae, anatis, anguillae, anseris, apri, avium, bacillaris, bovina, bufonis, candelabraria, canina, capraea, caprina, caryocactalis, cateniformis, caviae, cellulosa, cerebrialis, cerebrina, cernuae, cingulum, claviceps, collaris, conoidea, cordata, cornicis, corollata, crassa, crataegaria, crateriformis, crenata, cucullanus, cucumerina, cucurbitina, cuneata, cyathiformis, cylindracea, cystica, dendritica, dentata, dispar, elliptica, equi, equina, erinacei, erythrini, farciminalis, farciminosa, fasciolaris, ferarum, filamentosa, filum, fimbriata, finna, flagellum, floribunda, froelichii, gasterostei, glanis, globifera, globosa, globulata, globulator, globulosa, granulosa, grisea, gulonis, haeruca, hirudinacea, hirundinis, hydatigena, hydatidis, hydatoidea, immerina, infundibuliformis, infundibulum, laevis, lanceola, lanceolata, lata, laticeps, linea, lineata, litterata, longicollis, longissima, lucii, lumbricalis, lupina, maculata, magna, malleus, marginata, membranacea, moniliformis, multiceps, murina, mustelae, nodosa, nodularis, nodulosa, nymphaea, omphalodes, orbicularis, osculata, ovilla, ovina, passeris, pectinata, percae, perfoliata, perlata, phocae, phocarum, piscium, pisiformis, proboscidea, psittaci, pusilla, putorii, quadriloba, rectangulum, rhinaris, rostellata, rugosa, sagittata, sagittiformis, salamandrae, salmonis, salvelini, scolopacis, scorpii, serpentiformis, serpentulus, serpentum, serrata, setigera, silicula, siluri, simiae, simplex, solida, solium, spirillum, squali, straminea, sturni, suis, tardae, tenella, tetragonoceps, tordae, torquata, torulosa, tricuspidata, truncata, truttae, undula, urogalli, ursi, utricularis, vervecina, vespertilionis, villosa, visceralis, vulgaris, vulpis, vulpina.

**Taenioides**:—hermannii.

**Talpa**:—alba, americana, asiatica, aurea, caudata, canerea, cristata, europaea, flava, frisius, fusca, inaurata, longicauda, microphthalmia, myospalax, rubra, virginea, virginiana.

**Talpoides**:—typhlis.

**Tamarindiformis**:—arenarius, dendrites, fasciatus, lithophagus, modiolus, phyrrupoecilus, pileatus, rugosus, striatus, ziczac.

**Tanagra**:—aestiva, albifrons, albirostris, amboinensis, atra, atrata, atricapilla, bonariensis, brasilia, brasiliensis, caerulea, canora, capensis, capitalis, cayana, cayennensis, chlorotica, coccinea, cristata, cyanea, cyanocephala, dominica, dubia, elegans, episcopus, flava, foemina, fusca, grisea, guianensis, gularis, gyrola, humeralis, jacapa, jacarina, leucocephala, macroura, magna, maxima, melanictera, melanopis, mexicana, militaris, mississippiensis, mitrata, nigerrima, nigra, nigricollis, olivacea, ornata, pileata, pompadora, punctata, rubra, rudis, ruficollis, sayaca, seledon, sibirica, silens, sinensis, striata, talao, tatao, tricolor, varia, variabilis, variegata, violacea, virens, viridis.

**Tantalus**:—aethiopicus, alber, albicollis, albus, bengalensis, cafreensis, calvus, castaneus, cayennensis, coco, courly, cristatus, falcinellus, fuscus, gangeticus, griseus, hagedash, ibis, igneus, leucocephalus, loculator, manillensis, melanocephalus, melanopis, mexicanus, minutus, niger, pavoninus, pillus, ruber, rufus, variegatus, viridis.

**Tapir**, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 129:—americanus, anta, suillus.

**Tapirus**:—americanus.

**Tarantula**:—caudata, cordata, lunata, reniformis.

**Tardigradus**:—coucang, loris, tridactylus.

**Tarsius**: daubentonii, pallasi.

**Tatu**:—novemcinctus.

**Telephorus**:—aeneus, arbustorum, ater, bidentatus, bifasciatus, biguttatus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, caeruleus, cardiacae, fasciatus, flavescens, flavipes, flavus, fuscicornis, fuscus, glaucescens, lateralis, lignosus, lividus, melanocephalus, melanurus,



minimus, niger, nigricans, obscura, opacus, pallidus, pallipes, parvulus, pennsylvanicus, plumbeus, podagrariae, pulcarius, pullus, quadripunctatus, rufescens, rufus, sanguineus, sericeus, simplex, smaragdulus, testaceus, thoracicus, virescens.

**Tellina**:—abildgaardiana, achatina, adansoni, adriatica, adumbrata, alata, alba, albicans, albida, amnica, amoenissima, angulata, angulosa, angusta, anomala, apelina, aspera, balaustina, balthica, barbata, bimaculata, bornii, brasiliana, calcareae, cancellata, candida, candidissima, canusina, carinata, carnaria, chrysostoma, cinnamea, cluniculus, coaxata, coccinea, complanata, cornea, cornubiensis, crassa, cruciata, cruentata, cristallina, cuneata, cuspidata, deaurata, depressa, digitaria, diphos, discors, distorta, divaricata, dolichus, donacina, edentula, ephippium, exigua, exilis, faba, fabula, fasciata, fausta, ferroensis, fervensis, fissa, flavescens, fluminalis, fluminea, fluviatilis, foliacea, fragilis, fucata, fusca, gallica, gargadia, gari, gibba, gibbosa, glabra, hyalina, iberica, inaequilatera, inaequalis, incarnata, inflata, jamaicensis, javana, knorrii, lactea, lacustris, laeta, laevigata, lanceolata, lata, lingua-felis, listeri, lutea, maculata, madagascariensis, maeandrata, magna, minima, multangula, muricata, mustelina, nebulosa, nitida, nucleus-acaciae, oblonga, opalina, operculata, ovata, pallidula, papyracea, pectinata, pellucida, pennsylvanica, perna, picta, pisiformis, planata, polita, polygona, porcellanea, proficua, punicea, purpurascens, purpurata, purpurea-radiata, pusilla, radiata, remies, reticulata, rhomboides, rigida, rivalis, rosacea, rosea, rostrata, rubescens, rubicunda, rubiginosa, rubra, rudis, rufescens, rugosa, sabulosa, scobinata, semiplanata, senegalensis, sinuata, sinuosa, solaris, solida, solidula, spengleri, squalida, striata, striatula, strigilata, strigosa, subrubicunda, succincta, sulcata, tectoriola, tenuis, togata, triangularis, trifasciata, trilatera, triquetra, truncata, undata, variabilis, variegata, vinacea, violacea, virgata, virginea, virginica, vitrea, zonata.

**Tenebrio**:—abbreviatus, acuminatus, aegyptius, aeneus, aestivus, affinis, agricola, alexandrinus, angulatus, angustatus, anomalus, arabs, arboreus, arenaria, arundinaceus, asper, asperimus, ater, atratus, auritus, barbarus, barbatus, bicolor, bimaculatus, boleti, brunneus, brunnipes, bucephalus, buparius, buprestoides, cadaverinus, caerulea, caeruleus, canaliculatus, capensis, capreae, caraboides, carinatus, caspicus, cavus, cephalotes, ceramboides, chalybeus, chrysomelinus, chrysomeloides, collaris, complanatus, cornifrons, cornutus, costatus, cothurnatus, cristatus, cruciatus, culinaris, cuprea, cursor, curvipes, cyaneus, cylindricus, dentipes, depressus, dermestoides, didymus, dispar, dubius, echinatus, elateroides, ellipticus, elongatus, erraticus, fagi, farinarius, femoralis, femoratus, ferrugineus, festinans, filiformis, flavus, fossor, fuscus, gages, gemellata, gibbosa, gibbus, giganteus, gigas, glaber, glabratus, glandiformis, globosus, globulosa, granulatus, grossus, hirticornis, hispidus, hypolithus, incurvatus, ingens, laevigatus, laevis, laminatus, lanipes, lardarius, laticollis, latipes, leucogrammus, leucographus, lignarius, linearis, longicornis, loripes, lucidus, luctuosus, lunatus, luridus, lusitanicus, lutea, marginatus, mauritanicus, maurus, maxillosus, minutus, molitor, molitoria, montanus, morio, mortisagus, muricatus, nigra, nitens, nomas, notoceros, obscurus, oryzae, ovatus, pallens, pedicularis, pellucidus, pennsylvanicus, piceus, picipes, pilipes, planus, plumosus, polychrestus, pomonae, porcatus, pterygotus, pubescens, punctulatus, purpurascens, purpureus, quadratulus, quadrimaculata, quisquilius, reticulatus, rostratus, rotundata, rufescens, rufibarbis, ruficollis, rufus, rugosus, sabulosus, sanguinipes, saperdoides, scaber, scaraboides, serrator, serratus, setosus, silphoides, spinimanus, spinosus, spondylioides, striatulus, striatus, subglobosus, subterraneus, subvillosus, sulcata, surinamensis, testudineus, thoracicus, tibialis, torulosus, tristis, tuberculatus, uncinus, variabilis, variegatus, variolosus, velikensis, ventricosus, villosus, violaceus, viridis, vulgaris.

**Tenebroides**:—complanatus.

**Tenrec**:—caudatus.

**Tentacularia**:—quadricornis.

**Tenthredo**:—abdominalis, abietina, abietis, aethiops, albicincta, albicornis, albipes, alces, alneti, alni, ambigua, americana, amerinae, analis, angusta, annalicornis, annularis, annulata, apicaris, arbustorum, arcuata, astroites, atra, atrata, betulae, bicincta, bicolor, bifasciata, bimaculata, bipunctata, blanda, braccata, caeruleipennis, caerulescens, canestris, canescens, capreae, carbonaria, centifoliae, cephalotes, cerasi, ciliaris, cincta, cingulata, clavicornis, colibri, connata, convolvuli, cordata, cordigera, costalis, crassa, crassicornis, crocea, crocipennis, cruciata, cyanocrocea, cynipiformis, cynosbati,

dactyli, dealbata, degener, depressa, difformis, diversipes, dorsata, dorsigera, dubia, dumetorum, duodecimpunctata, eleganteriae, enodis, ephippium, eques, erythrocephala, erythrogonia, erythropus, exalbida, fagi, fasciata, femorata, fera, ferruginea, ferruginosa, flava, flaveola, flaviceps, flavicornis, flavida, flavifasciata, flavipes, flaviventris, frutetorum, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvipes, fulvivenia, fulviventris, furcata, fuscata, fuscipes, geminata, geniculata, germanica, glaucopsis, gonagra, gossypina, haematodes, haemorrhoidalis, hebraica, hieroglyphica, hirsuta, hortorum, impura, inanita, incolorata, intercus, juniperi, labiata, laeta, largipes, lata, lateralis, leucomelas, leucopus, ligata, ligustrina, limacina, limbata, linearis, lineata, litterata, liturata, livida, longicollis, longicornis, loniceriae, lucorum, luctuosa, lutea, luteicornis, lutescens, maculata, marginata, marginella, maura, melanocephala, melanochra, melanoleuca, melanorhoea, mesomela, miliaris, minuta, montana, morio, mucronata, multicolor, multifasciata, nassata, nemoralis, nemorum, nigra, nigrata, nigricans, nigricincta, nigripes, nitens, notata, obscura, ochrogustes, ochroptera, ochropus, opaca, ovata, padi, pagana, pallescens, pallicornis, palmata, papillosa, paradoxa, pavida, pectinicornis, pellucida, perlata, picea, pilicornis, pini, pleiades, poecilochroa, polygona, populi, pratensis, prolongata, pruni, pulverata, pulverulenta, punctata, punctum-album, pusilla, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, rapae, reticulata, ribesii, ribis, rosae, rubi, rubiginosa, rufa, ruficapilla, rufpectus, rufipennis, rufipes, rufocincta, rumicis, rustica, salicis, saltuum, sanguinolenta, scripta, scrophulariae, scutellata, segmentaria, semiannularis, semicincta, septentrionalis, sericea, serotina, scitifera, serva, sulphurata, sylvarum, sylvatica, signata, sodomitica, solitaria, spinarum, stellata, stigma, straminea, strigosa, subulata, temula, thoracica, tibialis, tricineta, tricolor, trifasciata, tristis, ulmi, unifasciata, ustulata, vafra, vaga, varia, varicornis, variegata, velox, ventralis, vernalis, vespa, vespiformis, vidua, viennensis, viminalis, violacea, virgata, viridescens, viridi-dorsata, viridis, vitellina, vitellinae, zonata.

**Terebella**:—aphroditois, carunculata, cirrata, complanata, conchilega, bicornis, flava, lapidaria, rostrata, rubra, stellata, subculus.

**Terebellum**:—lineatum, nebulosum, punctulatum, terebellum.

**Terebra**:—subulatum.

**Terebratula**:—caput serpentis, cor, cranium, dorsata, exos, gryphoides, hystrophorus, lacunosa, novemstriatus, nucleus, pecten, pectinata, pileus, plicata, plicatella, pubescens, reticularis, retusa, scobinata, terebratula, truncata, vitrea.

**Teredo**:—arenaria, batavus, chysodon, clava, conchilega, lapidaria, melitensis, navalis, norvegicus, nucivorus, tubus-vermicularis, utriculus.

**Termes**:—arborum, arda, atrox, bellicosus, capensis, destructor, divinatorium, fatale, faticidum, flavicollis, florum, lignarium, lucifugum, mordax, morio, pulsatorium, sylvarum, testacea.

**Testudo**:—areolata, badia, boddaerti, brevi-caudata, calcarata, caouana, caretta, carinata, carolina, cartilaginea, caspica, cavanna, cephalo, chloronotos, cinerea, clausa, coriacea, denticulata, elegans, fasciata, ferox, fimbria, fimbriata, flava, galeata, geometrica, gigas, graeca, granulosa, guttata, hermanni, imbricata, incarcerationa, indica, japonica, javanica, longicollis, lutaria, lyra, macropus, marginata, marina, matamata, meleagris, membranacea, miniata, mollis, mydas, nasicornis, nigricans, orbicularis, palustris, pensylvanica, picta, planiceps, planitia, punctata, puncta, pusilla, rostrata, rubicunda, scabra, scorpioides, scripta, serpentina, signata, spengleri, squamata, striata, subnigra, subrubra, subrufa, sulcata, terrapen, terrestris, tessellata, tricarinata, triunguis, verrucosa, viridis, viridi-squamosa.

**Tethys**:—fimbria, fimbria, leporina, limacina.

**Tethyum**:—elegans, papillosum, sociabile.

**Tetractis**:—cruciata, falcata, petaloides.

**Tetrao**:—afer, albus, alchata, andalusicus, arenaria, betulinus, bicalcaratus, bonasia, cachinnans, californicus, canace, canadensis, canus, capensis, caspius, caudatus, ceylonensis, cinereus, colenicui, colin, coromandelicus, coturnix, coylocos, cristatus, cupido, damascenus, dschindschicus, eremita, europaeus, falklandicus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, francolinus, gibraltarius, gingicus, griseus, guianensis, hybridus, indicus, israelitarum, javanensis, javanicus, kakelik, lagopus, lapponicus, luzoniensis, madagascariensis, madagascariensis, major, malouinus, manillensis, marylandicus, marylandus, mexicanus, montana, mutus, naevius, namaqua, nemesianus, nigricollis, novae guineae,



novae hispaniae, nudicollis, orientalis, paradoxa, perdix, perlatus, petrosus, phasianellus, pintadeanus, pondicerianus, porphyrio, rehusak, rubricollis, rufus, rupestris, scoticus, senegalus, sinensis, sovi, spadiceus, striatus, suscitator, sylvaticus, sylvestris, tetrax, togatus, umbellus, urogallus, variegatus, virginianus, viridis.

**Tetraodon**:—abu-kohhla, electricus, fahaka, hispidus, honckenii, laevigatus, lagocephalus, lineatus, mola, oblongus, ocellatus, rostratus, scleratus, spengleri, testudineus, truncatus.

**Tetratoma**:—ancora, armata, atra, castanea, cinnamomea, clavipes, dermestoides, ferruginea, fungorum, gazella, globosa, humerale, orbicularis, rubella, ruficollis.

**Tettigonia** (Hem.):—aestuans, atrata, brunnea, cantans, catena, cingulata, conspurcata, costalis, cruentata, dilatata, dominula, ephemera, fasciata, fidicina, flavescens, garrula, grisea, grossa, haematodes, hyalina, jejuna, kaempferi, leparga, limbata, livia, maculata, minuta, muta, nana, octoguttata, olivacea, orni, picta, plebeja, punctata, pustulata, querula, repanda, reticulata, sanguinolenta, sedecim, septendecim, speciosa, spinosa, splendidula, stridula, testacea, tibicen, tibialis, tympanistra, vaginata, variegata, villosa, violacea.

**Tettigonia** (Or.):—*vide* Gryllus.

**Teuthis**:—hepatus, javus.

**Thais**:—grisea, lena, meretricula, metallica, monoceros, nebulosa, panama, patula, persica, stellata.

**Thalia**:—linguata, lingulata.

**Thalis**:—physalus, thalia.

**Telephorus**:—*vide* Telephorus.

**Thereva**:—affinis, analis, crassipennis, hemiptera, obesa, subcoleoptrata.

**Thiara**:—amarula, cancellata, eximia, minuta, praestans.

**Thrips**:—aculeata, atra, corticis, fasciata, flava, fusca, griseo-fusca, juniperina, leucanthemi, melanopa, minutissima, obscura, paradoxa, physapus, rufa, ulmi, urticae, variegata.

**Thynnus**:—abdominalis, dentatus, emarginatus, integer.

**Tibia**:—clavus, fissurella, indiarum, insulae chorab.

**Tillus**:—ambulans, damicornis, elongatus, filiformis, serraticornis, weberi.

**Tinamus**:—brasiliana, brasiliensis, cinereus, soui, variegatus.

**Tinea**:—abietella, abruptella, accessella, acinacidella, adscitella, aemulella, aeneella, ahenella, ahornarella, alabastrella, albella, albidella, albinella, albinigrella, albipunctella, alcella, aleella, allionella, alnifoliella, alpella, alternella, alucitella, ambiguella, anati-pennella, anella, angulella, angustella, angustipennella, annulifera, antennella, antennulata, anthracinella, apicella, apiella, applanella, aquella, aquarella, arbustella, arbutella, arcella, arenella, argentella, argentinella, argyrella, argyrodactyla, aridella, arlequinella, asinella, atomella, atratella, atrella, atropunctella, auriantica, aurella, aureopolita, auriferella, auropunctella, avellanella, axilella, badiella, barbella, bella, bergstraesserella, bernouilliella, betulinella, bicolorata, bicostella, bidella, bifasciella, bifissella, bimaculella, bimaculosa, binotella, bipunctella, bisissella, bjerkandrella, blancardella, blandella, blockiella, boletella, bombycella, bonnetella, bordella, borowskiella, bracteella, bractella, brongniardella, brownella, caesiella, calthella, campella, canella, capitella, capucinella, carmelitella, carnella, centuriella, cerasifoliella, cerelia, cerella, cerusella, caespitella, chaerophilella, characterella, chocolatella, choragella, chrysonuchella, cicutella, ciliella, cincta, cinctella, cinerata, cinerella, circulella, circumvoluta, citrinella, clairvilleella, clematella, clerkella, colonella, colutella, combinella, combrella, complanella, compositella, comptella, conchella, consortella, contaminella, contubernella, convolutella, coracipennella, coriaccella, cornella, corniculata, cornutella, corylifoliella, cramerella, crassicornis, cribrella, criptella, cristella, crocella, cruciella, crucifera, cryptella, cucul-latella, culcipennella, culmella, cultrella, cuprella, cuspidella, cydoniella, cygnipennella, cylindrella, daphnella, daucella, dealbella, decemguttella, decuriella, degeerella, denisella, denticulella, depressella, derasella, dignella, dilutella, dimidiella, dodecella, dorsella, drurella, dubia, duplicella, eburnella, echiella, elongiella, elutella, enzenbergella, ephemerella, epilobella, equestris, erxlebelli, erythrodactyla, esperella, evonymella, exigueella, exsoletella, fabricella, fagella, falcella, falsella, farinella, fasciculifera, fasciella, ferrugella, ferruginella, festicella, festivella, fibulella, fimbriella, fissella, flavella, flavi-frontella, foenella, forficella, formosella, forsterella, frangutella, fraxinella, frischella,

fuesella, fuvella, funerella, fungella, funigera, fuscella, fuscorubella, gallipennella, gemmella, genistella, geoffrella, gleichenella, geodartella, gigantella, gilvella, graminella, graminifera, grandella, granella, grisella, gryphipennella, guttella, gyllenhalella, hamella, harpella, harrisella, helwigella, hemidactylella, hepaticella, heracella, herbstella, hermannella, herminata, hesperidella, hesperidum, hironidella, hirsutella, histrionella, hochenwartiella, hortella, hortuella, hubnerella, humerella, illustrella, inquinatella, insectella, intermediata, intermittens, interruptella, irella, inversella, irrorella, kleemannella, knockella, kochiella, kuhnella, lacteella, lactella, lactuella, laevigella, laichartingella, lamellifera, laminella, langiella, lapidella, lapidosa, laspeyrella, laterella, legatella, lentigenella, leucapennella, lichenella, lichenosa, lignella, ligulella, limbella, linetella, linnaeanella, linneella, lipsiella, listerella, lithargyrella, lithospermella, liturella, lobella, locupletella, loewenhoekella, lucidula, lugubrella, lutarella, luteella, lyonneta, maculatella, maculella, majorella, malifoliella, malletella, margaritella, marginatella, marginella, marmorella, mascuella, maurella, mays, mazzotella, mediella, melanopis, meleagripennella, mellonella, membranella, mendicella, merianella, mesomella, metal-  
 lella, micella, microdactylella, minimella, minutella, miscella, monachella, moniella, monilifera, mouffetella, mucosa, muscella, myella, myllerella, nanella, nebulella, nebulosella, nemorella, nervosa, nigrella, niponella, nitidella, nivella, noctuella, nyctemerella, obliqueella, obscurella, obsoletella, obtusella, obviella, ochrella, ochrocephala, octopunctella, oculella, oehlmanniella, oleella, oliviella, opimella, oppositella, ornatella, ornatipennella, ornatricella, oxyacanthella, padella, paleatis, paleella, pallidula, palpella, palumbella, parallela, parasitella, parenthesella, paripunctella, parvella, pascuella, pastulella, paykullella, pectinella, pedifera, pedisequella, pellionella, penicella, pennella, perlella, persicella, petiverella, petrificella, phantasmata, phryganella, pilella, pilosella, pinetella, plumbea, plumbella, plumella, plumistrella, podella, pontificella, populella, praelatella, pratella, proboscideella, procerella, pronubella, pseudobombycella, pterodactylella, puella, pulchella, pullana, pullatella, pumilella, punctella, punctulata, purpuratella, purpurella, pusiella, pustulella, putridella, pygmaeella, pyralella, pyropella, quadratella, quadrella, quadriguttella, quadrillella, quadrioculata, quadripunctella, quercella, quinnata, raddella, radiata, radiatella, radiella, rajella, reaumurella, rediella, rejectella, reticulella, rhombella, rhomboidella, roborella, roesella, rorella, roscida, roscidella, roscipennella, rosella, rostellum, rubicella, rubicollum, rubidella, rubricella, rudolphella, rufipennella, rupella, rusticella, rutella, salicella, sanguinella, sarcitella, scalacella, scapulata, schaefferella, schemmerella, schellenbergella, schieffermullerella, schreberella, schulzella, schwarzella, scopolella, scriptella, seppella, sepulchrella, sequella, sexguttella, sexpunctella, signatella, signella, signiferella, signipennella, silacella, simiella, sinuella, sisymprella, sociella, sordidella, spadicella, sparganella, sparrmannella, sparsella, sphingiella, spissicella, splendella, spretella, stannella, stellata, stigmatella, stipella, straminella, striatella, strigella, strigilella, strobilella, stroemella, struthiopennella, subsequella, sulphurella, sulzerella, syringella, tan, tapezella, taurella, tentaculella, ternatella, terrella, tersella, tessella, tesserella, tetrapunctella, tetricella, thapsiella, thoracella, thoracica, thunbergella, tinctella, tortricella, tremella, triangulella, tribunella, trifasciata, trigonella, trinitella, tripunctanella, tripunctella, tristella, turcica, turpella, umbellella, umbrellum, uncilla, undella, undulatella, unguicella, unitella, upupaepennella, ustalella, varicella, verbasella, verrucella, verticella, vestianella, viagnella, viarella, viduella, viella, vinetella, violella, virgata, virgella, viridella, vitella, vittata, vulgella, wilkella, xylostella.—*Vide et. Phalaena.*

**Tiphia**:—abdominalis, annulata, brevicornis, ciliata, collaris, crassicornis, dorsata, ephippium, femorata, flavipes, glabrata, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, histrionica, maculata, mixta, morio, nigra, pedestris, quinquelineata, radula, ruficornis, rufipes, rufiventris, stridula, thoracica, trilineata, trifasciata, tripunctata, variegata, vespiformis, villosa.

**Tipula**:—agarici, alba, albimana, albigennis, albipes, albomaculata, alpestris, amphibia, annotata (*in errata*), annularis, annulata, arundineti, atomaria, atomata, atra, atrata, aurea, augusti, barbicornis, berberina, bifasciata, bilineata, bimaculata, bipunctata, boleti, bombyciformis, brevicornis, brunnipes, buxi, calmarisensis, cantans, caracteristica, carbonaria, chirothecata, chrysanthemi, ciliata, cimicoides, cinerea, cirsii, clavipes, conica, contaminata, convallium, cornicina, costalis, crocata, crucifixus, crystallina, culiciformis, cuprinervis, degener, depressa, devorator, dichroa, dilatata, diluta, discolor,



dorsalis, duplicata, ecclipsis, ensicornis, ensiformis, erythrocephala, fasciata, fasciculata, febrilis, femorata, fenestralis, fenestrata, ferruginata, ferruginea, flabellicornis, flaveolata, flavescens, flavicans, flavicaudis, flavipes, flavofasciata, flavomaculata, flexilis, florilega, forcipata, fulgida, fulvipennis, fungorum, fur, fuscata, fuscipes, geniculata, gibba, gigantea, graminea, haemorrhoea, hafniensis, hemerobioides, hiemalis, hirta, histrio, hortorum, hortulana, ichneumonea, idriensis, immaculata, incarnata, inquieta, insularis, iris, johannis, juniperina, labacensis, lacustris, laeta, latrinarum, leucoptera, lineata, littoralis, longicornis, loti, lunata, lutea, lutescens, macrocephala, maculata, maculosa, marci, marginalis, marginata, marmorata, maxima, melanocephala, melanopsis, minuta, minutissima, monilis, monoptera, morio, moschifera, motatrix, motitatrix, multicolor, murina, mystica, nigra, nigrata, nigrocrocea, nitida, notata, nubilosus, ocellaris, ocreata, octopunctata, oleracea, pallescens, pallida, pallipes, paludosa, palustris, paradoxa, parisiensis, pectinata, pectinicornis, pedella, pendens, penicillata, pennicornis, persicariae, phalaenoides, phragmitidis, picta, pilicornis, pillipes, pini, pinnicornis, plicata, plumbea, plumbicornis, plumpes, plumosa, polygama, pomonae, pratensis, pulchricornis, pulicaris, punctata, pusilla, putris, pyri, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quadrinodia, regelationis, replicata, reticulata, riparia, rivos, ruficollis, rufipes, salicina, saltator, sanguinaria, scathopse, secalis, seminigra, sericea, sexpunctata, sinuata, socialis, solstitialis, spinata, splendor, stellifera, stercoraria, stictica, striata, stricta, strictica, sylvestris, tarda, tendens, tenera, terrestris, tessellata, thomae, transversalis, tremula, triangularis, tricolor, trifasciata, tripunctata, tritici, turcica, typhae, typhina, umbratica, unifascis, varia, variegata, vegetationis, velata, venosa, veris, verna, vernans, versicolor, verticillata, vibratoria, vibratrix, villosa, virens, virginea, viridula, zonata.

**Todus**:—atricapillus, brachypurus, caeruleus, cinereus, cristatus, ferrugineus, flavigaster, fuscus, gularis, leucocephalus, macrorhynchus, nasutus, novus, obscurus, paradisaeus, pictus, platyrhynchus, plumbeus, regius, rostratus, superciliosus, varius, viridis.

**Torquilla**:—jynx.

**Tortrix**:—abietana, absinthiana, achariana, achatana, alniana, amplana, angustana, apiciana, applana, aquana, arcuana, argentana, argyran, asinana, asperana, asseclana, auran, badiana, baumanniana, beumanniana, bjerkandrana, blomiana, boeberana, borana, botrana, byringerana, buoliana, caecimaculana, campolitiana, ceretana, cerusana, cinctana, comitana, conspersana, coronana, corticana, corylana, costana, cristana, cruciana, daldorfiana, decimana, degenerana, dentana, dilutana, dorsana, dubitana, elevana, fagana, fahlbergiana, falcana, favillaceana, ferrugana, festivana, fimbriana, fluidana, fuligana, fulvana, furvana, gentianaeana, germmana, gerningana, groendaliana, grossana, grundiana, gyllenhahliana, halliana, harpana, helvolana, heparana, hermanniana, hirundana, hohenwartiana, holmiana, hypericana, inquinatana, inundana, irrorana, jacquiniana, lacunana, laevigana, lancealana, lecheana, lincana, lineana, lipsiana, litterana, ljungiana, logiana, lunana, lunulana, marmorana, mediana, metallicana, micana, minutana, mitterbachiana, montana, montiniana, musculana, mygindiana, naezeniana, nebulana, nemorana, niveana, ocellana, olivana, ophthalmicana, ornatana, osbeckiana, pariana, pasiuana, pasquayana, paykulliana, penkleriana, penziana, permixtana, pflugiana, piceana, pilleriana, pinana, pinetana, politana, pomonana, populana, porphyran, profundana, pruniana, punctana, punctulana, pupillana, purpurana, pusillana, pygmaeana, quercana, ramosana, resinana, retusana, revayana, rhenana, rhombana, rivagana, roborana, romanana, roseidana, rufana, rugosana, rusticana, scaldonana, salicana, salviana, scabrana, schreberiana, schumacherana, schwazana, scopoliana, scriptana, scutulana, semimaculana, sequana, sericana, siculana, similana, sinuana, sparsana, splendana, squamulana, stagnana, steineriana, steinkellneriana, stickmanniana, strigulana, striana, strobilana, stroemiana, succedana, sutneriana, tenerana, tesserana, tibialana, tineana, trapezana, trauniana, treueriana, trigonana, tripunctana, tristana, tumidana, umbrana, uncana, undana, undulana, urticana, vahliana, variana, variegana, vernana, viburnana, westriniana, woberiana, xylostean. — *Vide et. Phalaena.*

**Trachelia**:—pratineola.

**Trachichthys**:—australis.

**Trachinus**:—adscensionis, draco, osbeck, vividus.

**Tragus**:—americanus, meminna, moschus, pygmaeus.

**Tragus**:—aegagrus.

**Trichechus**:—americanus, antillarum, australis, borealis, dugong, manatus, rosmarus, senegalensis.

**Trichiurus**:—caudatus, indicus, lepturus.

**Trichius**:—auratus, bibens, biguttatus, bipunctatus, decempunctatus, delta, eremita, fasciatus, hemipterus, hirtus, indus, lineatus, lunulatus, maculatus, nigripes, nobilis, octopunctatus, piger, pilosus, quadriguttatus, succinctus, viridulus.

**Trichocephalus**:—anatis, apri, equi, hominis, lacertae, muris, suis, trichiura, vulpis.

**Trichoda**:—acarus, ambigua, anas, angulus, augur, aurantia, barbata, bilunis, bomba, bulla, calvitium, camelus, charon, cicada, ciliata, cimex, clava, cometa, cornuta, crinita, cuniculus, cursor, cyclidium, cypris, delphinus, delphis, diota, erosa, farcimen, felis, fimbriata, fixa, floccus, foeta, forceps, forfex, foveata, gallina, gibba, granata, grandinella, gyrimus, horrida, ignita, index, ingenua, innata, inquilinus, lagena, larus, lepus, linter, longicauda, ludio, lunaris, lyncaster, lynceus, melitea, musculus, mytilus, navicula, nigra, orbis, patella, patens, patula, paxillus, pellationella, piscis, pocillum, praeceps, prisma, proteus, pubes, pulex, pullaster, pupa, rattus, rostrata, s, sannio, semiluna, silurus, sinuata, sol, solaris, striata, succisa, sulcata, syncaster, tigris, tineia, transfuga, trigona, trochus, urinarium, urnula, ursula, uvula, vermicularis, versatilis.

**Trichodes**:—apiarius, bifasciatus, octopunctatus.

**Tricla**:—gioeni.

**Tricuspidaria**:—nodulosa.

**Tridacna**:—gigas.

**Tridachnes**:—arcinella, derasa, gigas, hippopus, umbricata, maxima, noae, ungula.

**Trigla**:—adriatica, alata, amboinensis, asiatica, carolina, cataphracta, chabrontera, cuculus, evolans, gurnardus, hirundo, lineata, lucerna, lyra, minuta, obscura, pini, punctata, rubicunda, tentabunda, volitans.

**Trigonella**:—gallina, plana, radiata, subtruncata, zonaria.

**Trilobus**:—caudatus, dilatatus, punctatus, truncatus, tuberculatus.

**Tringa**:—aegyptiaca, alba, alpina, arenaria, atra, australis, autumnalis, bengalensis, bononiensis, borealis, calidris, cancellata, candida, canutus, cayanensis, chirurgus, cinclus, cinculus, cinerea, eques, equestris, erythropus, fasciata, ferrugineus, fulicaria, fusca, gambetta, glacialis, glareola, goana, goensis, gregaria, grenovicensis, grisea, helvetica, hudsonica, hyperborea, hypoleucoides, hypoleucos, icelandica, interpres, islandica, keptuschka, leucoptera, leucura, lincolniensis, littorea, lobata, ludoviciana, macularia, maculata, maritima, merula, morinella, naevia, nigricans, novae terrae, noveboracensis, ochropus, ocephus, perspicillata, pileata, porzana, pugnax, pusilla, ralloides, ruficollis, senegalla, senegallensis, squatarola, striata, subtridactyla, tobata, torquatus, undata, uniformis, vanellus, varia, variegata, virgata.

**Triplax**:—quadrimaculata, rufipes, russica.

**Trisidos**:—tortuosa.

**Tritoma**:—bicolor, bimaculata, bipustulata, collaris, colon, connata, contracta, crenata, dubia, flavipes, fusca, glabra, incerta, marginata, minuta, morio, pallipes, picipes, pilosa, pulchella, pusilla, quadripustulata, rufifrons, rufipes, sericea, stercorea, succincta, sulcata, vittata.

**Triton (Cirr.)**:—auritus, lineatus, littoreus.

**Triton (R.)**:—alpestris, americanus, carnifex, ceylanicus, cristatus, gesneri, palustris, parisinus, salamandroides, utinensis, wurfbainii.

**Tritonium**:—accinctum, antiquum, argo, buccinum, buccinulum, bufo, candidatum, ciliatum, cingulatum, clathratum, craticulatum, despectum, filiforme, flaveola, fornicatum, glaciale, granulare, gyrimus, hector, hepaticum, incrassatum, jabick, labrum, lapillus, limbatum, lotorium, maculatum, minutum, natator, neptuni, nicobaricum, olearium, olfactorium, opis, pes-pellicani, reticularis, rubecula, rubeta, scrobiculatus, simpulum, tritonis, truncatum, tuberosum, undatum, viridulum.

**Triurus**:—bougainvillanus.

**Trixagus**:—adstrictor, fumatus, fuscus, tomentosus.

**Trochilus**:—afer, albus, amboinensis, amethystinus, aurantius, auratus, auritus, bancrofti, bicolor, brasiliensis, caeruleus, campylopterus, capensis, carbunculus, cinereus, collaris, colubris, cristatus, cyaneus, cyanocephalus, cyanomelas, cyanurus, dominicus, elatus, elegantissimus, exilis, fimbriatus, flavifrons, forficatus, frontalis, fulvus, furcatus, galeritus,



guainumbi, guianensis, gularis, glaucopsis, gramineus, granatinus, hirsutus, holosericeus, hypophaeus, indicus, jugularis, largipennis, latipennis, leucogaster, leucurus, longicaudus, macrourus, maculatus, maculosus, mango, margaritaceus, maximus, mellisugus, mellivorus, minimus, mosquitos, multicolor, niger, nitidus, obscurus, ornatus, ourissa, paradiseus, pectoralis, pegasus, pella, pileatus, platurus, polytmus, porphyurus, punctulatus, puniceus, purpuratus, ruber, rubineus, rufus, sapphirinus, smaragdulus, striatus, superciliosus, surinamensis, thaumantias, tobaci, tobagensis, tomineo, torquatus, varius, venustissimus, violaceus, viridissimus.

**Trochus**:—aegyptius, aeruginosus, afer, albidus, alveare, americanus, anilis, annulatus, antiquarius, apertus, ardens, areola, argyrostomus, asper, bullatus, caelatus, calcar, callosus, canaliculatus, candens, capensis, carneus, castaneus, castrensis, cinerarius, cinereus, citrinus, coloratus, communis, concavus, conchyliophorus, conspersus, conulus, conus, cookii, corallinus, costatus, crassus, crocatus, croceus, cruciatus, cylindricus, declivis, dentatus, depressus, diadema, diaphanus, distortus, divaricatus, dolabratus, elegans, erythroleucus, exasperatus, exiguus, fanulum, fasciatus, fenestralis, fenestratus, ferrugineus, filusus, flammeus, flumineus, forskahlii, foveolatus, fragilis, fuscatus, fuscus, glabella, globulus, gothicus, granatum, grandinatus, granosus, granularis, granulatus, griseus, groenlandicus, guineensis, guttatus, helicinus, heliotropium, hortensis, hybridus, imbricatus, imperialis, inaequalis, indicus, inermis, inflatus, infundibuliformis, interruptus, iris, jujubinus, labio, laevigatus, latus, lemniscatus, lineatus, litteratus, lugubris, lunaris, lunatus, maculatus, maculosus, magus, mauritianus, melanostoma, modulus, muricatus, nanus, nasutus, neritoideus, nigerrimus, niloticus, nitens, nodosus, nodulosus, nodulus, notatus, novae zeelandiae, novus, obeliscus, obliquatus, ochroleucas, opercularis, pagodus, pantherinus, papillaris, papillosus, parvus, perlatus, perspectivus, perversus, petholatus, petrosus, pharaonius, pica, planus, plicatus, pulligo, punctatus, punctulatus, purpureus, pusillus, pyramida, pyramis, radiatus, ramosus, regius, roseus, rostratus, rugosus, rusticus, sarmaticus, scaber, schroeteri, sinensis, solaris, spengleri, spinosus, stellaris, stellatus, stramineus, striatellus, striatus, strigosus, sulcatus, taenia, tectum, telescopium, tentorialis, tentorium, terrestris, tessellatus, tessulatus, tranquebaricus, tigris, tornatus, trisulcatus, trochlea, tuber, tuberculatus, tumidus, turbihormis, turbinatus, turboidea, turris, turritus, umbilicalis, umbilicaris, undatus, undulatus, urbanus, variegatus, varius, vellicatus, venator, ventricosus, vernalis, vernus, verrucosus, vestiarius, virgatus, viridis, viridulus, vittatus, ziczac, zizyphinus.

**Trogium**:—pulsatorius.

**Troglodyta**:—bontii.

**Troglodytes**:—regulus.

**Trogon**:—asiaticus, curucui, cyanoparius, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flammeus, haemorrhoidalis, indicus, indus, leverianus, luzonensis, maculatus, rufus, strigilatus, violaceus, viridis.

**Trogossita**:—aenea, bicolor, bidens, caerulea, caraboides, cornuta, corticalis, cylindrica, ferruginea, gigas, mauritanica, picipes, striata, sulcata, thoracicus, virescens.

**Trombidium**:—abstergens, albator, aquaticum, calcareum, caudatum, complanatum, crassipes, ellipticum, extendens, geographicum, globator, globosum, holosericeum, impressum, integrator, liliaceum, lugubre, maculatum, musculus, nodatum, orbiculatum, ovale, papillator, pustulator, sinuator, spinipes, stellare, strigatum, tinctorium, torris, tricuspikator, trifurcale, trimaculatum, truncatulum, undulatum, variator, vernale, versicolor.

**Trox**:—arenarius, barbosus, brunneus, cornutus, crenatus, crispans, denticulatus, dubius, gemmatus, gibbus, granulatus, hispidus, holosericeus, horridus, luridus, maurus, monachus, morticinii, niger, perlatus, sabulosus, scaber, serrata, silphoides, spinicornis, squalidus, suberosus, sulcatus, tuberculatus.

**Trupanea**:—radiata.

**Truxalis**:—brevicornis, conicus, crenulatus, ensifer, giganteus, naso, nasutus, ungaricus, vittatus.

**Tubipora**:—aculeata, adnata, arenosa, catenularia, catenulata, epitonium, fascicularis, flabellaris, infundibuliformis, musica, penicillata, penis, pinnata, purpurea, ramosa, repens, serpens, stellata, strues, urceus, verrucosa.

**Tubularia**:—acetabulum, affinis, calamaris, campanula, campanulata, caspia, cornucopiae, coryna, crystallina, fabricii, fistulosa, flabelliformis, fragilis, gelatinosa, indivisa, infundi-

buliformis, larynx, longicornis, magnifica, membranacea, multicornis, muscoides, papyracea, pectinata, penicillus, ramea, ramosa, repens, reptans, simplex, spallanzani, splachnea, stellaris, sultana, trichoides, vaga.

**Tubulum** :—aprinum, corneum, elephantinum, entale, politum.

**Tuceta** :—glycimeris, inflata, lentiginosa, mytiloides, pectunculus, pilosa, sinuata, undata.

**Tudicla** :—carinata, gutturnium.

**Tulipa** :—alba.

**Turbinella** :—pyrum.

**Turbinis** :—arion, chrysostomus, cochlus, delphinus, distortus, funiculatus, marmoratus, nodosus, olearius, petholatus, pincernatus.

**Turbo** :—aculeatus, acutangulus, adversus, aegyptiacus, aereus, aethiops, afer, agrestis, albidus, albus, albus, ambiguus, anguis, annulatus, argyrostomus, atratus, attenuatus, aurantiacus, auriscalpium, balaustinus, bidens, bidentatus, calcar, canaliculatus, cancellatus, carinatus, carinatus, castaneus, chrysostomus, cidaris, cimex, cinereus, clathratulus, clathrus, cochlus, corneus, cornutus, coronatus, costatus, crassus, crenatus, crenellus, crenulatus, crystallinus, cylindraceus, davidis, declivis, delphinus, dentatus, diadema, distortus, divergens, divisus, dubius, duplicatus, eburneus, echinatus, editus, elegans, exoletus, fasciatus, flammeus, foliaceus, fontinalis, fuscus, fusulus, fusus, galeatus, galerus, glaber, globulus, granulatus, groenlandicus, haemastomus, helacinus, helicoides, horticola, imbricatus, imperialis, interruptus, interstinctus, iris, irregularis, labellum, labeo, lacteus, laevis, limbatus, lincina, lineatus, lineola, lithantrix, littoreus, lituus, ludus, lunulatus, marginellus, margaritaceus, marmoratus, membranaceus, merula, mespilus, moltkianus, multidentatus, muricatus, muscorum, nautilus, neapolitanus, nebulosus, neritoides, nicobaricus, nigerrimus, nitidus, niveus, nodulosus, nucleus, obsoletus, obtusatus, obtusus, olearius, ovalis, pagodus, papyraceus, parvus, patulus, pellucidus, perlatus, personatus, perversus, petholatus, pharaonicus, pica, pictus, planorbis, politus, porphyrites, potiphareus, principalis, pulcherrius, pullus, punctatus, punctulatus, pustulatus, pyramidalis, quadridens, quinquedentatus, radiatus, reflexus, replicatus, reticulatus, ruber, rudis, rugosus, rupium, sandvicensis, sanguineus, sarmaticus, saxatilis, scalaris, scriptus, senegalus, setosus, shepeianus, smaragdus, sparverius, spenglerianus, spinosus, stagnalis, stellaris, stellatus, striatulus, striatus, strigatus, subarcuatus, subluteus, subrufus, subula, sulcata, sylvestris, taiticus, tectum-persicum, terebra, thermalis, torcularis, tornatus, torquatus, trianfractus, tridens, trifasciata, trochiformis, tuberculata, tumidus, ulvae, umbilicatis, undulatus, unguinus, uva, vagus, variegatus, venosus, versicolor.

**Turdus** :—abyssinicus, aeneus, aethiopicus, africanus, alaphi, albifrons, amboinensis, americanus, arada, arcuatus, arundinaceus, ater, atricapilla, aurantius, auratus, auritus, aurocapillus, australis, bambla, barbaricus, barbatus, bengalensis, bicolor, borbonicus, brasiliensis, brevicauda, brunneus, bubil, caeruleus, cafer, calamoxenus, calliope, calvus, campanella, canadensis, canorus, cantans, cantor, capensis, carolinus, castaneus, caudatus, cayaneus, cayanus, cayennensis, ceylonicus, ceylonus, chaumi, chlorio, chrysocephalus, chrysogaster, cinclus, cinerascens, cinereus, cinnamomeus, cirrhatus, citreus, citrinus, cochinchinae, cochinchinensis, colma, columbinus, coraya, coronatus, cowl, crassirostris, crinitus, cristalus, curaeus, cyaneus, cyanurus, cyanus, dauma, delubrorum, doliatus, dominicanus, dominicus, dschindschicus, dubius, eremita, erythropterus, europaeus, ferrugineus, flavus, formicivorus, fulvus, fuscipes, fuscus, galbula, garrulus, ginginianus, grallarius, grieseus, griseus, guajanus, guianensis, gutturalis, hispaniolensis, hudsonius, iliacus, indicus, infaustus, jamaicensis, jugularis, junco, kamtschatkensis, labradorius, leucocephalus, leucogaster, leucurus, lineatus, longicauda, longirostris, lugubris, macrourus, maculatus, madagascariensis, malabaricus, malacensis, manillensis, mauritanus, mauvis, melanocephalus, melanopsis, melanopyrrhus, melodes, merle, merula, migratorius, mindanensis, minor, minutus, moluccensis, monacha, montanus, morio, musicus, mustelinus, naevius, niger, nigerrimus, nigricollis, nitens, noveboracensis, novae hollandiae, obscurus, ochrogaster, ochrocephalus, olivaceus, orientalis, orpheus, pacificus, pagodarum, pallidus, palmarum, palmista, pectoralis, persicus, perspicillatus, philippensis, philippinus, phoenicurus, pilaris, plumbeus, podobe, polyglottos, prasinus, pulcher, punctatus, puniceus, purpureus, rex, roseus, rousserolle, ruficauda, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufigula, rufus, sandwichensis, sauijala, saxatilis, schonhu, seleucus, senegalensis,



senegallus, shanhu, sibiricus, sinensis, solitarius, sordidus, speciosus, striatus, superbus, suratensis, surinamus, thenca, thilius, tinniens, tintinnabulatus, torquatus, trichas, triostegus, tripolitanus, tristis, ulietensis, unalaschkae, urovang, variegatus, violaceus, virens, virescens, viridis, viscivorus.

**Turnix**:—andalusica, gibraltarica, luzoniensis, nigricollis.

**Turris**:—alata, albida, babylonica, clathrata, excelsa, fossilis, gothica, imperfecta, indica, javana, nobilis, operosa, pulchra, regia, pyramidalis, rustica, st. mauritii, st. stephani, taxea, tornatum, vetusta, vitrea.

**Turritella**:—terebra.

**Tyroglyphus**:—siro.

**Umbra**:—catulus.

**Uncinaria**:—melis, vulpis.

**Unio**:—auricularius, conus, corrugatus, crassus, delphinus, gibbus, granosa, littoralis, margaritiferus, musivus, ovalis, pictorum, testudinarius, truncatus, tumidus, violaceus, vulsella.

**Upis**:—aenea, ceramoides, chrysops, cuprea, excavatus, fulvipes, gigas, glabra, rufipes, striata, unicolor, variolosa.

**Upupa**:—alaudipes, aurantia, caerulea, capensis, cristata, epops, eremita, erythrorhynchos, fusca, indica, madagascariensis, magna, mexicana, paradisea, papuensis, promerops, pyrrhocorax, rubrirostris, striata, superba, viridis.

**Uranoscopus**:—houttuyn, japonicus, mus, rastrum, scaber.

**Uria**:—albida, alga, balthica, grylle, grylloides, lacteola, lomvia, marmorata, nivea, ringvia, sinensis, striata, svarbag, troille.

**Urocerus**:—gigas.

**Ursus**:—albus, americanus, arctos, badius, cancrivorus, caudivolvulus, cayennensis, fuscus, gulo, ichneumon, indicus, labradorius, lotor, luscus, marinus, maritimus, meles, mellivora, narica, nasua, niger, novae hollandiae, polaris, rufus, spelaeus, taxus, tetradactylus.

**Vaginalis**:—alba.

**Vaginella**:—depressa.

**Valgus**:—hemipterus.

**Valvata**:—cristata.

**Vanellus**:—capella.

**Vasum**:—capitellum, castaneum, ceramicum, hippocastana, turbinellus, urna.

**Venus**:—aculeata, afra, affinis, albicans, albida, amethystina, argentea, aurantia, aurea, bajana, bengalensis, borealis, brasiliiana, buccardium, calipyga, caliste, campechiensis, cancellata, candida, cardioides, carnea, casina, casta, castrensis, cayannensis, chione, cincta, circinata, clathrata, coxans, compressa, concentrica, contenta, contraria, corbicular, cordata, cornea, corrugata, costata, crassa, crenata, cruentata, dealbata, decussata, deflorata, diaphana, dione, discors, divaricata, divergens, donacina, dubia, dura, dysera, ebriosa, eburnea, edentula, edulis, erycina, excavata, fasciata, ferroensis, fimbriata, flammea, flexuosa, fragilis, fulminea, fulva, fusca, fustigata, gallina, gallus, geographica, gibbula, gigantea, globosa, granulata, grvida, guineensis, guttata, hermaphrodita, histrio, holoserica, imbricata, incrustata, islandica, italica, japonica, juvenilis, laeta, laevis, lamellata, lapicida, lincta, lineata, literata, lithophaga, longone, lucida, lupinus, lusitanica, lusoria, lutescens, macassarica, mactroides, maculata, maculosa, marica, matadoa, menstruata, mercenaria, meretrix, meroë, minuta, monstrosa, nebulosa, nivea, nodosa, nux, obscura, opima, orbicularis, ovata, pacifica, paphia, paradoxa, pectinata, pectunculus, pellucida, pensylvanica, petulca, phryne, pitar, plicata, polita, ponderosa, porcata, prostrata, protracta, puerpera, punctata, punctulata, purpurascens, purpurata, pusilla, reticulata, rivularis, rostrata, rotundata, rubra, rudis, rufescens, rugata, rugosa, sanguinolenta, scortum, scripta, senegalensis, sinuata, sinuosa, spadicea, spuma, spuria, squamosa, stellata, striata, stricta, sulcata, subviridis, succinata, textile, tigerina, tripla, triradiata, tuberculata, tumens, timidula, undata, undulata, varia, variegata,

verrucosa, versicolor, violacea, violascens, virens, virgata, virginea, virginica, wauaria, ziczac.

**Vermetus**:—adansonii, afer, arenarius, glomeratus, goreensis, indicus, intestinalis, porosus, quinquecostatus, tridentatus.

**Vermicularia**:—lumbricalis.

**Vermiculus**:—anguina, arenaria, cucurbitina, glomerata, iliacus, intricata, lumbricalis, penis, vermicularis.

**Verpa**:—penis.

**Vertigo**:—octodentata, pusilla, quinquedentata, sexdentata.

**Vesicaria**:—granulosa, ligulata, lobata, orbicularis, pisiformis, socialis, taeniaeformis, tetragona, truttæ, utriculenta.

**Vespa**:—abbreviata, aeneipennis, aestuans, aethale, affinis, albifrons, albofasciata, americana, analis, annularis, annulata, antilope, apilinguaria, arbustorum, arcuata, arenaria, arenosa, argyrostoma, arietis, armata, aruensis, arvensis, assimilis, atra, atrata, atrophica, attenuata, aucta, aurata, australis, austriaca, azurea, bicincta, biclepeata, bicolor, bidens, bifasciata, bigluma, biguttata, bimaculata, binodes, bipunctata, bipustulata, braccata, brunnea, caeruleopennis, caffra, calida, campaniformis, campestris, canadensis, canaliculata, canescens, capensis, capitata, carbonaria, carbunculus, carnatica, carnifex, carolina, cayennensis, chrysogona, chrysoptera, chrysopus, chrysostoma, chrysothorax, ciliata, cincta, cinerascens, cinerea, cingulata, clavata, clypeata, coangustata, coarctata, coloboptera, communis, concinna, condigna, conica, conifera, conoidea, consimilis, cornigera, cornuta, coronata, crabro, crassicornis, crassipes, cribraria, cribriformis, crinita, crucigera, cuprea, curvipes, cyanea, cyanipennis, cylindrica, daedalea, dantic, dearticulata, dentata, diadema, dichroa, dimidiata, discincta, distincta, dominula, dorsalis, dorsigera, dumetorum, emarginata, ephippium, erythrocephala, esuriens, exoleta, exotica, exultus, fasciata, femoralis, femorata, ferruginata, ferruginea, flavescens, flavicans, flavipes, florisequa, fossoria, fulva, fulvipes, fulvofasciata, fuscata, fusus, gaditana, galbula, gallica, gazella, germanica, gibbosa, glauca, globulosa, grisea, guineensis, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, hebraea, helvola, hirsutissima, hispanica, histrio, holsatica, horticola, humilis, ignita, immaculata, indicus, infundibuliformis, inimicus, insolens, integra, interrupta, intersecta, italica, jamaicensis, juncea, labiata, lanio, lapidaria, lateralis, leskii, leucostoma, ligata, limbata, linearis, lineata, longicornis, lunulata, lutea, macaensis, macilentia, macrocephala, macularis, maculata, maculosa, marginalis, marginata, marginella, maxilloa, media, melanocephala, melanochnra, melanosticta, melanostoma, menstrua, mexicana, minima, minuta, morio, multicolor, muraria, myops, mystacea, nasuta, nestor, nidulans, nigerrima, nigra, nigricornis, nigripennis, nitidula, norwegica, nympa, occidentalis, ochreata, ochropus, ochropygos, ochrosticta, oculata, olivacea, ordinata, orientalis, pacecephala, pallescens, pallida, pallipes, palmaria, parietina, parietum, patellaria, pediculata, pedunculata, peltaria, petiolata, petulans, phalerata, phthisica, pomiformis, pratensis, pteropoda, pubescens, punctata, punctulata, pygmaea, pyriformis, quadrata, quadricincta, quadridens, quadrifasciata, quadripunctata, quadrum, quinquecincta, quinquefasciata, radula, recurvirostris, rejecta, reniformis, repanda, rostrata, rubra, rufa, rufescens, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufipes, rupestris, ruspatrix, sabulosa, saxonica, schach, scutata, scutellata, scutularia, seriata, sericea, serripes, sesquicincta, sessilis, sexcincta, sexfasciata, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, sexpustulata, signata, simplex, sinensis, sinuata, sphaerogaster, spinipes, spinosa, squamigera, squamosus, stigma, striata, subterranea, succincta, superbus, surinama, sylvestris, tabida, taenia, tahitiensis, tamula, tata, tecta, tenebricosa, tepida, tibialis, tinniens, tranquebarica, triangulum, tricincta, tricolor, tricuspidata, tridens, tridentata, trifasciata, triloba, tripunctata, tristrigata, trizonata, tropica, turcica, uncinata, undata, unguiculata, unicolor, unifasciata, uniglumis, usta, vaga, varia, variabilis, variegata, velox, versicolor, vexator, vinula, viridis, vulgaris.

**Vespertilio**:—aegyptiacus, altivolans, americanus, auritus, badius, barbastellus, barbipes, borealis, canadensis, canis-volans, cephalotes, chalarotis, ferrum-equinum, gigantea, hastatus, hippocrepis, hispidus, kiriwoula, labialis, lascopterus, lasiurus, leporinus, lepturus, magnus, mastivus, microphyllus, molossus, murinus, myurus, noveboracensis, nigrita, noctula, perspicillatus, phalarhynchos, pictus, pipistrellus, plica-auris, plicatus, radiatus, serotinus, solea, soricinus, spasma, spectrum, sphinx, torosus, ungula, vampyrus.



- Vexillum**:—caffrum, fossilis, gloriosum, laetum, lividum, plicatum, rufum, stercorarius, subdivisum, superbum, variegatum.
- Vibrio**:—aceti, acus, anas, anguilla, anser, bacillus, bipunctatus, coluber, columbus, colymbus, cygnus, falx, fasciola, fluviatilis, fusus, glutinis, gordius, intermedius, intestinum, lineola, linter, lunula, malleus, marinus, olor, paxillifer, proteus, rugula, sagitta, serpens, serpentulus, spirillum, strictus, tripunctatus, turriter, undula, utriculus, vermiculus, verminus.
- Vipera**:—acontia, annulata, atrox, bitis, caerulea, cobra, francisci redi, illyrica, maculata, madarensis, mosis-charas.
- Viverra**:—africana, annulata, aurata, cafra, cancrivora, capensis, caudivolvula, ceylonensis, chilensis, chinche, chinga, civetta, coneptil, cristata, fasciata, foetens, fossa, fossana, gallica, genetia, hermaphrodita, ichneumon, izquepatl, leveriana, lutra, lutreola, maculata, malaccensis, manguste, mapurito, mellivora, memphitis, mephitis, mexicana, mungo, napurita, narica, nasua, nems, prehensilis, putorius, quasje, semistriata, suricata, tapoatafa, tetractyla, tigrina, vengreniana, vittata, vulpecula, zenik, zibetha, zorilla.
- Volema**:—alouina, aromatica, consul, cotonea, curtangniona, glacialis, moschatellina, myristica, nux-moschata, paradisiaca, plicata, pyrum.
- Volucella** (Dip.):—albifrons, atrata, aurata, bombylans, cadaverina, caesar, carnaria, domestica, fimetaria, flavescens, florea, lappona, maculata, meridiana, mortuorum, mystacea, nigra, pellucens, pullata, punctatus, sepulchralis, sonora, stellaris, superbiens, taciturna, tricineta, versicolor, vomitoria.
- Volucella** (Mamm.):—macroua, pygmaea, sciurea.
- Voluta**:—acuminata, acus, aethiopica, alba, ampla, annulata, arabica, arausiaca, arenata, aurantia, auris-judae, auris-malchi, auris-sileni, barbadensis, bifasciata, biplicata, bullata, bullosa, caffra, cancellata, capitellum, cardinalis, carneolus, casta, ceramica, cingulum, citrina, clathrata, clathrus, coffea, conus, cornicula, coronata, cosmographicus, costata, craticulata, crenulata, cruentata, cymbiola, cymbium, dactylus, daedalea, decussata, discors, elegans, episcopalis, exasperata, exilis, faba, fagina, filaris, filosa, flammea, flava, flavicans, fossilis, fuscata, gibbosa, glabella, glabra, glans, granosa, hebraea, hiattula, indica, interpuncta, ispidula, jaspidea, jonensis, laevigata, lapponica, leucosticta, leucostoma, leucozonias, lineata, livida, maculosa, magellanica, marginata, marmorea, mendicaria, mendicatoria, mercatoria, miliaria, minuta, mitra, monilis, morio, mucronata, muricata, musica, musicalis, nassa, nasuta, navicula, neptuni, nigra, nitens, nivea, nodulosa, nubila, nucea, ocellata, oliva, olla, ovum, pallida, papalis, papillaris, patriarchalis, paupercula, perita, persicula, pertusa, plicaria, polygona, porcellana, porphyria, praeputium, prunum, pusilla, pyrum, reticulata, rhinoceros, ruffina, rugosa, rupestris, rustica, sanguisuga, scabricula, scapha, scutulata, solidiuscula, solidula, spadicea, spectabilis, spiralis, spuria, striata, strigosa, subdivisa, subpraeputium, sulcata, syracusana, tornatilis, tricolor, tringa, turbinellus, turricula, turrita, undata, utriculus, variegata, vespertilio, vexillum, virgata, virgo, volva, vulpecula, ziervogelii, zonaria.
- Volva**:—birostris, cygnea, hypenemium, ovum, perla, textoria.
- Volvox**:—beroe, bicaudatus, bulla, chaos, complanatus, conflictor, dimidiatus, globator, globulus, grandinella, granulum, lunula, morum, oniscus, ovalis, pileus, pilula, proteus, punctum, socialis, sphaericula, sphaerula, terebella, torquilla, uva, vegetans, volutans, vorax.
- Volvoxis**:—armata, castanea, dubia, glabra, globosa, humeralis, morio, nigripennis, orbicularis, seminulum.
- Vorticella**:—acinosa, albina, ampulla, anastatica, annularis, auriculata, aurita, bellis, berberina, bolteni, bursata, campanulata, canaliculata, canicula, catulus, cincta, circularis, cirrata, citrina, conglomerata, constricta, convallaria, cornuta, crataegaria, crateriformis, cucullus, cyathina, digitalis, discina, encrinus, fasciculata, felis, flosculosa, folliculata, fraxinina, fritillina, furcata, gemella, globularia, hamata, hians, hyacinthina, inclinans, lacinulata, larva, limacina, longiseta, lunaris, lunifera, macroua, multiformis, nasuta, nebulifera, nigra, nutans, ocreata, opercularia, operculata, ovifera, papillaris, patellina, polymorpha, polypina, punctata, putrida, putrina, pyrraria, piriformis, racemosa, ringens, rotatoria, sacculus, scyphina, senta, socialis, sociata, sphaeroidea, sputarium,

stellata, stellina, stentorea, succollata, togata, tremula, truncatella, tuberosa, umbellaria, umbellata, urceolaris, utriculata, vaginator, valga, varia, vermicularis, versatilis, viridis.

**Vulsella**:—minor, vulsella.

**Vultur**:—albicilla, albiulla, albus, ambustus, angolensis, arrian, arrianus, aura, aureus, auricularis, barbarus, barbatus, bengalensis, californianus, calvus, chaugoun, cheriway, chincou, chrysocephalus, cinereus, coronatus, cristatus, cuntur, dschindschicus, fulvus, fuscus, ginginianus, gryphus, harpyja, indicus, indus, iota, kolbii, leucocephalus, magellanicus, monachus, niger, papa, perenopterus, plancus, ponticerianus, radiatus, secretarius, serpentarius, tracheliotus, vulgaris.

**Xancus**:—perversus, punctatus, pyrum.

**Xanthornus**:—decumanus, holosericus, maximus, virens.

**Xenos**:—vesparum.

**Xiphias**:—ensis, gladius, kleinii, platypterus.

**Xiphosura**:—polyphemus.

**Xylita**:—buprestoides, ferruginea.

**Xylophagus**:—navalis.

**Yerbua**:—*vide* Jerboa.

**Ypsolophus**:—alpinus, autumnalis, capitatus, cornutus, costatus, cylindricus, dentatus, dorsatus, elongatus, ephippium, harnatus, hemidactylus, lucorum, maculatus, nemorum, nyctemerus, oleae, sinuatus, sylvarum, unguiculatus, ustulatus, vittatus, xylostei.

**Yunx**:—*vide* Jynx.

**Zeus**:—aper, ciliaris, faber, gallus, guttatus, imperialis, insidiator, kleinii, luna, quadratus, stromii, triurus, vomer.

**Zonitis**:—angulata, chrysomelina, flava, fulvipennis, mahia, mutica, nigripennis, pallida, piazzata, praeusta, rostrata, viridipennis.

**“Zoolithus”**:—bovis, cervi, ebur-fossile, hominis, osteolithus, rosmari, simiae, soricis, turcosa.

**Zygaena**:—acharon, achemon, agrius, argynnis, andromacha, annulata, auge, bromus, butus, caffra, capistrata, capys, carniolica, cassandra, caudata, cerbera, collaris, colombina, coronillae, cruenta, diptera, egeon, ephialtes, ergotis, eriphia, erynnis, eryx, eunolophus, eurocilia, fausta, fenestrata, filipendulae, flabellicornis, flavicornis, fulvia, glaucopsis, guineensis, gyon, halterata, helymus, hypparchus, infausta, ladis, lavandulae, lethe, lichas, loti, maja, medusa, megaera, melissa, myrtea, nigricornis, octomaculata, onobrychis, panthalon, parthenii, passalis, pectinicornis, phegea, pholus, polymena, pruni, pugione, pylotis, pythia, quercus, scabiosae, scyton, sedi, sperbius, statices, styx, sypilus, thelebus, thetis, thoos, tibialis.

**Zygia**:—oblonga.









